



Puka Lululi

The New Testament, Genesis, Ruth, Esther, and Job
in the Luang language of Indonesia



Contents

Puka Pianullu	1
Rut	61
Ester	67
Yunus	78
Matius	81
Markus	137
Lukas	168
Yohansi	225
Makod Upler lirni	265
Roma	314
1 Korintus	343
2 Korintus	369
Galatia	387
Epsus	397
Pilipi	407
Kolose	413
1 Tesalonika	420
2 Tesalonika	426
1 Timotius	430
2 Timotius	437
Titus	442
Filemon	446
Ibrani	448
Yakowski	469
1 Petrus	476
2 Petrus	485
1 Yohansi	490
2 Yohansi	497
3 Yohansi	499
Yudas	501
Yohansi Yamkekni	504

Puka Lululi
The New Testament, Genesis, Ruth, Esther, and Job in the Luang language of
Indonesia
Alkitab bahasa Luang

copyright © 2005, 2014 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Luang

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/>) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2014-08-16

ISBN 978-1-5313-0379-2

PDF generated on 21 Sep 2016 from source files dated 21 Sep 2016
fc3a6219-0e9a-5bcb-aad9-5fcb908d6159

This print-on-demand edition of Scripture is designed, produced, and provided at cost by the Digital Bible Society. This is made possible through partnerships with the Bible League of Canada, Open Doors International and other missions and translation agencies. We are deeply grateful for the sacrifices made in translating this edition of Scripture and the generosity of others in making this Bible available to you.

To order additional copies of this Bible or hundreds of translations like it or to learn more about our ministries and the mission of Scripture distribution in every language, we invite you to visit www.DBS.org (USA), www.BibleLeague.ca (Canada), and www.OpenDoors.org (Europe). May God bless your work in sharing and teaching these Scriptures, until, as it is written, the earth is *“filled with the knowledge of the glory of the LORD, as the waters cover the sea.”* (Habakkuk 2:14)

Puka Pianullu

Puka Pianullu di nakot nohora Uplerlawna Na'ohi-na'ara nohkerna-rai miaran di nora darta-lyanti, lera-wolla la'pa ihini-mniotni honona. Nakot nohor walia do'a-hala mak kala' ulu, pede rimormiori rler la lui-nuhru, kropna-krieutu la'pa matmiati-molmuolu. Puk di nakot nohor walia emkameni la Uplerlawna Nora rimormiori idma nla'a-nmai ida.

Puka Pianullu di de nhiakarni woru:

1. Onni (Pasal) 1-11: Nhiakra ida de nakot nohora Uplerlawna Na'ohi-na'ara noheri woru-lyanti nayanni. Nakot nohor walia Adama nora Hawa'a, Kain nora Habel, Nuh nor romni mniotni la gera ktiowru-opli nhia'a de, la'pa riy rariria rom tutul liawna la'a Babel.

2. Onni 12-20: Nhiakra woru de nakot nohora makden Israel re upni-tgarni. Israel re upni-tgarni mak kala' ulu de Abraham. Abraham nla' riy maka ha rwetwet la nanni onnila pesiayni mak karuri-ka'orat meman la Uplerlawna, pede nlernohor reria Uplerlawna lirmi. Abraham na'a'na nana Isaka, Isak na'a'na nana Yakopa nora Esau (Yakopa de rwet walia la Israel). Israel na'a'na nana muanke'a riy termida wehrani woru mak kla' upa-tgara la Israel luwnu-a'nani termida wehrani woru re. Puk di nakot nohor walia Yakopa a'nani Yusup. Onnila Yusup di pede Yakopa nora upni-a'nani honona ralewna la ler maka rler la lehka-lara, la'pa ir honona rwatitin pa rla'awa Mesir.

La' Puk di ralamni de itamkeka de Uplerlawna Na'ohi-na'ara noheri woru-lyanti nayanni. Ne E' ed maka ktera-kdema hare honona. E' ed maka kukmua riy mak khi' do'a-hala me Nara'a-napalu riy mak kpesiay E'a. E' edon Nolin lirmi la'a riy mak kpesiay E'a mere Ntutga talan la ir mormiorni.

La' Puka di de e rakot nohor emkadille:

1. Uplerlawna Na'ohi-na'ara nohkerna-rai miaran di nora ihini-mniotni (1:1-2:25)
2. Do'a-hala mak kala' ulu nareiniande lui-nuhru, kropna-krieutu nmai lia nohkeran di (3:1-24)
3. La' Adam lerni la'pa ntutu-nte'ela Nuh lerni (4:1-5:32)
4. Gera ktiowru-opli nhia'a (6:1-10:32)

5. Babel (11:1-9)

6. La' Sem lerni la'pa ntutu-nte'ela Abram lerni (11:10-32)

7. Abraham, Isak la'pa Yakopa mormiorni (12:1-35:29)

8. Esau duratni-waitni (36:1-43)

9. Yusup nora amni-hyalli (37:1-45:28)

10. Israel duratni-waitni la'a Mesir (46:1-50:26)

Orgahi-Orha'a Uplerlawna-Mempulwatnu Na'ohi-na'ara Ntera-ndema nohkerna-rai miaran di nora mniotni

¹Ler ululu noha gegera-tatiah'i ma'ta (mulialiaini) Orgahi-Orha'a Uplerlawna-Mempulwatnu Nwahi' pa Na'ohi-na'ara lyanti me, nohkerna-rai miaran di. ²Nohkeran di edon naplol ma'ta ne nahgali, melmela-kalkalma ntutuw nana-nkaduw nana hletan lawna-yoir lawna, ne Orgahi Nhiw Lululli mana Ndardarta la gegera-tatiah'i wawannu.

³Orgahi-Orha'a Nhar lirmi: “Mhita-mriepre”. Noma hititni-repreparni nwo'ti wa. ⁴Orgahi Namkek de hititni-repreparni de samoga, noka Nnawera-nnapakia lelerni la'a melmelli. ⁵Noma Orgahi Nala lelerni pa nwawa lera, ne melmelli pa nwawa mela. Noka mela nla nhelma me repra nma nwo'ti wa, de lera idni hade.

⁶Orgahi Nhar lirmi: “Tertieri-tawtaw mpuo'ti-mpuanin la gergerni-taitiah'in di letgarni, totpa muwera-mupakia gera-tah'i la gera-tah'i.” ⁷Noma Nhi'a tertieri-tawtaw di pa nala na Nnawera-nnapakia gera-tah'i mak kdella yawa, la'a gera-tah'i mak kdella heyanna. Noma nlola. ⁸Noma Nala tertieri-tawtaw de pa nwawa lyanti. Mela nla nhelma me repra nma nwo'ti wa, de lera wornu wa.

⁹Orgahi Nhar lirmi: “Gera-tah'i mak kdella lyanti nayanni, miwok la geni id to'a totpena kerkeranni nharigota.” Noka nlola. ¹⁰Noma Nala kerkeranni de pa nwawa nohkerna ne ger mak kawoka re nwawa lora. Namkek de honona re samoga.

¹¹Orgahi Nhar lirmi: “Oruhwu-auguhwu, yawuli-yatniamin mak kodi o'ल्ली, orwo'a-auwo'a maka

wo'oni rodi o'olli mmiori-mdiaria totpa yawuli-yatniamni erla nohkerkeran di wawannu.” Noma nlola.¹² Tani namoria oruhwu-auguhwu, yawuli-yatniamni re honona, me ora-au maka wo'oni kodi o'olli. Orgahi Namkek de honona re samoga.¹³ Mela nla nhelma me repra nma nwo'ti, de lera wotellu wa.

- ¹⁴ Orgahi Nhar lirni: “Mak kodia hititni-repreparni mua mhita-mriepar la'a lyanit maran di ralamni totpa mniawera-mniapakia lera la'a mela. La'pa miy mak kodia hititni-repreparni mhi'a kniau mak ktutga leralawna, me lera-mela, me me'eta-anni mak kodi liarni.¹⁵ Ne emeka hititni-repreparni la lyanit marna, de mhitwah'a-mrieparwah'a nohkerna-rai miaran di wali.” Noma nlola.¹⁶ Noma Orgahi Nhi'a hititni-reprepar lawanni rora, totpa lalawanni de nodi plola-ntaryat lia lera, me kdadiyahani de nodi plolli la mela, ne Nhi' wali wtiona re wali.¹⁷ Nken tiarga harella lyanit maran di totpa rhit wah'a-repar wah'a nohkerna-rai miaran di.¹⁸ Ne totpa nodi plola-ntaryat lia lera me mela, ne totpa nnawera-nnapakia lelerni la melmelli. Namkek de honona re samoga.¹⁹ Lera nla nhelma me repra nma nwo'ti, de lera wogatni wa.

- ²⁰ Orgahi Nhar lirni: “La' gera-tah'i ralamni de, mormiorni-dardiarni mpiolwo'la-mlieklekru, ne onuma'nu mana mniemnema-mtiatiaya la noha wawannu, pa mlierteri-mlier lahwa darat letgara.”²¹ Noma Orgahi Na'ohi-na'ara i'na-ya'an lalawna mak kden la lora, ne mormiorni-dardiarni dom mak kwo'la-klekur la gera-tah'i ralamni, me onuma'nu. Namkeka de honona re samoga.²² Noka Nara'a-napalga i'n lora-ya'an lora, me mormiorni-dardiarni dom mak kdella gera-tah'i ralamni Niwra: “Mpieha-mliawna, mi'itra-mitapal pa mimniota tah'i lawna.” Ne Nara'a-napalga onuma'nu mana Niwra: “Mpieha-mliawna.”²³ Lera

nla nhelma me yawra nma nwo'ti, de lera wolimni wa.

- ²⁴ Orgahi Nhar lirni: “Ha mormiordardiari honona, nhiuri-wnia'ana, mak kawrika-kawriai, kawlola-kawniai'ti, ne mak kpora-kdawra honona miopilgota lia nohkerna-rai miaran di.” Noma nlola.²⁵ Orgahi Na'ohi-na'ara mak kpora-kdawra honona, nhiuri-wnia'ana honona, me mak kawrika-kawriai honona la nohkerkeran di wawannu. Noma Namkeka de honona re samoga.²⁶ Orgahi Nhar lirni: “Mai pia Tsi' wali rimormiori totpa emolmoll Ita, totpa rodi plola-rtaryat lia' ha mormiori honona, mak kdella nohkerkeran di uhunu-ewatni-ewatni-lahwani.”²⁷ Noma Nhi'a rimormior die totpa emolmolan nek E'a, pa Nakoki-nayapia, de muanke'a nora patke'a.²⁸ Orgahi Nara'a-napalga re Niwra: “Mpieha-mliawna totpa mi'upami'a'na pa mhi' penga nohmaran di, ne miodi plola-mtiaryat lia hamormiori honona mak kdella nohkerkeran di uhunu-ewatni-ewatni-lahwani.”²⁹ Orgahi Nhar lirni: “Mhioratreria, agala yawuli-yatniamni mak kodi o'olli honona me, orwo'a-auwo' maka kodi o'olli honona la' nohkerkeran di uhunu-ewatni-ewatni-lahwani, hare er maka mhi'a la yamananni.³⁰ Mere la'a ha mormiordardiari honona re, mak kdena nohkerkeran di, de nhiuri-wnia'ana me, mak kpora-kdawra me, onuma'nu me, mak kawrika-kawriai Agala wewna me ortawi-autiawi motmota la yamananni.” Noma nlola.³¹ Noma Namkeka maka Nakokinayap niana honona re samomuou memna. Lera nla nhelma me repra nma nwo'ti, de lera wonemni wa.

2

¹ Emkadella lyanti nora nohkerkeran di yakokni-yayapni ntut lia honi-nte'ela walli, na'itar wutu mniotni re honona.

² La'pa lera wo'itnu Orgahi Nahoru kniarni maka Ha Nhi' nan oleka re, dewade Nwatia kniarni la ler di,³ Noka Nalernu ra'ani-pallu la lera wo'itnu

di Naluli-nahona (sucikan), yoma la' ler de de Nayoli momuou kniarni maka Ha Nhi' nan oleka re.

⁴Emkadella la'a lyanit marna nora nohk-erkeran di yakokni-yayapni.

La' ler maka Orgahi-Orha'a Uplerlawna-Mempulwatnu Nhi'a lyanti nora nohkernarai miaran di, ⁵ruwnu-ahla hamonan ma'ta la noh di wawannu, yawuli-yatniamni id mana edonna rwo'ti-rwanin ma'ta la wo'or mou wawannu, yoma Orgahi edon Nalerun ma'ta otra la noha wawannu, ne riy maka kawuli-katniamni mana edonan ma'ta, ⁶mere noha nodwa-rai nha'ara noka nape'er noh di wawannu tetema. ⁷Noma Orgahi Nakoki-nayapi rimormiori de Nnairia wuw tanwioka-lai tanmiera, ne Neug aranni mak kala mormiorni la irannu hu'ulli pa nwal lia rimormiori.

Rimormiori rdella nhyi'a Eden ralamni

⁸Nhi'noka Orgahi Nhi'a nhyi'a la Eden lowanni, la' walli tipru. La' gen die de Nken tiarga rimormior maka Ha Nhi' nan della hande. ⁹Noka Orgahi Namoria orwo'auwo'a la nhyi' di ralamni, maka tamkeka de samoga pa ta'an wo'oni de mikmikarni, ne au mak kodi riy la mormiori-dardiari na'itra au mak kodia rira pa rat niohora kalwiedni-paitiotni me yatni-halli rdella nhyi' di letgarni.

¹⁰Ne gerlawna ida nwau pua nwatiawu Eden lowanni totpena nape'era nhyi' de, ne ntaw Eden de, gerlawan de nahniakar la nhiakra wogata. ¹¹Idni de nwawa Pison, de de mak kwau pua kwakdiori Hawila yapatni tetema de maha genni. ¹²Ne mah maka ktaw lowanni de samoga. La' hande de damri etla. Damri di nwawa bedola me nahuwu mikmikri. Ne watu krisopras mana etla hande. ¹³Nhiakarni wornu nwawa Gihon, maka kwau pua kwakdioria Kusyi yapatni tetema. ¹⁴Nhiakarni wotellu de nwawa Tigris, mak kwau lia Asyur lowanni walli tipru. Ne nhiakarni wogatni de Efrat.

¹⁵Orgahi Nodia rimormior die pa Nken tiarga la nhyi'a la Eden lowanni totpa nwahi'a-nwayodi, ne namkek la nhyi' de. ¹⁶Noka Nala lir dilla rimormior die: "Auwo' mak kdella nhyi' di ralamni honona de mu'un wewewar nek la, ¹⁷mere au mak kodi riy pa rat niohora kalwiedni-paitiotni me yatni-halli de yana mu'un wo'oni, yoma ler

maka mu'un la wo'oni, de hota mmuati tioto'a."

¹⁸Orgahi Nal liri: "Hota rimormior di inon wamueheni de, hota yata. Aghi'a talanwalli id la pa nla' wuiwialli-tniawalli."

¹⁹Orgahi Nayap niana oleka ha mormiori re honona rwatiawu topi-tani. Noka Nodia honona rpa Nala la rimormior die totpa Orgahi Namkeka rimormior die nala hamormior die kotni-nanni, ne emeka nan maka rimormior die nala la hamormiori re, hota emekwali nanni re. ²⁰Rimormior die nala nana la nhiuri-wnia'ana re honona, la'a onu-ma'nu honona, ne mak kporakdawra honona, mere e inon wamueheni meman nek de, edonna nlernana talanwalli wuiwialli-tniawalli. ²¹Noka Orgahi Nhi'a rimormior die pa nanin hala, la'pa nanin reria, Orgahi Naul doinia ruh'anu ida, noka Nala ihi na Nahew tiarga genni de. ²²Ne ntawua rur miaka Na'ala la' rimormior die, noma Na'ohi-na'ara patke'a ida, noka Nod tiemna la rimormior die.

²³Noka rimormior die niwra:

"Inee! Hadi de ruri mak ktawu a ru'ru, ne ih miak ktawu ih'u. Hota rweta de patke'a, yoma Orgahi Na' nana la muanke'a."

²⁴Hade pede muanke'a ida hota naltarga amni nor inni pa nora hawni rla' wutg ida, totpa rrorra rla' wutu ihi ida.

²⁵Rimormior die nora hawni rewre'wa pa ratliawih, mere edonna rmola-rma'a.

3

Rimormiori rtuin la do'a-hala ralamni

¹Mere niy mak kodi pudi-akla la poradawra honona re, maka Orgahi Nakokinayapi, Nohi-na'ar nana. Lera ida ne, niy nmai pia natiana patke' de niwra: "Plolli de Orgahi Nal liri de: "Orwo'auwo'a mak kdella nhyi' di ralamni honona de yana mi'in wo'oni, me?""

²Noka patke' de nwahla niy die: "Edonna. Orwo'auwo' mak kdella nhyi' di ralamni de ama'ana, ³mere la'a au mak kdella nhyi' di letgarni de Orgahi liri de yana ma'ana me mte'la la wo'oni mana yana, de de hota ammati."

⁴Mere niy die nakot la patke' de: "Hota miy edonna mmiat miano, ⁵mere Orgahi Nat niohora, lerni pa miy mi'in nana, de matmi hota naphyar pa miora Orgahi mimneha, miat niohora kalwiedni-paitiotni me yatni-halli."

⁶ Patke' de, namkek de auwo' de mikri-liamanni, me yamkekni samomuou ne nhi' nohor walia riy ralamni nala auwo' de onnila auwo' de nala kirkira ralma-rrior samomuou (pengertian). Hade pede patke' de na'ala wo'oni pa na'ana, ne nal wal lia hawni maka nor rewre'wa talla, noma muanke'eni na'an walia. ⁷ Noma rrorra matni rrepar nana pa ratga de ratliawih, noka rla retia kar tawi pa rhi'a la wara.

⁸ La'pa ratlin nana Orgahi lakni yetanni mak kalala'a la nhyi' de ralamni la' lera nhierni, noma rimormior die nor hawni rade'a la'a or-au mak kdella nhyi' de ralamni hewnu. ⁹ Mere Nhar lirni pa Npolga muanke' de Niwra: "Adam ee! O' etla meni?"

¹⁰ Nwaha: "La'pa a'utlin nana O' etla nhyi' di ralamni, de a'umta'ata, yoma a'utliawih, reiniande, a'ude' a'u."

¹¹ Lirni: "He' ed mak kakot o' de, o' e mutliawih? Yanhi'pa o' e mu'un la auwo' mak A'ukota yan memmemna mu'un dena?"

¹² Muanke' de nwaha: "Patke' maka Mkienia la a o'nu di, ed mak kala au die wo'oni mai a'u, pa nhi'nande a'u'una."

¹³ Nhor nioka Nhar lirni la patke' de: "Hya' ed maka mhi'a dina?"

Patke' de nwaha: "Niy die ed mak kodia kdiori-kdieha pa a'una."

Orgahi-Orha'a Nala wutwutu-kogohu

¹⁴ Noka Nhar lirni la niy die: "Onnila omhi' nan emkade,

la'a ha mormiori honona re o' ed mak klernana hoptutu-hoplera. Hota muwrika-muwriai, ne mu'una koda-awu la'a mormiormu-dardiarmu.

¹⁵ Aghi'a yawunu-yawenan la omuora patke' di, me la'a o duratmu-waitmu nora patke' di duratni-waitni. Duratni-waitni hota nhapar reri o'tamu la' noh marna, ne omuihi-mhuo'wa tikalli."

¹⁶ Lirni la patke' de:

"Hota Aghi'u pa mumehra-mumau niohora ya'uhumu-ya'apanmu pa polpuol inmu-wakwak ammu, kennama hota o ralammu nala hapmu, ne nodi plolli tiy o' wawanmu."

¹⁷ Noka lirni la muanke' de: "Onnila omutlin nohora hapmu lirni, ne mu'un la auwo' mak Aghopna: "Yana mu'una," nhi'nande

nohkerkeran di nhoptutu-nhoplel la o hihimu, muodia prehena-maum pa mpuahak lola ya'anmu-yemanmu la nohmaran di la'a mormiormu-dardiarmu.

¹⁸ Pu'na-kiarti, du'uta-penta ed mak kmori-kdari, ne yawuli-yatniamin mak kdena wo'orletna-kawurloini rla'a yaya'anmu,

¹⁹ muodia liwatmu-odapmu mualla muhaka yaya'anmu, nodia pa la'pa muti'ila-muwal lia eni-tani, yoma ra'na'nu la' hade, yoma o' de de eni-tani pa muwal lia eni-tani."

²⁰ Muanke' de nanni Adama, ne nala hawni pa nwawa Hawa'a (nnia'eratni de mormiori-dardiari) yoma hade ed mak khi'a in la riy mak kmormiori-kdardiari honona.

²¹ Ne Orgahi Nala ha ulti pa Nhi'a hewewta-naniari la rimormior die nor hawni, noka Nohoga la temni re. ²² Noka Nal lirni: "Ploллоli de rimormior die nwali olek emekwali Ita pa nat niohora kalwiedni-paitiotni, yatni-halli, noma yanhi'pa ntan limni pa na'ala auwo' mak kodi riy la mormiori-dardiari pa na'ana, reiniande nmori aplahwa pa nodi liarni." ²³ Hade pede Nhopan pa rlergot la nhyi' ralma la Eden lowanni pa, nanhyi'a-natlunnia tani. Tani ed maka Nnairi pa Nakok niana-nayap niana ir la, ne tani ed maka rimormiori ranhyi'a-ratlunnia. ²⁴ NhoKar doinia rimormior re, nhor nioka Nwau tiarga hgera la nhyi' ralma wali tipru, de Uplerlawna hopopanni-lili'irnu mak katiaka gen lululi me wehla gai mormiori maka ktipna-khewra, totpa yana rawal lia auwo'a mak kodia riy la mormiori-dardiari die mak kdella nhyi' Eden letgarni.

4

Kain nora Habel

¹ Nhi'noka Adam nor Hawa'a ranina, noka patke' de na'apun wa, noma nmor niana muanke'a ida rala pa nwawa Kain (nnia'eratni de, lernana a'na), noma patke' de niwra: "Orgahi Nara'a-napalga pa alier-nana oleka muanke'a ida." ² Nhor nioka na'a'na muanke'a id owa'ana rala pa nwawa Habel.

Ne Habel nmori lawna noma nodi pipi-duma, Kain nmori lawna noma nhi'a mak kanhyi'a-katlunni. ³ Name'et doini-na'anin

doinia la, noka Kain nala limtutnu, de nala tan die wullu-we'elli oke' pa rala la Orgahi. ⁴ Habel mana nala pipni-dumni re a'nani yanulu mak kapetna me kmoukwitna nanpa nhi'a la limtutnu la Orgahi. Noma Orgahi Nreiniiana-na'nana Habel nora limtutnu. ⁵ Mere Kain nora limtutnu de Orgahi edonna Nreiniiana-na'nana. Hade pede Kain ralamni namehra doin la, nhi'nande gaini mana nmaluidioin la.

⁶ Orgahi Nal liri la Kain: "Nihya'pa ralammu namehra doin la me gaimu nmaluidioin la? ⁷ Hota mhi' nana kalwiedni mana gaimu ematia' emkade, toh?! Mu'ererma, la'pa mhi' nana yatni-halli de, do'a-hala nwuw rieri olek la nhiari gaini. Do'a-hala niwra nodi plolli la o'a, mere mutekal pa muodi plolli la do'a-hala."

⁸ Noma Kain nakot la garni Habel niwra: "Mai pia tla'awa wo'ora-kawur letanni." Rla'awa pa la'pa rte'ela wo'ora letanni, de wade Kain nkakul wenna Habel.

⁹ Nhor nioka Orgahi Nal lir la Kain pa Natiana: "Kain ee! Garmu Habel etla meni?"

Mere Kain nwahla niwra: "A'uplinga. A' di de mak katiak ga'ru id a'u'!" *

¹⁰ Lirni: "Idee! Hya' maka ha mhi' nan olek dina? Garmu rarni de ndella tani wawannu pa nhaun mai A'u. ¹¹ Noma dodo'ondi nek pa nodi liarni mormiormurdardarmu nwal lia udi mak khoptutu me nora mak khoplera pa rhawloiyurhawllakru la'a geni-tien di, mak kwer wawni pa nloru niana-ntelan nana o garmu rarni la'a o hihimu-yapyapmu.

¹² Omunhyi'a-mutlunin tan di mana, edon nala wullu-we'elli la tiy o'a. Mpual lia mak kawleri me mak kmor diada'du la nohkerkeran di wawannu."

¹³ Kain nakot la Orgahi: "Idee! A wutwu'tu-kogoh'u de werta, pa takeni ukwar nana. ¹⁴ Dodo'ondi Mhuokar doini a lia tan di, ne hota a'u yade'a la gaimu ralamni, riy mak kawleri me mak kmor diada'du la nohkerkeran di wawannu, yanhi'pa he' maka kwatrom nan a' die, hota rwen a'u."

¹⁵ Orgahi lirni: "Edonna. He' maka kwenna o' de wniahlani ralamni re'eni wo'itu." Nhor nioka Orgahi Nkenia kniau la Kain, totpa he'-he' mak kwatrom nana de yana rwenna. ¹⁶ Noka Kain nwadur la Orgahi

gaini, noka nhol lia Noda lowanni la Eden lowanni walli tipru.†

Adam duratni Seta nora Enosa

¹⁷ Kain nor hawni ranina pa, nhi'noka patke' de na'apun wa, noma na'a'na nana muanke'a id pa rala nanni pa nwawa Henok. Ne Kain nholi ruhuna-nwatat leta ida, pa nwawa Henok, nlernohora a'nani nanni. ¹⁸ Henok na'a'na Irad, Irad na'a'na Mehuyael, Mehuyael na'a'na Metusel, Metusel na'a'na Lamek.

¹⁹ Lamek nmehlima patke'a woru, ida nwawa Ada, me handina de Sila. ²⁰ Ada na'a'na muanke'a id pa rala pa nwawa Yabal, hade ed mak khi' amni la'a mak khol lia lowna-krahana mak rhi'a la ha ulti, me mak khuri-kwa'ana nhiuri-wnia'ana. ²¹ Garni nanni Yubal, hade ed maka khi' am la mak kahe'i gitara (kecapi) me mak keu floiti. ²² Sila mana na'a'na wali, pa na'a'na nana muanke'a id pa ral nanni pa nwawa Tubal-Kain, hade ed mak khi' am la mak kwewla mnotna me pi'ra. Tubal-Kain garni patke'a de Naama.

²³ Lamek tulu-petna pede lera ida nakot la hawni rora:

"Ada muora Sila mitlin la a li'ru di. A ha'wu mimrio'a, mtia'wa tlinmi pa mitlin a li'ru di. Awuen oleka muanke' ida, mere nwano' to' a'u, awuenna tuwgari ida, yoma nkaklu a'u.

²⁴ Yoma Orgahi Nakota Niwra Nwahla nan riy mak kwunu-kwenna Kain ralamni re'eni wo'it die, mere a' di de wuahla riy mak khi' yatyatni mai a'u re'eni terampwo'it wehrani wo'itu ralamni."

²⁵ Adam nor hawni ranina, noka patke' de na'a'na nan owa'ana muanke'a ida, nal nanni pa nwawa Seta (nnia'eratni de, ra'apalu) yoma niwra: "Orgahi Nara'a-napalga keke'enku' id to'a mai a'u, pa nwal lia Habel wniaunu, yoma Kain nwenan nana." ²⁶ Seta na'a'na nana muanke'a ida pa rala pa nwawa Enosa.

Ler de de na'nama rimormiori ratu rwet la Uplerlawna nanni de Orgahi-Orha'a Uplerlawna-Mempulwatnu, totpa ra'ulirawedia.

5

Adam duratni-waitni

* 4:9 4:9 Uplerlawna Nat niohor oleka, de Kain nwenna garni, mere Natiana emkade yoma Niwra Kain nwayowa do'oni-halli. † 4:16 4:16 Noda nnia'eratni de, nada'du genni.

¹ Hadi de Adam duratni-waitni horatni-hairni.

Lerni pa Orgahi-Orha'a Na'ohi-na'ara rimormior die, de Nhi'a pa nal emolmolan neka E'a. ² Na'ohi-na'ara hare de, muanke'a me patke'a. Nara'a-napalga rpa ra'upa-ra'a'na, ne Nal nanni rpa rwawa rimormiori, la'a lera Ha Na'ohi-na'ara re.

³ La'pa Adam nmor niana anni rahu ida terampwotelu dewade, na'a'na nana muanke'a id maka nal emolmolla e'a, noka nala pa nwawa Seta. ⁴ La'pa na'a'na nana Seta pa nhorwua noma Adam nmormior mia'ta pa anni rahu wo'awa owa'ana, de na'a'n owa'ana muanke'a me patke'a. ⁵ Pede Adam nte'ela mormiorni anni rahu wosiewa terampwotelu dewade, nmat wia.

⁶ La'pa Seta nmor niana anni rahu ida wehrani wolim wa dewade, na'a'na Enos. ⁷ Ne Seta nmormior niekpa nahor dioinia anni rahu wo'awa wehrani wo'itu. Na'a'na Enos pa nhorwua dewade, na'a'n owa'ana muanke'a me patke'a. ⁸ Pede Seta nte'ela mormiorni anni rahu wosiewa termida wehrani woru, noka nmat wia.

⁹ La'pa Enos nmor niana anni terampwosiew pa dewade, na'a'na Kenan. ¹⁰ Ne Enos nmormior mia'ta pa nte' nana anni rahu wo'awa termida wehrani wolima, la'pa na'a'na nan Kenan wa dewade, na'a'n owa'ana muanke'a me patke'a. ¹¹ Pede Enos nte' nana mormiorni anni rahu wosiewa wehrani wolim wa dewade, nmat wia.

¹² La'pa Kenan nmormior pia nte'ela anni terampwo'it wua dewade, na'a'na nana Mahalaleel. ¹³ Ne Kenan nmormior niekpa nte'ela anni rahu wo'awa terampwogata, la'pa na'a'na nana Mahalaleel dewade, na'a'n owa'ana muanke'a me patke'a. ¹⁴ Pede Kenan nte'ela mormiorni anni rahu wosiewa termid wa dewade, nmat wia.

¹⁵ La'pa Mahalaleel nmor niana anni terampwonema wehrani wolim wa dewade, na'a'na nana Yared. ¹⁶ Ne Mahalaleel nmormior niekpa nte'ela anni rahu wo'awa terampwotelu, la'pa na'a'n nan Yared pa nhorwua dewade, na'a'n owa'ana muanke'a me patke'a. ¹⁷ Pede Mahalaleel nte'ela anni rahu wo'awa terampwosiewa wehrani wolim wa dewade, nmat wia.

¹⁸ La'pa Yared nmormior niana anni rahu ida terampwonema wehrani woru, dewade na'a'na Henok. ¹⁹ Ne Yared nmormior niekpa nte'ela anni rahu wo'awa, la'pa na'a'na nan Henok wa dewade, na'a'n owa'ana muanke'a me patke'a. ²⁰ Pede Yared nmormior pia nte' nana anni rahu

wosiewa terampwonema wehrani woru dewade, nmat wia.

²¹ La'pa Henok mormiorni anni terampwonema wehrani wolim wa dewade, na'a'na Metusala. ²² Ne Henok nala' nohora Uplerlawna la'a mormiorni-dardiarni ralamni pa nte' nana anni rahu wotelg owa'ana, la'pa na'a'na nana Metusala pa nhor diewade na'a'n owa'ana muanke'a me patke'a. ²³ Pede Henok mormiorni nte' nana anni rahu wotelu terampwonema wehrani wolima. ²⁴ Ne Henok mormiorni de, nala' nohora Uplerlawna, noma edonna nden olek la wa, yoma Uplerlawna Nran doini oleka la nohkeran di wawannu.

²⁵ La'pa Metusala nmor niana anni rahu ida terampwo'awa wehrani wo'it wua dewade, na'a'na Lamek. ²⁶ Ne Metusala nmormior mia'ta pa nte' nana anni rahu wo'itu, terampwo'awa wehrani woru, la'pa na'a'na Lamek pa nhorwua dewade, na'a'n owa'ana muanke'a me patke'a. ²⁷ Pede Metusala mormiorni la nte' nana anni rahu wosiewa terampwonema wehrani wosiew wa dewade, nmat wia.

²⁸ La'pa Lamek nmor niana anni rahu ida terampwo'awa wehrani woru, dewade, na'a'n owa'ana muanke'a ida. ²⁹ Noma nal nanni pa nwawa Nuh, yoma niwra: "Keke'en di hota nala ralam yahepru mai ita la' ita tulanni-kniarni, maka penpuenanah nohora mehrani-maunu la tan mi-aka Orgahi Nhi' pa nhoptutu-nhoplek de." ³⁰ Ne Lamek nmormior mia'ta pa nte' nana anni rahu wolima terampwosiewa wehrani wolima, la'pa na'a'na nan Nuh dewade, na'a'n owa'ana muanke'a me patke'a. ³¹ Pede Lamek mormiorni nte' nana anni rahu wo'itu terampwo'itu wehrani wo'itu wa dewade, nmat wia.

³² La'pa Nuh nmor niana anni rahu wolim wa de, na'a'na Sema, Yafeta me Ham.

6

Rimormiori yatni-halli

¹ La'pa rimormiori re rpeha-rlawan pa mutnu lawna la'a nohkeran di wawannu, ne ra'a'na nana a'na patke'a, ² noma Uplerlawna upni-a'nani ramkeka de rimormiori upni-a'nani re samou-samoga re, dewade ra'ala hawni la'a patke'a re, he' maka ralamni rala. ³ Orgahi Nhar lirmi: "Nhi'wu hota edonna nden nek la rimormiori ralamni pa nodi liarni, yoma rimormiori de ihi-rara to' hade, ne

mormiorni hota nla' nan to'a anni rahu ida terampworu rmeh'a."

⁴Ler de pa Uplerlawna upni-a'nani rora rimormiori a'na patke'a rmehlima. Ne patke'a re ra'upa-ra'a'na rimormiori mota (raksasa). Ler de de, ne la'pa ler li'ir rimormiori mota ri rdella noha wawannu. Hari de riy wedlu-wedlu, riy maka ra'ululi-rawedwedla la lerni de.

⁵La'pa Orgahi Namkeka de, rimormiori yatni-halli lawan rehia la nohkeran di wawannu, ne ralma-riorni re honona rawo' mamainia yatni-halli, ⁶dewade, Orgahi Na'ahankeran doin la, nihya'pa Nakoki-nayap niana oleka rimormior mak kdella nohkeran di wawannu, pa rodia ralam mehra-ralam mau lia. ⁷Orgahi Nal lirni: "Akuh dioini-gho'or doin momuou mormiorni maka Agohi-ga'ar nan oleka la nohkeran di wawannu, la'pa rimormiori, me nhiuri-wnia'ana, hapora-dawra, mak kawrika-kawriai, onu-ma'nu, onnila A ralam meh'ru, nihya'pa Agohi-ga'ar nana oleka re." ⁸Mere Orgahi Napal niana Nuha.

Nuh tuini-wedni

⁹Nuh tuini-wedni hadi.

Nuh di de rimormiori ploloi-plele'era, nakleha do'a-hala la'a rimormior wialli la' ler de. Ne Nuh di de natu natlina-natailla Uplerlawna. ¹⁰Nuh na'a'n nana muanke'a riy wotelu, Sem, Yafeta, me Ham.

¹¹Mak kdella nohkeran di de, rhi'a yatni-halli olek la Uplerlawna gaini, de rhi'a maka maklekla-makdiaini mak kpenpuenu-knanahala nohkerna wawannu. ¹²Uplerlawna Namkek eti-lahwa nohkeran di, de plola pa yatni-halli lawan rehia, yoma rimormiori honona rhi'a yatni-halli la noh di wawannu. ¹³Uplerlawna Nhar lirni la Nuh: "Aget tiarg oleka de Awuenna rimormiori honona, yoma nohmaran di npenpuenu-nanah olek la maklekla-makdiaini re, pede hota Awueyata-wuaniaawua honona re, ra'itar wutu nohkeran di. ¹⁴Mere muyap niana aupual liawna id totpa hota miodia, mniairi au gofira. Konkon die mhi'a de nodia tertierni-tawtawni, ne miala pakla ma mhioda la tio'orni me ralamni.* ¹⁵Emkadilla konkonnmu de yakokni-yayapni: plahwani re'a terampwo'awa wehrani

wosiewa, weranni re'a termida wehrani wolima, ne tullu re'a wosiewa.† ¹⁶Mhi'a aupual liawna de romni pa murita, ne muhorga aupual liawan de, de la'pa akti woru rehenu la walli heyanna, ne mkenia nhiarni la heini, mhi'a aupual liawan de pa nodi darni heyanna, letgara me yawa. ¹⁷Yoma plollolli de, hota Atiowru gera me opli nhia'a la noh di, totpa nweyata-nwaniaawua mormiorni-dardiarni honona, hya'a-hya' to' pa mak kdella noh di wawannu, de hota rmat momuou. ¹⁸Mere A gor o' de Aghi'a nniou ne hota omli'a'awa aupual liawan de ralamni, omuora hapmu, a'namu, me yanammu. ¹⁹Ne la'a mak kmormiori-kdardiari re honona, la'a hari honona de muodia tnialli id pa mlia'awa aupual liawna ralamni, totpa rmor niohor rewre'w o'a, muod miemna! ²⁰La'a onuma'nu re honona, nhiuri-wnia'ana re honona, hapora-dawra honona, la'a mak kawrika-kawriai, la'a hari honona de hota tnialli nenenna rmai tiemni o'a, totpa rmormiori. ²¹Muwoka-mule'ega ya'ana-yemnu maka rimormiori ra'ana-remnu nor wutga maka nhiuri-wnia'ana ra'ana-remnu.

²²Noka Nuh nhi'a hare honona, emeka Uplerlawna lirni la, noma nhi' momuoga.

7

Gera ktiowru-opli nhia'a

¹Noka Orgahi Nhar lirni la Nuh: "Mlier la aupual liawan de ralamni, omuora rommu mniotni honona, yoma Alina-muat o' nana-pena muplola-mumneha la'a tuw di. ²La'a hamormiori maka ha ra'ana me maka ra rhoi-rtania (dipersembahkan) de, mua'ala tnialli wo'itu, mere la' maka edonna rnairia de, mua'ala tnialli ida. ³Nor wali onuma'nu tnialli wo'itu, totpa ramoria duratni-waitni la'a nohkeran di wawannu. ⁴Yoma tre' lera wo'it owa'an de, Atiowru gera me opli nhia'a la noh di wawannu pa lera-mela terampwogata, ne hota Akuhi-gho'or doin momuou mormiorni-dardiarni maka ghi' nan oleka la nohkeran di wawannu."

⁵Noka Nuh nhi'a hya' maka Orgahi Nakot targa la.

* 6:14 6:14 Aupual liawan de, de ai niera maka rnairia pa ra ralewna rimormiori. Mere edonna rnairi ulli la. † 6:15 6:15 Aupual liawna de plahwani metra rahu ida terampwotelu wehrani wotelu, weranni metra terampworu wehrani woru, ne tullu metra termida wehrani wotelu.

⁶ Nuh mormiorni anni rahu wonema, ler di maka gera ktiowru-opli nhia'a npen niana noha wawannu. ⁷ Nuh nhi'a emeka Orgahi Nakot la, de nora hawni-a'nani me yananni pa rla'awa aupual liawna ralamni, yoma gera ktiowru-opli nhia'a npenpuen liola. ⁸ La'a hamormiori maka ha ra'ana me maka ra rhoi-rtania me maka edonna, la hamormiori honona ⁹ tnialli nenenna rma rwatroma Nuh pa rler la aupual liawna ralamni, emeka Orgahi Nakot targa la Nuh. ¹⁰ La'pa lardoini lera wo'it lia dewade, gera ktiowru-opli nhia'a npenpuen liola noha wawannu tetema.

¹¹ La'pa Nuh mormiorni anni rahu wonema, la'a wolla wornu, la'a ler mak kod lia termida wehrani wo'itu, ler de de gera ktiowru-opli nhia'a. ¹² Ne otan lawna mana ema rhuriernia nkaduw nana noha, lera-mela terapwogata.

¹³ La' ler de meman pa Nuh nora hawni-a'nani me yananni rewre'wa pa na'nama rla'awa aupual liawan de ralamni, ¹⁴ me hapora-dawra honona, me nhiuri-wnia'ana re honona, me mak kawrika-kawriai re honona, me onu-ma'nu re honona. ¹⁵ La'a hamormiori re honona de tnialli nenenna rma rwatrom Nuh pa rla'awa konkon die ralamni. ¹⁶ Hamormiori ri honona rler la rialma emeka Uplerlawna Nakot targa la Nuh, noka Uplerlawna Nho'la aupual liawna nhiarni lola tio'ora.

¹⁷ Lera-mela terapwogata ne gera ktiowru-opli nhia'a npenpuen liola noha, gera nha'at la heyanan pa nran nana aupual liawna, nhi'nande npal pia tullu la'a nohkerna wawannu. ¹⁸ La'pa gera ktiowru-opli nhia' de na'ititar rer lia pa nha'at pa narehi nan noha, dewade aupual liawan de lolioi-palpialia la'a gera wawannu. ¹⁹ Ne ger de nopli-nha' pa na'ititar to'ola wa pa npen niana noha, ne narehi dioini wo'or tutullu re honona, ²⁰ Gera ktiowru-opli nhia'a di npupniahala wo'or tutullu na'nama npenu owa'ana pa nha'at nana re'a wolima.* ²¹ Hamormiori re honona rmat miomuou wua, ra'itar wutu rormiorni honona re. ²² Mormiorni-dardiarni re rmat miomuou wa, mak kden keranni honona. ²³ Emkadella Orgahi Nkuh dioinia-nho'or doinia Napo'oma-napaumu momuoga honona mak kdella noh di wawannu, eneknek to'a Nuh nora maka

ha nodi rewre'wa re rmormior lia aupual liawna ralamni.

²⁴ Ne ger de npen nian la noha wawannu lera rahu ida terapwolima.

8

Gera ktiowru-opli nhia'a nho'owa

¹ Noma Uplerlawna Nhorat reria-nehla reria aupual liawna mnioitni, noka Orgahi Nhi'a anni pa nten lia noha wawannu, nhi'nande gera ktiowru-opli nhia' de nho'owa. ² Gera ktiowru-opli nhia' nho'owa, ne otan lawna mana npargetia la'a lyanti, ³ ne gera la' noha wawannu mana nkereran lol wa. Emkadella la'a ger de knieranni nla' nana lera rahu ida terapwolima. ⁴ Ndella wolani mak kod lia wo'itnu ralamni, la'a lera termida wehrani wo'itnu la' wolani de, dewade aupual liawan de nnen lia'a wo'ora tutnu la'a Ararata lowanni. ⁵ La'pa wolani mak kod lia termidni dewade ger de nkereran lola. Wolani mak kod lia termidni, la'a lera yanullu la wolani de, noma wo'ora wurannu rde rhar wia.

⁶ Lardoini lera terapwogata wa dewade, Nuh nhar dioini aupual liawna de folanni. ⁷ Noka nolin doinia akaka id la, ne ma'nu de nnem la'a-nnem mai, nhi'pa gera nkeran meman la noha wawannu. ⁸ Nhor nioka nolli owa'ana lmo'ma maru (merpati) ida totpa namkeka, yana ger de nkern olekwa la'a noha wawannu. ⁹ Mere lmo'ma maru (merpat) die edonna nlerana tniai genni, noka nawal wia pa nwatroma owa'ana Nuh la aupual liawan de ralamni, yoma la' noha wawannu de gergera-tatiaha'ia, noka Nuh ntan limni pa ntoran nan ma'nu de, pa nodia nla'awa konkon ralamni. ¹⁰ Nwei nan owa'an lera wo'itu, nhor nioka nolli owa'ana lmo'ma maru (merpat) diella. ¹¹ Rehgoru lera lia'ani na'nama lmo'ma maru die nawal pia nwatroma Nuh, ne nmai die ntotan nana saitun taw id maka na'nama net niana! La'a hade pede Nuh natga de gera nkern olekwa. ¹² Nhi'noka nwei owa'an lera wo'it ralamni, noka nolin doini owa'ana lmo'ma maru diella, mere ma'nu de edon nawal wia.

¹³ La'pa Nuh umarnu rahu wonema wehrani ida, la' lera mulialiini la wolla mulialiini la' anin de, de gera nkeran lololwa la'a noha wawannu, noma Nuh nhar dioinia aupual liawan de kniaduwunu pa namkek la'a-namkek mai, plola pa noha

* 7:20 7:20 Gera npenu owa'ana pa nha'at nana metra wo'itu.

wawannu nhi'pa nkeran wa. ¹⁴ La' wolla mak kod lia wornu, la'a lera mak kod lia terampworu wehrani wo'itnu, de noha wawannu nkern memn olekwa.

¹⁵ Noka Uplerlawna Nhar lirmi la Nuh niwra: ¹⁶ "Hononmi mliergot la konkon di ralamni, omuora hapmu-a-namu mior wutga yanannu. ¹⁷ Miodgiota hapora-hadawra honona, me mhiuri-wnia'ana re honona, mak kawrika-kawriai honona me onu-ma'nu honona totpena honona re rpeha-rlawan la noh di wawannu."

¹⁸ Noka hare honona rlergot wa, ¹⁹ rima-rima rora mutwualli rlergot la aupual li-awan de ralamni.

²⁰ Noka Nuh nariria katri'ana id la Orgahi, na'ala id la hamormiori honona maka ha ra'ana re pa rhi'a la nhioi-tniani, pa rtunurharna la katri'ana wawannu. ²¹ La'pa Orgahi Na'irun nana nhioi-tniani re huwnu mikarni-liamanni dewade, Orgahi Nakot la ralamni Niwra: "Hota A'g edonna wueyat owa'ana nohkeran di onnila rimormiori tototni-erieini. Rimormiori rwaror nana yotni-yatni la'a lera kuku'a-keke'a loloha-tawtiaw ma'ta la'pa nhamto'a-nhape'ewa mere hota A'g edonna wueyata-wuaniaw owa'ana mormiorni-dardiarni tetema, emeka ghi' nan-yap nian oleka diwa.

²² La'pa noh di ed ma'ta la, de lera yawuli-yatniamni me lera rieiki-wnio'ora, woki lerni-ha'ara lerni, lerwarnu me otna lerni, lelera me melmela edon eti nho' taru-ntaw tiaru."

9

Uplerlawna nnio'oni la Nuh

¹ Noka Uplerlawna Nara'a-napalga Nuh nora likatni mniotni pa Nakot la re Niwra: "Midurtti-miwaiti me mpieha-mliawna pa mimnot nohkereran di. ² Ne hota nhiiuri-wnia'ana, me onu-ma'nu, maka kawrika-kawriai, hapora-dawra, me i'na-ya'an lora honona re ra'unni-ramta'ata miy. Atieman targ olek harella limmi ralamni. ³ Ha mormiorni-dardiari hota rla'a yamanannu. Agal olek hare honona tiy miy, emekwali orwo'a-auwo'a, yawuli-yatniamin motmota.

⁴ Toto'a de yana mi'ina ha'anna maka rarni ed ma'ta la, yoma mormiorni nwati-awna rar de. ⁵ Mere la'a miy mormiorni de, he' maka ktowru miy rarni de hota atio'ona wniahlani, ne la'a hamormiori mak klihira-knaiya miy die hota atio'ona.

Hamormiori me rimormiori mak kwenna rimormiori wialli de, atio'ona nhiwni.

⁶ He' ed mak ktowru rimormiori rarni de, rarni mana hota rimormiori rtowria, yoma Aghi'a rimormiori rde emolmolannek A'u.

⁷ Ne miy midurtti-miwaiti, mpieha-mliawna, nhi'nande ta'eni rwet nana liawanmi la nohkereran di wawannu.

⁸⁻¹⁷ Dodo'ondi de Aghi' wutga nnio'a-niatu pamuli-payala la miora duratmi-waitmi pa nodi liarni re, ror wutga hamormiori honona, mak kpora-kdawra, nhiiuri-wnia'ana, mak kawrika-kawriai, onu-ma'nu, la'a hare honona mak klergot la aupual liawna ralamni di. Nnio' di de ndella dodo'ondi pa nodi liarni de A'g edonna tiowru gera me opli nhia'a pa nweyat noha-nwaniawu riari, ne mormiorni-dardiarni mana edon tiowru gera pa nweyata wa. Hota Awuahgera-wualai lyanit marna de Agala ohni, la'pa tamkek hade de itsorat nan A nnio'u di mak kdella pa nodi liarni. Hadi de kniau la A nnio'u, maka Aghi' tar oleka la mormiorni-dardiarni honona mak kden noha wawannu."

Nuh nor a'nani

¹⁸ Nuh a'nani mak khargot la aupual li-awan de, de Sema, Yafeta me Ham. Ham de Kana'ana amni. ¹⁹ Ne Nuh a'nani wotelu re, er mak kapeha-kalawna rimormiori la noh di wawannu tetema.

²⁰ Noma Nuh nanhyi'a-natlunni. E' mak kanhyi' ulu lokrahi tniamni (anggur).

²¹ Lera ida ne nemnu lokrahi turnu pa nhor nioka nma'wu pa nhi'nande natli-awili lia hoiwiali nayanni maka nrairi ha ulti. ²² Noma Ham namkek nana amni molli-ma'ani, noka nla nwahauru la hyalli rora la tio'ora. ²³ Nhi'noka Yafeta nora Sem ra' nana kok lawna id pa rta'ara la rroru wawayanni na'nama rroru rala' pa rod tio'orni, rroru ralla rahewu amni molli-ma'ani mere rroru edon rapal niana, nhi'pa rroru edon ramkek nana amni molli-ma'ani.

²⁴ La'pa Nuh ma'wanu ngaidioin la, ne natlina hya' maka a'nani gari nakota de, ²⁵ dewade niwra:

"Kana'ana nhoptutu-nhoptera, nhi'a ata-wa'ara kdedeheni la'a hyalli re.

²⁶ Mere lilili-maumauu Orgahi-Orha'a, Sema Uplerlawanni, mere Kana'ana nhi'a at la Sema.

²⁷ Uplerlawna pena Nala Yafeta lowanni-ahlani nawerna-naplahwa, me rden la Sema krahanni. Ne Kana'ana nhi' wali at la Yafeta”

²⁸ Nuh nmormior mia'ta anni rahu wotelu terampwolima la'a gera ktiowru-opli nhia'a nhio'oni. ²⁹ Pede Nuh mormiorni nla' nana anni rahu wosiewa terampwolima, noka nmat wia.

10

Yafet, Sem nora Ham duratni-waitni

¹ Hadi de Sem, Yafeta nora Ham duratni-waitni. La'pa gera ktiowru-opli nhia'a nlar-doinla, dewade rayor niana a'na muanke'a.

Yafeta duratni-waitni

² Yafeta duratni-waitni de:

Gomer, Magog, Madai, Yawan, Tubal, Mesek, nora Tiras.

³ Gomer duratni-waitni de:

Askenas, Rifat, nora Togarma.

⁴ Yawan duratni-waitni de:

Elisa, Tarsis, makden Kitim, nora makdena Dodanim.

⁵ Nwatiawua hari pa noha-rai lalawna mak kdena eni wawannu re rpeharlawna. Yafeta duratni-waitni hari pa ntikil reri lia yeheni me, nhapar rer lia hlorni (rima-rima ndella nohananni-taniaratni, ra'itar nohora yawalli, nlernohora luwnu-a'nani re).

Ham duratni-waitni

⁶ Hama duratni-waitni rde:

Kusyi, Misraim, Put, nora Kana'an.

⁷ Kusyi duratni-waitni de:

Seba, Hawila, Saptu, Ra'ema nora Saptaka, Ra'ema a'nani rde, Syeba nora Dedan.

⁸ Kusyi duratni-waitni id de nwawa Nimrota (nnia'eratni de malawna). Hadi ed maka kala' ul pua kodi plola-ktaryat lia nohkerkeran di wawannu. ⁹ Rimormiori me Orgahi mana ramkeka de, hadi de mak khiti ahu-kler lowna na'iwra-namuanu la nohkerkeran di wawannu, hade pede riy rwedi ltieri riwra: “Emolmolla Nimrota, mak khiti ahu-kler lowna.” ¹⁰ Ululu de Nimrota lodna lie'enu me hairi liowni de, Babela, Ereka, nora Akada, honona rdella Sinear lowanni. ¹¹ Nimrota ndella lowan de pa nla'awa Asyur, noka nwatatu lieta wolima, de Niniwe, Rehobot-Ira, Kala, ¹² me leta Resen, mak kdella Niniwe nora Kala rletni, ne Niniwe de letlawna inhatta.

¹³ Misraim na'ana nana makdella Ludim, makdella Anamim, makdella Lebahim, makdella Naftuhim,

¹⁴ makdella Patrusim, makdella Kaftorim nora makdella Kasluhim. Makdella Kasluhim de, er mak kadurit nana makdella Filistin.

¹⁵ Kana'an na'a'na nana Sidon, a'nani yanulu, nora Heta,

¹⁶ me makden Yebusi, makdena Amori nora makdena Girgasi,

¹⁷ makden Hewi, makden Arki, makden Sini,

¹⁸ makdena Arwadi, makdena Semari, nora makdena Hamati. Rwatiawua hari pa makdena Kana'ana rpeharlawna.

¹⁹ Makdena Kana'ana lowanni-ahlani ndella Sidon pa nokru Gerar pa nokru Gasa, Sodom, Gomora, Adma nora Seboim nla tut lia Lasa.

²⁰ Hare de Ham duratni-waitni pa ntikil reri lia yeheni me, nhapar rer lia hlorni (rima-rima ndella nohananni-taniaratni, ra'itar nohora yawalli, nlernohora luwnu-a'nani re).

Sem duratni-waitni

²¹ Yafeta kakni de Sem. Mere Sem ed mak kadurit nana Eber (makdella Yahudi) nor Eber duratni-waitni honona.

²² Sem duratni-waitni de:

Elam, Asyur, Arpaksad, Lud, nora Aram.

²³ Aram duratni-waitni de:

Us, Hul, Geter, nora Masa.

²⁴ Arpaksad na'a'na nana Sela, noka Sela na'a'na nana Eber.

²⁵ Eber na'a'na nana muanke'a woru, id nanni Peleg (nnia'eratni de, rhakre'era), yoma la'a lerni de rhakre'era noh di. Peleg hyalli de nanni Yoktan.

²⁶ Yoktan na'a'na nana Almodad, Selef, Hasar-Mawet nora Yerah,

²⁷ Hadoram, Usala, nora Dikla,

²⁸ Obala, Abimaela nora Syeba,

²⁹ Ofir, Hawila, Yobab. Hare honona rde, Yoktan duratni-waitni.

³⁰ Lowanni-ahlani rde ema rweran nana la Mesa la walli warta pa nokru Sefar, de wo'ora-kawru mak kdella walli tipru.

³¹ Hari honona rde Sem duratni-waitni pa ntikil reri lia yeheni me, nhapar rer lia hlorni (rima-rima ndella nohananni-taniaratni, ra'itar nohora yawalli, nlernohora luwnu-a'nani re).

³² Hare de Nuh upni-a'nani honona, duratni-waitni re, nlernohora hairni re, ne nwatiawua hari pa nawer nana-napak niana rimormior noh keran di honona la' lera gera ktiowru-opli nhia'a nhio'tarnu.

11

Koki-yap tutulu no' Babel

¹ Ler de noh di mniotni de yawalli ida.

² Noka rwaran pa rla'awa walli tipru, pa rlernana riwni-rai mtatanni la'a Sinear, noka rhol lia hande wa.

³ Lera ida rna'ohma pa idma nakot la ida: "Mai pia itsoi lieta-twatat ruhuna la'pa ttutin awru-tsaran watu." Edon rnairi watu me smen pa rhi'a mere rnairi tanniera nor tera. ⁴ Lera ida pa rna'ohma owa'ana riwra: "Mai pia tsoi lieta-twatat ruhuna, me itwatatu ili nhioli liarni me watu diena pidarni pa ntut lia lyanti pa itahak kota-nana, totpa it yana tdurmue'era-tsakrie'era it la noh di uhunu-ewatni-ewatni-lahwani."

⁵ Noka Orgahi Nerun pa Namkeka let-lawan dena me il tutullu-gen lolo'oni maka rimormiori rwatat nana. ⁶ Noka Nhar lirnii: "Hari de hairi ida me yawala ida pa honona nairia. Hadi de na'nama kniarni re yanullu, dodo'ondi, hya' maka ha rtetwianar-taiwian nana de, hota nla nlola, hadom edon ta'eni la' ira. ⁷ Nhi'p Iterun pa tiwru-tgora yawalli re, totpa idma edon rna'erit nana id yaltierni."

⁸ Enkade pa Orgahi Ntiwrie'era-nhawrie'era rpa rokru noh di uhunu-ewatni-ewatni-lahwani, nhi'nande tulla-kniarni mana edonna ntutu-nte'ela honi. ⁹ Hade nariei pede, nmai wia dodo'ondi mana let de nanni de rweta de riwra Babel (nnia'eratni de, tiwru-tgora), yoma la' hande de Orgahi Ntiwrie'era-nhawrie'era rimormiori wokni-le'enu, ne ntaw hande pa Orgahi Ne'era-nhakra rla noh di uhunu-ewatni-ewatni-lahwani.

Sema duratni-waitni

¹⁰ Hadi de Sema duratni-waitni.

La'pa Sema umarnu anni rahu id wa noma nayor niana Arpaksad, de anni wornu rlardoini la gera ktiowru-opli nhia'a.

¹¹ Sema nmormior mia'ta pa anni rahu wolima, la'pa nayor niana Arpaksad pa nhorwua dewade nayor niana Arpaksad wuliodani patke'a rora muanke'a.

¹² La'pa Arpaksad umarnu anni terampwotelu wehrani wolim wa, dewade nayor niana Sela. ¹³ Arpaksad nmormior niekpa

aninni rahu wogata wehrani wotelu. La'pa nayor niana Sela pa nhorwua dewade, nayor niana Sela wuliodani patke'a rora muanke'a.

¹⁴ La'pa Sela umarnu anni terampwotelu wua dewade, nayor niana Eber. ¹⁵ Sela nmormior mia'ta pa aninni rahu wogata wehrani wotelu. La'pa nayor niana Eber pa nhorwua dewade, nayor niana Eber wuliodani patke'a rora muanke'a.

¹⁶ La'pa Eber umarnu anni terampwotelu wehrani wogot wa dewade, nayor niana Peleg. ¹⁷ Eber nmormior niekpa aninni rahu wogata terampwotelu. La'pa nayor niana Peleg pa nhorwua, dewade nayor niana Peleg wuliodani patke'a rora muanke'a.

¹⁸ La'pa Peleg umarnu anni terampwotelu wua dewade, nayor niana Rehu. ¹⁹ Peleg nmormior niekpa aninni rahu woru wehrani wosiewa. La'pa nayor niana Rehu, dewade nayor niana Rehu wuliodani patke'a rora muanke'a.

²⁰ La'pa Rehu umarnu anni terampwotelu wehrani wor wua dewade, nayor niana Serug. ²¹ Rehu nmormior niekpa aninni rahu woru wehrani wo'itu. La'pa nayor niana Serug pa nhorwua dewade, nayor niana Serug wuliodani patke'a rora muanke'a.

²² La'pa Serug umarnu anni terampwotelu wua dewade nayor niana Nahor. ²³ Serug nmormior niekpa aninni rahu woru. La'pa nayor niana Nahor pa nhorwua, dewade nayor niana Nahor wuliodani patke'a rora muanke'a.

²⁴ La'pa Nahor umarnu anni terampworu wehrani wosiew pa dewade, nayor niana Terah. ²⁵ Nahor nmormior mia'ta pa aninni rahu ida termida wehrani wosiewa. La'pa nayor niana Terah pa nhorwua dewade, nayor niana Terah wuliodani patke'a rora muanke'a.

²⁶ La'pa Terah umarnu anni terampwo'it wua de nayor nian Abram, Nahor nora Haran.

Terah duratni-waitni horatni

²⁷ Hadi de Terah duratni-waitni.

Terah nayor niana Haran, Abram, nora Nahor, ne Haran nayor niana Lot. ²⁸ La'pa Terah nmormior mia'ta de Haran, Terah a'nani yanulu nmat tiar lia leta Ur, geni miaka Kasdima rdella, me leta maka rmor tiarga Haran la. ²⁹ Abram nor Sarai

rmehlima me, Nahor nor hyalli yanulu Haran a'nani patke'a nanni Milka rmehlima. Milka elli de, Yiska. ³⁰ Sarai di nkerna (nakleha a'na).

³¹ Noka Terah nodia Abram nora hawni Sarai me hyalli a'nani Lot pa rla'awa. Rla'awa pa rewre'wa rto'or doinia leta Ur, gen miaka Kasdim rdella pa totpa rla'awa Kana'an lowanni, mere edon rodi liarni, ne rte'ela' leta Haran, noma rholi hande wa.

³² Terah umarnu anni rahu woru wehrani wolima, noka nmat tiar lia Haran.

12

Orgahi Npolga Abram

¹ Orgahi-Orha'a Nhar lirni pa Nakot la Abram: "Abram ee! Mtio'or la hupmu-woinmu genni-tienni pa mlia'awa noh mak A'upili-uhniari lia o'a.

² Pena A'ura'a-upa'lu, Atiera-die'mu pa mlir la pripanni-fa'anni pa mpial lia pepan mutu-le'u lialawna. Hota mhi' orkotkotni-ornananni la'a rimormiori, me la o' nanpena rimormiori rlernana ra'a-palu.

³ Hota A'ura'a-upalga mak kara'a-kapal o'a, ne ghoptutu-ghoptera mak khoptutu-khopter o'a (Aghi'a samomuou riy mak khi' samomuou o'a, ne Aghi'a yatyata riy maka khi' yatyat o'a). Yoma Awualiri o'a, ne onnila o' na'nama rimormior niohkeran di rlernana yara'a-yapalu."

⁴ Noka Abram nla'awa, nlernohora hya' maka Orgahi Nakot targa la, ne Lot mana nlernohor rewre'wa. Abram mormiorni anni terampwo'itu wehrani wolima, la' ler maka ha nwaran la Haran. ⁵ Abram nodia hawni Sarai, nora hyalli a'nani Lota, me re'eni-tniarnu honona me ata-wa'ara mak ha rlernana la'a Haran. Rwaran pa rla'awa Kana'ana nohananni-taniaratni, noka rdella hande wa.

⁶ Abram nala' pa nleretia lowan de, pa nte'ela geni id la Sikhem onni, la ora-au liawna la'a gen miak ha rweta la More. Mere la' ler de, de Makden Kana'ana re rhol lia lowan de. ⁷ Ler ida ne Orgahi Ntutga rupni la Abram, noma Nakot la: "Abram! Noh di, hota duratmu-waitmu ra'an lola-remun lola." Noma Abram nariri katri'ana id la Orgahi, mak na'nama ktutg oleka rupmi la' e'ewa.

⁸ Nhi'noka nwaran la hande pa nla'awa wo'or mak kdella leta Betel walli tipru. Noma nkeni hoiwiali maka nraini ha ulti la gen die. Leta Betel ndella walli warta me leta Ai ndella walli tipru. Noka nwatatga katri'ana id la Uplerlawna gaini, ne nhoi lia kotni-nwet la nanni. ⁹ Nhor nioka Abrama nwaran wa pa nla' lolola olietni-patounu, pa nlolor la Negep Lowanni.

Abrama ndella Mesir

¹⁰ Lerni pa lara nwewar nan noh de, dewade Abrama nla'awa Mesir pa ndella hande emeka do'ona-dakna, onnila lara lawna la noha. ¹¹ Ler maka niwa nler la Mesir yapatni dewade nakot la hawni Sarai: "Sarai, o' di de mu'irnu hlioi-mat lawruru pa ¹²hota la' de makden Mesir ramkek o' pa rpi'u-rga'u lia o'a pa rakota riwra hadi de e hawni noka rwen a'u me rayori o'a. ¹³Mukot la ira miwra a patke'u atia' o'a mere a na'ru o'a, totpa ralewna a'u."

¹⁴ La'pa Abrama nler la Mesir noha ralamni, dewade makden Mesir ramkeka de patke' de na'irnu hlioi-mat lawruru, ¹⁵ ne la'pa Firaun tniutnu-nhianni-nhielli-liarni ramkek nana Sarai, noma ra'ulia la'a Firaun gaini ralamni, riwra: "Abram narni de, samounu di!" Nhi'nande patke' de rodia la ray likatni, de de Firaun likatni. ¹⁶ Firaun nhi' samomuou lia Abrama, yoma ralamni etla Sarai pede nala ata-wa'ara patke'a rora muanke'a ra'itra pipi-duma, sapi, keledai pata-muanu, me onta la Abram.

¹⁷ Mere Orgahi Nalernu nnieni-nhiena lawna la' Firaun, emkade wal lia ray romni mniotni, onnila Sarai, Abrama hawni de. ¹⁸ Hade pede Firaun npolga Abrama pa nakot la: "Hya' ed maka mhi' nana mai a'u dina de? Nihya'pa edon mukota plele'era, hade de hapmu?" ¹⁹ Nihya'pa mukota miwra narmu, pa reiniande aga'ala pa ghi'a la ha'wu? Dodo'ondi, mua' owa'an hapmu pa mlia'awa." ²⁰ Noka Firaun nhopna hopopanni pa rla rottiarga Abrama, nor rewre'wa hawni me hyonni-hyanni re honona.

13

Abraham nor Lot rwahakar talla

¹ Noma Abrama ndella Mesir pa nla'awa Negep lowanni, nora hawni me re'eni-tniarnu honona, ne Lot mana nora talla. ² Abram de pare'a-patniarga la nhiurniwnia'anni, mahani, me maha wawahra harahu.

³ Nala' pa ndella gen id pa nokru gen dioma, ndella Negep pa nawal pia ndella Betel onni, gen miaka la' ler ululu de nkeni hoiwiali maka rnairei ha ulti, la'a Betel nora Ai rletni, ⁴ la' gen miaka ha nhi' nana katri'ana mak kala' ulia hande. La hande dewade Abrama npol lia Orgahi nanni.

⁵ Lot mana nor walia Abrama talla, me ntaru pipi-duma, hayori-orpau (sapi) me hoiwiali. ⁶ Mere gen die naklierta, pa edonna ntu'tu nana rrora pa rhol wut rewre'wa, yoma re'eni-tniarnu re harahu rehia, reiniande ta'en niana rhol wut rewre'wa. ⁷ Nhi'pede Abram hopopanni mak kodi pipni-dumni rora Lota hopopanni mak kodi pipni-dumni re rawo'ora. La' ler de de makdena Kana'ana me makdena Feris rhol lia lowan de wali.

⁸ Hade pede Abrama nakot la Lota: "Yanpa itro'a tler la yawunu-yawenna, ne la'pa mak kodi pi'pu-du'mu rora mak kodi pipmu-dummu re rawo'ora, yoma it di de riy id ita. ⁹ Gen di tetema nawnierne'era la tiy o'a. Samounu de itro'a twahakar wa. La'pa omuokur malwir die, agokur malganna, la'pa omuokur malganan de, agokur malwiru.

¹⁰ Noka Lota nran gaini pa namkek loldalolda, de rai mtatanni la Yordan la' pa nokru Soar, de gerni harahu, emolmolla Orgahi nhyi'ini la' Eden, me emolmolla Mesir lowanni. Mere hadi namtemn ulu, ler maka Orgahi edonna Nweyat ma'ta leta Sodom nora leta Gomora. ¹¹ Nhi'pede Lota nwaliria rai mtatan la Yordana honona pa gahani, noka nwaran pa nokur tipru, pede rwahakar wa. ¹² Abrama ndella Kana'ana nohananni-taniaratni, ne Lota ndella letalet mak kdella rai mtatan la Yordan, pa rehgorgor Sodom. ¹³ Mere makden Sodom re de riy kapliahan mera, ne rhi' do'a-ryap hiala la' Orgahi-Orha'a.

¹⁴ La'pa Lota nto'or targa Abrama dewade Orgahi Nakot la Abrama: "Mumkek loldalolda, ne mtia'wa matmu la gen miaka ha mtiutrier lia di, pa nokur tipru, warta, ra' i me tranna, ¹⁵ yoma gen di tetema maka mumkek nande hota Agala tiy o'a me gal wal lia duratmu-waitmu, pa nodi liarni. ¹⁶ Ne hota Aghi'a duratmu-waitmu liawanni pa emeka en liu'wu-tan miakmu, la'pa he' mak krekan nana en liu'wu-tan miakum de, de rrekan nan wali duratmu-waitmu. ¹⁷ Mpuahi'a-mpuayod wia, mula' etia noh

di ewatni-lahwani, yoma hota la o' nanpa Agala nohanna-taniarat di."

¹⁸ Nhor nioka Abrama nwaran pa nawal wia pa nla nhol lia ora-au liawna aratni la'a Mamre, Hebron onni, noka nariria katri'ana id la Orgahi-Orha'a.

14

Abrama nalernu ray wogata mak kden tipru

¹ Lera ida pa ray wogata mak kdella nohanna-taniarta la walli tipru rmai pia rora ray wolima handina ra'ara. Ray wolim di, rodi plola-rtaryat lia leta-leta rehgorgoru geni miaka Lota, Abram hyalli a'nani ndella. Ray wogat mak kwatiawu tipru de, de Kedorlaomer, Elam rayni, Amrafel, Sinear rayni, Ariok, Elasar rayni, me Tideal, Goyim rayni pa rmai pia rora ² ray wolim di, Sodom rayni Bera, Gomora rayni Birsya, Adma rayni Syinab, Seboim rayni Syember, Bela rayni (Soar rayni), pa ra'ara. ³ Sodom rayni Bera nora talanwalli rawok la rai mtatan nwawa Sidim mak edon nageranatah'i ma'ta. (Mere dodo'ondi nageranatah'i oleka pede nanni Tah'i Mahana.) ⁴ Rawok la pa ra'ara, yoma anni termida wehrani wor die ray ri ratlina-ratailla Kedorlaomer, mere la'a anin mak kod lia termida wehrani wotellu dewade edonna ratlina-ratailla (rmaalawna).

⁵ La'a anin mak kod lia termida wehrani wogatni dewade Kedorlaomer na'itra ray-ray miak kor rewre'wa e' pa rmai wia, noka ralernu riy harahu la' ar ralma, de makden Refaim la Asyterot-Karnaim, makden Susim la Hama, makden Emim la Syawe-Kiryataim ⁶ ne makden Hori la'a wo'ornikawarnu mak kwawa Seir, me makden Hori mak kawlar pia nla'gennia El Paran, la'a wewan mou aratni. ⁷ Nhor nioka Kedorlaomer nor talanwalli re rawal pia rla'awa En Mispas, de Kadesy, ne ralernu momuou makden Amalek lowanni-ahlani, ne makden Amori, de mak kdella Haseson Tamar.

⁸⁻⁹ Emkade pa ray Kedorlaomer ralernu riy harahu mere Sodom rayni, de edon ralernu ma'ta. Noka Sodom rayni nora talanwalli, de ray-ray rwatiawu hairi wogata dom to'a de ray ror wutga mak klernohora re rlergot pa rohon ara pa rlewru ray Kedorlaomer nor talanwalli la' rai mtatan la Sidim. Talanwalli re ray-ray ror wutga

mak klernohora re rwatiawu hairi wotelu dom to'a. ¹⁰ Mere la'a rai mtatan la Sidim de nlol meni-meni nekpa rlernana loka kdieldelma-da'ala metmetma. (Sodom rayni rapal lia Kedorlaomer mere ta'eni ra'ar nana pa rawlari). La'pa Sodom rayni nora talanwalli rawlar wia, dewade riy dom rtopur tar lia loka kdelda-da'ala metma ralamni, ne dom rawlar pia rla'awa wo'ora hananni.* ¹¹ Sodom nora Gomora re'eni-tniarnu, ya'anni-yemannu re arwalli rheri-rhewat nana pa rla'awa. ¹² Lota ndel wal lia Sodom pede Lota na'itar neka re'eni-tniarnu pa arwalli rodia pa rla'awa.

¹³ Mere Abrama, makdena Ibran die, nkeni oleka hoiwiali la ora-au liawna onni maka Mamre, makdena Amori gahani. Mamre di nora hyalli Eskol me Anera, de Abram nor ira rodia ihru ida-ralm ida. Noka mak kawlar pia nlewan la arralma nmai pia nwhauru hadella Abram niwra: "Abram ee! Rodi wlari oleka Lot wa." ¹⁴ La'pa Abram natlina rtoran nana hyalli a'nani, dewade npolu limni-rorni mak katu ka'ara, maka rmoria la romni nayanni, riy rahu wotelu termida wehrani wo'awa nhor nioka nor limni-rorni re rhokra arwalli rpa rodi liarni la Dan lowanni. ¹⁵ Ne la'pa lera nmella dewade nora limni-rorni rhakar talan pa rlewria arwalli re. Ralernu arwalli me rhokra pa rla'gennia Hoba, Damsik walli ra'i. ¹⁶ Rodia re'a-tniaru re honona pa rawal wia. Rodia Lot wali nora hawni na'itra atniwa'arni me re'eni-tniarnu pa rodi rawal wia.

Abram nora Melkisedeka rwatroma

¹⁷ La'pa Abrama nalernu Kedorlaomer nora ray-ray miak kor rewre'wa talla pa nawal wia dewade, Sodom rayni nlergot pa nwatroma la rai mtatan la Syawe, maka rwet waliala de Ray.

¹⁸ Melkisedek, Salem (Yerusalem) rayni, nodia roti me anggur turnu la Abram. Melkisedek di, makpolu-makwaka la (imam) Uplerlawna mak kdella tutullu-lolo'oni. ¹⁹ Noka nwak la Uplerlawna pa Nara'a-napalga Abrama niwra: "Orgahi mak kdella tutullu-lolo'oni, maka'ohi-maka'ara lyanit marna nohkerna-rai miaran di pena Nara'a-napa'lu.

²⁰ Ne ya'uli-yawed lia Orgahi mak kdella tutullu-lolo'oni mak kala arwalmi la o limmu ralamni."

Noka Abrama nal doini nhiakra id la termidni la re'eni-tniarnu re honona la Melkisedek.

²¹ Sodom rayni nwaka pa ntuwu-nhaiya nhernu-nwauga Abram ya'arni pa nakot la Abrama niwra: "Muala a rimormio'ru (li'mu-ro'ru) re mai a'u, ne mliernana re'a-tniaru ri honona."

²² Mere Abrama nakot la Sodom rayni de: "Aliokar la'a Orgahi mak kdella tutullu-lolo'oni, makohi-maka'ara lyanti me nohmaran di. ²³ Hota A'g edon ga'ala hya'a-hya'a la re'emu-tniarnu re, nhor lawra patpati ida me, lakmu wniowni talli id mana edonna, totpa yana omiwa: "Aghi'a Abrama pa pare'a-patniarga." ²⁴ Pa eitnek wa, hya' maka am ma'an nanamemun nana la'pa ama'ara de ndella. Ne la'a a talanwa'lu de, Aner nora Eskola me Mamre, muollia pa rima-rima pena ra'ala nhiakarni."

15

Orgahi Nor Abrama nno'iwutnu nno'ia la duratni-waitni

¹ Lera ida ne Abrama ndarat nan de Orgahi-Orha'a Nhar lirmi la Niwra:

"Yan mumta'ata Abram. A' di de tiokmuhnhiempu, onnila omliernohora A' di de wniahlamu hota inponni memna.

² Abrama nwhala: "Matroma, O' nanpena mak kodi plola-ktaryatu, hya' maka hota Muala mai a'u, yoma hota muat die ukleha upa-a'na, ne mak kodi plolli la ro'mu di de Elieser, makden Damsika mniotni de. ³ O' edon Muala durti-wait mai a'u, nhi'nande a hopopnu ida nhi'a mak kodi plol la re'a-tnia'ru."

⁴ Mere Orgahi lirmi: "Edonna, Elieser di edon nhi' mak kodi plolli la re'emu-tniarnu, mere a'na raralammu. E' nanpena mak kodi plol la re'emu-tniarnu."

⁵ Noka Orgahi Nodia Abram pa nlergot la tio'ora, na'nama Nal lir la: "Mpuatniar la heyanna. Wtion mak kden heyanna taken niana mriekan nana. Emkade wal lia hota o duratmu-waitmu."

⁶ Lira re honona Abram npesiaya pa nha'ar aranni la. Hade pede Orgahi

* 14:10 14:10 Loka kdieldelma-da'ala metmetma de, aspala tliwunu.

Nreiniana-na'nan Abram de, mak kaplol la E yamkekni.

⁷Noma Orgahi lirmi owa'an la: "A' di de Orgahi-Orha'a Uplerlawna-Mempulwatnu mak kodi o' pa mliergot la leta Ur (gen miaka Kasdim rdella) totpa Agala geni di la o'a pa mhi'a la nhiakarmu."

⁸Mere Abrama nakot la: "Matroma, O' mak kodi plola-ktaryatu. Mere emkamemi totpena agat niohora hari honona a gah'u?"

⁹Orgahi lirmi la: "Agala kniau id tiy o'a. Mua'ala sapi rara ida, umarnu anni wotelu, pipi rara mak umarnu anni wotelu, duma ltiata id maka umarnu anni wotelu, loktieru ida me lmo'ma maru (merpati) trapriapi ida pa muodia mai A'u."

¹⁰Noka Abram na'ala hare honona pa nala la Orgahi, nhartietia la woru, na'nama nwatemna deullu nenenan pa nken tiemna la deul walli onni, mere onu-ma'nu rde edonna nhartia. ¹¹La'pa onu-ma'nu dawra, rtailia nhiuri-wnia'ana re ananni, dewade Abrama nawohora re.

¹²La'pa lera nmel wa de Abram nanin hal memna. Noka melmela-kalkalma nma kaduw nana nhi'nande Abrama namta'at wenna. ¹³Orgahi Nhar lirmi la Abrama: "Plollolli de, de duratmu-waitmu hota rhi' do'ona-dakan la noh meheni ida, maka gahani atia'a, ne hota rwa'ata-rwa'ara me ramuki-rama'ala, la'pa anni rahu wogata ralamni. ¹⁴Mere hairi meni mak kwa'ata-kwawa'ara hare, hota Aghi'a pa hoptutu-hoplera totpena hota ir rlergot la hande, de rodi miemna-ral memna re'eni-tniarnu. ¹⁵Mere o' di de hota muodi kalwiedni-paitiotni pa mlia' temna up ulmu-tgar ulmu mak kmati olekwa. De la'pa moratmu nhamra me nihimu ntuini nanpa omuerun la ketarmu me retru la lumanmu. ¹⁶Mere tuwu wogatni nanpa hota duratmu-waitmu rawali owa'an mai handi, onnila makden Amori do'oni-halli edonna ntu'tu ma'ta pa Aghoptutu-ghoplera."

¹⁷La'awa lera nnel wa noma Abram namkek de ai woka* ida mokalli nlergot la ralamni nor wutga hulu nmormiori nlola nhiuri-wnia'ana ananni letgarni. ¹⁸La' ler de de, Orgahi Nhi'a nnio'a id la Nora Abrama, lirmi: "Agala gen dilla duratmu-waitmu. Noha di nden nek la Mesir gerlawanni de nodi liarni la gerlawlawan de, de gerlawna Efrata, ¹⁹ ne makden Keni

re nohananni-taniaratni, makden Kenas, makden Kadmon, ²⁰makden Heta, makden Feris, makden Refaim, ²¹makden Amori, makden Kana'ana, makden Girgasi, me makden Yebusi re nohananni-taniaratni de. Honona re Agala tiy o'a."

16

Hagar nora Ismail

¹Noma Sarai, Abrama hawni de nakleh a'na. Mere gahani ata patke'a ida nwa-tiawua Mesira, nanni Hagar, ²pede Sarai nakot la Abrama: "Omuat niohora de Orgahi edonna Nal a' pua a'u'a'na. Hade pede pena omuora a'tu de mininmi. Matiala hade nanpa aliernana durti id mai a'u."

Ne Abrama natlin la hawni lirmi. ³Nhi' pede Sarai na'ala atni Hagar noka nala la Abrama totpa nhi'a la hawa liahunu. La' ler de de Abram nhol lia Kana'ana anni termid olekwa. ⁴Abrama nora hawa liahunu rana, noka patke' de na'apun wa.

La'pa na'eram nan de na'apun wa dewade edon natota-nawaw etia upni-matromni Sarai. ⁵Noka Sarai nakot la Abrama: "Papa, erierannu-padpa'danu mak atiutulu-ukwar di de o kwarmu hade. A'g ed mak kala a'tu della riwpmu wawannu, mere na'nama na'eram nan de na'apun olekwa, dewade edon natota-nawaw nan a'u. Orgahi ed mak khi'a plolamneha mai a'u me o'a."

⁶Abrama nakot la hawni Sarai: "Atmu de etla limmu ralamni, mhi' to' hya'a-hya' maka ompuarora de samoga la wawannu." Mere Sarai nhi' yatyata Hagar pa reiniande nawlar wia pa nto'or doinla la.

⁷Noka Uplerlawna Ntutga rupni emolmolan neka Uplerlawna hopopanni-li'irnu pa Nwatroma la'a gera ormata id onni la'a gen mak kerkerna, de de gera ormata mak kdella talan mak kokru yur. ⁸Niwra: "Hagar, Sarai atni nee, ompuatiawu meni pa omli'a'awa la hanmeni?"

Wniahlani: "Matroma, a'uwlar pia atio'or la a matro'mu patke'a."

⁹Noka Orgahi hopopanni-lili'irnu Nakot la: "Muwal lia matrommu patke'a, nhi'in della pa la'pa mutlina-mutaila. ¹⁰Hota Aghi'a duratmu-waitmu pa harahu, nhi'nande ta'eni rrekan nana, yoma liawanni memna.

* 15:17 15:17 Riy dom de rwarora ayat di emkadi: Abraham namkek de kekna ida maka ai miokla nlergot la ralamni.

¹¹ O' e mu'apnu, ne hota mu'a'na nana muanke'a ida, ne mual nanni pa nwawa Ismail (nnia'eratni de, Orgahi Natlin nana) yoma Orgahi Nat niohora o ralam mehramu.

¹² A'namu de hota yehwani o'ta-watnu emeka keledai pora, ne hota nhi'inde nora riy rawenna, reiniande hota nor inni-amni amni-hyalli rawenna."

¹³ Nhor nioka Hagar nal nana la Uplerlawna niwra: "O' de El Roi (nnia'eratni de Uplerlawna mak kamkek a'u)." Yoma lirnri: "La' handi de a'umkek oleka Uplerlawna mak kamkek a'u mere a'g edonna muati miano!" ¹⁴ Hade pede ger de riy rala pa nwawa gera Ber Lahai-Roi (nnia'eratni de ger maka Uplerlawna mak kmormiori die Namkek a'u.) Ger di ndell ma'ta la leta Kadesy nora leta Bered rletni.

¹⁵ Nla'awa noma lera ida ne Hagar na'a'na nana muanke'a id la Abram, ne Abram nweta a'nani maka Hagar ntor doin de nanni Ismail. ¹⁶ La' ler de de Abram umarnu anni terampwo'awa wehrani wonema.

17

Kniau id la Orgahi-Orha'a nnio'oni nora Abrama

¹ La'pa Abram aninni terampwosiewa wehrani wosiew wa, dewade Orgahi Ntutga rupni la, Nal lir la: "A' di de Orgahi-Orha'a Uplerlawna-Mempulwatnu mak kodi plolaktaryatu, muor liola A ga'yu ralamni de yana mpua'eini-mpuahala. ² Hya' maka A'ukot oleka de, dodo'ondi A'ukot owa'ana, de hota Aghi' nana nnio'a id mai A'u gor o'a, ne hota Aghi'u pa liawanmu."

³ Noka Abram nwalrior pa nuh' idma-nrama lia'ara, noka Orgahi Nal lirnri la: ⁴⁻⁶ "Hade pede hota itro'a tsi'a nnio'a ida, hota omhi'a am la hairi liawanni. Duratmu-waitmu harahu memna pede hota rhi'a hairi liawanni ne hairi-hairi rayni. Hade pede o nanmu de hota edonna rwet hadella Abram, mere hota rwet hadella Abrahamama (nnia'eratni de hairi-hairi rora rimormiorni amni.) ⁷ Agora o'a me duratmu-waitmu tsoratreria A nnio'u di la'pa nodi liarni totpena Aghi' Uplerlawan la omuora duratmu-waitmu re. ⁸ La'pa Kana'ana tetema, geni mak omdiella emolmolla do'ona-dakan di, de Aghi'

pa muora duratmu-waitmu miy hanmi la'pa nodi liarni. Ne Aghi' Uplerlawan la duratmu-waitmu re.

⁹ Omuora duratmu-waitmu tuwu la' tuwu mtiorrer pitpitu nnio'u. ¹⁰ Hadi de nnio'u: de muanke'a meha-meha la' miy die de rsunta.* ¹¹ Rteti molli-ma'ani ulatni de, hade ed mak khi'a kniau la'a A nnio'u gor miy totpena rat niohora mliernohora A'u. ¹² Muanke'a mak lerni wo'awa rde nhi'de rsunta, de muanke'a meha-meha tiy miy, tuwu la' tuwu, mak kmor lia rommi nayanni, me maka ral kupna ra rawel niana la do'ona-dakna. ¹³ Muanke'a honona rde nhi'de rsunta totpena kniau mak A nnio'u de nayamkek toto'ola inonmi pa nodi liarni. ¹⁴ Ne muanke' maka edonna rsunta, de riy mak emkare de, rhoiya la Uplerlawna mutnu atia'a. Yoma nhoitio'ora oleka nnio'u.

¹⁵ La'a hapmu Sarai, yana mpuet nanni de Sarai, mere nanni de Sara (nnia'eratni de, ray a'nani patke'a.) ¹⁶ Plollolli de hota A'ura'a-upalga pa gala a'na muanke'a id tiy, me hota Aghi'a pa nhi'a in la hairi liawanni me duratni-waitni rhi' ray-ray lia hairi liawanni."

¹⁷ Noka Abraham nuh idma-nrama lia'ara mere namali, ne nwarora-nwalai: "Emkade wal pia riy maka mormiorni nla nte' nana anni rahu id de na'a'na ma'ta, ne emkade wal lia Sara mak kmor niana anni terampwosiewa de nmor niana a'na ida?!" ¹⁸ Noma Abrahamama nakot la Uplerlawna: "Matroma, samounu de Omhi' wutga nnio'omu la Ismaila."

¹⁹ Mere Orgahi Nhar lirnri: "Edon emkade, yoma Sara mak ka'a'n nana muanke'a id tiy o'a, ne hota mual nanni de Isak, ne hota Aghi' wutu A nnio'u la pa nla nodi liarni la Isak duratni-waitni. ²⁰ La'a Ismail de, A'utlin oleka wakwakmu. Plollolli de hota Agala ra'a-palu la, pa Aghi'a pa na'upana'a'na, ne duratni-waitni harahu. Hota nadurit nana ray termida wehrani woru, ne hota Aghi'a pa nla'a hair lalawna. ²¹ Mere nnio'u hota Aghi' wutga la Isaka, mak hota Sara na'a'na nana tiy o'a la'a anin l'iru la'a wenu-wolla emolmolla ler di." ²² La'pa Orgahi Nahor lirnri la Abrahamama dewade, Orgahi Nha'at la Ilyamou-Watyatoha pa Nto'or doinia Abrahamama la.

* 17:10 17:10 Rteti lahannu tutnu ulatni, de rsunta.

²³ Nhor nioka Abrahamana npolga Ismail ne riy honona maka rmor niana la romni nayanni rora maka ha nal kupan la nawel niana re, de muanke'a meha-meha la romni ralamni, noka ntefi molli-ma'ani re tutnu la' ler de meman neka, emolmolla maka Orgahi Nakot targa la. ²⁴ Abraham nmor nian oleka anni terampwosiewa wehrani wosiewa la' ler maka ha rsunta. ²⁵ Ne Ismail aninni termida wehrani wotelu, la'a ler maka ha rsunta, ²⁶⁻²⁷ pa rora muanke'a honona re rtet wutga molli-ma'ani re tutnu.

18

Orgahi-Orha'a Nano' owa'ana a'na muanke'a id la Abraham

¹ Lera ida ne Abrahamana namtatan reria la hoiwiali nhiarni gaini la'a ora-au Tarbantini no'a Mamre genni onni, de lera nwaruau ro'onni. Noka Orgahi Ntutga rupni la, de ² Abraham nran gaini, namkek nana riy wotelu rtutrier lia gaini ralamni. Namkek nana dewade nawlar pia ntawu hoiwiali nhiarni gaini pa nla nwatroma re, noka nwaltiora-nwaltiemna.

³ Noma niwra: "Am miy re, la'pa ralammi nal a'u die, awuak de yana mtio'or mai a'u. ⁴ Pena rala gera oke' pa mialla miohma doin lakmi la, pa tren kuku' la au di nayanni. ⁵ Mai pia temnu pleini pa miruri-milai owa'ana nhor nianpena mila' pa miodi liarni. Miy mmiai olek la gen di pa aghoitiania miy."

Rwahla riwra: "Ampayowa."

⁶ Noka Abrahamana plet pa nla'awa hoiwiali pa nwatroma Sara pa nakot la: "Sara, mua'ala wetra' hota sak ida mak samomuou. Plet pa mriahmia la rot piopo'ola."

⁷ Noka Abraham nawlar tiemna nhiurniwnia'anni re, noma na' nana sapi a'na molmola ida, pa nala la hopopanni re riy ida, noka pleta-plet pa nwenna na'nama ntunuhaga. ⁸ Nhor nioka Abraham na'ala uhu tiuru mak kami'na me uhu tiuru mak kmilu na'itar wutu sapi a'na, noka nhoiya la hare gaini. Me Abraham ntutrier niohora re la'a au nayanni, de e rara'an reri.

⁹ Noka ratiana Abrahamana riwra: "O hapmu etla meni?"

Noka Abrahamana niwra: "Etna hoiwiali nayanni."

¹⁰ Noka Orgahi Nal lirmi: "Mhoratreria me! Hota Amuai owa'an la anin li'iru pa itwatroma, de hapmu hota nmor nian muanke'a ida olekwa."

Ne Sara e natlin reria la'a nhar miak della Abraham to'orni. ¹¹ Mere Sara nora Abraham rhamto'a-rhape' wal wia, ne Sara mana edon nlernan oleka karorta-kdeh wal wia. ¹² Pede Sara namali ne ralamni niniha pa nwarora: "Agora Abraham mhamto'a-mhape'ewa ne hota a'u'a'na emkamemi?"

¹³ Noka Orgahi Nhar lirmi la Abrahamana: "Nihya'pa Sara namali pa niwra: "Plola pa hota a'u'a'na, mere aghape' olekwa?" ¹⁴ Hya' to' maka rimormiori ta'eni rhi'a de, Orgahi Nhi' nana. La'a ler maka Aget tiarga de, anin li'iru, A'uwali owa'an pa itwatrom de Sara nmor nian a'na muanke'a ida olekwa."

¹⁵ Mere Sara nreher doinia, niwra: "A'g edon umali." Yoma namta'ata.

Mere Orgahi Niwra: "Edonna, omumal tioto'al"

Abraham yareini-yawakni wamueheni la Sodom

¹⁶ Noka riy mantetelu re rwaran la gen die, ne ramkek la leta Sodom. Ne Abrahamana nala' wut lia re pa nod niohora. ¹⁷ Noka Orgahi-Orha'a Nwarora: "Nhi'pa A'u'de'a la Abraham, hota Awueyata Sodom letni me yana? ¹⁸ Samounu de A'ukot nohora hadilla Abraham yoma Abraham di nla' nana hair lalawna mak kodi plolli-ktaryatnu, ne tototni-erieini pa rimormiori nohkeran di wawannu rlernana ra'a-palu. ¹⁹ A'uwalir nian Abraham oleka wa, totpa nhopna duratni-waitni, totpa rlernohora talan mak Atiut tiarg oleka, de rhi' nana plola-mneha totpa A'nmio'u de ntutu-nte'ela Abraham nor wutga duratni-waitni. Hade pede A'ukot nohora hya' maka Agiwa ghi'a di."

²⁰ Nhor nioka Orgahi Nhar lirmi: "Abraham! Plola pa riy rahu rpolpuolu-rwakwak mai A'u die, riwra, riy mak kdella leta Sodom nora Gomora do'oni-halli werat rehia. ²¹ Pede Amueh'a gerun pa A'umkek memna totpena Agat niohora de, plola pa hihini-yapyapni nhiolli-lietni emolmolla maka riy rakot la mai A'u, me edonna."

²² Noka riy maroro'a re rhoitio'or la hande wa pa rala' pa rokru Sodom, mere Abraham naprir rier mia'ta la Orgahi gaini. ²³ Abrahamana nma nrehgor pua niwra: "Matromlawnu ne! Plola pa hota Omkuh dioinia-mhuo'or doini riy plollola ra'itar wutu mak khi' do'a-kyap hiala?

²⁴ Emkamemi la'pa riy plollola terampwolima mak erla let de ralamni? Plollola

pa hota Omkuh dioini-mhuo'or doini gen diella, ne edonna Mual targa yariwa-yahai la, onnila riy plollola teram matlimlimni mak kdella ralamni? ²⁵ Olie'tu la hihia'yapyapia mak emkade, Mpuenan wutu riy dodo'a-halala rora riy plollola-mneneha, nhi'nande mak kaplola re emekwali mak khi' hala! Olie'tu la hihia'yapyapia mak emkare tiy O'a! Yanhi'pa O' mak ktorna watghudi lokarni-tatiaili lahanu la noheri woru-lyanti nayanni edonna Muodi plollolli pa Mukmua?*"

²⁶ Orgahi Nhar lirni: "La'pa Aliernana riy plollola terampwolim la Sodom ralamni, de Agho' li'mu me Ariei ro'ru la gen die tetema, onnila hare."

²⁷ Abrahama nwhala niwra: "Plola pa a'g e ghi' parania ino'nu pa ultier wut lia Orgahi, emkamani ho'mana koda-awu a'u. ²⁸ La'pa rho' nana riy wolim la riy teram matlimlima mak kaplola rde, hota Mpueyata-mpuanawua let de onnila riy matlimlima rena?"

Lirni: "A'g edonna wueyata-wuanawua, la'pa Aliernana terampwogata wehrani wolim la hande."

²⁹ Abrahama nhuri owa'an lirni pa nakot la: "La'pa Omliernan to'a terampwogat la hande de?"

Lirni: "A'g edonna wueyata-wuanawua, onnila teram mandadatni re."

³⁰ Lirni owa'ana: "Yana Matro'mu Nawunu-nawenan mai a'u, la'pa a'ultier nian ralamni owa'ana. La'pa Omliernan to'a terampwotel lia hande de?"

Lirni: "A'g edonna ghi' nan emkade, la'pa Aliernana teram mantetellu re la hande."

³¹ Lirni: "Plollolli de, aghi' parania ino'nu pa ultier wut lia Matro'mu. La'pa Omliernan to'a terampwor lia hande de?"

Lirni: "A'g edonna wueyata-wuanawua, onnila teram maroro'oni re."

³² Lirni: "Matro'mu yan Nawunu-nawenan mai a'u la'pa a'ultier nian ralamni to' owa'an di pa onanwa. La'pa Omliernan to'a termid la hande de?"

Lirni: "A'g edonna wueyata-wuanawua, onnila teram memeheni de."

³³ Noka Orgahi Nla'awa, la'pa Nahor dioinia lirni la Abrahama. Ne Abraham mana nawal pia nla'awa genni-tienni.

* 18:25 18:25 Watghudi lokarni-tatiaili lahanu

19

Rweyata-rwanawua Sodom nora Gomora

¹ Noka Orgahi hopopanni-lili'irnu rora rte'ela leta Sodom la lera lia'ani. Lota e nora ina-ama leta ramtatan wutga la Sodom puohrani gaini, ne la'pa Lota namkek nana re dewade naprir pia nwatroma, noka nwaltiora-nwaltiemna la hare gaini. ² Noma niwra: "Am miy re, mai pia itwarini pleini totpa miroha-mirarmi pa repardoin nanpa mila' doin yala'ami la."

Rwahla riwra: "Yan nek wa, pena amanin la wewan mou wawannu la let di letgarni."

³ Mere onnila Lota nkwakw memna noma rlernohora pa rla rlola likatni, nhi'noka rhoiya yamanna nora rot miaka na'nama rtunga mak edon rnairia tgo'a (ragi) la pa ra'ana. ⁴ Mere la'pa edon ranin ma'ta, dewade muanke' mak kdella Sodom re, ntawua trapriapni pa nodia la hamtoto'oni, la'pa leta tetema, id mana edonan nden hala, rma rpe'pa likit de. ⁵ Noka rhaun la Lota riwra: "Lot ee! Riy mak kmai lia o'ola mel di erla meni? Muodgiota mai am lia tio'or di, totpa amora mpadu'ul wutu."

⁶ Noka Lota nlergot pa naprir lia nhiari gaini na'nama rho'la taru nhiari la to'orni pa nakot la re, ⁷ niwra: "Ama-hyal miy re, yana mhi'a do'a-hala yatni-halli mai let di ralamni. ⁸ Mere mitlina, yana mi'ala muanke'a ri mere mi'ala a a'nu patke'a worg era ri, de muanke' id mana edonna nheik ma'ta la inonni, pena agodgiota tiy miy die, mhi' to'a hya'a-hya'a la wawannu re, plolli nek tiy miy wia. Hornama yan memmemna mhi' hadomdom la muanke'a ri, yoma ha rma ruwnu inonni la a liktu di."

⁹ Mere riwra: "Mriei lia walli! Ommuai handi de emek do'ona-dakna, ne miwra mhi'a mak kodi plola-mneha mai ami?! Dodo'ondi amhi' yatyatni-halalli tiy o'a nareh liawna riy maroro'a re!" Noka ratak la Lota, ne rwakrian pia totpa rleran doini nhiari la.

¹⁰ Mere riy maroro' mak kdella likti ralamni rtan limni pa rtoran Lot na'nama rodia pa rla'awa likti ralamni ne rho'la nhiari. ¹¹ Dewade rwenta riy rahu mak kdella likti nhiarni gaini re matni, ntawua trapriapni pa nodia la hamtoto'oni, reiniande rlol to'a hgalli la nhiari yahakni.

¹² Noka riy maroro'a re rakot la Lota: "Lupmu-rommu he' ed ma'ta la let dina? Yananmu, a'namu patke'a, a'namu muanke'a la'pa he'-he' to'a lupmu-rommu la' let di, muodia pa mliergot la gen di, ¹³ yoma hota ampeyata-mpaniawua gen di, yoma riy rahu rakot nohora oleka la Orgahi gaini, de riwra riy mak kdella handi de do'oni-halli de lawan rehia. Hade pede Orgahi-Orha'a Nhopan pa ama mpeyata-mpaniaw doinia la."

¹⁴ Lota nlergota, pa naltier wut lia panin raralamni re rora, mak hota kora a'nani patke'a rora rmehlima, niwra: "Mimata, plet pa mliergot la gen di, yoma Orgahi hota Nweyata-nwaniawu let di." Mere panin raralamni rora rwarora de panin Lota nkakrom to'a.

¹⁵ La'pa nmer la tipru dewade Orgahi hopopanni-lili'irnu rora rtekua Lota, totpa pleta, riwra: "Ple'etu! Mumat pa muodia hapmu me a'namu rora mak erla handi, totpa yana mmiati-mmiolu lia let di do'oni-halli wawannu."

¹⁶ La'pa Lota nhi' kuke' ma'ta dewade Orgahi hopopanni-lili'irnu rora rte'la la Lota nor hawni-a'nani limni noka rodia rla'awa leta to'orni onnila Orgahi Nal ralam kalwiedni rla. ¹⁷ La'pa ha rora rodia rla leta to'orni pa nhorwua dewade id niwra: "Miwlar, plet pa milewna inonmi. Yan mikillia to'ormi, ne yan memman neka mtiarg lia meni-meni la rai mtatan la Yordana lowanni, mere plet pa miwlar lia wo'ora hananni, totpa yana mmiati-mmiolu."

¹⁸ Lota nakot la re: "Tuna, awuak pa yana emkade! ¹⁹ Plola pa aliernan oleka ralam kalwiedmu la' gaimu ralamni, ne mhi' oleka ra'a-pal liawna mai a'u, onnila mhillpaimanatga a mormio'ru, mere hota a'uwlar mieman la wo'ora hananni de matmiat die nhapartikil nan a'u, pa nhi'nande hota amuati. ²⁰ Mumkeka, let ku' ida e rehgor-goru lia hande. Ompuayow pa a'uwlar pia liawa let ku' de. A'uwlar lia let de, de mormio'ru hota ralewan nana."

²¹ Orgahi hopopanni de nakot la: "Wak-wakmu de arieinian samomuoga, de let maka ha mukot de hota a'g edonna wuatiri-wualiakra. ²² Pletmi, miwlar lia hande, yoma la'pa o' edonna mlia' ma'ta hande, de a'g edonna ghi' nana hya'a-hya' doma." Hade pede let de nanni de rweta la Soar (nnia'eratni de, kuku'a).

²³ Lera matni npah'a wa pa nhitwah'a noha wawannu, de Lota nte'ela Soar. ²⁴ Nhorwua dewade Orgahi Nalernu otan lali me ai la'a Sodom nora Gomora wawannu, nwatiawu lyanti. ²⁵ Dewade Nwatiri-nwaliakra leta-leta rena me rai mtatan la Yordan lowanni, me leta mniotni honona re, ra'itar wutu ora-au yawuli-yatniamni honona. ²⁶ Mere Lota hawni mak kala'pa nlnernohora nakillia to'orni, dewade nwaltiar lia riri kio'a ida.

²⁷ La'pa yawyayar ma'ta pa Abraham nla'awa gen miaka wonyira ha ntutrier lia Orgahi gaini. ²⁸ Noka namkek la leta Sodom nora leta Gomora me rai mtatan la Yordan lowanni tetema, de namkek nana ai miokla ntawua tani wawannu pa nhopul la heyanna, emolmolla ai miokal mak ktutni auwru.

²⁹ Emkadella lerni la Orgahi Nweyata-nwaniawua leta-let no'a rai mtatan la Yordan lowanni, ne Nwatiri-nwaliakra leta-let maka Lota ha ndella, noma Orgahi Nhoratnana Abraham, noka Nodgiota Lota pa nlergot la gen miaka Ha nwatiri-nwaliakar de letgarni.

Lota nor a'nani patke'a rora

³⁰ Noma lera ida ne Lota nlergot la leta Soar pa nora a'nani rora rhol lia wo'ora wurannu, yoma edonna nparan pia nhol lia Soar pede la nhol lia liena ida, nora a'nani patke'a rora. ³¹ Lera ida ne, yanulu nakot la gari: "It amni di nhamto'owa, ne a'na muanke'a hadamonan la gen di pa ratian ita, emeka noh tetema illuyehwani samoga. ³² Samounu de tsi' pa tala lokrahi turnu (anggur) la pa it amni nemnu, totpa tora tanina, ne totpa tsauru it amni duratni-waitni."

³³ Mel de pa rala lokrahi turnu la amni nemnu, noka yanulu nala' ul pua nla nora amni ranina. Ne e' mana naplin nihora nor a'nani ranina.

³⁴ Repar noka yanulu nakot la gari niwra: "Worawia agor oleka it amni manin wutu. Nhi'pa mel di de tala lokrahi turnu la nemni owa'ana. Mlia'a rialam pa muora minin wutu, totpa tsauru it amni duratni-waitni." ³⁵ Emkade wal lia mel de, pa rala lokrahi turnu la amni nemnu, na'nama gari namat pa nla nora amni ranin wutu. Ne amni naplin nihora nor a'nani ranina.

³⁶ Noka Lota a'nani rora ra'apun wa. ³⁷ Yanulu na'a'na nana muanke'a ida, ral nani pa nwawa Moab. Hadi ed mak kadurit

nan makdena Moab. ³⁸Gari mana na'a'na nana muanke'a ida noka ral nani pa nwawa Ben Ami. Hadi ed maka kadurit nan makden Amon.

20

Abraham nora Abimeleka

¹ Noka Abrahamana nwaran la Mamre lowanni pa nokru Negep lowanni, ne nhol lia leta Kadesy nora Syura rletni. Nhor nioka ndella leta Gerar pa emeka do'onadakna. ² Onnila Abrahamana nakot nohora Sara, hawni de niwra: "E'a de na'ru", reiniande Gerar rayni de, nanni Abimelek nhopan pa ra'ala Sara.

³ Mere mela ida Orgahi Nmai lia Abimelek, la mi'ini id ralamni, pa nakot la: "Abimelek, toto' memna hota mmuati, onnila patke' mak omua'ala de, yoma ha nmehlim olekwa."

⁴ Mere Abimelek edon nor ma'ta Sara ranina-radera. Niwra: "Uplerlawna! Ompuenna riy mak kakleh do'a-hala?! ⁵ Abraham nakota mai a'u die: Hade de de e narni. Ne patke' de nmeh'a nekpa nakot walia de: Abraham de e narni, reiniande nden nek la a ralma plele'eru pa aghi'a hadi, ne a li'mu mana edon lok ma'ta la."

⁶ Orgahi Nhar lirni: "Agat niohor walia, de omhi'a la hade de ralammu naplele'era, pede A'u muana Aghoratre'ru pa yana mhi' do'a-myap hial mai A'u. Hade pede A'g edonna golin doinia la pa mtie'la la inonni. ⁷ Pede dodo'ondi mewan pa mpuolan doinia riy de hawni, yoma hade de makwohoruluktatrulu id hade. Hade ed mak pena nsumbaini totpa ommuormiori aplahwa. Mere mhoratreria, o' edonna mpuolla-mpue'era hade, de hota omuora he'a-he'a mak klidan nohora o'a mmiati momuou."

⁸ Repardoin yawyayar ma'ta de Abimeleka npolga awoka hopopannilil'irnu re pa nwahaur nohora hihia'yapyap diella honona re, noka riy rahu re ramta'at wenna. ⁹ Nhor nioka Abimelek npolga Abrahamana pa nakot la niwra: "Hya'a nhol miaka omhi'a mai am dina, ne hya'a do'a-hal mak aghi' oleka tiy o'owa, nhi'nande omrieiniana do'a-hal matmiat liawna la a ino'nu me a hai'ru? Nhol miaka emkade de, de yana omhi'a. ¹⁰ O ralma-riormu emkameni pede mhi' nan hadena?"

¹¹ Noka Abrahamana niwra: "Awuarora de ya'unni-yamta'ata Orgahi hadamonan la gen di. Toto'ola riy hota rwen a lia a ha'wu

wawannu. ¹² Nhi'wali ne, e'a de a na'ru de, a'mu a'nani, toto'a i'nu a'nani atia'a, mere ler li'ir na'nama nla' a ha'wu. ¹³ Lerni pa Orgahi Nhopna pa aliergot la a'mu romni pa a'u la' wuewewar de, a'ukot la ha'wu: "Mtiutga ralam kalwiedmu mai a'u, itte'ela geni meni de, mukota la makden la gen die miwra: "Abraham di de a na'ru.""

¹⁴ Nhi'noka Abimelek na'ala duma, sapi, ata patke'a rora muanke'a, noka nal muoga la Abrahamana. Hawni Sara mana napolla-nawe'er owa'ana la. ¹⁵ Ne Abimelek niwra: "Gen di agharia tiy o'a. Mhuol lia gen mieni mak o ralammu nala."

¹⁶ Noka lirni la Sara: "Agal oleka kupna maha wawahra riwnu id la narmu tot-pena mak kpoi rieri-kek reri rat niohora o plolmu-mnehemu."

¹⁷ Noka Abrahamana npolu-nwak la Orgahi, noma Orgahi Nhi' kalwieda Abimelek nora hawni me atni-wa'arni patke'a, pa nhi'nande hota ra'upa-ra'a'na. ¹⁸ Yoma hya' maka Abimelek nhi'a la Sara nreiniande wonyira-melulu Orgahi Nhi'a pat mak kdena Abimelek re a'na genni ratniutwu (rakleh a'na).

21

Sara nmoria Isaka

¹ Emolmolla hya' maka Orgahi Nakottarg oleka la de, Orgahi Nhi' samomuou Sara, ne Nhi'a pa ² Sara na'apun wa pa na'a'na nana muanke'a id la Abrahamana, la'a mto'onipe'eni lerni, la'a ler maka ha ret tiarga la nlnohora Orgahi lirni la. ³ Noka Abrahamana nala a'nani mak na'nama ha rmorian de pa nwawa Isaka (nmia'eratni de namali). 'Nhor nioka Abrahamana nsunta Isaka, la' lerni wo'awni, emolmolla hya' maka Orgahi Nhopan targa la. ⁵ Ne Abrahamana umarnu anni rahu ida, la'a ler maka rmor dioinia a'nani Isak.

⁶ Sara niwra: "Orgahi Nhi' olek a' pua a'uhepru pa umali, nhi'nande riy mak katlin nana hadi mana honona ramali, onnila rahepru ror a'u. ⁷ He' ed mak wonyira-melulu nakot la Abrahamana de Sara hota na'uhu keke'enku'a?! Mere plola pa a'u'a'na nana oleka muanke'a id la e'a la'a lera mto'onipe'eni."

Abraham nhokra Hagar nor Ismail

⁸ Keke'enku' de nlawlawan lol wa pa Abrahamana nhi'a ya'anlawna-yemunlawna la'a ler maka rollia uhu la Isaka. ⁹ La' ler

maka rhi' ya'anlawna-yemunlawna de Sara namkek nana, Ismail nora Isak, rahehe'ri rieri. ¹⁰ Sara nawenna pa nakot la Abraham: "Mhuokar doinia hopopanmu pat de na'itar wutu a'nani, yoma ata de a'nani ta'en niana nor wutu a'nu rla'a mak kodi plolli la re'emu-tniarmu."

¹¹ Sara lirmi nhi'nande Abraham ralamni nmawal doin la onnila Ismail mana, Abraham a'nani waliala. ¹² Mere Orgahi Nal lir la Abraham: "Yan ralammu nmawal doin la onnila at de nor a'nani. Mere la'a hya'a-hya' maka dodo'ondi Sara nakot nohora tiy o' de, mliernohora honona re, de mhuokra hare pa rla'awa. Mhuokra pa rla'awa, yoma hota Isak to' pa ed maka kadurti-kawait nana durti-waiti maka A'uno'targa tiy o'a.* ¹³ Mere duratmu-waitmu mak ktaw atmu de mana, pena ghi' waliala pa nla'a hairi ida, yoma Ismail mana a'namu wali."

¹⁴ Repardoin yawyaware ma'ta de Abraham na'ala yamanna me ger la ger geni ida maka ha rhi'a la ha ulti pa nala la' Hagar, nha'ar wutu wareher della Hagar wawayanni, nhor nioka nhopan pa patke' de nor a'nani rwaran wa. Noka Hagar nwaran wa pa nala' wewewar nekpa nla'awa gen mak kerkerna, edon oliet la Bersyeba.

¹⁵ La'pa ger maka nodia de nhorwua, dewade na'ala keke'enku' de pa nkenia la ruwnu-ahla id ralamni, ¹⁶ ne namtatan la olietkota, yoma niwra: "Nee! A'g edonna tiahnan nan pa umkek rer a'nu di nmati." La'pa patke' de namtatan reria ne nkakur doin la, nhi'nande lirmi nhar miemna.

¹⁷ Orgahi Natlin nana keke'enku' de nkakru, noka Orgahi hopopanni-lili'irnu Nhaun la Hagar nwatiawu lyanti, Nakot la Niwra: "Hya' ed maka ralammu nmawal nohora Hagar e? Yan mumta'ata, yoma Orgahi Natlin nan oleka a'namu nkakru la'a gen miaka ha mudud tiarga de. ¹⁸ Mumata, mu'ala a'namu de, yoma hota Aghi'a pa duratni-waitni nla'a hair lawna ida."

¹⁹ Noka Orgahi Nwera Hagar matni, nhi'nande namkek nana gera ida. Noka nla nahara ger la ger geni, nhor nioka nala la a'nani de nemnu.

²⁰ Emkade pa Orgahi Nlin reri-nmat reria keke'enku' de la'pa nla'awa tuw genilawan geni. Nhol lia gen mak kerkerna, ne nwaliala mak katu nwarapa pa nahaka ya'ana. ²¹ Nden nek la gen mak kerkerna la Paran lowanni, ne inni na' nana pat Mesir id pa nora rmehlima.

Abraham nor ray Abimelek rhi'a nnio'a ida

²² Lera ida ne ray Abimelek nora hopopanni Pikhola, de mak kod keki-rautu re o'tani, rmai pia rakot la Abraham riwra: "Abraham ee! Omlia' meni-meni de Orgahi Nor o' talla. ²³ Hade pede mpuet la Orgahi nanni pa mliokar mai a'u, de edonna mputra-mpualk a'u, onde a durtu-waitu. Itsi' nnio'a id totpa omhi'a samomuou mai a'u, me mhi'a samomuou lia riy honona mak kdella gen di, gen miaka omdielia emolmolla do'ona-dakna, emekwalima aghi' olek samomouunu tiy o'a."

²⁴ Noka Abraham riwra: "Aliokra."

²⁵ Mere Abraham naltieri niohora ralam mehrani la Abimeleka, la'a gera ida, maka Abimelek hopopanni re rwarui nian oleka. ²⁶ Abimeleka nwahla: "A'uplin niohora he' ed maka khi' nan hade. Nhor wuali ne o' edon mukota ma'ta mai a'u, ne la'pa ler di meman mana a'g edon utlin ma'ta."

²⁷ Noka Abraham na'ala duma me sapi pa nala la Abimelek totpa rroru rhi'a nnio'a ida. ²⁸ Na'nama Abraham ntau dioinia dum a'na rara wo'itu la'a dumni re honona. ²⁹ Noka Abimelek natiana Abraham: "Rhi'a dum a'na mandidit muaka mtiau dioini rella hya'a?"

³⁰ Nwahla: "Dum a'na mandiditu ri, Agala tiy o'a totpa nla'a kniau id la, de a'g ed mak kahi ger de."

³¹ Hade pede riy rweta gen diella Bersyeba (nnia'eratni de gera wo'itu onde gera rwalokra), onnila riy marororo'a ri rwalokr olek la hande.

³² La'pa rhi' oleka nnio'oni rla Bersyeba dewade Abimelek nora Pikhola rawal lia makdena Filistina re genni. ³³ Noka Abraham ntamin targa au tamariska omni id la Bersyeba, ne nkola tieru-nawur nehla la Orgahi-Orha'a Uplerlawna-Mempulwatnu mak kden pa nodi liarni. ³⁴ Ne Abraham nholi mahnek memna la Filistin re geni.

* 21:12 La'a Isak duratni-waitni nampena nnio'a ntutu-nte'ewa, de duratni-waitni rler la pripanni-fa'anni pa rtorna wut pepetra-taur lialawna me onnila hare de rimormiori nohkeran di rlermana yara'a-yapalu.

22

Orgahi-Orha'a Niwra Nat niohor memna Abraham pesiayni

¹ Lera ida ne Orgahi Niwra Nat niohora memna Abraham pesiayni pede Nakot la Niwra: “Abraham ee!”

Nwahla niwra: “Hya'a Matroma.”

² “Mua'ala Isaka, a'namu muanke' memeh mak o ralammu nala de, pa mlia'awa Moria lowanni, ne mhi'a Isaka di pa nhi'a hoihoi-tantiani la wo'ora id wawannu, maka pena Atiutga tiy o'a.”

³ Repardoin yawyawar ma'ta de Abrahamamat wa, nkenia keledaini wniowni, na'nama npolga hopopanni riy woru me Isaka. Noka naklihir targa au pa nodi wal lia hoihoi-tantiani re tniunnu-nhiaranni, noka rwaran pa rla'awa gen miaka Orgahi Nakot targa la. ⁴ La'pa lera wotellu de, Abrahamamat nran matni pa namke nana gen die ndella olietni. ⁵ Noka Abrahamamat nakot la hopopanni re rora niwra: “Miora keledai di pa mdien nek la handi. Agora a a'nu di pa amla'awa hande. Amla mtunga hoihoi-tantiani la Orgahi, nhor diemade amawal tiy miy.”

⁶ Noka Abrahamamat na'ala au maka ralla rtunga hoihoi-tantiani re, pa nlapra la a'nani wawayanni wawannu, mere la' limni ralamni de Abraham nih'ru nana ai me ta'wa. Emkadella pa rrorar rala' wut rewre'wa. ⁷ Noka Isaka nakot la amni: “Ama.”

Abrahamamat nwahla: “Hya' ame?”

Noma natiana niwra: “Mai handi de ai nora au er olek la wa, mere dum a'na etla meni pa rhi'a la hoihoi-tantiani tniunnu-nhiarna?”

⁸ Abrahamamat nwahla: “Ama, Orgahi pena Nalla dum a'na pa rhi'a la hoihoi-tantiani tniunnu-nhiarna la Orgahi.” Emkadella pa rrorar rala' rewre'wa.

⁹ Rte'ela gen miaka Orgahi Nakot targa la. Noka Abraham nariria katri'ana la' hande, nwatiernu au me nwutga a'nani, noka nlapra la katri'ana wawannu la'a au wawannu. ¹⁰ Nhor nioka Abraham netar limni pa na'ala ta'wa na'nama niwa nala rotna Isaka tiernu. ¹¹ Mtatande nekpa Orgahi hopopanni Nden nek la lyanti pa Nhaun nohora Abraham, Niwra: “Hei! Abraham ee!”

Abrahamat lirmi niwra: “Hya' Uplerlawne!”

¹² Noka Orgahi hopopanni Nal lirmi: “Yana! Yana mpuenna a'namu de, yana mhi' la'a-mhi' maiya. Dodo'ondi de Agat niohor oleka wa, de mu'unni-mumta'ata A'u, yoma ralammu edon werwerta la muala a'na memehemu de mai A'u.”

¹³ Noka Abraham nran gaini pa namke nana duma ltiata ida mak dudallu nha'ar tar lia ruwnu-ahla ralamni. Abrahamamat na'ala dum de pa nhi'a la hoihoi-tantiani, na nhernia a'nani. ¹⁴ Hade pede Abrahamamat nhi' gen die pa nwawa: “Orgahi Nwahi' targa olek wa.” Onnila hade pede la'pa nmai lia dodo'ondi mana riy riwra: “La'a wo'or hananni mak Orgahi Nhopan pa Abraham nala hoihoi-tantiani de, hota Uplerlawna Nwahi' targa hya' maka rakleha.”

¹⁵ La'pa re'eni woru wa, pa Orgahi hopopanni Ndella lyanti pa Nhaun la Abrahamamat, ¹⁶ Niwra: “Aliokar de Awuet la A na'nu, de yoma onnila omliernohora A li'ru, ne ralammu edon werwerta la muala a'na memehemu de mai A'u, ¹⁷ pa hota Agala ra'u-pa'lu tiy o' pa harahu, ne ghi'a duratmu-waitmu re harahu memna emolmolla wtion no'a lyanti me emeka en nio'a eni wawannu, ne duratmu-waitmu hota rodi plolli-rtaryatnu la arwalli re letni-ruhuni. ¹⁸ Onnila o duratmu-waitmu na'nama rimormiori nohkeran di rlernana yara'a-yapalu. Hari honona hota Aghi'a onnila omutlina-mutaila li'ru-tu'nu.”

¹⁹ Nhor nioka Abrahamamat nawal lia hopopanni re rora, noka rewre'wa pa rawal lia Bersyeba. Noma Abrahamamat nhol lia hande wa.

Nahor duratni-waitni

²⁰ Lera ida ne Abrahamamat nlernana kotade'eta riwra: “Yermu Milka mana na'a'na nan walia a'na muanke'a la hyalmu Nahora. ²¹⁻²³ De Nahora a'nani yanulu de nwawa Usa, mak klernohora Usa de, Busa, mak klernohora Busa, Kemuel, mak klernohora Kemuel de, Kesed, mak klernohora Kesed, Haso, mak klernohora Haso, Pildasy, mak klernohora Pildasy, Yidlaf, mak klernohora Yidlaf, Betuel, gari hoho'a hade. Hari honon rde Milka na'a'na nan la Nahora. Ne Kemuel nlawlawan lola pa hota nhi' am la makdena Aram.” Noka Betuel na'a'na Ribka. ²⁴ Ne Nahora hawa liahunu Reuma na'a'na nan wali a'na muanke'a re doma, yanulu nwawa Tebah, mak klernohora Tebah, Gaham, mak klernohora

Gaham, Tahasy, mak klernohora Tahasy, Maakha.

23

Sara nmat pia radera la lienni

¹ Sara nmormior niana anni rahu ida terapworu wehrani wo'itu. ² Noka Sara nmat lia Kiryat Arba, maka dodo'ondi de nwawa Hebrona, la'a noha Kana'ana. Noka Abrahamana nko'a-nkakru.

³ Nhor nioka Abrahamana naprir pia nhoitio'or la hawni mak kmat die, noka nakot la ina-ama la Heta duratni-waitni niwra: ⁴ "A' di de do'ona-dakn a'u, ne la'a miy hononmi di, a' di de mak klaunu id a'u (pede ge'nu-tie'nu hadamonna pa atiamnia ha'wu). Mtiulan pa mi'olu lienni mai let di mai a'u, totpa agodia ha'wu pa tiamnia la."

⁵ Noka riy id la ina-ama re nwahla Abrahamana niwra: ⁶ "Ama, mutlina! Amat niohoro o' di de riy lawna ida la Uplerlawna gaini ralamni pa la mtiamnia hapmu della a hoi miamni-ketar mamni maka mpualir niana. Riy id mai am di ta'en niana nwayotil pa rala ketarni tiy o' pa mtiamnia hapmu de."

⁷ Nhi'noka Abrahamana nwaltiora-nwaltiemani la ina-ama re, ⁸ ne nakot la re: "La'pa miy mpiayow pa agodia ha'wu pa atiamnia la hande, de mrieiniana-mia'nana a wakwa'ku di pa mpiak lilili-maumauu lia Efron, Sohar a'nani, ⁹ totpa nala lienni no'a Makpela, mak kdella nhyi'ini onni de. Samounu de nal neka pa a'uwelua pa aghi'a la a lu'wu-a'nu ketarni la'a miy letgarmi, ne welli de apuair tetema."

¹⁰ La' ler de de Efrona e namtatna la Heta duratni-waitni ina-ama re letgarni. Noka Efrona de nwahla Abrahamana, de ina-ama mak kawok la leta puohrani gaini re ratlin reria. ¹¹ Efron niwra: "Edonna ama, mutlin mai a'u. Nhyi' de agala tiy o'a, me lien de mana agal walua tiy o'a. Ne ina-ama rlin reri-rmat reri mak a'ukot di pede hota mtiamnia hapmu la gen die."

¹² Noka Abrahamana nwaltiora-nwaltiemani la ina-ama re, ¹³ ne nakot la Efron, de honona e ratlin reria, niwra: "Mitlin rerio! La'pa ompuayow de, apuairia nhyi'imu de welli. Mrieiniana hade mai a'u, totpena atiamni ha'wu la hande."

¹⁴ Efrona nwahla Abrahamana: ¹⁵ "Ame, yan muwenna me, mutlin pa ukota hadi. Plol

toto'a de nohanna-taniarta di welli warta, de welli maha wawahra rahu wogata. Mere it mamaini pede emkadella pa mpuair niek wa. Mpuairia pa mtiamin neka hapmu la hande."

¹⁶ Noka Abrahamana nreinihana Efrona wakwakni, noma npairia maha wawahra la Efrona, liawanni emekwali maka ha nakot oleka re. Ina-ama mana ratlin reria de, maha wawahra rahu wogata, emolmolla mak kwadakna nhi'inde ret tiar lia.

¹⁷ Emkade nek la Efron nhyi'ini, nora lienni, na'itar wutu or-au ona mak kdella nhyi' di ralamni, lowan di honona mak kdella Makpela, la'a Mamre walli tipru ¹⁸ rala la Abrahamana emolmolla tani ya'oluyala'a, la'a Heta duratni-waitni gaini ralamni, de ina-ama mak kmai lia puohra leta gaini. ¹⁹ Nhor nioka Abrahamana ntamnia hawni la'a liena mak kdella nhi'a Makpela, la'a Mamre walli tipru. Mamre de rwet walua la leta Hebron, ne etla Noha Kana'ana. ²⁰ Emkadella la'a Heta duratni-waitni re rala la' Abraham nhyi'a nora lien mak kdella hande pa nhi'a la hoini-kietar wamueheni.

24

Rwaka Ribka pa ramehlima la Isaka

¹ Orgahi-Orha'a Nara'a-napalga Abraham la'a hya'a-hya' to'owa, ne Abraham mana nhamto' wal wia. ² Noka lera ida ne Abrahamana nakot la hopopanni mak khi' ulu-o'ta la re'eni-tniarnu honona niwra: "Samounu de mkienia limmu la a lenny onni (emeka nhi'inde itsi' pa twalokra), ³ totpa mliokar la Orgahi-Orha'a, Uplerlawan maka gahani lyanit marna-nohkeran di, de o' edon mua'ala patke'a Kana'ana mniotni mak adiella letgarni riy id pa mhi'a la a'nu hawni. ⁴ Mere omli'a meman la a le'tu-ruhunu, me lu'wu-a'nu, totpa mua'ala patke'a id la a'nu Isaka.

⁵ Noma hopopanni de nakot la: "Matroma, yanhi'pa patke' de nahmena nler-nohor a pua mai let di pa nhi'de agodia a'namu di pa uwal lia letmu-ruhunmu mak ha mliergot la?"

⁶ Mere Abrahamana nakot la: "Yana! Yana muodia keke'en de pa muwal lia hande. ⁷ Uplerlawna mak kodi plolli la lyanti, mak kpolg a lia a'mu romni me lu'wu-a'nu letni, maka Nlokar pa Nala nno'oni mai a'u

* 24:2 24:2 La'pa makden Ibrani riwra lokra mak werat rehia nhi'inde rkeni limni la lenanni onni pa rlokra.

emkadi: “Pena Agal noh dilla duratmu-waitmu.” Uplerlawan di hota ed maka khopna hopopanni-li'irnu nala' ul lia o'a totpa mua' nana patke'a id la la' hande pa mumehlima la a'nu. ⁸ Mere la'pa patke' de nahmen nor o' talla de o kwarmu la'a li-okarmu mai a'u de nhorwua, hornama yan memmemna muodi a'nu pa mlia' hande.”

⁹ Noka hopopan de nlapar limni la matromni Abrahamama lenanni onni na'nama nlokra-nhaut niohora hade.

¹⁰ Nhor nioka hopopan de na'ala matromni ontani termida, ne rla'awa pa rodia yohya'a samomuou harahu maka matromni nala. Emkadella nwaran pa nokru Aram-Mesopotamia, la'a Nahora letni. ¹¹ La hande, dewade nhi' pa ontani re rrena la leta to'orni, la'a gera id onni, la'a lera lia'ani, la'pa patke'a re rlergot pa rla rtip gera.

¹² Noma hopopan de nsumbaini niwra: “Orgahiya, Uplerlawan ne! O' ed mak khi' Uplerlawna la matro'mu Abrahamama, Mhi' totpena ler di de aliernana a maimia'yu di onni-matni. Mtiutu ralam kalwiedmu la matro'mu Abrahamama. ¹³ La' handi de a'g e tiutrier lia gera matni onni, ne hararar mak kdella let di rlergot pa rma rtip gera. ¹⁴ Mhi' pa nla nlol emkadi de, hararar meni mak a'ukot la giwra: “Mputatir kuku' nana kekanmu pa totpa agemun la”, noma nwahla: “Muemun la, ne ontamu re mana agalla remun wali.” hade ed maka Mtiutmuata-mkiewra' nana pa rala la hopopanmu Isaka. La'pa emkade de agat niohora de Omtiutg oleka ralam kalwiedmu la matro'mu de.”

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ La'pa edon nahor mua'ta lirmi dewade Ribka nmai de nakwar nana kekanni. Noka Ribka nla ntip ger pa nahar la kekanni, na'nama nafia'at pa nmai owa'ana. Mere Ribka di, Betuela a'nani. Betuel di, Milka nor Nahor a'nani muanke'a, ne Nahor de Abrahamama hyalli. Patke' hararar de samounu ne, hararara molanni.

¹⁷ Nmai nioka hopopanni plet pa la nwatroma pa nakot la: “Ine, mtiulan pa muala ger mak kden la kekan de oke' pa agemnia.”

¹⁸ Nwahla: “Muemun la, tuna.” Noma pleta-plet pa nalernia kekanni della limni wawannu na'nama nala nemnia.

¹⁹ La'pa nala hopopan de nemun pa nhorwua dewade nakot la: “Nhi'pa atip wuali ger la ontamu re remnia totpa honona re tiernu pe'era.” ²⁰ Nhor nioka pleta-plet

pa nhuria ger mak kdella kekanni de la'a yemun geni, noka nawlari owa'an pa nokru ger de pa ntip gera, ntip lia hopopan de ontani honona. ²¹ Ne hopopan de namolmuolga pa nlina-nmata patke' de, totpa namkeka nana de Orgahi Nhi'a yala'ani pa na'eni me edonna.

²² La'pa onta re remun pa tiernu rpe'er wa dewade hopopan de na'ala krap muaha ida maka rnairi la'a irannu, de weratni syikal id rehennu, me lel miaha tnialli id de weratni syikal termida, ²³ noma natiana: “Ina, he' a'nani o'a? La' ammu romni de geni erla pa amanin ami?”

²⁴ Noka nwahla niwra: “Nara, a'mu de Betuela, Milka nora Nahora a'nani. ²⁵ Wewan kerna harahu etla am die la' pa onta ra'ana me ranin la wawannu. Geni pa mininmi mana erla.”

²⁶ Noka hopopan de nwaltiora-nwaltieman me na'uli-nawedia Orgahi-Orha'a, ²⁷ niwra: “Matroma! U'uli-uwedi O'a, mak khi' Uplerlawna la matro'mu Abrahamama, O' maka Mual owa'an la nhol kalwiedwedni la'a matro'mu de, ne mak kodi olek a lia talan mak kokru matro'mu inni-nami amni-hyalli romni di.”

²⁸ Nhor nioka hararar de nawlar pia nla nwahaur nohora hopopan della inni romni mniotni. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Ribka narni ida nwawa Labana. La'pa Laban namkek nana krapu la narni irannu me leli re la'a limni, ne natlin nana narni nwahaur nohora hya' maka hopopan de nakot la, noma Laban nawlari got pa nla nwatroma hopopan de, la'a gera wawannu. La'pa nlernana hopopan de e ntutrier mia'ta la onta-ontani re onni, la'a gera onni, ³¹ noma niwra: “Mmuai hyalia, o' maka Orgahi Nala ra'ani-pallu, nihya'pa omtiutrier lia tio'ora? Awuahi' targ oleka roma tiy o'owa, me geni la onta-ontamu ri.”

³² Hopopan de nla'awa Laban romni nayanni. Ralernia onta-ontani re wniowni me hya' maka rodia, ne rala wewan kerna rwa'ana onta-onta rena me rala gera pa hopopan de nora riy mak kor rewre'wa talla re ralla rohama doini lakni kdeheni. ³³ Mere la'pa rhoiya yamanna la gaini ralamni, dewade hopopan de niwra: “Pap miy re, a'g edonna ukot ma'ta a yala'u onni, de a'g edon u'u'n ma'ta.”

Laban nwahla: “Demade mukota hyalia.”

³⁴ Noka niwra: “A' di, de Abrahamama hopopanni a'u. ³⁵ Orgahi Nala ra'ani-pallu la matro'mu de pa nre'a-ntaru.

Nara'a-napalga de, Nala nhiuri-wnia'ana†, leli-maha, ata-wa'ara patke'a rora muanke'a. ³⁶Ne Sara, matro'mu de hawni, la'pa nhape'ewa na'nama na'a'na nana muanke'a ida. Matro'mu de natemna re'eni-tniarnu re honona la a'nani de limni ralamni. ³⁷Matro'mu de na' olek la a liokru: "Yana mua'ala patke'a id la a'nu hawni la'a patke'a Kana'ana, maka aghol lia letni di, ³⁸mere mlia'awa a'mu romni me lu'wu-a'nu pa mua'ala patke'a id pa mumehlima la a'nu."

³⁹Mere awuahla giwra: "Yanhi'pa patke' de nahmen nor a' tialla pa ammai la handi?"

⁴⁰Mere lirni mai a'u die: "Orgahi maka amuor lia gaini ralamni, pena Nhopna hopopanni-lili'irnu pa ror o' talla, ne pena rhi'a yalolmu-yala'amu pa nawulu-nawe'ela, nhi'nande pena omua' nana patke'a id la a'nu hawni la'a lu'wu-a'nu me a'mu romni ralamni. ⁴¹Mere la'pa om-lia'awa la lu'wu-a'nu de ne mak kdella a'mu romni rahmena rala patke'a id tiy o'a, de omuaul doinia liokarmu de mai a'u."

⁴²Pede alia'awa. Ler di na'nama amuai pa tie' tar lia ger di matni, noka asiumbaini giwra: "Orgahi-Orha'a, maka khi' Uplerlawna la matro'mu Abrahamama, Mpuayow nohor de Muala wulu-we'el la yalola-yala' mak a'ulohor nan di. ⁴³Mai handi pa atitutrier lia ger di matni onni. Wuakwak de la nlol emkadi, de hararara ida nlergot pa nma ntip gera, ne a'ukot la giwra: "Mtiulan pa muala ger no' kekannu de oke' pa aagemnu", ⁴⁴ne nwahla niwra: "Muemun la, ne pena atip wal ger la onta-ontamu remnia, emkade pa O'a Mtiutga patke'a id pa nla'a matro'mu a'nani hawni."

⁴⁵A li'ru la' ralmu edonna nhor mua'ta, dewade Ribka nmai pia nakwar nana kekanni, noma nla ntip gera. Li'ru la: "Mtiulan pa mual pa aagemnu."

⁴⁶Pleta-plet pa nalernu kekanni della wawayanni, noma lirni: "Muemun la, ne onta-ontamu re mana pena agalla remun wali." Noka aagemnu, me onta-onta re mana nalla remun wali.

⁴⁷Nhor nioka a'utiana giwra: "He' a'nani o'a?"

Wniahlani: "A'mu Betuel, Nahor a'nani, mak Milka na'a'na nana."

Noma akenia krapu la irannu me leli re la limni. ⁴⁸Nhor nioka aguh idma-riama lia'ar pa u'uli-uwedia Orgahi-Orha'a mak khi' Uplerlawna la matro'mu Abrahamama, mak kodi a lia talla plollola pa ga'ala matro'mu hyalli upni pat di pa gala la a'nani. ⁴⁹Pede dodo'ondi, la'pa ralam kalwiedmi me wnia'ama-wniahyalmi la matro'mu de pa muala patke' di, de mikot memna mai a'u. Ne la'pa edonan mana mikot memna mai a'u, totpa hota awuaror nohora hya'a maka aghi' dina."

⁵⁰Noka Laban nora Betuel rwahla: "Hari honona de nwatiawua Orgahi-Orha'a. Ami edon mak kot nohora plolli-halli. ⁵¹Mumkek la, hya' mak etla gaimu ralamni de, muodia pa mlia'awa, totpa nhi' haw la matrommu a'nani, emolmolan maka Orgahi-Orha'a Nakot targ oleka."

⁵²La'pa Abrahamama hopopanni de natlin nana hare lirni-tunnu, dewade nuh' idmanrama lia'ar la Orgahi-Orha'a. ⁵³Nhi'noka hopopan de nalgota leli-maha, me nani-airia noma nal hare honona la Ribka. Nal walia limtutu-limho'a mak welli werta la Ribka narni me inni. ⁵⁴Nakot momuoga yala'ani onni pa nhorwua dewade, nor talanwalli re ra'ana-remnu, noka ranin la hande wa.

Repardoin yawyawra pa ramatgot wa dewade hopopan de niwra: "Miolin doin a lia pa uwal lia matro'mu."

⁵⁵Mere Ribka narni me inni riwra: "Mual-targa hararar di pa amora mparin niana lera termid owa'ana, nhor niampena muora mlia'awa."

⁵⁶Mere hopopan de nwahla re: "Yana mineti a'u, yoma Orgahi Nhi' oleka yalo'lu-yala'u pa nawulu-nawe'ela. Miolli a lia, totpa a'uwal lia matro'mu."

⁵⁷Ribka narni me inni riwra: "Samounu de tpolu pleinia hararar de pa tatian nohora ralma-riorni." ⁵⁸Noka rpol Ribka pa rakot la: "Ompuayow pa muora riy di talan pa mlia'awa?"

Nwahla niwra: "Wuayowa."

⁵⁹Noma rollia Ribka nora in mak katiak e'a, me Abrahamama hopopanni de nora talanwalli rpa rla'awa. ⁶⁰Noma rwaka pa Orgahi-Orha'a Nara'a-napalga Ribka. Lirni rla:

"Nara, ampakwak de ompueha-mliawan pa riwnu-riwnu, ne mpakwak de

† 24:35 24:35 Nhiuri-wnia'ana maka Uplerlawna Nala de, sapi, duma, keledai, onta.

duratmu-waitmu rodi plolli la ar-walli re letni-ruhunni.”

⁶¹ Noma Ribka nora hopopanni-lili'irnu patke'a re rwahi'a-rwayod wia, noka rha'at la ontani re pa rlernohora hopopan de. Emkadella hopopan de nodia Ribka pa rawal wia.

⁶² Lera ida ne Isaka nmai olek pa ntawua gera nwawa Lahai-Roi. Yoma ndella Negep lowanni. ⁶³ Lera ida de lera nhi'pa nheria wa noma Isaka nlergot pa nalala'a la wewna wawannu pa nwarora-nwalai. Nwatul gaini pa namkek de onta-onta e rmai nieka. ⁶⁴ Ribka mana nwatul gaini pa la'pa namkek nana Isak wa, dewade nerun la onta wawannu. ⁶⁵ Nakot la hopopan de: “He' ed muanke' mak kala'a la wewna wawannu pa kharan rer it dina?”

Hopopan de nwahla niwra: “Matro'mu eda de.” Noka Ribka nahew gaini (emolmolan neka patke'a mak kekeneka rmehlima nhi'inde rhi'a).

⁶⁶ Nhor nioka hopopan de nwahaur no-hora honona maka nhi' nana oleka la Isaka.

⁶⁷ Noka Isaka nodia Ribka pa rla'awa inni hoiwialli, ne nora rmehlima. Isaka ralamni nal memna, ne ralamni mana namtierun wa, nhoratdoini inni matmiatni.

25

Abrahama duratni-waitni mak ktaw Ketura

¹ Lera ida ne Abrahamama nmehlima owa'ana patke'a ida de nanni Ketura. ² Patke' de a'na yanulu de Simran, mak klernohora Simran de, Yoksan, mak klernohora Yoksan, Medan, mak klernohora Medan de, Midian, mak klernohora Midian, Isybak, mak klernohora Isybak de, Suah. Gari hoho'a hade. ³ Noka Ketura a'nani Yoksana nlawawan lol pa na'a'na nana a'na yanulu rala pa nwawa Syeba, mak klernohora Syeba de, Dedan. Dedan di duratni-waitni de makden Asyura, makden Letusyi, ne makden Leuma. ⁴ Ketura a'nani nwawa Midian de, a'nani yanulu de Efa, mak klernohora Efa, de Efer, mak klernohora Efer, Henok, mak klernohora Henok, Abida, mak klernohora Abida, Elda'a. Gari hoho'a hade. Hare honona rde Abrahamama nora Ketura duratni-waitni.

⁵ Mere Abrahamama nala re'eni-tniarnu honona rla Isaka. ⁶ Mere Abrahamama nmormior mia'ta de nal to'a limtutnu-limho'oni la Ketura a'nani me a'nani maka Abraham nlernana la hawa liahunu,

ne nhopna rhoitio'or la a'nani Isaka, ne rwaran pa rla'awa la' lowan la walli tipru.

Abrahama nmat pia rtamnia

⁷ Abrahamama mormiorni nla' nana anni rahu ida terampwo'itu wehrani wolima. ⁸ Noka nmat wia. Nmat lia, mto'oni-pe'eni, la'a mormiorni de ralamni penpuenu-tetema, noma rawok wutga la upni-tgarni. ⁹ Noka a'nani re, Ismaila nora Isaka rkenia la lienia Makpela, la'a Sohar a'nani Efron nhyi'ini, nhyi' mak kdella Mamre walli tipru. ¹⁰ Nhyi' di, ed maka Abrahamama nawel niana la Efron, makden Heta. La' hande de rtamin targa Abrahamama nora hawni Sar la. ¹¹ La'pa Abrahamama nmat wia dewade Uplerlawna Nara'a-napalga Isaka, ne Isaka nhol lia gera mak kwawa Ber Lahai-Roi.

Ismail duratni-waitni

¹² Hadi de Ismaila, Abrahamama a'nani, mak Hagara pat Mesira, Sara atni na'a'na nan de, duratni-waitni.

¹³ Hari de Ismaila a'nani nanni. Ismaila a'nani yanulu de, Nebayot, mak klernohora Nebayot, de Kedara, mak klernohora Kedara, Adbeel, mak klernohora Adbeel de, Mibsama, ¹⁴ mak klernohora Mibsama, Misyma, mak klernohora Misyma, Duma, mak klernohora Duma, Masa, ¹⁵ mak klernohora Masa, de Hadada, mak klernohora Hadada, Tema, mak klernohora Tema, Yetura, mak klernohora Yetura, Nafisyi, mak klernohora Nafisyi, Kedma. Gari hoho'a hade. ¹⁶ Hare de rlawan pa rwal lia ray termida wehrani woru. Rima-rima rora duratni-waitni, letni-ruhunni, likatni-larni. ¹⁷ Ismaila mormiorni de anni rahu ida terampwotelu wehrani wo'itu. Nhor nioka nmat wia. Nmat wia noka rawok wutga la upni-tgarni. ¹⁸ Ismaila duratni-waitni ri rhol lia nohanna-taniarta nden nek la leta Hawila pa nodi liarni la Syura, mak kdella Mesir walli tipru pa nokru Asyur lowanni. Mere nhi'inde rora inni-amni amni-hyalli rawenna.

Esau nor Yakopa

¹⁹ Hadi de Abrahamama a'nani Isaka duratni-waitni tuini-wedni.

²⁰ Isaka aninni terampwogata, lerni la maka nor Ribka rmehlima. Ribka di narni nwawa Labana, ne amni nwawa Betuel. Betuel di, makdena Arama nwati-awua Padan Aram.

²¹ Isaka nsumbain la Orgahi, yoma hawni de nakleha a'na. Orgahi Nreiniana

polpuollu-wakwakni, nhi'nande hawni Ribka na'apun wa. ²²Mere apannu mniotni rwayotli pede niwra: "A su'ku tia'ala pa a apnu ralamni emkadi. Nihya'pa emkadina?" Noka nwaka rorora-laliai la Orgahi niwra: "Matromlawnu ne! Nihya'pa apnu mniotni rwayotli?"

²³Orgahi lirni la:

"Papay worga erla apanmu de ralamni, ne hota gari nadurit pa narehia yanulu hairni, ne a'na yanulu hota natlin la a'na gari."

²⁴La'pa lerni ntu'tu pa nmor wia, de ntor doinia a'nani de radio'a. ²⁵Rtor doinia yanulu de, wullu mermera emeka rala rain wulwulu la inonni tetema, nhi'nande rala pa nwawa Esau (nnia'eratni de, wulwulga).

²⁶Noka garni nlernohora, limni nte'la rer lia yanulu tikalli, nhi'nande rweta la Yakopa (nnia'eratni de, tikalli. Ha nnia'eratni dom de, pudi-akla.) La'a ler maka ha ra'a'na rde Isak umarnu anni terampwonema.

²⁷Noma keke'enku'a rora rlawlawan lol wa. Yanulu nhi'a mak khiti ahu-kler ahla, riy maka heparnu de ndella wo'ora-kawru, mere gari de riy id maka muli-mtie'ela, ne heparnu de ndella hoiwiali nayanni.

²⁸Isaka ralamni nala yanulu, yoma heparnu de na'ana hiti ahu-lier ahla eni, mere Ribka de ralamni nala gari.

²⁹Lera ida ne gari npipara wora mermera, noka yanulu nwatiawu wo'ora pa nmai die, de naplar memna. ³⁰Yanulu nakot la gari: "Ple'etu, muala pipar mermermu de oke' pa a'u'una, yoma a'uplar memna." Emkade pede nanni de rweta la Edom (nnia'eratni de, mermera.)

³¹Mere gari nakot la niwra: "Ompuayow de, it amni nmat wia de, omuala yodmu mai a'u."

³²Yanulu niwra: "Yowa, pena agala. Yoma a'uplar memna, ne hota amuat die, a yo'odu re rodia hya' unut mai a'u."

³³Gari niwra: "Mliokra plein mai a'u puenal!" Noka yanulu nlokar la Orgahi totpa gari na'ala yodni.

³⁴Noka gari nala roti me wora della yanulu, nhor nioka na'ana-nemun pa nhorwua dewade naprir pia nla'awa.

Emkadella, yanulu edon nwarei-nwadan nohora yodni de.

26

Isaka ndella makden Filistin re genni

¹Noma rehka-lara nwewar la gen de. Mere hadi de rehka-lara Abraham lerni atia'a. Rehka-lar di nhi'nande Isaka nla'awa Gerar makden Filistin rayni geni, la'a Abimelek Filistin rayni. ²Noma Orgahi Ntutga rupni la, pa Nakot la: "Isaka! Yana mlia'awa Mesira, mere mhuol lia gen meni maka pena A'ukota tiy o'a. ³Mdiella gen di emeka do'ona-dakna, pena Ago'ru talla, ne A'ura'a-upa'lu, yoma Agala gen di tiy o'a me duratmu-waitmu, ne hota A'ugeni a liokru maka Aget tiarga la ammu Abraham. ⁴Pena Aghi'a duratmu-waitmu pa emolmolla wtion mak kdena lyanti, totpa Agala noha-rai di tetema la duratmu-waitmu, ne onnila duratmu-waitmu, nhi'nande rimormior nohkeran di rlernana ra'a-palu. ⁵Hari honona hota ntutu-nte'ewa onnila Abrahamata natlina-natailla A li'ru, ne nlernohora nhiopnuli'iru, nnie'eru-tniatru me deulu-tatru tetema." ⁶Pede Isaka nhol lia Gerar.

⁷Noka makden hande ramkek de hawni samoga nhi'nande ratian nohora la Isaka, noma nakot nohora hawni niwra hade de e narni, yoma namta'ata nakota niwra hade de e hawni, yoma wniarorni: "Yanhi'pa let di mniotni rwenan nan a'u, onnila Ribka tototni-erieini, yoma patke' de irnu hlioi-mat lawruru."

⁸Ndella hande pa lardoinia wenu-wolla, me'eta-anni dom la, noma lera ida ne Filistin rayni Abimeleka namkek lola folla de Isak nora hawni Ribka rwamuri-rwale'era! ⁹Noka Abimelek npolga Isaka pa nakot la: "Plollolli de hade de hapmu hade, mere mukot oleka miwra: Hade de o narmu."

Isaka nwahla niwra: "A'ukot emkade yoma wniaro'ru: Yanhi'pa natota-nariei pia nhi'nande rwen a'u."

¹⁰Mere Abimelek niwra: "Hya'a nhiol miaka omhi' nan oleka mai am dina? Emkameni la'pa riy id la makden gen di nora hapmu ranin wutu, nhi'nande pena ha natota-nariei pia omuodi am lia do'a-hala ralamni."

¹¹Noma Abimelek nala titni-kaini la limni-rorni honona, niwra: "He' maka nhi' yatyat la riy di nor hawni de hota rwenan toto'a."

¹²Noka Isaka nawuli-natniamin la lowna-ahla no' hande. La'a anin de neka, pa nlernana wullu-we'elli rahu id ralamni, yoma Orgahi Nala ra'ani-pallu la.

¹³Pare'a-patniarga, ne la'pa re'eni-tniarnu

nlawlawan lol to'owa pa ler la pripanni-fa'anni. ¹⁴ Ntarga nhiuri-wnia'ana, me hopopanni-lili'irnu liawanni, nreiniande makdena Filistin re ra'andoin gahani rla. ¹⁵ Hade pede gera honona re maka amni hopopanni-lili'irnu rah niana la amni Abrahama lerni, makden Filistin re rnakduran momuou ral tani.

¹⁶ Noma Abimelek nakot la Isaka: "Mpuaran pa mlia'awa meni-meni pa mtio'or doini am lia, yoma omurehi olek la re'em-u-tniarmu. O limmu-rormu nek de harahu wali."

¹⁷ Pede Isaka nwaran la hande wa pa nhor nioka nkeni krahanni la Gerar mtatanni, noka nhol lia hande wa. ¹⁸ Nhi'noka Isaka nahi owa'ana ger maka rah niana la amni Abrahama lerni maka Filistina mniotni rnakdurn oleka la lera Abrahama nmat wia de, rnairei owa'ana gera re nanni, rler-nohora nan maka amni nala re.

¹⁹ La'pa Isaka hopopanni-lili'irnu rahai lia lowan de, de rlernana gera matni noplino-pli. ²⁰ Noma Gerar mniotni mak kodi pipi-duma re rora Isaka limni-rorni mak kod pipi-duma re rawo'ora, riwra: "Ger di de a han mamni." Noka Isaka nweta ger della Esek (nnia'eratni de, rawo'or no-hora), yoma hare ror e rawo'or la hande. ²¹ Nhi'noka rahi owa'ana gera id owa'ana, mere rahankeran pa rawo'or wali. Noma Isaka nweta ger della Sitna (nnia'eratni de, rahankeran reri). ²² Rwaran la hande noka rahi ger id owa'ana, mere la'a ger di wawannu de edonna rawo'ora. Nala ger di pa nwawa Rehobot (nnia'eratni de, geni hgal liawna), ne niwra: "Dodo'ondi Orgahi Nal oleka geni ghal liawan di mai it pa totpa ta'upa-ta'a'na la gen di."

²³ Ndella hande pa nla'awa Bersyeba.

²⁴ Nmel wa noma Orgahi Ntutga rupni la Isaka, me niwra: "Isaka! A' di de Uplerlawna la ammu Abrahama. Yan mumta'ata, yoma Agor o' talla. Pena Agala ra'u-pa'lu tio'a, upe'era-ulawna duratmu-waitmu onnila Abrahama mak klerno-hora A'u."

²⁵ Nhor nioka Isaka nariria katri'ana id la hande, ne na'uli-nawedia Uplerlawna-Mempulwatnu, nkeni krahanni la hande, ne hopopanni-lili'irnu re mana rahi ger la hande.

²⁶ Lera ida ne Abimeleka nwatiawua Gerar pa nma nwatroma, nor rewre'wa

knierwialli Ahusat (mak kano'a-ka'atg e'a), me nor walia mak kodi keki-rautu o'tani Pikhol. ²⁷ Mere Isaka nakot la re: "Nihya'pa mia mpiatom a'u? La ler mak itto'or la de, ralammi ramehra mai a'u pa mhiopan pa aliergot la genmi de."

²⁸ Rwahla riwra: "Ameh'a mat niohora de Orgahi Nor o' talla pede amiwra: Samounu de itla' wutu liokra ida pa itsi' nnio'a ida totpa it idma nhi' samomuou ida. ²⁹ Lerni pa mdiella Gerar de ami edon mhi' yatyatni la miy mere amhi' pa mdiella mtiertierannu la'pa ntutu-nte' meman la ler maka ampak pa mliergot la a gen mamni, pede mpak pa miy mhi' emkade wali mai ami. Yoma amatga de Uplerlawna Nal oleka ra'ani-pallu tiy o'a."

³⁰ Nhor nioka Isaka nhi'a ya'anlawna-yemunlawna re, noma ra'ana me remun wa. ³¹ Repardoin yawyayar ma'ta de rhi'a liokar wutu-nhi'aut wutu. Nhor nioka Isaka nolin doinia rpa rla'awa, ne Isak mana nwarin liola kalwiedni-paitiotni mtiertierannu.

³² Ler de, de Isaka hopopanni-lili'irnu rma rwe'er nohora ger maka ha rahi oleka wa, pa rakot la riwra: "Amlernan olek gera wa." ³³ Noma Isak nweta ger della Syeba (nnia'eratni de, liokra). Nhi'nande let de nanni Bersyeba, nodia pa dodo'ondi.*

³⁴ La'pa Esau umarnu anni terampwogot wa dewade na'ala Yudita, Beeri makden Heta a'nani, me Basmata, Elon makden Heta a'nani pa nhi'a la hawni rora. ³⁵ Patke'a rora rodia ihru mehra-ralam pahna la Isak nora Ribka.

27

Isaka nwaka Uplerlawna pa Nara'anapalga Yakopa emeka a'na yanulu

¹ La'pa Isaka nhamto'owa pa matni npon wa, dewade npolga a'nani yanulu Esau pa nakot la: "Ama!"

Esau nwhala niwra: "Ee, papa!"

² Isaka naltier lia niwra: "Omuat niohora de aghamto' olekwa, nhi'nande hota a'uplin niohora a matmia'tu onni la' ler meni. ³ Hade pede la' ler di de, mua'ala ra'pa, la muhak nana porni-dawarni la'a wewna wawannu pa ⁴ mpuatunumpuatah'a la mikmikarni-lamliamanni emeka a ralmu nwakwaka totpena la'pa

* 26:33 26:33 Makden Ibrani rweta nanni Syeba, emolmolan neka liokra.

a'g edonna muat mia'ta de agala ra'a-pal tiy o'a."

⁵ La'pa Isaka naltier lia a'nani Esau, de Ribka natlin reria. Ne la'pa Esau nla'awa wo'or pa nhokra porni-dawarni ida totpa nodia la amni, de ⁶ Ribka npolga a'nani: "Yakopa mmuai! A'utlin nan ammu e na'ohma hyalmu Esau ha nlolola. ⁷ E na'ohma pa la nahaka pip piora-waw diawra mai pia rwatunu-rwatah'a pa ammu na'ana totpena nala ra'a-palu, re'a-tniaru, geni-tiena mak kwatiawua Orgahi-Orha'a, yoma namta'at yanpa hota edon nalo'on wali ne nmati. ⁸ Pede dodo'ondi de, mutlina-mutaila li'ru mak aghopan targa tiy o'a. ⁹ Mlia'awa it genni mak it pipni-dumni rawok tar lia, ne mua'ala pipi a'na samomuou woru, pa atiunu-niahaga la mikmikarni-lamliamanni, emeka ha ralammni nwakwaka. ¹⁰ Muodia la ammu pa na'ana, totpena la'pa edonna nmat mia'ta de nara'a-napa'lu."

¹¹ Noka gari nakot la inni Ribka: "Mere ka'ku, de riy wulwulga, mere a' di de uli namdiddidni. ¹² Yanhi'pa la'pa nteman nan a'u nwarora de aghi' pudi-akla. La'pa emkade de a'g edonna liernana ra'a-palu, mere liernana hoptutu-hoplera."

¹³ Mere inni nakot la niwra: "A'g ed mak kakwara hoptutu-hopler de ama. Mutlina-mutaila la li'ru, mlia la'pa mua'ala pipi a'na maroro'a re pa muodi muai pia awuahia-wuayodia pa mikmikri-lamliamni."

¹⁴ Noka gari nlernehora. ¹⁵ Nhor nioka Ribka na'ala Esau naniayarni mak samomuou muemna, maka namoin taru re la roma nayanni, noka nhopna Yakopa nnairia. ¹⁶ Ne pipi a'na de ulatni, de na'ala pa newan wutga la limni rora me tiernu la' geni mak kamdiddidni de. ¹⁷ Noka nala yamanna mikmikri-lamliamni me rot miaka ha nwatah' oleka de pa nala Yakopa.

¹⁸ Emkadella gari nla'awa amni genni, noka nakot la niwra: "Ama!"

Amni nwahla niwra: "Ee! He' o' e?"

¹⁹ Nwahla: "Esau a'u. Awuahia-a-wuayodi oleka maka ompuakwaka. Mumat pa ma mu'una totpena nhor die mura'a-mupalg a'u."

²⁰ Noka Isaka nakot la Yakopa: "To'a, o fiekatmu?"

Nwahla niwra: "Yoma Orgahi-Orha'a, Uplerlawanmu de, Nhi' a' pua aliernana awuahakaka."

²¹ Noka Isaka nakot la: "Mua mriehgoru ama, totpena atieman la inonmu, toto' pa o' di de Esau me edonna."

²² Noka gari nrehgoru amni, noma amni nteman la inonni, noma niwra: "La'a lirmu di Yakopa lirmi, mere limmu di Esau limni."

²³ Nhi'nande Isaka edonna nat niohora, yoma limni wulwulga emolmolla a'nani Esau limni. Mere Isaka nwahi' pa nara'a-napalga. ²⁴ Mere natian ma'ta: "Plola pa o' di de a'nu Esau o'a?"

Nwahla niwra: "Yowa!"

²⁵ Noka Isak nakot la niwra: "Muala yamanan de pa rehgoru, totpa a'u'una ha anna hiti ahu-lier ahla enmu, totpena agala ra'a-pal tiy o'a."

Noma nala yamanna rpa rehgoru amni, noka na'ana. Nod walia anggur pa nemun walia. ²⁶ Noka Isak nakot la niwra: "Mua mriehgoru, pa mkinni a' wua ama."

²⁷ Noka Yakopa nma nrehgoru na'nama nkinnia amni. La'pa Isaka na'irun nana naniayarni huwnu, dewade nwaka Uplerlawna pa Nara'a-napalga Yakop niwra:

"Plollola la a'nu huwnu emolmolla wo'ora-kawru maka Orgahi Nara'a-napalu huwnu.

²⁸ Orgahi-Orha'a Uplerlawna-Mempulwatnu, awuaka pa ler di lyanit marna ntowria otanni, nohkerna-rai miarna nmoria wullu-we'elli pripanni-fa'anni.*

²⁹ Awuak pa hairi-hairi pena ratlina-ratailla a'nu, ne mak kdella noha-rai re hota rwaltior la nayanni. Nla'a upa-matrom la amni-hyalli, ne inni a'nani re hota ratlina-ratailla e'a, he' ed mak kala hoptutu-hopler la' e' de, de O'a Mhuoptutu-mhuoplera, ne he' mak kala ra'apal la' e' de, de O'a hota Mura'a-mupalga."

³⁰ La'pa Isaka nala ra'a-palu pa nhorwua, ne na'nama a'nani gari nlergot pa nal-targa amni, dewade Esau nmai pia nodia hiti ahu-lier ahla enni. ³¹ E' mana npipar walia ha'anna hiti ahu-lier ahla enni maka mikmikarni-lamliamanni, noka nodia la amni. Nakot la amni: "Ama, mumat pa

* 27:28 27:28 Nohkerna-rai miarna nmoria metma nor wutga anggur turnu.

mu'una ha'anna hiti ahu-lier ahla enni, totpa mura'a-mupalg a'u."

³²Mere amni niwra: "He' ed o' dina de?"

Nwahla niwra: "A' di de a'namu yanulu Esau."

³³Dewade amni nheduma, noka nakot la niwra: "He' ed mak khokar nana pornidawarni de pa nodi oleka mai a'u wua? La'pa edonna mmuai mia'ta de a'un doini oleka, ne a'ura'a-upalg oleka wa, ne riy maka a'ura'a-upalg oleka de, hade ed maka klernana ra'a-palu."

³⁴La'pa Esau natlin nana amni lirmi di, dewade napolu-natnian mieman la ralam mehrani ralamni, noka nakot la amni: "Ama, mura'a-mupal wali a'u mue!"

³⁵Amni nwahla: "Garmu nma nodi oleka pudi-akla, pa nlernan oleka ra'amu-palmu de."

³⁶Mere Esau nwahla niwra: "Inee! Nanni de naplol pa rweta la Yakopa (nnia'eratni de, pudi-akla), yoma nalahar nana oleka a'u re'eni woru. A yo'du nte'la nan oleka wa, ne dodo'ondi, de nte'la nan owa'ana yara'u-yapa'lu wali. Ama, mukleha yara'a-yapalu dom to' mai a'u?"

³⁷Noka amni nakot la: "Plollolli de arian oleka garmu pa nla'a matrom la o wawanmu, ne amni hyalli-inni narni honona re agala pa rla'a ata-wa'ar la, ne agal oleka pa hota nlernana metma nora anggurnu narehi-nalawna. Noma hota hya' ma'ta etla pa agala tiy o'a a'nu ne?"

³⁸Nwahla: "Toto' pa ra'a-pal die ida nmemeh'a taru? Muala ra'a-pal mai a'u ama!" Dewade Esau lirmi naprahka la kniakru. ³⁹Noka amni nakot la niwra:

"Plollolli de nhiol genmu hota olietapatoga la nohanna-tanariat mak kawuli-kawe'el la noh di wawannu, ne geni miaka lyanit marna ntowria otanni mana olieta-patoga.

⁴⁰Hota muor lia wehlamu wawannu pa mu'ara, ne omli'a' ata-wa'ar la garmu. Mere hota omurur matmiat pia muaul doinia kwar dilla wawayanmu."

Yakopa nawlar pia nla'awa Mesopotamia

⁴¹Esau natatahana ralam mehrani la garni Yakopa, onnila ra'a-pal muaka amni nal oleka la, noma nakot la ralamni: "Lera-mela yaluli-yahon nohora a'mu matmiatni edon nalo'on wa. Ler yaluli-yahon nohora nhor niampena awuenna ga'ru."

⁴²La'pa rwahaur nohora Esau lirmi la inni Ribka, dewade nhopan pa rpolga a'nani gari, na'nama nakot la: "Hyalmu yanulu nwaror pa nwen o'a pa na natepra hankeranni (ralam mehrani). ⁴³Pede dodo'ondi, mutlina-mutailla a li'ru ama, mpuahi'ampuyod pia muwlar pia mlia'awa yeimu Laban, la' Harana, ⁴⁴ne muora mhiol wut lia hande pa me'eta-anni naya'idanayaworu, la'pa hyalmu yanulu ahankeranni me ⁴⁵ralmha'arni namdiar wua, ne nhoratdoini-nehla doini hya' maka omhi' nana nhi'nangepa aghopna riy rtiy ra'lu la hande. Inee! Yanpa idma nwunu-nwen id la a ga'yu ralamni."

⁴⁶Hade pede Ribka nakot la Isaka: "A ralmu edon nala patke'a Heta re. La'pa Yakopa na' nana patke' Heta id mak kden gen di pa nora rmehlima, de samounu di amuat niek wa!"

28

¹Ribka lirmi nrei pia Isaka npolga a'nani gari pa nano'a niwra: "Ama, memieheni me, yana mua'ala patke'a Kana'ana pa mhi'a la hapmu. ²Mere mlia'awa Padan Aram la'a upmu Betuela romni, ne mua'ala yeimu Laban a'nani id la hande pa muora mmiehlma." ³Nano'a pa nhor nia'nama nara'a-napalga pa niwra: "Awuakwak de Uplerlawna mak kodi plolli-ktaryatnu pena Nara'a-napa'lu, Nhi'u pa mu'upa-mu'a'na, mpueha-mliawna, totpa rawal lia hairi ida prirni. ⁴Awuakwak de Uplerlawna Nala Abrahama ra'ani-pallu tiy omuora duratmu-waitmu, nhi'nande mliernana gen di pa gahamu, gen miaka miy mhiol lia emeka do'ona-dakna maka Uplerlawna Nal oleka la Abrahama." ⁵Emkadella pa Isaka nolin doinia Yakopa, noka Yakopa nwaran pa nla'awa Padan Aram, nla'a yeini Laban romni. Laban di, Betuel makden Aram de a'nani. Laban narni de Ribka. Ribka a'nani de, Esau nor Yakopa.

⁶⁻⁷La'pa Esau nat niohora amni nano'a garni pa yana na'ala pat Kana'ana pa nhi'a la hawni, noma amni nara'a-napalga garni, nhor nia'nama garni nla'awa Padan Arama totpa na'ala patke'a id la hande pa nhi'a la hawni, nlernohora inni-amni lirmi, ⁸nhi'nande Esau natga de amni ralamni edon nala patke'a Kana'ana re. ⁹Hade pede nla'awa yeini Ismail, noka na'ala Ismail a'nani Mahalat pa nhi'a la hawni, na'itar wutu hawni rora. Ismail di de Abrahama

a'nani, noka Ismaila na'a'na nana Nebayot nora garni Mahalat.

Yakopa nmi'a la Betel

¹⁰ Noma emkade pa Yakopa nwaran la Bersyeba pa nla'awa Haran. ¹¹ La la'pa ntut tiar lia geni id la, yoma lera mana la nmel wa. Na'ala watu id la hande pa nhi'a la klunu, noka nanina la gen die. ¹² Noma nmi'a. La mi'ini ralamni de, la'a noha wawannu de retna ida ntutrieri, wuwannu nla'gennia Ilyamou-Watyatoha, ne namkek nana Orgahi hopopanni-lili'irnu rernurha'at la retan de! ¹³ Orgahi Ntutrier lia retan de walli heyanna! Na'nama Nakot la: "Yakopa! A' di de Orgahi-Orha'a, mak kla' Uplerlawna la upmu-tgarmu Abrahamama me la'a ammu Isaka. Ne gen miaka ha munin la di, de hota Agala tiy o'a, muora duratmu-waitmu. ¹⁴ Duratmu-waitmu emolmolla en liu'wu-tan miakmu, ne hota re'era-rhakra la tipru, ra'i, warta me tranna, ne onnila omuora duratmu-waitmu pa nohkerkeran di mniotni rlerana ra'a-palu. ¹⁵ Plollolli de Agor o' talla. Mlia' lol meni-meni de, Atiokreri-gheprie'ru, ne hota Ago'du pa muwal lia noh di, yoma A'g edon galtar o'a, mere Aghi'a hya'a-hya' maka A'uno'targa tiy o'a."

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ La'pa Yakopa namat la yaninni, namta'at pa niwra: "Plollolli de Orgahi etla gen di, mere a'uplin niohora pa unin la. Gen di narehi-nalawan memna pa toto' meman pa Uplerlawna romni, Ilyamou-Watyatoha puohrani."

¹⁸ Repardoin yawyawar ma'ta de Yakopa na'ala wat muaka ha naklun die, nariria pa nhi'a la lairiri, noka nhuria wu'ru la watu wawannu.* ¹⁹ Yakopa nweta gen diella Betel (nnia'eratni de, Uplerlawna romni). Mere Yakopa edon nanin ma'ta la hande de, de let mak rehgororu gen die rweta pa nwawa Lus.

²⁰ Noka Yakopa nlokra: "Orgahi-Orha'a Uplerlawna-Mempulwatnu. La'pa O' pena Mtiok reri-mhiep rier a lia talan mak aliolola, Muala rot pia u'una, ne naniar pa aniairia, ²¹ la'pa agodia kalwieda-paitiota uwal lia a'mu romni, de pena O' ed maka aghi'a la a Uplerlawnu. ²² Ne wat muaka upriria pa nla'a lairiri di de pena nla'a geni miaka ra'uli-rawedi O' nanmu. La'a hare honona maka Omuala mai a'u rde

agala nhiakra id la nhiakra termid ralamni (sepersepuluh) tiy O'a."

29

Yakopa ndella Laban romni

¹ Nhi'noka Yakopa nwaran la hande pa nokru noha Bani tipru.* ² Lera ida ne namkek nana gera id la wo'or letgarni, ne дума wokni wotelu ranin la onni, yoma la'a ger de wawannu de riy ralla dumni remnu. Ger de, tniutawnu de wat liawna ida. ³ Ne la'pa дума re wokni rheria la hande, demade mak kodi re rwaklol dioini wat diella ger de nurnu, demade ralla дума re remnu, nhor diemade rkeni owa'an wat diella ger de nurnu.

⁴ Noka Yakopa la' pa natiana la mak kodi re: "Ama-hyal miy re, miy mpatiawu meni?"

Rwahla riwra: "Ampatiawua Haran."

⁵ Natian owa'an la re: "Miy miat niohora Nahor upni Labana?"

Rwahla riwra: "Yowa, amatga."

⁶ Nhi'noka nakot la re: "Enkalwiedweda?"

Rwahla riwra: "Nkalwiedweda. Mere mumkek la, Labana a'nani patke'a Rahela nmai niek di, nodia dumni."

⁷ Noka Yakop niwra: "Hyal miy re, ler lawan ma'ta pa edon rawok ma'ta nhiuriwnia'ana. Mialla dummu re remun pleini, nhor diemade mlia miodi owa'ana re.

⁸ Mere rwahla riwra: "La'pa nhiuriwnia'ana re wokni-wokni edon rawok momuou ma'ta de, ami edonna mhi' nan hade. Nanpena rwaklol dioini wat diella gera nurnu, demade amalla dum mamni re remnu.

⁹ La'pa nor ma'ta re raltiertier rier de, Rahela nmai wia pia nodia amni dumni, yoma e' mak kodia re. ¹⁰ La'pa Yakopa namkek nana Rahela, yeini Laban a'nani, nor wut lia dumni, dewade nma nwakriania, noma nwaklol dioini watu la gera nurnu, na'nama nalla Rahela dumni re remnu. ¹¹ Dewade Yakopa nkinnia narni Rahela pa nkakur wah'a lirmi. ¹² Noka Yakopa nwahaur nohor la Rahela, e' de de Rahela amni narni Ribka, a'nani. Noma Rahela nawlar pia nla nwahaur la amni.

¹³ La'pa Laban natlin nana Yakopa, narni a'nani, dewade nawlar pia nla nwatroma, nrehgorga pa nkolla na'nama nkinnia, nhor

* 28:18 28:18 Yakopa nhuria wu'ru la watu wawannu pa ntutga de, gen die gen lululi.

* 29:1 29:1 Gen mak kden tipru matni.

nioka nodia pa nla'awa romni nayanni. Noma Yakopa nwahaur nohora inni-amni mormiorni-dardiarni la Labana. ¹⁴ Laban nakot la: "Ame, plollolli de o' di de ihyidarrar id wut mai a'u."

Noma Yakopa nden wut lia pa nla' nana wolla id tututu. ¹⁵ Nhor nioka Laban nakot la Yakopa: "Hya' pa o' di de na'ru a'nani nekane hota omkiari momuou mai a'u. Mukot mai a'u hya' maka agala la prehenmu."

¹⁶ Laban a'nani patke'a woru. Yanulu nanni Lea, ne gari nanni Rahela.

¹⁷ Lea matni edonna samoga, mere Rahel de inonni, gaini honona samounu di!

¹⁸ Hade pede Yakopa ralamni nala Rahela, reiniande niwra: "Ame, akar tiy o' pa anni wo'itu totpa aliernana Rahela, a'namu gar die pa aghi'a la ha'wu."

¹⁹ Laban nwahla: "Ame, wakwakmu di, a'g edon wuayotlia. Samounu di, omuora mmiehlma totpa yanpa nor riy doma rmehlima. Mdien wut mai a lia gen di."

²⁰ Pede Yakopa nkar niana anni wo'itu totpa nlernana Rahela, pa nhi' la hawni, mere anin mandiditu re nwarora de emekto'a lera wo'ira rmeh'a, onnila ralamni nal totota Rahela.

²¹ Nhor nioka Yakopa nakot la Labana: "Ame, awuak pa muala a pa'tu de mai a'u, totpa agora manin wutu yoma lera nnielu ntu'tu wa."

²² Noka Laban npolg awoka mak kden hande honona rpa rhi'a ya'anlawna-yemunlawna. ²³ Mere la'pa nmella, dewade na'ala a'nani Lea pa nla nala la Yakopa. Noma Yakopa nor Lea ranin wutu. ²⁴ Laban mana nal wali atni patke'a Silpa la'a a'nani Lea pa nhi'a la atni.

²⁵ Mere repardoïn de namkek de maka nora ranin wutu de, Lea. Noka Yakopa la nakot la Laban: "Hya' maka omhi'a mai a'u dina?! Akar tiy o' de totpa aliernana Rahela. Nihya'pa omuakal nan a'u?!"

²⁶ Laban nwahla: "Ame, riy edonna rhi' tar tiarga nhiol mak emkarella a gen mi-amni di, de ramehlma gari nala' ulu yanulu. ²⁷ Mupenu pleinia lera wo'it lia muora a'nu di mehlimmi, nhor diemade a'nu handina mana agala tiy o' pa emeka prehenmu nhierannu, hornama mkiari mai a'u pua anni wo'itg owa'ana."

²⁸ Noma Yakopa nhi' emolmoll emkade, de napenga lera mandiditnu nora Lea mehlimmi, nhor nioka Laban nal owa'an

a'nani Rahel pa nhi'a la hawni. ²⁹ Laban mana nal wali Bilha, atni patke'a la a'nani Rahela, totpa nhi'a la atni. ³⁰ Noka Yakopa nor Rahel ranin wut wali. Mere rereh wiali ralamni nal memna Rahela, ematia'a Lea. Emkade nekpa nkari owa'an la Laban anni wo'itu.

Yakopa a'nani

³¹ La'pa Orgahi Namkek de Yakopa ralamni edon nala Lea, dewade Nhi'a Lea pa na'a'na, mere Rahel de nakleh a'na.

³² Lea na'apnu pa nmor niana muanke'a ida, nala nanni pa nwawa Rubena (nnia'eratni de, mumkeka, a'nu muanke'a hadi), yoma niwra: "Orgahi Ntolwiah'a-ntakarwah'a a meh'ru mai a'u. Plollolli la' ler di ha'wu hota ralamni nala a'u."

³³ Na'apun owa'ana pa nmor niana muanke'a ida, noka niwra: "Orgahi Natlin nana de, a ha'wu di, ralamni edon nal a'u, pede Nal owa'ana keke'en di mai a'u." Noma nala keke'en de pa nwawa Simeona (nnia'eratni de, natlin nana).

³⁴ Na'apun owa'ana pa nmor niana muanke'a ida, noka niwra: "Ralamni di, de ha'wu ralamni hota naknioholia mai a'u, yoma a'u'a'na nana muanke'a wotel lia." Nhi'nande nala keke'en de pa nwawa Lewi (nnia'eratni de, ralamni nakniohu).

³⁵ Na'apun owa'ana pa nmor niana muanke'a ida noma niwra: "Ralamni di de a'u'uli-uwedia Orgahi-Orha'a," nhi'nande nala keke'en de pa nwawa Yehuda (nnia'eratni de, ra'uli-rawedia). Nhorwua dewade edon na'apun wa.

30

¹ Rahela nwarora edon nlernana a'na, noka ralamni namehra doïn la kakni, nhi'nande Rahela nakot la hawni Yakopa niwra: "Papa, mual a'na mai a'u. Er edonande amuati."

² Noka Yakopa ahankeranni-ralmha'arni la'a Rahela, noka natiana: "A' di de Uplerlawna wniaunu a'u, pa atieri-tia'wu pa edon mu'a'na?!"

³ Rahela niwra: "La'pa emkade de, mua'ala Bilha di, a'tu patke'a hadi, omuora minin wutu totpa na'a'na totpena onnila Bilha aliernana durti-waiti."

⁴ Noma nala atni della Yakopa pa nhi'a la hawa liahunu. Noka Yakopa nora at de ranin wutu. ⁵ At de na'apnu pa na'a'na nana muanke'a id la Yakopa. ⁶ Rahela nakota la: "Uplerlawna Ntutg oleka de, a'g ed mak kaplola, yoma Natlina-nataili oleka a

polpuo'lu-wakwa'ku, ne Nala muanke'a id mai a'u." Hade pede nala keke'en de pa nwawa Dan (nnia'eratni de, nakota mak kaplola).

⁷ Rahela atni pat di, Bilha na'apun owa'ana, noka nmor niana muanke'a wornu la Yakopa. ⁸ Rahel nakot niwra: "Agora ka'ku mparehi matmiati, ne a'ulernia la yawa." Noma nala keke'en de pa nwawa Naftali (nnia'eratni de, mparehi).

⁹ La'pa Lea namkek de e' edon na'a'na wal wia, dewade na'ala atni Silpa pa nala la Yakop pa nhi'a la hawa liahunu.

¹⁰ Noka Silpa, (Lea atni patke'a) na'a'na nana muanke'a id la Yakopa. ¹¹ Lea niwra: "Yara'a-yapalu nmai wia." Noma nala keke'en de pa nwawa Gad (nnia'eratni de, pripanni-fa'anni).

¹² Ne Lea atni Silpa na'a'n owa'ana muanke'a wornu la'a Yakopa. ¹³ Lea niwra: "A' di de uhepru! Plollolli de patke'a hota riwra a' di de uhepuepru." Noma nala keke'en de pa nwawa Asyer (nnia'eratni de, muki-hepru).

¹⁴ La'pa metma rieiki-wnio'ora lerni, pa Rubena nala'a la wo'ora, nlernana orwo'a-auwo'a Dudaima (maka ra'ana plet pa ra'apun wa) noka nodia pa nala la inni Lea. Mere Rahela nakot la Lea: "Ela, mtiulan pa mual nana orwo'a-auwo'a Dudaima mak a'namu nlernana re dom mai a'u."

¹⁵ Mere Lea nwahla: "Mua' nana ha'wu de edonna ntu'tu ma'ta?! Dodo'ondi miwra mua' owa'ana orwo'a-auwo'a Dudaima mak a'nu de nodia?!"

Rahel nakot la: "Ela, emkade de mel di de muora Yakop minina, totpa ralla rhernu orwo'a-auwo'a mak a'namu nodia re."

¹⁶ La'pa lera nla'a, pa Yakopa nwatiawu wo'or pa nmai wia, dewade Lea nla' pa nwatroma noka nakot la: "Ee! Mai pia itanin la mel di, yoma plollolli de agal oleka orwo'a-auwo'a gala uweli o'a." Reiniande Yakopa nora Lea ranin wut lia mel de.

¹⁷ Noka Uplerlawna Natlin la Lea polpuollu-wakwakni, Lea na'apnu pa nmor niana a'na muanke'a mak wolimni la Yakopa. ¹⁸ Noka Lea niwra: "Uplerlawna Nal oleka a' prehenu nhierannu, yoma agal oleka a'tu patke'a la ha'wu." Noma nala keke'en de pa nwawa Isakar (nnia'eratni de, prehenu nhierannu).

¹⁹ Nhor nioka Lea na'apun owa'ana pa nmor niana muanke'a mak wonemni la Yakopa. ²⁰ Lea niwra: "Uplerlawna Nal oleka ra'a-pal samomuou mai a'u. Ralamni di de, ha'wu hota na'unni-namta'at a'u, yoma a'u'a'na nana a'na muanke'a wonem la." Noma nala keke'enku' de pa nwawa Sebulon (nnia'eratni de, ra'unni-ramta'ata).

²¹ Nhor nioka na'a'n owa'ana patke'a ida, ne nal nanni pa nwawa Dina.

²² Noka Uplerlawna Nhorat reri Rahela pa Natlin la polpuollu-wakwakni noka Nhi'a Rahela pa na'apun wa. ²³ Rahela na'apun pa nmor niana muanke'a ida. Niwra: "Uplerlawna Nhap doini oleka a molmola-mama'u." ²⁴ Noma nala keke'en de pa nwawa Yusupa (nnia'eratni de, awuak pa liernana owa'ana a'na ida) yoma niwra: "Wuakwak de Orgahi Na'itr owa'ana a'na muanke'a id mai a'u."

Yakopa nlernana nhiuri-wnia'ana

²⁵ La'pa Rahela nmor niana Yusup dewade Yakopa nakot la Laban: "Ama, mhur dioini a lia pa uwal lia le'tu-ruhunu maka rtesi a horu-rki'ira a kliawtu. ²⁶ Muala ha'wu-a'nu re mak kla'a a prehenu nhierannu totpa amla'awa, yoma la'a me'etainin maka akari oleka tiy o'a."

²⁷ Mere Laban nakot la niwra: "La'pa aliernana ralam kalwiedmu de, omdien nek la handi. A'umkek olek la ihriehera de Orgahi Nala ra'a-pal mai a'u onnila o'a.*

²⁸ Muetlia prehenmu maka apuairia tiy o'a, totpena agala."

²⁹ Yakopa nwahla niwra: "Omueh'a muat niohora de emkamenila a knia'ru tiy o'a, ne emkameni la nhiurmu-wnia'anmu la'a li'mu ralamni, ³⁰ yoma re'emutniarmu edon harahu plollola, la'a ler maka amuai tiy o'a, mere dodo'ondi de rpeha-rlawna toto'a, ne Orgahi Nala ra'ani-pallu tiy o'a la'a lera-ler mak adiella handi, pede hota mowen nianpena akar lia ha'wu-a'nu re tiernu-apannu?"

³¹ Laban niwra: "Hya' mak agala tiy o'a, Ame?"

Yakopa nwahla: "Yana mual neka hya'hya'a mai a'u, agiwwa godi owa'ana pipmudummu, ne utiaka re, hornama omhur niohora hadi mai a'u. ³² Ler di hota aliola pipmu-dummu re letgarni, ne awuakei dioinia pipi me duma mak roriou-ponpona

* 30:27 30:27 Onnila Laban uplerni wo'ira pede naplinga upler meni mak kala ra'a-palu la e'a. Noka namkek la ihriehera de, Orgahi-Orha'a mak kala ra'a-palu.

hongonu-laklaka, me dum a'na memetma, honona rde muala la a prehenu. ³³ Ne plo'lu-mneh'u pena ralharia la ler li'iru, ler meni pa mua mtioli-mtiakar la a prehenu. La'pa pipi-duma mak edonna roriou-ponpona hongonu-laklaka me dum a'na maka edon memetma la temni rde, muat niohor neka de akamna' nana re.”

³⁴ Nhor nioka Laban niwra: “Itlernohor lirmu.” ³⁵ Mere ler de Laban nwakeiya pipi muan muaka roriou-ponpona, hongonu-laklaka me pipi rar mak roriou-ponpona, hongonu-laklaka, me maka memetamni la dum a'na re honona, nala la a'nani re ratiaka. ³⁶ Nhor nioka Labana netlia genni olietni yala' laka lera wotel ralamni la'a enora Yakopa, noma Yakopa nod nieka pipi-dum mak kwarini re.

³⁷ Mere Yakopa na'ala au akni la ora-au wotelu[†] maka wo'rani wawahra emekto'a au knumu, nwih dodioinia au aki re ulatni pa hongonu-laklaka, nhi'nande wo'rani re nayamkeka. ³⁸ Nkenia au aki rella yemun geni honona ralamni, la'pa rdella pipi-duma re matni taranni. Pipi-duma re la'pa rma remun de rmahru yalohora. ³⁹ La'pa pipi-duma re ralohor la au aki re onni, de a'nani mana roriou-ponpona, hongonu-laklaka. ⁴⁰ Nhor nioka Yakopa nker doinia pipi a'na-dum a'na rella pa rmemeh'a. Mere Yakopa nhi' pa pipi-duma mak kalohora re rapal lia pipi roriou-ponpona, hongonu-laklaka ni re, me duma memetma la Laban pipni-dumni. Emkade pa nlernana pipni-dumni wokni-wokni pa nmeh'a gahani, ne edonna nkenia la Labana pipni-dumni. ⁴¹ Ne la'pa ler meni pa pipi tei mak karuri-ka'orta re rma ralohora, de Yakopa nkenia au aki rella pipi-dum mak kalohora re matni taranni, totpa ralohor de rehgor-gorga ha'aki re. ⁴² Mere la'pa pipi-dum mak kakleh ruri rmai, de edonna nkenia ha'aki rella hande. Nhi'nande nhiuri-wnia'an mak kakleh ruri de Labana gahani, ne mak karuri de e gahani. ⁴³ Dewade Yakopa re'eni-tniarnu na'ititar lol to'owa, ne ntarga atawa'ara patke'a rora muanke'a, pipi-duma rahu, onta me keledai.

31

Yakopa nawlar pia naltarga Labana

¹ Yakopa natlin nana Laban a'nani re rakot emkadi la: “Yakopa na' momuou

oleka it amni re'eni-tniarnu re honona, ne la'a it amni re'eni-tniarnu re, pa namoria re'eni-tniarnu. ² Yakopa namkek nan walia Laban gaini de Labana ematia'a ululu wut lia e'a.

³ Noka Orgahi Nakot la Yakopa: “Muwal lia upmu-tgarmu letni-ruhunni, me lupmu-a'namu, ne pena Ago'ru talla.”

⁴ Nhor nioka Yakopa nhopan pa rpolga Rahela nora Le' pa rmai lia wo'ora wawannu, la'a pipni-dumni genni. ⁵ Noka nakot la re: “A ha'wu miy re! A'umkek nan la ammi gaini de ematia'a ululu, mere a'mu Uplerlawanni e Nor a tialla. ⁶ Ne miy mieh' mana miat niohora, de akar tioto'ola ammi. ⁷ Mere ammi nakot nan a'u re'eni termid olekwa, de hota npairi a prehenu, mere re'eni termida olek hadi, de nalahar nan olek a wua, edon npairi a prehenu tetema emekto'a nakot targa olek mai a'u. Mere Uplerlawna edon Nolin doinia, pa nhi' yotyotni-yatyatni mai a'u. ⁸ La'pa Laban niwra: “Maka roriou-ponpona, hongonu-laklaka rde rhi'a la prehenmu”, dewade pipi-duma re honona ra'a'na de roriou-ponpona hongonu-laklaka. ⁹ Emkadella pa Uplerlawna Na'ala ammi nhiurniwnia'anni pa Nala mai a'u.

¹⁰ Ler ida ne la'a ler maka pipi-duma re ralohora, de ami'a, ne umkek nana ltiata maka kalohora re roriou-ponpona, hongonu-laklaka. ¹¹ Ne Uplerlawna hopopanni Nakot mai a'u lia mi'u de ralamni: “Yakopa.” Noma awuahla: “Yowa Matroma.” ¹² Noka Naltieri: “Mrian gaimu ne mumkeka, ltiata mak kalohora pipi-duma rde roriou-ponpona, hongonu-laklaka. Aghi'a pa pipi-duma re harahu yoma A'umkek oleka hya'a-hya' maka Laban nhi' oleka tiy o'a. ¹³ A' di de Uplerlawna mak khari inonni tiy o' la Betel de, la' meni maka mual wu'ru la lairiri, ne maka mhi'a liokarmu mai a'u. Pa dodo'ondi de mpuahi'a-mpuayod pia mpuaran la' let di, muwal lia ammu-hyalmu inmu-narmu letni-ruhunni.”

¹⁴ Noka Lea nor Rahela ratlina Yakopa wniahaurnu pa nhorwua dewade riwra: “Papa, hota ami edon mlernana nhiakar la am mamni re'eni-tniarnu. ¹⁵ Am mamni mana nrekan nana ami emolmolla do'onadakna pa na'olu ami olekwa, me kupna maka nlernana la inon mamni wawannu

[†] 30:37 30:37 Ora-au maka ha rweta la hawar, badam me berangan

de, nhorwua olekwa. ¹⁶ Plollolli de re'a-tniaru maka Uplerlawna Na' nana la am mamni, honona rde amora a'na mamni gahani. Emkade pa samounu de, hya'a mak Uplerlawna Nakot targa de, omliernohora.”

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Noka Yakopa nwahi'a-nwayod pia nhor nioka nkenia re'eni-tniarnu ror wutga hawni-a'nani pa rha'at la onta wawannu, noka nher niana nhiurni-wnia'anni re honona pa nlernohor reria. Nodia re'eni-tniarnu, nhiurni-wnia'anni honona maka nlernana la Padan Arama, nwaror nana nla'awa amni Isak de, la'a Kana'ana nohananni-taniaratni.

¹⁹ La'pa Laban nla ntoria dumni re wullu la' ler de de, Rahela nte'la nana amni atiehrani (patung). ²⁰ Nhi'wal pia Yakopa ntot wunwunmua Laban yoma edon nakot nohora wniarorni-wnialaini pa nawlar wia. ²¹ Emkadella pa nawlar niohora re'eni-tniarnu honona re. Nla la'pa nleretia gerlawna Efrata, na'nama rala' pa rokru Gilead wo'orni.

Labana nhokra Yakopa

²² La'a lera mantetellu pa rakot nohora Laban de Yakopa nawlari olekwa, ²³ dewade nodia amni-hyalli rpa rhokra Yakopa, yala'a lera wo'it ralamni, noka ndamit nana la Gilead wo'orni. ²⁴ Lera nmella dewade Uplerlawna Ntutga rupni la Laban la' mi'ini id ralamni, noma Nakot la: “Labana! Mutiak samomuoga, totpa yana mukot liriyata-tunyata id la Yakopa.”

²⁵ Laban ndamit nana Yakopa la'a hoiwialli mak kdena wo'ora Gilead hananni, ne Laban nora amni-hyalli re mana rkeni hoiwialli la wo'or de wali. ²⁶ Laban nakot la Yakopa: “Ame, hya' ed maka omhi' nana dina?! Mhuap nian a'u me mtitni-mtiauru a'nu patke'a re emeka mak ka'ara ra'ala riy pa rwutu-rkohoga! ²⁷ Nihya'pa omliertog de muwunmua pa o' edonna mukot targ a'u, totpa agodi o' la muki-hepru, nhieka-tniapra tiwla-prai, ya'ana-yemnu komkoma-lewlewarni. ²⁸ Ne edonna muala lera id pa akinnia u'pu rena me a'nu patke'a re. Hihimu-yapyapmu de podku-padku kniarni hade. ²⁹ Agodi ruri-lai pia aghi' nana yotyotni-yatyatni tiy o'a, mere Uplerlawna maka ammu nkola tieru-nawur nehla, de Nakot mai a'u la'a mel worawi: “Mutiak kalwiedweda, yana mukota lir yata id la Yakopa”. ³⁰ Miwlar wia, onnila ralammu nakota nawal lia ammu romni, mere nihya'pa mkiamna'a a atieh'ru (patung)?!”

³¹ Noka Yakopa nwahla Laban: “Ame, a'uwlari yoma umta'ata, yoma wniaro'ru, yanhi'pa mua' owa'an la a'namu re. ³² Mere la'pa atiehramu re, muhaka samomuoga la handi, ne it amni-hyalli rlin reri-rmat reri yahakmu. La'pa omliernana atiehramu la handi, mu'ala, ne riy maka nkamna'a de itwenna.” Nakot emkade yoma naplin niohora de, hawni Rahela ed maka na'ala atiehra re.

³³ Emkadella pa Labana nler la Yakopa hoiwialli, la'a Lea hoiwialli, ne la'a hawa lihunu rora hoiwialli, mere edonna nlernana atiehra re. La'pa nhargot la Lea hoiwialli dewade nla'awa Rahel hoiwialli. ³⁴ Mere Rahela na' olek la atiehra re pa nkenia la ontani wniowni nayanni, na'nama namtatan la wawannu. Laban nahak la hoiwialli honona de, mere edon nlernana atiehra re.

³⁵ Noka Rahela nakot la amni: “Yana a'mu nawenna, yoma ta'en niana a'uprir lia gaimu ralamni, yoma a'g e liernana karorta-kdeha.” Ne Laban nahak samomuoga, mere edonna nlernana atiehra re.

³⁶ Noka Yakopa na'ahankeran pa nora Laban rawo'or wa. Nakot la Laban: “A do'a-ha'lu hya' pa ³⁷ ompuahak la a'hyo'nuhya'nu re honona?! Mere hya' ed maka omliernana la'a yohya'a no' a hoiwia'lu ralamni?! Mkenia la it amni-hyalli gaini, totpa rawerta-ratailia itro'a.

³⁸ La'pa anni terampworu de agor o' talla, ne pipi-duma rara edon eti ralamni rwasioru ne pipmu-dummu ltiata mana a'g edonna u'un nan ida. ³⁹ Nhiuri-wnia'ana mak kpora-kdawra rwenna pa rlihir matmata de a'g edon godia tiy o'a, mere amueh'a ghernia. Ne maka riy ha rkamna'a la lelerni me melmelli de ompuaka nhierannu mai a'u. ⁴⁰ Knari nodia a lia ler pituler pahna, howna-kgar, unina-umat nohora kniari, ⁴¹ la'pa nte' nana anni terampworu die mak adieella rommu nayanni. Akar lia o'a anni termida wehrani wogata totpa liernana a'namu re rora, ne anni wonem pa totpa liernana nhiurmu-wnia'anmu, ne re'eni termida ralamni o' edon mpuairi a prehenu emekto'a mukot targa olek mai a'u. ⁴² La'pa Orgahi-Orha'a mak khi' Uplerlawan la a'pu Abrahamana ne mak a'mu Isaka na'anni-namta'ata de edon Nor a tialla, de omuolin doinia a' pua uwal niohora lima hgal tioto'a. Mere Uplerlawna Nlinwah'a-nmatwah'a a prehenu-

ma'u, meh'ru-ma'u ne Neti olek la worawi die Nawenan la tiy o'a."

Yakopa nor Labana rhi'a nnio'a ida

⁴³ Noka Laban nwahla Yakopa: "Patke'a ri a'nu, ne ha a'nani re a u'pu, ne nhiuriwnia'ana ri de nhiuriwnia'anu, la'pa hya' maka mumkek nan la handi de a gah'u. Mere emkameni pa a'unetia a'nu rina me a u'pu ri honona?!" ⁴⁴ Pede dodo'ondi mai pia tsi' wutu nnio'a ida, totpa nla'a lin reri-mat rer tiy o'a mai a'u."

⁴⁵ Nhi'noka Yakopa na'ala wat liawna id pa nohor targa-nwau tiarga pa na'etga la hgera-lairiri. ⁴⁶ Nhor nioka Yakopa nakot la amni-hyalli re pa rawok watu. Noka rla ral watu pa rhi'a katri'ana, noma ra'an la katri'an de onni. ⁴⁷ Labana nala katri'an de pa nwawa Yegar-Sahaduta (yoma Laban yawalli de, nnia'eratni, lin reri-mat reri), mere Yakopa nakota Galeda (yoma Yakopa yawalli de nnia'eratni, lin reri-mat reri).

⁴⁸ Noka Labana niwra: "Katri'an di ed mak kla' lin reri-mat rer lia omuor a'u la' ler di." Hade pede nweta katri'an della Galed. ⁴⁹ Ne nala katri'an de wal pia nwawa Mispa (nnia'eratni de, geni mkek reri) yoma niwra: "Orgahi Natiak reria itro'a la'pa it idma olieta la ida. ⁵⁰ La'pa omhi'yatyat la a'nu patke'a ri ne omua'ala hapmu dom to'a la a'nu re onni, de mhuoratreria, la'pa riy edonna rdella it onni, Uplerlawna ed mak klin reri-kmat rer a'u me o'a."

⁵¹ Nhi'noka Laban nakot la Yakopa: "Hadi de katri'ana, ne hadin de hgera-lairiri mak aghor taru-wuau tiarga la itro'a. ⁵² Katri'an di nora hgera-lairir di mak kla'a lin reri-mat reri, a'g edonna lierietia gen di pa alia o' de, la'pa ghi'a yotyotni-yatyatni, emekwalia o' mana edonna mlrieretia handi pa omua mhi'a yotyotni-yatyatni mai a'u. ⁵³ Awuakwak de Orgahi-Orha'a mak khi' Uplerlawan la upmu Abrahamama me Nahor nora Terah uplerni totpena reti plollolli-rdawra mneneha mai ita." (Terah de, Abrahamama nor Nahor amni).

Noka Yakopa nlokar la Uplerlawna maka amni Isak na'unni-namta'at de nanni wawannu. ⁵⁴ Noma Yakopa ndella wo'or de pa rotan pipi-rkoki diuma la'a Uplerlawna. Npolg awoka amni-hyalli pa nora ra'an wutu, noma ra'an pa nhorwua noma ranin la wo'or de.

⁵⁵ Repardoin yawyawar ma'ta de Laban nkinnia upni-a'nani re, me nwak pa Uplerlawna Nara'a-napalga re, nhor nioka Laban nawal lia gen miak ha ndella.

32

Yakopa namta'ata nwatroma Esau

¹ Yakopa nala' pa nodi liarni, noka nwatrom nana Uplerlawna hopopanni-lili'irnu.

² La'pa Yakopa namkek nana re, dewade niwra: "Hadi de Uplerlawna kekni-rautnu rien genni." Nhi'nande nweta gen diella Mahanaim (nnia'eratni de, rien geni woru).

³ Nhor nioka Yakopa nhopna hopopanni re rala' ul pua rwatroma kakni Esau, la'a Seir lowanni-ahlani, la'a Edom yapatni.

⁴ Nhopna re niwra: "Emkadilla, la'pa mikot la matro'mu Esau de miwra: "Emkadilla atmu Yakopa lirmi: Adiella Labana emolmolla do'ona-dakna, me aghol lia hande pa nma ntut nian ler di. ⁵ Atiarg oleka ata-wa'ara patke'a rora muanke'a, hayori, keledai, pipi-duma, ne aghopan pa rwahaur nohor hadilla matro'mu, totpa aliernana ralam kalwiedwedmu."

⁶ Hopopanni rlernohora lirmi nhor nioka hopopna re rawal lia Yakopa pa riwra: "Amla' leka kakmu Esau. Dodo'ondi e' mana etla talan letgar pa nma nwatro'mu, nodia riy rahu wogata."

⁷ Noka Yakopa namta'at matmiati, noma nhakr etia riy mak kora e' talla, pipni-dumni, hayorni, keledaini me ontani rla'a wok lawanni woru. ⁸ Yoma wniarorni: "La'pa Esau nma nala wokni ida pa la' yaw de, de wokni id etla pa nlewna."

⁹ Noka Yakopa nhaut la: "Orgahi-Orha'a! Mak khi' Uplerlawna la u'pu Abrahamama nora a'mu Isaka, maka kakot olek lirmu mai a'u: "Muwal lia letmu-ruhunmu, me ammu-hyalmu, inmu-narmu, lupmu-a'namu, ne pena Aghi'a samomu'u"

¹⁰ Hopopanmu a' di, rimormiori tio' a'u pa emkameni pa aliernana ralam kalwiedmu? Mere ralam kalwiedmu aliernana oleka me Mdienrer lia mai a'u pede la'a ler maka alieretia gerlawna Yordan de, agod tio' a lie'enu mere ler di de, rimormio'ru rora nhiuriwnia'anu mana riwnu-halli pede aghi'a la nhiakra woru. ¹¹ Dodo'ondi mhedga a lia gera tlinni me mtiau a lia ai aratni totpena yana Esau wehlani latan nan

* 31:53 31:53 Abraham npsiyaa la Uplerlawna-Mempulwatnu mere Laban, Nahor, me Terah rpolu-rwak la atiehrani (uplerni) to'owa.

a'u me terni ntuin nana agora ha'wu rora ri, me la' u'pu-a'nu re. ¹² Yoma Mukot targ oleka mai a'u: "Toto' pa Aghi'a kalwiedapaitiot tiy o'a, ne Aghi'a duratmu-waitmu pa emeka eni mak kdena en hu'ula-ga'a laini, la'pa lawan rehia pa takeni rrekan nana."

¹³ Noka mel de de ranin la gen miaka Yakop nsembain de. Nhi'noka na'ala hya' maka nodia pa nhi'a la limtutnu-limho'oni la'a kakni Esau, ¹⁴ pipi rara rahu woru me pipi ltiata terampworu, duma rara rahu woru me duma ltiata terampworu, ¹⁵ onta maka kuh mua'ta a'nani terampwotelu ra'itar wutu a'nani, sapi rara terampwogata me sapi ltiata termida, keledai rara terampworu me keledai ltiata termida. ¹⁶ Nal momuog harella atni-wa'arni re pa ratiaka, wokni-le'enu re meha-meha, ne nakot la re: "Mila' ul lia, me mitiaka wokni ida rletni la wokni handina."

¹⁷ Nano'a mak kdella gai kenkenna: "La'pa ka'ku de nwatrom miy ne natan miy die niwra: "Matrommi he'a? Miokur meni? He' gahani nhiuri-wnia'an mak kala' ul lia gaimi rena?" ¹⁸ De mpiahla miwra: "Garmu mak khi' hopopna tiy o' de, gahani. Hari de limtutnu maka nala la matro'mu Esau, ne Yakopa nmeh'a ed ma'ta la li'iru."

¹⁹ Emkade walia nnio'oni la hopopanni mak kodi wokni wornu, me wotelu la'pa riy honona maka klernohora nhiuri-wnia'ana. ²⁰ Mere nano'a meman pa rakot la Esau de garni mak khi' hopopan la e'a ed ma'ta la li'iru pa nmai nieka. Yoma Yakopa nwarora: "Samounu de agala limtut muaka ha rodi rala' ulu re galla ghi' kalwied ralamni, nhor niampena a'umkek gaini, de ka'ku nod ralam kalwied pa nreinan a'u me edonna." ²¹ Pede limtutnu rde rodia rala' ulu, mere emeh'a nanin la hoiwialli la mel de.

Yakopa nora Uplerlawna rwa'uta-watorna

²² La'a mel de de Yakopa namat pa nodia hawni re rora, hawa liahu rora me a'nani termida wehrani ida re, rleretia gerlawna Yabok la geni miaka nhi'inde riy rleretia. ²³ La'pa nodia rpa rleret wia, dewade nod walia maka gahani honona rpa nlereti. ²⁴ Noka Yakopa nmeh'a o'ta watnu pa nwarini, ne muanke'a ida nora rwa'uta-watorna nek la mel tetema nodia pa lera matni npah'a. ²⁵ La'pa riy de natga de

ta'en niana nalernu Yakopa, dewade nrauti apitga Yakopa kowarni mak kod lia lenanni, nhi'ande kowarni toptopni natiaulu la, la'a rroro wnia'utni. ²⁶ Noka riy de nakot la niwra: "Muolin doini a lia pa alia'awa, yoma lera matni npah'a oleka wa."

Mere Yakopa nwahla niwra: "A'g edon golli o' la pa mlia'awa, la'pa o' edonna muala ra'a-palu mai a'u."

²⁷ Riy de natiana niwra: "O nanmu he'a?"

Nwahla niwra: "Yakopa."

²⁸ Noka riy de niwra: "Nanmu yan neka rweta la Yakopa, mere rweta la Israel, yoma omuora Uplerlawna me rimormiori mpia'uta-mpiatorna ne omualernia re." (Yakop nnia'eratni de, pudi-akla mere Israel nnia'eratni de maka nor Uplerlawna rwa'uta-rwate'la).

²⁹ Yakopa natiana: "Auwak pa mukot walia nanmu mai a'u."

Mere nwahla niwra: "Nihya'pa omutiana a na'nu?" Noma nala ra'a-pal lia Yakopa la' gen die.

³⁰ Yakopa nweta gen diella Peniel (nnia'eratni de, Uplerlawna gaini), yoma liri niwra: "A'umkek oleka Uplerlawna gaini mere a'g edonna muati!"*

³¹ La'pa nto'or doini Peniel de namkek de lera matni npah'a wa, ne Yakopa nala' teka-teka onnila kowarni natiaulu. ³² Hade pede makdena Israel re edon ra'ana ih miaka kaduw reria kowarni nodia pa ler di, yoma Enraut nana Yakopa diaini.

33

Yakopa nora Esau rkalwied owa'ana

¹ Yakopa nran matni pa namkek de Esau nmai nieka, ne riy rahu wogata e rleler-nohora. Noma Yakopa nhakra a'nani re dom pa rora Lea rala' rewre'wa, dom pa ror Rahela rala'a, ne dom pa rora hawa liahunu rora rala'a. ² Nhopan pa hawa liahunu re rora, rora a'nani pa rdella gaini, nhor nioka Lea nora a'nani rdella to'orni, nhor nia'nama Rahel nora Yusupa rdella li'ir memna. ³ Ne Yakopa nmeh'a nala'a la gai kenkenna, ne nwaltiora-nwaltieman re'eni wo'it lia tani wawannu, nodia pa nla' nana kakni gaini ralamni.

⁴ Mere Esau nawlar pia nwatroma, nkolla pa nkinnia, noka rroro rko'a-rkakru. ⁵ Nhor nioka Esau nran matni pa namkeka patke'a

* 32:30 32:30 Yakopa nakot emkadi yoma wniror Yahudi de, itamkeka Uplerlawna gaini de, tmati.

re rora a'nani re noka natiana: “Hyalia, he'a riy mak kora o' talla rina?”

Yakopa nwahla niwra: “Upa-a'na maka Uplerlawna Nara'a-napalga la a' di, hyalia.”

⁶Nhor nioka hawa liahunu rora a'nani re rrehgor pua rwaltiora-rwaltieman la. ⁷Lea nora a'nani re mana rrehgor pua rwaltiora-rwaltieman la. Nhor nioka Yusup nora Rahel mana rrehgor pua rwaltiora-rwaltieman la.

⁸Esau nakot la re: “O wniarormu emkameni pede mhuopan pa rodia nhiuriniwina'ana rpa rwatrom ulg a lia dodo'ona?”

Nwahla niwra: “Totpa rlernana matro'mu ralam kalwiedwedni.”

⁹Mere Esau nakot la: “A gah'u harahugaria, mua' reria hya' mak kdella limmu ralamni.”

¹⁰Mere Yakopa niwra: “Yana. Wuakwak de yan emkade. La'pa aliernan oleka ralam kalwiedmu, de mrieiniana-mua'nana a limtu'tu ri, yoma la'pa umkek nana gaimu de emolmolla umkek nana Uplerlawna gaini, onnila mpuayow pa mrieinian a'u.

¹¹Awuak de mrieiniana nhiu'ru-nhielmu di, mak agodi oleka tiy o'a, yoma Uplerlawna Nal oleka ra'ani-pallu mai a'u, ne atiarga haneka-harahu.” Noka noria Esau pa nhi'nande nreiniiana.

¹²Esau niwra: “Samounu de twaran pa tla' rewre'wa, ago'ru talla.”

¹³Mere Yakopa nakot la: “Matro'mu natga de keke'enku'a ri rakleh ma'ta ruri, ne pi'pu-du'mu, me sapi re doma ruruh rer mia'ta, la'pa tmahrur rer lia lera id de hota honona re rmat miomuou. ¹⁴Samounu de matro'mu nala'ul niek a lia, ne aghi' kuke' pa mnapla-mnapal pa godia ulakra nhiuriniwina'ana mak kala'a la ga'yu, ne ulakra keke'enku'a re nodia pa atie'ela matro'mu genni la Seir.”

¹⁵Noka Esau niwra: “Emkade de agaltarga hopopnu-lili'iru re dom tiy o'a.”

Mere Yakopa niwra: “Yan nek wa! Hornama aliernan oleka matro'mu ralam kalwiedni.”

¹⁶Pede ler de meman pa Esau nawal pia nokru Seir wa. ¹⁷Mere Yakopa nwaran pa nla'awa Sukota, noka nariria likti, ne nhi' walia larma la nhiurniniwina'anni. Nreiniande gen die rweta la Sukot (nnia'eratni de, larma).

¹⁸Rwatiawu Padan Aram pa rmai wia, de rodia kalwiedni-paitiotni pa rte'ela

leta Sikhema la Kana'ana nohanannitaniaratni, noka Yakopa nkeni hoiwialli la let de onni. ¹⁹Nhor nioka nawel niana nohanna id la Hemor upni-a'nani. Hemor di, de Sikhema amni. Gen di miaka ha nawel niana pa nariria hoiwialli la, de welli maha wawahra rahu ida. ²⁰Nariria katri'ana la hande, ne nweta pa nwawa El Elohe Israel (nnia'eratni de, Uplerlawna mak kodi plolli-ktaryatnu die, Nhi' Uplerlawna la Israel).

34

Dina nora Sikhem

¹Ler ida ne Dina, Lea a'nani patke'a maka na'a'na la Yakopa, nla ntomra-nnah'a patke' walli la'a leta Sikhem. ²Ler de de tuwgari ida nwawa Sikhem namkek nana. Sikhem di de Hemor makden Hewi a'nani ida. Ne Hemor di de mak kla' ray la let de. Noka Sikhem namkek nana Dina dewade nodia wlaria pa nareta-nahawa dawdawra. ³Sikhema ralamni nal matmiati hararar de nhi'nande naltier samouou lia, totpena harar di ralam nal nan e'a. ⁴Ralamni nal matmiatia pede Sikhem nakot la amni Hemor niwra: “Ama, mpaka hararar di pa aghi'a la ha'wu.”

⁵Noma Yakopa natlin nana de Sikhema nareta-nahaw dawdawra a'na pat di. Mere a'nani re er ma'ta la wo'ora pa rati-aka nhiurniniwina'anni, pede Yakopa nheri-aplin nieka hihi'a-yapyap die nodia pa hare rawali.

⁶Noka Sikhem amni Hemora nla pa nwatroma Yakopa pa naltier niohora Sikhem wakwakni de. ⁷Yakopa a'nani re rdella wo'ora pa ratlin nana Sikhem nareta-nahaw dawdawra ir narni pede plet pa rmai die ralamni ramehra ne rawenan doin la. Yoma Sikhema nhi' nan oleka kdeheni-ktiahlan la makden Israela. Nhiol miak emkade de yana rhi'a-ryapia.

⁸Noka Hemora naltier lia Yakopa, ne Yakop a'nani re e ratlin reria. Hemora niwra: “Ama, a'nu Sikhem ralamni nala a'namu. Awuakwak de miala pa nhi'a la hawni. ⁹Ne samounu de twahal keliau, miala harararni mai ami, ne mia'ala a hararar mamni. ¹⁰Mai pa itden wut lia handi pa mi'olu-mila' lola kperanni.”

¹¹Noka Sikhem nakot la hararar de amni me narni re: “Pap miy re, awuakwak de aliernana ralam kalwiedwedmi, pena agala hya' to'a maka mpiaka. ¹²Ne mikota agala leli-maha wo'ira-wo'ir mana pena agala tiy

miy, mere miala hararar de pa aghi'a la a ha'wu."

¹³Noka Yakopa a'nani re rwahla Sikhem nora amni Hemora de de rnairia pudiakla. Yoma Sikhema nhi'a kdech oleka ir garni Dina. ¹⁴Noma rakot la Sikhem nora amni: "Ami edonna mhi' emkade, de mala a nar mamni la muanke' maka edonna rsunta, yoma nhiol miak emkade de molmola-mama'a mai ami. ¹⁵La'a hadi nmeh'a to'owa de amreiniana wakwakmu, omuor ami tamneh wutu, de muanke'emi re honona rde rsunta. ¹⁶Nhi'nanpena amala hararar mamni tiy miy, ne miala gahami mai ami, ne amora miy tsol wiutu, ne hota ita tla' wutu hairi ida. ¹⁷Mere la'pa miy edon mitlin la a lir mamni, ne miy edonna rsunta, de hota ma'owa'an la nar mamni de pa amla'awa."

¹⁸Noka Hemor nora a'nani rwayow nohora wakwakni re. ¹⁹Sikhem de ralamni nalmatmiati Yakopa a'nani, pede edon nalo'on pa nlerno'ora Yakopa wakwakni. Sikhem mana orkotkotni-orananani la luwnu-a'nani ²⁰pede nor amni rla'a letni puohrani gaini, na'nama raltier lia inama leta riwra: ²¹"Pap miy re! Yakopa nor upni-a'nani riwra ror ita tsol wiutu la'a kalwiedni-paitiotni, miollia rpa rdella gen di, me rala' wewewar la ralamni. Gen di mana inponni ma'ta pa rdella toh?! Nhi'pa ta'ala harararni pa tsi'a la ita hawni, ne ital wali ita harararni la ira. ²²Onnila tatar di to' pa hare rwayow pa rora ita tden wutu totpa tla' wutu hairi ida, de de ita muanke'eni meha-meha mai it de, rsunta emekwali ir rhi'a gahani re. ²³Nhiurniwnia'anni, re'eni-tniarnu re mana hota rla'a it gahani toh?! Hornama ita twayow nohora wakwakni re, totpa rora it tsol wiutu-tlet wutu."

²⁴Noma Hemor nora a'nani Sikhema wakwakni de, ina-ama mak kma kawok la let de puohrani gaini re rreininiana, noka rsunta muanke'a honona la' let de.

²⁵La'pa lera wotellu de, leta mniotni ramehra-ramau niohora ir sunatni, dewade Dina narni woru, Simeon nora Lewi rmai die, mak kdella leta raplin niohora. Simeon nora Lewi rmai pia ra'ala wehlani pa rwenan nana muanke'a honona la' let de. ²⁶Ne Hemor nora a'nani Sikhem mana, Simeon nor Lewi rala wehlani rwenan nan walua, noka ra'ala narni Din la Sikhem romni pa rodia rla'awa. ²⁷Nhor nioka Yakopa a'nani doma rmai. Iramkek nana mak kmati re

inonni na'nama reyahru let de mniotni hyonni-hyanni, hewewatni-naniayarni pa rhi'a la ir gahani yoma rhi'a kdech oleka ir narni Dina. ²⁸Nhiurniwnia'anni, ne hya' mak kdella let de ralamni me to'orni de ra'ala pa rodi momuoga. ²⁹A'na patke'a, upni-a'nani, re'eni-tniarnu, rheri-rhewta, la'pa hya'a-hya' mak kdella roma ralamni.

³⁰Noka Yakopa nakot la Simeon nor Lewi: "A'na miy re, miy mhi' nana oleka matmiati-molmuol mai a'u, ne mhi' weyata a na'nu la noh di mniotni, la'a makdena Kana'ana me makdena Feris. Kennama it di riy doma rmeh' ita. La'pa rawok pa ral mai it de, toto' memna ral it la yawa, ne rahoru momuoua ita, agora ro'mu mniotni."

³¹Mere rwahla riwra: "Nihya'pa a gari miamni la rhi'a emolmolla patke' yata?"

35

Re'eni wornu Yakopa nhol lia Betel

¹Uplerlawna Nhar lirni la Yakopa: "Yakopa! Mpuaran pa mlia'awa la'a Betel, mdiella hande, ne muriria katri'ana id la A'u, mak kalhari inonni tiy o'a, la' ler maka omuwlar lia kakmu Esau."

²Noka Yakopa nakot la romni mniotni me hare honona mak kora e' talla niwra: "Inanara ama-hyali miy re, mihal doini atiehra (patung) mak kdella ltegarmi, mimou-miwitna inonni me mhiurni naniayarni.

³Mai pia tla'awa Betel, totpa la'pa aghi'a katri'ana la Uplerlawna maka katlin la a wakwa'ku la'a lera alier la klieratni onnila a'uwar lia hya'lu Esau. Alia'a la meni-meni de, Uplerlawna Nor a' tialla." ⁴Noka ra'ala atiehrani meheni re, pa rala la Yakopa, me krap mak della tlinni re (maka rnairia pa rpolu-rwak la atiehrani), noka Yakopa ntamnia la au lawna id nayanni makden leta Sikhem. ⁵Nhorwua dewade rwaran wa, ne Uplerlawna Nhi'pa riy mak kdella let paheli-ruhun patarna re, ramta'at pa nhi'nande edonna rhokra Yakopa upni-a'nani.

⁶Noka Yakopa nor mak kor e' talla rte'ela leta Betel, la'a Kana'ana nohanannitaniaratni. Let di, rwet wal pia nwawa Lusa. ⁷Nariria katri'ana la hande ne nweta gen diella El Betel (nnia'eratni de, Uplerlawna, mak kdella Betel). Yoma Uplerlawna Ntutga rupni la'a e'a la hande, la'a ler maka nawlar dioini kakni la.

⁸ La'pa Ribka in liahunu nanni Debora nmati, dewade rtammia la'a Betel tawnu, la'a au lawna ida nayanni, pede riy rweta la au lawna yapolu-yatniani.

⁹⁻¹⁰ La'pa Yakopa nma nwatiawua Padan Arama, noma Uplerlawna Ntutga rupni la, ne Nal nanni warwuaru me Nara'a-napalga, Niwra: "Yakopa! Nanmu Yakopa, mere dodo'ondi de nanmu atia' Yakopa, mere Israel." Emkadella pa Uplerlawna Nala pa nwawa Israel.

¹¹ Uplerlawna lirmi: "A' di de Uplerlawna mak kodi plolli-ktaryatnu. Mu'upamu'a'na, mpueha-mliawna hairi ida, la'pa hairi-hairi wokni-le'enu ida nwatiawu o'a, ne ray-ray mana rwatiawu o'a. ¹² Ne noh di maka Agal oleka la Abrahamama me Isaka, hota Agala tiy o'a me la'a duratmu-waitmu." ¹³ Uplerlawna Naltieri pa nhorwua noka Nha'at la Ilyamou-Watyatoha, Naltarga Yakopa la gen miaka Ha Nal lirmi la.

¹⁴ Nhor nioka Yakopa nohor targa hgera watu lairiri la gen die, noka nala himimare-re'a anggur pa rhuria me nhuria wu'ru la wawannu.

¹⁵ Yakopa nweta gen die; la' meni mak Uplerlawna na'nama Nhar lirmi de, la Betel (nnia'eratni, Uplerlawna romni).

Rmoria Benyamin de, Rahela nmati

¹⁶ Nhorwua dewade rwaran pa rto'or doinia Betel la. La'pa ir edon oliet ma'ta la Efrat wa dewade, Rahela namehra-namau nihora yayori a'nani mak kodi klieratni la. ¹⁷ La'a klieratni la ya'a'nani di, mak kodi mak ka'a'na niwra: "Mama, yan mumta'ata, ralamni di mliernan ma'ta a'na muanke'a." ¹⁸ La'pa nhi'pa nwaran doinia aranni honi pa nmati nala keke'en de pa nwawa Ben Oni (nnia'eratni de, a'nu umoria la meh'ru-ma'u ralamni), mere amni nal nanni pa nwawa Benyamina (nnia'eratni de, a'nu mak alililia).

¹⁹ Emkadella Rahela nmat wia noka rtamnia la talan mak kokru Efrata aratni. Efrat de, rwet wal pia nwawa Betlehema. ²⁰ Nhor nioka Yakopa nohor targa hgera la hoini wawannu. Hade de Rahela ketarni lairirni nodia pa ler di.

²¹ Nhor nioka Yakopa (de, Israel) nwaran pa nla nkenia hoiwiialli la gen miak edon oliet la yatiak geni nio' Eder. ²² La'pa Yakopa nhol lia let di de nhi'noka Ruben nora amni

hawa liahunu Bilha ranina, noma Yakopa natlin nana hihia'yapyapi die.

Yakopa amni Isaka nmati

Yakopa a'nani muanke'a rde termida wehrani woru.

²³ Yakopa hawni Lea, a'nani yanulu de, Rubena, mak klernohora Rubena de, Simeona, mak klernohora Simeona de, Lewi, mak klernohora Lewi de, Yehuda, mak klernohora Yehuda de, Isakar, mak klernohora Isakar de, Sebulon. Gari hoho'a hade.

²⁴ Yakopa hawni Rahela, a'nani yanulu Yusupa, mak klernohora Yusupa de, Benyamina. Gari hoho'a hade.

²⁵ Ne Yakopa hawa liahunu, de Bilha, Rahela atni patke'a, a'nani yanulu de, Dan, mak klernohora Dan de, Naftali. Gari hoho'a hade.

²⁶ Ne Yakopa hawa liahunu, de Silpa, Lea atni patke'a, a'nani yanulu de, Gad, mak klernohora Gad, de Asyer. Gari hoho'a hade.

Hare de Yakopa a'nani muanke'a, maka ra'a'na la'a Padan Arama.

²⁷ Noka Yakopa nla'awa la' amni Isak la'a Mamre la'a Kiryat Arba omni. Mere dodo'ondi rweta de Hebron. Hebron di gen miaka Abrahamama nora Isaka rdella emeka do'ona-dakna. ²⁸ Isak mormiorni nla' nana anni rahu ida terampwo'awa. ²⁹ Noka Isak mana nmat wia pa rtamin wutga la upnigtarni re. Isaka nhamto' kolkuolu, la'pa umarnu ntutu'tu noma a'nani Esau nora Yakopa rtamnia.

36

Esau duratni-waitni

¹ Hadi de Esau duratni-waitni. (Esau mana rweta pa nwawa Edoma).

² Esau na'ala patke'a Kana'ana wotelu pa nhi'a la hawni. Idni de nwawa Ada, Elona makden Heta a'nani. Hawa wornu de nwawa Oholibama, Ana a'nani. (Ana di amni de Sibeon makden Hewi a'nani.) ³ Ne hawni wotellu de, Ismail a'nani nwawa Basmat. Basmat di, Nebayot garni.

⁴ Ada na'a'na Elifas la Esau, me Basmata na'a'na Rehuela, ⁵ me Oholibama a'nani yanulu de, Yeusi, mak klernohora Yeusi de, Yaelam, mak klernohora Yaelam de, Korah. Gari hoho'a hade. Hari de Esau a'nani makarmor niana la Kana'ana yapatni.

⁶ Esau nodia hawni rena me a'nani patke'a rora muanke'a, me riy honona mak kdella romni nayanni, nhiurniwnia'anni, me re'eni-tniarnu re honona maka nlernana la Kana'ana, noka nla'awa nohananni-taniaratni meheni pa naltarga garni Yakopa. ⁷ Onnila ir re'eni-tniarnu harahu rehi, nhi'nande ta'en niana rawok wutu, de gen miaka rahulti-rahamar la ta'en niana nawoka-nale'u niana re, yoma nhiurniwnia'anni harahu rehia. ⁸ Noma Esau nhol lia Seir wo'orni.

⁹ Esau die, makdena Edom amni. Esau duratni-waitni makdena Edom, mak kdella la'a Seir wo'orni rweta la emkadi:

¹⁰ Esau hawni Ada a'nani de Elifasa.

¹¹ Elifas di a'nani yanulu de Teman, mak klernohora Teman de, Omar, mak klernohora Omar de Sefo, mak klernohora Sefo de, Gatam, mak klernohora Gatam de, Kenas. Gari hoho'a hade.

¹² Ne Elifasa hawa liahunu nanni Timna na'a'na nana Amalek. Hari de Esau hawni Ada upni re.

¹³ Esau hawni Basmata a'nani de Rehuel. Rehuela a'nani yanulu de, Nahata, mak klernohora Nahat de, Serah, mak klernohora Serah, Syama, mak klernohora Syama, Misa. Gari hoho'a hade.

¹⁴ Esau hawni Oholibama a'nani yanulu de, Yeusi, mak klernohora Yeusi de, Yaelam, mak klernohora Yaelam de, Korah. Gari hoho'a hade. Oholibama di amni, de Ana. Ana amni de, Sibeon.

¹⁵ Mak kla' o'ta-mata la Esau duratni-waitni luwnu-a'nani emkadi:

Mak kla' o'ta-mata la Esau a'nani yanulu Elifasa duratni-waitni luwnu-a'nani re, de Teman, Omara, Sefo, Kenasa,

¹⁶ Korah, Gatama, me Amalek. Hari de luwu-a'na Elifasa o'tani-matni, la'a Edom nohananni-taniaratni. Hari honona Esau hawni Ada duratni-waitni.

¹⁷ Mak khi' o'ta-mata la Esau a'nani Rehuel duratni-waitni luwnu-a'nani re, emkadille: Nahata, Serah, Syama, Misa. Hari honona re Esau hawni Basmata duratni-waitni.

¹⁸ Mak khi' o'ta-mata la Esau hawni Oholibama a'nani muanke'a luwnu-a'nani re, emkadille: Yeusi, Yaelam, Korah. Hari honona Oholibama duratni-waitni.

¹⁹ Hari de luwu-a'na Esau, ne hare de luwnu-a'nani o'tani-matni.

Seir duratni-waitni

²⁰ Makden Hor ida nwawa Seir. Seir di a'nani mak kdella Edom lowanni-ahlani la Kana'an yapatni, de:

a'na yanulu Lotana, mak klernohora Lotan de, Syobala, mak klernohora Syobal de, Sibeona, mak klernohora Sibeon, de Ana,

²¹ mak klernohora Ana de, Disyona, mak klernohora Disyon de, Esera, mak klernohora Eser de, Disyana. Gari hoho'a hade. Hare de ed maka kla' o'ta-mata la Seir a'nani ri makden Hori.

²² Lotan di a'nani yanulu de, Hori, mak klernohora Hori de, Hemana. Gari hoho'a hade. Ne Lotan narni de Timna.

²³ Syobal a'nani yanulu de, Alwana, mak klernohora Alwana de, Manaheta, mak klernohora Manahet de, Ebal, mak klernohora Ebal de, Syefo, mak klernohora Syefo de, Onama. Gari hoho'a hade.

²⁴ Sibeon a'nani yanulu de, Aya, mak klernohora Aya de, Ana. Gari hoho'a hade. Ana di ed mak klernana ger pahna matni la wo'orletna-kawurloini, la'a ler maka ha natiaka amni Sibeon keledaini.

²⁵ Ana a'nani yanulu de, Disyon, mak klernohora Disyon de, Oholibama. Gari hoho'a hade. Oholibam di, Ana a'nani patke'a.

²⁶ Disyon a'nani yanulu de, Hemdan, mak klernohora Hemdan de, Esyban, mak klernohora Esyban de, Yitran, mak klernohora Yitran, de Keran. Gari hoho'a hade.

²⁷ Eser a'nani yanulu de, Bilhana, mak klernohora Bilhan de, Saawan, mak klernohora Saawan de, Akan. Gari hoho'a hade.

²⁸ Disyan a'nani yanulu de, Us, mak klernohora Us de, Aran. Gari hoho'a hade.

²⁹ Mak kla' o'ta-mata la makden Hori, de Lotan, Syobal, Sibeon, me Ana,

³⁰ Disyon, Eser, me Disyan. Hari de makden Hori luwnu-a'nani o'tani-matni, la luwu-a'na honona la Seir lowanni-ahlani.

Ray-ray Edoma

³¹ Ray-ray miaka kodi plolli la Edoma, la' ler maka ray id mana edon nodi plolli ma'ta la Israela de:

³² de Beor a'nani Bela, ne letni nwawa Dinhaba.

³³ La'pa Bela nmat wia dewade Serah a'nani Yobab makdena Bosra nwauga pa nhi' ray.

³⁴ La'pa Yobaba nmat wia, dewade Husyama makdena Teman nwauga pa nhi' ray.

³⁵ La'pa Husyama nmat wia Bedad a'nani Hadad nwauga pa nhi' ray. Hadi ed mak kalernu makden Midian la Moab lowanni, ne letni nwawa Awit.

³⁶ La'pa Hadad nmat wia dewade Samla makdena Masreka nwauga pa nhi' ray.

³⁷ La'pa Samla nmat wia, dewade Saula makdena Rehobot la'a gerlawna aratni nwauga pa nhi' ray.

³⁸ La'pa Saula nmat wia dewade Ba'al-Hanan, Akbor a'nani nhi' ray pia nwauga.

³⁹ La'pa Ba'al-Hanan nmat wia dewade Hadar nhi' ray pia nwauga. Letni nwawa Pahu, ne hawni nwawa Mehetabel. Mehetabel di, inni de Matred. Matred inni de, Mesahab.

⁴⁰ Esau upni-a'nani luwnu o'tani-matni nanni, rlernohora luwnu-a'nani me letni-ruhunni, rnairi rima-rima nanni, de:

Timna, Alwa, Yetet,

⁴¹ Oholibama, Ela, Pinona,

⁴² Kenas, Teman, Mipsar,

⁴³ Magdiel, me Iram. Hari de luwu-a'na Edom o'tani-matni, rlernohora letni-ruhunni la'a nohanannitaniaratni.

Emkadella Esau makden Edom amni duratni-waitni.

37

Yusup nora hyalli

¹ Yakopa nhol lia gen miaka amni nhi' do'ona-dakan la de, la'a Kana'ana yapatni.

² Emkadilla Yakopa duratni-waitni tuini.

Yusup, la'pa umarnu termida wehrani wo'itu, tuwarwar mia'ta de, nhi'de nora hyalli rodia pipi-duma. Yusup hyalli ri de, Yusup amni patke'a liahunu rora, Bilha nora Silpa, a'nani. Noka Yusup nwahauru hyalli re illu-wniehwa yatyatni la amni.

³ Yakopa (mak Uplerlawna Nal wal pia nwawa Israel) ralamni nala Yusup la'a a'nani re korni, yoma Yusup de a'nani maka rmor niana la mto'oni-pe'eni lerni, ne nhopna rhi'a rain samomuou lia pa nnairia, maka naplalahwa me limni mana naplalahwa. ⁴ La'pa hyalli re ramkeka de amni ralamni nal rehi Yusup la hyalli korni, reiniande sukni tia'ala pa edonna rora raltier samomuou.

⁵ Ler ida ne Yusup nmi'a, noka mi'ini de nwahauria la hyalli re, nhi'nande hare yeher to' pa sukni tia'ala. ⁶ Yoma lirn rla: "Hyal miy re, mitlin teka mi'u dina. ⁷ Umkek de it erla nhyi' ralma, ne twutwut rieri metma wnioranni, noka plin-plinnianama a gah'u rapriri, na'nama miy hononmi gahami rma rtuk lia a gah'u."

⁸ Noka hyalli re rakot la: "Hyalia, yanhi'pa omiwrna mla' ray pa muodi plolli mai ami?" Pede yeher to'a Yusup hyalli re sukni tia'ala onnila mi'ini me lirn de.

⁹ Noka nmi' nan owa'ana mi'ini ida, pa nwahauru la hyalli re niwra: "Hyalia, mitlin mai a'u. A'g e mui' owa'ana, de lera, wolla me wtiona termida wehrani ida rtuk pua rru'u lia mai a'u."

¹⁰ La'pa nwahauru hadella amni me hyalli re, dewade amni nal lir la: "Ame, mi'a hya' maka omi' nan dena? Pena a'u me inmu me hyalmu re toto'a pa ampaltiora-ampaltieman la o'a?!" ¹¹ Dewade hyalli re ra'andoin gahani rla, mere amni nhi' targa hadella ihranu-ralamni.

Ra'olu Yusup la Mesir

¹² La'pa ler ida ne hyalli re e rodia amni pipni-dumni la'a leta Sikhem onni. ¹³ Noka Yakopa nakot la Yusup niwra: "Ama, muat niohora de hyalmu re e rodia pipi-duma la Sikhem onni. Mai pia mlia'a re."

Yusup nwahla niwra: "Yowa ama."

¹⁴ Yakopa nano'a: "Mlia' pa mumkeka, la'pa hyalmu rena me pipni-dumni e rkalwieda-rpaitiota me edonna, de muodia kota mai a'u." Noka Yusup nlernohora amni nni'o'oni pa nlergot la Hebron lowanni lala'pa nte'ela leta Sikhem onni.

¹⁵ La'pa Yusup nala' wewewar la wewna wawannu, dewade nwatrom nana muanke' ida, noka muanke' de natiana: "To'a, he' maka ompuahaka?"

¹⁶ Nwahla: "A'uhaka hya'lu re. Mtiulan pa mukot mai a'u, hare e rodi pipni-dumni la hanmeni?"

¹⁷ Noka muanke' de niwra: "Rwaran olek la handi wa, yoma a'utlin nana riwra rla'awa Dotana."

Noka rwahaur pa nhorwua dewade Yusup nlernohora hyalli re pa ndamit nana rla leta Dotana onni. ¹⁸ Mere oliet ma'ta de ramkek nan oleka wa. Mere la'pa edonna rehgor mua'ta dewade ra'an lira-remun waw pa rahak talan pa rwenna.

¹⁹ Idma nakot la id pa riwra: "Mimkeka, it mak kmi'ini de nmai nieka. ²⁰ Dodo'ondi mai pia twenna, ne tnakul targa la gera id ralamni, demade takota tiwra pora-dawra ida nlihir oleka. Ne hota nhi'nangepa tamkek de, mi'ini edon nagengeni."

²¹ La'pa Ruben natlin nana hare lirin die, nwaror pa nalewna Yusup la hare limni ralamni pa niwra: "Yana twenna. ²² Yana mtiwur rarni! Mhiopliala ger di mak kdella wo'orletra-kawurloini, mere yan memmemna mpiano'a." Ruben wniarorni de niwra nalewan Yusup la hare limni ralamni pa nodi nawal lia amni.

²³ Emkadella pa Yusup nte' wut lia hyalli re dewade rlehwa doini Yusup rain samo-mouunu de. ²⁴ Noma rodia pa rla rnakul targa la gera ralamni. Gera niahi mak kerna ida.

²⁵ Nhor nioka ramtatna pa ra'ana. Noka rran gaini na'nama ramkek nana mutu ida, de Ismail duratni-waitni makden Midian, mak ka'olu-kala'a. Rwatiawua Gilead pa rokru Mesira. Hare ontani re e rodia damri rora ortawi-autiawi huwua mikmikri maka welli werta.

²⁶ Noka Yehuda nakot la hyalli re: "Hyal miy re, ita unutu hya'a, la'pa it twenna wunwunmua it garni dena?! ²⁷ Mai pia ita'olga la Ismail duratni-waitni re, mere yana itwano'a, yoma ita hyalli me ita ihini-rarni walli." Ne hyalli re ratlin la lirin de.

²⁸ La'pa makdena Midian re rlereti, dewade rran doinia Yusup la ger de ralamni ne ra'olga la hare, de welli maha wawahra (peraka) terampworu. Noka rod Yusup pa rla'awa Mesir wa.*

²⁹ Rodi Yusup rla'awa Mesir noka, la'pa Ruben nawal lia ger de, de namkek de Yusup edonna nden olek la ger de ralamni, dewade ralamni nmawal doin la pa nlihir'er rayanni, ³⁰ noka nawal lia hyalli re pa niwra: "Hyal miy re, it garni de edonna nden olek la wa, pa dodo'ondi de aghi' hya'a?"

* 37:28 37:28 Ra'olga Yusup welli maha wawahra terampworu. La lerni de nhi'inde riy raweli ata ida, de rpairi maha wawahra terampworu.

³¹ Nhor nioka ra'ala Yusup rayanni, noka rotna pipi ida tiernu na'nama rto'a rain della rara ralamni. ³² Rain plalahwa samo-muou liawan de rhopna rla rottiariga la amni na'itra nni'o'a: "Ama, hadi amlernana, pa mlionha-mlil tieka, yanhi'pa rain di de a'mu a'nani gahani me edonna?"

³³ La'pa Yakopa nloha-nlili rain di dewade niwra: "Hadi de a'nu rayanni, pora-dawra ra'an nan oleka wa, toto' pa rlihir nana-rnai nian oleka Yusup wa."

³⁴ Dewade Yakopa nlihir'era rayanni, ne nnairi naniairi yaluli-yahon la nehlan mak kwatiawu pipi ulti, noka naluli-nahona lera-mela onnila a'nani de. ³⁵ A'nani honona, patke'a rora muanke'a rhi' pa totpa ralamni makdudu, mere nwayotli niwra: "Edonna, a'ulul niekpa la'pa amuat nianpena awuatrom a'nu." Emkadella amni nkakur nohora Yusup.

³⁶ Mere makden Midiana ra'olga Yusup de la makden Mesira ida, nwawa Potifara. Potifar di nkar lia Firaun romni ralamni, de de mak khi' o'ta la mak katiaka Firaun romni.

38

Yehuda nora Tamar

¹ La' ler de maka ra'olga Yusup de, Yehuda nto'or doinia hyalli rella pa nhol wut lia makden Adulam ida, nwawa Hira.

² La' hande de makden Kana'ana ida nanni Syura. Noka Yehuda namkek nana Syur di a'nani hararara ida. Noka Yehuda nora hararar di rmehlima noka ranin wutu.

³ Patke' de na'apun wa pa na'a'na nana muanke'a ida pa rala pa nwawa Er. ⁴ Nhor nioka patke' de na'apun owa'ana noma na'a'na nana muanke'a id pa rala pa nwawa Onana. ⁵ Nhor nioka patke' de na'ana nan owa'ana muanke' ida, noma rala pa nwawa Syela. Yehuda nden ma'ta la Kesib de rmor doini Syela.

⁶ Keke'enku'a re rlawlawan lol pa lera ida ne Yehuda na'ala patke'a ida nwawa Tamra pa namehlim wutga la a'nani yanulu Era. ⁷ Mere Era, Yehuda a'nani yanul die kapli-ahana la Orgahi gaini, nhi'nande Orgahi Nwenna.

⁸ Noka Yehuda nakot la Onana: "Ama, omuora yermu de muora mmiehlma, yoma o kwarmu hade la'a kakmu nhierannu tot-pena mimrio'a miwannia (mhi'a) kakmu

duratni-waitni.”⁹ Mere Onan natga de hota e' edonna nlernana durti-waiti nhi'nande la'pa nor kakni hawni de ranin de, de nhopliala kotnu la tani wawannu totpa yana nala durit la kakni.¹⁰ Mere maka ha nhi' nan de, de yata la Orgahi gaini, noma Orgahi Nwenan walia.

¹¹ Noka Yehuda nakot la yananni Tamra niwra: “Ina, mdien nek la ammu romni emeka mak kapalu, mpuei niekpa a'nu Syela nlawna,” yoma Yehuda wniarorni: “Yanhi'pa nmat wial pia emeka kakni rora.” Noma Tamra nla'awa pa ndella amni romni.

¹² La'pa anni ida-woru nlardoin la, dewade Yehuda hawni nmat wia. Nalul pia nhorwua dewade Yehuda nor wutu talanni Hira makdena Adulam de pa rla'awa Timna, la'a mak ktoria dumni wullu re genni.

¹³ La'pa rod kiota la Tamra riwra: “Yananmu e nala' pa nokru leta Timna pa nla ntoria dumni wullu!”¹⁴ Noma Tamra no'lu doinia naniari palpuallu na'nama nnairia o'tani kniaduwni me wutnu, noka nla namtatna la nhiari mak kapal rieri leta Enaima, la'a talan mak kokru Timna, yoma namkek de Syela lawn olekwa mere edon rala e'ela Syela pa nhi'a la hawni.

¹⁵ La'pa Yehuda namkek nana dewade nwarora de patke' yatyata ida de, yoma nahew gaini.¹⁶ Noka Yehuda nla napal lia patke' mak kdella talla aratni de na'nama niwra: “Mai pia agiwra gor o' manin wutu”, yoma naplin nihora patke' de de yananni.

Patke' de natiana: “Hya' maka omuala mai a'u la'pa itro' tanin wutu?”

¹⁷ Nwahla niwra: “Pena aghopan pa rodia pipi a'nu id la pi'pu-du'mu tiy o'a.”

Patke' de niwra: “Hornama omualtarga nhia'argeni (hadom la a'u), nodia pa la'pa rodia pipi a'na de mai a'u.”

¹⁸ Natiana niwra: “Hya' maka agaltarga tiy o'a?”

“Patke' de nwhala niwra: “Kniaumu (capmu), wuimu, me lie'en mak kdella limmu ralamni de.” Noka Yehuda nal mo-muou harella na'nama ranin wutu. Noka patke' de na'apun wa.¹⁹ Patke' de namat pa nla'awa la'pa no'lu doinia gaini kniaduwni me nnairi owa'ana naniari palpuallu.

²⁰ Noma Yehuda nala pipi a'na della talanni Hira totpa la npairia la patke' de, totpa na'owa'an la hyonni-hyanni re, mere edonna nlernan patke' de wa.²¹ Hira natiantan nohora la'a patke' de genni la mak kdella gen die niwra: “Hyal miy re, patke'

yatyat mak nhi'in della patung geni, mak dodo'on namtatan la talla mak kokru Enaim aratni de, etla meni?”

Rwahla riwra: “Hyalia, patke' yatyata emkade edonan mai handi.”

²² Nawal lia Yehuda na'nama niwra: “A'g edonna wuatrom nana, ne makden hande mana riwra patke' yatyata edonan la hande.”

²³ Noka Yehuda niwra: “Nhi'in della pa ntorreria yohya'a re, totpa yana itla'a riy wniarerni-wniahauru rahe'i-ramal lia. Plola pa agiwra gal oleka pipi a'na de mere o' edonna mpuatrom nana.”

²⁴ La'pa lardoini wolla wotel wua dewade ralde'et la Yehuda riwra: “Yananmu Tamra, nahawyata, ne na'apnu olek la yahawyatni de.”

Noka Yehuda niwra: “Miodia patke' de totpa rtunga.”

²⁵ La'pa rodia pa rwenna, dewade patke' de nhopna riy rla'a yananni Yehuda pa rakot la: “Nwatiaga muanke' maka hyonni-hyanni ri pede a'u'apnu. Mlioha-mlilia, he' gahani kniau me wui di nora lie'en dina?”

²⁶ Yehuda nloha-nlilia yohya'a re noka niwra: “A'g edonna, mere patke' de ed mak kaplola, yoma a'g edonna gala la a'nu Syela.” Ne Yehuda edon nora patke' de ranin wutu owa'ana.

²⁷ La'pa patke' de nmor wia, de na'a'na dio'a.²⁸ Ne la'pa nayor wia, de a'nani re ida limni nlergot ulu noka mak kodi nte'la la limni, na'nama nala ahwa mermera nkoh tiarga, na'nama niwra: “Hadi ed mak kala' ul pua klergota.”²⁹ La'pa keke'en de nrei dioin limni, dewade hyalli nlergot wa dewade mak kodi niwra: “Omurur matmiat pia mpuakdieh'a la tio'ora.” Noma rala keke'en de pa nwawa Peres (nnia'eratni de, nwakdieh'a pa nlergota).³⁰ Nhor nia'nama hyalli maka ha rala ahwa mermera rkoh limni de nlergota, noma rala pa nwawa Serah (nnia'eratni de, nliapa).

39

Yusup ndella Potifar romni

¹ Ne Yusup de Ismail duratni-waitni rodi oleka la Mesir pa makden Mesir ida nwawa Potifar nawel niana. Potifar di de de nhi' o'ta la mak katiaka Firaun (ray Mesir) romni.

² Noma ndella upni-matromni makden Mesir di romni. Mere Orgahi-Orha'a

nora Yusup talla, nhi'nande nla'a riy mak kniarni la'a ga'a. ³La'pa upni-matromni nat niohora de Orgahi nora Yusup talla, ne Orgahi Nhi'a hya' maka ha nkari pa nla' ga'a, ⁴dewade Yusup nlernana upni-matromni ralam kalwiedni, ne nala plola-mneha la Yusup pa nodi plolli la romni me re'eni-tniarnu honona. ⁵La'a ler maka ha nala plolli-mneheni la Yusup pa namkek la romni me re'eni-tniarnu, Orgahi Nala ra'ani-pallu la makden Mesir de rom de onnila Yusup rerieini, nhi'nande Orgahi ra'ani-pallu etla re'eni-tniarnu wawannu, la'a mak kden roma nayanni, me mak kden nhyi' ralma. ⁶Hade pede re'eni-tniarnu honona rde Potifara nala la Yusup nodi plolli la. La'pa Yusup nodi plolli de, Potifara edonna ne'era-ntatra hadomdom pa, enekneka ya'anni-yemannu to'a.

Yusup de inonni namuanmuanu me gaini mana samoga. ⁷Lardoini lera wo'ira-wo'ir wa noka upni-matromni hawni namkeka Yusup de dewade nakot la: "Mai pia itro' tanin wutu."

⁸Mere Yusup nwayotlia noka nakot la upni-matromni hawni de niwra: "La'a agodi plolli la handi, de u'pu-matro'mu de edon ne'era-ntatra hadomdom la rom di nayanni, ne nolin doinia re'eni-tniarnu honona la a li'mu ralamni. ⁹La'a rom di nayanni mana edon narehi a lia plola-mneha, ne edonna nanetia hya'a-hya' to'ola li'mu ralamni, eneknek o'a, yoma o' de hawni o'a pa a'g edon liolla. Emkamani pa la'pa nhi'pa aghi' nana do'a-hal matmiat liawan dilla 'Uplerlawna?" ¹⁰La'a lera-ler to' pa patke' de naga'aga, mere Yusup edon natlin la gaga'anu de pa nanin la onni totpa rroru rdudu-rnei, ne e' mana edon nor wali upni-matromni hawni de nor wutga la kamri ida.

¹¹Lera ida ne Yusup nler la roma ralamni namkek la kniarni, ne la' rom de nayanni de hopopna riy id mana edonna ndella. ¹²Noka patke' de nte'la la Yusup rayanni pa nakot la: "Mai pia muor a' pua tanin wutu." Mere Yusup no'lu dioini rain plalahwani pa nawlar pia nla'awa tio'ora, de patke' de nte'la reri rayanni.

¹³La'pa patke' de namkeka Yusup no'lu dioini rain plalahwani pa nawlar pia nla'awa tio'or wa, ne e nte'la reri Yusup raini, ¹⁴dewade npolga hopopna-li'iru honona la rom de pa nakot la re: "Mimkek la, Potifara nla nodia makdena Ibrani

mniotni di totpa nahe'i-namal ita. Riy di nwakriani a'u totpa amro'a mdudumnei, mere aghaunu matmiati. ¹⁵Ne la'pa natlin nana aghaunu prakrahka dewade no'lu dioini rayanni la a o'nu pa nawlar pia nla'awa tio'ora."

¹⁶Ne naltarga Yusup rayanni della onni pa nwei hawni nawali. ¹⁷Lir mak edon kaplol de nekpa patke' de la nwahaur no-hora la hawni Potifar niwra: "Ee! Ata lbran miaka omuodi mmuai die, nmai lia a' pua naga'ag a'u. ¹⁸Mere la'pa aghaunu matmiati dewade no'lu dioini rayanni la a o'nu na'nama nawlar pia nhargot wa.

¹⁹Mtatan di pa Yusup upni-matromni natlin nana lir maka hawni ha nwahaur nohor de, emkade-emkadilla atmu de nhi-olli mai a'u, dewade ahankeranni nha'at wa. ²⁰Noka upni-matromni nhopna pa rtorna Yusup pa rkenia la roma nhio'la ralamni, la'a ray ha nwutu-nkohu re genni ralamni. Emkadella Yusup ndella roma nhio'la ralamni la hande.

²¹Mere Orgahi Nora Yusup talla, ne Nala ra'ani-pallu la, ne Nhi'a mak katiaka roma nhio'la o'tani pa ralamni nala Yusup. ²²Pede mak katiaka roma nhio'la o'tani nala mak kla'a roma nhio'la ralamni rella Yusup, ne tulla-kniari hya' mak kdella hande, de rala la ne'era-ntatra. ²³Ne mak katiaka roma nhio'la o'tani de edonna nhe'du no-hora hya'a-hya' maka ha nateman targa la Yusup, yoma Orgahi Nor e' talla, ne hya' maka nhi'a rde nler la ga'a.

40

Mak karia roti nora mak khoi-ktani niemi-niara, mi'ini

¹La'pa hari honona re rla rlola, de mak khi' o'tani la mak katiaka ray Mesir yemyemannu me mak khi' o'tani la rotni, rhi'a Firaun (de raiya Mesir) pa rawenan la. ²Noma Firaun nawenan doin la limni-rorni re rora pede ³nhopna rho'la la mak kla' o'ta la mak katiaka ray, de romni, gen miaka ha rho'la Yusup la. ⁴Mak khi' o'ta la mak katiaka ray nhopna Yusup totpa nhoi-ntania re.

Emkadella pa rho'la nana la anni id nor woru. ⁵La' mela id de, ray limni-rorni re rora rmi'a, ne rima-rima mi'ini rde nnia'eratni de to'a-to'a.

⁶La'pa repardoin ma'ta, dewade Yusup nmai tiemna re, namkek nana rde e rmahru la ralam mawla. ⁷Noka natiana la Firaun limni-rorni maka ha rho'la rewre'wa wutga

la matromni romni de: “Nihya'pa ler di de gaimi rmaluidioinla?”

⁸ Rrora rwahla riwra: “Ami'a mere riy mak kwet nana nnia'eratni de hamonna.”

Dewade Yusup nakot la re niwra: “Edon miatga de Uplerlawna ed mak kakota mi'a ida nnia'eratni? Mikot mi'imi re mai a'u.”

⁹ Nhi'noka mak khi' o'tani la mak khoitania yemyemnu de nwahaur nohora mi'ini la Yusup, niwra: “To'a, la a mi'u de umkek nana anggur onni ida etla a ga'yu ralamni. ¹⁰ Anggur on de, de akni wotelg erla, ne na'nama onni de na'uhwu, deutnu nhargot wa ne unnu npenpuenu-nanahala gawarni. ¹¹ Ne la'a li'mu ralamni de Firaun larni de, atiorreria. Anggur wo'a re aga'ala pa ariahmia la Firaun larni ralamni, na'nama agala la Firaun.”

¹² Yusup nakot la: “Hyalia, emkadilla mi'imu di nnia'eratni. Aki mantetelu rde, nnia'eratni de lera wotelu. ¹³ Lardoini ler mantetelu ri, de Firaun hota nhopan pa rodi o' pa mhuargot la nhio'la geni, ne nal owa'ana o'ola mtatangen ululu, ne hota o' ed mak kala Firaun larni emekto'a mak ler de la'a ler maka omlia'a mak khi'a yemyemannu. ¹⁴ Mere mhoratreri a'u, la'pa mlier la kalwiedni-paitiotni, de mtiutga ralam kalwiedmu mai a'u, de mpuahaur nohora a yeh'wu la Firaun totpena nalgota a lia nhio'la gen di ralamni. ¹⁵ Yoma a' di de ha kniamna' nan a'u, rwur niana-rgalam nana a lia makdena Ibrani re nohoni, ne la' handi mana a'g edonna ghi' nana hya'a-hya' maka kpa'eini-kpahala, mak kreinian de plola pa rodi a lia nhio'la gen di lienni ralamni.”

¹⁶ La'pa mak khi' o'ta la mak karia roti natlin nana mi'ini de nnia'eratni samou wa, dewade nakot la Yusup niwra: “A'u muana amui' wali. Umkek de a'g e tiutul niana kriou wotel die rpenpuen lia kuksi. ¹⁷ La'a kriou nio'a heyanna de Firaun kukasni rupni-rupni erla ralamni, maka mak khi' roti nhi' nana, mere onuma'nu ra'an doinia la la'a kriou nio'a a o'tu wawannu de.”

¹⁸ Yusup nwahla: “Hyalia, emkadilla mi'imu de nnia'eratni, de kriou wotelu re, de lera wotelu, ¹⁹ La'a ler wotel ralamni di de Firaun nhopan pa rodi o' pa mhuargot la nhio'la geni, ne nwairi o'ola au riri ida, ne hota onu-ma'nu rtotna ihimu no' inonmu.”

²⁰ Noka la'pa lera wotellu dewade la nlola, de Firaun lera ha rmoria, pa Firaun nhi'a ya'anlawna-yemunlawna la mak khi' o'tani la kniarni ralamni. Na'nama nodgiota mak katiaka yemyemnu de nor wutga mak katiak roti die la ir honona gaini ralamni.

²¹ Mak katiaka yemyemun de, nal owa'ana pa nawal lia mtatangenni, nhi'nande nla nodi owa'ana Firaun larni la, ²² mere mak khi' o'ta la mak katiak roti die, rla rwairia emolmolla lira maka Yusup nakot oleka rla.

²³ Mere mak khi' o'ta la mak katiak yemyemnu de edonna nhorat nan et miemna Yusup wa.

41

Firaun mi'ini

¹ La'pa lardoini anni wor lia (ler maka Yusup nwet nana Firaun hopopanni rora mi'ini) noma Firauna nmi'a, de e ntutrier lia gerlawna Nila aratni. ² Namkek la gerlawna Nila ralamni de hayori wo'itu mak kapetna me klita-kwora. Noka rlergot la gerlawna ralamni pa ra'an wewan no'a gerlawan de aratni. ³ Nhor nioka namkek nan owa'ana hayori dom pali, liawanni wo'itu rlergot la gerlawna Nila de ralamni. Hayori ri rpo'ora-rpaiti me inonni re yotyata. Noka rla rtutrier lia hayori mandiditu mak kala'ulu re onni, la'a gerlawan de aratni. ⁴ Hayori maka kpo'ora-kpaiti me inonni yotyata re ra'ana hayori mandidit muaka kapetna me mak inonni klita-kwora re. Dewade Firaun namat wa.

⁵ Nhor nioka nanin owa'ana noka nmi' owa'an re'eni wornu, namkek de metma harni wo'itu rhargot la onni ida de na'ununayeha. ⁶ Mere nhor nioka namkek nan owa'ana metma harni wo'itu dom to'a, maka anin tipru rhi'a pa rapliau. ⁷ Harni mak kilita re rtelan nan hare mandiditnu mak ka'unu-kayeha re. Dewade Firaun namat wa. Mere hadi e nmi' to'a.

⁸ La'pa yawyawar ma'ta de ralamni edon namtemna, noka nhopan pa rpolg awoka mak katga khi' ukru-rehera Mesir re honona. Firaun nwahaur nohora mi'ini rla mere riy id mana edon nala nnia'eratni la.

⁹ Noka mak khi' o'ta la mak katiaka yemyemun de nakot la Firaun: “Ler di de na'nama aghoratnana a do'u-ha'lu mak ululu. ¹⁰ Ler maka matro'mu nawenan la am die, noma rho'la agora mutwua'lu la mak katiaka ray romni ralamni, ¹¹ de, la mela

ida amro'a mi'a, mere rima-rima nor mi'ini me nnia'eratni. ¹² La hande de, tuwgari lbrani id nor rewre'w ami, mak katiaka ray romni hopopanni de, ampahaur no-hora ami' mamni la, noka nwahaur no-hora rima-rima mi'ini na'itra nnia'eratni memna. ¹³ Ne emolmolla maka ha nakota mai ami, emkadella pa la nlola de a'uwali owa'an la a matange'nu ne a mutwua'lu mana rla rwairi wenna."

¹⁴ Nwahauro pa nhorwua noka, Firaun nhopan pa rpolga Yusup. Pleta-plet pa ralgot a nhio'la geni ralamni, ni'ir doini nurnu wullu, me nhernu naniayarni noka nla'awa Firaun gani.

¹⁵ Rla' noka Firaun nakot la Yusup: "A'g e mi'a, ne riy id mana ta'en niana nwet nana nnia'eratni, mere a'utlin nan olek o'owa, riwra hornama mutlin nan to'a mi'a, dewade omukota nnia'eratni."

¹⁶ Yusup nwahla Firaun: "Matroma, edonan toto'a mai a'u, mere Uplerlawna ed maka hota kade'et nohora lira wniahla kalwied la matro'mu Firaun."

¹⁷ Noka Firaun nakot la Yusup: "La mi'u di ralamni de a'g e tiutrier lia gerlawna Nila aratni, ¹⁸ Noka umkek de la'a gerlawna Nila ralamni de hayori wo'itu rhargot de rapetna me inonni rlita-rwora, ne ra'an wewan no'a gerlawan de aratni. ¹⁹ Mere nhi'noka umkek nan owa'ana hayori wo'itu rhargot de ulatni rrow rer tio'a rurni, ne rpo'ora-rpaiti, a'g edon umkek ma'ta maka yatni emkarella la'a noh Mesir di wawannu. ²⁰ Hayori maka yata me kpo'ora re ra'ana hayori mandiditnu mak kapetna me mak klita-kwora re. ²¹ Mere apannu edonna rmarna, me ndella genni. Noka a'umat wa.

²² Amui' wali de metma harni wo'itu mak klipa-ka'ma rlergot la onni ida. ²³ Mere nhi'noka umkek nan metma harni mak kerna me mak anin tipru nhi' apliaga de wo'itu, rhargota. ²⁴ Harni mak kahgali me kilta re rlumu hare mandiditnu mak ka'unu-kayeha re. Ukot olek hadella mak katu re honona, mere id mana ta'eni nwet nana nnia'eratni mai a'u."

²⁵ Noka Yusup nakot la Firaun: "Matro'mu Firaun mi'ini rora re ramneneha. Uplerlawna Nakot oleka la matro'mu Firaun hya' maka Uplerlawna Niwra Nhi'anyapia. ²⁶ Hayori mandiditnu mak klita-kwora rde anni wo'itu, ne metma har mandiditnu re mana anni wo'it wuali, mi'a rora, ramneneha. ²⁷ Hayori mandiditnu mak

kpo'ora me yata maka khargot la li'iru rde, de nnia'eratni de anni wo'itu, emekwali metma har mandiditnu mak kapliau me kahgali onnila anin tipru rde, nnia'eratni de hota anni wo'it die rehka-lara.

²⁸ Emekto'a a'ukot olek la matro'mu Firauna, Uplerlawna Ntutga la matro'mu Firaun hya' mak pena Nhi'a. ²⁹ Hota la'a anni wo'it ralamni de pripanni-fa'anni la noh Mesir di wawannu tetema. ³⁰ Nhor diemede hota anni wo'it die rehka-lara, nreiniande hota rhorat doini anin mandiditnu muaka kodi pripanni-fa'anni re, yoma lar de nhi'a noh di pa nkerna-nhau. ³¹ Hota edon ramkek nan etia pripanni-fa'anni kornitre'eni onnila lar de, yoma lar matmiat miemna di. ³² La'pa Ntut lia mi' de re'eni wor lia matro'mu de nnia'eratni de, hade de Uplerlawna Net tiarg oleka, de edon nalo'ona ne Uplerlawna Nhi'a.

³³ Hade pede samounu de matro'mu Firaun nwhak nana riy mak katu me maka wniarora plalahwani ida, pa mriana pa nhi'a mak kodi polli la noh Mesir di wawannu. ³⁴ Samounu wal die Matro'mu Firaun nhi' emkadi, de de mpuagamtatna mak katu klina-kmat la noh di, ne la'a anni mandidit muaka pripanni-fa'anni de rawoka id la nhiakra wolim la'a Mesir di wullu-we'elli. ³⁵ Rawok memna yamanna hya'a-hya' to'a la'a anni-anni pripanni-fa'anni mak hota nala' ulu ri, ne la'a matro'mu Firaun polli-mneheni de raniutnia metma wo'oni la leta-let lawna re emeka ha yaya'ana pa rwatierun targa. ³⁶ Emkadella yaman ara re rla'a yamanna wniaho'a-wniatiernu totpa hota ra'ana la noh di la'a anin mandidit muaka lara ha nwewar nan la Mesir di tetema, totpa noh di yana npohra-niata onnila la lara."

Yusup nhi' mak kodi polli-ktaryatnu la'a Mesir

³⁷ Firaun nora tniutnu-nhianni-nhielli-liarni honona re rwayow nohora wakwak de yoma rlina-rmata de samoga. ³⁸ Noka Firaun nakot la tniutnu-nhianni-nhielli-liarni re: "Ama-hyal miy re, hota it edon tlernana riy dom mak emekto'a Yusup di, de riy maka Uplerlawna Nhiwri Npenpuenu-nanahala ralamni."

³⁹ Firaun nakot la Yusup: "Ama, onnila Uplerlawna Nakot momou oleka hari tyi o'a, mak katu me mak ktarga wniarora-wnialai samomuou id mana ematia' o'a. ⁴⁰ O' ed mak kla'a mak kodi plola-ktaryat

lia ro'mu nayanni, ne lima-rora honona re ratlina-ratailla hopopna-lili'irmu, mere enekneka a' tio' pa a'g edon utlin la tiy o'a.

⁴¹ La hadi wawannu pede, atiutmuata-kiewra'u pa mlia'a mak kodi plola-ktaryat lia noha Mesir wawannu.” ⁴² Nhor nioka Firaun nur dioinia kdieli maka nhi'inde ndidnia pa nodi plolli la kniarni wawannu, na'nama nohoga la Yusup okarni. Nhor nioka nala koka mnurnuhru la Yusup mnairia, ne nwairia wui miaha la tiernu. ⁴³ Noka Firaun nhopan Yusup pa la nha'ata kereta, ne riy riarin nohor la Yusup de rhaun pa niwra: “Kalwiedoo!” Emkadella la'a Firauna nrana me ntutmuata-nkewra'a Yusup pa ndella Firaun walli malganna pa nodi plolli la Mesir wawannu.

⁴⁴ Firaun nakot la Yusup: “Ama, omuatg olekaw de, a' di de ray Mesir, mere la'pa o' edon mpuayow nan riy, de riy id mana ta'en niana nwo'la-nlekur la Mesir di ralamni.” ⁴⁵ Noka Firaun nala Yusup pa nwawa Safnat-Pa'aneah, ne na'ala Potifera a'nani Asnat pa Yusup nhi'a la hawni. Potifer di, de makpolwunu-kwaklera no'a leta Ona. Emkade pa Yusup de emeka mak kodi plola-ktaryat lia noha Mesir.

⁴⁶ Yusup aninni terampwotelu la'a ler maka Firaun nhi'a la hopopanni, noka Yusup naltaru Firaun pa la nwakdior momuou Mesir uhunu-ewatni-ewatni-lahwani. ⁴⁷ Lowan de, nala wullu-we'elli nniutni-nniutni la'a anin mandidit muaka kodi pripanni-fa'anni de. ⁴⁸ Noka Yusup nawoka yamanna hya'hya' to'a maka ha rara'ana la Mesir wawannu la'a anin mandiditu re, na'nama rwaho'a-rwatiernia la leta-letlawna re. Lowan mak kdella letlawna re onni de wullu-we'elli rawoka la leta-leta re ralamni. ⁴⁹ Emkade pa Yusup naniutnia metma rde harahu rehia pa emeka en liu'wu-tan miakum no' eni wawannu, nreiniande edon nrekn owa'ana, onnila harahu rehi pa ta'eni rrekan nana.

⁵⁰ La'pa anni mandidit muaka kodi rehka-lara edonna nmai mia'ta de, Yusup hawni Asnata na'ana nana muanke'a wor lia Yusupa. ⁵¹ Yusup nweta a'nani yanul die Menasye, (nnia'eratni de, nhoratdoini), yoma niwra: “Uplerlawna Nhi' a' pua ghoratdoin memna a ralam meh'ru la a a'mu romni.” ⁵² Ne a'nani gari de nweta la Efraima (nnia'eratni de, pripanni-fa'anni liawanni) yoma niwra: “Uplerlawna Nhi' a' pua liernan pripanni-fa'anni la gen miaka aghoptutu-ghopler la.”

⁵³ La'pa anni mandidit muaka kodi pripanni-fa'anni la' Mesir de nlardoinla, ⁵⁴ dewade anni mandidit muaka kodi rehka-lara nmai wia, la' noha-rai korni re lara nwewar nana, mere la' Mesir de yamanna erla emeka hya' maka Yusup nakot oleka la. ⁵⁵ La'pa Mesir noh tetema nler la lara ne lima-rora rwak meman la Firaun pa nala yamanna, dewade Firaun nakot la makden Mesir re: “Mlia'awa Yusup de pa mhi'a hya' maka ha nakota tiy miy.”

⁵⁶ Lar de na'ititar lol to'owa pa nwewar nan noh Mesir tetema, pede Yusupa nhari dudanni (gudang) re honona pa na'olu metam la makden Mesir. ⁵⁷ Ne la'a riy mak kdella noheri-woru lyanti nayanni mana rmai Mesir pa rawelia metam la Yusup, yoma lar de lawan rehi la nohkerna-rai miaran tetema.

42

Yusup hyalli re rla' Mesir

¹ La'pa Yakopa natlin nana kota-de'et de metma harahu la Mesir, dewade nakot la a'nani re: “A'nami re! Nihya'pa miy idma namkek rer tio' ida?! ² A'utlin oleka, de metma harahu la Mesir, mlia'awa hande pa miwelia metam mai ita, totpa it tmormiori, yana tmati.”

³ Noka Yusup hyalli termida rla'awa pa rla rawelia metam la Mesir. ⁴ Mere Yakopa edon nolin Yusup garni Benyamin pa nor hyalli re talla, yoma nwarora de: “Yanhi'pa la'pa nler la yatyatni.” ⁵ Pede la'a riy mak kma kawelia metma ri, de Yakopa (Israel) a'nani mana erla' wali, yoma lara mana nwewar nan wali noha Kana'ana.

⁶ Ler de de Yusup ntorn oleka Firaun limni walli malganna la'a noha Mesir. E' mak ka'olu metam la noha re mniotni. Pede la'pa Yusup hyalli rmai, rla rwaltior la e gaini ralamni na'nama ruh' idma-rrama lia'ara. ⁷ La'pa Yusup namkek nana hyalli rde, plet pa natga re, mere nhi' yehwani la hyalli re emolmolla riy meheni. Noka Yusup nhok temna re, niwra: “Mimpiati-awua hanmeni?”

Rwahla riwra: “Ampatiawua Kana'ana pa ma mawelia yamanna matroma.”

⁸ Plola pa Yusup natga re, mere ir edon ratga e'a. ⁹ Noka Yusup nhoratnana mi'ini la'a hare. Noma nakot la re: “Miy di de mak kwuw miy, miy e mihaka geni miaka makodi keki-rautu edon ratiaka.”

¹⁰ Noma rwahla riwra: “Edonna matroma! Toto' memna ma mawelia ha yaya'ana to'a. ¹¹ Am di nek de riy ida a'nani a hononami, ne am di de mak kwuw atia'a, mere riy ploloi-plele'era ami.”

¹² Mere Yusup nakot la re: “Edonna! Miy mmiai di de, miy e mimkeka noh di, yanhi'pa edon ratiaka.”

¹³ Noka rwahla: “Edonna matroma! Atmu am di de riy termida wehrani worg ami, ampahyali, riy id la Kana'ana a'nani ami, mere gari hoho'a e nwarin wut lia a am mamni, ne riy id demade nmolg olekwa.”

¹⁴ Noka Yusup nakot la re: “Edonna! Agatga de miy di de mak kwuw miy emeka a'ukot oleka tiy miy. ¹⁵ Aliokra la Firaun nanni, de hota atia'u miy, de de hota miy edon mpiaran la handi, la'pa hyalmi gari hoho' de edon miodia mai handi. ¹⁶ Mhiopna riy id tiy miy nla nala garmi de, mere miy korni de mpiarin pia rho'la miy la roma nhio'la. Totpa la'pa rwertaitali lirmi plolli, plola pa naplola, me edonande plololli de miy di de mak kwuw miy.” ¹⁷ Noma rho'la rewre'wa rla lera wotel ralamni.

¹⁸ La'a lera nla'awa wotellu dewade Yusup nakot la re: “A'u'unni-umta'ata Uplerlawna pede aghopan pa mhi' emkadi, totpa miy di mmioriori aplalahwa. ¹⁹ La'pa miy di de riy ploloi-plele'er miy, mialtarga riy id pa rho'la targa la nhio'la geni ralamni, mere miy mlia'awa pa miodia metma rpa ralla radarga lara la rommi mniotni. ²⁰ Mere hyalmi gar die miod miemna mai a'u, totpa agatga de lirmi re plola pa naplola, ne yana rwenan miy.” Emkadella pa rhi' nana.

²¹ Mere idma nakot la ida: “Toto' pa it takwara it do'oni-halli la it garni de. Itamkeka emkameni la ler ululu Yusup ralam mehrani, la'a nwak it ralam kalwiedwedni mai ita, mere it tahmena tatlin la polpuollu-wakwakni. Hade pede dodo'ondi de itlernan ralam mehrani wniahlani.”

²² Noka Rubena rwahla re: “Hyal miy re, miat niohora de ukot oleka la ler ululu de: “Yana mhi' do'a-myap hial la tuwgar de”, mere mihmen mitlin la li'ru-tu'nu. Ler di de Uplerlawna Nwaka rarni wniahlani mai ita.” ²³ Rakot emkade mere raplinga, de Yusup e nat niohora yawalli re, yoma nnairia mak kla'a lirlitgara ida (juru bahasa).

²⁴ Noma Yusup nwadur la gaini ralamni re na'nama nmeh'a nkakru. Nhor nioka nawali owa'an la re, ne nora rwahauru. Noka na'ala Simeon la ir mutnu de, noka nhopna rwutga Simeon la hare gaini ralamni.

²⁵ Nhor nioka Yusup nhopna rahara metam la kadnu re, ne rima-rima kupanni re rkeni owa'ana la kadnu ralamni, ne warehneri la talan letgara mana ral walia hare. Emkadella ha rhi' nana rla. ²⁶ Nhor nioka rrana metamni rella keledaini wawannu noka rwaran la hande wa.

²⁷ Mela pa rden la rien geni, de la'pa riy ida newar kadnu pa niwra nalla keledaini na'ana, namkek de kupanni etla kadnu ralamni. ²⁸ Noka nakot la hyalli re: “Mimkeka, rpolla a kupnu, etla ka'du ralamni.”

Noka ralamni re worworga, noma idma namkek la ida, de de rdiwra-rda'ala ne riwra: “Nee! Hya' ed mak Uplerlawna Nhi' nana mai it dina?”

²⁹ La'pa rla'awa amni Yakopa la noha Kana'ana, dewade rwahaur nohora hya' maka rlerana, riwra: ³⁰ “Riy mak kla'a upa-matrom la noha Mesir de nhoktemn ami ne nhi' am die emolmolla mak kla kwuw gen de. ³¹ Mere a lir mamni la, am di de riy ploloi-plele'er ami, mak kwuw atia' ami. ³² Am di de riy termida wehrani woru ampahyali, mere riy ida nmolu olekwa, ne gari miamni e nora am mamni pa erla Kana'ana.”

³³ Noka riy de niwra: “La hadi wawannu de nanpa agatga de miy di riy ploloi-plele'er miy me edonna, la'a mak kwahyali miy, mialtarga riy id mai a'u, nhor nianpena miodia metamni ri pa mlia'awa pa midarga lara la rommi mniotni. ³⁴ Dewade miodia hyalmi gar die mai a'u, nanpa agatga de miy di de mak kwuw atia'a mere riy ploloi-plele'er miy, ne pena apuolla hyalmi di tiy miy ne nhi'nanpena miy e mila' wewewar la noh di ralamni pa mpiadakna.”

³⁵ Raltieri pia nhorwua noka la'pa rahgali kadnu rde ramkek de rima-rima kupanni genni erla kadnu ralamni, la'pa rora amni ramkek rewre'wa kupna re genni, dewade ramta'ata. ³⁶ Ne amni Yakopa nakot la re: “A'na miy re, miy mhi' a' pua a'umolga a'nu re, Yusup edonan wa, pa Simeon mana edonan wa, dodo'ondi miwra miod walia Benyamina. Rhi'a kwar lawan mai a'u.”

³⁷Noka Ruben nakot la amni: “Papa, a'nu muanke'a rora pena mpuenna, la'pa a'g edon godia Benyamin tiy o'a. Mutiemna Benyamin la a li'mu ralamni, la' pena agodi uwal tiy o'a.”

³⁸Mere Yakopa nwahla niwra: “Ama, a'nu di edon nor miy tialan pa mlia' rewre'wa, yoma kakni nmati olekwa, ne tre' ma'ta e nmeme'h'a to'a, ne la'pa nlernana yatyatni-halalli yatlorni-yatra'ani la talan maka mli-ola, de de miy di ed mak kariei pia aghamtoto' nohor pa gerun la hoi-kietra ralamni de godia ralam mehra.”

43

Yusup hyalli re rla' nan re'eni wornu la Mesira

¹Mere lar de lawan rehi ma'ta. ²Pede la'pa metam maka ha rodia la Mesir de ra'ana pa nhorwua, dewade amni nakot la re: “A'nami re, mlia miweli owa'ana yamanna oke'a mai ita.”

³Noka Yehuda nwahla: “Ama, riy de nwa-gahnior ami niwra: “Miy di yana mimkek a ga'yu, la'pa garmi de edon nor rewre'wa miy talla.” ⁴Hade pede la'pa omuala gar miarni pa nor antialla, de ampayow pa amla' hande ne amaweli yamanan tiy o'a. ⁵Mere la'pa omuhmena mhuria pa nla'a, de am miana amahmena mla' hande, yoma riy de nakot olek la ami de: “Miy di yan mimkeka a ga'yu la'pa garmi de edon nor rewre'wa miy talla.””

⁶Noka Yakopa niwra: “A'na miy re, ni-hya'pa miy miala wniarora-wnialai liawna mai a'u, onnila mikot la riy de, de garmi ida edama?”

⁷Rwahla riwra: “Yoma riy de natiana plu'wu-plehu ami la'a a inon mamni me a am mamni-hyali miarni, lup muamni-rom mamni, de natiana emkadi mai am die niwra: “Ammi nmormior mia'ta? Garmi erla?” Ne amakat momuou oleka honona la emeka plollolli. Emkameni pa amla mparor nana de, pena nhopan pa amodia gar mamni de pa mla e'a?”

⁸Noka Yehuda nakot la amni niwra: “Ame, muolin doin tuwgar die pa nor a' tialla, totpa ampahi'a-ampayod pia mla'awa, totpa tmormior aplahwa, yana it hononita tmati. ⁹A'g ed mak kakwar hade, la' pena mtio'ona hade mai a'u, la'pa a'g

edon godia hade tiy o'a me awuagamtatna la gaimu ralamni, de a'g ed mak khi' do'a-kyap hial tiy o'a pa nodi liarni. ¹⁰La'pa it edon palo'on it mana, it talanni re'eni worg olekwa.”

¹¹Noka amni nakot la re: “La'pa hade emkade de, mhi' emkadi: Mia'ala noh di wullu-we'elli mak samomuou muemna la'a kadmi ralamni, ne miodia la riy de emeka limtutmi. Miala ortawi-autiawi oke'a pa rala ratiaka mehrani, me oke'a mak huwnu mikmikri, me gani oke'a, na'itra duhrulawruru wo'oni. ¹²Ne miod kupna, mi'itar la pa liawanni re'eni woru. Kupan maka npolla la kadmi nurnu re, miodi owa'ana pa miwali, yanhi'pa nhiortaplin tio'a. ¹³Miod wialia garmi de, pa plet pa miwal lia riy de. ¹⁴Awuakwak de, Uplerlawna mak kodi plolli-ktaryatnu Nhi'a riy de ralamni pa nakwali, totpa ralam kalwiedwedni tiy miy, demade nolin doini hyalmi handin de nora Benyamina pa rawali. Mere la'pa rmol wua de, ah! Ariorta'ru olek hadewa.”

¹⁵Noka Yakop a'nani re ra'ala limtutnu rena, me kupna liawanni re'eni woru ralamni, na'itar wutu Benyamin wali pa rla'awa Mesir wa. La' noka rla rtutrier lia Yusup gaini ralamni. ¹⁶La'pa Yusup namkek nana Benyamina nora re talla, noka nakot la mak khi' o'ta la e romni niwra: “Muodia riy ri, pa mlia'awa a ro'mu nayanni, mri-otna nhiuri-wnia'ana id pa mpuahi' targa, yoma riy ri hota ror pa ma'an rewre'wa la lera pniahnani di.”

¹⁷Riy de nhi' emolmolla maka Yusup nakot targa la, de nodia riy re rla'awa Yusup romni nayanni. ¹⁸Noka riy re ramta'at wenna, yoma rodia pa rla'awa Yusup romni nayanni. Riwra: “Mak katota-kariei pia rod it la handi, de la' kupan maka ha rpolia la'a it kadnu la ululu de. Rod it mai handi totpa rtorn ita pa rhi' it la ata-wa'ara, me it keledaini re mana ra'ala.”

¹⁹Hade pede rrehgoru mak khi' o'tani la Yusup romni. Riy de etla romni de nhiarni gaini, noma rakot la: ²⁰“Ampak pa maltieri matroma. Am di ululu de ma mawelia yamanna. ²¹Mere la'pa am mte'ela gen miaka amanin la, ne am mpe'era kadu muamni nurnu, de mamkek nana rima-rima kupanni erla kadu nurnu de edonna npa'eini-npahala la maka ampairi oleka.

* 43:11 43:11 Rodia balsam, madu, damar, damar ladan, buah kemiri, buah badam.

Mere dodo'ondi amodia pa mawal wia.
²² Kupna handina re mana amod wialia pa ralla rawel yamanna, amaplin niohora he' ed mak kenia kupna rella a kad muamni.”

²³ Mere nwhahla niwra: “Mmiolmiolmi, yan mimta'ata, mak kla' Uplerlawna la miy miora ammi, Nal oleka tiy miy re'a-tniaru mak kdella kadmi ralamni, kupanmi re aliernan oleka la dodo'ona.” Raltieri pia nhorwua noka nalgota Simeon pa nod wutga rla.

²⁴ La'pa riy de nodia rpa rla'awa Yusup romni nayanni, dewade nala gera pa ralla rohma lakni, ne keledaini re mana ralla ra'an wali. ²⁵ Nhor nioka rwahi' targa limututnu re, rweiya Yusup nmai lia lera pniah-nani, yoma ratlin nan oleka de hota ra'an la hande.

²⁶ La'pa Yusup npolan wa dewade rala limututnu re rella Yusup la'a roma nayanni, noka rwaltiora-rwaltieman la. ²⁷ Nhor nioka natiana re niwra: “Miy e mkialwiedweda? Emkameni la ammi de e nkalwiedwed pa edama?”

²⁸ Rwahla riwra: “Matroma, atmu de, e nkalwiedweda.” Nhor nioka ruh' idmarrama lia'ar la Yusup wa.

²⁹ La'pa Yusup nakillia de, namkek nana garni Benyamina maka rrora inni ida, noka niwra: “Hadi de gari hoho'omi maka ha mikotkota mai a'u hadina?” Noka lirni la Benyamina niwra: “Awuakwak de Uplerlawna Nala ra'ani-pallu tiy o'a ama!” ³⁰ Noka plet pa Yusup nwanan la hande, yoma ralamni nmawal doin la, onnila ralamni nmayo'odoin la garni. Noma nahak gen pia la nkakur la. Noka nla'awa rialam la kamri pa nko'a-nkakur la hande.

³¹ Nhor nioka nla narar gaini noka nlergot wa. Nataan ralamni na'nama niwra: “Mhioi-mtian lia mei wawannu.”

³² Noka rkenia Yusup ya'ana-yemannu la' genni ida, ne la'a hyalli re mana rwamueh' geni, ne makden Mesir mak ka'an rewre'wa re mana rwamueh' geni. Yoma makden Mesir re yana ra'an wut lia makden lbrani, yoma yehwa mak emkade makden Mesir makriarni. ³³ Yusup nhopan pa hyalli re ramtatna la Yusup gaini ralamni, ntawua yanulu pa nodia pa ntut lia gari, nhi'nande idma ramkek la id de ema rtaplelleltarga.

³⁴ Noka ra'ala ya'ana-yemun mak kdella Yusup meini wawannu pa rkenia la hare meini wawannu. Mere maka Benyamina

nlernana rde liawanni narehi re'eni wolim ralamni la hyalli re. Noka ra'an wutur-remun wut lia e'a, me ramuki-rahepur wut rewre'wa la.

44

Yusup larni nmolu noka rlernana owa'ana

¹ Nhor nioka Yusup nhopna mak kla' o'ta la mak kar lia romni niwra: “Muahar metam la hare kadnu, wo'ira-wo'ir de nler-nohor rurni pa rodia, ne mkienia rima-rima kupanmi maka ral oleka a' die, la rima-rima kadnu nurnu. ² Ne lari maha wawahra maka aniair de, mkienia la gari kenkenna kadnu ralamni la metma wali heyanna, ne kupna metamni welli wali.” Noma nhi' emolmolla Yusup nhopan targa la.

³ La'pa lera matni npah'a, de riy rma rollia pa rla'awa ra'itar wutu keledaini re. ⁴ Mere la'pa na'nama rhargot la let de, edon oliet ma'ta, dewade Yusup nakot la mak kla' o'ta la e romni de niwra: “Mlia' pa mhuokra riy re, ne la'pa mdiamit nana rde, mukot la re: “Nihya'pa miala yatni ma mpiahla riy kalwiedni? ⁵ Edon miatga de, lari die matro'mu nnairia pa nemun la, ne nhi' de nnairia pa nhi' rehera? Miy e mhi'a nhiol yatyata la ilu-yehwa mak emkare.””

⁶ Noka nla'awa. La'pa ndamit nana re dewade nakota hya' maka Yusup nakot targa la. ⁷ Rwahla riwra: “Matrome! Nihya'pa matro'mu nakota hihia'yapyap miak emkadena? Oliet am lia nhiol miak emkade. ⁸ Kupan makden kadu nurnu mana amodia mtawua Kana'ana pa mpolla! Nhi'wal pia amla mkamna'a maha-maha wawahra la matrommu romni?! ⁹ La'pa mliernana lari diella he'-he'ela atmu am di, de ndella pa nmati, ne am di pena am la'a atmu-wa'armu.”

¹⁰ Noka Yusup hopopanmi de nakot la re: “Yowa, hyal miy re, wakwakmi de samoga, mere la'pa aliernana lar diella he' de, hade nmeh'a nla' a'tu, ne korni miy die rolin miy lia' hala wawannu.”

¹¹ Noka pleta-plet pa rima-rima ralernia kadnu re nhor nioka rharia. ¹² Noma mak kla' o'tani la rom de nloha-nlil samomuoga, nala' ul lia yanulu pa nod lia gari, dewade rlernana lari maha wawahra della Benyamina kadnu ralamni. ¹³ Dewade rli-hirrawria rayanni re (yoma ralamni re rmawaldoinla), ne rima-rima rran owa'ana kadnu la keledaini re wawannu, ne rawal lia Yusup letni.

¹⁴ La'pa Yehuda nora hyalli re rte'ela Yusup romni ralamni, de Yusup ed ma'ta la hande, dewade honona rwaltiora-rwaltieman la gaini ralamni. ¹⁵ Yusup nakot la re: "Hya'a nhiol miaka ha mhi' nan dina? Miy edon miat niohora la'a riy ida emek a' di, de agatu ghi' rehera totpa agat niohora hya' maka miy mhi'a de?"

¹⁶ Nhor nioka Yehuda naltier pia niwra: "Hya' mak hota amakota la matro'mu, hya' maka hota ampahla, ne amala hya'a la ma mhi'a plola a inon mamni? Upler-lawna Nalhari oleka atmu a do' mamni-hal mamni. Noma am di de matro'mu atni ami, ami me riy maka rlernana lari diella."

¹⁷ Mere Yusup nwahla niwra: "Olieta mai a'u lia hihi'a-yapyap miak emkade. La'pa rlernana lari diella he' de, hade ed mak kla'a a a'tu, mere miy di mliol kalwiedni pa miwal lia ammi."

Yehuda nhernia Benyamina

¹⁸ Noka Yehuda naprir pia nwakrانيا Yusup na'nama niwra: "Mtiulan pa mriielilili-mua'mamauu atmu a li'ru, awuak de yana muwenna yoma matro'mu de emekwali Firaun. ¹⁹ Matro'mu natian olek la atmu ri: "Hyalmi me ammi ed ma'ta la?" ²⁰ Noma ampahla matro'mu miwra: "Amtaru mua'ta ama mak khamto' olekwa, ne a'nani gari mana ed wal lia, maka rmor niana la mto'oni-pe'eni. Kakni nmati olekwa, tre' ma'ta to'a ha nmeh'a la ir maka inni ida, nhi' pede a am mamni ralamni nal ralam kalwiedwedni nal toto'ola".

²¹ Noka matro'mu nakot la atmu am di niwra: "Miodia mai a'u totpa ma'tu namkek memna". ²² Mere ampahla matro'mu: "Tuwar die ta'en niana naltarga amni, yoma la'pa naltarga amni, de hota amni de nmat tioto'a". ²³ Noka matro'mu nakot owa'an la atmu ami niwra: "La'pa garmi de edonna ma miora talla, de yana mia mimkeka ga'yui di owa'ana". ²⁴ La'pa amawal lia atmu a am mamni, dewade ampahaur nohora matro'mu lirn della.

²⁵ Noka lera ida a am mamni niwra: "A'na miy re, miwal pia miwel niana yamanna oke'ela mai ita". ²⁶ Mere ampahla: "Ami edonna mla' hande. La'pa a gari miamni nor am tialla pa amla' rewre'wa, nana-pena amla' hande, yoma am di ta'en niana amamkeka matro'mu gaini, la'pa gari hoho' mamni edon nor rewre'w amtialla".

²⁷ Nhor nioka atmu a am mamni nakot mai ami: "A'na miy re, miat niohora de,

ha'wu na'a'na nan keke'eni woru mai a'u. ²⁸ Ida naltarg a'u olekwa, ne a'ukot olekaw de: "Toto' meman pa porni-dawarni rlihira-rnai oleka wa ne la'pa dodo'ondi mana edon umkek owa'ana." ²⁹ La'pa mia' owa'an la keke'en di, ne hota nlernana yatyatni-halalli yatlorni-yatra'ani, hota miy mhi' a' pua aghamto' olekwa di pa muati, agodi ralam meh'ru."

³⁰⁻³¹ Noma dodo'ondi, la'pa atmu alia'awa a a'mu, mere a gar miamni de edon nor rewre'wa am tialla, de la'pa a a'mu namkeka gari miamni de edon nora de hota nmati, yoma a'mu ta'en niana nmormior la'pa a gar miamni edon nora. Hota atmu am di mariei pia a' am mamni mak hamto'a de nmat die nodia ralam mehrani. ³² Mere atmu a' di, ukwar oleka gar mami della a'mu nora li'ru: "La'pa a'g edon godia pa uwal niohora la a'mu, de a'g ed mak khi' do'a-kyap hial la a'mu pa nodi liarni".

³³ Hade pede, samounu de, atmu a' di wuarin pia ghi'a at la matro'mu, aghernia a gari miamni di, ne muollia gari miamni de nora hya'lu re pa rawal wia. ³⁴ Yoma emkameni pa a'uwal lia a'mu la'pa tuwgar die edon nor a'u tialla? A'g edonna tiahon pa umkek reria yatyatni-halalli yatlorni-yatra'ani ntuin nan a'mu."

45

Yusup ntutga inonni la hyalli re

¹ La' ler de de, Yusup ta'eni ntahan nana ralamni la'a hopopanni-lili'irnu rahu mak ktutrier lia onni, noka nhaun pa niwra: "Mhuopna riy honona ri rlergot la handi." Hade pede riy dom id mana edon nora Yusup rden rewre'wa hande, la'a ler maka ntutga rupni la hyalli re. ² Mere nkakur doin la, nhi'nande makden Mesir ratlin nana, me ray romni mnioitni ratlin nohor wal lia.

³ Ne Yusup nakot la re: "Hyal miy re! A' di Yusup a'u! It amni e nmormior mia'ta?" Mere hyalli re ta'en niana rwahla, yoma rdella gaini ralamni de ramta'at wenna.

⁴ Noka Yusup nakot la hyalli re: "Mia mriehgorgorga." Noka rma rrehgoru. Nakot owa'an la re: "Hyal miy re, a' di de Yusup a'u, hyalmi a'u, maka mi'olga la Mesir de. ⁵ Mere ler di, de yana mi-mawal ralammi, ne yana miehela inonni, yoma mi'olga a lia handi. Yoma Uplerlawna Nhopna a'ula' ul lia handi, totpa Nalewna

riy mormiorni-dardiarni. ⁶Yoma nala' no-hora anni wornu la lar dilla noha di, ne tre' ma'ta anni wolim ma'ta de, riy ta'en niana rwal tiani me rreiki-rwo'ora. ⁷Hade pede Uplerlawna Nhopn oleka a'ula' ul miy, totpa duratmi-waitmi ler li'iru mai noh di wawannu de ed ma'ta la, ne totpa ralewna mormiormi-dardiarni, nhi'nande liawanni tiy miy mliernana mormiori-dardiari.

⁸Pede plolli de, miy edonna mhiopn amuai lia handi, mere Uplerlawna mak khopna a'u. E'a ed mak kwagamtatna a'u emeka ama id la Firaun, ne matrom la romni nayanni honona, ne mak kodi plolaktaryat lia Mesir noh tetema. ⁹Plet pa mlia'awa it amni, ne mikot la: "A'namu Yusup lirni hadi, de Uplerlawna Nkeni olek Yusup pa emeka Mesir tetema matromni, omli'a' pa mpuatrom Yusup, yana prei-pre'eta. ¹⁰Hota mdiella Gosyen lowanni, ne hota mriehgorgorga Yusup, omuora upmu-a'namu, nhiurmu-wnia'anmu me re'emutniarmu honona. ¹¹La' hande pena Yusup ntera-ndem ita yoma lar di tre' ma'ta anni wolim ma'ta, totpa yana itler la rehka-lara, de de muor wutga rommu mniotni, ne it hononita mak kor o' talla."

¹²Hyal miy re, mieh'a miala matmi mimkek oleka, ne la'pa ga'ru Benyamin wali, de de a' di de Yusup nmeh'a maka nakot oleka tiy miy. ¹³Hade pede mpiahaur la'a it amni, de Mesir mniotni di ruh' idmarrama lia'ara mai Yusup, me haneka-harah muaka mimkek oleka, nhor diemade plet pa miodia it amni mmiai wia."

¹⁴Noka nkolla garni Benyamina tiernu, noka nkakur doin la, ne Benyamin mana nkakur la Yusup wawayanni wawannu.

¹⁵Yusupa nkinnia hyalli re honona re, ne nkakur pa nkolla re. Nhor nia'nama hyalli re rora rwahauru.

¹⁶La'pa rod kiota-ral de'et la Firaun romni ralamni de Yusup hyalli re rmai, Firaun nora tniutnu-nhianni-nhielli-liarni re rreiniana-ra'nana la'a kalwieda-paitiota ralamni. ¹⁷Noka Firaun nakot la Yusup: "Mukot la hyalmu re pa rhi' emkadi. Rkenia ya'ana-yemun la nhiurni-wnia'anni re wawannu pa rla'awa Kana'an wa, ¹⁸Rpolu amni, me romni mniotni honona rpa rma rwatrom a'u, pena agala gen mi-aka samounu meman la Mesir dilla miy, nhi'nande ir ror pa mi'in la noh di wullu-we'elli.

¹⁹Aghopan wal pia mukot la re, miwra rhi' emkadi, irodia keretni no' Mesir re pa rodia hawni-a'nani, ra'ala ammi la hande pa rodi rmai wia handi. ²⁰Yana ralamni rmawal nohora hyonni-hyanni maka ha raltaru re, yoma hya' maka samounu meman la Mesir lowanni di de ir gahani hare."

²¹Emkadella hya' maka Yakopa (Israel) a'nani re rhi'a-ryapia. Yusup nala kereta la, nlernohora Firaun nhiopanni, ne nal wali wareherni. ²²La'a hyalli re Yusup nala rima-rima gahani naniairi ida, Mere la' Benyamin de rala kupna harahu, de maha wawahra rahu wotelu me nani-airi ananni wolim la. ²³Ne la' amni de na'enyatga keledai termida, rkenia hya' maka samounu meman la'a Mesir dilla wawannu, ne keledai rara termida, rodia metma, me roti la amni wareherni ne hya' hya' to'owa pa ra'ana la talan letgara. ²⁴Nhor nioka nolin doinia hyalli re na'nama nano'a niwra: "Yana miwo'or la talan letgara."

²⁵Emkadella rwaran la Mesir pa rla'awa Kana'an wa, la amni Yakopa. ²⁶Rla' pa rwahaur la amni riwra: "Ama, Yusup e nmormior mia'ta, yaho'ma e' mak kodi plolli la Mesir noh tetema." Mere Yakopa ralamni nwoktiltilu, yoma edonna npeisiay hare. ²⁷Mere la'pa rwe'er nohor samouou Yusup lirni honona, ne la'pa namkek nana keret maka Yusup na'enyatu re totpa ralla rwatroma pa rodia, dewade Yakopa ralamni nmori owa'ana. ²⁸Yakopa naltieri niwra: "Dodo'on di na'nama agat wua de, a'nu Yusup e nmormior mia'ta, agiwra lia umkeka, la'pa a'g edonna muat mia'ta di."

46

Yakopa nwaran pa nla'awa Mesira

¹Yusup nni'o'oni na'itra hya' maka ha na'enyatga la amni, nrainiande Yakopa nwaran pa nodia re'eni-triarnu honona noma rte' tar lia Bersyeba, noka nwunu-nwenan pa nhi'a la nhioi-tiani la mak kla' Uplerlawna la amni Isaka.

²Noma mela ida Yakopa ndarat nana Uplerlawna lirni Niwra: "Yakopa! Yakopa!"

Nwahla niwra: "Hya'a Matroma."

³Noka Uplerlawna lirni: "A' di de mak khi' Uplerlawna la ammu A'u, yana mumta'ata mlia'awa la'a Mesir, yoma hota Aghi'u pa omuor duratmu-waitmu mlia'a hair lawna id la hande. ⁴Amueh'a gor o'

talan pa mlia'awa Mesir, ne A'g ed mak kodi o' pa kawali, ne Yusup limni ed mak kato'ma matmu ulatni."

⁵ Noka Yakopa nwaran la Bersyeba ne Yakopa a'nani re rodia amni ra'itar wutu ir hawni-a'nani, ne honona rnairia keret maka Firaun na'enyatua pa Yusup amni rodi rla'awa Mesir. ⁶ Rod wialia nhiurniwnia'anni honona me re'eni-tniarnu maka ha rlernana la Kana'ana yapatni. Noka rte'ela Mesir wa de Yakopa nora duratni-waitni re honona. ⁷ Upni-a'nani re patke'a rora muanke'a, duratni-waitni re honona rodi momuoga la Mesir.

⁸ Yakopa, mak Uplerlawna Nwet walia nanni de Israel, duratni-waitni mak kmai lia Mesira de kotni-nanni emkadille:

Yakopa a'nani yanulu de Rubena,

⁹ Ruben a'nani de:

Henoka, Palu, Hesron ne Karmi.

¹⁰ Mak klernohora Ruben de, Simeon.

Simeon a'nani rde:

Yemuel, Yamin, Ohad, Yakhin me Sohar na'itra Saula. Mere Saul di, patke'a Kana'ana id a'nani.

¹¹ Mak klernohora Simeon de, Lewi.

Lewi a'nani de:

Gersona, Kehat me Merari.

¹² Mak klernohora Lewi, de Yehuda.

Yehuda a'nani de:

Er, Onan, Syela, Peres me Serah.

Mere Er nora Onana rmat tiar lia Kana'ana. Peres a'nani de, Hesron nora Hamul.*

¹³ Mak klernohora Yehuda de, Isakar.

Isakar a'nani de:

Tola, Pua, Ayup me Simron.

¹⁴ Mak klernohora Isakar de, Sebulon.

Sebulon a'nani de:

Sered, Elon, me Yahle'el.

¹⁵ Hare honona de, Yakopa hawni Lea duratni-waitni, maka nayor niana la'a Padan Aram na'itra Dina, de a'nani patke'a wali. Pede patke'a rora muanke'a honona de, liawanni de, terampwotelu wehrani wotelu.

¹⁶ (Yakopa hawa liahunu Silpa, a'nani yanulu Gad.)

Noka Gad a'nani de:

Sifyon, Hagi, Syuni, Esbon, Eri, Arodi me Areli.

¹⁷ Mak klernohora Gad, Asyera.

Asyera a'nani de:

Yimna, Yiswa, Yiswi me Beria. Serah de, hare narni patke'a. Noma Beria a'nani rde, Heber me Malkiel.

¹⁸ Hari honona de Silpa duratni-waitni de mak kayoria upa-a'na la Yakopa. Silpa de ata pat maka Laban nala la a'nani Lea. Silpa duratni-waitni honona de termida wehrani wonema.

¹⁹ Yakopa hawni Rahela a'nani de:

Yusup nora Benyamina.

²⁰ La'pa Yusup ndella Mesir, Yusup hawni Asnata na'a'na nana Menasye nora Efraim, la' ler maka Asnata amni Potifera nhi' riehter la leta Ona.

²¹ Benyamina a'nani de:

Bela, Bekher, Asybel, Gera, Na'aman, Ehi, Rosyi, Mupim, Hupim me Ared.

²² Hari de Rahela duratni-waitni, maka na'a'na nana la Yakopa, honona re liawanni termida wehrani wogata.

²³ (Yakopa hawa liahunu Bilha, a'nani yanulu de Dan).

Dan a'nani de:

Husima.

²⁴ Mak klernohora Dan, Naftalia.

Naftalia a'nani de:

Yahseel, Guni, Yeser me Syilem.

²⁵ Hari honona de Bilha duratni-waitni mak kayor niana rella Yakopa. Bilha de ata pat maka Laban nala la a'nani Rahela. Bilha duratni-waitni honona de, liawanni riy wo'itu.

²⁶ Riy honona mak kora Yakop pa rla'awa Mesir de a'na raralamni, edonna rrekan wutga la Yakopa a'nani re hawni. Liawanni honona de terampwonema wehrani wonema. ²⁷ Yusup a'nani maka rayor niana la' Mesir de woru. Pede Yakopa luwnu mak kdella Mesir de honona, liawanni terampwo'itu.

²⁸ Noka Yakopa nhopna Yehuda nala' ul pua nwatroma Yusup, totpa natiana Gosyen etla walli meni? Nhor nioka rte'ela Gosyen wa. ²⁹ Noka Yusup nwhi'a keretni noka nla'awa Gosyen wa, nwatroma amni. La'pa nwatrom nana, dewade nkolla amni tiernu ne nkakur la amni wawayanni pa nodia pa mahneka.

³⁰ Yakopa (Israel) nakot la Yusup: "Ama, dodo'ondi de awuayow pa muat wia, yoma a'umkek nana gaimu me agatga de o' e mmuormior mia'ta."

* 46:12 46:12 Yesus, de Peres duratni-waitni ida.

³¹Nhor nioka Yusup nakot la hyalli rena me amni luwnu-a'nani re: "Ama-hyal miy re, a'ukotiwa lia'a Firaun de pa ukot targa la'a hya'lu me a'mu luwnu-a'nani mak kdella noha Kana'ana rmai olekwa, ³²hare de mak kodi pipi-duma, yoma hare honona rde maka khuri-kwa'ana nhiuri-wnia'ana. Nhiurni-wnia'anni me re'eni-tniarnu honona de rodi momuoga. ³³La'pa Firauna npolu pua natian miy die, hota niwra: "Mimkiari hya'a?" ³⁴Mpiahla miwra: "Atmu am di de a kniaria tniethor mamni de amhuri-mpa'ana, la'a a kuku' memn ami, nodia pa dodo'ondi, emeka up mamni-tgar mamni rhi'a." Mikot emkade tot-pena Firaun nolin doin pa mdiella Gosyen lowanni. Yoma makodi pipi-duma de mak-den Mesir rmakriarnia re."

47

Yakopa nora Firauna

¹Nhor nioka Yusup nla nod kiota-nal de'eta la Firaun de: "Matrome, a'mu nor hya'lu re me nhiurni-wnia'anni me re'eni-tniarnu re honona, rtawua Kana'ana pa rmai olekwa, dodo'ondi de erla Gosyen lowanni." ²La amni-hyalli re Yusup ntutg oleka riy wolim pa nodia rla rharlira-rgotgai la Firauna.

³Firaun natiana Yusup hyalli re niwra: "Ama-hyal miy re, miy kniarmi hya'a?"

Rwahla Firauna: "Matroma, atmu am di de mak kodia nhiuri-wnia'ana, emeka up mamni-tgar mamni. ⁴Ammai pia mdella noh di emeka do'ona-dakna, yoma la hande lowan poti-wewan mota nkerna-nhau ni-ana ami pa mala mpua'ana nhiuri-wnia'an mamni ri, onnila lar de lawan rehia la Kana'ana. Hade emkade pede ler di de a wakwak mamni de, matro'mu nwayow nohor am pia, amdella Gosyen lowanni."

⁵Noka Firauna nakot la Yusup niwra: "Ammu me hyalmu re rmai tiemn olek tiy o'owa. ⁶Noha-rai Mesir nahniarniar tiy o'a. Mtiutga la ammu me hyalmu re gen miaka samounu muemna pa rdella' noha-rai di, de rdella la'a Gosyen lowanni. Ne la'pa omuatga de la' hare de riy mak katu ktorna nhiuri-wnia'ana, muala pa rhi'a mak kati-aka nhii'ru-wnia'anu."

⁷Yusup nodia amni Yakop pa rla rhari lira-rgot gai lia Firauna. Noka Yakopa nwak pa Uplerlawna Nala ra'a-palu la Firauna.

⁸Nhor nioka Firaun natian Yakopa: "Ame, mormiormu di anni wo'ir olekwa?"

⁹Yakopa nwahla Firauna: "Anni-anni maka alioldoi-lioldai emeka do'ona-dakna de liawanni anni rahu ida terampwotelu. Anni mormio'ru ri, de hota edon naplahwa ne npenpuenu-nanahala ihru mehralam mehra, edon nora u'pu-tga'ru re anin mormiorni rella lioldoini-lioldaini ramneneha." ¹⁰Noka Yakopa nwaka Uplerlawna Nala ra'ani-pallu la Firauna, nhor nioka nwadur la Firaun gaini ralamni.

¹¹Yusup ntutga la amni me hyalli re, gen miaka ha rdella la'a noha Mesir, ne nala nohana-taniarat dilla re, emolmolla Firaun ne'er targa. Gen di samomuou memna, ne nwawa Gosyen lowanni-ahlani, mak ler li'ir di rweta de Rameses. ¹²Ne Yusup npiara-rlakoi amni, hyalli me romni mniotni re, nhakra yaya'anni de nler-nohora a'nani re liawanni.

Yusupa hihini-yapyapni

¹³La' noha-rai de uhunu-ewatni-ewatni-lahwani de ha yaya'ana hamonna, yoma lar de lawan rehia, nhi'nande Kana'ana nora Mesir mniotni re rmatloi-rmatlawra. ¹⁴Noka Yusup nawoka kupna mak kdella Mesir me Kana'ana honona, de kupna metma welli. Noka Yusup nodia kupna re honona la Firauna romni. ¹⁵La'pa kupan no'a Mesir me Kana'ana rhorwua, dewade makden Mesir re honona rma rawok la Yusup gaini na'nama riwra: "Matrome, muala ha yaya'an mai ami! Nihya'pa hota ammat lia gaimu ralamni?! Yoma kupna hamon et wia."

¹⁶Yusup nwahla niwra: "Ina-nara amahyal miy re, la'pa kupanmi rhorwua, mi-ala nhiurmi-wnia'anmi, nanpena agala ha yaya'an tiy miy emeka nhiurmi-wnia'anmi re yawahlani." ¹⁷Noka rodia nhiurni-wnia'anni rla Yusup, ne Yusup nala ha yaya'an la re, nala nawahla kuda-keledai, pipni-dumni, hayorni-orpaunu (sapi), pede nwahi' taru ha yaya'an la re, de de anin de ha yaya'an etla pa hare ra'ana yoma Yusupa nala yamanna nwahla nhiurni-wnia'anni honona.

¹⁸Lardoini anin della, dewade rmai owa'an la, la'a anin mak kod lia wornu, noma rakot la: "Yana amade'a la matro'mu, la'pa a kupan mamni rhorwua ne la'pa a nhiuri-wnia'an mamni rla matro'mu gahani, de hya' mana edonna rwarin pia amala la matro'mu, enekneka a inon

mamni me nohanna-taniarat mamni.¹⁹ Amahmena ammati, amahmena a nohanna-taniarat mamni niata. Muwel ami me, nohanna-taniarat mamni, emeka ya'ana-yemnu nhierannu, noma ami me, nohanna-taniarat mamni rla'a ata-wa'ar la Firauna. Muala wini totpa ammormiori, yana ammati, ne totpa tani re yana rkerna-rkaulu.”

²⁰ Hade pede Yusup nawelia makden Mesir re tanni re honona rla Firauna, yoma makden Mesir re rima-rima ra'olga nhyi'ini, yoma lar lawan de nwewar nana re. Emkadella pa tani re Firaun nhi'a la gahani. ²¹ Ne la'a Mesir lowanni ntawua honi id pa nokru honi de, Yusup nwa'ata-nwa'ara riy honona. ²² Eneknok to' pa makpolwunu-kwaklera makden Mesir re nohananni-taniaratni de, Yusup edon nawelia, yoma makpolwunu-kwaklera rde rlernana nhiakra la'a Firauna, ne rmor lia nhiakra wawannu, hade pede edon ra'olga tanni re.

²³ Yusup nakot la leta-leta mniotni re: “Ina-nara ama-hyal miy re! La' ler di, de a'uweli olek miy, me tanmi rella Firauna. Dodo'ondi, de agala wini tiy miy totpa mti-amnia la nhyi'imi re. ²⁴ La'a wullu-we'elli, mhiakra la nhiakra wolima, nhor nioka miala ida la'a Firauna ne nhiakra wogat de rdella pa rla' win lia nhyi'imi re, me rla'a ha ya'anmu la rommu mniotni honona.”

²⁵ Noka rakot la: “Matroma, ndella pa amla'a ata-wa'ar la Firauna, hornama amlernan oleka matro'mu ralam kalwiedni pa mtiera-mdiema a mormior miamni.”

²⁶ Emkadella pa Yusup nhi'a hadella tita ida, la'a Mesir lowanni-ahlani nodia pa dodo'ondi de, de nhiakra id la nhiakra wolimni nala la'a Firauna gahani, eneknek to'a makpolwunu-kwaklera re nohananni-taniaratni nanpa edonna rla'a Firaun gahani.

Yakop mormiorni korni

²⁷ Noma makden Israel re, de Yakop nor duratni-waitni rden nek la Mesir la'a Gosyen lowanni, ne raweli tanni la hande. Ra'upa-ra'a'na ne rpeha-rlawan pa harahu.

²⁸ Ne Yakopa nmormior mia'ta pa umarnu na'itar la anni termida wehrani wo'it lia Mesir nohananni-taniaratni, noma Yakopa anni-anni mormiorni-dardiarni ntut ni-ana anni rahu ida terampwogata wehrani

wo'itu. ²⁹ La'pa ntut lia lerni pa Yakopa nwahi' pa nmat wia, dewade npolga a'nani Yusup pa nakot la: “Ame, la'pa alier-nana ralam kalwiedmu de mkien limmu la a kowru onni ne mliokar mai a'u, de de omtiutga ralam kalwiedmu me, yehwa ploloi-plele'ermu* mai a'u, de yana midera a lia liena ralamni la Mesir di. ³⁰ Mere la'pa amuat pia uwok wutu u'pu-tga'ru, de mrian a lia Mesir di pa midera la liena la u'pu-tga'ru re hoini-kietarni.”

Nwahla niwra: “Yowa ama, pena aghi'a hya' maka mukot oleka re.”

³¹ Nhor nioka Yakopa niwra: “Mliokar mai a'u.” Noma Yusup nlokari la. Noka Yakopa nwalitior la lewnu o'tani walli pa na'uli-nawedia Uplerlawna.†

48

Yakopa nwaka Uplerlawna pa Nara'a- napalga Menasye nor Efraima

¹ Lera ida ne riy doma rakot la Yusup: “Ammu e namehra!” Hade pede nodia a'nani re rora, Menasye nora Efraima pa rla'awa amni genni. ² La'pa rod kiota la Yakopa riwra: “A'namu Yusup e nmai o' de.” Noka Yakopa nawoka rurni-laini kor-korni honona pa namtatna la yanin genni wawannu.

³ Yakopa nakot la Yusupa: “Ama, Uplerlawna mak kodi plolli-ktaryatnu Ntutg oleka rupni mai a'u, me Nara'a-napalg a'u la'a leta Lusa (maka awuet la, de Betel), la'a Kana'ana yapatni. ⁴ Na'nama Nhar lirin de mai a'u Niwra: “A'g ed maka khi' o' pa mu'upa-mu'a'na, ne pena A'u ghi'u pa mu'itra-mulawna, ne duratmu-waitmu rla'a hairi wokni ida. Agala noha-rai di la omuora duratmu-waitmu pa mhi'a la gahami pa nodi liarni.”

⁵ Yakop nakot owa'an la Yusup niwra: “Ama, a'namu rora maka rayoria la Mesir di, la'pa a'g edonna mmuai mia'ta la Mesir di, de a gah'u hare, a gah'u Efraim nora Menasye emolmolla Ruben nora Simeona. ⁶ Ne a'namu maka omliernana la' li'iru, de gahamu hare, mere rlernana durmu-nhiakra re'a-tniaru de, la'a re'a-tniaru mak agala la ir hyalli Efraim nora Menasye. ⁷ Yoma ler ululu de, itwatiawu Padan Aram pa tmai, de itden ma'ta la talan letgara,

* 47:29 47:29 (setia) † 47:31 47:31 Riy dom de rwarora ayat di nnia'eratni emkadi: Yusup nnairi liena na nhi' aruri e inonni totpena nwalitior pa na'uli-nawedia Uplerlawna.

la Kana'ana lowanni, rehgora leta Efrata. Noka a ralmu nmawal doin la yoma a ha'wu Rahela nmati. Nhor nioka atiamnia la talan mak kokru Efrata aratni," de Betlehema.

⁸ Nakot pa nhorwua, noka la'pa Yakopa namkek tutga Yusup a'nani re, dewade natiana: "He' era rina?"

⁹ Yusup nwahla amni: "Hari de a a'nu maka Uplerlawna Nala mai a lia handi, ama."

Noka Yakopa niwra: "Muodi mmuai a'u totpa awuaka Uplerlawna Nala ra'a-pal lia re."

¹⁰ Ne Yakop de matni npona, onnila nhamto'owa, pede ta'eni namkek nan samomuou. Noka Yusup nala pa rehgora amni, noma amni nkolla rpa nkinnia re.

¹¹ Noka Yakopa nakot la Yusup: "Ame, ler ululu de a'g edonna wuaror nana, de hota a'umkek nan owa'ana gaimu, mere ler di, de Uplerlawna Nal a' pua umkek o'a na'itar neka a'namu wali."

¹² Noka Yusup nodgiota a'nani rella amni torni rletni, na'nama Yusup nwaltiora-nwaltieman la. ¹³ Nhor nioka Yusup ntorreria a'nani rora, limni malganna ntorreria Efraima, de Yakopa walli malwiru, ne Yusup limni malwiru ntorreria Manasye la'a Yakopa walli malganna, noka notlia rpa rwakriani. ¹⁴ Mere Yakopa netra limni malganana pa nlapra la Efraim o'tani wawannu, kennama a'na garia, ne limni walli malwiru lia'a Manasye o'tani wawannu pede limni nhawlakra, kennama Manasye de a'na yanulga.

¹⁵ Nhor nioka nwaka Uplerlawna Nala ra'ani-pal lia Yusup niwra:

"U'pu Abrahamama me a'mu Isaka rmori olek la Uplerlawna gaini ralamni. Uplerlawan di emolmolla Uplerlawna mak kla'a makodi a'u la'a mormio'ru la ululu pa nod nieka pa dodo'ondi.

¹⁶ Ne Uplerlawna Ntutga rupni emolmolana neka Uplerlawna hopopanni-lili'irnu maka namorinawanna a lia yatyatni-halalli yatlori-yatra'ani honona. Awuakwak de Uplerlawan di ed mak kara'a-kapalga tuwgari ri, nhi'nande na'nu na'itra a'mu Isaka nor u'pu Abrahamama nanni rwewar noha onnila hari, ne Nreiniande hari duratni-waitni ra'ititar rer lia

pa rla'a wok lawna-le'u liawna la nohkeran di wawannu."

¹⁷ La'pa Yusup namkek de amni nlapra limni malganana la a'nani Efraima o'tani wawannu, nwarora de emkade de yata, noka nte'la la amni limni totpa nwareiya limni la'a Efraim o'tani wawannu pa nkenia la Manasye o'tani wawannu. ¹⁸ Nakot la amni: "Yana mhi' emkade ama, yoma hadi de yanulga, pa mliapra limmu malganana la o'tani."

¹⁹ Mere amni nwayotlia niwra: "Edonna. Agat muemna de hadi de yanulu, ne hade mana duratni-waitni hota nla'a hairi ida ne hota lawna la plola-mneha, emkameni mana garni polli-mneheni narehi-nalawan la, ne garni de duratni-waitni hota nla'a hairi-hairi liawanni." ²⁰ Noka nwak pa Uplerlawna Nala ra'ani-pallu la niwra:

"La'pa makden Israel hota riwra rwaka Uplerlawna pa Nala ra'a-palu, de riwra: "Uplerlawna Nala ra'a-palu emeka Efraim nora Manasye ra'ani-pallu.""

Emkadella pa nala gari Efraim pa nala' ulu yanulu Manasye.

²¹ Nhor nioka Yakopa nakot la Yusupa niwra: "Ame, edon nalo'on wali de hota amuat wia, mere pena Uplerlawna Nor miy talla, ne Nod miy pia miwal lia upa-tgarmi re nohananni-taniaratni. ²² Ne dodo'ondi, agala wo'ora id wurannu la o'a, mak agala wehla me ra'pa la galla uwo'or nana la makdena Amori limni ralamni, yoma o' mak kodi polli la hyalmu re wawannu."

49

Yakopa lirmi korkorni la a'nani re

¹ Nhor nioka Yakopa npolg awoka a'nani re na'nama niwra: "A'na miy re, mia miwoka, totpa arior taru-liai tiarga miy mormiorni.

² Miwoka pa mitlina, a a'nu miy, mitlin la ammi a'u.

³ Rubena, o' de a'nu yanulu o'a. La'pa riy ramkek o' de, ramkek nana a ru'ru-la'yu, me wuhuru teklu. O' ed mak kala' ul lia ruri-lai ralamni me la' yatota-yawawa.

⁴ Ompuo'la-mliekru de emeka gera matni mak kopli, nhi'nande o' edon mumtemna. Hota o' edonna mugengen wia, yoma, o' ed mak kor oleka hawa liah'u minin la a le'wu

- wawannu. La ler maka omhi' emkade, de mhi' akdeha-aktiahli leka a le'wu wawannu.
- ⁵ Simeon nora Lewi, mimrio'a kekmi-rautmi de maklekla-makdiaini wuhura-tekla.
- ⁶ A'g edon gor la tnietwianmi-tniaiwianmi, yana agor la wokmi-le'emi re, yoma la'a yawunmi-yawenanmi ralamni de mpienna rimormiori, ne miy sukmi mriahi etia hayori orat lawanni.
- ⁷ Hota mimrio'a yawunmi-yawenanmi di de emolmolla nora nhoptutu-udi nhoplera. Yoma hankeranmi re tehra me kaplahana. Hota age'era-ghakra miy lia a u'pu-a'nu re.
- ⁸ Yehuda, hyalmu re hota ra'uli-rawe'du, limmu naterna arwalmu du'urnu, ne hyalmu re hota nwaltiora-nwaltioman la o'a.*
- ⁹ Hota o' de emolmolla singa, la'pa nlernana ya'anni pa nla'aw la genni. Emeka riy ramta'ata rla ramata singa mak ka'a'na, de riy edon paran pia ror o'a ra'ara.
- ¹⁰ Lodna-hairi mana edonna nwadur la o' limmu ralamni, edonan demade tita-kai kniaunu la'a lakmu rletni, nodia pa nmai maka Uplerlawna Ntutga pa nodi plola-ntaryat lia wawannu, nhi'nande riy mak kdella hairi-hairi re ratlina-ratailla.
- ¹¹ Hota mlier la pripanni-fa'anni, de mkioh tiarga keledaimu la anggur ona onni, la anggur on maka rwalir niana. Ne hota muala anggur turnu mpuah'i naniayarmu.
- ¹² Mlier la pripanni-fa'anni pede matmu hota nmermera rehi anggur, me nihimu re rwawahra, rehi uhu tiuru.
- ¹³ Sebulon, hota o' de omhuol lia eni hu'ula-ga'a laini, mhi'a loi-puou loi genni-pnial genni, ne tiemmulianmu hota nora leta Sidon rpahe-lieli.
- ¹⁴ Isakar, hota o' de emolmolla keledai maka rurni karuri, mak kakowa la yohya'a maka e nodia rletni,
- ¹⁵ mere la'pa mutlin nana-muat nana de, letni-ruhunni de samoga, noka mdiella la hande ne mhi' ata-wa'ar la hande yoma la gen die samoga.
- ¹⁶ Dan, hota o' de mak keti plollollikdawra mneneheni la limmurrormu, yoma omli'a am la Israela luwnu ida.
- ¹⁷ Emolmolla riy miakdella talla aratni de nho'wa kuda tikalli, nhi'nande mak kha'a ntuin la li'irnu, o' de riy dom to'a mere murehi ara.
- ¹⁸ Uplerlawnu ne! Awuiewei-niarnara O ra'amu-palmu pa Omulewna a'u.
- ¹⁹ Gad, O' di hota riy yatyata wokni ida, rhokr o'a pa rwe'nu. Mere hota mpualdioinia pa mhuokra re.
- ²⁰ Asyer, hota omliernana ya'anmuyemanmu mikmikri me pripannifa'anni pa omuala la ray-ray ra'ana.
- ²¹ Naftali, hota o' emolmolla rusa rara mak katiwar doin la. Hota nayoria upa-a'na maka samomuou.
- ²² Yusup, hota o' de emolmolla orwo'auwo'a mak kamnornora mak kdella gera matni onni, tutnu-akni ntut lia lyanit pa narehia lutur lawna.
- ²³ La'pa mak kwara'pa re rhokru pa rra'pa,
- ²⁴ mere ra'pamu naruri-nalai, ne limmu rora naruri-na'orta onnila Uplerlawna mak karuri-kalai, maka apuesiaya† Ntulan la o'a. Uplerlawan di mak kodia Israel, emeka riy ida mak kodi pipnidumni. Uplerlawan Mak emeka iliwatu la Israel.
- ²⁵ Yusup, mururi-mulai onnila mak kla' Uplerlawan la ammu Ntulan la o'a, de mak kodi plola-ktaryatu Nara'anapa'lu, de Nala ra'a-palu mak kden lyanti me ra'a-palu mak kdella nohkerna nora ra'a-palu ya'uhuya'apnu.
- ²⁶ A' di de ra'u-pa'lu narehi wo'orakawru re ra'ani-pallu la ululu-plialiaiini, de samomuou meman la'a wo'ora-kawru maka ululu-plialiaiini. Hare honona rerun la o'tamu wawannu, o' mak kodi plolli la hyalmu re.
- ²⁷ Benyamina, emolmolla ahu puor maka naplar memna, yawyaware de na'ana lierenni, ne la'a lera lia'ani

* 49:8 49:8 Yehuda la yawala Ibrani de, emolmolla ra'uli-rawedi.

† 49:24 49:24 Maka Yakopa ngesiaya

de nhakra hya' maka nwarui nana, hota o' de murehi ara."

²⁸Emkadella pa Yakop nrór targa la upni-a'nani re mormiorni re. Rima-rima nler-nana ra'a-palu maka nrór taru-nlai tiarga la. Hare de rla' Israel luwnu-a'nani honona, de luwnu-a'nani termida wehrani woru.

Yakopa nmat pia rtomna-rtamnia la hoini-kietarni

²⁹Nhor nioka Yakopa nano'a-na'atga a'nani re: "A'nami re, edon nalo'on ma'ta de, amuat pia uwok wutg a lia u'pu-tga'ru. La'pa amuat die midera a lia u'pu-tga'ru re onni la'a lien mak kdella Heta mniotni, nwawa Efrona nhyi'ini ralamni, ³⁰La'a hu'ula-liena no'a Makpela nhyi'ini ralamni, Mamre walli tipru, la'a Kana'ana lowanni-ahlani, nhyi' maka Abrahamana nawel niana la Efrona, pa rhi'a la hoi-kietra wamueheni. ³¹Rkenia Abrahamana nora hawni Sara la' hande, rkenia Isaka nora hawni Ribka la' hande, ne a'udera Lea wal lia hande. ³²Nhyi'a nora lien de, de rawel niana la makden Heta."

³³La'pa Yakopa nano'a-na'atga a'nani rpa nhorwua dewade nran lakni la lewnu wawannu dewade nwaran doinia aranni la pa nmat wia.

50

¹Noka Yusup nlawra inonni la amni gaini wawannu, na'nama nkakru me nkinnia. ²Ne Yusup nhopna hopopanni-lili'irnu mak khi'a koda-atiawi re, totpa rala koda-atiawi rtomna amni inonni. Noma rlernohora Yusup lirmi. ³Ir ralla koda-atiawi, pa rtomna inonni na'an lera terampwogata, rlernohora hya' maka nhi'inde makden Mesir rhi'a, ne makden Mesir rkakur nohora Yakopa mahnekni lera terampwo'itu.

⁴La'pa lardoinia lera lului-nurnuhru re, dewade Yusup nakot la Firauna nhiutnhianni-nhielli-liarni: "Ama-hyal miy re, la'pa aliernana ralam kalwiedmi de mikot la Firaun, ⁵de a'mu nhopna aliokar la, niwra: "Edon nalo'on de amuat wia, la'a ho'yu-kietru maka a'uwte'ta oleka la Kana'an de, midera a lia' hande." Hade pede miolli a lia pa lia'awa hande totpa a'udera a'mu la lien de, nhor diemade a'uwali owa'ana."

⁶Noka Firauna nakot la: "Mlia'awa hande pa midera ammu la liena, emeka ha nhopna omliokar la."

⁷Noka Yusup nala' pa nla'awa hande totpa nadera amni, ne nor rewre'wa Firauna tniutnu-nhianni-nhielli-liarni re honona wali, ina-ama mak kdella istanni ralamni, ne ulu-o'ta no'a Mesir re honona re, ⁸na'itra Yusup romni mniotni, hyalli rena me amni romni mniotni, eneknek to'a a'nani me nhiurni-wnia'anni re, raltarga rla Gosyen lowanni. ⁹La'pa kereta me mak kha' kuda, de de makodi keki-rautu, ror wal pia rla'awa hande, nhi'hande mutnu-taurnu re plahwani.

¹⁰La'pa rte'ela Goren Ha'atad, la'a gerlawna Yordan walli, noma rhi'a yapoluyatniani matmiati id la hande, ne Yusup nalul niana lera wo'itu lia amni de. ¹¹La'pa noh de mniotni, makdena Kana'ana ramkeka yaluli-yahon la Goren Ha'atad de, dewade riwra: "Hadi de makdena Mesir yalulli-yahonni maka kokokna-rariarin matmiati." Hade pede rweta gen mak kdella Yordan walli de, Abel Misraim (nnia'eratni de, makden Mesir yalulli-yahonni).

¹²Emkade pa Yakopa a'nani re rhi'a emeka amni nano' targa la ira. ¹³A'nani re rrana pa rodia rla'awa Kana'ana lowanni ne rkenia la hu'ula-liena ralamni la'a Makpela, nhyi'ini maka Abrahamana nawel nian oleka la Efrona makdena Heta de, pa rhi'a la hoi-kietra wamueheni, de nhyi' mak kdella Mamre walli tipru. ¹⁴La'pa rkenia amni pa nhorwua dewade Yusup nawal lia Mesir wa, nora amni-hyalli rena me riy honona mak kor rewre'wa rla' hande pa rla rkenia amni la liena ralamni.

Yusup hyalli raplinga de Yusup nhoratdoini ir do'oni-halli olekwa

¹⁵La'pa Yusup hyalli re rat niohora oleka de amni nmati olekwa dewade riwra: "Yanhi'pa Yusup naun targ ita! Pa nwahla ita nhiol yatni la e'a." ¹⁶⁻¹⁷Hade pede rhopan pa rla rwe'era nni'o' dilla Yusup: "La'pa it amni edonna nmat mia'ta de nano'targ oleka: "Emkadilla la'pa mikota la Yusup: Mhuoratdoini hyalmu re do'oni-halli, yoma rhi' oleka nhiol yata-liet yat la o'a. Noma dodo'ondi de, mhuoratdoini mak khima-kre'a ammu Uplerlawanni re do'oni-halli." Yusup natlin nana hare lirmi, de: "Mhuoratdoini hyalmu re do'oni-halli", de nkakur wa, (yoma hyalli re raplin ma'ta de nhoratdoin oleka ir do'oni-halli).

¹⁸ La'pa hyalli re rmeh'a rmai pia rwaltiora-rwaltieman la riwra: “Ammai pia ml'a' atmu-wa'armu.”

¹⁹ Mere Yusup nakot la re: “Yan mimta'ata. Uplerlawna edon a'u. ²⁰Plollolli de miy e mpiarora-mpialaiya yotyotni-yatyatni mai a'u mere Uplerlawna Nwarora-nwalai niana kalwiedni-paitiotni, totpa Nhi' nana hya' maka Nhi'a la ler di, de Nalewna riy harahu mormiorni-dardiarni.

²¹Pede yan mimta'ata, hota agala yaya'anmi me a'nami re yaya'anni re.” Emkadella pa naltier samomuou la ira totpa nhi' ralamni re pa rahepru, totpa yana ralamni re worworga owa'ana.

Yusup nmat wia

²² Ne Yusup de nden nek la Mesir pa na'itar wutu luwnu-a'nani, ne Yusup nmormior niana anni rahu ida termida.

²³ Pede Yusup nre'ela namkek nohora Efraima upni-a'nani la'pa ndait nana tuwu wotellu, me la' walia Yusup nakerna-nagatna Manasye upni (Makhir a'nani) la riwni wawannu.

²⁴ Yusup nakot la hyalli re niwra: “Edon nalo'on ma'ta de amuat wia, plollolli de hota Uplerlawna Nlin reri-nmat rermi me Nod miy pia mhiargot la'a gen di pa mlia'a la gen miaka Nano'targa de Nnairi liokra la Abrahamana me Isaka me Yakopa.” ²⁵ Yusup nakot la hyalli re honona niwra: “Plollolli de hota Uplerlawna Nlin reri-nmat rer miy pa mlia'awa Kana'ana. Hade pede dodo'ondi mliokar pa la' ler de de, miid-giota a ru'ru-kliaklu mak kdella handi pa mlia'awa.”

²⁶ Nhorwua dewade Yusup nmat wia, de mormiorni anni rahu ida termida. Rala koda-atiawi la inonni, ne rkenia la lumni la'a Mesir.

Rut

Elimelek nora romni mniotni rwatitin la Moab

^{1,2}La' ululu ma'ta, la' ler maka maktorna deulu-tatra* rodi plolli la Israel, de rehka-lar lawna la' hande. La' ler de de a'na muanke' id nanni Elimelek nor patke'eni nanni Naomi rwatiawua luwu-a'na Efrata. Ira nhiol genni Betlehem la'a riy Yehuda yapatni. Yoma la'a rehka-lar lawan de pede nora patke'eni Naomi rla'awa la Moab rora a'nani rora, Mahlon nora Kilion pa honona rden la hande.

³Noma lera ida ne Na'omi muanke'eni Elimelek nmat wia. Pa enekneka Na'omi napatyat nohora a'nani muanke'a rora la hande. ⁴A'nani re rmehlim pa rora pat harara makden la Moab de, ida nwawa Orpa, me ida nwawa Rut. La'pa edon nhal de, nalo'on nana anni termid wa la hande ⁵dewade Na'omi a'nani muanke'a rora rmat wial wia. Ne Na'omi napatyata inon muanmuanu.

Na'omi nora Rut rawal lia'a Betlehem

⁶Rden la hande pa lera ida ne Na'omi natlin nana ORGAHI-ORHA'A Ntera-ndem oleka riy Israel la'a riekn-iwnio'orani. Dewade Na'omi nora yananni patke'a rora rawahi'a-rwayod pia rlergot la' Moab totpa rawal lia Israel. ⁷Irlergot rewre'wa pa rawal lia' Yehuda yapatni.

La' pa ralala' rer mia'ta ⁸noma Na'omi nakot la yananni patke'a rora niwra: "Yananni re! Samomuouunu de mimrio' miwal lia miy inmi romni. Pena awuak la ORGAHI-ORHA'A pa Ntutga E ralam kalwiedni tiy miy, emeknekama mtiutg oleka la miy hapmi mak kmati oleka re me mimtiutg oleka la mai a'u. ⁹Pena wuak la ORGAHI-ORHA'A totpa Nal miy pia mmiehlím owa'ana, totpena mimlier owa'an la mtierterannu."

La'pa Na'omi nano'a rpa nhorwua dewade nkinnia re pa niwra nawliohorwa dewade rolindoinia kniakru ¹⁰pa rakot la yananni Na'omi riwra: "Yannie! Omliol

meni-meni pa muwal wia nohomu de, am-lernohorre'ru pa ita tden wut lia o lupmu-a'namu de."

¹¹Mere rora yananni Na'omi nhar lirin nakot la niwra: "A'nami re! Samomuouunu de mimrio' miwal lia rommi. Nihya' pede miwra mliernohora a'u? A'ukleha upa-a'na, pa hota mimiora mmiehlím owa'ana. Ne hota a'g edonna liernan owa'an a'na.†

¹²Pede a'na miy re, mimrio'a miwal niek la inmi romni. A' di de ghape'ewa pa hota he' ed mak kor a pua mmehlim owa'ana totpena aliernan a'na?! Ne la'pa emkade ho'mana aliernan talan pa agor muanke' id mmehlim la' mel di memna, totpa pletaplet pa aliernan a'na muanke'a rora, ¹³de plol toto'a de mimpiei niana keke'enku'a re rlawan totpena miora mmiehlím?! Hota a'a'nu nanpena mimiora mmiehlím ne la' riy dom to'a de taken niana miora mmiehlím?! Yan mimrio'a mpiaror emkare! A'na miy re, mimrio' miwal niek wa yoma ORGAHI-ORHA'A Ntutga hankeranni mai a' pua mernu-kapalli maka aliernan dena nareh dioin hya' maka mimiernana."

¹⁴Noma rpolpuolu-kakakria, dewade Orpa nkinnia yananni na'nama nwak kalwieda pa nla'awa. Mere yananni handina Rut de nkorreri pitpit lia Na'omi pa nahmena nwadur nra oke'a.

¹⁵Na'omi nakot la niwra: "Ruta! Mumkek to'ola raurmu nla' olekwa de pa hota nler wut lia lupwalli-a'na walli re pa rkola tierurawur nehla la uplerni-upmatni re wa nee! Mlia' pa mliernohora raurmu e nla' olek del!"

¹⁶Mere Ruta nahmena ne niwra: "Yanie, yana mhuopn alia'awa pa atio'or doinia o' la. Hota omliol meni to' de alier nohorre'ru! La'pa omliella hanmeni de adiel wal lia pa la'pa amuat niho'ru la hande. O lupmu-a'namu erla hanmeni de alier wut lia. Uplerlawna maka omkuola tierumuawur nehla la de a' muana kola tierugawur nehla wal lia. ¹⁷Ommuori-mmuuat lia hanmeni, de amuori-muat niho'ru pa rtamin wali a lia' hande. La'pa a'uwlar dioinia o la de pena Uplerlawna Nal a lia yatyatni-halalli yatlorni-yatra'ani. Ommuati onde amuat nianpena itro' idma oliet

* 1:1-2 1:1-2 La ler ululu de makden Israel re rakleh mata ray. La'pa nhi'inde rler la kropanni-krietnu de rwak riy id pa nhi' ir o'tani totpena nor ir pa rla ra'ara onde netlia ir halli. Rpolga ir la maktorna deulu-tatra. † 1:11 1:11 Musa wniatutunu-wniaye'eni de la'pa muanke'a ida nmati me nakleh ma'ta a'na, de muanke'a mak kmati die hyalli nor owa'ana yerni patyat de rmehlima, totpena rlermana hyalli mak kmati olek de duratni-waitni. Ul. 25:5-6

la ida!"¹⁸ La'pa Na'omi nat niohora hota Rut nahmen memna nlernohora e lirmi dewade edon nakot owa'an pa rpahakar talla.

¹⁹Rrora rla'awa pa rodi liarni la Betlehem. La'pa rte'ewa la hande, de let de ralamni kokan nohora-po'on nohora la Na'omi. Hapepe'a-hararara let mniothni idma natian id la riwra: "Mak ha riwra Na'omi inhati hadina?"

²⁰Noma Na'omi e nhar lirmi pa nwalola re niwra: "In-el miy ree! Yan mpiet a lia Na'omi (nnia'eratni de nahepru). Mere mpiolga a na'nu la Mara (nnia'eratni de mernu-kapalli) yoma Uplerlawna-Mempulwatnu makodi plolli Nhur dioinia a lia pa alier la mernu-kapalli. ²¹La' lirmi aliergot la handi pa alia'awa la'a Moab de agod miemna-gal memna. Mere ORGAHI-ORHA'A Npolla-nwe'era alia la'a noh maka a ra'ru ntur lia di agodi hgalia a li'mu. La' hade pede yana mpiolga a lia Na'omi (nahepru) yoma ORGAHI-ORHA'A mak kodi plolli ktaryatlia la'a hanek-harahu wuawannu ed mak kto'on reri a' pua muoridiar lia kropanni-krietnu!"

²²Emkadel la'a Na'omi tuini la' lera nwatiawua Moab pa nawal niohora yananni Ruta, riy Moab de. La' lera rte'ela la'a Betlehem de, de rlernana mdududga rieik lawna la noha wullu-we'elli.‡

2

Ruta nkar lia' Bo'as nhyi'ini-elawni

¹Na'omi hawni Elimelek mak kmati oleka de, rimormiorni ida nwawa Bo'as, maka nh'inde riy ra'unni-ramta'ata yoma la'a re'eni-tniarnu.

²Noma la'awa lera id na'nama Rut makden Moab de nakot la Na'omi niwra: "Auwak pa alia teka nhyi' ralma totpena arie'ela uwoka wetra' lawna harni maka riy rtetia pa ktuini. Pena alia uwoka wetra' lawan de la' gen mieni maka riy e rsaini a pua edonna rwayotlia a lia hande."* Noma Ruta wniakni de, yananni Na'omi nreiniiana pa nhopna nla'a.

‡ 1:22 1:22 Rmai die la ler maka rpanulga la rrieiki metma jelai, de metma maka riy makakleha-kaplara nhi'inde ra'ana.

Me nhi'inde wetra' lawna rreiki-wnio'ora lerni de wolla April onde Mei. * 2:2 2:2 La makden Israel deulu-tatarni de riy makakleha-kaplara rolindoinia rla pa rla raliria wetra lawna harni maka makreikia-kwo'ora rtetia pa rhi' atuinia demade raltarga la tanni wawannu. † 2:7 2:7 Riy dom de rwarora de ayat di nnia'eratni la'a yawala ibrani de emkadilla: "Ha

nwak ma'u pua nre'ela natopla wetra lawna harni maka riy rtokiai yeti re, la'a wetra lawna maka ha ra niutin taru oleka re onni. Ha nkar lia yawawar memna nodia pa la dodo'ondi!"

³Dewade Ruta nla'a nhyi' ralam id pa nawoka wetra' lawna harni maka mak kreiki-kwo'ora rhi' atuinia. La'a nhyi' maka ha nla nawoka wetra' lawna har la de, Elimelek hyalli Bo'as de gahani, mere Rut naplin niohora de.

⁴La'pa lardoinia jam ida-woru dewade Bo'as nwatiawua Betlehem pa nmai wia noma nwak kalwieda la makreiki-kwo'ora re niwra: "Auwak pa ORGAHI-ORHA'A Nor miy tialla."

Noma rwak walia kalwieda la Bo'as ora nhyi' de riwra: "Ne ampak wal pia ORGAHI-ORHA'A Ntera-ndem o'a."

⁵Noma Bo'as natian nohora Rut la'a makhi' o'tani la mak kreiki-kwo'ora re niwra: "Hararar de ha nwatiawua he' genni-tienni luwnu-a'nani?"

⁶Noma o'tani de nwalolla niwra: "Pat Moab id hadi! Na'nama ha nora Na'om pia rwatiawu Moab pa rmai. ⁷Ha nwak ma'u pua nre'ela natopla wetra' lawna harni maka mak kreiki-kwo'ora rtokiai yeti re, la'a wetra' lawna maka ha ra niutin taru oleka re onni! Ha natopal nek la yawawar pa na'nama nren la hoiwial die nayanni."†

⁸⁻⁹Noma Bo'as nla' pa nakot la Ruta niwra: "Nara, mitlina! Yana mlia mutopla riy meheni dom to'a wetra' lawna harni, mere mlia mutopla la gen miaka mumek nan de a'na muanke'a mak kar lia handi e rreiki-rwo'ora. Ne pena muor wutga a'na pat mak kar lia handi pa muliria mak ktuini re. Irlol meni-meni de mliernohor reria re. La'pa o tiermu kerna, de muemun nek la'a kekna maka a'na muanke'a mak kar die rhi'targ oleka re wa. A'ukot olek la ir pa yana muanke' ida nkekrom o'a."

¹⁰La'pa Rut natlin nana Bo'as lirmi re dewade nwaltiora-nwalteman la na'nama nakot la niwra: "Ameel! A' di de hya' id a' pua a'mu ntutga kalwiedwed lawan de mai a'u?! A' di de dakn id a'u. Nihya' pede a'mu nma nokan nohora a'u?!"

¹¹Mere Bo'as nakot la niwra: "A'utlin momuog oleka o nholmu-lietmu maka ha mtiutga la yanannu, la'a ler maka o muanke'emu nmat pia la'pa ntutu-nte'ela

dodo'ondi. Agat niohora olek walia de omultarga inmu-ammu la'a o nohomuraimu pa ma mdien wut lia'a makden Israel ri maka ha muplin niohor ma'ta.¹² Pena wuak la ORGAHI-ORHA'A pa E' ed mak kwahla nhioli-liet samomuoumu maka ha mtiutg oleka re. Pen neka ORGAHI-ORHA'A, riy Israel re Uplerlawanni de Nhuri-ntowria pripanni-fa'anni la tiy o'a onnila miy hihimu-yapyapmu re, yoma omua pia muiwra mmuori-mdiar lia E nayanni."

¹³Noma Ruta nwahla lirni niwra: "A' di de mak kakleha weli id a'u. Hopopnalili'iru ata-wa'ara mak kar lia a'mu nek de a'g edon gor la. Mere a'mu nhar lirni mai o hopopanmu a' di, nheik la a ralam kalwiedwe'du pa a ralmu namtiertierun wa. Ne awuakwak pa hota aghi' reri hya' maka kla'n'an a'mu ralamni de."

¹⁴La'pa riwra ra'an wa dewade Bo'as npolga Rut pa niwra: "Ruta! Mmuai pia ta'ana! Mua'ala rot di oke' pa mtio'a la' sidu."

Dewade Ruta nor rewre'wa makreiki-kwo'ora re pa ra'ana-remun wutu. Bo'as ntania wetra' lawna mak radarni pa Ruta na'an pa npepuehera. La'pa rwairwa mere Ruta ta'ennian na'an momuoga gahani pa nhi' targa.¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Nhorwua noma Ruta nla pa nalir owa'ana wetra' lawna harni maka ha ratuin doinia la. La'pa Ruta nto'or wa noma Bo'as nakot la mak kari re niwra: "La'pa patke' de nalir niana wetra' lawna dom makden la har maka ha ra niutin taru oleka onni mana, de yan mia'ala! Onda yana mpiollohohora, yanhi'pa nmola-nma'a ne yan memmemna miwenan la. Rerehniana mtiotpa mhi' atuinia maka ha mteti oleka re oke'e-oke'ela totpena natopal nana."

¹⁷Pede Ruta nru'rer niek yatopla pa nodia la lera nheria. La'pa nwalirwa maka ha nawok nana re honona noma nlernana wetra' lawna (jelai) la'pa edonna nhal de kilu termida.¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Nhor pua nla'awa leta noma nala yodni rella la'a yananni, me nal wal lia yamananni maka takenniana na'ana la dodo'ona.

La'pa yananni Na'omi namkek memna wetra' lawna maka nlernan oleka de de-

wade natian nohora niwa: "Inee! Omliernan hari honona la hanmeni? Me omkar lia' he'a nhyi'ini-elawni? Uplerlawnu nee! Pena Mhilpai-muanatga riy maka khi'a nhioli-liet dilla mai ami."

Noma Ruta nakot la niwra: "La'a nhyi' maka a'uliria wetra' lawan la de, matromni nwawa Bo'as."

²⁰Noma Na'omi ema rtaplelertarga pa niwra: "Hota Bo'as de it nek hade. La' plollolli de e' ed maka kamkek mita. Awuak pa ORGAHI-ORHA'A Ntera-ndem a nar mamni de! Yoma E ed mak ktut reia E ralam kalwiedni la'a mak kmati oleka me mak kmormior mia'ta di."

²¹Noma Ruta nakot nohor wal lia yananni Na'omi niwra: "Ina, hade edon nmeh'a, mere riy de enano'tar wualia a'u niwra pena, agor rewre'wa makreiki re pa a'ulir pia nodi liarni la'pa rieik-wnio'or lerni de nhor muemna."

²²Noma Na'omi nakot la Ruta niwra: "Ineee! Talan samomuog olek hade tiy o'owa! Totpena nhi'inde omuor wutga inmu-elmure pa mkiar riere'wa la'a Bo'as nhyi'ini de. Yoma la'pa omkar lia' riy meheni nhyi'ini de yanpa riy rarie'yu."

²³Pede lera-ler nekpa Rut nlernohor reia patke' mak kar lia la'a Bo'as nhyi'ini pa nodia la'pa rieiki-wnio'or lerni nhorwua.† Ne Rut mana edonna nhoitio'or la yananni Na'omi mere rrorra rhol wiutu la'a roma ida.

3

Na'omi nna'ohma pa Ruta nmehlim owa'ana

¹Lera ida ne Na'omi nakot la Ruta niwra: "Yannie, a'g e wuahak meman pa plet pa omuehlim owa'ana, totpena muanke'emu natiak o'a, me nkar pia nala ya'ana-yemnu hewewta-naniairi totpena ralammu nlerla mtiertierannu. ²O' e muora inmu-elmure e mkiar lia'a Bo'as nhyi'ini toh! Ne Bo'as de it neka de pede mitlina me! Hota la' mel di de enor mak kari re rkar lia gen miaka nhi'inde rataiya wetra' lawna harni* ³Pa plet pa mlia muroh'u nanpena mhid wu'rumhid gania inonmu pa muhuwu-muwoinia mikmikarni me mnaiiria naniayarmu maka

† 2:23 2:23 La'a rieik-wnio'or lerni de rreikia wetra lawna mak kyata (jelai) demade rlernana wetra lawna mak samomuou lerni wali. * 3:2 3:2 Nhi'inde makden Yahudi riwra ra'ala wetra' olli, de mulialiini de ra'al pleinia wetra' harni nanpena raliwra onde nrainia sapi nor kereta pa rwahapra wetra' re harni totpena wetra' olli naldoin la harni re demade ra'ala wetra' olli re pa la'pa rataiya owa'ana totpena nmomuou muemna demade rwatierun targa la genni mak ir rwahi'targ oleka.

samomuounu. Totpena mel di de mlia'a gen mieni maka Bo'as nora mak kari re ha rataiya wetra' lawan la de. Mere mpieiwie niek la hande la'pa ena'ana-nemnu pa nhorwua. Me mutiak reria, yanhi'pa enatg o' etla hande. ⁴Mumkek nek pa nla nanina hanmeni, dewade muwrik temna nanpena mkeiya nhiekarnu tawnu me mlie'eru la lakni onni. Hota la'pa na'eram nan o' wa de, mutlin neka la hya' maka nhopan pa omhi'a."

⁵"Yowa ina! Hya' maka omukota de hota aghi' momuou lia." ⁶Dewade Ruta nla'awa la'a gen miaka ha rataiya wetra' lawna har la de dewade nhi' momuoga hya' maka yananni ha nakota re.

⁷La'pa Bo'as na'an pa nhorwua demade ralamni nahepru lia (wniarora-wnialai la'a hare honona maka Uplerlawna ha Nal la e'a) pa edon nalo'on wali ne nla nanina la'a wetra' lawna ola maka ha ramou pua raniutin taru re, onni. Dewade Ruta nawrik temna Bo'as, na'nama nkei mnaplapla nhiekarnu tawnu na'nama nanina la lakni onni. ⁸La'pa mela letargara ne Bo'as nhedgamata pa nwalia inonni noma namkek memna Ruta inonni, dewade nhedma noma ⁹natiana niwra: "Patke' meni o'a?"

Noma Ruta nwalola niwra: "A'u, o hopopanmu Ruta ama! La' a'mu o' nanpena ed mak kodi plolli la a mormio'ru yoma it di de riy meheni atia' ita. Mtiulan pa mhi' a lia patmul"†

¹⁰Noma Bo'as nakot la niwra: "Auwak de pena ORGAHI-ORHA'A ed maka kala ra'ani-pallu tiy o'a de ina! La'pa itawalliohora hya' maka ha mhi'a la yananmu, de hota nhiolmu di mana ntutga la dodo'ondi de o kalwiedmu narehi owa'ana. Yoma o' di de muatu muodia inonmu pede, o' edon muhaka muanke'a id maka tuwuar mia'ta, la'a riy maktaru onde riy mak kakleha-kaplara totpena omuora mmiehlma, mere omliernohora yananmu wniakni. ¹¹La' hade pede yan mumta'ata, yoma la'a let di liewnu de riy rat niohora o' di de pat kalwiedwed id o'a, pa ra'uli o'a. Pena hya' maka ha mpuaka re, a'g ed maka hota khi'a re. ¹²Hota o lirmu de plola. A'g ed maka kodi plolli la o mormiormu, yoma it di de riy id

ita. Mere la it di de, riy id ed ma'ta la. La e' nanpena ed maka kodi plolli meman tiy o'a. ¹³Mel di de yana mlia'a pleini. Repar doin nanpena apuolga ononni mak kodi plolli tiy o'a pa utiana totpena tat muemna hota toto'a pa ena'aw niana o' me edonna. La'pa enwayow de, inhatta, mere nwayotlia de pena aliokar meman la ORGAHI-ORHA'A mak kodi plolli de hota a'g ed maka ka'aw nian o'a. Lira emkade nek wa pa taninit wa pa repar pena!"

¹⁴Dewade Ruta nanina la Bo'as lakni onni pa nodia pa repra. Repreparreri loka-lak ma'ta dewade Ruta ema rhedgamata yanpa riy ratga. Yoma Bo'as nahmen pa yan riy ida nat niohora Ruta nma nanin la Bo'as onni la'a gen miaka ha rataiya wetra' lawan de.

¹⁵Noma Bo'as nakot la Ruta niwra: "Mu'o'ludoinia kok no' wawainmu de (selendang) pa mpueran targa la handi". Noma Ruta no'lu doinia kok no' wawayanni de pa nweran targa la hande wa. Dewade Bo'as na'ala kok de na'nama ntoman nana wetra' lawna‡, edonna nhal de kilu terampwotelu§ na'nama nrana la Rut wawayanni pa nakwar la pa nla'awa! Nhorwua noma Bo'as nla'awa la leta.

¹⁶La'pa Ruta nte'ewa la ir romni nayanni, dewade yananni natiana niwra: "Yannie! Emkameni la it niaoh'mani la' orawi?"

Noma Ruta nwahaur momuoga hya' maka Bo'as ha nhi'a la. ¹⁷Ne Ruta nakot wal lia yananni niwra: "Wetra' lawna ri honona re, e' ed mak kala, yoma niwra: "Omlia'wa de yana limmu nahgallia la it inni de!""

¹⁸Noma Na'omi nhar lirmi pa nakot la Ruta niwra: "Itwei niek wa ine! La' ler di meman pa Bo'as nhi' memna hya' maka ha nakottarg oleka de, pede mpueiwie niekpa tamkek memna hya' maka ha rhi' nana!"

4

Bo'as nora Ruta rmehlima

¹La' ler de Bo'as nla'a gen miaka nhi'inde ha rawoka-rale' lia la'a leta puohra lawna gaini. La'pa namtatna la hande na'nama nta'wa rer miatni la a'na muanke'a mak klol hande totpena namkek nana Elimelek rimormiorni maka enakot nohora oleka la' Ruta, totpena npolga. Edon nalo'on wali

† 3:9 3:9: La'a yawala Ibrani Ruta niwra: Mkien a lia liwarmu nayanni, hade nnia'eratni de Ruta nwak Boas pa nora rmehlima totpena Boas nlin reri-nmat reri e'a. ‡ 3:15 3:15 jelai § 3:15 3:15 La'a yawala Ibrani de la'pa riwra jelai takarni wonema de nnia'eratni nla' nana kilo termpworu onde terampwotelu.

ne hyalli de mak kodi plolli pa ntulan la ir Naomi, maka Bo'as ha nwei rieria inhatta pa ed mak klereti. Noma Bo'as npolga hyalli de pa nma namtatna la' hande. ²Na'nama Boas nla npolg awok walia ama-yei riy termid pa ramtatan walia pa rhi' nohora la'a hya' maka ha niwra nakot nohora.

³Noma Bo'as nakot la riy maka enor wutga la luwu-a'na de niwra: "It hononita tatg oleka de Na'omi nwatiag oleka Moab pa nmai wia. Dodo'ondi de niwra na'olga nohanna maka Elimelek, it rirmormiorni mak kmati olek de gahani. ⁴La a wniaro'ru de ononni o' pa samomuounu de a'ukot nohora totpena omuat niohor memna. Emkameni la o wniarormu la' tan diena? La'pa omiwwa muwelia pa mtie-man reria de mukota totpena ama-yei lieta ri la'pa riy honona mai handi rat niohor memna. Mere la'pa muhmen de mukota, totpena tat niohora momuoga! Yoma itro' nanpena todi plolli la nohanna-taniarta re. Mere o' edonan nanpena a'u."

Noma hyalli de niwra: "Yowa a'uwelia wa!"

⁵Noma Bo'as nakot la niwra: "Samoga! Mere mutlina, la'pa muwelia tan die la'a it inni Na'omi, de mliernan walia pat Moab maka Na'omi a'nani Mahlon ha nto'or nan de. Hota omuora mmiehlima totpena mliernan a'na muanke'a ida mak hota kler-nan tan die, totpena tan die ha nden nek la'a Mahlon de rirmormiorni."

⁶Noma riy de mak kodi plolli pa ntulan la Na'omi nakot la Bo'as niwra: "La'pa o e mpuapan wutga pat Moab de la'a tani die, de yan nek wa. La dodo'ondi de plola a'g ed mak plollolli pa a'uwelia, mere ta'en niana aghi' nana pede omua' nek la wa. Yoma la'pa a'uwel hade mana hota a durtu-waitu edonna rler-nan walia tan die. La'pa emkameni de omuwel nieka wa."

⁷Mere la' ler ululu la'a makden Israel re, de hameni mak ka'olu-kala'a hanni hadoma, onde ra rwahernia, de nhi'inde riy id la ira no'lu doinia lakni wniowni, pa nala la ida. Makden la Israel re deullu-tatarni emkade totpena riy rat niohora plola pa ra'olu onde rwahernia oleka.

⁸La' hade pede riy de nakot la Bo'as niwra: "Itro' gahani hade mere o' ed maka kawelia la Na'omi pa agolin lim la ne omuala a la'ku wniowni di!"

⁹Noma Bo'as nhar lirni pa nakot la ama-yei re ror wutu riy maka khopnu-kpepan la hande pa niwra: "La' ler di de hononmi mimkek memna a'g ed mak kawelia la' Na'omi, la'a hare honona maka Elimelek nora a'nani Kilion nora Mahlon ha rto'or nan oleka re honona. ¹⁰Me la' walia aghi' walia pat mak kwawa Rut, riy Moab maka Mahlon ha nto'or nan de pa agora mmehlima. La' hade pede tan mi-aka a'uweli olek de ho'mana nden owa'an la genni pa orgah miak kmati olek me luwnu-a'nani mak kmormiori rteman reri owa'an genni. Totpena hota Mahlon mak kmati oleka de, duratni-waitni rhoratreria e'a, me makden handi mana rhoratreri e tuini-wedni. Mhioratreria! Ama-yei lieta, me ama-hyali miy hononmi e mtiutrier wial pia ami e makot nohor hari honona kalwiedoo!"

¹¹Dewade ama-yei lieta ror neka riy honona makden la hande honona mana rharlirni pa riwra: "Yowe! Am e rwal di le (saksi)! Ampakwak de pena ORGAHI-ORHA'A Ntera-ndema patke'emu pa emekwalima Rahel nora Lea rayor niana upa-a'na rahu la Yakob pa nadurit nana mutga Israel, totpena o' mana mliernana pripanni-fa'anni, pede makden Efrata re rweḡwet la nanmu la mai leta Betlehem di. ¹²Ampak de upa-a'na maka ORGAHI-ORHA'A Nala tiy o' pa pat hararar de nayori-nadar niana re, hota rhi'a miy lupmi-a'nami re pa riy liawanni emeknekama Peres, Yehuda nora Tamar a'nani de!"

Bo'as nora upni-a'nani

¹³La'pa Bo'as nora Ruta rmehlimpa noma ORGAHI-ORHA'A Nala a'na muanke'a id pa Ruta na'uhu-na'apun nana. La'pa Ruta nmoria a'nani muanke' de, ¹⁴dewade a'na patke'a makden la hande rakot la Na'omi riwra: "Na'omia! Pen ta'ulitawed reria ORGAHI-ORHA'A, yoma Enal oleka a'na muanke'a id pa o mhi'a la up ku'umu pa hota e' ed maka ktera-klahg o'a, elee! Twakwak de pena makden Israel re rweḡweta la upmu de nanni. ¹⁵O yanammu patke' de ralammi kalwieda la o'a. Ha nal tiy o' de narehi lawna hya' maka a'na muanke'a harahu hota ha rala la amni. Dodo'ondi de enal oleka keke'enku id pa mpua'upa, pa hota o

* 4:11 4:11 Rweta Betlehem de Efrata wali. Puka Pianullu 35:19; Mikha 5:1.

ralammu namtiertierun owa'ana me hota keke'en de ed maka ktera-klahg o'ola la'a tormu ntutu-onmu nwa'a (masa tua)."

¹⁶ Noma Na'omi na'ala upni de pa nakauga. Noma keke'enku' de nalawlawan lola de Na'omi ed mak ka'oka-kakania.

¹⁷ A'na patke'a la'a rom heiwiali re riwra: "Na'omi nlernan oleka a'na muanke'a id wa!" Dewade rala keke'en de pa nwawa Obed. Obed di, ed maka hota ka'a'ana nana Isai, me Isai ed mak ka'an nana ray Daud.

¹⁸⁻²² Ray Daud upni-tgarni de Peres. Yoma Peres kotnu-turnu gerni-wniaunu (upni-a'nani duratni-waitni) nani ertile:
Peres na'a'n nana Hesron,

Hesron na'a'n nan Rama,
Ram na'a'na nan Aminadaba,
Aminadab na'a'n nan Nahason,
Nahason na'a'n nana Salmona,
Salmon na'a'n nana Bo'as,
Bo'as na'a'n nan Obed,
Obed na'a'n nan Isai,
Isai na'a'n nana ray Daud.

Ester

Wasti nahmena nlernohora ray Aswerus titni

¹La' ler ululu de Ray Aswerus nodi plolli la propinsi rahu ida terampworu wehrani wo'itu de nwaga la'a India pa nla ntut lia la'a Etiopia. ²La' ler de de ray de nden la letlawna Susan pa nodi plolli la'a e kruwun gen makden hande. ³La'pa nodi plolli nana anni la'pa wotellu, dewade ray Aswerus nhopan pa rhi'a yahepur lawna la o'ta-mat lalawna ror wutga E'a niutnu-nhianni nhielli-liarni. Makodi ahu namni (kepala perang) la'a Persia nora Media ror wal pia rma ra'ana-remun la la'a mei yamuki-yahepur de, me emkade wal lia'a gubernura re honona ror wutga tniutnu-nhianni nhielli-liarni re honona.

⁴La'a wolan tetem wonema ray Aswerus ntutga re'eni-tniarnu mak kareh mieman de la'a makden la E kruwun genni (istana) me la'a e' inponni nor wutga e tullupetanni la'a e lodani-hairni. ⁵La'pa wolan wonema re nhorwua noma ray nhi' walia ya'ana-yemun lawna la'a lima-rora makden la Susan, la'pa kuku'uni-lalawanni honona re rmai momou pua rre'ela ra'ana-remun la mei wawannu. Ra'ana-remun nan la'a lera wo'itu, la'a ray krwuwn genni herni walli-walli mak ha rtamnia ora-au lia hande me ndella' lutru-lutru ralamni. ⁶Rala koka maka mnurnu'ru maka yamkekni motmota me wawhra pa rwairia la'a kruwun gen die herni-gaini walli-walli de. Rala tali mnurnurhu maka yamkekni wawhra me ponpona pa rwahtiera wutga kok de la'a le'u muaka ha rhi' nan la perak, totpa rwanin targa la riri maka ha rhi'a la watu wawhra mak klitlit memna. La' walli yaw de rken wutwutga lewu ku'a maka ha rhi' nan la maha nor peraka, maka nhi'inde rnairia pa ra'ana-remnu la wawannu. Rkeni lewu ku'a la'a tehel wawannu maka ha rhi'a la mutiar ulti mak klipa-ka'ma, me watu wawhra nor wutga watu-watu dom to'a mak kwelli werta me mak klipa-ka'ma.* ⁷Ray nhur tiar wutwutga anggur tur liawanni maka

ha rhoi tiar wutwutga la lari niemun geni maka ha rhi' nana la maha. Me la niemun geni re to'a-taiya. ⁸Mak ha rpolu-rwak nana re, anggur tur rla'a-rmai lia re. Yoma ray nhar lirni la'a riy maka ktulla-kar lia ray kruwannu de niwra: “Mhioi-mtan lia makhopnu-kpepna re de mlir nohora ir wakwakni.”

⁹Wasti, ray patni de mana, nhi' walia ya'ana-yemun nhioi-tniani la'a pata-mapra mak kahnioi-kapniepan la'a ray kruwungenni de ralamni.

¹⁰La'pa nte'ela lera wo'itnu la'a ya'an lawan de, dewade Ray nemun nande ralamni nahepuepur memna, noma npolga riy mandidit muaka rtut tiarga pa ray nhi'inde ha nakot nohora la'a hya' maka ha niwra nhi'a. La' ir wo'itu de Mehuman, Bista, Harbona, Bigta, Abagta, Setar, me Karkas.† ¹¹Noma nhopan pa rla rala ratu Wasti pa rodia la e' de de nawutu-nalai nian memna wutu-lai lodna-hairi. Ratu Wasti gaini maka samomuouunu de ray niwra ntutga la'a o'ta-mata lalawna ror wutga mak ha npolniana-nwak nana re. ¹²Mere la'pa mak ha nhopna re rakot nohora ray lirni la ratu Wasti, mere ratu Wasti edonna nwayow nan ray polpuollu de pa nahmena nmai, reiniande ray nahankeran memna!

¹³Nhi'inde la'pa rler la emkade de ray nwahak lir la'a makat niohora deulutratra riorni-liaini. La hade pede polga makano'a-ka'atlia la' ray genni-tienni nana er makat niohora hota hya' ed maka ha retia la lir makemkare. ¹⁴Maka nhi'inde ray ha npolpuol nieka de: Karsna, Setar, Admata, Tarsis, Meres, Marsena, me Memukan. Hare er maka kano'a-ka'atga ray Persia nora Media pede rhi'a o'ta mata tutullu la'a lodna-hairi.

¹⁵Noma ray nakot la riy mandiditu re niwra: “A'g e ghopn pa mak khima-kre' a'u re rla rpolga ratu Wasti pa nmai a' di, mere nahmena nmai! Pa la'a deulu-tatra de hota hadi lol hya' talla?”

¹⁶Noma Memukan nhar lirni pa nakot la ray nora o'ta mat lalawna korni pa niwra: “Hota la'a nhioli-liet mak emkare de ray edonna nmeh'a nlermana molmola-mama'a la'a ratu Wasti hihini-yapyapni

* 1:6 1:6 Nhi'inde makden Persia nora Media ra'an de rle'er reria la lewu ku'a wawannu nampena ra'ana † 1:10 1:10 Riy maka nhi'inde rkar lia ray kruwun genni de la'a yawala Melai nhi'inde rweta la riy kasim onde sida-sida yoma ray nte'ia mak kari re molli-ma'ani totpena yana ror wutga ray patni ranin wutu. Yoma ray patni re harahu memna.

di, mere la'a o'ta-mata honona ror wutga a'na muanke'a honona la'a lodna-hair di nek de hota rru' rieri-rtowar rer wial lia'atu Wasti hihini-yayapni di.¹⁷ Yoma ratu Wasti nhiolli de hota nayatlin la'a a'na patke'a re honona, ne hota rakleha ya'unniamta'at la'a rima-rima muanke'eni. Hota patke'a re riwra: "Ray npolga ratu Wasti pa nma ntut gaini la ray nek de ratu Wasti nahmena nmai".¹⁸ Hya' ho'me ami! La' dodo'ondi mana mak kla o'ta-mata lalawani la hairi Media me Persia, a pat mamni mana ratlin nan oleka ratu de hihini, pede hota a pat mamni re edon ratlin owa'an la mai ami. Pa hota narieiniande pata-mapra re honona edonna ratlin la hawni, me a'na muanke'a honona mana rahankeran rer lia'atu patke'eni re mai ita lodanni-hairni!

¹⁹ La' hade pede ampak de hota tuna netlia totpa taken niana ratu Wasti nma ntutg owa'an gaini la tuna. Maka tuna hota ha netlia de rhi'a la riora-liai warwuaru id pa rnairia la mai Persia nora Media di lodanni-hairni totpena hya' maka tuna ha netlia de plololli inhatta pa rnairia. Taken niana rherun doin riora-liai die. Nhor nianpena muala ratu Wasti mtatangenni della la' patke'a dom to'a maka nhiolli de nareh dioin Wasti nhiolli.²⁰ La'pa hya'atu maka tuna ha netlia de nnewar la'a lodna-hair di liewnu, de hota a'na patke'a re honona ratu rhu'ru-rhelam la hawni muanke'a nayanni, la'pa rler-nana kuku'uni-lalawanni ho'mana ra'unniramta'ata deulu-tatar de."

²¹ Lir maka Memukan ha nakot de ray nora o'ta-mata re honona rwayow pa rnairia me ray mana nlernohora!²² Dewade na'enyat horta-hairi pa nnewar la'a propinsi re honona la'a lodna-hairni de, de rnairia yawala nora nhiorta la'a leta-leta honona yawal wamueheni. La'a ray titni de lirin emkadi: "La'a roma nihi-lewu-nhiaiti wa, de hawa muanke'a ed maka khi'a o'tani la hade, me la' e' nanpena ed maka ketlia' hare honona."

2

Ester nwal lia ratu

¹ La'pa nto'or la' lera-mela re wa dewade ray ralamni mana edon nawen owa'an la Wasti, ne nhorateria ratu Wasti. E nhioratni de enod rer mia'ta hihini-a-yapyap miaka ratu Wasti ha nhi'a la e'a me la

walia' hya' maka e na nukmu oleka la ratu Wasti.² La hade pede maka nhi'inde kala lira-nio'la la ray re rwaror owa'an ralmarior id owa'an de riwra: "La'pa tun ray nwayowa de tun ray nhopan pa rwahak owa'ana hararar mak gaini samomuou dom owa'ana, mak edon kora ma'ta muanke'a dom ranina, pa rala la tun ray.³ Nhi' pa tun ray nrana mak ktulla-kar lia lodna-hairi la'a propinsi re honona totpena rwahaka pat harara samomuou honona re pa rma rottiarga la mai tun ray patke'eni re kruwungenni mai Susan di. La hande de Hegai mak khi' o'tani la mak ktulla-kar pa khima-kre'a tun ray patke'eni re, hota ed maka kwarorkwalai niohora pat harara rwarora la'a yaroha-yararu, wu'ru-lena maka raneuga onde hya'-hya' to' maka rhi' ir pa gaini samouga (kecantikan) totpena yeher to' pa ir samounu na'ititar rer lia.⁴ La'pa nhor nianpena tun ray ed maka namkek samomuou hameni ed maka kla tun-ray ralamni nanpena tun ray na'ala pa nwauga ratu Wasti." Dewade ray nwayow nohora memna yano'a-yanat die pede pleta-plet pa nlernohora.

⁵ La' leta Susan de, de riy Yahudi ida nwawa Mordekai, Yair a'nani de. E' de Simei nora Kis duratni-waitni de la'a upatgara Benyamin,⁶ maka ha rtoran nan hadella' lera Nebukatnesar, ray Babel nal makden Yerusalem la' yawa. La' ler de de ray Nebukatnesar ntoran nan wali Yehuda rayni Yekhonya pa rodia nor wutga makden Yehuda harahu pa rmai lia Babel.⁷ Mordekai di de inni-narni raralamni ida de pat harara samomuou muaka inonni nawniaknaka, nanni Ester, mere nana tni-etohora lbrani de Hadasa. Ester inni-amni rmati olekwa la' ler ululu pede Mordekai na'ala pa nhi'a la a'na raralamni, ne Ester nlawlawan lola la'a Mordekai romni.

⁸ La'pa rakot nohora ray lirin la'a noha uhunu-ewatni, dewade pat hararara re mana, leta-leta rwaro'ona re pa rodia la Susan pa Hegai nhima-nre'a ir honona, me la'a ler de wal pia e ral walia Ester pa nor wali. La'pa rodia Ester la ray kruwun genni noma rala la Hegai mak khi' o'tani la ray patni kruwun genni de.⁹ Hegai ralamni nayod reria Ester pede pleta-plet pa nhi' samomuou lia. Ntaw dioinia Ester pa rawu'ru-ralena rnairia hya'-hya' to' maka ha rhi' samuou gaini, me nwaliria Ester

ya'an wamueheni. Ntaw dioinia Ester la'a harara dom pa nkenia la gen samomuou memna, la'a pata-mapra kruwungenni de, ne notil targa la pat harara mandiditu mak kwatiau ray kruwun genni pa rhoi-rtania Ester.

¹⁰ Mere Mordekhai nano' targ olek Ester de yan memmemna nalaharia Ester de Yahudi id e'a me yan nakot nohora enwatiawa he' luwnu-a'nani, pede Ester nler-nohora e lirni. ¹¹ Ne la' lera-ler nekpa Mordekhai nlola patke'a re kruwun genni gaini, totpa natiantan reria emkameni la Ester.

¹² Maka lodna-hairi ha ror taru-rlai tiaru de: Pat harar maka ha rwaro'on nana re, de rawu'ru-ralena harella la'a anni ida. La wolla wonema de nrairia wu'ru maka ha rawah'a wutga la mur nanpena la' wolla wonem owa'an demade nrair targho'a wu'ru hup mikmikri dom owa'an to'a. La'pa nhorwua nampena rwei niek lerni maka ha rtutga pa harara re nenenan rla' ray Aswerus de. ¹³ La'pa hararar meni maka ha rpolga pa nla' ray die, nla' de plolli nek la pat de la' e naniayarni. ¹⁴ Rodi pat harara de la ray, de rwei nmel wa nanpena rodia la'a ray totpena ray nora ranin wutu la' mel de memna, nhor diemade repardoin nanpena rodia pat della la'a kruwun geni dom to'a, totpena Saasgas, riy mak kar lia hande, e' nanpena ed maka kamkek la'a ray hawni honona re*. Hota pat harara de edonna rawali owa'an la ray. Yan to'a, ray nwet owa'an la nanni yoma ralamni nala pa npolg owa'ana.

¹⁵ Dewade nmai wia Ester nhiakarni pa rodia la ray. La' ler de de Ester, de Abihaila a'nani maka Abihail hyalli a'nani Mordekhai nhi'a la a'na ralamni, nler-nohora hya' to' maka Hegai mak khi' o'tani la kruwnu patke'a de ed maka kano'a-ka'atga la'a nanihiri maka ha nniar pa niwra nla ray. La'pa rodia Ester la' ray, de he'-he' to' mak kamkek e'a la ler de, rta'u-rta'g o'tani yoma ra'ulia la samounu. ¹⁶ Emkadella la' ler maka irodia Ester la ray Aswerus kruwun genni la'a wolla termidni maka ha riwra wolla Tibet la'a anni wo'it ralamni maka Aswerus nodi plolli la'a lodna-hair die.

¹⁷ La'pa rodi Ester de, Ester ed maka kla'nana ray ralamni pede ray nhioratni ndawarrer miamain la e'a. Ray sukni la e'a nareh mieman la'a ray patke'eni re honona me la'a hararara korni wali maka ha rwalir nian wutga la Ester. Noma ray Aswerus nala wutu-lai lodna-hairi pa nawutu-nalalaiya, nherun doinia ratu Wasti la. ¹⁸ Nhorwua dewade ray nhi'a he'i-hepur lawna la'a wniatet mei pa na na'ulina-wedia Ester la geni-tienni me npolg awoka o'ta-mat lalawna ror wutga tniutnu-nhiani nhielli-liarni pa rma rhopnu-rpepan la mei wniatetni de wawannu. Ray nhopan pa rhaun la'a e lodanni-hairni de liewnu pa riy honona rrena la tulla-kniari. La' ler de wal pia rlernana ray limtutnu maka ray die niwra nala.

Mordekhai mak kalewan nana ray aranni

¹⁹ La' ler maka ha rawoka hararar re la re'eni wornu, de ray nran oleka Mordekhai pa nre'ela nkar lia' lodna-hairi. ²⁰ Ester edon nakot nohor ma'ta la e' de de riy Yahudi id e'a me nwatiauga luwnu-a'nani meni, yoma Mordekhai nawewal targa Ester pa nhi' emkade. Ester nlernohor ma'ta Mordekhai lirni. E' edon nran inonni de narehi Mordekhai, mere nhi' inonni de emeknekama lera e kuku' ma'ta la'a Mordekhai mak ha nwanar de limni ralamni.

²¹ La' ler ida ne Mordekhai e nkarkiar rier lia ray kruwun genni, dewade riy woru mak katiak reri ray kruwun genni, id nanni Bigtan, me' id wal die nanni Teres, rora rna'ohma pa riwra rwenna ray Aswerus, yoma rora rahankeran rer lia ray die. ²² Rora nnia'ohmani de Mordekhai natlin nan nohora dewade nla' pa nakota la Ester. La'pa Ester natlin nana dewade nleretniekla nla nakota la ray la'a hya' maka Mordekhai nla nakot la e'a me nakot wal lia niwra Mordekhai ed mak kakot hade la e'a. ²³ Noma ray nhopan pa rwata'wa nohora, de edonna nhal kuku' la, la'a Mordekhai ha nakota re. Noma ray netlia pa rla rwair wenna riy maroro'a re. Ne ray ed mak khopan pa rhorat targa hih'i-a-yapyapi rella la'a puka tui-wedia lodna-hairi ralamni de, la'a ray die gaini ralamni.

* 2:14 2:14 Nhi'inde la'a Babel de ray hawni harahu memna. Yoma he' maka gaini samuou memna de ray na'ala pa nhi'a la hawni.

3

Haman nna'ohma totpena rtot weyata riy Yahudi

¹ Noma rto'or doin lera-mela re wa dewade lera ida ne ray Aswerus niwra nhi' samomuou lia riy id mak kwawa Haman. Haman di de Hamedata a'nani la'a Agag duratni-waitni.* Ray Aswerus niwra nhi' samomuou lia Haman pede nrana Haman pa nhi'a o'ta lawanni la o'ta-mata lalawanni re honona la' lodna-hairi die. La' talan emkade pede Haman nlernana ya'uli-yawedi nhii'ru-nhielamni onnila ray hihini-yapyapni de. ² Noma ray nal titni la'a o'ta-mata korni honona totpena honona re rhu'ru-rhelam la Haman me rwaltiora-rwaltieman la e gaini ralamni. O'ta-mata re honona mak kar lia ray lodanni-hairni ratu ratlina-ratail la' ray titni de, eneknek to'ama Mordekhai nanpena mak kahmena katlina-katailla ray titni.

³ Noma o'ta-mata dom mak kar lia ray lodanni-hairni la'a ray kruwun genni de rma pa ratian la'a-mai Mordekhai niwra: "Hya'a nariei pia o' edonna mutlin la' ray titni dena?!" "Ne la' lera-ler nekpa riy rakot la pa natlina-natailla tit de mere Mordekhai edonna nha'wa nan etia lira ida. Mordekhai nakot la re niwra: "Ama-hyal miy re, a' di de riy Yahudi id a'u, pede taken niana aghi' nana." Dewade rla rod lir la Haman, totpena rat muemna hota Haman nawenan pa nhukmua Mordekhai onnila hihini-yapyapni de me edonna?

⁵ La' hade na'nama Haman e nat niohora de Mordekhai edonna nhu'ru-nhelma onde nwaltiora-nwaltieman la, dewade Haman nahankeran rer lia. ⁶ La'pa natga de Mordekhai di de riy Yahudi ida di, dewade netlia pa rukum Mordekhai hota edonna nme'h'a, mere Mordekhai nor wutga riy Yahudi honona de, rwunurwenna pa rkuhi-rho'or doin momuoga la'a ray Aswerus lodanni-hairni.

⁷ La'pa ray Aswerus nodi plolli nana anni termida wehrani wor wua, la'pa nwaga la wolla yanulu la anin de, mak ha rweta la

wolla Nisan, dewade Haman nhopna pa riy rhedga lotre (undi) la' e gaini ralamni totpena rat niohora ler meni-wolan meni ed maka ha rnairia pa rhi'a ira wniarora yatyatni de. Lotre di de makden hande rweta la purim. Dewade tniutu nerun la mei pa hota rhi'a la lera termidni wehrani wotellu, la' wolla termida wehrani wornu maka ha rweta la wolla Adar.†

⁸ Noma Haman nla' pa nakot la ray niwra: "Tun ray, la'a it lodanni-hairni di de luwu-a'na (suku) id edama maka kanie'er la propinsi honona la lodna-hair di ralamni. Luwu-a'na de deullu-tatarni me hihini-yapyapni nlol to'a la luwu-a'na korni. Ira nhiolli-lietni de rahmena rlernohora nie'era-tniatra la'a lodna-hair wawannu. Hade pede awuak de yana tuna nanin-namat niohora nhioli-liet mak emkade. Yoma luwu-a'na de edon nod untu hadom la tuna. ⁹ La'pa tun ray nwayowa de tun ray hota nhi'a horta id mak ha rodia la' meni-meni totpena rhopna rira pa rkuhi-rho'ora luwu-a'na de la noha wawannu. Ne la'pa tun ray nwayow nohora a ralma rio'ru di de pena agala perak talenta riwunu termida (perak kilu riwunu rahu wotelu terampwogat) pa agala la maktorna lodna-hairi di re'eni-tniarnu re pa rkenia la kah noha."

¹⁰ La'pa ray natlin nan lir de dewade ray orgahani naul doinia kdielli mak kodia ray plolli-mneheni na'nama nala la Haman totpena hota Haman nto'a la hadom pa ndain wutwutga la horta-hair maka Haman ha nwahaka. Haman di, Hamedata a'nani la Agag duratni-waitni pede nhi' arwalli la riy Yahudi re honona.‡ ¹¹ Noma ray nakot la Haman niwra: "Luwu-a'na mak ha mukota re nor wut nieka kupan mutliawanni re de agala pa omuemueh'a muetlia. Plolli nek la hya' maka omuiwra mhi'a la ir wa!"

¹²⁻¹³ La'pa nte'ela lerni la'a wolla yanullu, lerni termida wehrani wotellu, noma Haman npolga riy mak khi'inde rhorta ray horatni-hairni, na'nama nhopna honona rhorta e lerni de rnairia rima-rima yawalli nora nhioratni la'a propinsi me

* 3:1 3:1 Nihinde Haman di upni-tgarni rora Mordekhai la'pa riy Yahudi honona upni-tgarni rawunu-ra'ara. † 3:7 3:7 La'a yawala Yunani de ayat di niwra hota rhi'a la lera termidni wehrani wotellu, la' wolla termida wehrani wornu maka ha rweta la wolla Adar. Mere yawala Ibrani de nakot neka hota rhi'a la wolla termida wehrani wornu maka ha rweta la wolla Adar. ‡ 3:10 3:10 Haman nora riy Yahudi honona re ra'ara yoma Haman upni-tgarni de ray Agag mak kor wutga Yahudi re nhi'inde ra'ara. La' ler ululu de Yahudi re rwunu-rwenna ray Agag de.

luwu-a'na honona makden la lodna-hairi Persia. Rhorta horta re lirmi de rweta la ray Aswerus nanni, me Haman mana nairia ray kdielli de pa ndain wutga la horta-hair die. La' horta lirmi de e niwra: "La'a lera termidni wehrani wotellu, la' wolla termida wehrani wornu maka ha rweta la wolla Adar dewade rwunu-rwenan momuoga riy Yahudi re honona kuku'unilalawanni, lokmera-papay onde mak kler olek la mto'oni-pp'e'eni lerni, la'pa patke'a onde muanke'a mana, yana ha rlewan la wehla gai liokarni, ne re'eni-tniarnu honona mana reyahru momuoga. La' ler de meman pa rwunu-rwenan momuoga re." Noma horta-hairi de, Haman nhopan pa riy pleta-plet pa rla' pa rodia la'a gubernur-gubernur ror wutga o'ta-mata re honona la'a propinsi re me luwu-a'na honona o'tani-matni totpena honona ratga. ¹⁴La'pa rsampe oleka de hota o'ta-mata rhopan pa marinu nhaunia tit della la'a leta-ruhuna honona makden la propinsi re honona totpena rira rat niohor memna me rwahi' pa rwunu-rwenna Yahudi re la' ler mak ha rtutg oleka de!

¹⁵Pede mak kodi horat re radil doin la pa rla rottiarga horta-hairi rella la'a propinsi makden la'a lodna-hair de yoma ray nhiopanni olek hade wa. Noma marinu nhaun wali pia nakot nohora tit della la'a leta Susan, Persia let lawanni de. Nhorwua noma ray nora Haman rla' pa rtepartarlia tgo' arka niemanu, mere tatlin la'a leta Susan de rkokna-rrarin nohora lir maka loda ha nhauni olek de.

4

Mordekhai nwaka tniulla la'a Ester

¹La'pa Mordekhai natlin nana horta-hairi lirmi emkade dewade nlihira-nnaiya polla-rainni la' temni na'nama nhu'ru la kadu (raini yaluli-yahona) yoma ralamni nmayo' pa emeknekama mak kalulikahona. Nkenia aw lia' o'tani na'nama nloh leta pa polpuolu-hawaunia la kniakru napolu-natniani. ²La'pa nler la ray kruwungenni puohra lawanni gaini, dewade ntut tiar wua yoma riy mak knairia kadu de rwayotlia pa yana nler la rialma. ³Ne la'a propinsi meni-meni to'a de la'pa titni nlrgot wa dewade riy Yahudi re rapolu-ratnian wia. Ratahan lar pa koko'a-herera, me liawanni re rkenia awu nor kadu

la tani wawannu pa ranin la wawannu totpa rtutga ralam mayo'oni.

⁴La'pa patke'a rora muanke'a mak khi'inde khima-kre'a ratu Ester la'a kruwun genni de, rodia kot la Ester la'a hya'a maka Mordekhai ha nhi'a re, dewade Ester ralamni nmolu-nhelam doin la. Noma nhopan pa rla rottiarga polarain samomuou lia Mordekhai totpena na nherun doinia kad muaka ha nrairi re, mere Mordekhai nahmena na'ala. ⁵Noma Ester npolga Hatah maka ray Aswerus ntutga pa nhima-nre'a Ester, pa nla natiana hya' ed mak kariei pia Mordekhai nhi' emkadena de?

⁶Noma Hatah nla' pa natiana Mordekhai la'a ray kruwun genni puohrani gaini, la gen miaka kahgali (lapangan kota). ⁷Dewade Mordekhai nakot momuoga e halli la Haman pede Haman niwa nwahla la e'a, me la' walía kupna-kai wo'ir maka Haman ha nano' tar pua hota nkenia la kah noha totpena riy Yahudi re honona la' meni-meni de rtipna-rwatna pa rkuhi-rho'or momuoga la'a lodna-hairi Persia wawannu. ⁸Mordekhai nal walía horta maka ray ha nal de nhialanni mak kakot nohora hota rkuhi-rho'ora riy Yahudi noha wawannu. Mordekhai nano'a Hatah la' pa nala horat della Ester me nakot nohora lir de onniga'arni, me nano' wal pia Ester nmeh'a nla nwak lilili-mamauau lia ray totpena ntullansaynia ir luwun-a'nani Yahudi re.

⁹Dewade Hatah nla'awa pa nakot nohora Mordekhai nnio'oni rella Ester. ¹⁰Noma Ester nhopn owa'ana nawal pia nla nakot owa'ana emkadilla la' Mordekhai niwra: ¹¹"Mai handi de a'na muanke'a onde a'na patke'a maka edonna rpolga pa nma lola ray gaini, mere orgahani nekpa nla'a ray kruwungen de ralamni, de hota rukum penna, yoma deulu-tatr olek hade pa riy honona la'a mak kla' tniutnu-nhiani nhielli-liarni, la'pa lima-rora makden la propinsi re honona mana rat niohor oleka deulu-tatar de wa. Enekek to'ama talla id etla, pa ita edonna tlernan niukmu, de la'pa ray nrana lie'en mahani pa ntutga la riy de, la'pa ray nhi' emkade de nnia'eratni de riy de edonna nlerman niukmu. Mere la' wolla id ralamni di de ray edonna npol mua't a'u."

¹²Noma Hatah nla' pa nakot Ester nnio'oni della la' Mordekhai. ¹³Dewade Mordekhai nwahla owa'ana Ester nnio'oni

de pa niwra: “Yana mpuarora de hota o' edon mlir la wniunu-wnienan de yoma omdielia kruwun gen die, mere o' edon mha'wu nohora hupmu-woinmu Yahudi re pa honona e rmakokan wenna!¹⁴ Hota o' molmuol tio'u la' genmu de pa edonna mpwo'la nohora nohwalmu re, mere emkade ho'mana hota riy Yahudi rlernan talan dom to' pa rler la mormiori-lewlewna, mere omuora ammu huwnu-woyanni hot tmat miomuou! Mere yanpa rtutg o' pa omliya ratu la' lera-mela ri totpena mhi' talan kalwiedwed id hadella pa Yahudi it tlerla yamori-yalewna?!”

¹⁵ Dewade Ester nal owa'an nnio'a la' Mordekhai de niwra: ¹⁶ “Ama, muwoka-mule'ga riy Yahudi honona makden la Susan di pa mukot la re totpa yan memmemna ra'ana-remun la' lera-mel pa wotelu totpa rsumbain mai a'u. Pena agor walua a hararar wa'lu maka nhi'inde khima-kre' a'u mana pena matahan walua lara. Nhor nioka a' orgahu lia' ray de, la'pa nwaghal ag ho'mana takot pa! Amuati-muor die la a rimormio'ru wawannu!”

¹⁷ Dewade Mordekhai nla' pa nhi' mo-muoga hya' maka Ester ha nano'a la e'a.

5

Ester npolga ray nora Haman pa ra'an wut lia' e meini wawannu

¹ La'pa ntut mewan la' lera wotellu la ler maka Ester natahan larni, dewade na'ala naniairi ratnu na'nama nnairia pa nler la ray kruwun geni la' rialma na'nama ntutrer lia ray genni gaini mere edon nla' ma't la rialma eneknek to'a e ntutrer mia'ta la nhia mak kapal reria ray liwan genni de. Ne ray mana enaliwan targa la liwan genni mak kapal tiarga nhia die gaini. ² La'pa namkek nan Ester ntutrer lia tio'ora, dewade ralamni nahepru pa narieinian de nran nan lie'eni mahani pa ntutga la. Dewade Ester nala'a temna pa nheik la lie'eni de tutnu.

³ Noma ray natiana niwra: “Hya'a nhi o'a nare? Omuiwra mpuaka hya'a nare? Mukota! Ompuaka hya' to'a de hota agala. La'pa ompuatetar la'a a lodna-hai'ru di enawera la' woru muana hota agala tiy o'a!”

⁴ Noma Ester nwahla lirmi niwra: “La'pa tun ray nwayow de, tun ray nora Haman rtiy pa rre'ela ra'an la'a maka agiwra ghoiya la tun ray ra'ana la' ler di.”

⁵ Dewade ray nhopan pa rpolga Haman pa nma natlin walua Ester polpuollu-wakwakni de totpena rewre'wa rla rod niohora. Noma rla'awa la Ester genni.

⁶ La'pa remremun reria arka noma ray natiana Ester niwra: “Hya'a maka ha muiwra mpuaka de mukot teka. La'pa hya' to' maka ha mpuaka de hota agala. La'pa ompuatetar la'a a lodna-hai'ru di de enawera la' wor muana hota agala tiy o'a!”

⁷ Noma Ester nwalolla niwra: ⁸ “La'pa tun ray nwayow nana a li'ru me alia' nana tun-ray ralamni, de tun ray nora Haman rmai owa'an pa rre'ela ra'an la'a mei maka agiwra ghoi lia' repar de nanpena a'ukot nohora a wakwa'ku la tun ray.”

Haman wniarorni de niwra nwenna Mordekhai

⁹ La' lera Haman nora ray ra'an la' Ester meini pa nawal wia de Haman nahepur memna yoma Ester nhu'ru-nhelma enora ray pa npolu-nwaka ir totpena ra'an rewre'wa la mei wawannu. Mere la'pa nkil tiutga Mordekhai la'a ray kruwun-genni puohra lawanni gaini de Mordekhai edonna ntutrier lia Haman gaini totpa ntutga nhu'ru-nhielamni la e'a. Ya'unniamta'ata kuku' id mana edon ntutga la Haman, pa nhi'nande Haman na'andoin gahani la. ¹⁰ Mere emkade ho'mana Haman natahan neka ralam mehrani pa nod liarni la romni nayanni.

Noma Haman nhopan pa rpolg awoka romhei wialli re ror wutga e patni Seres totpena honona rewre'wa rpa ratlin walua e wniahauru. ¹¹ Haman nleretniekla npo'ona-npei nohora re'eni-tniarnu nor wutga upni-a'nani muanke'a harahu me la' walua ray ntutmuata-nkewra'a pa nareh momuoga ray limni malwiru-malgana re honona pede riy ra'uli e'a. ¹² Me mak kreh mieman de, ratu Ester nahak e orgahi nmeh'a pa nora ray ra'an la ratu meini la' ler de. Ne ratu Ester npolg owa'an e' pa repar de nora ray ra'an la'a e meini wawannu owa'ana. ¹³ Mere emkade ho'mana a ralmu edon nahepur nohora hya'a maka aliernana re yoma a ralmu e namehra ma'ta la umkek Mordekhai riy Yahudi die namtatan rer nieka la'a nhia liawna ray kruwungenni ralamni!”

¹⁴ La'pa ratlin nana hya' maka Haman nwahauria la ira, dewade Haman patke'eni

nora rom heiwialli re honona rakot la pa riy rhi'a riri liawair geni id de tullu meter terampworu wehrani wolima,* totpena repar yawyawar ma'ta de nla nwak la ray totpena rla rwairia Mordekhai la'a rir die hananni nampena hankeranni namdiaru totpena hota nor rewre'wa ray me ratu Ester ra'an wut lia la'a mei wawannu, de Haman ralamni namtierun wa. La' Haman wniarorni de lir maka ha rakota re de talanni inhatta, pede nhopan pa rhi'a riri liawair tutul die.

6

Ray nhopan pa Haman nhu'ru-nhelam la Mordekhai

¹ La' mel tetem de ray edonna nanina irannu-matni. Pede nhopan pa rla rala puka tui-wedi lodna-hairi maka e rhorta ray die hihi'ini-yapyapni la' ler maka e nodi plolli, demade rpaikia pa natlina. ² La' puk de ralamni de e rhorat targa de e rakot nohor walia Mordekhai la' lera e ed maka kakota la ray la'a Bigtan nora Teres maka nhi'inde katiak reria ray kruwun-genni, mere la' ler de de e riwra rwenna ray.

³ Pede ray e natian nohora la' hade, de rhi' hya'a la Mordekhai pa ra rwahla Mordekhai nhioli-liet kalwiedwedni, me rhu'ru-rhelma de emkameni la yala'ani?

Mak khima-kre' ray re rwalolla ray riwra: "E edonna nleran ma'ta hadomdoma."

⁴ Noma ray nakot la re niwra: "La' dodo'ondi de he' etla a kruwun ge'nu ralamni dina?" Haman na'nama nmai pia ed olek la la'a ray kruwun genni la' rialma, yoma niwra nwak la ray pa rla rwairia Mordekhai la'a rir tiulul muaka ha rarir tiarga olek de wa.

⁵ Pede mak khima-kre' ray re rwalolla ray riwa: "Tun raya, Haman e nmai pia niwra nora tun ray rwatroma!"

Noma ray niwra: "Mikot la pa nmai."

⁶ La'pa Haman nler la rialam pa dewade ray natiana niwra: "Hota la' dodo'ondi de agiwa ghi'a nhui'ru-nhielam lawna la riy ida. La o wniarormu de hota agala hya'a pa aghi' nan emkade?"

Mere la Haman wniarorni de: "Hota he' ho' ed maka ha nakot dena? Nahmenmen nanama a' nianpena ed maka ray nakot de." ⁷⁻⁸ Pede nakot la ray niwra: "Tun

ray, mhuopan pa riy rodia tun ray nainiar plalahwani. Ne rod walia tun ray kudni id maka ha rkeni wutu-lai la wawannu totpena riy maka ray niwra nhu'ru-nhelam la de nha'at la kud de. ⁹ Noma o'ta-mat lawna id la'a lodna-hair de ed maka kapolakarainia riy maka tun ray ha niwra nhu'ru-nhelam la de, nhor nianpena nala' ulga pa nhaunu-nhaunu nohora la'a talla leta ralamni pa niwra: "Tuna ray ed maka khi' emkadilla la'a riy maka ha niwra nhu'ru-nhelam la de!"

¹⁰ Noma ray nakot la Haman de niwra: "Demade pleta-plet pa mlia mhu'rumhuelam la Mordekhai, riy Yahudi de. Mhi'a hya' honona maka omukot oleka re wa, de yana mhuoratdoin hadomdom maka omukot oleka re wa. Muala a rain plalahwanu nor wutga kud de. Hota omliernan Mordekhai la'a nhiar liawna gaini de e namtatan reria."

¹¹ Dewade Haman nla' pa na'ala naniar de nora kuda na'nama napola-naraini Mordekhai, nhorwua noma Mordekhai nhelia kuda hananni pa Haman ni'it la kuda talli na'nama nloha talla leta ralamni ne nhaun pa niwra: "Mia mimkeka! Tuna ray ed mak khi' emkadilla la'a riy maka ha niwra nhu'ru-nhelam la de!"

¹² La'pa nhorwua dewade Mordekhai nawal lia la'a nhiar liawna ray kruwun-genni de owa'ana. Mere Haman nti'il doinia pa nla'awa. Nmolu-nma'a pede npupun gaini pa nla'awa. ¹³ Noma Haman nakot nohora la patke'eni nora rom heiwialli re honona hya' maka ha nhi' oleka re honona.

Nhor nia'nama hawni nora rom heiwialli mak khi'inde kano'a-ka'atga e'a rakot la Haman riwra: "Inee! La' dodo'ondi de Mordekhai nalernu olek o'owa, pa hota emkade pa nodi liarni. Hade de riy Yahudi ida de pede omhi' emkameni ho'mana ta'enniana omureh'i e'a. E' nanpena hota ed mak kal o' la yawa!"

Rukum penna Haman

¹⁴ La'pa rtepartarlia wniahauru ma'ta dewade mak kar lia'a ray kruwannu re rmai die rmahrur rier pia rodi Haman rla rwalliewan nohora Ester wniahihi'ini-wniayodin la'a meini wawannu.

* 5:14 5:14 La'a yawala Ibrani de riri de tullu hasta terampwolima. Ne BIS niwra meter terampworu wehrani woru.

7

^{1,2} Nhor nioka ray nora Haman rla pa ror Ester ra'an nana re'eni wornu la'a Ester mei wawannu. La'pa e remun reria arka noma ray natiana Ester niwra: "Nara, yanpa omuiwra mukot hadom de, mukota wa! La'hya'a maka ompuaka pa nahniakar worg ho'ola la'a lodna hairi di mana, hota gala tiy o'a."

³ Noma ratu Ester nakot la niwra: "La'pa tun ray nwayow nohora a'u die me alia' nana tun ray ralamni, de awuak pa agora a lu'wu-a'na wa'lu re yana rlernana wniunuwnienna. ⁴Yoma agor wut nieka a lu'wu-a'na wa'lu re honona de ha yaweli-yapar oleka am pia pa hota rwunu-rwenna doin meman ami. Mere la'pa ra'olga am pia rhi' am lia ata-wa'ara de awuarora de hade edon nhi' hadoma, ne a' muana hota a'g edonna mua ukot nohora owa'an la tun ray pa tun ray nwarora rupni-rupni. Mere la' hadi de hota rwunu-rwenan momuog ami!"

⁵ Dewade ray Aswerus natiana ratu Ester niwra: "He' nparan pia nhi' emkade tiy miy? Riy de etla hamme?"

⁶ Noma Ester niwra: "Haman e orgahani mak kamtatan di. Merni-metamni e inhatti maka khi' am lia arwalli, me e' ed maka knahora-knala' ami!"

Dewade Haman namta'at nande gaini nwahra la ray nora ratu gaini ralamni. ⁷Ray nahankeran nande naprir dioin la mei maka e nemun reria arka la, ne nlergot wa, pa nla'awa la kruwun genni walli tio'ora. Haman nat muemna de ray hota nwaror oleka pa nwunu-nwen e'a, pede Haman edonna nwarei lia'a ratu Ester onni, tot-pena nwak pa Ester nalewn e'a.

⁸ Haman namta'at pa narieiniande nhoplia inonni la'a Ester lew ku'uni wawannu pa niwra nwak pa Ester nhuria e la'a hal wawna. Mere la'pa nhoplia inonni la' Ester lew ku'unu wawannu maka Ester etla wawannu dewade ray mana nhu'ru walia nmai rialam pa.

La'pa nkillia Haman de la' Ester lewnu de wawannu, noma ray nkamota pa niwra: "Hya'a? Ha nparan pia niwra naga'aga ratu la handi la a ga'yu ralamni mai a kruwunge'nu di memna?!"

La'pa ray nakot emkade, dewade mak khima-kre'a ray re rmai pia rpupnia Haman

gaini.* ⁹ Noma mak khima-kre'a ray id de mak kwawa Harbona nakot la ray niwra: "Tun ray, la'a Haman romni onni de orgahani enarir tiarg oleka rira li-awair geni id de tullu metra terampworu wehrani wolima pa niwra hota nla nwairia Mordekhai maka kalewan nana oleka tun ray la'a ler de loo!"

Dewade ray nal titni de niwra: "Mlia mpiairia Haman la'a riri die hananni!" ¹⁰ Pede rla rwair wenna Haman la'a riri liawair maka ha nhi'a pa niwra nla nwairia Mordekhai. La'pa rhi' emkade na'nama ray Aswerus hankeranni namdiaru.

8

Ral tita la luwu-a'na Yahudi pa rora arwalli ra'ara

¹ La' ler de meman pa ray Aswerus nala Haman, riy Yahudi arwalli mak kmati oleka de re'eni-tniarnu nor wutga hopopani-lili'irnu me tani la'pa hare honona maka Haman gahani re la'a ratu Ester. Ester nakot nohor walia Mordekhai la' ray, niwra enor Mordekhai die de rwa'inarwanara pede la'awa ler de noma Ray npolga Mordekhai pa nmai. ² Noma ray naul dioinia kdielli mak kodi ray plolli-mneheni. Kdiel de ed maka ray na' nan owa'an la Haman de pa nala la Mordekhai nnairia. Ne Ester nrana Mordekhai pa nodi plolli la'a hare honona maka Haman gahani re.

³ Nhorwua noma Ester nhoplia inonni la ray lakni noma nkakur pa nwak lilili-mamauu lia ray niwra: "Mtiulan pa mhuria ralammu totpena yan muod' niohora Haman, Agag duratni-waitni de wniarorawniaini maka ha nakot oleka wa de hota rwunu-rwenan momuoga luwu-a'na Yahudi re honona." ⁴ Dewade ray nrana lie'eni mahani la' Ester.

Noma Ester naprir pia nakot la niwra:

⁵ "La'pa alia' nan tun ray ralamni de, me tun ray nwayow nan a wakwa'ku di yoma tun ray la'pa nwarora de talan plollol inhat hade, de tun ray nalgota horta-hairi ida tot-pena nherun doin horat maka Haman nhi' nan de pa na nakot nohora hota ha rwunurwenna luwu-a'na Yahudi mai lodna-hair di. ⁶ Hota awuarora emkameni la a ralmu la'pa umkek rer nieka a i'nu-na'ru ror wut

* 7:8 7:8 Riy dom rwarora de rpupnia Haman gaini yoma la' gen die nhi'inde rpupnia riy gaini maka riwra rwenna.

nieka hu'wu-woinu re rwunu-rwenna la a ga'yu ralamni?!"

⁷Noma ray Aswerus nakot la ratu Ester nora Mordekhai makden Yahudi de niwra: "Plola a'g ed maka kla wairi Haman, yoma eniwa nkuhi-nho'ora riy Yahudi rella ne agal oleka e gahani hya'a-hya'a honona la'a Ester wa. ⁸Nah, dodo'ondi de a'g ed mak khopan pa mial horat totpena riy Yahudi re ramori-ralewna, de plolli nek la ha mimkeka pa samoga de mhiorta la' horat de ralamni. Miala na'nu me mnairia a kdie'lu de pa mkenia lodna-hairi ya'udalli (cap). Yoma horta-hairi maka ha ralgot de e rwet hadella ray nanni, me la' walia ray ed maka ka'udlia kdielli la'a horat de pa hota taken niana rhernia owa'an horat de."

⁹La ler de nekpa la' wolla wotellu, maka ha rweta la' wolla Siwan, la lerni terampworu wehrani wotellu, de Mordekhai npolga makhorat ray horatni-hairni na'nama nhopan pa rhorta horta la gubernura re rora o'ta-mata la'a propinsi rahu ida terampworu wehrani wo'itu re la nwau lia India pa nla ntut lia Etiopia. Horta re, de rhorta la propinsi re nor leta-leta honona re rima-rima yawalli ror wutga nhioratni wamueheni. Rhorat walia horta rella la'a riy Yahudi re honona de rnairia ir yawalli nor wutga ira nhioratni. ¹⁰Mordekhai nalgota horat de nwet la ray nanni ne nnairi ray kdielli pa ntapal wut wualia lodna-hairi hiwliai la horta re (cap kerajaan). Nhorwua de Mordekhai nhopan pa mak ha rtut niana pa rodi horta, pa rla rottiariga la propinsi re honona de rnairia ray kud wamueheni mak kawleri mermerni.

¹¹La' horta re lirni de e riwra ray orgahani e nhuria olek lirni pa riy Yahudi makden la' leta-leta re rawoka pa rod nian inonni. Ne la'pa hameni to' pa mak kwatiawua luwnu-a'na la'a propinsi meni-meni to'a, rmai pia rnairia keki-rautu pa riwra rwahak ya'arni la makden Yahudi re de, de hota Yahudi re rora la ya'ara totpena rwunu-rwenna wutga hawni-a'nani re honona nanpena reyahru momuoga re'eni-tniarnu re. ¹²Ler maka Yahudi re hota rod nian inonni la'a propinsi meni-meni la'a Aswerus lodanni-hairni de, de la'a lera-mela termida wehrani wotellu la'a wolla termida wehrani woru die, maka ha rwet la' wolla Adar de. ¹³Horta-hair maka ha rtapla hi-

wliwi lia de rala pa rwewar la propinsi re liewnu honona totpena luwu-a'na honona re ratga, totpena riy Yahudi re mana rta'wa matni re la arwalli maka kneltiarg olek de pa rma rwahak ya'ara la' ler de.

¹⁴Dewade mak kodia horta-hairi re radil doin la ror wutga kudni re onnila ray nhiopanni pa rhakre'era la Babel propinsi honona. Ne la' letlawna Susan de mana rpaikia horat de pa rakot nohor walia hihia-yapyap die.

¹⁵La'pa nhorwua noma Mordekhai nhoitio'or la ray ne nlergot wa nnairia wutu-lai miaha mak sapona. Ennair walia raini motmota me wawahra emekwalima maka ray nhi'inde rnairia, nor wut nieka rain plalahwani maka ha rhi'a la koka mnurnuhru maka ponpona. La'pa makden la leta Susan liewnu de ratlin nan horat de lirni dewade rahepur nohora. ¹⁶Riy Yahudi makden hande mana ramuki-rahepur nohor memna. ¹⁷Yahudi re la'a propinsi la'a meni-meni to'a mak katlinan olek horat re lirni rahepur memna pa rhi'a ya'an lawna-yemun lawna. Me Yahudi atia' mana rler wut lia Yahudi mutnu yoma ramta'at wenna Yahudi re mutnu.

9

Riy Yahudi rwatikil pa rtutria arwalli

¹La'pa ntutu-nte' meman la' wolla termida wehrani wornu de wolla Adar, la'a lera termida wehrani wotellu. La' ler de ed maka hota ha rhi' nohora ray titni. La' ler de Yahudi arwalli re riwra rodi plolli la riy Yahudi re. Mere la'pa nwaldioinia noma riy Yahudi nanpena maka karehi ir la'a ar ralamni. ²La' leta-leta re honona la'a ray Aswerus lodanni-hairni de, riy Yahudi rawok pa rna'ohma totpena rtutria riy meni mak kiwra kwunu-kwenna ira. Luwu-a'na la' meni-meni to' pa takeni ral ir la' yawa yoma ramta'at nande rmakuk tiarga. ³Nahmenmen nanama o'tamat la' luwu-a'na re honona makden la propinsi me o'ta-mat makden la'a bupati ne la' walia gubernur-gubernur la'a lodna-hairi rwaldioinia pa rhima-rre' owa'an riy Yahudi re yoma ramta'at la Mordekhai. ⁴Yoma Mordekhai di de riy inponni la'a kruwun genni me makden la'a lodna-hairi liewnu de ratg oleka Mordekhai nanpena

ed maka ktorna-kraut la'a ray kruwun-genni de pahna (berkuasa). Ne e plollimneheni de e na'ititar rer lia liawanni.

⁵Emkadella la'a plolli nek la riy Yahudi hihini-yapyapni la'a ir arwalli honona, ne rhapartiklija pa edonna rlewan la wehla ara gai liokarni. ⁶La'a kruwun genni onni* la' leta Susan de, nek de riy Yahudi rwenan nana riy rahu wolima. ⁷⁻¹⁰Maka ha rwenna re, de e rwenan nan walia Haman upni-a'nani muanke'a riy termida. Haman di de Hamedata upni-a'nani makla' riy Yahudi arwalli re. Ne Haman a'na muanke' termida mak ha rwenan nana re de nanni de Parsandata, Dalfon, Aspata, Porata, Adalia, Aridata, Parmasta, Arisai, Araidai, me Waisata. Mere la' ar de ralamni de riy Yahudi id mana edonna reyahru hadomdoma.

¹¹La' ler de wal pia rmai pia rodia kot la ray, la'a riy wo'ir maka ha rwunurwenan nan oleka la Susan kruwungenni onni de. ¹²Noma tun ray nakot la ratu Ester niwra: "Mai Susan kruwungenni onni di nmeh'a nek de riy Yahudi rwen oleka riy rahu wolimpa, ne e rwenan wut walia Haman a'nani riy termida re. Hya' ho'ame la'a propinsi korni ho'a, de matialo'onama rhi' emkade wal lia hande. Nara, hya' maka hota ha mpuak owa'an mai a'u, yan mumta'ata nara! Hota gala re!"

¹³Noma Ester nwahla lirmi niwra: "La'pa tuna nwayow de, riy Yahudi mak kden la Susan di, de repar ir rhi' owa'an la'a hya' maka ha rhi'a la ler di, mere hota rhi'a la letlawna Susan uhunu-ewatni. Me totpena ra'ala Haman upni-a'nani maka ha rwenan nan oleka re pa rla rwairi la'a riri au liawair geni re."

¹⁴Dewade ray nleretniekla nal titni pa rhi'a hya' maka Ester ha nwaka la ray, noma horta hiwliai ralgota totpa makden la Susan rwahi'a-rwayod pia ra'ara, me Haman a'nani termida mak ha rwenan nana re de rla rwair momuoga re! ¹⁵La'pa repar pa la' wolla Adar lerni termida wehrani wogat wa noma Yahudi re rawokwok owa'an pa rwunu-rwen nan owa'an riy rahu wotelu la let Susan uhunu-ewatni de neka, mere edonna reyahru hadomdom la' let de ralamni.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷Ne la'a wolla Adar lerni termida wehrani wotellu de riy Yahudi maka kden la'a propinsi re honona mana rawokwok wal pia rod nian inonni la yawunu-ya'ara totpena yana ir arwalli re rhi' yatyatni la ira. Ne irwunu-rwenan nan arwalli riy riwnu terampwo'itu wehrani wolima. Mere edonna reyahru arwalli hyonni-hyanni. Wniunu-wnienan lawan de, la'a wolla Adar lerni termida wehrani wotellu. Mere la'awa repar pa wolla lerni termida wehrani wogat wa dewade ir edonna rwunu-rwenna rimormior wia mere nrena pa ramukirahepur rhi' ya'anlawna-yemunlawna la' ler de.

¹⁸Mere la'a letlawna Susan de riy Yahudi ramuki-rahepur rhi'a ya'anlawna-yemunlawna la'a lera termida wehrani wolimni la' wolan de ralamni, de emaknekama lerlalawna ida, yoma rwunurwen oleka arwalli la'a lera termida wehrani wotellu me la' walia lera termida wehrani wogatni la' wolan de, na'nama rwair la ara la'a lera termida wehrani wolimni la' wolan de wali.

¹⁹Mere makden la'a let kuku'a rhi'a wniunu-wnienan lawna la'a wolla lerni termida wehrani wotellu demade ramukirahepur nohora la'a lerni termida wehrani wogatni. La' hade pede riy Yahudi makden la let kuke'a re rhoratreria wolla Adar lerni termida wehrani wogata pa ramukirahepur nohora, me idma nara'a-napalg id la'a ya'ana-yemnu.

He'i-hepru la Purim

²⁰La'pa ha rhorwua dewade Mordekhai nhorat tar momuoga hare honona la'a puka id ralamni na'nama nhi' horta pa na'enyatga la riy Yahudi re honona la'a ray Aswerus lodanni-hairni uhunu-ewatni-ewatni-lahwani. ²¹Horat de lirmi de totpena la'awa la' wolla Adar lerni termida wehrani wogatni me wehrani wolimni, de rhoratreria pa rhi'a ler maroro'a rella la'a lerlalawna, la' anni-anni. ²²Yoma la lera-mella re ed maka irareh niana ira arwalli pa nhi'nande ir luini-nuhranu me mehrani-maunu nwaltiargho'ola lewiewru-tartiarni nora muki-hepru. Hade ed mak kariei pia nhi'inde ramuki-rahepur la'a lera re, me

* 9:6 9:6 La' ayat di de plol toto'a de riy Yahudi rwenna riy rahu wolim la riy maka likatni nor rewre'wa ray kruwungenni erla lutur watu maka rweta la benteng de ralamni. Mere la' ler de de riy Yahudi edonna rwenan ma'ta rira la'a letlawna Susan uhunu-ewatni.

rhi'a ya'anlawna-yemunlawna me la' walia rod wialia rira wra'u nhioini, nor wutga rodia limtut lia'a a'na riy patyata.

²³ Riy Yahudi honona re ratu rhu'ru-rhelam la Mordekhai lirin-tunnu mak ha nakota, pede rhi'a lera he'i-hepru maka ha rakot oleka re de emekwalima ira deullut-atarni la'a anni-anni.

²⁴ Yoma ir rareh nian oleka ir arwalli Haman, Hamadata a'nani la'a Agag duratni-waitni de maka nhi'inde kora riy Yahudi honona emeknekama hunkadkia-dia. E' ed mak kwaror pa kiwra kwunnu-kwenna riy Yahudi honona. Nwahedg oleka lotre totpena ret tiar lia ler maka ha riwra rwunu-rwenna riy Yahudi re. Lotre di nhi'inde makden hande ha rweta la purim. ²⁵ Mere la'pa ray natlin nan nohora hade noma ray nala horta maka ha nrairia hiwliai lia, pa narieiniande Haman wniaror yatyat de ntuin tar targho'ola Haman nor a'na wamueheni re. Ne ir er maka klernan ira liawair geni hananni. ²⁶ Lotre maka Haman nnairia re de rweta la purim. La' hade pede la'a lerlalawna re, de makden Yahudi re rweta la Purim. Mordekhai horatni me la' walia hya' maka riy Yahudi ha rlernana me ramkek oleka ²⁷ ed mak katota-kariei niande ir orgahi rmeh'a rhi' nan owa'ana riora-liai id owa'an la'a ir rora duratni-waitni, me la' walia riy honona maka kiwra kler wut lia riy Yahudi luwnu-a'nani. La'a riora-liai miaka ha rhi'nande hota la' anni-anin nekpa ir honona ramuki-hahepur la' lera rora maka Mordekhai e nror targ oleka re wa. ²⁸ Erakot tar wualia de la' lera Purim de de riy Yahudi rora duratni-waitni honona yana rhoratdoinia yahe'i-yahepru la pa nodia pa noh niata. Me makden Yahudi honona la'a luwu-a'na honona, la'a leta-leta re honona la'pa propinsi re honona mana yana rhoratreria yahe'i-yahepru la' ler de la'pa nodi liarni.

²⁹ Noma Ester, Abihaila a'nani de nnairi e plolli-mneheni pa emeka ratu pa nhi'a horta id owa'ana. Nor wutga Mordekhai riy Yahudi die rhort owa'an horta id totpena rhi' aruri horat maka Mordekhai ha nhi' a de pa na nakot nohora lerlalawna Purim. ³⁰ Ra'enyatga horat rella la'a riy Yahudi honona la'a propinsi rahu ida ter-ampworu wehrani wo'itu makden la'a ray Aswerus lodanni-hairni. Rhi'a horta re de rwaka totpena riy Yahudi re rmori-rdar lia kalwiedni-paitiotni, de ernairi lir mak

kaplollola. ³¹ La' horat de, de eriwra Yahudi re la' meni-meni to' de hota retlia pa ir ror walia ira duratni-waitni yana rhoratdoinia rahe'i-rahepur la' lera-lera Purim, la' ler maka Mordekhai nora ratu Ester rakot oleka de la' horatni ralamni. Ne hota ramuki-rahepru la lera maroro'a re la'a anni-anni nekpa rlernohora hya' maka nhi'inde Yahudi re rhi' nohora oleka la' lera-lera re maka ha rtutg olek pa ratahan lara nora raluli-rahona, totpena rpolurwak la Uplerlawna. ³² Ester horatni de narur niana Mordekhai horatni mak kakot nohora Purim riorni-liaini, ne ratu Ester nhopan pa rhorta riora-liai re la'a lodnahairi pukni ralamni.

10

Ray Aswarus nor rewre'wa Mordekhai tulupetna la' geni-tienni

¹ Ray Aswerus nhopan pa limni-rorni honona rpairi blastena, de edonna ntot nan to'a riy maka kholi-kletla la noha gaini, mere nawniatniat momuoga letaruhuna honona, makden la enhu'ula-ga' laini, pa nnewar la'a makden la wo'orakawru. ² Ne rhorat targa la lodnahairi Persia rora Media pukni ralamni la'a hare honona maka ray de nhi' nana de nodia preheni-mkaini inponni. Me rhorat tar wual momuoga la'a Mordekhai nla'a o'tamata tutulu-petna la lodnahair die, onnila ray Aswerus nran e'a. ³ Mordekhai riy Yahudi miaka ha rrana pa ktornakrauti olek de, eneknek to'ama natlin la ray Aswerus. E' de genni-tienni nareh dioin makden Yahudi re honona. Mere makden Yahudi re ratu rhu'ru-rhelam nohor la Mordekhai yoma honona ralamni rapliorlior la' nohwali de. Yoma Mordekhai die nkar toto' mewan pa namkek la'a e nohwali honona re mormiorni-dardiarni totpena rler la kalwiedni-paitiotni.

Yunus

Yunus nahmena nlernohora ORGAHI-ORHA'A lirni

¹La' lera ida, plinu-plinnianama ORGAHI-ORHA'A Nhar lirni pa nakot la Yunus, Ami-tai a'nani de, ²Niwra: "Yunus ee! Pleta-pleta pa mlia'awa la' letlawna de mak ha rweta la Niniwe, pa mukot la ira de hota Agukmua re yoma Agat niohora makden Niniwe re yatni-halli lawan rehi'a."

³Mere Yunus nahmena nlernohora pede nawlar targho'ola pa nokria Tarsis totpena olieta la ORGAHI-ORHA'A. La' noma enlola leta Yopa. La' hande nlerana kapli id niwra nwair watnu pa nokria Tarsis. Noma nleretniekla npair doinia kapli siewni pa nlernohora a'na kapli pa rokria Tarsis totpena olieta la ORGAHI-ORHA'A.

^{4,5}La'pa kapli nwaran wa dewade Yunus nerun la la' kapli wikwikni na'nama nanin hala. Edon nalo'on wali ne ORGAHI-ORHA'A Nala anin lawna pa nreiniande kakmoran lawna niwra nweyata-nwaniaga kapil de. A'na kapli re rdiwra-rda'al nande rpolpuol inni-rwakwak amni la'a rima-rima uplerni-upmatni. Noma rte'la la yohya' makden la kapli wawannu pa rhopli-ergernia totpena kapli nahgali pa nariana.

⁶La'pa yormudi la kapil de nerun pa nla namkek la kapli wikni, de nhortiut niana Yunus e naninhala la hande. Noma yormudi de nakot la Yunus niwra: "Hoi! Emkamemi la o wniaromu pede o mumkek reria anin lawan di mana o' emuni'nu mai handina?! Mumat pa mpuolu-mpuak tek la la'a o uplermu totpena yanpa e sniayanni demade itler targho'ola kalwiedwedni."

⁷La'pa Yunus nor yormudi de rha'at la heyanan wa, noma a'na kapli idma nakot la ida riwra: "Mai pia it twahedge lotre (undi) lia it hononita totpena tat muemna he' ed mak khala pede itler la kropna-krieutu mak emkadi!" La'pa rwahedga lotre wa noma rhed niana la Yunus limni ralamni.

⁸Noma honona ratiana Yunus riwra: "Hota he' hihini'ini ed mak karei piede itler la kropan lawan dina? O kniarmu hya'a? Ompuatiawu hanmeni? Hya' noha mniotni me lwnu-a'nani meni o' pede omua muor antialla?"

⁹Noma Yunus nwalolla niwra: "A' di de riy lbrani miaka kkola tieru-kawur nehla la ORGAHI-ORHA'A de Uplerlawna makdella

Ilyamou-Watyatoha. E' ed mak kakoki-kayap niana gera-tahi' la'pa nohkerna-rai miaran di honona."

¹⁰Me nwahaur momuoga hya' ed mak karei pia enawlar dioinia inonni la ORGAHI-ORHA'A. La' a'na kapli re ratlin nana hya' maka ha nwahauru re de honona ema rtaplele'er targa ne rdiwra-rda'al nohora yamta'atni, pa rakot la Yunus riwra: "Riy yatyat id o' di lee! Hya' mak karei piede omhi' nan emkadena?!"

¹¹La'pa rtepartarlia yaltieri mere yeher to'ama kakmor lahu orloi-orta'ara lol walli-walli pede rakot la Yunus riwra: "Inee! Hota amhi' emkamemi la o'a totpena kakmoran di nalina-nalera?"

¹²Noma Yunus nwalolla re niwra: "Mpialiakar nek alia la'a hletan lawan di wa, totpena nalina-nalera. Yoma agat memna la a'g ed mak karei piede mimlier hletan lawan maka kayo'ora-ka'anin di."

¹³Mere la'pa nakot emkade ho'mana a'na kapli re rodia rur miatmiata la wniain nohor la kapli pa rler la liwu ralamni (rler la keranni). Hade ho'mana taken niana rler la hande, yoma yeher to'ama yo'or tutulu ema rkanaini-rkanainia pa nwakloli-nwaklalia ir la kapli. ¹⁴La' hade pede honona re rpolu-rwak la ORGAHI-ORHA'A riwra: "Orgahi-Oraha'anu ne! Ampolu-ampak pa yan Mual am pia amler la matmiati-molmuolu yoma hota amakwara riy di nhiwni. Yanpa riy di edon nhala. Mere ampakwak pa yana Mukmua ami, Orgahiya! Yoma Orgahi-Orha'anu ne, O orghamu ed maka khi' oleka hya' maka orgahamu Mpuaror nana."

¹⁵Dewade ra'ala Yunus pa ratrernia la hletan lawna ralamni. Dewade nalina-nalera. ¹⁶Honona re rleretniekla ramta'at wenna la ORGAHI-ORHA'A, ne rala hoihoi-tantiani la ORGAHI-ORHA'A me rakot targa de hota rhi' hadomdom pa rhi' amikria ORGAHI-ORHA'A ralamni.

¹⁷La'pa rhi' hare wa noma ORGAHI-ORHA'A Nala upwornu pa nma lum niana Yunus pa nden nek la upworun de apannu pa nla' nana lera-mela wotelu.

2

Yunus na'uli-nawedia Orgahi-Orha'a Uplerlawna-Mempulwatnu onnila E edon Nollia Yunus pa nteperun la tah'i lawna ralamni

¹La'a up wornu apannu ralamni de Yunus nsubain la ORGAHI-ORHA'A, e Uplerlawanni ²niwra:

“Orgahi-Orha'anu ne! A'g etla klieratni di pa apuol oleka tiy O'a, ne Mpuahlanan a li'ru. A'g etla noh mati-rai miolu pa awuaka tniulan tiy O'a. Ne Mhueri tlinmu-mpual miatmu olek la'a a polpuo'lu.

³O ed maka kwaliakra alia la'a geni kdieldelma la'a hletan lawna wikwikni. Gera tahi' nora wawuau liawna rado'y a'u. Yo'or tah'i lawna mak Omuala re nwakloli-nwaklali a'u.

⁴Awuoror la' a ralmu giwra: “ORGAHI-ORHA'A Nhokr olek alia la' E gaini ralamni we! Mere hota alina-muat owa'an la E roma nayanni mak kmou-kwitna dena!” *

⁵La'pa tahi' lola tieru de a'g etlia hletnayoiri letgara-mneneheni. Illuretre'eta nawniotra-natniallia la' a o'tu.

⁶⁻⁷Awuakiolli erun la' wo'or tutulu nayanni la'a noha wikni-ray gerni. Awuorora de alier olek la' noha mati-rai miolu me hota a'g edon liergot owa'ana yoma pinta puohrani erayahro'pa pa nodi liarni.

La'pa nhi'pa awaran doin a arnu na'nama aghoratna'nu pa a puol tiy O'a, Orgahi-Orha'anu ne! Dewade a sniumbainu de O e Mutlin reria la'a O genmu-tienmu mak kmou-kwitna. Dewade O' orgahamu ed maka kamori-kalewan a lia' noha mati-rai miolu. Oo ORGAHI-ORHA'A Uplerlawnu nee!

⁸Riy mak kden rer lia kniola tieru-niawur nehla la hya' mak kakleha ruri-lai, de la'a uplera-upmati, rawlar dioin olek O'o wa, mak ktutga O ralam kalwiedmu la'a rimormiori!

⁹Mere a' di de hota agal hoihoi-tantiani la' O'a de awuatunu-wahniar pa ga'uli-uwed re'ru. Ne la'a hya' maka a'g wuettar tiy O'a de hota gala. ORGAHI-ORHA'A, plolloli de O' inhatta ed maka kamori-kalewn rimormiori.”

¹⁰Nhorwua dewade ORGAHI-ORHA'A ed mak khopan pa worunlawan de nadewar gota Yunus la'a keranni.

3

Yunus natlina-natailla ORGAHI-ORHA'A

¹Noma ORGAHI-ORHA'A Nhar lirmi la re'eni wornu la'a Yunus. ²Niwra: “Yunus pleta-plet pa mlia'awa la Niniwe, la letlawan de, pa mukot nohora ir la hya' maka A'ukot tiy o'a re.”

³Noma Yunus natlin la ORGAHI-ORHA'A lirmi pa nler pa nla'awa la Niniwe. Let de let sapon lawna id hade. Pede la'pa itiwra tawloh nana hota tala'a la lera wotelu memna. ⁴La' ler tetema id ralamni de Yunus nala' pa nlola let de plahwani, na'nama nharlini pa nakot nohora Uplerlawna lirmi niwra: “Tre' ma'ta lera terampwogat pa hota Niniwe namkohanamnanni!” ⁵Noma let de mnioitri rpe-siaya Uplerlawna nnio'oni de. Dewade leta mnioitri honona retlia pa hota honona rataan ya'ana, me kuku'uni-lalawanni rnairia rainia yaluli-yahona totpena rtutga de iriwra rhoitio'or doini-rtahnei dioin ir do'oni-halli.

⁶La'pa ray Ninwe natlin tutga kot de dewade nerun la liwangenni. Noma no'lu doinia rain lawna lodna-hairi, na'nama nohga rain yaluli-yahona la inonni, me namtatna la awu li'ina wawannu. ⁷Noma nala tita ida me nhopan pa riy rla rakot nohora riwra:

“Tit di de ray Ninwe nora mentrini re ed mak kalgota. De totpena rimormior rora nhiurni-wnia'anni honona la' let di de yan ra'ana-remnia hadomdoma. ⁸Rimormiori rnairia naniayarni la inonni mak ktutga de rhoitio'or doin-rtahnei dioin oleka do'oni-halli, ne rwan targa nainiayarni mak emkade la nhiurni-wnia'anni wawannu wali. Riy honona hota rpolu-rwak rer lia' Uplerlawna. Honona re rhopliala hihi'ini-yapyapni yatyatni-halalli la'a ir rimormior wialli la'pa do'oni-halli honona re. ⁹Twakwak de Uplerlawna pen neka Nhuria ralamni pa edonna Nwahla it do'oni-halli. Twakwak de Enherun doin hya' mak E Neti olek wa

* 2:4 2:4 Riy dom to'a rwarora ayat di nnia'eratni emkadilla: “Hota emkameni pede alina-muat owa'an la E roma nayanni mak kmou-kwitna dena?!”

totpena yana tler la yatyatni-halalli
yatlorini-yatra'ani!"

¹⁰ Uplerlawna Nlin reri-nmat reria hya'
maka ha rhi'a re. E orgahani Namkeka
de honona rolin doini oleka nhiolli-lietni
mak khala re olekwa. Dewade E orgahani
Nherun doinia hya' maka E Neti oleka wa,
me edonna Nukmua re.

4

*Uplerlawna Ntutga ralam kalwiedni mak
kareh mieman de*

¹ Mere Yunus ralamni edonna nreini-
ana hya' maka Uplerlawna ha Nhi'a, ne
yeher to'ama ralamni namehra. ² Noma
nsumbian pa nakot la ORGAHI-ORHA'A ni-
wra: "Orgahi-Orha'u ne! La' lerni la a'g
edon liergot ma'ta la' a noh'u, de agatg
oleka wa de hota Omhi' mak emkade. La'
hade pede pleta-plet pa a'uwlar pia liawa
la' Tarsis wa! Agatga de O' de Upler-
lawna maka ksayni onni O'a. Omhur nio-
hora plalahwa rira do'oni-halla la O'a, me
Omherun doinia hya' maka Omueti olek la
wa pa edonna Mukmua owa'an ira, onnila
Omtiutga ralam kalwiedmu la'a riy honona.
³ Pede Matroma, samuounu de Mhi' a pua
amuat niek wa totpena yana amuormiori
pia a'umkek O hih'iimu de."

⁴ Noma ORGAHI-ORHA'A Nakot la Niwra:
"O' mukleha nhiapargen pia omuwenna
emkade."

⁵ Nhor nioma Yunus nla'awa la leta
Niniwe walli tipru na'nama nhi' nana hoi-
wiali id pa namtatna la' hande totpena nwei
tieka hota hya'a ed maka Uplerlawna Nala
la'a leta Niniwe. ⁶ Dewade ORGAHI-ORHA'A
Uplerlawna-Mempulwatnu Nala au id pa
nmor die akni plo'a-plahwa me npoti-
nkadwu totpena Yunus ndella nayanni de
nayahew samomuou pa yana pahna re-
hia. Ne Yunus ralamni nahepuepru onnila
au die. ⁷ Mere la'pa repardoin yawyawa
ma'ta noma Uplerlawna Nhi'a orna id pa
na'ana au die ga'arni pa leretniekla napliau.
⁸ La'pa lera nhit wa noma Uplerlawna Nala
anin panpahna pa nten die nwatiawu tipru.
Tre' kuku' pa Yunus niwra napru'wu la
yawa yoma lera pahnani emeknekama ai
kwiari la o'tani. Nakot la Uplerlawna de
edonna nwaror nan oleka mormiori wa,
samouounu de enmat niek wa.

⁹ Mere Uplerlawna Nakot la Niwra:
"Omukleha nhiapargen pia omuwenna
onnila au die napliauwa."

Noma Yunus nakot la niwra: "Nihya'pa
a'g edon uwenna, la'a plolloli de awuenan
meman pa agiwrwa muati."

¹⁰ Noma ORGAHI-ORHA'A Nakot la Ni-
wra: "Yawulla-yatniamin de ha nmor ti'ola'
mela ida, me hota napliau lia' mel mak
kmai. Taken niana omhi'a pa nmori me
o' edonna mtiera. La'pa emkade ho'mana
o ralammu e ntuindoin la yoma au die
napliau wa?! ¹¹ Mere Ompuarora de hota
A'g edonna wuaror nana Niniwe letlawan
dena?! Mai Niniwe di, de rimormiori e
narehi lawan wal lia riwnu rahu ida teram-
pworu mak kaplinu-kaplo' nohora hameni
ed mak kalwieda me hameni mak kyata,
ne nhiuri-wnia'ana liawanni er wal lia!*"
Meman nek la A ralam ntiundoin la' hade,
de lol talanni."

* 4:11 4:11 Riy dom de rwarora ayat di nnia'eratni emkadina: 'Mai Niniwe di, de papai lokmer e narehi lawan wal lia riwnu rahu ida terampworu maka kaplinu-kaplo' ma'ta la hameni maka samoga, me hameni mak yatyatni."

Matius

Mak khorat puka di de Matius, de riy id la maka Yesus ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re (Mat 9:9-13). La'a puk di ralamni de Matius nakot nohora Yesus niwra Yesus de, ray Daud duratni-waitni mak kla'a Ray Makamori-Kalewna maka Uplerlawna Nano'taru inhatta. La' hade pede la' puk di rakot nohora Yesus emeka ray Daud upni-a'nani la ayat 1:1; 9:27; 12:23; 15:22; 20:30-31; 21:9, 15; 22:41-45.

Matius nakot nohor walia makwohorulu-ktatrulu lirni maka ktutu-kte'ewa la'a Yesus mormiorni ralamni (1:22-23; 2:5-6, 15, 17-18, 23; 3:3; 4:14-16; 8:17; 12:17-21; 13:35; 21:4-5, 16; 26:31; 27:9-10).

La' puk di ralamni de Matius nakot nohora Yesus hihini-yapyapni me wniatutnu-wniaye'eni pa emkadilla:

Onni (Pasal) 1-4 Rmori Yesus la'pa Nwaga la kniarni

Onni 5-7 Yesus Nwatutu-nwaye'ela wo'or hananni

Onni 8:1-9:34 Yesus Nhi' hihini-yapyapi mak kamehi-kayona mak ktutga E' ed mak kodi plolli

Onni 9:35-11:1 Yesus Nwatutu-nwaye'a mak klernohor rer E'a na'nama Nhopan doin ir pa rla rakot nohora Kot Kalwieda-Paitiota

Onni 11:2-12:5 Yesus hihini-yapyapni la Galilea mak ktutga E' de Ray Makamori-Kalewna maka Uplerlawna Nano'taru inhatta

Onni 13:1-52 Yawalliohora la'a emkameni la Uplerlawna hihini-yapyapni la riy mormiorni maka Enodi plolli pa emeka ir Rayni.

Onni 13:53-17:27 Yesus hi'ini-yapyapni la' Galilea

Onni 18 Yesus Nakot nohora nhioli-lieta ilu-wniehwa hya'a mak kaplola pa mak klernohor E'a rhi' nana

Onni 19-23 Yesus Nla'awa Yerusalem, la'pa Enora makden Yahudi re rawahlira

Onni 24-25 Yesus Nwatut niohora hya' mak hota kmai

Onni 26-28 Yesus Nler la matmiati ralamni na'nama Nmori owa'ana

E rhorat targa Yesus Kristus upni-tgarni kotni-nanni

¹Puk di de e rhorat targa Yesus Kristus upni-tgarni kotni-nanni. Yesus de, Daud di'nani-lohorni duratni-waitni me Abraham kotnu-turnu gerni-wniaunu (duratni-waitni upni-a'nani).

La'a Abraham lerni pa nma nte'ela Daud lerni, de Yesus upni-tgarni maka ha rhorat taru de emkadille

²Abraham na'a'na nana Isaka, Isaka na'a'na Yakopa, Yakop na'a'na nana Yehuda nora amni-hyalli,

³Yehuda nora Tamara ranina pede ra'a'n nana Peres me Serah.

Peres na'a'na nana Hesron

Hesron na'a'na Rama.

⁴Ram na'a'na nana Aminadaba, Aminadab na'a'n nana Nahasona,

Nahason na'a'na Salmona,

⁵Salmon nora Rahab rmehlima pede ra'a'na Boas,

Boas nora Rut ra'a'n nana Obed.

Obed na'a'na Isai,

⁶ne Isai na'a'n nana ray Daud.

La'pa ndella Daud lerni pa nma nte'el la'ler maka Israel arwalli rhoplia ir la'a Babel, de e rhorat targa nanni re honona pa emkadilla

Daud na'ala Uria hawni pa nora rmehlim pa ra'a'na Salomo.

⁷Salomo na'a'n nana Rehabeama,

Rehabeam na'a'na Abia,

Abia na'a'n nana Asa,

⁸Asa na'a'n nana Yosafata,

Yosafat na'a'na Yorama,

Yoram na'a'na Usia,*

⁹Usia na'a'n nan Yotama,

Yotam na'a'na Ahasa,

Ahas na'a'n nan Hiskia,

¹⁰Hiskia na'a'na Manasye,

Manasye na'a'na Amona,

Amon na'a'na Yosia,

¹¹Yosia na'a'na Yekonya na'itra amni-hyalli demade rhopliala' Babel.

La'a lerni la rhoplia Israel mutnu rella Babel pa la nte'ela ha rmoria Yesus de e rhorat tar nanni honona de emkadilla

¹²La'a lerni la rhoplia Israel mutnu rella Babel de:

Yekonya na'a'n nana Sealtiel.

Dewade Sealtiel na'a'n nan Serubabel,

¹³Serubabel na'a'na Abihud,

* 1:8 1:8 Plollolli de Yorama nadurit nana Usia. Ayat 11 mana emkade wali. Yosia nadurit nana Yekonya na'itra amni-hyalli.

Abihud na'a'n nan Elyakima,
Elyakim na'a'na Asura,

¹⁴ Asur na'a'na Sedok,
Sedok na'a'n nan Akima,
Akim na'a'na Eliuda,

¹⁵ Eliud na'a'na Eliasara,
Eliasar na'a'n nan Matana.

Matan na'a'na Yakopa,

¹⁶ Yakopa na'a'na Yusup. Noka Yusup
nor Maria rmehlima. Maria ed mak
kayor niana Yesus, maka ha rwet la
de, Ray maka Uplerlawna Nano'taru
pa Namori-nalewna rimormiori.

¹⁷ Pede la Abraham pa nma ntut tiar
lia Daud, de tuwu nernu-nha' nana re'eni
termida wehrani wogata. La'pa nwatiawua
Daud pa la nte'ela Israel mutnu maka ha
rhopliala' Babel, de tuwu termida wehrani
wogat wali. Ne la'a lerni la ha rhopliala
mutu Israel la'a Babel pa nmai wia la'a ler
maka ha rmoria Yesus maka Uplerlawna
Nano'taru pa Namori-nalewna rimormiori
die mana, tuwu termida wehrani wogat
wali.

Rmoria Yesus Kristus

¹⁸ Emkadille la'a maka ha rayoria Yesus
Kristus. De la'pa inni Maria nora Yusup
ra'an lira-remun waw pa hota rmehlim
pa, mere edonna rawok ma'ta la yaninni
pa emeka muanke' id nor hawni, dewade
Maria na'apun wa onnila Uplerlawna Nhi-
wni ed mak kodi plolli. ¹⁹ Yusup mak kora
Maria kanyah'a de, de riy ida maka ralamni
kaplele'era. La' hade pede la'pa Yusup nat
niohora Maria na'apnu mere e a'nani atia'
hade dewade Yusup niwra nahmen doinia
niah'ani Maria mere niwa nhi'a mtiel nekpa
totpena yana nhi' amola-ma'a Maria la'a riy
rahu gaini ralamni.

²⁰ La'pa Yusup ntepartar mua'ta la
wniarora-wnialai la' hade, dewade nanina
noma nmi' nana emkadi: Nmi' nande
Orgahi-Orha'a hopopanni ida nma nakot
la niwra: "Yusup ee, Daud duratni-waitni
id o'a. Yana mumta'ata muora Maria
mmiehlma. Yoma papay mak kden la
Maria apannu de, de Uplerlawna Nhiwni
mak kodi plolli pa Nhi' nan hade. ²¹ Hota
Maria nayor niana a'n muanke'a ida. Ne
hota o' ed mak kala papay die pa nwawa
Yesus (nnia'eratni de Itmatromlawanni
makamori-kalewna). Yoma hota E' ed mak
kamori-kalewan nana E mutnu-rahamu la'a
do'a-hala ralamni."

²² Hare honona re rtutu-rte'ewa, totpena
naplol la'a hya' ed maka Orgahi-Orha'a lerni
ha nakota de pa makwohorulu-ktatrulu re
rakot ulg oleka mai ita riwra: ²³ "Hota
pat hararara mak edon nor wut mua'ta
muanke'a ranin wutu na'apun pa nayor
niana a'na muanke'a ida de hota rala pa
nwawa Imanuel † maka la'a yawal Ibrani de
nnia'eratni de: Uplerlawna Nor it talla."

²⁴ La'pa Yusup namat wa noma nler-
nohora hya' ed maka Orgahi-Orha'a
hopopanni nakot la e'a. De hota nora Maria
rmehlim pa. ²⁵ Mere Yusup edon nor eti
Maria pa ranin wut lia' lera Maria na'apun
pa edonna nayor mia'ta. Ne la'pa Maria
nayoria papay die dewade Yusup nweta la
Yesus.

2

*Mak kwata'wa nohora wtiona re rwatiawua
tipur pa rmai*

¹ Maria nmor tiarga Yesus la' leta Betle-
hem la'a Yudea nohananni-taniaratni la'
lera ray Herodes nodi plolli pa nkukmu-
nto'ma. La' ler de, de maka kwata'wa
nohora wtiona lyanti lipni-laini rwatiawua
tipur pa rmai lia Yerusalem. ² Rmai die ra-
tiantian lola riwra: "Ee, keke'enkua'a maka
na'nama rmor niana totpena nla'a ray lia
riy Yahudi re, etla hanmeni? Amamkek
nan oleka wtionni la'a walli tipru pede
ammai totpena amhu'ru-mhelam la gaini
ralamni."

³ La'pa ray Herodes natlin nana lir de
dewade nhedum pa namta'at wenna, me
riy honona mak kden la Yerusalem emkade
wali. ⁴ La'pa Herodes npolg awok imam-
imam re o'tani-matni honona nor wutga
mak kwatutu agama deullu-tatarni pa na-
tiana: "La hanmeni hota rmor tiarga
Ray Makamori-Kalewna maka Uplerlawna
Nano'targa deno?" ⁵ Noma rwalolla riwra:
"Ama, la'a Betlehem, let mak kden la Yudea
nohananni-taniaratni de. Yoma la' Puka
ralamni de makwohorulu-ktatrulu ida e
nhorat targa de niwra:

⁶ "Betlehema mak kdena Yudea ne, o
kuku'a-keke'u la'a leta-let no'a
Yehuda ri, mere plollolli de mureh
dioin ir la yoma hota o letmu de
ed maka kalgot nana mak ktorna-
krautu ida mak ktera-kdema A u'pu-
a'nu Israel re."***

† 1:23 1:23 Yesaya 7:14 * 2:6 2:6 Mikha 5:1

⁷ La'pa nlernana lir maka ha rakot oleka re dewade Herodes nade'a ralma-riorni pa npolga mak kwata'wa nohora wtiona lipni-laini re pa nmeh'a natiana re pa nakot la niwra: "Moweni mimkek nan ulga wtion de?" Noka rwalol nohora ⁸ dewade Herodes nhopna mak kwata'wa nohora wtiona re rodi liarni la Betlehem pa rwahakhak papay die. Herodes nalaha pa niwra: "Mlia'a pa mpiahaka plu'unu-plehenu keke'enku' de mere mhioratreria la'pa mliernana keke'enku' de miwal pia ma mikot mai a'u totpena a' muana lia' pa ghu'ru-ghelam la'a lakni nayanni wali."

⁹⁻¹⁰ Noma mak kwata'wa nohora wtiona lipni-laini re rla'awa, de rahepuepur memna yoma ramkek nana wtion maka ha ramkek ulg oleka la tipur matni. Wtion de nala ulg ir pa la la'pa ntut tiarga reparni la'a keke'enku' de genni walli heyanna.† ¹¹ Noma rhu'ru la likit de nayanni de ramkek nana keke'en de nora inni Maria. Noma rwaltiora-rwaltieman la keke'en de nayanni, na'nama rhar dioinia wareher genni pa rala maha, ayalli nora mur la'a keke'en de.‡ ¹² Ne hota la'a Uplerlawna Nano' targa ir la mi'ini ralamni totpena yana rawal lia' ray Herodes de, pede rwotar lol to'a talla dom pa rla'awa nohoni-raini.

Yusup nor wutga Maria me Yesus pa rawlar lia Mesir

¹³ La'pa mak kwata'wa wtiona re rla'awa dewade Orgahi-Orha'a hopopanni nma nami'a Yusup niwra: "Yusup ee! Mumata! Plet pa mua'ala keke'enku' de nor inni pa mpiatitin pa mlia'awa Mesir, yoma hota Herodes e nahak reri keke'en de pa nwenna. La'pa mdien nek la hande pa mpiei rer nieka pa a'ukot la tiy miy nampena miwali owa'ana."

¹⁴ Dewade Yusup namat doin la pa nodia keke'enku' de nor inni pa rwatitin la Mesir, la' mel de memna. ¹⁵ Ha rhol nieka la Mesir la'pa Herodes nmati. La' hade pede plola la hya' ed maka Orgahi-Orha'a Nakot oleka la makwohorulu-ktatrulu de lirni niwra: "Apuolga A A'nu de mak kdella Mesir pa nhargota."

† 2:9-10 2:9-10 Riy dom de rwarora ayat di nnia'eratni emkadi: "Noma mak kwata'wa nohora wtiona lipni-laini re rla'awa. Wtion maka ha ramkek ulga olek la tipur matni, nala' ulga ir pa la la'pa ntut tiarga reparni la'a keke'enku' de genni walli heyanna. La'pa ramkek nana wtion de ntut tiar la' hande, de rahepuepur memna." ‡ 2:11 2:11: Ha rala maha mak ktutga papay die hota Nwal lia ray. Ha rala ayalli mak ktutga E' de Uplerlawna E'a, me rala mur mak ktutga papay die rimormior E'a ne hota Nler la matmiati-molmuolu la'a it rerieini. § 2:18 2:18 Yeremia 31:15

Herodes nahak pa nwunu-nwenna papay mak hota kla' ray

¹⁶ La'pa Herodes nat niohora mak kwata'wa wtiona mak kwatiawu tipru re ralahar olek e' wa dewade enawenan doin la. Noma nahak pa nwenna keke'enku' de pede enhopan pa rwunu-rwenan momuoga lokmera-papay muanke'a, maka ha rmor niana la ler de me la'pa rhol nian oleka noha wawannu anni wor tiututu. Yoma Herodes nlernohora ler meni maka mak kwata'wa wtiona re rakota la'a ler maka ha ramkek ulga wtiona. Rhi'a wniunu-nwienan lawan de la Betlehem (Rahel letni de) uhunu-ewatni nor wutga leta-leta mak rehgororu re wali. ¹⁷ La' hade hota plola la hya' maka makwohorulu-ktatrulu Yermia nakota niwra:

¹⁸ "La'a leta Rama de hota tatlin nana yapolu-yatniani mak ko'a-kakru lol etnu liolli. Tatlin nana Rahel polpuolu-hawaun nohora upni-a'nani maka ha rwen oleka re. Riy riwra rhi' Rahel pa ralamni namtiern owa'ana, mere Rahel edonna nhe'du et miemna ir lirni."§

Rwatiawua Mesir pa rawali owa'an la Israel

¹⁹ La'pa Herodes nmat wia de Yusup ed ma'ta la Mesir, noma Orgahi-Orha'a hopopanni nma nami'a Yusup owa'ana ²⁰ niwra: "Yusup ee! Herodes nor rirmormiorni mak kiwa kwenna keke'en de rmati oleka wa pa mumat doin pa mua'ala keke'enku' de nor inni pa miwal lia Israel wa."

²¹ Dewade Yusup namat doin la pa nora keke'en de nor inni pa rawal lia Israel wa. ²² Mere la'pa Yusup natlin nan de Arke-la'us ed mak kwau dioinia amni Herodes pa nhi' ray lia' Yudea, noma Yusup namta'ata nla'a. La'pa nlernan owa'ana talan la Orgahi-Orha'a la' mi' ralma noma rla'awa Galilea yapatni. ²³ La Galilea de rhol lia let mak kwawa Nasareta. La hade de hota plola la lir maka makwohorulu-ktatrulu re rakotkota la'a keke'en de, riwra: "Hota rwet E la riy mak kwatiawu Nasareta."

3

Yohansi makharani nakot nohora Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu totpena nwahi' targa rira ihranu ralamni la Yesus maimiaini

¹ Noma la' nte'ela lerni pa Yohansi makharani riy nma nlola wo'orletna-kawurloni la' Yudea yapatni. Enhar lirni pa ² niwra: "Ina-nara ama-hyali ee! Mhioitio'or doin-mtiahnei dioin do'omi-halmi re yoma hota edon nalo'on wali ne Uplerlawna Nwal lia Ray pa Nodi plolli la riy mormiorni!" ³ Makwohorulu-ktatrulu Yesaya nakot nohora Uplerlawna lirni la'a Yohansi di niwra:

"Hota riy ida e polpuolu-hawaunia la wo'orletna-kawurloni pa niwra: "Mpiahi' targa talla la Orgahi-Orha'a, mpiale'era loini-talanni!"*"

⁴ Yohansi naniayarni de ra' nana la ha ulti me ya'anni-yemannu de kongoha nora gani turnu. ⁵ Riy rahu rwatiawua Yerusalem, Yudea nohoni-raini re honona, me la' walia gerlawna Yordan plahwani honona rriw niana pa rmai pia ratlin la Yohansi ha nakotkota. ⁶ Noka ir rakota plele'er mo-muoga do'oni-halli re, ne Yohansi nharania re la' gerlawna Yordan.

⁷ Riy Parisi mana liawanni ror wutga Saduki rmai lia Yohansi totpena rharania. Mere la'pa namkek tut niana rmai wia noma Yohansi nakot la re: "Hoi! Miy di de emolmolan nekama niy mak kodi nhi-enni yoma mhi' tukla-wahla. He' ed mak kiwra la'pa rharan nek miy demade hota Uplerlawna niukum lawanni mak kmai niek de hota edon nal miy?! ⁸ Mere mtiutga la nhioli-liet kalwiedwedmi totpena riy ratga de plol toto'a mhioitio'or doin-mtiahnei dioin oleka do'omi-halmi re wa. ⁹ Yana mpiarora de hota miy edonna mliernan niukum lawna yoma upmi-tgarmi de Abraham. Yoma Uplerlawna nekane Nodi plolli pa Na'ala watu-watu ri pa Nhi'a la Abraham duratni-waitni. ¹⁰ Mhioratreri ee! Uplerlawna e Nwahi' meman targa pa Nukmua he' to'a mak edon kolin doinia do'oni-halli. Yoma emeknekama Nwahi' targa wro'onni

* 3:3 3:3 Yesaya 40:3 † 3:11 3:11a Ayat di la'pa rlernohora kata demi kata de emkadilla: "Hota Nnairia Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli na Nharania miy." Riy dom de rwarora de ai maka Yesus Nnairia na Nharania riy nnia'eratni de Yesus hota Nala Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli Nor wutga kropna-krieutu totpena Namou-nawitna riy makpesiay. Riy dom de rwarora ai die nnia'eratni de Yesus hota Nala Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli pa Namou-nawitna riy makpesiay, mere mak edon kpesiay hota rlerman niukum lawna emekwali ai mak kmormiori.

pa na Netan dodioinia ora-au onni pa la ntut lia ga'arni re honona. La'pa ora-au muaka edon kawo'a samomuouunu de hota Nhoi wro'onni la pa Nnaklia la ai ralamni.

¹¹ A' di Agala gera ga gharani miy, totpena ntutga de miy mhioitio'or doin-mtiahnei dioin oleka miy do'omi-halmi, mere mak hota kmai pia klernohor a' di, de hota Nala Uplerlawna Nhiwmi tiy miy me emekwal-ima Nala ai na Nharani miy.† E Nareh dioin a'u. Hota awue'er doin lakni wniowmi ho'mana a'g edonna puar nana. ¹² Ne hota emolmolan nekama E' ed maka ktorreria totopa maka ra ralipra-ratai metma-wetra' lawna (gandum). Metma-wetra' lawan de hota rawoka la'a dudnu (kliala) ralamni, mere hota kowwu re honona de rwalia la ai miaka takeni rwarum nana."

Yohansi nharania Yesus

¹³ La' lerni de, Yesus Nwatiawua Galilea pa Nla'awa gerlawna Yordan pa Nma Nwak Yohansi pa nharani E'a. ¹⁴ Mere Yohansi edonna nreiniiana wakwakni de. Yohansi nakot la: "Ame, la'a plollolli de A'mu nanpena ed maka kharania a'u. Mere la' dodo'ondi de he' nakota de hota A'mu Nmai pia agharania?"

¹⁵ Mere Yesus Nakot la: "Hyalia, emkadella la' dodo'ondi to'a. Yoma la emkade de hota itsi' momuog oleka hya' mak kaplol la Orgahi-Orha'a yamkekni." Dewade Yohansi nharania Yesus.

¹⁶ La'pa rharania la gera ralamni pa nhorwua noma Yesus Nrei lia gera aratni emkadi de, plin-plinnianama lyanti ema rhar dioinia, ne Yesus Namkek de Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli Nerun de emolmolla ma'nu lmo'ma maru (merpati) pa Ntai lia E wawannu. ¹⁷ Nhor nioma ratlin de Uplerlawna Nhar lirni la'a lyanti Niwra: "A A'nu maka Asiayni inhatti. E' ed maka kla' nana A ralmu."

4

Hegana amlawanni nta'aga Yesus

¹ Nhor nioma Uplerlawna Nhiwmi Nodia Yesus pa Nla'awa wo'orletna-kawurloni totpena hegana amlawanni nta'aga. ² Yesus edonna Na'an nana lera terampwogata,

²³ Noma Yesus Nwaloha-nwalakat la Galilea liewnu uhunu-ewatni Nwatutunwaye'ela roma-lewu maka nhi'inde Yahudi re rhi' kreini-iskolli re. Enakot nohora Kot Kalwieda-Paitiot de Niwra hota Uplerlawna Nodi plolli pa emeka Ray. Ne E Nhi' wal pia rira nnienni-nhienni mehrani-maunu honona rkalwieda. ²⁴ Makden la Siria uhunu-ewatni ratlin nana Yesus hihini-yapyapni, pa nhi'nande rira rhorat la pa rmai. Rma rodia riy mak klernana nnienni-nhienna, mehra-mau, no'a-rara, maka hegana nhu'r ralma, kapiphyaya'ala, riy mak inonni kmati. Rodi mak ksaki re honona pa Yesus Nhi'a pa rkalwieda momouu. ²⁵ Riy rahu rlernohor reria Yesus la' ler de. Dom de rwatiawu Galilea liewnu, dom de rwatiawua gen miaka ha rweta Leta Termida (Dekapolis), dom de rwatiawua letlawna Yerusalem. Dom de rwatiawua Yudea lowanni me dom mana e rwatiawu wal lia gen miaka kden la gerlawna Yordan walli.

5

Yesus Nakot nohora unnt lawna mak kaplola

¹ Lera ida ne, la'pa Yesus Namkek nana riy rahu rma rawoka dewade Enha'at la wo'ora hananni pa Namtatna pa Niwa Nwatutunwaye'a. Mak nhi'inde ha Nwatutunwaye'a re rlernohora reria E'a pa rmai pia rwakriania. ² Noma Yesus Nna'ona wniatutnu-wniaye'eni la'a ir honona Niwra:

³ “Ina-nara ama-hyali mitlina, hota unnt lawna la riy maka edon kpar la linni-yatnu wamueheni mere rawnaiir to'ola Orgahi-Orha'a yoma riy mak emkare rre' temn olek la Uplerlawna horatni-hairni limni-rorni maka Enodi plolli la emeka Ray. ⁴ Ina-nara, hota unnt lawna wal lia' riy maka ralamni kmayo'a-kmata'u yoma hota Uplerlawna ed maka khi' ralamni re pa rahepru. ⁵ Hota unnt lawna wal lia'a riy maka khu'ru-khelma (rendah hati) la'a rimormior wialli yoma hota Uplerlawna ed mak kala hare honona maka Enakot targa la e'a. ⁶ Hota unnt lawna la riy maka ralamni nwahak nekpa nhi' mak kaplol la Uplerlawna yamkekni, yoma hota Uplerlawna

ed mak kapenu-kalawna ir ralamni wakwakni de. ⁷ Hota unnt lawna wal lia'a riy maka ktutga ralam kalwiedni la rimormior wialli yoma hota Uplerlawna mana Ntutga ralam kalwiedni wal lia ira. ⁸ Hota unnt lawna wal lia'a riy maka ralamni kaple'er reri, yoma hota riy de hota nor Uplerlawna la' geni ida. ⁹ Hota unnt lawna wal lia'a riy maka kpolliohora rimormior wialli la'a yahuri-yawo'ora totpa rkalwieda owa'ana, yoma hota riy de Uplerlawna ed mak khor wut wualia ir la E upni-a'nani. ¹⁰ Inanara, hota unnt lawna la'a riy maka kler la kropanni-krietnu yoma nhi' mak kaplol la Uplerlawna yamkekni, yoma hota riy de nanni ed walia Uplerlawna limni-rorni mutnu-rahamu, maka Enodi plolli la' emeka Ray.

¹¹ Unnt lawna wal lia'a miy maka klernana nniahora-nniala'a yapolu-yaliella wniohora weyata-wniatra weyata yoma mliernohora Uplerlawna linni-tunnu maka A'ukota tiy miy. ¹² Makwohorulu-ktatrulu la'a miy upmi-tgarmi lerni ho'mana rlernan oleka yamuki-yama'ala re, pede la'pa mimlier la yamuki-yama'ala yapupu-yaheri, de mimuki-mihepur mewan nohora, yoma miy siepmi-kaimi inpona la'a Ilyamou-Watyatoha (Sorga) maka hota Orgahi-Orha'a Nala tiy miy.”

Maklernohora Yesus re emolmolan nekama kio'a nora wa'du

¹³ “Ina-nara ama-hyali, miy di de emeka kio' nohkerna wawannu. Mere la'pa kio' de edonna nmahana, de ta'en niana ra'itr owa'ana ha mahanni toh?! Kio' de hota nwalia hamamuamua. Edon rnair nan owa'ana noka rhopliala, pa riy rwatei-rwahapra la' tani wawannu.

¹⁴ Ne miy di mana emolmolan nekama repreparni mak khita-krepra la noha wawannu pede riy ramkeka. Miy emekwalima let maka kden la wo'ora wawannu, de edonna nayade'a. ¹⁵ It edonna tatlin etia de riy rutni wa'du nanpena rala ktopra ra rkadwua pitpitga. Mere nhi'inde rkenia wa'du della wniatatgenni totpena lelera la riy honona mak kden la roma nayanni. ¹⁶ Emkade wal lia mormiorni

de nrepar nana rimormior wialmi herni-gaini, totpena riy ramkek nana nhioliliet kalwiedwedmi demade ra'uli-rawedia Amlawanmi la'a Ilyamou-Watyatoha.”

Wniatutu-wniaye'a la agama Yahudi deullu-tatarni

¹⁷“Ina-nara ama-hyali, yana mpiarora de Amuai pia hota ghap dioinia Musa deullu-tatarni nor wut walia makwohoruluktatru re wniatutnu-wniaye'eni, mere Amuai die totpena deulu-tatra re rtuturte'ewa la'a hya' maka Aghi' nana-yap niana re. ¹⁸Hya' maka A'ukota di naplol memna. La' hade pede mhioratreria me! Lyanti nora nohkeran di e nayamkek ma'ta, de hota mak ha rhorat targa la Puka ralamni, hurpu nora titikni id mana hota taken niana rhap dioinia la deulu-tatra, la'pa rwei niek la lera maka hare honona maka Uplerlawna ha Nakotkota rtutu-rte'ewa. ¹⁹La' hade pede la'pa riy ida edon nlernohora deulu-tatra re kuku' id ho'mana me nwatutga riy dom pa yana rlernohora deulu-tatar de, de hota nwal lia riy mak edon rwetwet la nanni la'a Uplerlawna mutnu-rahamu re, maka Uplerlawna Nodi plolli la pa emek ir Rayni. Mere la'pa rwaldioinia de, la riy maka klernohora deulu-tatra re, me nwatutunwaye'a riy dom pa rhi' emekwalima e'a, de hota nwal lia riy maka ha rwetwet la nanni la' Uplerlawna mutnu-rahamu re honona. ²⁰La' hade pede mhioratreria! Makwatutu-kwaye'a deulu-tatra agama re ror wutga riy Parisi re rlernohor walia agama deullu-tatarni mere edon rhi' mak kaplol la Uplerlawna yamkekni. Mere riy mak kla' Uplerlawna mutnu-rahamu maka Uplerlawna Nodi plolli la pa emeka ir Rayni de rala ralamni tetema pa rhi' mak kaplol la Uplerlawna yamkekni.”

Yana idma nahankerna-ralmha'ar la ida

²¹“Miy e miat niohor oleka wa la' it upni-tgarni lerni rlernan oleka deulu-tatar di, de yana mpiunu-mpienna yoma he'a e nwunu-nwenna de hota nler la niukamnu. ²²Mere dodo'ondi de A'ukot tiy miy, la'pa riy ida nawenan la rimormior wialli de hota nlernan wali niukamnu, me he' maka kwohora weyata-ktatar weyata riy niwra:

“O' di de riy podku-padku!” de hota rodia la letgar lawawna la'a mak khudi-kpar la agama deullu-tatarni. Ne he' ed mak kwarena riy pa niwra: “Mak kaplinu-kaplo'a o'a!” de hota rrinia la ai mormiori ralamni. *

²³La'pa it idma nor ida tawenna, de hade edon nla' nana Uplerlawna ralamni. La hade pede la'pa miy mana e miwra miala prehenmi-maumi dom la Uplerlawna la'a katri'ana wawannu, noma mhioratnana riy e rahankeran la miy ²⁴de yana miala pleinia prehenmi-maumi de mere mlia' pa miora pleinia riy de mkialwieda, nanpena miwal pia la'pa miala prehenmi-maumi de la Uplerlawna.

²⁵La'pa yanhi'pa riy doma e raklak miy, de miora riy de mpiak pa mkialwieda pleini la'a talan letgar memna totpena yana mlia' nek la letgar lawan de la'a makhudimakpara gaini. Yoma la'pa edonan de hota riy de nal miy lia makhudimakpara mak hota nal owa'an miy lia hgei mak kodi hapa'pani (polisi o'tani), noma hota hgei nho'la miy lia roma nhio'la ralamni. ²⁶Ne mhioratreria! Hota miy edon mliergot la roma nhio'la de ralamni, la'pa rwei pia mpiair dioinia papiairmi honona.”

Itolin doinia hya'-hya' mak kod it la do'a-hala ralamni

²⁷“Miy e miat niohora oleka deulu-tatar di, de e niwra: Yana milira-miliai. ²⁸Mere dodo'ondi de A'ukot tiy miy, la'pa mimkek nan tututga patke' id pa na'hira-nadadia miy die, de miy die emekwalima miliai oleka patke' de wa, yoma mtieltel aparmi la'a patke' de. ²⁹La'pa matmi malganna nod miy lia do'a-hala de, de hota mkiopil doinia matmi della pa mhiopliala. Miolin doin neka matmi mak kodi miy lia do'a-hal de. Yanpa matmi de narieiniande miy inonmi honona rnaklia la ai mormiori ralamni (naraka). ³⁰La'pa limmi malganna ed maka khi' do'a-kyap hiala de mdieul dioinia pa mhiopliala. Miolin doinia la wa. Yanpa limmi wali de narieiniande inonmi tetema rnaklia la' ai mormiori ralamni.”

Yana idma nhopliala id la mehlimalary'a

* 5:22 5:22 La' yawala Yunani de hadi nnia'eratni de “Mak kaplinu-kaplo'a” onde “podku-padku” mere TB nnairei “Jahil” yoma nhi'inde makden Yahudi rweta riy mak kmalawna Uplerlawna de riwra “podku-padku”.

³¹ “Deulu-tatar dom maka mitlin oleka de emkadi wali, de la'pa riy id niwra nhopli-ala patke'eni, de hota nala horta yapie'era la hawni patke' de. ³² Mere dodo'ondi de A'ukot tiy miy ta'en niana muanke' id nhopli-ala patke'eni eneknek to'ama hawa patke' de nor muanke' dom de ralira-raliai. Mere la'pa hawa patke' de edon nalira-naliai mere emkade ho'mana muanke'eni de enhopli-ala nek e' wa, hawa muanke' hihini de nareiniande hawni patke' de pa nalira-naliai. Yoma la'pa hawni patke' de nmehlim owa'an de, hade de yalira-yaliai la Uplerlawna yamkekni. Ne muanke' mak kmehlimpa kora patke' maka kpaletan no-hora muanke'eni, de nhi' wali yalira-yaliai la Uplerlawna yamkekni!”

Yana mliokar pa miplol nohora lirmi-tunmi

³³ “Ina-nara ama-hyali, mimiat nihor wal lia' it upni-tgarni lerni de rleran oleka deulu-tatar di, de hya' ed maka mikot targ oleka la Orgahi-Orha'a, la'pa mliokar nohora oleka wa, de mliernohora honona. Yana mpiera-mdiaiti hare. ³⁴ Mere la'pa dodo'ondi mana A'ukot nohor la miy, de yan mememna mliokra onde mpialokra pa ma miplol nohora lirmi-tunmi. Yana mliokra pa mpiet la lyanit lawna, yoma lyanit de Uplerlawna yaliwangenni (tahkta) inhatte! ³⁵ La walia yana mpiet la nohkerna pa mliokra onde mpialokra, yoma nohkeran di de Uplerlawna E Nhapar reria nohkeran di. Onde mliokar de mpiet walia Yerusalem, yoma Yerusalem de mana, Uplerlawna mak kla' Ray Lialawna de genni-tienni. ³⁶ Yana mliokra onde mpialokra de mniaria o'tawat wuamuehemi yoma morat lihirmi id ho'mana miy mieh'a nek de taken niana mhierun doinia pa nwawahra onde nmetmetma yoma it moratnu metmetma onde wawahra hota emkade pa nodi liarni. ³⁷ Mere mpiet nek la: “Yowa aghi'a hade,” onde “A'g edonna ghi' hade,” totpena yana milahara rimormior wialmi. Mere la'pa miala hya'-hya' pa ma mpiayow nammi de hade de hegana amlawanni karkiarni hare.”

Nnio'a-niatu pa yana twahla rira hihini-yapyapni yatyatni mai ita

† 5:39 5:39 Nhi'inde la'pa makden Yahudi niwra nalernu-naha'a riy ida, de rpahara riy de killi. Pede riy dom to' de rwarora ayat di nnia'eratni de emkadilla: “La'pa riy ralernu-raha'a miy yoma rpahara miy gaimi, ndella pa ralernu-raha'a, rwohor weyata-rtatar waniawu owa'an miy. Yana mpiahla e hihini'ini.”

³⁸ “Miatg olek walia deulu-tatar di niwra: Mata nherun mata, niha mana nherun niha. ³⁹ Mere A'ukota la miy, yana mpiahla hankerna-ralmha'ara maka riy rhi'a tiy miy. La'pa riy rpahara kilmi malganna, de miala kilmi walli malwiru pa rpahar walia. † ⁴⁰ Ne la'pa riy rod miy lia letgar lawawna totpena rwarui-rwate'la naniair no' inonmi, de hota miy rain plalahwa samomuoumi de mial walia naniayarmi mak yatyat no' inonmi mak ha nwhaka de. ⁴¹ La'pa riy dom nmai pia namer matni pa nhopna mikwara e hyonni-hyanni pa mila' nana kilu id olietni, de mitahan rer lia pa mila' nana kilu woru. ⁴² La'pa riy rwak hadom tiy miy, de yan mitawra. Ne yana mpiayotlia rira mak kwak pa riwra ra'otnara'ar la tiy miy.”

Tsi' kalwiedwed la riy mak khi' yatyat ita

⁴³ “Miy e miat walia deulu-tatar di, de e niwra: Mhi' kalwiedweda rimormior wialmi ne mpiahla riy yatyata hihini'ini tiy miy. ⁴⁴ Mere A'ukot hadi tiy miy lia' dodo'ondi de, mihaka mak khi' yatyat tiy miy pa mhi' samomuou rer lia. Msiumbainia riy maka kamukikama'ala miy. ⁴⁵ Totpena mtiutga la iluwniehwami de, Uplerlawna mak kden la Ilyamou-Watyatoha upni-a'nani miy. Yoma Uplerlawna Nwer rer miatni la riy maka kyata-khala ror wutga riy maka kwehwa ploi-ple'era. E' ed maka khuriernia otna me nhi' lera pa nhit la'a riy mak kaplola ror wal lia riy mak khala. ⁴⁶ Yoma la'pa miy mtiulla-msiayni to'a riy maka nhi'inde khi' kalwiedwed tiy miy de hota Uplerlawna edon Na'uli miy pa Nala hihini'imi de wniahlani. Yoma miy miatg olek de, riy yatyata emeka mak kawoka blastena, nek de e rtulla-rsayni walia mak khi' samomuou ira toh! ⁴⁷ Ne la'pa miy makpesiay mtiutga nhii'ru-nhielammi la miy mutwualmi to'a, de hihini'imi re edon nareh diuin riy mak kaplin nihora ma'ta Uplerlawna yoma rimormior mak kaplin nihor Uplerlawna nek de rhi' wali emkare. ⁴⁸ La' hade pede mliernohora miy Amlawanmi la Ilyamou-Watyatoha yehwani mak kara'a-kapalga

riy honona edonna nkei-nhelta rira gaini, yoma wniehwa-liakat de plol toto'a la Uplerlawna yamkekni.”

6

Nnio'a-niatu la riy mak ktulan la ri-mormior wialli mak kakleha-kaplara

¹ “Ina-nara ama-hyali, mhioratreria, yana mtiutga hihimi-yapyapmi mak kalwiedweda re la'a riy gaini ralamni. La'pa mimhi' emkade de hota miy edonna mliernana liwatmi-odapmi wniahlani la'a Uplerlawna miy Amlawanmi makdella Ilyamou-Watyatoha.

² Pede la'pa miy miala hadom la riy mak kakleha-kaplara, de yana mpio'on nohora emekneka riy yatyata rhi' nana yoma riwra rtot inonni la riy kalwiedweda. Yana mliernohora riy maka rhi' harella gen miaka Yahudi re rhi' kreini-iskolli la me la' waliala la'a loi liawna-talan lawna totpena riy ra'ulia re. Mitlina, mak emkare de ha rler-nan oleka siewni la'a riy ya'ulli-yawedni. Mere ya'ulli-yawedni olek hadewa. Hota Uplerlawna edon Na'uli-nawed ira. ³ Mere la'pa miy miala hadom la riy mak kakleha-kaplara de, yana mkiokan nohora totpena miy mutwualmi ho'mana yana ratga. ⁴ Mhierer nohora neka hya' maka ha mhi'a re totpena yana riy ratga. Mak kat niohora de enekneka Amlawanmi no' Heyanan to'a. Enamkek oleka hya' maka ha mhierer nohora pa mhi'a re pede hota E' ed mak kala siepmi-kaimi.”

Yano'a-ya'atu la mak ksumbaini

⁵ “La'pa msiumbaini de yana mliernohor riy mak ktutga yehwa mak kaplola mere la' ralamni de yatyatni-halalli ed ma'ta la (munafik). Ir suksukni de rumbain de raprir lia riy gaini ralamni la'a krei me la' wal lia loi-talla aratni totpena plet pa riy ratg ira. Mhioratreria! Riy mak emkade rler-nan oleka siewni-kaini la'a riy ya'ulli-yawedni. Mere ya'ulli-yawedni olek hade wa. Hota Uplerlawna edon Na'uli-nawedi ira. ⁶ Mere la' miy die, la'pa mimsiumbaini de, mhio'la rommi nhiarni nanpena mpiol lia Amlawanmi maka edon kayamkeka. Pede hota Amlawanmi Namkek reria miy hihimi-yapyapmi mak edonna kayamkek

la rimormior wialmi re, ne E' ed mak kala miy kaimi. ⁷ La'pa mimsiumbain de yana miti'ila-miwal hya' maka mikota re pa plo'a-plahwa rehia, emeknekama riy mak kaplin niohora ma'ta Uplerlawna. Ha ratniekame ir wakwakni re hota nayatlin nan olekwa yoma ira sniumbaini re plahwa. ⁸ Yana mliernohora re. Yoma miy edonna mpiak ma'ta hade wa de, Amlawanmi no' Heyanna Nat niohor olek hya' maka mikleh ma'ta.

⁹ Pede msiumbain de emkadilla:

A Am mamni la Ilyamou-Watyatoha. O' de Mueh'a Mupriri-mukded la genmu-tienmu. Ampak de nhiu'ru-nhielma ya'unni-yamta'ata nmai reri O' dee! ¹⁰ Ampei-mnar reria lodanmu-hairmu. Ampaka pa O ralma-riormu de, mak kden la noha wawannu rler-nohor reria pa emekwalima maka ha rhi'a la Ilyamou-Watyatoha. ¹¹ Mhi' apehera a apun mamni la' yamanan mak Omual pa ama'an la' ler di. ¹² Mumou-muwitna a do'a-hal mamni emekwalima am miana mhoratdoinia riy do'oni-halli mai ami. ¹³ Yana Muolin doin limmu-mpue'er rormu mai ami, yanpa la'pa hegana-kawnu rta'ag am die, hota amler la do'a-hala ralamni. Mere Muwohor doinia hegana rurni-karatni mai ami. [O' ed mak ktoran reria lodna-hairi me Mumrehi-mumda'ar nohora hititmu-repreparmu pa nodi liarni.

Amin (Plola).] *

¹⁴ La'pa mhioratdoinia rira yatyatni-halalli do'oni-halli maka ha rhi' nan tiy miy die hota miy Amlawanmi no'a Ilyamou-Watyatoha ho'mana Namou-nawitna do'a-hala maka ha mhi' nan oleka re. ¹⁵ Mere la'pa miy edon mhioratdoinia rira do'oni-halli maka ha rhi' nan tiy miy die, de hota miy Amlawanmi mak kden la Ilyamou-Watyatoha mana edonna Namou-nawitna do'omi-halmi.”

Yano'a-ya'atu la mak katahan lara

¹⁶ “La'pa mitahan lara, de yana mtiot pa mhi' malului gaimi pa riy ratga emeknekama riy mak kiwra ktutga yehwa

* 6:13 6:13 Lir mak kiwra “O' ed mak ktoran reria lodna-hairi me Mumrehi-mumda'ar nohora hititmu-repreparmu pa nodi liarni. Amin (Plola),” nden to'ola Puklawna dom la ululu gahani.

mak kaplola mere la ralamni de yatyatni-halalli ed ma'ta la (munafik). Yana mliernohora ira yoma ir er maka khi' herni-gaini re totpena rtutga de ir ratahan lara. Mhioratreria, rimormiori ya'ulli-yawedni to'a ed maka khi' hare siewnikaini. ¹⁷Mere la'pa mitahan lara, de mirarga gaimi pa nmomuou, ne mhiola-mkia'ata moratmi, ¹⁸totpena riy raplinga de miy e mitahan lara. Eneknek to'ama Amlawanmi no' Heyanna mak edonna kayamkek de nanpena Enat niohora miy e mitahan lara. E' ed maka kamkek reria hihi'imi-yapyapmi mak kayade'a pede hota Nal miy siepmikaimi."

Mliernohora Uplerlawna ralma-riorni totpena hota mliernana re'a-tniaru mak kden la Ilyamou-Watyatoha

¹⁹“Yana miakokan nohora re'a-tniaru mak kden la nohkeran di wawannu yoma hota erieri nora karte'a ra'ana re, ne hota mak kamna'a rma rwuri-rgalam nana re. ²⁰La samomuouunu de miwokamile'ega re'a-tniaru mak kdella Ilyamou-Watyatoha yoma erieri nora karte'a hota edonna ra'ana re. Me mak kamna'a re ho'mana edonna rmai pia rkamna' nana re. ²¹Miwoka re'a-tniaru la'a Ilyamou-Watyatoha yoma hota la meni pa miy re'emi-tniarmi erla de hota miy ralammi et wal lia hande.”

La'pa it ralamni edonna nod rer lia re'a-tniaru Ilyamou-Watyatoha de emolmolan nekama it inonni mana melmela-kalkalma

²²“It matni nhi' wa'du mormiori la it inonni. La'pa matmi yamkekni lelera, de inonni tetema mana hitita-reprepra. ²³Mere la'pa matmi npon wa, de inonni tetema mana melmela-kalkalma. Ne la'pa wa'du mak kden la inonni ralamni de melmela de hota mel'uta-malien memna.”

Ononni de totpena twak la Uplerlawna pa Nodi plolli la it mormiorni

²⁴“Ina-nara ama-hyali, riy ida ta'en niana natlin la matroma riy woru. Yoma hota natlin samomuou lia ida ne la handina de edonna natlin kalwiedwed la. Emkade wal lia miy. Hota ta'en niana mimpiaror to'a re'a-tniar nohkerna gahani me mial wal'sia ihrami tetema pa mhima-mrie'a Uplerlawna kniarni.

²⁵La' hade pede mhioratreria, yana mimta'at nohora hya' maka hota ha

mi'ina-miemnia onde la'a hya' ed maka ha mhiewta-mniairia. Miplinga de mormior die narehia ya'ana-yemnu, ne inonmi de nareh niana hewewta-naniairi?! ²⁶Mimkek tek la onu-ma'nu nemema re. Ir edonna rawuli-ratniarni, me ir edonna rreiki-rwo'ora, me ira edonna rdudnu rieiki-wnio'orni re. La'pa emkade ho'mana Amlawanmi mak kden la Ilyamou-Watyatoha Ntera-ndem wali ira. Miplinga de Uplerlawna Nsaynia miy die nareh diotinia onu-ma'nu rena?! ²⁷Rimormiori maka ralamni worwuorga onde namta'ata matmiatni ho'mana takeni nhaur nan aranni oke' nmeh'a totpena edonan nmati.

²⁸Hya'a nariei pia ralammi worworga la hewewta-naniayarmi? Mimkek la kihir mak kadeutu mak kmor lia rai mtatanni re. Kihir mak kadeutu re edonna rkari me edonna ratenni-ramairi. ²⁹Mere mhioratreria, ray Salomo mak kre'a-ktar die nek de edonna nhewta-nnairia naniairi samomuouunu pa emeknekama kihir mak kadeutu re. ³⁰Wewna mak kden la rai mtatanni re rmor lia ler di mere repar dewade rrinnia la ai ralamni. Wewan nek de Uplerlawna Nahowna-nakgara pede samoga la yamkekni. Mere miy die edon mpiesiaya de wewna nekane Uplerlawna Ntera-ndema ne, yaho'ma miy?! ³¹Ina-nara ama-hyali, Uplerlawna hota Ntera-ndem miy pede yan mimta'at nande miwra: “Adoh hota ama'ana hya'a, me amennu hya' ee? Onda hota amhewta-mnairia hya'a?” ³²⁻³³Riy maka kaplin mua'ta Uplerlawna nekane er mak kahakhak nohora hare honona. Mere miy die Amlawanmi no'a Ilyamou-Watyatoha Nat niohora oleka miy e mpiaka (perlu) hare honona. La' hade pede mihak ulga totpena Uplerlawna Nodi plolli la'a mormiorni-dardiarmi, me totpena mhi' hya' mak kaplol la E yamkekni, ne hota hya' maka mikleha de hota Inrami momuoga tiy miy. ³⁴Hade pede yana ihrami ntepul nohora repar lerni yoma repar lerni de nodi wniaror warwuaru dom owa'an to'a. Ler di nodi oleka mehra-maunu pa twaror nohora.”

7

Yana plet pa mpiaghala rimormior wialmi

¹“Ina-nara ama-hyali, yana plet pa mpiaghala rimormior wialmi totpena Uplerlawna mana edonna Nhudi-npar

(Nukmua) wali miy. ²Yoma la' emkameni la miwerta-mitailia riy doma demade Uplerlawna Nawerta-nataili miy emkade wali. Ne nhio'ota-liewta maka itnairia pa ta talewta it rimormior wialli demade Uplerlawna Nal hade pa na Nlewata wali ita.

³Hya' mak karei pia mpiaghala ri-mormior wialmi onnila do'oni-halli mak edon kwerta, mere miy do'omi-halmi re nekane lawan rehia. La'pa mhi' emkade, de emekwalima miy e mimkek nana ai liu'wu mak kdella mutwualmi de matni ralamni, ne ai dieulu naniewat la miy mat wamueheni ralamni mere miy edonna mimkek nana. "Ralma-riormi emkameni pa mikot la mutwualmi miwra: "Mai pia agal doinia ai liu'wu mak kden la o matmu de," mere miplin niek la ai dieulu de e naniewat la orgahani matmi ralamni?! ⁵Hoi! Yana mtiota miy inonmi la riy kalwiedweda mere plollolli de riy yatyat miy. Milgot ulga ai dieulu mak kden la miy matmi de totpena mimkek samomuoga ai liu'wu mak kden la mutwualmi de matni pa milgota."

Yawalliohora (perumpamaan) la'a yana takot nohora Uplerlawna lirmi-tunnu la'a mak kahmen memna katlina

⁶"Yana miala hya' ed maka Uplerlawna gahani la'a riy mak kahmen memna kreini-ana. Yoma itsi' emkade, de emolmolan nekama itala yamanna la ahu na'ana de hota ah die nwaldioinia pa ntowr ita. Ne emolmolan nek wali me tnaklia mutiara la wawi gaini noka hota nwatei-nwahapra mutiara de."

Uplerlawna Natlina-natailia polpuolu-wakwaka

⁷"Ina-nara ama-hyali, la'pa mpiak la Uplerlawna, hota mliernana, mpiahaka, de hota mia' nana, mtiet la nhiari hota rhari nhiari tiy miy. La' hade pede mipe'el pa mpiak rer lia Uplerlawna. ⁸Yoma riy mak kwaka de hota nlernana, mak kwahaka hota na' nana me riy maka ktet la nhiari de hota rhari nhiari la.

⁹La' miy hononmi re, de la'pa ama-hyali id a'nani nwak yamanna la amni, dewade amni nal watu lia e'a?! ¹⁰Onde la'pa nwak i'na dewade amni nal niy lia e'a?! ¹¹La'pa ri-mormior miy maka khi'inde khi' do'a-kyap hiala nekane miatu miala ha samomuounu la miy a'nami re, yaho'ma miy Amlawanmi mak kden la Ilyamou-Watyatoha. Hota E'

ed mak kalkal reria ha samomuou lia'a riy mak kwak la E'a."

Deulu-tatra ononni

¹²"La'a hya'-hya'a honona de mhi' samomuou rira de emekwalima mimiwra irhi' samomuou tiy miy. Hade de Musa deullu-tatarni me makwohorulu-ktatrulu ha rwatutu-rwaye'a ononni."

Yawalliohora la'a talan mak kokur Ilyamou-Watyatoha

¹³"Ina-nara ama-hyali, la mormiormi ralamni de mliola nhiar miaka kakmamah'a pa mlia'awa la mormiori-dardiari genni. Yana mliola talan mak kawerna-katpoini, yoma nhiar die ed maka tlol pa tla'awa ai mormiori ralamni (naraka). Ne riy rwakdie'da lola. ¹⁴Mere talan lihir maka itlola pa itla'awa mormiori-dardiari genni de nhiarni nakmamah'a rehia pa nhi'nande riy doma rmeh'a mak kla' nana."

La'a rira nhiolli-lietni re tat niohora kniarni re plolli-halli

¹⁵"Ina-nara ama-hyali, mi'ererma la riy mak ktot pa khi' inonni la emolmolla mak kakot nohora Uplerlawna lirmi-tunnu. Hota rmai miy die rwehwa-rlakta emeka duma, mere erammi, ohpora-ahdiawra irhatta. ¹⁶Hota la'a wniehwani-liakatni nekane miy e miat niohora ira kniarni plolli-halli. Itala au nor wo'oni pa tsi'a la yawalliohora. Ruwnu-penta de edon nawo'a lokrahi wio'a, ne ruwnu-ahla rumi-karkiaratni, de edonna tlernana kar wo'a. ¹⁷La'a au muaka kpoti-kadwu de tlernana orwo'a-auwo' samomuou, ne la'a ora-au muaka khoptutu-khoplera de itlernana wo' maka kilta-kwatra. ¹⁸Au muaka kpoti-kadwu, de edonna nawo'a kilkilta-kwatwatra ne au muaka khoptutu-khoplera edonna na'unu-nayeh nohora wo' samomuou. ¹⁹Ne orona-augona maka edonna ka'unu-kayeha, de hota retan doinia pa rnaklia la ai ralamni. ²⁰Ora-au re emekwalima mak ktot pa khi' inonni de emeknekama mak kakot nohor Uplerlawna lirmi-tunnu. Hota la' ira wniehwani nekane miy e miat niohora ir kniarni plolli-halli."

It ttutga de plol toto'a pa Uplerlawna mutnu-rahamu it wa yoma itlernohora E lirmi

²¹"Riy harahu makpolu-makwak la A na'nu riwra: "Matromlawna, Orgahi-Orha'u ne!" Mere hota riy doma rmeh'a

to'a mak rre' teman la Uplerlawna mutnu-
rahanu maka Enodi plolli la emeka ir Rayni.
Uplerlawna mutnu-rahanu re eneknek
to'ama riy meni maka klernohora A A'mu
mak kden la Ilyamou-Watyatoha ralma-
riorni. ²² Ne la'pa nte'ela A maimia'yu la
re'eni wornu pa Aghudi-puar rimormiori
de hota rira liawanni maka edonna katlina-
katailla Uplerlawna rakot mai A'u riwra:
"Matroma, O edonna Mutlin ma'ta amodia
O nanmu pa ma makot nohora Uplerlawna
nnio'oni-niatnu? Ne la' walia ami e
mpet walia Orgahi-Orha'a nanni pa ma
mhokar doinia hegana-kawnu, me totpena
amtutga hihia'yapyapi mak kamehi-
kayona (mujizat)." ²³ Mere hota Awualola
plele'er la giwra: "A'g e uplin niohora miy
ee! Rho'orgot miy la handi! Miy er maka
khi'a yatyatni-halalli!"

²⁴ Pede la'pa riy ratlin nana A li'ru ri
pa hota rlernohora, de ir emekwalima
riy mak katu kwatatga romni rirni la
watu wawannu. ²⁵ La'pa otna nturu-anni
nten pia nmai die nodia ihini-turnu pa
nwayotil la rom de, mere rom de hota
edonna nwalera yoma nawniatit lia watu
wawannu. ²⁶ Ne la'pa he' ed maka katlina
A li'ru maka ukota ri, mere edonna nler-
nohora de emeknekama riy mak kpodku-
kpadku maka kariria nek romni la eni
wawannu. ²⁷ La'pa nmai wia otna lerni de
hota nodia anin lawna nor wut nieka ihini-
turnu pa la'pa nwayotil la rom de, de hota
rom de napru'wu la yawa, me rirni-awnu
kdieulu-kliatna."

Yesus plolli-mneheni

²⁸ Nhorwua noma Yesus Nwati kniarni
la wniatutnu-wniaye'eni re, ne rirahu
mak kden la hande, rwer rer wiawni
la'a wniatutnu-wniaye'eni re, ²⁹ yoma
Nodi plolli pa Nwatutu. Pede wniatutnu
de ematia'a makwatutu-kuwaye'a agama
Yahudi wniatutnu.

8

*Yesus Nhi' kalwieda riy maka klernan
nnieni ulityata-temyata (kusta)*

¹ La'pa Yesus Nerun la wo'ora hananni,
ne riy rahu rlernohora rera. ² La' ler

de nekpa riy mak kanieni ulityata-temyata
nmai noma nwaltior tar lia Yesus gaini
ralamni na'nama nwak la niwra: "Amee!
Mtiulan mai a'u. Agat niohora de Omuodi
plolli pa Mhi' kalwied nan a'u, hornama
Ompuayow nohora a wakwa'ku, up ma-
tro'mu nee!"

³ Noma Yesus Nran limni pa Nteman la riy
de, pa Nakot la: "Arieiniana o wakwakmu
pa omkialwied wa!" Mtatande nekpa nni-
enni de nmolu. ⁴ Noma Yesus Nakot la:
"Mhuoratreria! Yana mukot harilla' riy
dom owa'ana. Mere mliernohora hya'
maka Musa ha ne'era-ntatar targ oleka,
de mlia'a imam ida pa mpuak la totpena
namkek memna de omkialwied olekwa. Me
muala limtutnu emeka Musa nwatut tiarg
oleka de totpa riy honona rat niohora de
omkialwied olek wa."*

*Yesus Nhi' kalwieda Perwira Roma
hopopanni ida nnienni*

⁵ La' noma Yesus Nler la Kapernaum,
noma o'ta-mat la makodi keki-rautu rahu
ida nma nwatroma, pa nwaka tniulan la
pa nhi' kalwied nana e hopopanni mak
kamehra la roma nayanni. ⁶ Perwira Roma
nakot la Yesus Niwra: "Ame! A hopopnu id
la roma nayanni e naliu'ut nohora mehrani
la'a genni."

⁷ Yesus Nakot la Niwra: "Hyalia, pen Atiy
pia ghi' kalwieda ha nnienni della rommu
nayanni."

⁸ "Yan nek wa Tuna! Perwira id a'u mere
a'g edon lia' nana Tuna lewatni pa Tuna
Nmai lia a ro'mu nayanni. Pen neka Tuna
Nden nek la handi mere Nodi plolli pa
Nhopna a hopopnu de nkalwieda la roma
nayanni. ⁹ Yoma a' niek de utlin la mak kodi
plolli mai a'u. Ne la'a a tniornu de ratlin
mai a'u. Aghopan pa makodi keki-rautu ida
nla'awa de hota nler pa nla'awa. Apulga
dom de, hota rmai. Ne la' walia aghopan
pa a hopopnu de nhi' hya' to'a, de hota
nlernohora."

¹⁰ La'pa Yesus Natlin nana ha lerni de,
noma Yesus Nwer rer wiawni yoma makodi
keki-rautu o'tani de pesiayni de. Noma
Yesus Nakot la mutliawna maka e rler-
nohor E'a Niwra: "Ina-nara ama-hyali, riy

* 8:4 8:4 La'pa makden Yahudi re rlerlan nnienni ulityata-temyata (lepra) de ta'en niana ror riy dom to'a rwahauru mere rmemeh'a rden la' geni ida, ne ta'en niana rla'a Uplerlawna roma kreini nayanni pa rkola tieru-rawur nehla. La' hade pede la'pa rkalwied olekwa de rla'a imam-imam re totpena ramkek nan ir kalwiedni totpena hota ror riy dom to'a rwahauru owa'ana ne hota rla' owa'an la Uplerlawna roma kreini ralamni.

di de riy Israel atia'a id walia di me! Mpiesiay! La'a riy Israel maka Awuatrom nan oleka re de A'g edonna liernan ma'ta maka pesiayni naruri emeka riy mak Israel atia'a di! ¹¹ Plola rirahu mak edon rwatiawu Israel mere rwatiawu tipru, warta pa rmai die, hota rora Abraham, Isak me Yakop rewre'wa pa ramuki-rahepru la'a ya'anlawna-yemunlawna la gen miaka Uplerlawna Ntorna-nraut de! ¹² Mere makden Israel re, maka Uplerlawna Ntutga la ululu pa hota rre' teman la Uplerlawna horatni-hairni limni-rorni, de harahu re hota ema rwaldioinia pa rnaklia la melmelli-kalkalamni, la'a Uplerlawna genni de walli tio'ora. Hota la' hande de rpolpuol inni-rwakwak amni."

¹³ Mere Yesus Nakot la perwir de: "Mlia'a nek wa! Hya' ed maka ompiesiay die pen mumkek memna." La'a mtatan de nekpa perwir de hopopanni nkalwied wa.

Yesus Nhi' Petrus yananni nora riy rahu pa rkalwied la nnienni-nhienni ralamni

¹⁴ Noma Yesus Nokria Petrus likatni. La' hande de Yesus Namke de Petrus yananni ruru npahna nohora tema piiahnani la'a lewu wawannu. ¹⁵ Noma Yesus Nteman la patke' de limni, dewade nnienni de nmolu. Noma namat pa nwahi'a-nwayodia ya'ana-yemnu pa Yesus Na'ana.

¹⁶ La'pa lera ntuinia, dewade riy rmai die rodia rirahu maka hegana nhu'ru ralma. Noma Yesus Nhopan pa hegana-kawnu re rlergot la re, me Nhi'a riy honona pa rkalwied la nnienni-nhienni. ¹⁷ Hya' maka Yesus Nhi' nana re honona de ntutga de makwohorulu-ktatru lu Yesaya lirin naplola. Yoma Yesaya nhorat targa Uplerlawna lirin emkadille: "E' ed mak kolin doin ita mehrani-maunu. Ne Nal it pa tkalwieda."†

Yesus Nahaka riy maka khoratdoini nohkeran de wniarorni-wniaini pa ral ralam tetema pa rlernohor E'a

¹⁸ La lera ida ne rirahu rle'lu nana Yesus pede Yesus Nhopan pa maka ha Nwatutunwaye'a re rwahi' pa rleretia danau. ¹⁹ Yesus edon la' ma'ta, dewade makwatutukwaye'a Musa deullu-tatarni ida nmai pia nakot la niwra: "Am tungkurge, a'g e giwra liernohor rer nek O' Ama pa tlol meni-meni."

²⁰ Noma Yesus Nakot la Niwra: "Hyalia, Ohpora-ahdiawra hu'ulli-lienni erla, me onu-ma'nu nekane puonni erla, mere Rirmormiori A'na A'u, A' die hota A'g edon liernan gen pia A'udera A o'tu. Ne hota omliernohor A' die hota o e mukleh wali geni."

²¹ Noma mak klernohor reria E'a id nakot wal lia: "Tuna, Muolin doin a' pua ula' ulia la'pa arie'ela tiamnia a'mu nampena aliernohor reri O'a."

²² Mere Yesus Nakot la: "Hyalia, dodo'ondi de mliernohor reri A'u niek wa ne muolin doinia riy mak edon kpesiay A'u pede emekneka rmati olekwa pa orgahani rtamnia mak kmati re."

Yesus Natutga anin lawna pa nwal lia linalera

²³ La'pa Yesus Nha'at la puou, noma maka ha Nwatutunwaye'a re ror wali noma rhopal wa. ²⁴ Noma plinu-plinnianamde anin lawna mak kodia kakmoranni nten pia nhi'nande nayo'ora la' danau pa yo'or mana rriw lia puou ralamni. Emkade ho'mana Yesus e nanin hala la puou ralamni. ²⁵ Dewade maka ha Nwatutunwaye'a re rla' pa ramat doin Yesus riwra: "Tuna, Mtiulan mai ita, hota puou di ntepar wa! Hota itmat wiel!"

²⁶ Yesus Niwra: "Nihya'pa mimta'at wenanmi emkadena?! Miy edonna mpiesiay A'u." Dewade Yesus Namat pa Nkamot targa yo'ora-anin lawan de na'nama nleretniekla nalina-nalera la'a danau de ralamni.

²⁷ Dewade maka Yesus ha Nwatutunwaye'a re honona rwer rer wiawni pa riwra: "Riy meni hadina de pa yo'ora-anni nek de ratlina-ratailla?"

Yesus Nhi' kalwieda riy maroro' maka yatni-rha'ani ha rhu'ru ralma

²⁸ La'pa Yesus Nte'ela danau walli, la'a Gadara yapatni, noma riy woru maka yatni-rha'ani rhu'ru ralma rmai pia rwatroma Yesus. Riy maroro'a re rawuwuhura, nhi'nande riy ramta'ata rlol hare onni. Rrora rlergot la hu'ula-liena la'a tniamin mat geni ralamni pa ²⁹ rpolpuolu-rhawaunia pa riwra: "Oi, Uplerlawna A'nani nee! Hota Omhi' nan ami emkameni ee! Yanhi'pa Omiwra Mukmua ami, mere lerni edonna ntutu-nte' ma'ta pa Uplerlawna Nhudi-mpar ami."

† 8:17 8:17 Yesaya 53:4

³⁰ Gen di edon oliet la wawi wiok lawna mak kwayowar pa kahaka ya'ana-yemannu.

³¹ Noma yatni-rha'ani re rwak lilili-mamua lya Yesus pa riwra: "La'pa Omulgot am die, ampak pa Mhuopan pa am mhu'ru ralam la'a wawi re."

³² Noma Yesus Niwra: "Mlia'awa!" Dewade yatni-rha'ani re rlergot la'a riy maroro'a re inonni, pa rla' rhu'ru ralma wawi re, na'nama wawi honona re rawlar pia rla rlererun la weran teti pa rwuwul wenwenna la' danau de ralamni. ³³ Mak khuri-kwa'ana wawi re rawlar pia rla rakot nohora wawi re rora riy maroro'a re la leta ralamni. ³⁴ Ha narieiniande riy honona la let de ralamni rla rwahaka Yesus pa rora rwatrom memna. Noma rwak lilili-mamua pua Yesus yan memmemna Nalo'on la' gen die ne plet pa Nwaran nek wa.

9

Yesus Nhi' kalwieda riy mak kaliu'uta ida

¹ Noma Yesus Nha'at la puou na'nama rleretia danau pa rawal lia E letni-ruhunni.

² La hande, riy rodia mak kaliu'uta ida de rran nan wut tio'a la u'tani maka nanin la pa rodia la Yesus de. La'pa Yesus Namkek tutga riy mak kmai re pesiayni raruri, noma Yesus Nakot la riy mak kaliu'ut de Niwra: "Yana mumta'ata ama! Dodo'ondi de A'umou-uwitn oleka do'omu-halmu."

³ Makwatutu-kwaye'a agama dom mak kden la hande rwaror E' de rimormior niek E' wa pa rwaror la ralamni de riwra: "Inee! La'pa Enakot emkade de, riy de e Napolu-naliella Uplerlawna yoma Uplerlawna Nmeh'a Nodi plolli pa Namounawitna do'oni-halli!"

⁴ Mere ira ralma-riorni re, Yesus Nat niohora momuoga, pede Nakot la: "Ee, hya' ed mak kariei pia mimpiaror nana ralma yatyata-halal dena?! ⁵ La'pa plet pa A'ukot nek la e'a giwra e do'oni-halli ramou-rawitn oleka de, miplin niohor ma'ta plol-lola pa e do'oni-halli ramou-rawitn oleka me edonna, mere la'pa Apuaran pia A'ukot la e' la namat pa nala'awa de mimiat niohor memna A ru'ru-la'yu etla yoma mimkek nan memna. * ⁶ Pede hota la'

dodo'ondi de Agiwra tiut muemna tiy miy, la'a noh di wawannu de Rimormiori A'nani A'g ed mak kodi plolli pa umou-uwitna riy do'oni-halli." Noma Yesus Nakot la mak kaliu'ut de Niwra: "Hyalia, mumat doin la pa mpuopna u'tamu de pa mlia'awa rommu." ⁷ Dewade mak kaliu'ut de namat doin pa nla'awa la romni nayanni. ⁸ La'pa riy rahu re ramkek memna hihi'a-yapyap die noma honona rwer yer wiawni, ne ra'uli-rawedia Uplerlawna yoma Uplerlawna Nal oleka plolli-mneheni mak emkadi la rimormiori mak kdella nohkerna wawannu.

Yesus Npolga Matius

⁹ La' noma Yesus Nhoitio'or la gen diewa. La'pa Yesus Nalala' rer mia'ta noma Namkek nana mak kawoka blastena id de nanni Matius. La' ler de de Matius e namtatna la gen miaka nhi'inde enawoka blasten la. Noma Yesus Npol lia: "E! Mua mliernohor A'g ee!" Noma Matius naprir pia nlernohora Yesus.

¹⁰ La'pa Yesus e Nana'an rer lia Matius romni dewade riy harahu maka nhi'inde leta mnioitni sukni atia'ala re, emeka mak kawoka blastena me riy mak ha riwra riy dodo'a-halala rmai pia rora Yesus me maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re pa ra'an rewre'wa. ¹¹ Riy Parisi mana ramkek wali hare. Noma ratiana riy maka Yesus ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re riwra: "O! Nihya'pa miy tungkurmi de Nora mak kawoka blastena, ror wutga mak khi' do'a-kyap hiala dom to'a re ra'an wutu?!"

¹² La'pa Yesus Natlin nana yatianni re noma Yesus Nakot la re Niwra: "Mak edonna kanieni edonna rma rwahaka dokter. Enekek to'a mak kamehra nana pena ed mak kwahaka dokter. ¹³ Mpiaror kalwiedweda Puka lirin makden la tatar di: "Rimormiori maka ktutga ralam kalwiedni la rimormior wialli khi' A ralmu pa uhepru de nareh dioin meman la riy mak kala prehenni-maunu mai A'u." Yoma A maimia'yu di de A'g e edonna mua puolga riy mak kiwra irakleha do'a-hala, mere Amuai di totpa Apuolga riy dodo'a-halala pa rhoitio'or doini do'oni-halli re." † ‡

* 9:5 9:5 Ayat di la'pa rlernohora neka kata demi kata de emkadi: "Hya'-hya' ed mak plet pa mikota: "Do'omi-halmi hota ramou-rawitn oleka," onde riwra: "Mumat pa mula'awa!" † 9:13 9:13 Riy dom de rwarora ayat di hohonni de nnia'eratni de emkadi: "Yoma A maimia'yu di de A'g edonna mua puolga riy mak kakleha do'a-hala, mere Amuai di totpa Apuolga riy dodo'a-halala pa rhoitio'or doini do'oni-halli re." ‡ 9:13 9:13 Hosea 6:6

Yawalliohora wotelu la'a Yesus wniatut warwuarnu edon nora agama wniatut ulullu ramneha

¹⁴ La'pa nhorwua noma lera ida ne mak klernohora Yohansi mak kharani rmai lia Yesus pa ratiana riwra: “Nihya'pa amora riy Parisi re matahan lara (puasa), ne mak klernohora Tuna de ra'ana?”

¹⁵ Noma Yesus Nakot la Niwra: “Emkameni la miy wniarormi dena de?! A' di de emeknekama muanke'a mak kiwra kmehlima. Riy maka rpol niana-rwak nana pa ra'ana-remun la yawoka-yale'u la mehlma-marya'a, de hota ralamni edonna rmlu-rhelam nohora muanke' maka kmehlima mak ktepartar mua't la ya'ana la' mei wawannu toh! Hade yala'ani atia' hade! Mere hota la'pa nte'ela la' lerni, nanpena ira'ala muanke'a maka kmehlim della mak ka'an wutu re onni. La' ler de nampena iratahan lara.

¹⁶ Riy edonna rga' pua rala kokanan warwuaru ra rlowna rain mak kawnali. Yoma kokanan warwuar die hota napliu'utapadiedan nana rain mak kawniat de ne hota na'itar la pritni. ¹⁷ Emkade wal lia riy edonna rga' pua rhuria anggur turu warwuaru la' ha ulit mak mahneka. Yoma hota ulit mak emkade de hota npah'a pa ntowur doinia anggur tur diella me ulit de ho'mana ta'en niana rnair owa'ana. Anggur tur warwuaru de rhuria la ha ulit warwuaru totpena rrorra yana riata.”

Mak kodi plolli la Yahudi kreini-iskolli genni, a'nani nora pat mak kheik la Yesus raini

¹⁸ La'pa Yesus Nora mak klernohor reri Yohansi mak kharani e rwahagaur reri, o'ta-mata ida nmai pia nwalitior tar lia Yesus gaini ralamni. Na'nama nakot la Yesus: “Tuna, a a'nu patke'a na'nama nmati. Mere awuak de, Mtiulan pa Mlia Mtieman la e'a totpena nmori owa'ana.” ¹⁹ Noma Yesus Naprir dioin la pa Nor rewre'wa maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re pa rora riy mak kpol die pa rla'awa.

²⁰⁻²¹ Rla' pa rden ma'ta la talla letgarni, dewade patke'a mak khur riara la'a anni termida wehrani woru, nma nlernohora Yesus. Nwaror la ralamni: “Hornama atie-man to'ola raini plalahwani de, de hota akalwied wa.” Noma nlol Yesus to'orni pa na'nama nteman la Yesus raini plalahwani de tawnu.

²² Dewade Yesus Nkillia patke' de pa Nakot la: “Yan mumta'ata. O pesiyamu

e narur mai A'u ina, pa mkialwied wa!” Mtatande nekpa nnienni nmolu.

²³ Nhor nioma Yesus Nodi liarni la o'tamat de romni. La'pa Namkek nan mak keu floiti, me riy rahu mak ko'a-kakur nohora mat die, noma ²⁴ Yesus Nakot la re: “Ee, hononmi mliergota! Yoma hararar de edonna nmati, hade e nanin to'a.” La'pa ratlin nana Yesus lirmi de, noma honona riarin taru la yamalli. ²⁵ La'pa honona re rlergot wa onnila Yesus nhiopanni dewade Yesus Nla'awa hararar de genni la'a rialma, na'nama na Ntorreria hararar de limni dewade nleretniekla nmori owa'an wa. ²⁶ Nhor diewade riy rla' pa rodia kot della leta-leta la Galilea uhunu-ewatni-ewatni-lahwani honona.

Yesus Nhi' kalwieda riy woru mak matni kyata

²⁷ La'pa Yesus Nto'or la gen die, pa Nalala' reri ne riy mak matni kyata worga e rlernohora reria Yesus. Rrorra rhaun la Yesus riwra: “Ray Daud upni-a'nani ne! Mtiullamsiayn nan mai ami ee!”

²⁸ La'pa Yesus Nte'ela roma ralamni dewade rrorra rmai pia rwatroma Yesus. Noma Yesus Natiana re: “Mimpiesiaya de hota Aghi' kalwied miy matyatmi rena?”

Noma rrorra rwahla Yesus lirmi: “Ampe-siay O' Tuna!”

²⁹ Dewade Yesus Nteman la rrorra matni. Nakot la re Niwra: “Yoma la' miy pesiyami pa hya' ed maka ha mihaka de hota mlier-nana.” ³⁰ Nleretniekla matni re ramkek wa. Noma Yesus Nano'a re Niwra: “Mhioratrer memieheni memna A nnio'u di. Mlia' pa yan mikotkot harilla' he' to'a.” ³¹ Mere ir edon ratlin la lirmi de mere rla'awa, pa rwahaur nohor momuoga re la'a letaruhuna la Galilea uhunu-ewatni-ewatni-lahwani honona.

Yesus Nhi' kalwieda mak kaplinu kaltieri

³² La'pa riy maroro'a re rlergot pa riwra rla'awa dewade riy rodia riy maka hegana-kawnu nhu'ru ralma id pa rmai lia Yesus. Riy de naplinu naltieri. ³³ Yesus Nleretniekla Nhokar doinia hegana-kawnu de, ne mstatande nekpa riy de naltier kalwiedwed wa. Riy honona rwer rer wiawni pa riwra: “La' a mormior miamni di, de ami edon mamkek ma'ta hihi'a-papyap mak emkadi la'a Israel di.”

³⁴ Mere riy Parisi riwra: “Hegana am-lawanni ed mak kala ruri-lai la Hade pede na Nhokra-nlai hegana-kawnu re.”

Mak kar lia Uplerlawna kniarni riy dom rmeh'a to'a pede kniarni nwerat rehia

³⁵ Emkade mamain nek la Yesus Nla' pa Nler la leta-leta re honona. Nwatutunwaye' la'a roma-lewu miaka Yahudi re rhi' kreini-iskolli, me Nakot nohora Kot Kalwieda-Paitiota de hota Uplerlawna Nodi plolli emeka Ray. Enhi' kalwieda rirahu maka klernana nnieni-nhiena, mehra-mau hya'a-hya'a to'a. ³⁶ La'pa Yesus Namkek la rirahu re, de Yesus ralamni ntuiin doin la pa Niwra Ntulan la ira. Yoma honona re meh'a nalerlera, yoma racleha riy mak ktutga talla mak kaplollol la' ira. Honona re emolmolla pipi-duma mak kakleha riy mak kodi. ³⁷ Noma Yesus Nakot la talanwalli maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re, Nnairia yawalliohora id pa Niwra: “Emolmolan nekama wetra' harahu maka nkern olek la nhyi' ralma, mere mak kreiki-kwo'ora, edonna rtu'tu, emkade walia mak edon katlin ma'ta Uplerlawna lir kalwiedni de harahu wali mere mak kakot nohora Uplerlawna lir kalwiedni riy doma rmeh'a. ³⁸ La' hade pede emolmolan nekama rwak la ora nhyi' de totpena nhopna mak kreiki-kwo'ora pa rla rreiki-rwo'ora, mpiak wal lia Uplerlawna totpena Ntutga riy pa rre'ela rakot nohora Uplerlawna lir kalwiedni la rimormiori mak edon katlin ma'ta.”

10

Mak kodia Uplerlawna Kot Kalwiedni riy termida wehrani woru

¹ Nla' pa nte'ela lera ida, noma Yesus Npol wutga maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re riy termida wehrani woru. Noma Yesus orgahani Nala ruri-lai la ir honona totpena rnairia pa ra rhokra-rlaiya hegana-kawnu me la' walia totpena ra rhi' kalwieda mak kler la nnieni-nhiena mehra-mau honona.

² Riy maka Yesus ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re maka Enhopan pa rodia Uplerlawna Kot Kalwiedni-Paitiotni de, riy termida wehrani woru. Hare nanni de: Simon maka ha rpol wual lia Petrus, nor walia hyalli Andarias, me Sebedeus a'nani Yakowski nor

hyalli Yohansi, ³ ra'itra Pilipsu, nora Bartolomeus me Tomsa me Matiusu maka kawoka blastena, me Yakowski, Alpius a'nani, me Tadeus, ⁴ la'pa Simon mak kwayotil memna Romawi rodi plolli la Israel, la'pa Yudas Iskariot mak ka'olga Yesus.

Makodia Uplerlawna Kot Kalwiedni tulanni-kniarni

⁵ Riy termida wehrani woru mak kodia Uplerlawna Kot Kalwiedni re, Yesus Nhopn ir pa rhi'a hya'a maka Ha Nakota ri, de Niwra: “Hyal miy re! Yana mlia'a riy maka edon kdella Yahudi genni, me yana mlia' wal lia riy Samaria genni-tienni. ⁶ Mere mlia' riy Israel re. Yoma Israel rwal-tio'or doin olek Uplerlawna pa emolmolan nekama duma mak kawlar dioin oleka la'a matromni. ⁷ Mikot la re miwra edon nalo'on wali ne lerni ntutu-nte'ewa pa Uplerlawna Nodi plolli pa emeka Ray ida. ⁸ Mhi' kalwieda riy mak kamehra-kamau, mimoria riy mak kmati-kmolu, mhi' kalwieda riy maka kmienia ulityata-temyata me mhiokra-mliai dioinia hegana-kawnu. Miy edon mial hadomdom pa mliernan ruri-lai die, mere Uplerlawna ed mak kal nek rurnilaini honona tiy miy. Pede, la emkade walia mtulan la rimormiori wialmi, de yana mhiopan pa rala miy kaimi. ⁹ Yana ma miodia kupan maha, kupan wawahra, onde kupan pi'ra. ¹⁰ Yan miad walia arka'i onde naniayarmi ida-woru onde laka wniopmi woru totpena mhiernu la' talan ralma. Ne yan miad walia lie'enmi. Yoma riy mak kar lia Uplerlawna kniarni de rlernan liwatnu-odawni nhierannu la'a riy maka e rhimarrere' reria.

¹¹ La'pa mtie'ela leta-ruhuna dom de mihak nana riy maka enreinian miy pia mpiak la pa miora mhiol wiutu. Mdien neka la ir romni la'pa kniarni la' let de la nhorwua nanpena mpiaran la' rom de ¹² La'pa mtie'ela romni nayanni de mpiak pa Orgahi-Orha'a Nala kalwiedapaitiot la. ¹³ La'pa rom de mmiotni rreinion miy die hota plola pa hota rlernan Uplerlawna kalwiedni-paitiotni. Mere la'pa edonna rreinion miy die, mhiiedg owa'an lirmi re maka mpiaka Uplerlawna Nhimanre' ira. ¹⁴ La'pa mlir la roma-lewu onde leta-ruhuna maka edonna kreinion miy onde edonna katlina-katail tiy miy

* 10:2 10:2b Riy dom de rwarora ayat di nnia'eratni emkadina: “Hare nanni de: Simon mak kla' ir o'tani, maka ha rpol wual lia Petrus”

die mtio'or doin gen die, me mkiakan doinia awu mak kden la lakmi lia'armi totpa mtiutga de Uplerlawna Nwayotlia ira.¹⁵ Mhioratreria! La'pa nte'ela' lera-mela hohoni maka Uplerlawna Nhudi-npara rimormiori la watghudi lokarni-tatiaili lahannu, de riy mak kden la leta-ruhuna maka edon kreinian miy er maka klernana Uplerlawna niukamnu mak kareh dioin miemna niukamnu maka riy yatyata-halala mak kden la leta Sodom nora Gomora hota rlernana.”

Yan mimta'ata la yamuki-yama'ala maka hota kmai nieka

¹⁶ “Mhioratrer hadi! A'g e ghopan pa mlia'awa A arwa'lu geni pede hota miy die emeknekama pipi-duma mak kakleh ruri-lai pia mlir tar lia ohpora-ahdiawra letgarani mak kiwra klihir matmata-khaw riarara. Pede erammi la' temmi pa emeknekama niy, me mtiutga nhioli samomuou emeknekama lmo'ma maru.¹⁷ Mi'ererma yoma hota riy mak edon kpesiay re rte'la miy pia rod miy lia mak khudi-kpara gaini. Hota rliwar miy lia' roma-lewu miaka Yahudi re rhi' kreini-iskolli la.¹⁸ Ne hota ra'it miy lia'a o'tamat lalawna me la'a ray-ray re gaini ralamni yoma la' A rerie'yu. Hota emkade totpena mimliernan talan pa mikot nohor Kot Kalwieda-Paitiota la ira, ne la' walia totpena mak kaplin niohor Uplerlawna † re ratlin nan A na'nu.¹⁹⁻²⁰ Mere la'pa rod miy pia rhudi-rpar miy, de yan memmenna ihrami rteplu yoma mpiarora hya' maka hota miy mikota? Yoma hota la'pa ha ratian miy nanpena miy Amlawanmi Uplerlawna Nal miy pia miat nohora hya' ed maka ha mikota de. Yoma hya' mak ha mikota de edon nwatiawu miy wniaror wamuehemi, mere ha nwatiawu Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli.

²¹ Hota la' ler de riy rala inni-narni makpesiay A'u pa rwenna. Emkade wal lia ama nek de nala a'nani makpesiay pa rwenna. Me upa-a'na nek de hota edon ratlin la inni-amni makpesiay pede rala inni-amni pa riy rwunu-rwenna.²² Riy la' meni-meni to'a hota rahankeran rer tiy miy yoma miy mliernohor reri A'u. Mere

la'pa he' ed maka ktorrer pitpitga pesiayni pa la ntutu-nte'ela honi de hota nler-nana mormiori-lewlewna plalahwa pa nodi liarni.²³ Pede la'pa ramuki-rama'al miy lia leta ida, de mlia'awa la' leta id owa'ana. Mimpiesiaya, la'pa miy edonna mlia' ahor mua'ta leta-ruhuna re honona la'a Israel, de hota Rimormiori A'na Amuai wia.

²⁴ A'n iskola edonna nareh dioin tungkurnu me maka ha rhopna-rli'iru mana edonna narehelia upni-matromni.²⁵ La'pa hota a'n iskola rlernan walia hya' ed maka tungkurnu de nler-nana. Me hopopna-li'iru ida nler-nana hya' ed maka upni-matromni nler-nan walia. Emkade wal lia' Agor miy die. A'g ed maka emolmolan nekama mak khi' o'tani la romau ida me miy die emeknekama rom de mniotni. Ne mak edon kpesiay re rhoi A lia Be'elsebul (de hegana amlawanni), dewade hota emkameni owa'an la' miy?! Hota ha rhoi nanmi re de npohra-ngehpa memn owa'ana.”

Mak klernohora Yesus yana ramta'ata mere rla' pa rakot nohora Uplerlawna lirmi-tunnu honona

²⁶ “Ina-nara, yan mimta'at rira, yoma mak kayade'a id mana la'a Uplerlawna lirn-tunnu hota edonna nayade' owa'ana. Ne maka kayawunmu hota rat niohora momuou.²⁷ Hya' ed maka A'ukot targa tiy miy la yawunamnu de mikot nohor momuoga totpena riy rat niohora. Ne hya' maka A'upupua la miy tlinmi ralamni me mak Awuahaur walia la mel'utni-malienni, de hota repra rauria de mkiakna la lol meni-meni to'a totpena riy rat niohora.²⁸ Yan mimta'ata hota riy rwunu-rwanan miy inonmi, yoma miy inonmi de hota riy rwanan nana, mere ta'en niana ir rhi' yawuhi-yawe'et la miy aranmi (jiwa) pa rla' Ilyamou-Watyatoha. Mimta'at la Uplerlawna, yoma E' ed mak kodi plolli pa kwenna inonmi dewade Nrinia miy aranmi la'a ai mormiori ralamni (naraka).²⁹ Ma'nu prowta mak kakleh weli nekane, hota id mana edonna ntuiin la tani wawannu, yoma Amlawanmi edonna Nwayow nohora.³⁰ Morat lihirmi la' o'tami ho'mana Uplerlawna Nat niohora momuoga.³¹ La' hade pede yan mimta'ata.

† 10:18 10:18 Yahudi atia'a

Uplerlawna Nsayn miy me Ntera-ndem miy nareh dioin meman la ma'nu prowta re.”

Yan itamta'ata takot nohora it pesiayni la'a riy gaini ralamni

³²“La'pa he' ed maka kwayow nohor pesiayni mai A'u la'a rimormiori gaini ralamni de, hota A' muana wuayow nohora e'a la'a A A'mu mak kden la Ilyamou-Watyatoha gaini ralamni wali, Agiwra A mu'tu-rah'u id e'a. ³³Mere la'pa hameni ed mak kreher pa kiwra e' edonna nlernohor A lia rimormiori gaini ralamni, A muana hota Arieher doini wali e'a la'a A A'mu mak kden la Ilyamou-Watyatoha gaini ralamni.”

Yana it ralamni napal niana nohkeran di gahani mere itdenrer lia Uplerlawna

³⁴“Yana mpiarora de Amuai die Agod niek riy mak kden la nohkeran di wawannu pa rora rimormior wialli re rkalwieda. Mere onnila A rerie'yu pede riy id nor rimormior wialli re rahuri-lawo'ora. ³⁵A maimia'yu di mak kariei pia

“a'na muanke'a nahal amni, me a'na patke'a nparwah'a inni me ina nora yananni patke'a idma nwohorantatr ida. ³⁶Yah! Mak khi' nana yawunu-yawenna yawunu-ya'ara de e nawniair meman la roma ralamni.” †

³⁷Yoma riy maka khoratreria inni-amni pa nhortapling A' die, de riy de ta'en niana § nre'ela' riy mak klernohor A'u, yoma nhiol die edonna nla' nana Uplerlawna ralamni. Emkade wal lia riy maka ralamni kod rer lia upni-a'nani ne edonna nken A lia nhioratni. ³⁸Ne la' walialia riy mak edonna kre'ela pa kor wut A' pua tler la yamuki-yama'ala onde matmiati pa emolmolan nekama nhoi wawayanni la auwlakra pa nlernohor A'u, de hota nhiolli de edon naplola emeka riy mak klernohor reri A'u. ³⁹Riy maka nhoratreri tio'a mormiorni la nohkerna wawannu hota e' edon nler la mormiori-dardiari plalahwa pa nodi liarni. Mere la'pa riy maka khoratdoinia mormiorni la' noh di wawannu pa nlernohor reri A'u hota nler-nana mormiori-dardiari pa nodi liarni.”

Uplerlawna Nala siewa-kai lia riy maka ktulan la rimormior wialli maka klernohor reri Uplerlawna

⁴⁰“Riy meni ed maka kreinian miy, de hade emekwalima e nreinian olek A' wuali. Ne la'pa hameni nreinian A'u de emekwalima e nreinian olek Uplerlawna mak khopon pa Amuai. ⁴¹Riy maka kreini-ana makwohorulu-ktatrulu ida, yoma niwa ntulan la e'a onnila makwohorulu-ktatrulu id hade, riy de hota nler-nana siewa-kai emekwalima makwohorulu-ktatrulu re rler-nana. Ne he' ed mak kreini-ana-ka'nana riy id mak kaplol la Uplerlawna yamkekni yoma eniwra ntulan la e'a onnila riy mak kaplola hade, hota riy de nler-nan wali siewa-kai emekwalima riy mak kaplola re rler-nana. ⁴²Ne mpiesiayo! La'pa hameni ed mak kal ger la riy mak kakleha weli remnia pa na nawe'era tiernu yoma e nhoratreri makpesiay A'u id wali hade, riy mak kal ger de nek de hota nler-nan memna siewni-kaini la'a Uplerlawna.”

11

Yohansi natian nohora Yesus plollolli

¹La'pa Yesus Nwatutga riy termida wehrani woru re pa nhorwua dewade Nhoitio'or la gen diewa pa la'pa Nodi liarni la Nwatutu-nwaye'a, ne Nakot nohora Uplerlawna lirmi-tunnu la' leta-ruhuna la Galilea yapatni.

²La' ler de Yohansi mak kharani etla roma nhio'la ralamni pa la'pa natlin tutga Yesus Kristus maka Uplerlawna Nano'targa de hihini-yapyapni ³noma nhopon doinia mutwualli doma mak klernohor reri e'a pa rla' pa ratian nohora Yesus plollolli. Riwra: “Tuna, O di ed maka Uplerlawna Nano'targa O maimiaimu? Me yanpa maka ampei-mnara de riy dom to'a?”

⁴Noma Yesus Nakot la: “Hyal miy re, mi-wali owa'an la Yohansi pa mpiahaur nohora hya' ed maka ha mimkeka me mitlina. ⁵De riy maka matni kyata ramkeka, maka lakni nmati, rala'awa, maka ulatni temni yata rkalwied wa, maka hatilu mana ratlina, mak kmati olekwa mana rmori owa'ana, me Kot Kalwieda-Paitiota mak kwatiawua Uplerlawna mana rakot nohora la maka kakleha-kaplara. ⁶Ne la'pa riy honona mak edonna kwayotli A'u, mere rpesiay niek wa, hota rler-nana unat lawna.”

⁷La'pa riy maka Yohansi mutwualli re rawal wia. Dewade Yesus Nwahaur nohor

† 10:36 10:36 Mikha 7:6 § 10:37 10:37 Yawala Yunani de “layak”.

Yohansi la'a riy rahu mak kden hande. Yesus Niwra: "La' ler ululu de miy e mlia'a wo'orletna-kawurlaini totpena mimkeka hya'a? Mpihaka riy id maka o'tani wolwo'la pa emeknekama wewna lihira maka anni ha nten dioinia rena? ⁸ Mlia' pa mpihaka hya'a pa mimkeka? Mpihaka riy ida maka naniari samoga? Riy mak emkare de ha rden la tuna ray romni-lewnu! ⁹ Pede mlia' de mpihaka hya' pa mimkeka? Mlia' pa mpihaka makwohorulu-ktatrulu ida toh?! Ha naplola. Ne Yohansi nek de nareh dioinia makwohorulu-ktatrulu re. ¹⁰ Yoma la' Puka ralamni de Uplerlawna Nakot nohoro Yohansi kniarni, Niwra:

"Mhioratreria! Hadi ed maka Aghopna. Hota Aghopna hade pa nala' ulg O'a totpena nwahyar tialan pa Omliola." *

¹¹ Mhioratreria! La' ululu la'pa ntutu-nte'ela ler di la' nohkeran di wawannu de riy id mana edonna nareh dioinia Yohansi makharani. Mere la'pa la' lera-mela ri maka Uplerlawna Nodi plolli pa emeka Ray, de E mutnu-rahamu mak kakleh weli id ho'mana nlernan yara'a-yapalu nareh dioinia maka Yohansi nlernana. † ¹² La' lera Yohansi nwaga kniarni pa nakot nohoro de hota Uplerlawna Ntorna-nrautu pa emeka Ray pa la'pa nte'ela ler di, de riy maklekla-makdiaini rwahak talan pa rweyata-rwaniaga e wniatutnu de totpa rodi plolli la. ‡ ¹³ La'pa edon nte' ma'ta Yohansi maimiaini de, ha nahniort olek wal lia la'a Musa deullu-tatarni me la' wal lia makwohorulu-ktatrulu wniatutnu-wniaye'eni la'a hya' maka hota kayamkeka la' ler di, de hota Uplerlawna Nodi plolli pa emeka Ray. ¹⁴ Ne la'pa mimiwra mimpiesiaya hya' mak kaplola, hota miatga de Yohani de Elia eda de maka ha rhorat targa la Puka ralamni de hota nmai. ¹⁵ La'pa miy tlinmi erla de mitlin reri!

¹⁶ Hota Agala yawalliohoro hya' pa ga' ukot nohoro rimormiori mak edon kpesiay A'u la lera-mela rina? Ir de emolmolla keke'enku'a woka woru mak kamtatna la'a ya'olgeni pa wokni ida npol lia wokni dom

to'a yoma idma edonna nlernohoro id lirmi pede riwra:

¹⁷ "Amnairi floiti me tiwla-prai pa amaha'e-mahepur nohor miy mere miy edonna mliai-mhieka! Ampahniar nohor miy lia'a nhiara matmiati-molmuolu mere miy edonna mkio'a-mkiakrul!"

¹⁸ Hade emekwalima Yohansi mak kmai noma natahan lara (puasa) me edonna nemnia anggur turnu noma riy riwra hegana e nhu'ru ralma e'a." ¹⁹ Noma dodo'ondi Rimormior A'na A' Muai wia pa A'una-gemnu noma riy riwra: "Mimkek to'ola hade. Ya'ante'eni ne, ma'wanu de, pa la' nor wutga mak kawoka blastena, me riy yatyata-halala rwatamputu." Mere la'pa miy mpiayotlia Agora Yohansi hihini-yapyapni ho'mana Uplerlawna kirkirni-ralma-ror samomuouunu mak amlernohoro de hota nayamkek la mak klernohoro A wniatut muamni re nhiolli-lietni iluwniehwa samomuouunu."

La' leta-ruhuna mak edonna kpesiay

²⁰ Noma Yesus Nhar lirmi pa Nwaghala rimormiori mak kden la leta-ruhun maka Yesus Nhi' nan hihia-yapyapi mak kamehi-kayona (mujizat) harahu. Yoma ramkek memna hihia-yapyapi mak kamehi-kayona harahu re mere rahmen to'owa rhoitio'or doini-rtahnei dioin la ir do'oni-halli. ²¹ Yesus Niwra: "Hoi! Makden Korasim nora Betsaid miy ree! Hota mlir la yatlorni-yatra'ani! Yoma miy edonna mpiadan nohoro hihia-yapyapi mak kamehi-kayona maka ha mimkek oleka re. Makden la Tirus me Sidon edon ramkek nana hihia-yapyapi mak emkare la' ler ululu, mere la'pa Aghi' hihia-yapyapi mak kamehi-kayona mak emkare la mak kden la leta Tirus nora Sidon la' ler ululu, de ramkek nana nekanama plol toto' pa mrai oleka naniari yaluli-yahona pa ra rtutga ralamni mawla la do'oni-halli me rhoitio'or doini-rtahnei dioini oleka do'oni-halli re. ²² Mhioratreria, la'pa ntutunte'ela wathgudi lokarni-tatiai lihanu la lera noha niatni de hota Uplerlawna niukamnu la' miy wawanmi nareh dioin

* 11:10 11:10 Maleakhi 3:1 † 11:11 11:11b Ayat di la'pa rlernohor to'a kata demi kata de emkadi: "E mutnu-rahamu mak kakleha weli id ho'mana ed maka inponni nareh dioinia Yohansi." ‡ 11:12 11:12 Riy dom de rwarora ayat di nnia'eratni de emkadi: "La' ler maka Yohansi nwaga kniarni pa nakot nohoro de hota Uplerlawna Ntorna-nrautu emeka Ray pa la'pa nte'ela' ler di, de riy rwaleran pa rahak talan totpa rler wut lia Uplerlawna mutnu-rahamu re."

la mak kden la leta Tirus nora Sidon re. ²³ Ne hota mak kden la Kapernaum miy, la' wniarormi de hota rran tutul miy nanmi la tulu-lyanti? Hade edon emkade. Hota reriehenu rrinnia miy lia ai mormiori ralamni (naraka). Makden la Sodom edon ramkek nana hihia'yapyapi mak kamehi-kayona maka Aghi' nana re, mere la'pa hihia'yapyapi maka Aghi' oleka pa mimkek nana re, de Aghi' la' ler ululu pa makden Sodom ramkeka nana neknanama plol toto' pa rhoitio'or doin olek do'oni-halli. La'pa emkade de ir letni de edonna rtutin doinia la pede ed neka mla' dodo'ondi. ²⁴ Mhioratreria! La'pa ntutu-nte'ela Uplerlawna maimiaini la' ler noha niatni, de Uplerlawna niukamnu la miy wawanmi, de nareh dioin la makden la Sodom re.”

Yesus ed mak kat niohor memna Uplerlawna

²⁵ La' ler de Yesus Numbain pa Niwra: “Ama, Orgahi-Orha'a mak ktorna-krautia nohmarna nora lyanti tulu. A'uli-uwedi O'a yoma wniarormu-wniailaimu, hihia'imu-yapyapmu, de O e Muwunmua la'a riy miaka kakriahlu la iskola me rwarora ir er mak katu, mere Omukota la riy maka nhiolli-lietni emeka keke'enku'a pa rlol yawa. ²⁶ Yoma plol toto'pa hade ed mak kla' nana A'mu O ralma-riormu.”

²⁷ Numbain pa nhorwua noma Nakot owa'an la mak kden hande Niwra: “A A'mu Nal oleka plolli-mneheni kirkiralma-rior samomuouunu mai A' wua. Riy id mana edon nat niohora A'u eneknek to'ama A A'mu. Me riy id mana edonna nat niohora A A'mu eneknek to'ama E A'nani A'u, ne riy mak Agiwwa ukot wahyaria A A'mu la ira.”

Parisi wniatutnu nodi kwar lawna mere Yesus wniatutnu edonna

²⁸ “Ina-nara, mmiai wia mai A' di wa, miy hononmi mak kakleha oleka ruri-lai wia la'a hya' ed maka ha mikwara re. Mai pia utih liwatmi me uwrien aranmi. ²⁹ Mliernohora hya' ed maka A'ukota ne mitlin pa wuatutga tiy miy. Yoma A nhiolulie'tu de mnapla pa Agatu ghu'ru-ghelma, ne hota miy ralammi namtiertiernu. ³⁰ Yoma hya' ed maka A'ukota, de nla' nana miy ralma-riormi, me kwar maka Aghopan pa ha mikwara re, rapranrana.”

* 12:7 12:7 Hosea 6:6

12

Yesus Nodi plolli la Sabat lerni

¹Lera ida la' Sabat lerni (ler maka Yahudi yana rkar lia) de Yesus Nora maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re rala'a la nhyi' wetra' lawna ida ralamni, noma maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re rkura wetra' lawna re harni pa ra'ana emkade to'owa yoma raplara olek wa. ²La'pa riy Parisi ramkek nana noma rakot la Yesus riwra: “Mumkek la mel! Maka Mpuatutu-mpuaye'a re rpera-rdaiti olek la it agamni deullu-tatarni, yoma ir e rkar lia'a Sabat lerni.” ³Noma Yesus Nakot la re Niwra: “Miy mpiaik nan olek la'a hya' maka Daud nhi'a la' lera e nora talanwalli re raplara toh! ⁴Enler la Uplerlawna roma kreini ralamni pa enora mutu korni re ra'ana rot miaka rala oleka la Uplerlawna, kennama la'a it agamni deullu-tatarni de mak ka'ana roti re de eneknek to'ama imam-imam rmeh'a. ⁵Ne miy mpiaik nan olek wal lia Musa deullu-tatarni toh! E rhorat targa la Musa pukni de imam-imam re rtepartarlia kniarni la'a Uplerlawna roma kreini nayanni la'a Sabat lerni. Emkade pede emekto'ama rpera-rdaitia deulu-tatra la'a Sabat lerni, mere Uplerlawna edonna Nwaghala ira. ⁶Mere mhioratreria hya' maka ukota ri. La' handi de Ed maka Enreh wialia Uplerlawna roma kreini. ⁷Ne la' Puka ralamni de e riwra: “Rimormiori maka ktulla-ksayni rimormior wialli khi! A ralmu pa uhepru de nareh dioin mewan la riy mak kala prehenni-maunu mai A'u.” * La'pa plola pa miy e mnia'erit nan oleka lira re, de hota taken niana mpiaghala riy maka edonna khala. ⁸A'ukot hari honona yoma Rimormiori A'nani A' die ed mak kodi plolli pa A'ukot nohora hya' ed mak kaplola onde nhala pa itsi'a la Sabat lerni.”

Yana tala Sabat lerni la hauu pa it edonna ttulan la rimormiori miaka kapolu-kawaka

⁹Yesus Nto'or la hande ne Nla Nokria gen miaka nhi'inde Yahudi re rhi'a kreini-iskolli. ¹⁰Nla' noma Nlernana riy maka limni walli kmati. La hande de riy doma e rahak kahelli-kaha'arni la Yesus totpena Nhi' de rodia la letgara lawawna, pede rmai pia ratiana Yesus riwra: “Tuna, la' O wniarormu de itsi' kalwieda riy mak kamehra la'a Sabat lerni de lol talanni?”

¹¹ Noma Yesus Nwahla Niwra: “La'pa miy pipmi-dummi ida e ntuin tiar lia'a hu'ula-tpopoini id ralamni la'a Sabat lerni, de hota mimkek rer nieka dum de polpuolu-hawaunu la hu'ul de ralamni?! Edonan toh!
¹² Ne rimormiori re, Uplerlawna Nsaynia hare pa nareh doin pipdiuma. Pede itsi' kalwiedweda riy la Sabat lerni de ed mak klernohora Uplerlawna deullu-tatarni.”

¹³ Nhorwua noma Yesus Nakot la riy maka limni walli kmat die Niwra: “Mpuetar limmul” Noma riy de nwetar limni de mtatande nekpa nnienni nmolu pa emek-walima limni walli mak kmormiori die.
¹⁴ Mere riy Parisi re rhoitio'or la gen mi-aka Yahudi rhi' kreini-iskolli de, na'nama rna'ohma pa rwenna Yesus.

Uplerlawna ed mak kwalir niana Yesus mak kmai die

¹⁵ Yesus Nat niohor meman la'a Parisi re nnia'ohma yatyatni la E'a. Pede plet pa Yesus Nwaran la'a gen die ne nirahu rlernohor reria. Ne Yesus Nhi'a mak ksaki re honona pa rkalwied la nnienni-nhienni nora mehrani-maunu. ¹⁶ Mere Yesus Nahmen pa riy rla rwahaur nohora E'a. ¹⁷ Mere la' Yesus Nwatutu me Enhi' kalwieda rira la nnienni-nhiena pede nhi' aplola Uplerlawna lirni, maka makwohorulu-ktatrulu Yesaya ha nhorat targa la Puka niwra:

¹⁸ “Hadi de A hopopnu maka Awualir niana. Riy maka Asiayni inhatta me khi' A ralmu pa nahepru. Hota Agala A Nhi'wu la E wawannu pede hota E' ed mak kakot nohora la'a rimormiori la'a noheri woru-lyanti nayanni de Niwra hota Enhi' riy pa ror owa'an Uplerlawna rkalwieda.
¹⁹ Hota E edonna Nhi' yawo'ora, onde polpuolu-hawaunu E tullu-petanni la'a loi liawna-talan lawna.
²⁰ Emolmolan nekama au dieutu mak kerna mere edonna rtewar doinia la, me wa'du maka mormiorni nhelelma ho'mana edon rwenan nana, emkade wal lia A hopopnu de wniehwani-liakatni mnapal la' riy mak kakleha ruri-lai. Mere hota Ntekal rer niekpa totpa rimormiori ror owa'an Uplerlawna pa rkalwied owa'ana. ²¹ Pa hota rimormiori la noheri woru-lyanti nayanni rha'ara aranni la E'a.” †

Makden Parisi riwra Yesus Nora Be'elsebul (hegana amlawanni) rkar wiutu

²² La'pa nhorwua dewade riy rodia riy mat yata ida, me naplinu naltieri wiali yoma hegana-kawnu nhu'ru ralma. Noka Yesus Nhokar doin hegana-kawnu mak khu'r ralma pede riy de naltieri me namkek samomuou owa'ana. ²³ Nhor nioma riy honona rwer rer wiawni pa riwra: “Yanpa hadi ed maka ha riwra Daud duratni-waitni inhatta maka Uplerlawna Nano'taru?”

²⁴ La'pa riy Parisi ratlin nan hare noma riwra: “Oi! Riy di enekneka Nhokar doin to'a hegana-kawnu rella yoma Be'elsebul, hegana amlawanni de, ed mak kala ruri-lai la E'a.”

²⁵ Mere Parisi ralma-riorni re Yesus Nat niohor momuoga. Noma Yesus Nakot la re Niwra: “Hegana re emeknekama hairi ida. La'pa la hairi ida rimormiorni ema rhakre'era la wokni-wokni mak kahuri-kawo'ora, de hota hair de edonna namteman plalahwa. Me luwu-a'na ida onde leta-ruhuna la'pa rden rer lia yahuri-yawo'ora de hota rweyata-rwaniawua.
²⁶ Emkade walia la hegana amlawanni tnioranni-riautnu. La'pa hegana woka-le'u ida, nhokra hegana woka-le'u dom to'a, de hota hegana tnioranni-riautnu ema reyapie'era. ²⁷ La'pa mikot emkade mai A'u nnia'eratni de hota mak klernohora miy niek de rnairia hegana amlawanni plolli-mneheni pa Nhokar doinia hegana-kawnu. Mere mak klernohor miy nek de rat niohora wniarormi de nhala. ²⁸ Mere Aghokra-liaiya hegana-kawnu yatni-rha'ani re de Aniairia Uplerlawna Nhiwini plolli-mneheni. Ne hade e ntut mueman de Uplerlawna ed mak kodi plolli pa emeka Ray, ne miy e mimkek nan oleka E rurni-laini.

²⁹ Itala mak karuri-kalai ida pa itsi' la yawalliohora. De la'pa riy riwra reyahru mak karuri-kalai ida re'eni-tniarnu, pa'etnu de nwutu-nkohg ulga mak karuri-kalai die nanpena nler la mak karuri-kalai die romni ralamni pa na'ala hade re'eni-tniarnu. Hade emekwali Aghi'a la hegana amlawanni.

³⁰ Riy mak edonna klernohor reri A'u de ir er mak khoklira-kpah'a waw mai A'u. Ne riy mak edonna ktulan mai A'u, de e' ed mak kweyata-kwaniawua A tulla-knia'ru.

† 12:21 12:21 Yesaya 42:1-4

³¹La' hade pede totpena miatga, de la'pa riy nhi'a do'a-hala me napolu-naliella Uplerlawna, de hota Uplerlawna Namou-nawitna do'oni-halli re. Mere la'pa riy meni ed mak kapolu-kaliella Uplerlawna Nhiwini, de riy de, hota Uplerlawna edon Namou-nawitan la do'oni-halli de. ³²Ne la'pa riy ida nakot hadom pa na nweyata Rimormior A'na de nanni de hota Uplerlawna Namou-nawitna do'oni-halli de. Mere la'pa riy meni ed mak kapolu-kaliella Uplerlawna Nhiw Lu-lulli, de Uplerlawna edon Namou-nawitna riy de do'oni-halli de la dodo'ondi, pa nden nek la pa Uplerlawna noh warwuarnu lerni Ntutu-nte'ewa."

Riy yatyata nampena rakot nohora yatyatni-halalli yoma yatyata-halala nagengen lia ira

³³"Miy miwra mliernana ha wo' samomuou, de mpiak la yawuli-yatniamin maka onni kpoti-kadwu. La'pa au muaka khoptutu-khoplera, de hota wo'oni mana yat walia. Orwo'a-auwo'a mak kyata onde samounu, de tamkek nek la wo'oni. ³⁴Miy die riy yatyat memna miy pede emkameni la hota miy mikot nohora hya' mak kalwiedweda?! Hya' ed maka klergot la it nurnu, de hade ed mak kwatiaga it ihranu ralamni. ³⁵Riy maka ralamni kalwieda-paitiota, de nhi'inde rakot nohora hya' ed mak kalwiedweda yoma ihranu ralamni npenpuen lia kalwiedwedni. Ne riy yatyata-halala, nampena rakot nohora yatyatni-halalli. Yoma yatyata-halala nagengen lia ira. ³⁶Hade pede mhioratreria! La' pa nte'ela lera-mela noha niatni maka Uplerlawna Ntorna watghudi (Nukum rimormiori), de rima-rima hota nwalol nohora orgahani lirni-tunnu la' Uplerlawna gaini ralamni. La'pa lirni-tunnu maka riy edon rwaror nohora mere pleta-plet pa rakot nek wa, hade ho'mana rwalol nohora la Uplerlawna. ³⁷Yoma hota miy lirmi-tunmi maka mpiet la' lera-mela ri, er maka khi' aplol miy onde miy lirmi-tunmi re nekpa rwaghal miy lia' ler maka Uplerlawna Nhudi-npara rimormiori it la watghudi lokarni-tatiailli lahannu."

Riy Parisi rwak pa Yesus Ntutga kniaua ida

³⁸La lera ida noma makwatutu-kwaye'a agama ror wut nieka riy Parisi re rakot la Yesus riwra: "Tungkurga, Mhi' teka

hihi'a-yapyapi mak kamehi-kayona totpena ntutga de Uplerlawna ed mak kala polli-mneheni tiy O'a."

³⁹Yesus Nwahla: "Adoh! Tuw di, de rimormiori yatyata-halala mak kahmena kpesiay A'u. Mhiopan pa Aghi'a hihi'a-yapyapi mak kamehi-kayona totpena mpiesiaya. Mere hihi'a-yapyapi mak kamehi-kayona kuku' nek ho'mana A'g edon tiutga tiy miy! Eneknek to'ama mak makwohorulu-ktatrulu Yunus ha nlernan de. ⁴⁰Yunus nhol niek la up worum lawna apannu ralamni la lera-mel pa wotelu. Emkade wal lia Rimormiori A'nani A' die hota ghol niana lera-mel pa wotelu la'a noha-rai apannu. ⁴¹La' noha niatni, la' ler maka Uplerlawna lerni ntutu-nte'ela pa Nhudi-npara rimormiori la watghudi lokarni, de hota makden la Niniwe rtutrier pia hota rto'ona riy tuwu di. Yoma mak kden la leta Niniwe rhoitio'or doin-rtahnei dioinia do'oni-halli la' lera Yunus nakot nohora Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu la' ira. Mere la dodo'ondi de Agetla miy gaimi mere miy edon mitlin la A li'ru pa mhioitio'or doin-mtiahnei doin do'omi-halmi re, kenama A' di de ureh dioinia Yunus de. ⁴²Ne la'pa nte'ela lera noha niatni, la' ler maka Uplerlawna Nhudi-npara rimormiori la watghudi lokarni de hota pat maran mak kwatiawua weli tranna (mata angin selatan) ntutrieri pia nto'on reria riy tuwu di. Yoma pat maran de nwatiawua noha honi-rai tawnu (olietlet) pa nmai pia natlin nana wniatutu-wniaye'a Salomo mak katu die. Mere la' dodo'ondi de Agetla miy gaimi ralamni mere miy edon mitlin A li'ru pa mhioitio'or doin-mtiahnei doin do'omihalmi, kenna A'ureh dioinia Salomo."

Yatni-rha'ani nawal lia riy mak edon kpesiay

⁴³"La'pa yatni-rha'ani nahniokar doin la'a riy ida ralamni, de loldoi-loldai lia wo'or kerkerna totpena nahak geni id owa'ana totpena nhu'ru ralma, mere hota edonna nlernana. ⁴⁴La' hade pede yatni-rha'ani de wniarorni de hota nawali owa'an la riy de. La'pa nawal wia de namkek de riy de nahgal tetema, ne nmou-nwitna emeka likti id maka ha rwahyar momuoga ne rwahi'a-rwayod tiarga. ⁴⁵Noma nla' owa'an pa nmai die nodia yatni-rha'ani wo'itu de yatni-halli nareh doin memn owa'an la e'a. Dewade ha rler la riy de ralamni

owa'ana. Pede la'awa hohoni, de riy de nler la polpuol inni-wakwak amni mak karehi owa'an la' ulul genni. Hota hade ed maka tamkek nan wal lia' riy yatyata-halala tuwu di.”

Mak katlina-katailla Yesus lirni, de Yesus inni nora amni-hyalli irhatta

⁴⁶La'pa Yesus entepartar mua'ta la wni-ahauru Nora riy mutlialawna re dewade inni nora a'nani re korni rmai wia. Noma rtutrier lia tio'or pa riwra rma rwatroma Yesus pa rwahaur wutu. ⁴⁷Noma riy id la riy mutlialawna re nakot la Yesus Niwra: “Tuna, Tuna inni nora ammu-hyalmu e rtutrier lia tio'ora. Riwra rmai pia ror Tuna rwahauru.”

⁴⁸Noma Yesus Nnairia yawalliohora pa Nakot nohor plein la riy de, Niwra: “A i'nu-na'ru a'mu-hya'lu la Uplerlawna yamkekni de he'a?” ⁴⁹Noma Yesus Ntutga mak kler-nohor reri e'a re, na'nama Nakot la Niwra: “Hari, er maka a i'nu-na'ru a'mu-hya'lu. ⁵⁰Riy maka khi' nana A A'mu la'a Ilyamou-Watyatoha ralma-riorni, de hare er mak kla' A i'nu-na'ru a'mu-hya'lu.”

13

Yawalliohora la riy maka krinnie'era wini-hgona

¹La' ler de nekpa Yesus Nto'or la rom de pa Nodi liarni la' danau aratni pa Namtatna la' hande. ²Riy harahu rwayotil pa rma rpepan nana Yesus, pa narieiniande Yesus Nwatitin genni la puou mak kapniali id wawannu pa Namtatna la' hande. Ne riy rariahu re rtutrier lia eni wawannu. ³Noma Yesus Nnairia yawalliohora pa Nwatutunwaye'a la'a lira nno'a-niatu harahu la'a riy rariahu re. Niwra: “Mak kanhyi'akatlunni ida nla' pa nrinnia winni-hgonni la nhyi'ini. ⁴La'pa nrinnia wini-hgona re dom de rtuin la talla ralamni, noma onu-ma'nu rmai pia rtotan nan momuoga. ⁵Dom de rtuin la watgau ralamni pa ntai tani oke' to'a. Plet pa nmor wia yoma tani mniha. ⁶Mere la'pa lera nhit wa dewade rmakulli-rmarella pa rmat wia yoma ga'arni edonna nler plollol la tani ralamni. ⁷Wini-hgon de, dom de rtuin la pu'nakarti pa nhi'nande ruwnu-ahla rururni-karkiaratni re rmor pia natolaw wenwenna pede ta'en niana ha rmori plollola. ⁸Mere

dom pal die rtuin la tan ihi wawannu pa rpoti-rkadwua pede dom de ra'unu-rayeh nohora wo'oni rahg ida, me dom pal die terampwonema. Ne la dom pal owa'an de rawo' nana terampwotelu. ⁹Pede inanara, miy hononmi mhioratreria! La'pa miy tlinmi erla de, mitlin reri!”

Eneknok to'ama riy mak plollola pa kiwra klernohora Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu nampena er mak kna'erit nana E lirni de

¹⁰Nhor nioma maka Yesus ha Nwatutunwaye'a re rma ratiana Yesus riwra: “Ama, nihya'pa A'mu Naltier lia nhioyup lawna ralamni de A'mu Nnairia yawalliohora?”

¹¹Noma Yesus Nakot la Niwra: “Aghi' emkade, yoma Uplerlawna edon Nal mutlialawna honona re pa rna'erit nan la' Uplerlawna tnioranni-riautnu pa emeka Ray. Mere miy die nanpena er maka Uplerlawna Nhu'ula tlinmi-nwe'er matni totpena miat niohora la hya' ed maka riy raplin niohor ma'ta la'a Uplerlawna tnioranni-riautnu. ¹²Yoma la' he' mak kiwra kna'erit nana de hota ra'itr owa'an la wniarorni-wnialai ni pede hota nnia'eratni de narehi-nalawna. Mere la'pa riy mak kahmena kna'erit nana Uplerlawna lirni, de hya' mak enatg oleka de hota Uplerlawna Na' owa'ana. ¹³La' hade pede Aniairia yawalliohora la'a nhioyup lawna gaini totpena mak kahmena rlernohora A'u, la'pa ramkek nana A hih'i'u-yapya'pu ho'mana ta'en niana rna'erit nana. Ne la'pa ratlin nana A li'ru de mana raplinu-raplo' nohora. ¹⁴La' hade de hota plola la Uplerlawna lirni maka makwohorulu-ktatrulu Yesaya nakot nohora niwra:

“Hota ir e ratlin reria mere raplinu-raplo'a. Ne la'pa ramkek reria ho'mana hota edon rna'erit nana. ¹⁵Yoma ir ralma-riorni emeka ha kniukmu. Tlinni-matni mana ratniutwu. Ir rhi' emkade totpena yan ratlina, yan ramkeka, yan rna'erit nana totpena yan neka rawal mai A'u totpa hota A'g ed maka khi' ir pa rler la kalwiedni.” *

¹⁶Mere miy di de mliernan oleka unut lawna. Yoma rhu'ula tlinni me rwe'er matni pede mnia'erit nan oleka wa. ¹⁷Mhioratreria, makwohorulu-ktatrulu harahu me la' walua riy doma maka khi' mak kaplol la Uplerlawna yamkekni la'

* 13:15 13:15 Yesaya 6:9-10

ler ululu rwahak pa ramkek walia hih'i-a-yapyap miak Aghi' nana, me rwahak pa ratlin wal lia'hya' ed maka Awuatut niohor di, mere A maimia'yu lerni edon ntutu-nte' ma'ta pede ta'en niana ramkeka onde ratlina.”

Yesus Nwale'er nohora yawalliohora la mak kanhyi' ida nrinnia winni-hgonni

¹⁸ “Pede mitlina yawalliohora la'a mak kwarinnia wini-hgona nnia'eratni. ¹⁹ Wini-hgona mak ktuin la talla ralamni de emeknekama riy maka katlin olek la' Uplerlawna tnioranni-riautnu mere edonna rna'erit nana. Noma hegana amlawanni nmai pia nwarui-nwate'la nana lir maka ed olek la'a hare ihranu ralamni. ²⁰ Wini-hgon mak ktuin la watwuatnu nnia'eratni de riy mak katlin nana lir kalwied de dewade leretniekla ralamni naplele'er pa nreiniiana. ²¹ Mere lir kalwied de edonna naga'ar la' ihranu ralamni pede nhi'nande edon nalo'on wali ne nwal lia hamamuama. La'pa nler la kropanni-krietnu, onde yamuki-yama'ala yoma la'a kot de rerieini, dewade nleretniekla nwadur la pesiayni. ²² Wini-hgon mak ktuin la ruwnu-ahla pu'na-kiarti, de emeknekama riy mak katlin nana lir kalwied de, mere ralamni mak kod rer lia nohkerna rororni-lailiaini, hih'i'ini-yapyapni me re'a-tniaru, tototni-wudwiudni emeka nutni-ndahla lir kalwied de nhi'nande nakleh wo'a. ²³ Ne la'pa wini-hgon maka ktuin la tan ihi, de emeknekama riy mak katlin nana kot de pa rna'erit nana dewade rlernohor reria pede mormiorni re rdella plol wawna. Riy mak katlina dom de emeknekama wini-hgon mak kawo'a liawanni pa rlernana wo'oni nti'il nana ralamni re'eni rahu ida, dom pal die terapmpwonema, ne la' wal diom de terapmpwetelu.”

La' lera noha niatni Uplerlawna Nhopliala riy yatyat re wa

²⁴ Yesus Nakot nohora yawalliohora id owa'an la'a nhiopun lawna id letgarni Niwra: “Ina-nara ama-hyali, la'pa Uplerlawna tnioranni-riautnu la E rimormiorni de emekwalima yawalliohor di. De la' mak kanhyi' ida, ne'era wini-hgon samomuou la'a nhyi'ini id ralamni. ²⁵ Ne hota la' mela nayaplin niohora, noma mak kanhyi' de eriaini nma nrinnie'era wewnihi winni la'

wutga wini-hgon maka ora nhyi' de ne'er targ oleka re wawannu, dewade nmol wua. ²⁶ Noma la'pa nte'ela lerni pa wini-hgona re rrmor wia ne harni re mana rpoka-rpah'a wa, mere ramkek de, wewnihi mana rpoti-rkaduw wali.

²⁷ Dewade ora nhyi' de hopopanni-lili'irnu rmai pia rakot la riwra: “Matroma, o' edonna mtiamin neka wewnihi la o nhyi'imu, ne hya' nrei piede wewnihi e ndeha nana wetra' lawna, wini-hgon samomuou rena?”

²⁸ Noma ora nhyi' de nwalolla niwra: “A eria'yu kniarni hade.”

Noma hopopanni re rakot la ora nhyi' de owa'ana riwra: “La'pa Tuna nwayow de, amla' pa mpuh dioinia wewnihi rella?”

²⁹ Mere ora nhyi'a nahmena ne niwra: “Yoma hota la'pa mimpuih dioinia wewnihi re de hota wetra' lawna re mana hota rawniuh wiali. ³⁰ Miolin doinia la pa wewnihi nor wutga wetra' lawna re rrmor wiutu totpena la'pa nte'ela lerni pa rreikia nanpena a'ukot la mak kreiki pa rwuhia wok momuoga wewnihi re ne rwatiehra totpena rhoklai la, nanpena rawok kalwiedweda wetra' lawanni re pa rkenia la dudnu.”

Uplerlawna mutnu-rahamu re ra'ititar rer lia liawanni me la' rurni-laini emolmolla sasawi ola mak kmori me tgo' mak kapetna wetra' hota (tarigu)

³¹ Yesus Nwahaur nohor owa'ana yawalliohora id la'a nhiopnu ralamni Niwra: “Itala sasawi ola ida maka rtamnia la nhyi'ini pa twahaur nohora Uplerlawna tnioranni-riautnu la E rimormiorni. ³² Sasawi ol de ha luwlu'wu id hade la'a ha'ola korni mak kden la nohkeran di wawannu. Mere la'pa nmori, de hota npoti-nkadwu, pa nareh niana yawuli-yatniamni re korni. Hota olli-tapalli re rpoti-rkadwu pa nhi'nande onu-ma'nu rma rapuon la'a sasaw die tutnu-akni.”

³³ Yesus Nakot nohor wal lia yawalliohora dom to'a la'a nhiopnu ralamni, Niwra: “Ina-nara ama-hyali, la'pa Uplerlawna Ntorna-nraut de emeknekama tgo' maka a'na patke'a ida na' nana pa la nawotra-nawah'a wutga la wetra' ota kilu terapmpogata pa nha'ata mneneha.”

³⁴ La' wniatutnu honona la'a rirahu re, Yesus Nnairi mamainia yawalliohora.

³⁵ Wniatutu-wniaye'a emkade naplol nohoro Uplerlawna lirmi maka makwohorulu-tatratulu ida nhorat targa de:

“La'pa Agora ira mpahaur de Agala yawal-liohora. Ne hota A'ukot nohoro la'a hya' maka riy raplin niohor ma'ta la' ler maka Uplerlawna Na'ohina'ara nohkerna-rai miaran di la'pa ntutu-nte'ewa la ler di.” †

Yesus Nakot nohoro yawal-liohora la wewnihni maka kmor tieman la wetra' lawan de nnia'eratni

³⁶ Nhor nioma Yesus Nhoitio'or la riy rariahu re pa nhu'ru la roma ralamni. Noma maka Yesus ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re rmai pia rakot la riwra: “Tuna, ampak pa Mukot nohoro teka yawal-liohora wewnihni die nnia'eratni la' mai ami.”

³⁷ Noma Yesus Nakot la re Niwra: “Riy maka krinnie'era wini-hgon samomuou, de Rimormiori A'nani A'u inhatti. ³⁸ Nhyi'a de nohkerna wawannu inhatte. Wini-hgona kalwiedweda, emeknekama Uplerlawna mutnu-rahamu. Wewnihni de riy maka klernohora hegana-kawnu ralma-riorni. ³⁹ Eriai miak ktamnia wewnihni de hegana amlawanni inhatte. Ler maka ha rreiki-rwo'ora de rtut niohora lera hohoni inhatta maka Uplerlawna Nhudi-npara rimormiori la watghudi lokarni-tataili lahannu. Ne la'a riy maka kreiki-kwo'ora de Uplerlawna hopopanni-lili'irnu inhatte.

⁴⁰ Ne la'pa wewnihni maka rwuh dioin la pa rhoklai la de emekwalima hota la'a hya' ed maka Aghi'a la'a lera hohoni. ⁴¹ De hota Rimormiori A'nani A'u ghopan pa A hopopnu re rawoka-rale'ga riy maka ktot pa khi'a A mu'tu-rah'u mak Agodi plolli pa emeka Ray ida, mere plollolli de ir er maka karei pia riy rler la do'a-hala ralamni, me ir er mak khi' yatyatni-halalli. ⁴² Hota hare honona re nekpa A hopopnu re ra'ala pa rinnia la li'ina mak kdudmu-klairi ralamni ne la hande de tatlin nan to'a rpolpuol inni-rwakwak amni. ⁴³ Mere la'pa riy mak kaplol la Uplerlawna yamkekni, de hota liplipakamka'ma, hitita-reprepra emeknekama lera la'a Uplerlawna, ir Amlawanni de genni maka Ntorna-nrautu emeka Ray. La' hade pede mniair tlinmi pa ma mitlina.”

Itmormior lia Uplerlawna tnioranni-riautnu ralamni de emeknekama itlernana re'a-tniaru tulllawna-welwiarta

⁴⁴ “Hyal miy re, la'pa itmormior lia Uplerlawna tnioranni-riautnu ralamni de, it di de emeknekama riy ida mak kmai pia klernana re'a-tniar la tani niahi ralamni. Noma nahmena riy rlernana pede nade' owa'an re'a-tniar die la kdieldelamni. Nhorwua dewade nahepur nande nla' pa na'ol momuoga hyonni-hyanni honona na'nama nawal pia nma nawel tani nora re'a-tniar die.

⁴⁵ Yawal-liohor di mana nakot nohoro la'a itmormior lia Uplerlawna tnioranni-riautnu ralamni. Lera ida mak ka'olu-kala'a ida nwahaka mutiara mak kalweli. ⁴⁶ La'pa nlernana mutiara mak kalwel die noka nla' pa na'ol dioin momuoga hyonni-hyanni honona na'nama nma nawelia mutiara de.”

Yawal-liohora la'a hota Uplerlawna Naliri-natoha riy yatyata la'a riy kalwiedweda

⁴⁷ “Hyal miy re, itnairia tiala maka ha rrinnia la'a danau ralamni pa ta takot nohoro owa'ana it mormiorni la Uplerlawna tnioranni-riautnu ralamni. Makatiala ida nrinni tialli la'a gera ralamni dewade nlernana i'na-ya'ana palmuarnia (rupni-rupni). ⁴⁸ La'pa tial de npen lia i'na-ya'ana noma makatial de nwe'eta tial della keranni. Nhor nia'nama nora riy dom to'a ramtatna pa ramou-ratoha i'na-ya'ana re honona. Samomuou de ral to'a ne yatyatni de rhopliala. ⁴⁹ Emkade wal lia la'pa lera hohoni ntutu-nte'ewa, de hota Uplerlawna hopopanni re rla ramou-ratoha riy yatyata la'a riy kalwiedweda mak kaplol la Uplerlawna yamkekni. ⁵⁰ Nhor nia'nama riy yatyata re, hota Uplerlawna Nnaklia harella la'a li'ina maka klomlomra, ne la hande de tatlin nan to'a rpolpuol inni-rwakwak amni.”

Uplerlawna wniatutu warwuarnu nora wniatutu ululu

⁵¹ Yesus Natiana maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re Niwra: “Dodo'ondi de, miy e mnia'erit nan nohoro yawal-liohora maka A'ukot nohoro rina?”

Noma rwahla Yesus lirmi riwra: “Yowa Tuna, Ami e matga re.”

⁵² Noma Yesus Nakot la re Niwra: “Emkade pede miy emeknekama makwatutu-kwaye'a Musa deullu-tatarni ida maka kmormior olek la Uplerlawna

tnioranni-riautnu ralamni yoma nat niohora Uplerlawna wniatutnu la' ululu gahani, me nat niohor walia A wniatut warwua'ru di. Emkade pede miy die emekwalima orroma ida mak kalgota re'eni-tniarnu, de warwuarnu nor wutga gakkakamnu.”

Rwayotlia Yesus la Nasaret

⁵³ La'pa Yesus Nwatia lirmi la yawal-liohora re honona, noma Nhoitio'or la gen die. ⁵⁴ Noma Nawal lia' E letni-ruhunni. La hande de, Nla' pa Nwatutu-nwaye'ela gen miaka Yahudi re rhi' kreini-iskolli la. Ne la'pa riy ratlin nana Yesus wniatutnu de, riy honona rwer rer wiawni pa riwra: “Ha Nlernana kirkira-ralma-rrior samomuou (hikmat) rilla' hanmenio? Ne Ha Nlernan walia plola-mneha pa Nhi' nana hihia'yapyapi mak kamehi-kayona rilla' hanmeni walio? ⁵⁵ Itat niohora de makawte'ta-kaprahni id a'nani to'a Hade pa edonna nhal de Ha inni nwawa Maria, ne hyalli re de Yakowski, Yusup, Simon nor Yudasa? ⁵⁶ Ne Ha narni patke'a honona re nek de rden wal lia handi. Ne Ha Nlernan harella la' hameni ho'a?” ⁵⁷ La' emkade pede honona re rwayotlia Yesus.

Noma Yesus Nakot la re Niwra: “La'a makwohorulu-ktatrulu maka klol meni-meni to' mana, rira rhu'ru-rhelam la, mere hota la' letni-ruhunni me luwnu-a'nani meman nek de riy id mana edonna natlin la.”

⁵⁸ La' hade pede Yesus Nhi' hihia'yapyapi mak kamehi-kayona ida-woru tio'ola' hande yoma irakleh pesiay.

14

Rwenna Yohansi makharani

¹ La' lera-wolla re de Herodes mak kodi plolli la Galilea la'pa natlin nana Yesus hihia'yapyapi ² dewade nakot la tniutnu-nhianni-nhielli-liarni niwra: “Matialo'onama Yohansi mak kharani e inhatti! Enmati olek pa nmori owa'an pedehahi' neka hihia'yapyapi mak kamehi-kayona hya' to'owa.”

³ Enakot emkade yoma la ler ululu la'a Yohansi nmormior ma'ta de Herodes nhopan pa rtorna Yohansi na'nama rwutga pa rla rwi'it targa la roma nhio'la ralamni. Herodes nhi' emkade yoma la'a e hawni Herodias reieini. Yoma Herodes hawni Herodias de, de Herodes hyalli Pilipsu haw

ululu. ⁴ Pede nhi'inde Yohansi nakot la Herodes niwra: “Yan memmemna omuora Herodias mmiehlima. Hade edon lol deulu-tatra.” ⁵ La'a plolloli de Herodes niwra nwenna Yohansi mere namta'at rer lia rira yoma rwarora de Yohanis de makwohorulu-ktatrulu id eda de.

⁶ La'pa Herodes ler kalwiedni noma Herodias a'nani patke'a nloi lia makhopnu-makpepna gaini ralamni. Lioini-nhiekn de nla' nan meman la Herodes ralamni. ⁷ Nreiniande Herodes nlokar meman la pat harara mak kloi die gaini ralamni pa niwra hota enal hya'a-hya' to'ola hararar de wakwakni. ⁸ Nla' pa natlin la inni yawewalli noma hararar de nakot la Herodes niwra: “Tuna, awuak pa mkien tio'a Yohansi makharani o'tani la totopa, pa muala mai a'u.” ⁹⁻¹⁰ La'pa Herodes natlin nana hararar de wakwakni dewade ralamni ntuin doin la. Mere takotpa, nlokar pa lira olek hadewa ne mak kmai pia kor wutga Herodes pa ra'an de ratlin momuoga oleka re. Herodes nhar lirmi totpena rla rotan doinia Yohansi makharani die o'tani la'a roma nhio'la ralamni na'nama rkenia o'tani la totopa pa rma rtemna la hararar de limni. ¹¹ La'pa edon nalo'on ma'ta de rken nian Yohansi o'tani la totopa ralamni pa rma ralla pat hararar de. Nhor nioma pat hararar de nodia Yohansi o'tani pa nod targo'la la inni. ¹² La'pa maklernohor reria Yohansi makharani ratlin nana, noma rma ra'ala Yohansi inonni pa rla rhuwria. Nhor nioka rla' pa rwahaur nohor momuoga harella Yesus.

Yesus Nalla riy riwnu wolima ra'ana-remnu

¹³ La'pa Yesus Natlin nana hyalli Yohansi nmati olekwa noma Nhoitio'or la' hande, ne Nmeh'a Nha'at la puou pa Nla'awa geni hgalgali ida. Mere la'pa rirahu ratlin nohora de Yesus Nhi' emkade dewade mak kwatiawua leta-ruhuna re rlihan lol keranni la eni plahwani pa rlernohora Yesus. ¹⁴ La'pa Yesus Nerun la puou pa namkek la riy rariahu re, de ralamni ntuin doin la pa Niwra Ntulan la ira. Noma Nhi' kalwieda riy mak kanieni-kahniena mak kden wut lia riy mutliawalna re.

¹⁵ Ne lera nheria pa mak Yesus ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re rma rakot la Yesus riwra: “Tuna, lera nheria wa. Ne la' gen di ho'mana olieta la leta pede Mhuopan nekpa

ir orgahani rla rawelia ya'ana-yemnu la'a leta-leta re.”

¹⁶ Mere Yesus Nahmen pa Niwra: “Pena miaiala ra'ana.”

¹⁷ Noma rwalolla Yesus riwra: “Tuna, a wareher mamni ri eneknek to'ama roti deulu wolima, me i'na wor tiututu.”

¹⁸ Yesus Nakot la re: “Miod tieka mmiai!”

¹⁹ Nhor nia'nama Nhopan pa riy honona re ramtatr apitga la genni la' wewna wawannu. Noma Yesus Na'ala rot dieulu re wolima, me i'na rora, na'nama Nwatniar la heyanan, pa Na'uli-nawedi Uplerlawna. Na'nama Nhawi-nhawia roti re, me Nwikria i'na re noma Nala la maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re pa rdurmu-rhakra la'a riy mutlialawna re honona. ²⁰ Honona re ra'an pa rpehera. Ra'an pa rwair wa, noma maka Yesus ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re, rwaho'arwatierun wa de rawok nana mak ha ra'an atre'a, de kriou penpuenu termida wehrani woru. ²¹ Mak ka'an momouu lia hande, la'pa edon nhal de muanke'a riwun wolima, me edonna rhor wut mua'ta la patke'a ror wutga upni-a'nani.

Yesus Nala' lola tah'i ulti wawannu

²² Nhor nioma Yesus Nhopan pa maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re rodi puou rlere-tia danau pa rala' ulia ne Nhopan pa riy mutlialawna re rawal wia. ²³ La'pa honona re rla'awa dewade Yesus Nha'at la wo'ora id hananni totpa Nmemeh'a Nsumbaini. Yesus Nden nek la hande pa la' pa mela ndamit nana. ²⁴ Ne tamkek la puou muaka Yesus mutwualli ha rodi re nner pa ed olek la danau letgarni, ne yo'ora-anni mak klol gaini newat nana.

²⁵ La'pa repreparrerria de Yesus Nala' lola tah'i ulti wawannu pa Nla Nlernohora puou mak oliet olek la E'a. ²⁶ La'pa ir honona la puou die ramkek tutga E maimiaini de lola tah'i ulti wawannu, dewade honona re rhedu noka ramta'at wenna. Rhaun pa riwra: “Ee! Hegan lora nmai niek ee!”

²⁷ Mere Yesus Nleretniekla Nakot la re Niwra: “Mmiolmiolmi, Yesus A'g inhatti. Yan mimta'ata.”

²⁸ Noma Petrus nakot la: “Matroma, la'pa plola pa Yesus O'a de Mhuopan pa a'ula' lola tah'i ulti pa atiy O'al!”

²⁹ “Mmuai ee! Yesus A'g hadi.”

Dewade Petrus nerun la puou na'nama nala' lola tah'i ulti pa nla nwatroma Yesus. ³⁰ Mere la'pa Petrus namta'at wenna la anni meranni mak kten lia danau de, reiniande

Petrus nhudgauriernu, ne nhaun pa niwra: “Mtiulan mai a'u Matrom ee!”

³¹ Noma Yesus Nleretniekla Nhoi limni pa Ntoran reria na'nama niwra: “Petrusa o pesiyamu, wekwek ma'ta. Nihya'pa o ralammu worwuoru niohor A'u?!”

³² Noma rrorra rha'at rewre'wa la puou ne anin lawan de mana namtie'ela wa. ³³ Noka maka Yesus ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re honona ra'uli-rawedia Yesus. Honona rakot la: “Plola, O' di de Uplerlawna A'nani inhatti!”

Yesus Nhi' kalwieda riy mak kanieni la'a Genesaret

³⁴ La' pa rleretia danau pa rte'ela danau aratni la'a leta Genesaret. ³⁵ Ne la'pa makden hande ramkek tut niana mak kmai die Yesus inhatta, dewade rpo'on-rde'et nohora Yesus la leta-leta mak rehgorgoru honona re riwra: “Ee Yesus Nmai niek ee!” Noma riy harahu rawoka maka kanieni-kahniena re honona pa rodia la Yesus.

³⁶ Mak kodia mak kamehra-kamau re rpolpuol inni-rwakwak amni la Yesus pa riwra: “Ameel Ampaka pa makamehra-kamau re rteman to'ola rayanmu tawnu, totpena rkalwieda!” Demade he'-he' mak kteman nan to'a rayanni tawnu re, honon rnek pa rler la kalwiedni-paitiotni.

15

Rpera-rdaitia Uplerlawna lirin-tunnu, la'a rtot nan to'a upni-tgarni deullu-tatarni nanpena rlernohora

¹ Lera ida ne Parisi wokni id nor wutga makwatutu-kwaye'a agama re rwatiawu Yerusalem pa rma rwahaka Yesus. Noma ratian Yesus riwra: ² “Nihya'pa riy maka Ompuatutu-mpuaye'a re rpera-rdaitia it upni-tgarni deullu-tatarni?! Ira'an de edonna rohma ulga limni.”

³ Noma Yesus Nakot la re Niwra: “Ne hya'a nrei pia miy mpiera-mdiaitia Uplerlawna lirin-tunnu, la'a mtiot nan to'a upmi-tgarni deullu-tatarni nanpena mliernohora?! ⁴ Yoma Uplerlawna Niwra: “Mhiu'ru-mhielam la inmi-ammi,” ne “la'pa hameni nwohora-ntatra inni-amni, de hota nlernana niukum matmiati.” ⁵ Mere mpiatutu-mpiyae' de edon nhalala pa riy id nakot la inni-amni niwra: “Agiwa galla miy, mere agal olek la Uplerlawna.” ⁶ Emkade pede mhiur niohora riy de, pa hota edon na'unni-namta'ata inni-amni. La' talan emkade pede miy edon mliernohora

Uplerlawna lirmi de, mere mliernohor to'a miy upmi-tgarmi deullu-tatarni. ⁷ Miy di mtiot pa mpial lia riy plollola mere plollolli de riy yatyat miy. Hota plol memna la' lir wowohorni maka Yesaya nakot nohora miy niwra:

⁸ “Emkadilla Uplerlawna lirmi: Rimormiori ri eneknek to'ama ral nurnu tutnu ra rha'wa nan to' A na'nu, mere ralamni re olieta mai A'u. ⁹ Hare kniola tiernu-niawur nehlan mai A' die hamamuama re yoma ira rwatut tio'a rimormiori wniatutnu-wniaye'eni.”*

La'a hya'a to'a ed maka khi' rira pa rakdieha-raktiahli

¹⁰ Nhor nioma Yesus Npol lia riy rahu mak kden handi pa rma rawoka ne Nakot la re Niwra: “Mitlina totpena miatga.

¹¹ Mak ita'ana edon nhi' akdieha-aktiahli ita. Eneknek to'ama yatyatni-halalli maka itakot nohora me tsi' nana. Hade ed maka khi' pa takdieha-taktiahli.”

¹² Noma maka Yesus ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re rmai pia ratiana Yesus riwra: “Tuna, O e Muat niohora me edonna? Lira-tun muaka Omukota re de e nheik nana Parisi re nhiolli-lietni pa dodo'ondi de e rawenna.”

¹³⁻¹⁴ Noma Yesus Nwahla lirmi re pa Nakot la re: “Hyal miy re, yana mkienia riy Parisi rella nhioratni. Yoma ir emolmolan nekama yawuli-yatniamin maka A A'mu makden la Ilyamou-Watyatoha limni enni atia'a, pa hota rwuh dioinia la. Ha rhi'a o'ta-mata mak ktut tialla la riy dom to'a mere, ha rmeh'a nekane e rlola melli-kalamni, yoma emeka matni re yata. Ne la'pa riy mat yata ida ntut tialan la mat yat walli, de hota rewre'wa pa rtuin la hu'ula ralamni.”

¹⁵ Petrus nakot la Yesus niwra: “Tuna, Mtulan pa Mukot nohora yawalliohora de nnia'eratni mai ami.”

¹⁶ Yesus Niwra: “Emkameni pede miy edonna miat mua'ta lira re nnia'eratni?!

¹⁷ Miy e miplin mua'ta de mak itlumu-ttella de hota ha nla'awa it apannu ne hota nlergot owa'ana?! ¹⁸ Mere mak klergot lola it nurnu, de ha nwatiawua it ralamni ne hade ed maka khi' rira pa rakdieha-raktiahli.

¹⁹ Yoma it ihranu ralamni ed mak kodia ralma-rior yotyota-yatyata, pa nhi'nande riy rwunu-rwenna, ralira-raliai, rkamnelu-rkamna'a, rod niana riy mak khala, la'pa

rapolu-raliella rira. ²⁰ Hare er maka khi' rira pa rakdieha-raktiahli ne edon riwra it edonna tohma ma'ta it limni pa ta'ana de hota nodi it la kdeha-ktiahli.”

Patke' mak Yahudi atia' de npesiay wiali

²¹ Nhor nioma Yesus Nhoitio'or la' gen die, ne Nla'awa leta Tirus nora Sidon yapatni. ²² Patke'a Kana'an ida nwatiawu hande pa nma nwahaka Yesus, ne nmai die nhaun lola niwra: “Matroma, ray Daud upni-a'nani nee, Mtiulla-msiayn nan a'geel! A a'nu patke'a hegana e rhu'ru ralma pa nler la polpuol inni-wakwak amni.”

²³ Mere Yesus edonna Nwahla nana patke' de lirmi. Noma maka Yesus ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re rmai pia rakot la Yesus riwra: “Tuna, Mhuopan pa patke' de nla'awa. Hade e nmeme'h'a nekpa npeha retlia it to'orni di.”

²⁴ Noma Yesus Nakot la patke' de Niwra: “Uplerlawna Nhopna Amuai di, de Nhorat la riy Israel maka kler la klieratni, emeka duma ida mak kawlar dioinia matromni. A'g edon Muai lia mak Israel atia' re rerieini.”

²⁵ Pat de nmai pia nwaltior la Yesus gaini ralamni na'nama niwra: “Matrom ee, Mtiulan nan mai a'u eel!”

²⁶ Yesus Nnairi yawalliohora pa Nakot la: “Ine! Taken niana ra'ala papay ya'anniyemannu pa rhopliala ahu gaini, ina.”

²⁷ Noma patke' de nakot la Yesus niwra: “Plola, plola Matroma. Mere ahu mana na'an walia yamanan lu'wu mak ktuin la matromni meini nayanni.”

²⁸ Noma Yesus Nakot la patke' de Niwra: “Ina, o pesiaymu e naruri. Emkade nek la'a hya'ed maka o ralammu nwaka.” Mtatande nekpa patke' de a'nani nkalwied wa.

Yesus Nhi' kalwieda riy Yahudi atia'a nniemi-nhienni

²⁹ Noma Yesus Nhoitio'or la gen die na'nama Nawloh nohora eni la danau Galilea. Nhor nioma Nla' pa Nha'at la wo'ora id hananni pa Namtatna. ³⁰ Riy rahu rmai pia rodia mak kala' waini-waini, mak matni kyata, mak lakni kmati, mak kaplinu kaltieri, me mak kamehra-kamau harahu wali. Rhoi tiaru-retar targa hare honona la Yesus gaini ralamni dewade Nhi' rpa rkalwied momuou. ³¹ Riy honona makden la hande, rwer rer wiawni la'pa ramkek tutga mak kaplinu kaltieri re raltieri, mak

* 15:9 15:9 Yesaya 29:13

lakni kmati me mak kala' waini-waini re rarur wia pa rala'a wa, mak matni kyata re ramkek wa, dewade mak kden hande honona ra'uli-rawedia makden Israel re Uplerlawanni.

Yesus Nalla riy riwnu wogata ra'ana

³² Nhorwua noma Yesus Npol lia maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re pa rma rawoka na'nama Niwra: "A ralmu ntuin doin la' rimormior miutlialawna ri. Hari e rler-nohor rer A lia lera wotelu mere ha rakleha yamanna. A'g edonna ga' pua golin doin hare pa rla' de apannu rahgali. Yanhi'pa gaini rmokal lol talan letgara."

³³ Noma maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re ratiana: "La'a gen hgal di de hota itlernana yamanan la hanmeni, pa itala la riy mutlialawna ri ra'ana?!"

³⁴ "La'a wareher genmi, rot wo'ir erla?"

Noma rakot la Yesus riwra: "Roti erla, mere eneknek wo'itu tiututu, me temtemanni i'na prowta ida-woru."

³⁵ Noma Yesus Nhopan pa riy mutlialawna re rakpernernia la tani wawannu. ³⁶ Dewade Yesus Na'ala roti mieha re wo'itu nor wutga i'na re na'nama Na'uli-nawedia Uplerlawna. Nhor nia'nama Nhawi-nhawia re pa Nala la maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re rhakre'era la rimormioria niutni-mdierna re. ³⁷ Honona re ra'an pa rpehera, na'nama maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re rwaho'arwatierun de rlerana maka ha ra'an atre'a, de kriou penpuenu wo'itu. ³⁸ Rhor momuoga muanke' mak ka'ana re de riy riwnu wogata. Ne edonna rhor nohor ma'ta patke'a mak kor wutga upni-a'nani. ³⁹ Nhorwua dewade Yesus Nhopan pa honona rawal lia' genni-tienni. Ne Yesus Nha'at la pouou pa rla'awa Magadan yapatni.

16

Riy Parisi rwak pa Yesus Ntutga hihi'a-yapyapi mak kamehi-kayona

¹ Lera ida ne riy Parisi ror wutga riy Saduki dom pa rma rtota Yesus la klieratni. Noma rhopan pa Yesus Ntutga hihi'a-yapyapi mak kamehi-kayona id totpena irat muemna de Yesus plolli-mneheni nwatiawua Uplerlawna.

² Noma Yesus Nakot la re Niwra: "La'pa lera nhi'pa ntopal la tah'i, noma miwra repar de otna edonan nturu yoma lyanti yamkekni nmera-nlaira. ³ Ne la' ler dom de la'pa yawyaware ma'ta demade lyanti

yamkekni nmera-nlaira, mere nayawowta, de miwra hota otna nturu lia ler di, yoma lyanti nayawowta. Miatu mikwiet nana hota lera id de otna nturu me edonna, onnila mimkek la lyanti wowta-kakamni onde mounu-wahrani. Mere A wniatu'tu me hihi'a-yapyapi mak kamehi-kayona maka Aghi' nan oleka la' lera-mela ri, de ta'en niana mnia'erit nan walia. ⁴ Adoh! Tuwu di, de rimormioria yatyata-halala mak kahmena kpesiay A'u. Mhiopan pa Aghi'a hihi'a-yapyapi mak kamehi-kayona totpena mpiesiaya. Mere hihi'a-yapyapi mak kamehi-kayona kuku' nek ho'mana, A'g edon tiutga tiy miy! Eneknek to'ama mak makwohorulu-ktatrulu Yunus ha nlerana de." La'pa Nakot emkade dewade Nto'or ir la hande pa Nla'awa.

Yana mliernohora Saduki rora Parisi hihi'ini-yapyapni mak edon kaplola

⁵ La'pa Yesus Nora maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re rte'ela' danau walli, na'nama honona rheduma, yoma rhoratdoinia roti pa edonna rod wialia. ⁶ Noma Yesus Nakot la re Niwra: "Hyalia, mhioratreria! Hota miy ererma la'a tgo'a Parisi rora Saduki."

⁷ La'pa ratlin nana Yesus lirmi de dewade idma nakot la ida riwra: "Nakot emkade yoma ita edonna todia roti."

⁸ Yesus Nat niohora hya' ed maka ha rakotkota pede Nakot la re: "Nihya'pa miakokan nohora roti hadamonna?! Pesiaymi edon naruri mia'ta. ⁹ Miy ralma-riormi edonna nla' nan ma'ta?! Miy edonna mhioratnan ma'ta la' lera maka Aghawierie'er roti wolima pa Agaitiutur nana riy riwnu wolim dewade miy orgahami miwok nan korni kriou penpuenu re, maka ha ra'an atre'a?! ¹⁰ Miy edonna mhioratnan walia rot mieha wo'itu maka Agala tiutria riy riwnu wogata dewade miwok rehenu de kriou penpuenu re?! ¹¹ Ne la'a hya' ed mak kriei pia miy edonna mnia'erit nana A li'ru, la'a A'g edonna muakokan nohora rot miaka ha miakokan nohora re?! Mere A'ukot nohora tiy miy die, nhiorta la' temmi la' tgo' riy Parisi rora riy Saduki re." ¹² Yesus Nakot emkadewa na'nama maka Yesus ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re rat niohora, E edonna Ntut tiarga lir della' tgo'a maka ha rawnyah'a la roti mak kreiniande rot die nha'ata, mere Hade e ntarg hadella

la'a riy Saduki rora riy Parisi wniatutnu-wniaye'eni mak kreiniande riy rahu rler la klieratni.

Petrus nwayow nohora Yesus de maka Uplerlawna Nano'taru inhatta

¹³ Yesus Nor mutwualli re rla'a gen mak edon oliet la Kaisarea Pilipi. La hande noma Enatiana mutwualli mak ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re Niwra: "Nhi'inde riy e riwra Rimormiori A'na A' die he'o?"

¹⁴ Noma mutwualli re rwet la riwra: "Tuna, riy dom de riwra Yohansi makharani O'a, mak kmori owa'ana, dom de riwra makwohorulu-ktatrulu Elia. Dom de riwra makwohorulu-ktatrulu Yermia O'a onde makwohorulu-ktatrulu dom to'a."

¹⁵ Noka Yesus Natian owa'ana: "Mere A'utian tek miy. La' miy wniarormi de, A' di de he' A'u?"

¹⁶ Noma Simon Petrus nwet la: "Matro'mu de, Uplerlawna-Mempulwatnu maka kden pa nodi liarni, A'nani. O' di de Ray mak kodi mormiori-lewlewna maka Uplerlawna Nano'taru (Mesias) O inhatti!"

¹⁷ Yesus Nwahla Niwra: "Petrusa, Yunus a'nani o'a, omliernana unat lawna yoma A A'mu mak kden la Ilyamou-Watyatoha Nmeh'a nek ed maka kwe'era tiy o'a de A' di de Uplerlawna A'nani maka Nano'taru, yoma wniarora-wnialai die edon nwatiawu eti lia rimormiori nohkeran di. ¹⁸ Nanmu de Petrus (nnia'eratni de watu muetam kerna). A'ukot hadi totpa muatga, riy maka pesiayni naruri emekwali pesiaymu de hota rwal lia A mu'tu-rah'u. Emkade pede o' emeknekama watu maka ha rariria roma-lewu la'a wawannu totpa taken niana nlietri. Ne hota matmiati ho'mana taken niana rodi A mu'tu-rah'u re la yawa.

* ¹⁹ Hota A'g ed maka tienna konsi mak kwatiawua Uplerlawna lodanni-hairni la o limmu ralamni pa hya' maka omliaran la mai nohkeran di wawannu de hota Uplerlawna mak kden la Ilyamou-Watyatoha Nwayow nohora. Ne la'pa ompuayow nan hadella noha wawannu, de hota Uplerlawna Nwayow nan wali hade." † ²⁰ La'pa Nakot emkade pa nhorwua dewade Yesus Nwagahniorta maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a

re totpena yan memmemna rwahaur nohor E'a la'a riy, riwra E' de Ray miak kodia mormiori-lewlewna maka Uplerlawna Nano'targa.

Yesus Nakot nohora kropna-krieutu mak kodia E' la matmiati

²¹ La' ler de de pa nodi liarni Yesus Nwe'er doin meman la maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re, de Uplerlawna ralma-riorni totpena Nla' pa hota ntutu-nte'ela Yerusalem de Entutulu-nlelewua kropna-krieutu, yamuki-yama'ala yoma la'a ina-ama Yahudi ror wutga imam-imam o'tanimatni me makwatutu-kwaye'a agama. Uplerlawna Nala pa hota rwen E'a mere hota nodia lera wotellu owa'an de Uplerlawna Namori owa'an E la matmiatni ralamni.

²² Noma Petrus nheduma pa nte'la la Yesus pa rla'awa walli na'nama npolliohora Yesus pa nakot la: "Matroma, awuakwak de Uplerlawna Nter dioini-nhal doinia mak Omukot de!"

²³ Hya' maka Petrus rakota de edon nlernohora Uplerlawna ralma-riorni pede Yesus Nkillia Petrus na'nama Nakot la Niwra: "Eh, mlia'awa walli hega'nu ne! Yana mhi'a yawuhi-yawe'et la A'u. Petrus, la'pa mukot emkade de mliernohora hegana amlawanni pa miwra mtiot nek A lia klieratni. La'pa omiwra hota A'g edon lier la yamuki-yama'ala de wniarormu de wniarora rimormioria de. Wniaror de edonna nwatiawua Uplerlawna."

²⁴ Nhor nioma Yesus Nakot la mak ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re Niwra: "Hyal miy re, mitlina. Riy meni mak kiwra klernohora A'u, de nhoratdoinia momuoga hya' ed maka e ralamni nod rer lia, ne nre' wut lia A' pua nler la yamuki-yama'ala onde matmiati pa emolmolan nekama nhoi wawayanni la auwlakra pa nlernohor A'u. ²⁵ Yoma la'pa hameni maka edon nhoratdoinia mormiorni noh di wawannu de hota e' edon nler la mormiori-dardiari plalahwa pa nodi liarni. Mere la'pa riy maka khoratdoinia mormiorni la noh di wawannu, de hota nlernana mormiori-dardiari pa nodi liarni. ²⁶ La'pa riy mak

* 16:18 16:18b Ayat di la'pa nlernohora kata demi kata emkade: "A'ukot hadi totpa muatga, watu di maka A'uriria A mu'tu-rah'u la wawannu. Ne hota matmiati ho'mana taken niana rodi A mu'tu-rah'u re la yawa." † 16:19 16:19 Yesus Nakot emkade la' ayat di yoma la' lera hota Petrus ed ma'ta la nohkerna wawannu noma rran Petrus pa nhi'a o'ta-mata la krei ralamni, de hota hya' maka Petrus nlarna pa yana rimormior rhi'a la' nohkerna wawannu de hota Uplerlawna Nwayow nohora de.

klernana nohkeran di re'eni-tniarnu honona mere hota edonna nlernana mormiori-dardiari plalahwa pa nodi liarni, de hota re'eni-tniarnu re nodi untu hya' la' riy dena?! Nohkeran di re'eni-tniarnu honona, ta'en niana nawel niana mormiori-dardiari plalahwa de mai rimormiori ita toh! ²⁷ Hyalmi re, mial ralammi tetema pa mliernoher A'u yoma hota la' ler noha niatni de Rimormiori A'na A' die gor wutga Uplerlawna hopopanni-lili'irnu ammai die Agodia A A'mu plolli-mneheni. Hota la' ler de Amuai pia Awuahla rima-rima hihini-yapyapni maka rhi' nana oleka wa. ²⁸ Mhioratreria! Hota la'a miy hononmi la handi de riy dom de mak edonna rmati mia'ta mere hota ramkek ulu Rimormiori A'na A'u mak ktorna-krautia lodna-hairi maimia'yu."

17

Maka Yesus ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re ramkek nan memna Yesus hitni-reparni

¹ Noma la'pa lera wonema lardoinla noma Yesus Nodia Petrus nor Yakowski me hyalli Yohansi pa rmeh'a rla'awa wo'or tutulu id hananni. ² La'pa rwatniar temna Yesus de gaini to'ama. Yesus gaini emeknekama lera mak kreprepra me naniayarni liplipa-kamka'ma. ³ Plinplinnianamde maka Yesus ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re ramkek nan walia Musa, Elia, rora Yesus rwahauru.

⁴ Noma Petrus nakot la Yesus Niwra: "Matroma, itden la handi de samoga, pa hota Matroma Nwayowa, de a'uriria hoiwiali wotel lia handi totpena id la Matro'mu, id la Musa, ne id wal lia Elia."

⁵ La'pa Petrusa naltiertier mia'ta dewade kakam lawn ida mak khita-krepra npupun nana re noka ratlin nana lira ida nwatiawua kakam de ralamni pa niwra: "A A'nu maka Asiayn memna inhatti. E' ed maka khi' nana A ralmu pa nahepru. Mitlin la E lirmi."

⁶ La'pa maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re ratlina lir de dewade honona re rwaltiora-rwaltieman la tani wawannu yoma ramta'at wenna. ⁷ Mere Yesus Nmai pia Nkamit la re pa Niwra: "Hyal miy re, Yan mimta'ata, mipriri!" ⁸ La'pa rkillia walli-walli mere edonna ramkek nana riy doma, eneknek to'ama Yesus Nmeh'a.

⁹ La'pa rwatiawua wo'ora pa rerun wa noma la'a talla ralamni de Yesus Nano'a re Niwra: "La' de yan memmemna mikotkot

nohora hya'a maka mimkeka re la'a riy. Mpiei niekpa nte'ela lerni mak Rimormiori A'na A' die hota ramori A lia matmiati ralamni."

¹⁰ Noma maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re ratiana riwra: "Hya'a nrei pia makwatutukwaye'a agama re e riwra hota Elia nmai ulu nampena Ray maka Uplerlawna Nano'tar pua Namori-nalewna rimormiori Nmai?"

¹¹ Noma Yesus Nakot la re Niwra: "Plola Elia nmai ulu pa nwaho'a-nwatiernia hare honona. ¹² Mere A'ukot tar tiy miy. Elia nmai olekwa mere riy id ho'mana edonna nat nihora de, ne irlernohora ir ralam wamuehena pa rhi' yatyat e'a. Ne hota rhi'a emkade wal lia' Rimormior A'na A' pua Alier la kropna-krieutu, yamukiyama'ala, nniahora-nniala'a." ¹³ Dewade maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re rat nihor oleka Yesus lirmi la'a Elia mak kmai olek de, de nnia'eratni Yohansi makharani.

Yesus Nhi' kalwieda keke'en maka hegana nhu'ru ralma

¹⁴ La'pa Yesus Nora maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re wotelu rawal pia rla rler teman la riy rariahu re, noma muanke' ida nma nwaltiora-nwaltieman la Yesus gaini ralamni. ¹⁵ Nma nakot la niwra: "Tuna, Mtiulla-msiayn nan la a a'nu yoma enapiphyaya'ala. Nler la polpuol inniwakwak amni yoma la'a hegana-kawnu nhu'ru ralma pa nhi'inde e ntuin la ai ralamni onde la' gera ralamni. ¹⁶ Agodi oleka la maka A'mu ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a mere ir takeni ratowar nana (rhookar doinia)."

¹⁷ Noma Yesus Nakota Niwra: "Hoi, Miy mak khi' do'a-kyap hiala me mak kak-leha pesiay. Hota lera wo'ir owa'an pa Agor miy tialla me Agod nihor miy, nampena mimpiesiay A'u?! Miodia keke'en de mmiai!" ¹⁸ Dewade Yesus Nhookar doinia hegana-kawnu mak khu'ru ralma pa la' ler de meman pa keke'en de nkalwied wa.

¹⁹ Nhorwua dewade maka Yesus ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re rla' pa rora Yesus rmemeh'a la' gen ida na'nama ratiana Yesus riwra: "Tuna, hya' nrei piede taken niana ambhookar doinia hegana-kawun della?"

²⁰ Noma Yesus Nakot la re Niwra: "Yoma mikleh pesiay. Mhioratreria, la'pa miy pesiaymi de kuku'a emeknekama sasawi ola ida ho'mana de hota mikot la wo'or

di pa nwarei genni de hota nwarei genni. Ne la'pa miy pesiaymi etla, de hya' to' mana hota miy e mhi' nana. ²¹ [Mere eneknek to'ama miy e mitahan lara me msi-umbain pleini, nanpena mliernana plolli-meheni pa mhiokar doinia hegana-kawnu mak emkadi.]” *

Yesus Nakot nohor owa'an la'a matmiatni

²² La'pa Yesus Nor wutga maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re rawok tar lia' Galilea, noma Yesus Nakot la re Niwra: “Rimormiori A'nani A' die, hota ral A lia rimormiori limni ralamni. ²³ Ne rwen A'u mere hota Uplerlawna Namori-nalewna owa'an A lia matmiati ralamni, la'a lera wotellu.” La'pa honona ratlin nana Yesus lirni de dewade rleretniekla ralamni rmawal doin la.

Krei yuranni papiairni

²⁴ La'pa Yesus Nora talanwalli maka Nwatutu-nwaye'a re rte'ela leta Kapernaum noma mak kwahora krei yuranni re rmai pia ratiana Petrus riwra: “O tungkurmu de nhi'inde Nala yuranni la krei toh?!”

²⁵ Noma Petrus nwalolla: “Yopme! Nhi'inde Npairia.”

La'pa Petrus nmai lia roma nayanni pa edon nakot ma'ta krei yuranni dewade Yesus Nakot la Niwra: “Petrusa, emkameni la o ralma-riormu? Hota he' ed maka ray-ray nohkeran di rhopan pa rpairi blastena? Ir mutnu-rahamu onde do'ona-dakna?”

²⁶ Petrus niwra: “Do'ona-dakna.”

Yesus Niwra: “Hade emkade demade yana itpair nek wa yoma ir mutnu-rahamu ita. ²⁷ Mere totpena yanpa ralamni re ramehra (yoma it edon tpairi), pede mlia mnia'ailli la danau de. Mu'ala kupan makdella i'n maka mliernan ul die wawni ralamni, ne hota mliernana dirham wogata. Kupan dirham de hota ntu'tu pa muala pa mla mpuairia itro'a yuranni la'a Uplerlawna roma kreini.”

18

Hota he' ed maka inponni rehi la Uplerlawna yamkekni

¹ La' ler de de maka Yesus ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re rmai pia ratiana Yesus riwra: “Tuna, hota he' ed maka inponni kreh dioini la'a Uplerlawna mutnu-rahamu

mak kmormior lia Uplerlawna tnioranni-riautnu ralamni?”

² Noma Yesus Npol lia keke'enku' ida na'nama Nala pa ntutrier lia ir honona gaini ralamni. ³ Noma Yesus Nakot la re Niwra: “Mhioratreria, eneknek to'ama mhiernu nhiolmi-lietmi me mpiali owa'an emekneka keke'enku'a mak klol yawa, de hota miy edon mrie' wut lia Uplerlawna mutnu-rahamu re. ⁴ Hade pede he' mak katu klol yawa pa emeknekama keke'enku'a di, hota riy de ed mak karehi-kalawan la'a Uplerlawna mutnu-rahamu ralamni.

⁵ Ne la'pa he' ed mak edon katulukapetan inonni me nreinihana-na'nana riy mak kakleha weli emolmolan nekama keke'enku' di, onnila A rerie'yu, de emekwalima e nreinihan olek A wua.”

⁶ Mere la'pa he' ed mak kariei pia riy mak kakleha weli emeknekama keke'enku' di pa edonna rpesiay owa'an mai A'u, de Uplerlawna niukamnu la' riy de nareh dioin meman la'pa riy rkohg watga werwerta id la e tiernu totpa ntepar wenna la hletan lawna. ⁷ Inee! Hota nohkeran di nler la yatyatni-halalli yatlorini-yatra'ani yoma totota-wudwiudi yapi'u-yaga'u mak kodi riy la do'a-hala ralamni. Meman neka la totota-wudwiudi yapi'u-yaga'u honona erla, mere hota he' mak knairia hare pa ntota riy la do'a-hala ralamni, de riy de ed mak kler la yatyatni-halalli yatlorini-yatra'ani. ⁸ La'pa limmi-lakmi ed mak kodi miy lia do'a-hala de mdiuel dioinia la pa misrala. Yanpa miodi limmi-lakmi re tetema pa rnakulta'ru la ai mormiori ralamni mak ta'eni rwarum nana. Samomuounu de miod lima-lak memehemi re pa mior tieman Uplerlawna la Ilyamou-Watyatoha. ⁹ Ne la'pa miy matmi ed mak kariei pia mlir la do'a-hala ralamni de mkiopil doinia la'pa mhiopliala. Yanpa matmi rora tetema pa rnaklia miy lia ai mormiori ralamni. Samomuounu de miod nieka matmi id pa mior tieman la Ilyamou-Watyatoha.”

Uplerlawna Nahepur nohora riy mak khoitio'or doin do'oni-halli pa emekneka dum mak kmolu mere mlernan owa'ana

¹⁰ “Hyal miy re, mitlina, yan memmemna mpiarwah'a makpesiaya A'u maka nhiolli-lietni de emeknekama keke'enku'a mak kakleha weli. Mhioratreria, yan mhi'

* 17:21 17:21 Ayat di nden to'ola Puka-puka Alkitab dom la' ululu gahani.

emkade yoma Uplerlawna hopopanni-lili'irnu (malaikat) mak katiaka ira, nhi'inde rtutrier lia A A'mu Uplerlawna gaini ralamni la'a llyamou-Watyatoha pa rwak pa Uplerlawna Ntulan la ira. ¹¹[Me Rimormiori A'na A' die Amuai totpena A'umori-ulewna rimormiori la'a do'oni-halli ralamni. Ir emolmolan neka дума mak kawlar dioinia matromni].*

¹²Emkameni la miy wniarormi? La'pa riy ida hanni pipdiuma rahu ida, noma ida nmolu de hota emkameni la makhurikwa'an de hihi'ini-yapyapni? Nahmenmen nana, nteman targa pipdiumni teramp-wosiewa wehrani wosiewa re la'a wo'ora pa rwahak wewna pa ra'ana, ne nla nahak memna dum memeh mak kmol die. ¹³Ne la'pa nlernana mak kmol die de plol toto' pa hota nahapur nohora dum memeh de, ne la' ler de edonna nhoratnana dum rariahu mak edonna kmolu re. ¹⁴De hade emekwal-ima miy Amlawanmi mak kden la llyamou-Watyatoha, hota Nahmen meman pa riy rler la klieratni. Mak kakleh weli emekneka keke'enku'a re ho'mana edonna."

La'pa inmu-narmu makpesiay ida nler la do'a-hala

¹⁵"La'pa miy mutwualmi makpesiay ida nhi'a do'a-hal tiy miy, de mli'a' pa miora riy de mikot nohora do'oni-halli mak ha nhi'a, de yana riy ratga. La'pa enwayow nohora hya'a maka ha mikota la e'a, de hota miy e miple'er olekwa. ¹⁶Mere la'pa edonna natlin la miy lirmi de mior owa'an riy ida onde wor pua mli'a'a. Yoma la'a Puka ralamni e niwra hota riy ida onde woru rtutrier niohor miy nanpena mtiut halli de naplola. ¹⁷Mere la'pa edonna nwayow nana hare lirmi-tunnu demade mikot nohora halli la makpesiay wokni-le'enu. Ne la'awa hohoni pa edonna nwayow nan wal lia makpesiay wokni-le'enu, de yana miora mpiyahaur wutu pa emeknekama nhi'inde miy mhi'a la mak kawoka blastena me riy mak kaplin niohora Uplerlawna.

¹⁸Mhioratreria, hya' maka mliaran la nohkerna wawannu, de Uplerlawna la llyamou-Watyatoha ed mak kwayow nohor walia hade. Ne hya' maka mpiyahaur nohora la' nohkeran di de hota Uplerlawna la llyamou-Watyatoha Nwayow nohor walia hade.

¹⁹Totpa miatga la' nohkeran di wawannu de la'pa riy woru rna'ohma la' hadom wawannu pa rsumbain nohora, de hota A Amlawnu mak kden la llyamou-Watyatoha Nreiniana-na'nana sniumbain de pa hota Nwahla. ²⁰Yoma la' meni to' pa riy woru-wotelu rawok pa rkola tieru-rawur nehla la'pa rwet la A na'nu, de A'g e rie' wal lia mtatan de."

Yawalliohora hopopna-lili'iru mak edonna khur niohora-kpat niohora rimormior wialli

²¹La' noma Petrus nmai pia nakot la Yesus Niwra: "Matroma, la'pa a'mu-hya'lu i'nu-na'ru rhi' do'a-ryap hial nan memna re'eni wo'ir la mai a' die, noma aghor-atdoinia do'oni-halli, hota aghor-atdoinia do'oni-halli la'pa re'eni wo'itu muemna?"

²²Yesus Nakot la: "Edon emkade! Yoma edonna ntut tio'ola re'eni wo'itu mere lera-lera nekpa mhuoratdoinia e do'oni-halli. La'pa ntut lia re'eni terampwo'itu nti'il nana la re'eni wo'itu mana, hota mhuoratdoini e do'oni-halli la o'a.

²³Yoma hota la'pa Uplerlawna Ntorna-nrautu la mutnu-rahamu mormiorni, de hota emeknekama wniahauru la'a yawalliohor di. De la'pa ray ida niwra nwate-tar nohora hopopanni-lili'irnu re otanni-arni. ²⁴Demade rodia hopopna maka otanni-arni riwnu-halli. ²⁵Mere hopopan de taken niana npairi ahorga. Pede ray die nhopan pa ra'ol dioinia hopopna-lili'ir di nor wutga hawni-a'nani nor wut wualia hyonni-hyanni totpena ra rhernia otanni-arni re.

²⁶Noma hopopan de nuh' idma-nrama lia'ar la ray die, na'nama nwak la niwra: "Matroma, awuak lilili-mamuau tiy o'a pa muala lera-mela mai a'u totpena apuair nana a otnu-a'ru re honona." ²⁷Noma ray die ralamni ntuin doin nohora hopopan de wakwakni pa nhi'nande nhap dioinia hopopan de otanni-arni honona, ne nolin doinia pa nla'awa.

²⁸La'pa hopopan de nlergot wa, noka nwatrom nana e kniarwialli id maka na'otna dinar rahg ida la e'a. Onnila kupna oke' nmeh'a de pede nrahmia maka otan de tiernu pa nakot la: "Hoi, mpuairia otanmu re mai a'ul!"

²⁹Noma maka otan de nuh' idma-nrama lia'ar la, na'nama nwak lir la niwra: "Hei-wialia, awuak lilili-mamuau tiy o'a totpena

* 18:11 18:11 Ayat 11 di de nden to'ola' Puka-puka Alkitab ida-woru la ululu gahani.

mpuei pia repra-walin nanpena agherun momuoga re.”

³⁰ Mere hopopan de nwayotli kniarwialli de wakwakni pa nreiniande nla nho'la targa la roma nhio'la ralamni, pa la'pa npair dioinia otanni re honona. ³¹ Mere la'pa hopopan de kniarwialli dom wal pia ramkek nana hihi'a-yapyap die, de ralamni rtuoin doin la pa nreiniande rla rakot mo-muoga la'a ray.

³² Noma ray nhopan pa rpolga hopopan maka yatyata-halal de na'nama nakot la niwra: “Hoi riy yatya'tu ne, ompuak lir mai a' puede agal o' pa yana mpuairia otanmu re. ³³ Mere o ralammu edonna nolin doin nohora o kniarwialmu de wak-wakni tiy o'a pa emekwalima aghi'a tiy o' de?” ³⁴ Pa reiniande ray die nahankerna, pa nhopan pa rken tiargho'a hopopan ralam yatyat della roma nhio'la ralamni totpena mak katiaka roma nhio'la ramuki-rama'ala pa la'pa npair nana momuoga otanni-arni honona.

³⁵ Pede hyalmi re mitlina! Hota hya' maka ray die nhi'a la hopopan ralam yatyat de, emekwalia A A'mu makden la llyamou-Watyatoha hihi'ini-yapyapni tiy miy, la'pa miy edon mhioratdoinia rimormior wialmi do'oni-halli tiy miy.”

19

Yesus Nwahaur nohora mehlimlimni idma nahmen doin id la

¹ La'pa Yesus Nwahaur nohor momuoga hare honona noma Nwatitin la Galilea yapatni pa Nla'awa Yudea yapatni la' ger-lawna Yordan walli. ² Riy rahu rlernohora reria Yesus pede Yesus Nhi' kalwieda ir la nnienni-nhienni.

³ Noma riy Parisi rmai lia hande pa rtota-rwudia. Ratiana Yesus riwra: “Tuna, it agamni deullu-tatarni niwra riy rhopliala hawni patke'a de rlernohora neka ir ralmior wamueheni?”

⁴ Noma Yesus Nakot la re Niwra: “Hoi, miy edonna mpiaik nan ma'ta la Puka ralamni de enakot nohora la' ler maka Uplerlawna Nakoki-nayapi nohkerna?! E ed maka khi'a-kyap niana rimormiori, de muanke'a nora patke'a. ⁵ E rhorat targa Uplerlawna lirmi la' Puka ralamni de Niwra: “La hade pede hota a'na muanke'a ida naltarga inni-amni pa la nora hawni

patke'a rla' wutg ida totpa rla' ihyidaralmida.” ⁶ Nhi'nande hare de riy worg atia'a, mere riy id to'a. La hade pede la'a patke'a rora muanke'a maka Uplerlawna Nwatiehra oleka, de yan memmemna riy ida ntota pa nreiyapie'era.”

⁷ Noma riy Parisi re ratian owa'ana riwra: “Tuna, la'pa emkade, de hya'a ed mak krei piede Musa nhopan pa tala horta yapie'era la hawa patke'a maka it tahmen doinia la?”

⁸ Noma Yesus Nakot la re Niwra: “Musa nhur niohora pa mihmen doinia miy patke'emi yoma miy o'ta tehrami lawan rehia. Mere Uplerlawna ralma-riorni la' ululu, mak Enakoki-nayapi nohkerna de ematia'a hade. ⁹ Mitlin A li'ru ri, muanke'a ida hawni edonna nalira-naliai, de muanke' de nakleha tnikilgeni pia nhopliala patke' de. Mere la'pa patke' de edon nalira-naliai, noma muanke' de nhopliala hawni pa nla nora patke'a id owa'an rmehlima, de emeknekama nalira-naliai lia Uplerlawna yamkekni.”

¹⁰ La' noma maka Yesus ha Nwatutunwaye'a re riwra: “Matroma la'pa hota emkade, yana tmehlim nek wa.”

¹¹ Noma Yesus Nwahla lirmi re Niwra: “Hota riy liawanni nekane edonna rwayow nohora miy wniarormi-wniailaimi de. Enekek to'ama riy maka Uplerlawna Nal ruri-lai lia de pa yan rmehlima (me la'pa edon rmehlima edon ralira-raliai wiali). ¹² Yoma la' riy doma, de edonna rmehlima, yoma ha niot miemna hade la inni apannu ralamni. La' dom pal die edonna rmehlima, yoma riy doma to'a reieini. Ne dom pal die orgahi rahmena rmehlima, totpena yana nodia yawuhi-yawe'eta la ira kniarni la Uplerlawna mak kodia riy totpena rla' Uplerlawna mutnu-rahamu mak Enodi plolli la pa emeka ir Rayni. Pede riy maka Uplerlawna Nala ruri-lai lia de pa yana rmehlima, ir er maka kreiniana-ka'nana miy wniarormi de.”

Yesus Nran limni pa Nhilpai-nmanatga keke'enku'a

¹³ Riy rmai die rodia keke'enku'a la' Yesus totpena Yesus Nran limni la ir wawannu pa Nwak la Uplerlawna pa na Nhilpai-nmanatga re. Mere maka Yesus ha Nwatutunwaye'a re rawenan la mak kodia upa-a'na re.

¹⁴ Mere Yesus Nakot la maka ha Nwatutu re Niwra: “Miolin doinia keke'enku'a re pa

rmai A' die. Yana mpiayotlia re, yoma riy mak edon katulu-kapetna inonni mere plet pa rpesiay pia emeknekama keke'enku'a re er maka Uplerlawna Nwaliria pa rler teman la riy mak kmormior lia E tnioranri-riautnu ralamni.”¹⁵ Noma Yesus Nran limni la keke'enku'a re o'tani wawannu pa Nhilpai-nmanatga re, nhor nia'nama Nwatitin la gen die.

Itiwra tler wut lia Uplerlawna mutnu-rahamu de yana itsa'ar it aranni la'a it re'eni-tniarnu

¹⁶ La' lera ida ne tuwari ida nmai pia natiana Yesus Niwra: “Am tungkurga, ilu-wniehwa samomuou hya' ed maka hota aghi'a totpena aliernana mormiori-dardiaria plalahwa pa nodi liarni?”

¹⁷ Noma Yesus Nakot la Niwra: “Hya'a nrei piede o ma mutian nohora A' di la hya' mak samoga? Mutlina, mak plollol pa samomuou die enekneka Uplerlawna Nmemeh'a to'a. La'pa omuiwra mlrier la mormiori plalahwa de mliernohora deulutatra maka Uplerlawna ha Nakotkota.”

¹⁸ Noma riy de natiana: “Deulu-tatra meni ed maka hota aliernohor reria?”

Noma Yesus Nakot la Niwra: “Yana mpunu-mpuenna, yana mulira-muliai, yana mkiamnelu-mkiamna'a, yana muod niana riy mak khala, ¹⁹ muatu mu'unnimunta'ata inmu-ammu, me muatu mtiulla-msiayni mura'a-mupal walía ri-mormior wialmu pa emekwalima mumkek rer lia inon wamuehemu.”

²⁰ Noma tuwar die nwalolla Yesus pa niwra: “Tuna, maka Mukot taru honona de, a'g e liernohor momuog oleka re. Ne hya' owa'ana ed maka a'g edon ghi' ma'ta?”

²¹ Noma Yesus Nakot la: “La'pa omuiwra mlria' riy plollola-plele'er la Uplerlawna yamkekni, de mlria' pa mu'ol dioin momuoga re'emu-tniarmu re honona, pa muala welli kupna-kai la'a riy mak kakleha-kaplara, a'na ri'ini patyatni, ne hota omliernana re'a-tniaru la llyamou-Watyatoha. Mhi' hare honona nanpena ma mliernohor rer A'u.”

²² La'pa tuwar die natlin nana lira-tunu re dewade nla'awa de ralamni nmolu-nhelam doin la, yoma re'eni-tniarnu harahu rehia.

²³ Yesus Nhar liri la maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re Niwra: “Mhioratreria, hota riy

makre'a-maktaru riwra rre' teman la Uplerlawna mutnu-rahamu, de rler la yawuhi-yawe'et lawna. ²⁴ Mitlina, riy maka kre'aktaru mak kiwa rre' teman la Uplerlawna mutnu-rahamu mak Enodi plolli la emeka Ray, de hota emeknekama hayori lawna niwra nlola nhior lawra hu'ulli, mere taken niana.”

²⁵ La'pa maka Yesus ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re ratlin nana Yesus liri-tunnu re dewade honona rwer rer wiawni. Noma rakot la: “La'pa makre'a-ktaru re ta'en niana rla' Uplerlawna mutnu-rahamu de hota he' ed maka klernana mormiori-dardiari plalahwa de ho'a?”

²⁶ Yesus Namkek la honona na'nama Nakot la Niwra: “Ta'en niana rimormiori ramori-ralewna inonni. Mere Uplerlawna Nodi plolli pa Namori-nalewna ira, yoma Uplerlawna plolli-mneheni etla pa Nhi' nana-nyap niana hare honona.”

²⁷ Noma Petrus nhar liri pa nakot la Yesus Niwra: “Matroma, a hononam di de ami e mto'or momuou lia haneknek wawannu pa ami e mliernohor O'a. Ne hota hya' ed maka amlernana?”

²⁸ Yesus Nwahla liri re Niwra: “Mpiesi-aya, hota la'a noh warwuar die Rimormiori A'nani A' die hota ed maka kaliwna la mtatangi mak kamrehi-kamda'ar nohora liplipni-kamka'mani me la' ler de hota miy makliernohor rer A' muana mimtatan la ray liwangeni termida wehrani woru re hananni, totpena miodi plolli la Israel luwnu-a'nani termida wehrani woru re. ²⁹ Ne la' pa he' ed mak kaltarga romni, nor wutga hawni-a'nani inni-amni inni-narni onde nhyi'ini, yoma la' A rerie'yu de hota riy de nlernan owa'ana rahu ida tni'illi. Ne hota nlernan walía mormiori-dardiari plalahwa pa nodi liarni. ³⁰ Mere hota riy mutliawna mak kla' orkotkota-ornanana onde mak kre'a-ktaru hota rtawli'iru ne mak kakleh weli onde mak edon kre'aktaru hota rala' ul tiargho'a.”

20

La'a Uplerlawna ralam kalwiedni pede mak ktawli'iru hota nwal lia' mak kala' ulu

¹ Uplerlawna hihini-yapyapni la E mutnu-rahamu mak Enodi plolli la pa emeka Ray, de hota emeknekama lira yawalliohor di. De or nhyi' ida, la'pa yawyayar ma'ta de, la' pa nla nahaka riy mak kar lia nhyi'ini-tlunanni. ² Nla' pa

nlernana riy mak kari, de net mieman la siewni-kaini dinar ida emeka nhi'inde riy rlernana la lera ida, ne rrana kniari la' ler de memna.

³ La'pa riy e rtepartarla kniari la ler panpahna, mere ora nhyi'a-tlun de nla pa namkek de mak kakleha kniari dom de e rtepartarla yahe'i la ya'olgeni. ⁴ Noma nakot la: "Oi, mai pia mlia mkjar lia a nhyi'a-tlunnu. Pena agala siepmi-kaimi de lol talanni." ⁵ Noma rlernohora pa rla'awa.

La'pa lera nwawuau ro'onni (jam 12) noma ora nhyi' de nlergot pa npolg owa'an riy dom pa rma rkar lia nhyi'ini. Ne la'pa lera nhierni (jam 3) nhi' owa'an emkade. ⁶ La'pa la'awa lera nher wiarta (jam 5) nhi' owa'an emkade pa nla namkek de riy doma e rmeh'a raheiyeyea. Noma natiana re: "Oi, hya'a nrei pia la' ler lawan di de miy edon mkjari mere mtiutrier niek wa?"

⁷ Noma mak kmeh'a katuttutrieri re rwalolla riwra: "Ami edonna mlernana kniari."

"Oi! La'pa emkade, de mai pia mlia mkjar lia a nhyi'a-tlunnu."

⁸ Nla' pa lera nmella wa (jam 6) noma or nhyi' de nakot la mak kodia mat la kniar die niwra: "Muwoka mak kari re pa mpuairia rima-rima siewni-kaini, de mpuau ulia la mak na'nama kar lia lera nhierni de, pa lorlor la mak kar lia yawyawra re honona."

⁹ Noma mak kar lia lera nhierni re rala' ul pua rma ra'ala dinar ida (de kupna-kaini la' ler id gahani). ¹⁰ Lala'pa nhorwua noma mak kar lia yawyawra re rmai pia ra' walua kaini. Irwarora de ir rrana kniari la yawyawa ma'ta pede hota ir siewni-kaini re rarehelua mak na'nama kma kari re. Yah! Neknanama ha rlernan to'a kupna emekwali maka na'nama kari re. ¹¹ Rla' pa ra'ala kupna re, de ha raltier yat la'a ora nhyi'-tlunni de. ¹² Mak kar lia yawyawra re riwra: "Hya'a nrei pia mak na'nama kar lia lera nhierni re rkar nian toto'a lera ho'ke'eni nmeh'a mere am die amkar lia ler pahna matmiat liawan de, ne a papiair mamni ramneneha?"

¹³ Noma ora nhyi' de nwalolla riy id la ira niwra: "Harya, a'g edonna ghal nohoro a'a. Yoma dodo'ona itwatetar la o kaimu de kupna dinar ida mere o' edonna mpuayotlia toh!" ¹⁴ Mua' nek la kaimu di

pa mlia'a nek wa. A ralmu naplele'er pa agala mak na'nama kari re kaini, de ror miy ramneneha. ¹⁵ Hya' ed mak krei pia taken niana age'era-ghakra a re'u-tniar wamueh'u?! Yanpa la' o wniarormu de yana aghi'a ralam kalwied la rira?!"

¹⁶ Yesus Nwat lirmi de pa Niwra: "Pede miy miak katlin la yawalliohor di mhioratreria! Emeknekama mak kar lia' lera nhierni rlernana siewa-kaini ulu, emkade walua riy mak ktawli'iru hota rwal lia' mak kala' ulu, me mak kala' ulu rwal tiargho'ola mak ktawli'iru."*

Yesus Nwahaur nohora la' re'eni wotel lia' E matmiatni ralamni

¹⁷ La' lera ida pa Yesus Niwa Nla'awa la Yerusalem, noma Nden nek la talan letgar pa Npolg awoka maka ha Nwatutunwaye'a riy termida wehrani woru pa rmeh'a la' gen ida na'nama Nakot la Niwra: ¹⁸ "Mitlina! Dodo'ondi de itsortut niana Yerusalem. Hota la hande de ra'ol Rilmormiori A'na A' die la imam-imam o'tani-matni me la' walua makwatutu-kwaye'a agama pa ra'anlira-remunwawa pa hota ha rukum pen A'u. ¹⁹ Nhor niampena ral A lia riy maka Yahudi atia'a. Hota rhi' A lia hamalmialia, me rliwra-rkaklia A'u na'nama rla rwairi A lia auwlarak hananni pa Alier la matmiati-molmuol die. Mere hota la'pa lera nodia wotellu de hota Uplerlawna Namori-nalewan owa'an A lia matmiati ralamni."

Yakobus nora Yohansi inni wakwakni la' Yesus

²⁰ Nhor nioma Sebedeus patke'eni nor wutga upni-a'nani, Yakowisi nor Yohansi, rmai Yesus de. Noma pat de nler la Yesus gaini ralamni na'nama nwaltior la gaini pa npolu-nwak la.

²¹ Yesus Natiana: "Ompuaka hya'a ine?"

Noma pat de nwahla lirmi niwra: "Amee, awuak de la'pa Omlia' Ray de a a'nu rora ramtatna pa rhapetre'ru la'a O liwangenmu de totpa amlernan wali ya'uli-yawedi."

²² Yesus Nakot la pat de a'nani rora Niwra: "Miy miplin niophora miy wakwakmi de. Hota miy di de mpiaran pia mitahan nana kropna-krieutu nniahora-nniala'a maka Aliernan dena?"

* 20:16 20:16: Riy dom de rwarora ayat di nnia'eratni de: Riy mak kpesiy ulga hota nor makpesiy mak ktawli'iru rewre'wa pa rlernana mormiori-dardiari plalahwa onnila Uplerlawna ralam kalwiedni.

Noma rwahla Yesus yatianni de riwra: “Hota amtahan nana.”

²³ Yesus Nakot la re Niwra: “Plola hota mlrier la kropna-krieutu maka Aliernan de mere hota la'pa mak kamtatan la A wa'lu malwiru-malganna pa rhapet reri A' die, A'g edonna godi plolli pa wuet la riy meni ed mak kamtatan la gen die. La' geni-tiana re, de A A'mu nanpena ed mak kodi plolli pa Entutg he' ed mak kamtatan la. Ne Enwalir nian oleka hare la' ululu.”

²⁴ La'pa riy mak ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re korni riy termida re ratlin Yakowski nora Yohansi wakwakni de ralamni ramehra la riy maroro'a mak kwahyali re. ²⁵ Hade pede Yesus Npolg awoka momuoga honona na'nama Nakot la Niwra: “Hyal miy re, miatg oleka de o'ta-mat lalawna me mak klernana gen tiutullu maka kodi plolli la' luwu-a'na mak raplin nihora Uplerlawna, de rtern apitga limni-rorni. ²⁶ Yana mhi'a nhioli-liet mak emkare. Mpialdioinia de, la'pa he' mak kiwra klernana gen tiutullu, talanni, de nhoi-ntania rimormior wialli pa emeknekama hopopna ida nhoi-ntania matromni. ²⁷ Ne la riy mak kiwra kala' ul miy, de nwayhar tialan pa makpesiy wialli rlola pa emolmolan nekama ata-wa'ara ida nhi'a la matromni. ²⁸ Pa emekwalima Rimormiori A'na A' wuali. Yoma Amuai die, A wnioru'ru de totpa edonna rhoi-rtani A'u, mere Amuai die ghoi-tiania rimormiori, me gal ino'nu emeka tniuwu-nhiaya pa A'ulewna rimormiori harahu mak kwati-awua hairi-hairi honona.”

Yesus Nhi' kalwieda riy woru mak matni kyata

²⁹ La'pa Yesus Nor maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re rwatitin la Yeriko de riy harahu rlernohor reria. ³⁰ Mere riy woru mak matni kyata ramtatna la talan lawna aratni. La'pa ratlan nan tutga de Yesus e Nlola hande dewade rrora rhaun pa riwra: “Matrome, Ray Daud upni-a'nani ne! Mtiulla-msiayn nan mai ami ee!”

³¹ Riy mutlialawan makden la hande rawenan la riy maroro'a re riwra: “Hoi! Mmiolmiolmi!” Mere riy mak yata rora yeher to'ama rarur lia nhiaunu pa riwra: “Matroma, Ray Daud upni-a'nani ne! Mtiulan-msiayn nan mai ami ee!”

³² Noma Yesus Ntut tiaru na'nama Npol lia mak matni kyata re pa Natiana re Niwra: “Hya' ed maka mpiaka mai A'u?”

³³ Noma rrora rwahla Yesus lirmi riwra: “Matrome, amiwra mamkek owa'ana!”

³⁴ Yesus ralamni ntuin doin la' irrora yamkekni dewade Nteman la rrora matni pa mtatan de nekpa matni re raphyar wia. Noma rlernohor Yesus pa rla'awa.

21

Yesus Nler la leta Yeruselema ralamni de riy ra'uli-rawedia

¹ La'pa Yesus Nora maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re rhi' pa rwakrania Yerusalem noma rlola Betfagi la'a wo'ora Saitun hananni. Noma Yesus Nhopan pa maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a riy woru rala' ulu ² pua rla'a let maka ir rwakrian olek de. Yesus Nano'a re Niwra: “Hota la' de mimkek nan memna keledai ida e naknioh wut lia a'nani. Mlia' pa mlrierniekla miwar doinia pa miodi mmiai. ³ La'pa riy ida npoliohor miy, de mikot la miwra: “Itmatromlawanni e Nwaka (perlu).” Ne hota riy de edonna nakotkot hadom la'a keledai re wawannu mere plet pa nollia pa miodi mmiai.”

⁴ La hade de hota ntuin tar lia makwohorulu-ktatrulu lirmi niwra:

⁵ “Mikot nohora harella Sion mnioтни miwra: “Mimkek ee! Hota Raymi e Nmai die, Entutga yehwa mnapnapla me nhii'ru-nhielma pa Nha' nan to'a keledai a'na ida.””

⁶ Nhor nioma talanwalli rora re rla'awa pa rhi'a hya' ed maka Yesus Nakota re. ⁷ La'pa rmai die rodia keledai de nor wutga a'nani de rewre'wa. Noma irrora ral walia rain plalahwani re ra rwowa keledai a'na to'orni totpena Yesus Nha'a nana. ⁸ Riy harahu la mutlialawna re rtutga nhii'ru-nhielma la'a rala naniar plalahwa ra rwowa la' talla, me korni rtuhia ora tawi-au tiawi motmota pa ra re'era la talla, totpena keledai re rlola wawannu. ⁹ Riy rahu re la'pa rlol gaini me mak ktawli'iru pa rletgar nana Yesus. Ne rhaunu-rhaun pa riwra:

“Ya'uli-yawedi nden rer tiy O' ee! Ray Daud upni-a'nani maka Uplerlawna Nano'taru die! Ta'uli-tawedia tsu'ru-tselma O mak kmai pia

*

kodia Orgahi-Orha'a nanni. Ta'uli-tawedi, tililili-tmamauu Uplerlawna la tutullu-lolo'oni!" *

¹⁰ La'pa Yesus Nler la leta Yerusalem ralamni dewade let de nler la kokoknarariarin lawna. Leta Yerusalem mniotni riwra: "He'a di?"

¹¹ Riy rahu mak kor Yesus talan pa rmai re rwalolla riwra: "Yesus makwohorulu-ktatrulu inhatta, Nwatiawua leta Nasaret la' Galilea yapatni oo!"

Yesus Nhokra-nlaiya mak ka'olu-kala'a la Uplerlawna roma kreini

¹² Nhorwua noma Yesus Nla'awa Uplerlawna roma kreini herni-gaini pa Nhokra-nlaiya mak ka'olu-kala'a kaweli-kaphar la hande, Nte'la la mei-kader maka ha rwahernia kupna me mak ha ra'olu-rala'a ma'nu loktieru, pa Nkowa-nwalia. ¹³ Na'nama Nakot la mak ka'olu-kala'a kaweli-kaphara re Niwra: "E rhorat targ ole la Puka ralamni Uplerlawna liri de Niwra: "Hota rweta A ro'mu de roma sniumbain geni de, mere miy mhi'a la roma kamnelu-kamna' geni!"

¹⁴ Dewade riy maka matni kyata ror wutga maka lakni ktu'u-kwaini, rma rahaka Yesus la'a roma-krei. Ne Yesus Nhi' honona rpa rler la kalwiedni. ¹⁵ Mere imam re o'tani-matni rora makwatutu-kwaye'a agama deullu-tatarni re ralamni ramehra la Yesus hi'ini-yapyapni mak kamehikayona maka khi' kalwieda mak kamehra re. Ne rahankeran wal lia keke'enku'a re riarni-riarin la'a krei herni-gaini pa riwra: "Mmuori-mdiari ray Daud duratni nee!"

¹⁶ Noma ratiana Yesus riwra: "Omutlin oleka lir maka ha rakota rena?"

Yesus Nakot la re: "Yowa, A'g e utlin wal lia. Oi, miy edonna mpiiak nan ma'ta harella' Puka ralamni?! De e rakot nohora Uplerlawna liri mak Eniwra: Enwatutg oleka upa-a'na lokmera-papay re pa rat niohora ra'uli-rawedi E'a." †

¹⁷ Nhor nioma Yesus Nhoitio'or la hare pa Nlergot la letlawna Yerusalem pa Nokria leta Betania me Nanin tar lia hande.

Yesus Nwatut nohora it pesiayni la' Uplerlawna

¹⁸ La'pa repar yawyayar noma Yesus Nor mutwualli re rawal lia letlawna Yerusalem, ne Yesus Naplar oleka wa. ¹⁹ Noma Namkek

nana kar ona id la' talla aratni, noma Nla Nwahak wo'oni pa Na'ana, mere kar on de nakleh wo'a. Mere tawni mamaini. Noma Yesus Nhar liri la kar on de Niwra: "Dodo'ondi mkieran wa pa hota omukleh wo' owa'an wal!" Noma kar on de nleretniekla napliau lia genni.

²⁰ La'pa mak Yesus ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re ramkek hade noma honona re rwer rer wiawni. Noma ratiana: "Hya'a nrei pia kar on de nleretniekla nmat wia?"

²¹ Yesus Niwra: "Mhioratrerria, la'pa miy pesiaymi edonna nwalera de hota miy niek de mhi' walia hya' maka Aghi' oleka la'a kar on de. Ne hota hade edonna nmeh'a mere la'pa mikot to'ola wo'or di pa nwarei lia tah'i lawna hota narinni la' tah'i lawna ralamni. ²² Hya' to' pa mimpiaka la'a miy sniumbainmi de hota mimiernana, hornama pesiaymi yana nwalera."

Ratian nohora Yesus polli-mneheni de ha nwatiawua hanmeni?

²³ La' noma Yesus Nawali owa'an la Uplerlawna roma kreini pa Nwatutu-nwaye'a. La'pa Ntepartarlia wniatutuwniaye'a, dewade imam-imam o'tanimatni re ror wutga Yahudi in letni-am letni rmai pia ratiana Yesus riwra: "Tuna, he' ed mak ktemna plola-mneh della O limmu ralamni pede Omhi' nan hih'i-imuyapyapmu rena?"

²⁴ Noma Yesus Nwahla liri re Niwra: "A'g e giwra utian tek wali miy, la'pa mimpiet nana, de hota Awuahla miy la'a he'a polli pede Aghi'a hih'i-a-yapyapi re.

²⁵ Pede A'utian tek miy, de hota Yohansi makharani de ha nlernana plol della he'a? Uplerlawna onde rimormiori?"

Dewade honona re rwahu'ru ralma-riora wamueh'a pa riwra: "La'pa itwet la Uplerlawna ed mak kala polli la Yohansi de hota Eniwra: "Ne hya'a nrei pia miy edonna mpiesiy e'a?" ²⁶ Mere la'pa itwet la tiwra: "Rimormiori polli-mneheni hade," de hota itamta'at rer lia rirahu yoma honona rpesiaya de Yohansi de makwohorulu-ktatrulu id hade."

²⁷ Pede honona rla' lir id pa rwahla Yesus riwra: "Ami e maplinga."

Noma Yesus Nakot la re Niwra: "Hade emkade de hota A' muana, edonna ukot wahyaria tiy miy la'a he'a mak kala polli mai A' pua Aghi' hih'i-a-yapyapi re."

† 21:16 21:16 Masmur 8:3

O'ta-mata Yahudi re nhioli la'a Uplerlawna de emolmolan nekama riy mak edon katlina-katailla amni

²⁸ Noma Yesus Nakot owa'an la o'ta-mata re Niwra: "Dodo'ondi de A'utian teka miy ralma-riormi la lira yawalliohor mak A'ukot di. De la' lera id pa muanke'a ida a'nani muanke'a riy woru. Noma muanke' de nla nakot la a'nani yanulu niwra: "Ama, mlia mkiar lia nhyi'a-tlunni ralamni la ler di."

²⁹ Noma a'nani yanul die nahmena mere nwaror owa'ana, noma nla'a nhyi'-tlunni de ralamni.

³⁰ Nhor nioma muanke' de nla nakot wal lia a'nani gari de emkade wali. Noma a'nani gar die nwayowa mere hota edonna nla'a.

³¹ Noma la'a keke'enku'a rora de he' ed maka klernohora amni nhiopanni?"

Noma rwet la riwra: "A'na yanulu."

Dewade Yesus Nakot la ir honona Niwra: "Mpiesiaya, hota riy mak kawoka blastena, ror patke' yatyata, rala' ul miy pia rler wut lia Uplerlawna mutnu-rahamu mak Enodi plolli la pa emeka Ray. ³² Yoma Yohansi makharan die nmai pia nwatutu-nwaye' miy lia hya' mak kaplol la Uplerlawna yamkekni mere miy (emolmolan nekama a'na gari la'a yawalliohor de pa) edonna mliernohora Yohansi wniatutnu-wniaye'eni. Mere mak kawok blastena rora patke' yatyata rpesiaya me rlernohora Yohansi wniatutnu-wniaye'eni. Ne mimkek walía hare rhern oleka nhiolli mere miy ralamni edon nakwali et pia mliernohora Yohansi lirmi de."

Yahudi o'tani-matni re emolmolan neka maktimni-makdahara mak nhiol yata

³³ Noma Yesus Nakot owa'an la ira: "Mitlina yawalliohora id owa'an hadi. Ornoha ida nawuli-natniamin anggur wo'a la nhyi'ini-tlunanni ralamni. Nteman riwta la nhyi' de walli-walli. Ne nahia hu'ula maka rahmi anggur turnu la ralamni. Nhor nia'nama nariria yatiak geni. Nwahi'a pa nhorwua noma nala nhyi'-tlunni anggur della riy rtimnia. Ne nla nalaun la riy ornoha. ³⁴ La'pa lerni nwakrian wia pa riwra rreiki-rwo'or wa, dewade ora nhyi' de nhopna hopopanni-lili'irnu re pa rmai pia ra'ala e nhiakarni la timanni-daharni.

³⁵ Mere maktimni-kdahara re rwaldioin targho' pa rtorna ora nhyi'a hopopanni-lili'irnu re. Rwanalga riy ida, me rwanan nan ida. Ne rala watu ra rwatliwur wen id wali. ³⁶ Noma ora nhyi' de nhopn owa'ana hopopanni-lili'irnu dom owa'ana, de narehia mak kala' ulu re. Mere mak ktimni-kdahara re rhokra-rlai rwunu-rwen owa'ana. ³⁷ Hohoni dewade ora nhyi'-tlun de nhopna e a'nani yoma la'a wniarorni de: "Matialo'onamde ha rhu'ru-rhelma a a'nu."

³⁸ Mere la'pa ramkek tut niana ora nhyi'-tlunni a'nani dewade idma nakot la ida riwra: "Maka hota kodi plolli la ononni e inhatti! Mai pia itatunina aranni totpena itlernana nhyi'a-tlunan di!" ³⁹ Dewade rtorna riy de pa rnaklia la nhyi' de to'orni na'nama rwenna."

⁴⁰ Noma Yesus Natiana o'ta-mata re Niwra: "La'pa hota ora nhyi' de nawal lia hande de hota nhi'a hya'a la maktimni-makdahara reno?"

⁴¹ Noma rwah'a lirmi riwra: "Tuna, hota ora nhyi' de nwunu-nwenna riy yatyata-halala re pa ir matmiatni nhi' it pa tamta'ata, ne nla nal targho'a nhyi'ini-tlunanni della riy dom to' pa rtimni-rdahar samomuoga pa rala ora nhyi' de nhiakarni la timanni-daharni."

⁴² Noma Yesus Nakot la re: "Miy edonna mpiaik ma'ta la maka rhorat targa la Puka ralamni (la'a wat muaka ha rtot nohora la Ray Makamori-Kalewna maka Uplerlawna Nano'tar dena)? De niwra:

"Wat muaka tukna edonna rnair nana pa rhi'a roma-lewu, mere rhopliala, de Uplerlawna Nnairi oleka pa Nhi'a la watu liar pianulu. Hadi ed mak Orgahi-Orha'a Nhi'a. Adoh ha samounu nee!" † §

⁴³ Yahudi o'tani-matni miy, miy er mak edon mrieinian Ray Makamori-Kalewna. Hade pede mhioratreria! Hota miy edon mior wutga Uplerlawna mutnu-rahamu, mak Enodi plolli la pa emeka Ray. Mere hota Agala hairi dom pa rre'ela Uplerlawna mutnu-rahamu. Ir er mak klernohora Uplerlawna lirmi-tunnu. ⁴⁴ [Mere riy maka kahmena kreinian A'u de hota rler la yatyatni-halalli yatlorini-yatra'ani pa emolmolan nekama riy mak ktuun pa ktaiya

† 21:42 21:42 Watu di de emolmolan nekama Yesus Kristus maka riy sukni atia'ala mere Uplerlawna Nnairia pa na Namori-nalewna rimormior nohkerna wawannu. § 21:42 21:42 Masmur 118:22-23

watu onde riy mak watu nwaklol niana, de hota ramkoha-ramnana pa rwal lia en liu'wu-tan miakmu.]]” **

⁴⁵ La'pa imam re o'tani-matni ror wutga riy Parisi re ratlin tutga yawalliohora maka Yesus Nakota re, de irat muemna Yesus lirni de e ntai ira. ⁴⁶ Hade pede rwahak talan pa rtorna Yesus. Mere ramta'at rer lia' rirahu yoma rira liawanni rpolga Yesus la'a makwohorulu-ktatrulu id hade.

22

Uplerlawna Npolu-nwak pa riy honona rla' E mutnu-rahamu mere rirahu rahmena

¹ Yesus Nnairia yawalliohora id owa'an pa na Nwahaur la o'ta-mata re, Niwra: ²“La'a Uplerlawna mutnu-rahamu, mak Enodi plolli la pa emeka Ray, de Uplerlawna hihini yala'ani emeknekama yawalliohor di. De Uplerlawna emolmolan nekama ray id mak kiwra khi'a he'i-hepur nohora a'nani muanke'a mehlimi-marya'ani. ³ De ray die nhopan pa mak ktulla-kar lia e'a rla pa rpolga riy maka ray die ha npol niananwak nana oleka pa rma ramtatna. Mere maka rpol niana-rwak nana re rahmena rmai.

⁴ Noma ray die nhopan pa mak ktulla-kar lia E'a re dom to'a rla rhu'ru-rhelam la mak ha rpol niana-rwak nana re riwra: “Mia mimtatanmi yoma nhioi-tniani la' mei wawannu namtemtemn olekwa. A pipi-du'mu mak kden la lowna-krahanu raknioki-ratnia'awa momuog olekwa me er olek la mei wawannu. Mai pia tamkek la it gaini.”

⁵ Mere mak ha rpol niana re edonna rga' niohor polpuolu-wakwak de pede rla'awa la'a kniar genni me dom de rla'awa nhyi' ralma. ⁶ Ne korni de rtoran targho'a ray die hopopanni-lili'irnu pa ralla yetni warna na'nama rliwar wenwenna re. ⁷ La'pa ray die natlin nan hare de nawenan doin la. Pa nreiniande nhopan pa ralgota limnirorni mak ka'ara pa rwunu-rwenna riy yatyat mak kwunu-kwenna ray hopopanni re, na'nama rhoklai la ir letni.

⁸ Nhor nia'nama ray die npolga mak ktulla-kar lia e'a re pa niwra: “Itwahi' oleka he'i-hepru la'a mehlimi-marya' di mere maka apuolu-wuak ulu re ta'en niana ra'an wut mai a'u la mehlimi-marya' di. ⁹ Pede

mliergot pa mpiolu-mpiak he' to'a mak kden la loi liawna-talan lawna pa rma rahapur pa ra'ana-remun la handi.” ¹⁰ Dewade mak ktulla-kari re rla'awa pa rla rawokarale'ga riy mak kden la loi liawna-talan lawna re pa rriw niana momuoga pa rma rapenga geni-tiena maka ha rhi' targ oleka re. Riy kalwieda nor wutga riy yatyata er momuou lia hande.

¹¹ Nhor nia'nama ray die nmai pia nlinanmata mak kmai re honona la hande. La hande de ray namkek nana riy ida edonna nnairi naniair maka riy rnairia pa rahe'irahepur la mehlimi-marya'a. ¹² Noma ray nakot la riy de niwra: “Hyalia, nihya'pa Ommuai handi de o' edonna nniairia nniairia muki-hepru la'a mehlimi-marya' dina?” Mere riy de edonna nwalol hadoma.

¹³ Noma ray nakot la maktulla-makar lia hande niwra: “Mpiutu-mkiohoga ha limnirorni ne mriinnia la melmelli-kalkalamni la' lutur lawna to'orni. Hota la' hande de riy e rpolpuol inni-rwakwak amni.”

¹⁴ Noma Yesus Nwatia lirni la'a yawalliohor de pa Niwra: “La'a emkade wal pia polpuolu la' riy harahu pa rler teman la Uplerlawna mutnu-rahamu, mere mak ha rwaliri, de riy doma rmeh'a.”

Makden Parisi ratian nohora blastena tot-pena rtot Yesus la klieratni

¹⁵ Nhorwua noma riy Parisi rla' pa rawok pa rwahuria ralma-riora, totpena rna'a'aili Yesus. ¹⁶ Noma rhopan doinia ir mutwualli doma ror wut wualia riy mak kher lia Herodes totpa rla'a Yesus de pa ratiana riwra: “Tungkurga, amatga de riy plele'er id O'a. O' e Mpuatut die, Mukot nohor plollolli la Uplerlawna ralma-rrior kalwiedwedni la'a rimormiori. O' edonna Mhue'du nan etia riy ralma-riorni, yoma riy lalawna onde riy kuku'uni ho'mana O' edon Mpuadan nohora. ¹⁷ La' hade pede Mukot teka la mai ami, de la' O' wniorormu de, la' it agamni deullu-tatarni de nakot am pia ampairia blastena la'a mak ktorna horta-hairi (Kaisar) onde yana?”

¹⁸ Mere yatianni re de Yesus Nat niohora ira nnia'ohma yatyatni honona. Pede Yesus Nwahla re: “Oi riy kdior miera miy! Mtiut inonmi emeka riy mak samomuou mere plollolli de riy yatyat miy. Hya'a nrei pia miwra mtiot A'u?! ¹⁹ Mi'al tek la kupan

**

maka ma mpiairia blasten la pa mtiut tieka la mai A'u." Dewade rala kupan dinar id pa rtutga la Yesus. ²⁰ Noma Yesus Natiana re: "La kupan de he'a herni-gaini me he' nanni mak kden la kupan dena?"

²¹ Noma rwet la riwra: "Ray mak ktorna horta-hairi Romawi (Kaisar) o'tani inhat eel!"

Noma Yesus Nakot la re: "Hade emkade, miala kupan maka ray herni-gaini etla de la'a ray, yoma hannu hade. Ne miala la Uplerlawna hya' maka Uplerlawna gahani wali."

²² La'pa ratlin nana lira wniahla re honona, de honona rwer rer wiawni. Noma honona rwatitin la gen diewa pa rto'or la Yesus.

Yesus Ntekal reria Niwra riy mak kmati hota rmori owa'ana

²³ La' ler de nekpa riy Saduki doma rmai pia ratian nohona Yesus la'a emkameni riy mak kmati hota rmori owa'ana, yoma Saduki re er mak edonna kpesiay riy mak kmati hota rmori owa'ana. ²⁴ Riwra: "Tungkurga, Musa wniatutnu-wniaye'eni la ita de emkadi: de la'pa muanke'a ida nmati me nakleh ma'ta a'na, de muanke'a mak mat die hyalli nor owa'ana yerni patyat de rmehlima, totpena rlernana hyalli mak kmati olek de duratni-waitni. ²⁵ La' lera ida de muanke'a riy wo'itu rwahyal riaralma mak kdella it nohoni. Noma yanulu nmehlima mere nakleh ma't a'na dewade nmat wia. Pede hawni patke' maka ha nto'or nan de nora yerni muanke'a ida rmehlima. ²⁶ La'pa edonna rlernan ma'ta a'na, de muanke' de nmat wia. Noma patke' de nor yerni id owa'ana. Mere emkade to' pa nodi liarni pa la ntut mue-man la gari hoho'a. ²⁷ La'awa hohoni noma pat de nmat wia mere nakleh etia a'na ida. ²⁸ Pede la'pa la'awa lerni pa mak mati honona rmori owa'ana, de hota he' hawni patke'a dena? Yoma mak kwahyali re wo'itu meman pa rora pat de rmehlima."

²⁹ Noma Yesus Nwahla yatianni re Niwra: "Oi, miy wniarormi nhala, yoma miplin nihora Puka lirni, me miplin wualia Uplerlawna plolli-mneheni. ³⁰ Yoma riy mak kmati re hota rmori owa'ana, de hota edonna rmehlima, mere hota rmori-rdar lia Ilyamou-Watyatoha, emol-molan nekama Uplerlawna hopopanni (malaikat) la' Ilyamou-Watyatoha mak

edon rmehlima. ³¹ Nah, la'a miy wniarormi de mak miwra riy hota edon rmori owa'an la matmiatni ralamni, de emeknekama miy edonna mpiaik nan ma'ta hya' maka Uplerlawna Nakot nohona la'a mak hota kmori owa'an la matmiati ralamni. ³² Yoma la' ler maka Abraham, Isaka, me Yakopa rmati olek de Uplerlawna Niwra: "A' di, de Abraham, Isak, me Yakop Uplerlawanni ma'ta A'u." Ha nnia'eratni de Uplerlawna mutnu-rahamu mak kmati rmori owa'ana me Uplerlawna de ir Uplerlawanni. Uplerlawan de, riy mak kmati Uplerlawanni atia'a hade. E' de de, mak kmormiori Uplerlawanni E'a." ³³ La'pa riy mutlialawna re ratlin nana Yesus lirni-tunnu re, de honona re rwer rer wiawni.

Lira nhiopna ononni

³⁴ La'pa riy Parisi ratlin tutga Yesus Nhi' nana riy Saduki re de rakleha lira waw la temni, dewade Parisi re rawok owa'an pa rna'ohma. ³⁵ Noma tungkurga agama deullu-tatarni id la ira la nala yatiana id pa na nta'aga Yesus. ³⁶ Niwra: "Tungkurga, lira nhiopan meni ed maka khi' ononni la'a agama deullu-tatarni?"

³⁷ Noma Yesus Nwahla lirni Niwra: "Miala miy rumri-laimi, ralma-riormi, ihrami-ralamni tetema pa mhima-mrie'a Uplerlawna Matromlawanmi de." ³⁸ Lira nhiopna, nhiedu tniehra ononni inhatta hade. ³⁹ La' warnu mana emekwalima idni de. De niwra: "Miatu mtiulla-msiaynia, mira'a-mipal wualia rimormiori wialmi pa emekwalima mimkek rer lia inon wamuehemi." ⁴⁰ Deullu-tatra agama maka Musa nor wutga makwohorulu-ktatrulu rwatutu re, on petanni-ga'ar lawanni (ononni) nwati-awua lira nhiopna ri."

Ray mak kamori-kalewna de Daud duratni-waitni me la' walia Daud Matromlawanni

⁴¹ La'pa riy Parisi rden ma'ta la hande noma Yesus Natiana re: ⁴² "A'utian tek miy. La'a miy wniarormi de Ray maka kamori-kalewan mak Uplerlawna Nano'tar die, de he' duratni-waitni hadena?"

Noma riwra: "Ray Daud duratni hade."

⁴³ Noma Yesus Niwra: "Hade emkade, de hya' ed mak krei piede Uplerlawna Nihwini Narialmua Daud pa nwet la Ray mi-aka kamori-kalewna de e Matromlawanni? Yoma Daud niwra:

⁴⁴“Orgahi-Orha'a Nakot la a Matromlawnu (Yesus) Niwra: Muliwnu (Mumtatnu) la' A wa'lu malganna, la'pa A'utowra arwalmu pa ratniowar la O nayanmu.”*

⁴⁵La'pa ray Daud nwet la Ray Makamori-Kalewna, niwra e Matromlawanni, ni-hya'pa mikota ray Daud duratni E'a?”

⁴⁶Dewade Yesus Nwatia lirmi mere riy id mana edonna naltieri eti la Yesus gaini ralamni. Ne la' ler de pa nodi liarni de riy id mana edonna nparan pia nhar lirmi pa natiana Yesus.

23

Yana rlernohora Yahudi agamni o'tani-matni pa ratulu-rapetna inonni

¹Noma Yesus Nakot la maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re ror wutga riy rahu re Niwra: ²“Makwatutu-kwaye'a agama me riy Parisi rodi plolli pa ra rwatutga Musa deullutatarni re. ³La' hade pede miy e mlier-nohora hya' ed maka ha rwatutu-rwaye'a la'a Musa deullu-tatarni honona re. Mere yan memmemna mtiolliohora hya' maka ha rhi'a re. Yoma irmeh'a nek de edonna rlernohor hya' maka ha rwatutu-rwaye'a re. ⁴Hare wniatutnu-wniaye'eni re emol-molan nekama rkeni kwar werwerta la riy wawannu, mere edon rtulan nan etia riy totpena rlernohora wniatutnu-wniaye'eni re.

⁵Hya' maka ha rhi'a re de totpena riy ramkek ira. Ralma-riorni de totpa riy ramkek ir de emeka riy mak kape'el la agama. La' hade pede rhorta Itmatromlawanni lirmi na'nama rkenia la geni saponasapona dewade rtapla la limni me reranni, ne rnairia rain plalahwa nor tawnu plalahwani. ⁶La'pa ramtatna la' yawoka-yale'u he'i-hepru la'a ya'anlawna-yemunlawna de rwahak genia samomuou totpa riy ra'uli ira, me rla'a Yahudi kreinitokli de rwahak geni mak kden la gaini. ⁷Ir rahepru yoma mak kden la ya'olgeni rhi' ir la rekna-waiti me rhoi ir la “Tungkuru”.

⁸Mere miy die yan memmemna mtiolliohor ira yoma mtiot pa riy ra'ulirawedi miy pa rhoi miy lia Tungkuru. Yoma miy Tungkurmi inhatta id to'a, ne miy hononmi de mpia'ina-mpianara.

⁹Ne yan memmemna mi'uli-miwedia riy mak kden la nohkeran di pa mhioiya la Am plollola, yoma miy Amlawanmi mak kaplollola de ida nmeme'h'a to'a, mak etla Ilyamou-Watyatoha. ¹⁰Me yan memmemna mpiayow nohor pa ra'uli-rawedi miy pia rhoiya miy lia Matroma la'a noha wawannu, yoma Matroma eneknek to'ama riy ida, de A'g e inhatti maka ha rweta la Ray mormiori-lewlewna maka Uplerlawna Nano'taru. ¹¹Riy maka inponni karehi la'a wokmi-le'emi, de riy mak katu khoi-ktani la rimormior wialli. ¹²Riy maka katulukapetna inonni la heyanan de hota Uplerlawna Nalernia, ne riy maka klol yawa de hota Uplerlawna Nrana la heyanna.”

Yesus Nawenan la riy mak ktota inonni emeka riy maka nhioli samomuou mere plolloli de riy yatyata ira

¹³“Tungkuru-tungkura agama miora riy Parisi miy, adoh! Hota mlier la yatyatni-halalli yatlorni-yatra'ani. Miy mtiutga inonni emeknekama riy samomuou, mere plolloli de riy yatyat miy (munafik). Miy e mtieteri-mtiatawa riy mak kiwra kler la Uplerlawna mutnu-rahamu. Mere miy mieh'a nekane mihmena mlier la Uplerlawna mutnu mak Enodi plolli la pa emeka ir Rayni. Ne riy mak kiwa kler la Uplerlawna mutnu demade mtieri-mtiawa.

¹⁴[Tungkuru-tungkuru agama miora riy Parisi miy, adoh! Hota mlier la yatyatni-halalli yatlorni-yatra'ani. Mtiutga inonni de emeka riy kalwiedweda mere plolloli de riy yatyat miy (munafik). Miy e miohpamilahara a'na riy patyata me mrieyahru romni-lewnu. Ne msiumbain de plo'aplahwa la riy rahu gaini ralamni totpa ma mtiutwua miy do'omi-halmi. Mere hade mak kariei pia mliernana niukum mak hota kwerwerta nareh dioinia mak riy dom to'a rlernana.]*

¹⁵Tungkuru-tungkuru agama me riy Parisi miy, adoh! Hota mlier la yatyatni-halalli yatlorni-yatra'ani. La'pa mimihak riy id to' pa nlernohora miy agammi deullu-tatarni de ho'mana miy e mliereta hletna-yoiri me miy mhia'ata wo'orakawru. Mtiutga inonni emeka riy kalwiedwed miy. Mere hota miy mrieniande riy de

* 22:44 22:44 Masmur 110:1

* 23:14 23:14 Ayat 14 di nden to'ola puka-puka Alkitab ida-woru la' ululu gahani.

do'oni-halli nareh dioin miy do'omi-halmi la re'eni woru totpena hota nler meman la ai mormiori ralamni.

¹⁶ O'ta-mata miy, de miy emolmolan nekama riy mak mat yata mak ktutga talla la riy dom to'a. Adoh! Hota mlir la yatyatni-halalli yatlori-yatra'ani. Miy mpiatutga riy miwra la'pa rwet la Uplerlawna roma kreini pa rlokra de edonna nawniatiehra. Mere la'pa rwet la maha no' krei ralamni pa rlokra de ha nawniatiehra nohora liokarni. ¹⁷ Miy die mpiodku me matmi yata. Hota ha meni ed mak karehi? Maha no' krei ralamni onde krei die mak khi' pa maha de, Uplerlawna gahani?! ¹⁸ Mimpiatut waliala hadilla rira. De la'pa rwet la katri'ana pa rlokra de edon nawniatiehra la liokar de. Mere la'pa rwet la prehena-mau maka rkenia la katri'ana wawannu pa rlokra de ha nawniatiehra nohora liokarni. ¹⁹ Adoh matmi re yatni ne ee! Hameni ed maka karehi, prehena-mau, onde katri'ana mak khi'a prehena-mau pa nwal lia Uplerlawna gahani?! ²⁰ La' hade pede la' pa riy ida nlokar pa nano'taru hadom la katri'ana, nnia'eratni de e nano'targa hadella katri'ana nor wutga hya' mak kden la katri'ana wawannu de honona. ²¹ Ne la'pa hameni nlokar hadom nwet la roma-krei, nnia'eratni de enakot oleka hade la roma-krei nor wutga Uplerlawna mak kden la' roma-krei die. ²² Ne la'pa riy ida nlokar pa nwet la Ilyamou-Watyatoha, nnia'eratni de nlokar hadella Uplerlawna mtatangenni ne la' waliala Uplerlawna mak kamtatan la' hande.

²³ Tungkuru-tungkuru agama miora riy Parisi miy, adoh! Hota mlir la yatyatni-halalli yatlori-yatra'ani. Mtiutga inonmi emeka riy kalwiedweda mere plollolli de riy yatyat miy. Yawuli-yatniamanmi emeknekama kio'a-kamlaka de nhi'inde miala nhiakra id ralamni la termida (sepersepuluh) la'a Uplerlawna. Miala de naplola mere miy edonna mpiadan nohora agama deullutatarni ononni emeknekama mtiullamsiayni rimormior wialmi, mhioli-mliet la plol wawna, la'pa ida edon nollia ida. Maka plollola pa mhi' nana de, de hota mliernohor ononni maka ha rwahakhaka inhatta re nor wut wualia yana mhioratdoin wal pia miala nhiakra

id ralamni la termida (sepersepuluh) la'a Uplerlawna. † ²⁴ O'ta-mata miy, miy die emeka riy mak mat yata mak ktutga talla la riy dom to'a. Yoma hya'a maka agama ononni de miy edon mpiadan nohora, mere hya' maka edon kwerat la Uplerlawna yamkekni de mimihakhak reria. Pa hota emolmolan nekama mi'na potpota mak kdella miy niemun genni ralamni demade mimitia'i doinia la, mere hayori demade mliumu-mtielan nana.

²⁵ Tungkuru-tungkuru agama me riy Parisi miy, adoh! Hota mlir yatyatni-halalli yatlori-yatra'ani. Mtiutga inonmi la riy kalwiedweda mere plollolli de riy yatyat miy. Mhi' emeknekama riy maka kwuri-kohma lola-wra'u wali to'orni mere ralamni re edonna rohama pa nakdehaktiahli ma'ta, yoma mtiot pa mpiehwa-mliakta emekneka riy kalwiedweda mere mimatmer la rira hyonni-hyanni me mimpior to' inon wamuehemi. ²⁶ Parisi miy die, mpiaho'a-mpiahai niohora matmi yamkekni. Hota mhioitio'or doin-mtiadnei dioinia nhiolmi yatyata re, ne plol toto'a pa mpial lia riy kalwied wa. Totpa hota miy die emolmolan nekama riy mak ka'ala lolli-wra'nu me larni-kanni, pa nwuri-nohma momuoga ralamni re, totpena honona mana nmomuou. Yoma la'pa it ihranu ralamni nmou-nwitna de hota it wniehwani-liakatni hihini-yapyapni mana rkalwiedwed wali.

²⁷ Tungkuru-tungkuru agama miora riy Parisi miy, adoh! Hota mlir la yatyatni-halalli yatlori-yatra'ani, yoma mtiutga inonmi emeka riy kalwiedweda mere plollolli de riy yatyat miy. Miy emeknekama hoi-kietra mak ha roh aur la pa yamkekni de samoga la tio'ora. Mere la' ralamni de npenpuen niohora riy rurni-kliakallu mak kahuwu-kawoini. ²⁸ Hota emeknek walima mtiot pa mpiehwa-mliakat emekneka riy kaplele'era mere nhiolmi-lietmi de to'a yoma nhiolmi npenpuen niohora yatyatni-halalli.

²⁹ Tungkuru-tungkuru agama me riy Parisi miy die, adoh! Hota mlir la yatyatni-halalli yatlori-yatra'ani, yoma mtiutga inonmi de emeka riy ploi-ple'era, mere plollolli de riy yatyata-halal miy. Nhi'inde

† 23:23 23:23 Rampa-rampa maka rakot nohora la' ayat di de selasih, adas manis, nor wutga jintan.

mpiedia hoi-kietra la'a makwohorulu-ktatrulu ululu me mhi' samomuou wat tiutulu-au pidara (tugu) la'a riy mak kaploloi-kaplele'era. ³⁰ Me miwra: "La'pa amor wut lia a up mamni-tgar mamni lerni mana, ami edonna mre' wut pua mpunu-mpenna makwohorulu-ktatrulu re." ³¹ Mere la' miy lirmi re, mtiutga de miy di de riy mak kwunu-kwenna makwohorulu-ktatrulu duratni-waitni miy. ³² Pede ndella pa mhiaur nohora upmi-tgarmi do'oni-halli pa nodi liarni (totpena hota mlir la Uplerlawna niukamnu).

³³ Miy die riy yatyat miy! Pa hota emkameni totpena miy orgahami milewna inonmi la'a niukmua ai mormiori ralamni?! ³⁴ Mitlin samomuoga me! Hota A'u'enyatga makwohorulu-ktatrulu me riy maka ka'o'ta-kakriahlu me tungkuru-tungkuru totpa rwahak pa mhioitio'or doin-mtiiahnei dioini do'omi-halmi. Mere hota mtiollia dom pa mpienna, me hota dom de mlia mpiairia la auwlakra hananni. Ne dom de hota miala ha ulti pa mliwra la'a Yahudi re kreini-iskolli genni me mtiota pa mhiokar reria la' leta id pa la' leta ida. ³⁵ La' hade pede hota miy er mak kakwara wniunu-wnienna nwauga la ler maka upmi-tgarmi rwunu-rwenna Habel, ne rodi liarni la'a wniunu-wnienna la riy korni honona mak khi' mak kaplol la Uplerlawna yamkekni la' pa ntutu-nte'ewa la' ler maka rwenan walia makwohorulu-ktatrulu Sakaria, Berekia a'nani de, la'a Uplerlawna roma kreini nora katri'ana letgarni. ³⁶ Pede mhioratrerio! Nee! Plol toto'a pa wniunu-wnienna honona re, de hota tuwu di rakwar reria do'a-hala re honona."

Yesus ralamni Ntuin doin la leta Yerusalem

³⁷ "Nee! Makden Yerusalem miy ee! Miy er mak kwunu-kwenna makwohorulu-ktatrulu me mpiatliewur wenna riy maka Uplerlawna Nhopna rtiy miy die. Makden Yerusalem miy ee! A'g e uhak memna olek la re'eni wo'ir meman pa Agiwra ghi' miy pia emeknekama hiwi tei mak krekakrek a'nani la liwarni nayanni, mere mihmena mitlin la A polpu'lu. ³⁸ La' hade pede mitlino! Hota Uplerlawna Nolin limni la miy letmi. ³⁹ Pena miatgo, la' ler di pa ntutu-nte'ela ler mak Amuai owa'ana, de hota, miy edon mimkek eti A'u. La'

A maimia'yu lerni de nampena miwra: "Makodia Orgahi-Orha'a nanni Nmai wiece! Mai pia ta'uli-tawedi tlilili-tmamuawua!"

24

Yesus Nakot nohora la'a roma-krei namdierna

¹ La'pa Yesus Nran lakni la Uplerlawna roma kreini noma maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re rmai pia rakot la: "Tuna, Mumkek tek la Uplerlawna roma kreini de inponni me naruri." * ² Noma Yesus Nakot la re Niwra: "Yowa, Uplerlawna roma kreini de inpona me naruri. Mere totpena miatga, hya' maka mimkeka ri, hota rweyata-rwaniawu momuoga. Wat muaka kapnidara re de hota id mana edonna nallipapar la id wawannu."

Nnihora-nniala'a la makpesiay Yesus

³ Nhor nioma Yesus Nla'awa wo'ora Saitun noma Namtatna la hande. Noma maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re rod tiemna pa ror Yesus rwahaur rewe'wa pa riwra: "Tuna, Mpue'er nohor tek hare, mai ami hota mowen die itamkek mak Omukota re? Me hota hya' ed maka tamkek ulga totpena nwagahniort it la O maimiaimu me noha niatni nrehgor wua?"

⁴ Yesus Nakot la re Niwra: "Mi'ererma! Yanpa riy rhi' aklierat miy la'a A maimia'yu de. ⁵ Hota rirahu rmai die nrairia A na'nu pa riwra: "Ray Makamori-Kalewna maka Uplerlawna Nano'taru A'g inhatti!" Hota rirahu rpesiaya ir pa rler la klieratni. ⁶ Hota mitlina poka hidara yetni warna me mlir-nana kota-de'eta de rira riwra wunu-ara e nwewr olek la noha-rai, mere emkade ho'mana yan mimta'ata. Yoma hota hare honona de plollola pa itamkeka me itatlina, mere noha niatni edon ntutu-nte' ma'ta. ⁷ Hota hairi nor hairi rawunu-rawenna, me noha-rai nora noha-rai rawo'ora. Ne hota rehka-lara nwewar la noha-rai, me noha nruru (upkarururu) lol meni-meni. ⁸ Hare honona de tamkeka pleinia mere edon rler ma'ta la noha niatni. Ler maka mimkek la hare de eneknek to'ama mulalaini, pa emekto'ama patke'a maka apannu namehra la mulalaini, mere lerni edon ntutu'nu ma'ta pa nayor a'nani.

* 24:1 24:1 La ayat di de rakot nohora Uplerlawna roma kreini nor wutga roma-lewu mak kdella roma krei die walli.

⁹ Hota la' ler de rwatoran miy miak klernohor A'u pa ral miy lia riy yatyata-halala pa rnahora-rnala'a nanpena rwunurwenan miy. Hota la' noha wawannu de noha-rai honona rahankeran rer tiy miy yoma mimliernohor reri A'u. ¹⁰ La' ler de mana rirahu rhoitio'or doin-rtahnei dioin la pesiayni la A'u. Ne rwaldioinia pa rtorna riy makpesiay mia'ta yoma sukni tia'ala na'nama rala la riy yatyata re pa ramuki-rama'ala. ¹¹ La' ler de wal pia riy rahu hota ralahar pa riwra ir de makwohorulu-ktatrulu ira pa rodi rirahu la klieratni. ¹² Yatyata-halala na'ititar la liawanni pa narieiniande rirahu rakleha sniayni la rimormior wialli me edon ratlinaratailla Uplerlawna. ¹³ Mere la'pa miy e mtiorrer pitpitga pesiaymi, de hota mlirerana mormiori-lewlewna plalahwa pa nodi liarni. ¹⁴ Ne Kot Kalwieda-Paitiota la'a emkameni la Uplerlawna Nodi plolli pa emeka Ray, de hota rakotkot lola pa nnewar la noheri woru nayanni totpena riy honona ratga, nhor nianpena noha niata."

Kropna-krieutu nniahora-nniala'a yamuki-yama'ala la riy mak kden la nohkeran di

¹⁵ "Makwohorulu-ktatrulu Daniela nakot nohora la' ululu memna la'a hya' mak khi' akdeha-aktiahlia gen lululi la Uplerlawna roma kreini ralamni narieiniande Uplerlawna Nawenna. Pede la'pa hya' maka Daniela nakot nohora ntutu-nte'ela de, miy miaka mpiaik nana e liri de mnia'erit nana liri de nnia'eratni! ¹⁶ Pa miy mak kden la Yudea miwlar lia wo'ora hananni. ¹⁷ Me maka kateni anni la likti wawannu plet pa miwlar. Yana mhioratreria hya' mak kden la roma ralamni pa miodia. ¹⁸ La'pa miy mak kden la nhyi' ralma de yana miwali pia miala lawarmi-rayanni la'a roma nayanni. ¹⁹ Adoh! La' ler de pat mak ka'uhu-ka'apnu, ne la'a pat mak nuh reria a'nani re rpolpuol inni-rwakwak amni. ²⁰ Msiumbaini totpena yanpa miwlar liola otna-anni ralamni onde yanpa la'a Sabat lerni. ²¹ Yoma lera-mela mak kodi kropna-krieutu, nniahora-nniala'a, yamuki-yama'ala mak emkade, de it edon tlernan etia la'a ler maka Uplerlawna Na'ohi-na'ara nohkerna la'pa ntutu-nte'ela' ler de. Ne la'pa itleretia de, it

edon tlernan emkade owa'ana. ²² La'pa Uplerlawna Nala ler de pa naplahwa de hota riy id mana edonna ntuin tar lia noha wawannu yoma rmat miomuou. Mere onnila Uplerlawna sniayanni la mutnurahanu maka Nwalir niana re to'a, maka nhi'nande ler de edonna nodi liarni. ²³ La' ler de la'pa riy riwra: "Mai pia tamkek ee! Ray Makamori-Kalewna maka Uplerlawna Nano'taru ed olek diwa," onde dom e riwra: "Ee, Ray Makamori-Kalewan de etla handello!" Yan mitlin la liri re. ²⁴ Yoma hota la lera re de rirahu ralahar pa riwra ir de de Ray Makamori-Kalewna maka Uplerlawna Nano'taru onde rtot inonni emeka makwohorulu-ktatrulu pa rnairia hihi'ayapyapi mak kamehi-kayona mak riy edon ramkek taru pa rtutga rurni-laini totpa ra ra'ohpa-ralahara rira. Uplerlawna mutnurahanu maka Enwalir niana nekane, riwra rtot pa rler la klieratni. ²⁵ Hade pede mhioratreria! Dodo'ondi de A'ukot oleka hari tiy miy wia totpena hota la'pa hare honona rtutu-rte'ewa de miy edon mlirer la klieratni.

²⁶ Pede la'pa riy rma rpo'on tiy miy riwra: "A'g e wuatrom nana Ray Makamori-Kalewan della' wo'orletna-kawurlaini," de yana miora pa mlia'a. Onde la'pa riwra: "Mai pia mlia mimkeka, e nade'a la rom id ralamni." Yan memmemna mitail nohora. ²⁷ Yoma hota Rimormiori A'na A maimia'yu de riy honona plet pa rat nohora. Yoma Amuai die, emeknekama hitatlena nkaili la'a tipur matni, lairni ndain la warat matni. ²⁸ Ne emeknekama tamkek nana iha lakma e ntapoi reria re, pa nahe' niohora ya'ana, tat niohora mak kmatikmolu etla hande, de emkade waliala'pa Amuai owa'an de riy honona rat niohor memna." †

Rimormiori A'nani Nmai wia

²⁹ "La'pa ler maka riy rler la kropna-krieutu, nniahora-nniala'a de nlardoinla dewade leretniekla:

"lera nwamuella ne wolla mana nakleh lair wia. Hota wtiona mana pala tuinia. Ne maka kodi plolli la darta-lyanti mana hota nawniatirinaawnialiakra." ‡

³⁰ Nhor nianpena hya' mak ktutga Rimormiori A'na A maimia'yu de nayamkek

† 24:28 24:28: Ayat di la'pa rlernohor to'a kata demi kata de emkadi: "La' meni-meni to'a de mak kmati-kmolu etla hande tamkek nan waliala iha lakma e ntapoi reria la' hande." ‡ 24:29 24:29 Yesaya 13:10; 34:4

la lyanti ne hota la' ler de noharai honona polpuolu-kakakria la noha wawannu. Hota honona ramkek reria Rimormiori A'na A' Muai pia Adien la kakma wawannu, de Agodia A plo'lumneh'u, A preh'u-mka'yu mak kamehi-kayona la liplipni-kamka'mani. ³¹ Hota Uplerlawna hopopanni neuga noknok lawna, ne Rimormiori A'na A' die ghopan pa A hopopnu mak kden la Ilyamou-Watyatoha rawoka-rale'ga A mu'tu-rah'u maka Uplerlawna Nwalir nian oleka, mak kdella noha uhunu-lyanti ewatni."

La emkameni la hota tat niohora de edon nalo'on wali ne Yesus Nmai owa'ana

³² "Mia'ala wniatutu-wniaye'a la kar on de. La'pa mtiamnia olli demade nmor wia, de miatg oleka lerwarnu nwakrian wia. ³³ Hota emkade wal lia mimkeka hare honona mak A'ukot nohor olek diwa, de miatg oleka de lerni-melli nhi' pa nwakrian wia. ³⁴ Totpa miatga! Riy la' tuwu di edon rmat mia'ta, de hare honona mak ukot nohor oleka di hota rtutu-rte'ewa. A li'ru ri raplola. ³⁵ Hota lyanti nora nohkeran di mana rmlou-rhelam wa mere A li'ru-tu'nu de rdella pa nodi liarni."

Yana minin matni yoma miy edonna miat niohora lerni-melli la Yesus maimiaini

³⁶ "Riy id ho'mana hota naplin niohora la'a hya' lera-hya' mela Rimormioria A'na A maimia'yu owa'ana. Uplerlawna hopopanni nekane raplinga, Uplerlawna A'nani A' ho'mana uplinga. Eneknek to'ama, A'mu la Ilyamou-Watyatoha nampena ed mak katga. ³⁷ La'pa Rimormiori A'na A maimia'yu de rimormiori yehwani emolmolan nekama la it upni Nuh tuwnu la' ler ululu. ³⁸ La' lera ger wawuau edonan ma'ta, de rimormiori rtepartarla ya'ana-yemnu la lera-lera, me rmehlima-rmarya'a. Emkade nekpa nodi liarni pa la'pa nte' mewan la Nuh nler la aupual liawna (batra) ralamni. ³⁹ La'pa nte'ela ger wawuau liawan de nmai wia dewade nwau dioin rimormiori mak edon kla' teman la Nuh nor upni-a'nani, na'nama nhioratni rla' temni. Hota emkade waliala la'awa lerni maka Rimormiori A'na A' Muai owa'ana. ⁴⁰ Hota la' ler de de riy worg e rtepartarla kniari la'a nhyi' ralma, de hota ralewana riy mak klernohor A'u mere mutwualli de edonna ralewan nana yoma edon npesiay A'u. ⁴¹ Ne

la'pa patke'a worg e rtepartarla rwotra wetra' lawna, de hota mak klernohor A' die ralewana, mere rhoitio'or doin mutwualli mak edon klernohora A'u.

⁴² Hade pede orahnioratmi! Yoma miy e miplinga Orgahi-Orha'a maimiaini. ⁴³ Mhioratreria! Itala orrom id pa tsi'a la yawalliohora. La'pa orroma nat niohora hya'a lera-mela mak kamna'a nma nkamna'a la e romni, de hota edon nanina, me e natiak reri totpena mak kamna' de yana na'unut nan e'a. ⁴⁴ La' hade pede miy miana emkade wali. Mitiak reria! Mitlin reri-mitaail rer lia Uplerlawna lerni, yoma Rimormiori A'nani hota Amuai owa'an de, miy e miplin niohora ler meni-mel meni."

Tatiak reria it nhiolli-lietni illu-wniehwani pa itweiya Yesus maimiaini

⁴⁵ "La' hade pede mhi' inonmi pa emeka hopopna-lili'iru maka riwra natu nhu'r-nhelma me natu natlina-nataili. Hopopna mak emkade upni-matromni mana nran e' pa nla' o'tani la' hopopanni-lili'irnu korri totpena e' ed mak khakra mutwualli re ya'anni-yemannu la'a lelera-melmela. ⁴⁶ Hota hopopan mak kdenrer lia kniarni de hota nlernan unut lawna, yoma matromni nawal pia nmai die nlernan entepartaria tulla-kniari. ⁴⁷ Mpiesiayo, hota upni-matromni de npesiaya riy de pede nran e' pa nwal lia mak klina-kmata la e re'eni-tniarnu honona. ⁴⁸ Mere hopopan mak kyata-khala de hota nwarora la ralamni hota upni-matromni mahneka nanpena nawali. ⁴⁹ Pede nliwra-nkaklia hopopan walli re, ne na'ana-nemun wut lia riy mak ktepartarla kpehera-kma'wu. ⁵⁰ Dewade upni-matromni de nawal pia nmai wia la'a lera-mel maka hopopan de naplin niohora. ⁵¹ Pa nhi'nande upni-matromni nukmua werwerta riy de ne nhokar doinia pa nre' wut lia riy mak ktot pa nhi'a plolli mere plollolli de riy yatuy ira (munafik). Hota honona re rpopoluot inni-rwakwak amni."

25

Itwewiei-tnarnara Yesus maimiaini emeknekama hararara matlimlimni yatiakrerri

¹ "La'pa nte'ela Rimormiori A'na A maimia'yu de, de hota Orgahi-Orha'a yehwani la'a mutnu-rahanu maka Enodi plolli la ira pa emeka Ray, de emeknekama la'a yawalliohor di. De hota hararara termida maka ha rwalir tiar pua klernohor

reria mak kmehlima, rla' pa rima-rima ra'al wa'danu pa rla' pa rwatroma a'na muanke'a mak kmehlim de. ²Ne la'a harara termida re de riy wolima e rpodku ne riy wolim de ratu. ³Harara matlimlima mak podku re rodia wa'danu genni mere edonna rodia wu'ru ya'itarni. ⁴Mere harara matlimlimni mak katu re rodia wa'danu me rod wialia wu'ru ya'itarni. ⁵La'pa a'na muanke'a maka kmehlim de nmai die mela nlawna, pa nreiniande hararar re rhoki-rtemna me ranana.

⁶La'pa mela nletargara na'nama rira riarni-riarin nohora mak kmehlim de nmai wia. Riarin pa riwra: "Nmai wia, muanke'a mak kmehlima nmai wio! Mai pia twa-trome!"

⁷Harara re termida ema rhedga mata pa ra'itra wu'ru la wa'danu re. ⁸Noma harara mak podku re rakot la mak katu re riwra: "Oi, mtiulan pa miwe'er nana a wa'du mamni ri, yoma a wa'du mamni ri wu'ranu nhi'pa nkeran wa."

⁹Mere harara mak katu re rakot la riwra: "El miy re, yan miwenna mere taken niana yoma hota mal tiy miy, mere hota he' nal mai ami? Mlia miwelia la'a riy mak ka'olu wu'ru."

¹⁰Noma mak kpodku re rla rawelia la' mak ka'olu. La'pa ralala' ma'ta de muanke'a mak kmehlim de nte'ewa pa hararar mak katu re ror wutga mak kmehlima re pa rler la rialam la mak kmehlim de genni pa rho'la rwenta pinta puohra.

¹¹Nhor nia'nama hararar podku re rmai wia pa rtet la nhiari riwra: "Tuna, tuna mhuar niana nhiari mai ami eel!"

¹²Mere muanke'a muaka kmehlim de niwra: "Plollolli de, a'uplin niohor miy."

¹³Noma Yesus Nwatia lirni la lira yawalliohor de Niwra: "La' hade pede yan mininmi mere mitiaktiaka, yoma miy edonna miat niohora lera-mel maka hota A maimia'yu de ntutu-nte'ewa."

Mial ralammi tetema pa mhima-mrie'a Uplerlawna pa emolannekama hopopna ra'ititar rer lia matromni re'eni-tniarnu

¹⁴Yesus Nakot owa'ana Niwra: "Orgahi-Orha'a kniarni la'a mutnu-rahamu re maka Enodi plolli la pa emeka Ray, de hota emek-walima yawalliohor di wali. Yoma hota Rimormiori A'na A maimia'yu de emolmolan nekama hota a'na muanke'a ida niwra nla nhopal la olietleta pa hota nmai

owa'ana. Edon nla nhopal ma'ta demade npolga hopopanni re na'nama nakot la re niwra: "Mitiak reria a re'u-tniaru ri honona me mi'ititar la." ¹⁵Noma nala re'eni-tniarnu re la'a hopopanni re de nlernehora rima-rima rurni-laini. La' riy idni de nala talenta wolima (kupna 170 kilu). Ne la riy wornu de nala talenta woru (kupna 68 kilu). Ne la riy wotellu de nala talenta ida (kupna 34 kilu). Nhor nioma nhopal wa. ¹⁶Dewade mak klernana kupna talenta wolima de nleretniekla nla na'olunala'a wa pa na'unut nana ralamni re'eni woru. ¹⁷Emkade wal lia mak klernana kupna talenta wor die pa nlerana unatnu ralamni re'eni wor wuali. ¹⁸Mere mak klernana kupna talenta ida, nla' pa nah tiani na'nama nhuwria kupan maha maka upni-matromni nala re!

¹⁹La'pa mahnek meman na'nama upa-matrom de nawali pia rakot nohora maha re. ²⁰Noma maka klernana talenta wolim de nmai pia nala kupna talenta termid la upni-matromni de. Noma nakot la matromni niwra: "Tuna, kupna talenta wolim maka omuala re de a'g e liernana untu talenta wolima pa erti."

²¹Noma matromni nakot la: "Samoga! O' di de hopopna mak katlina-kataili pa o samo'wu. Yoma la' kuku'uni di de apuesiy olek o wa. Hota mak imponni ho'mana a'g e puesiy wialia o'a. Mmuai wia rialma pa ta'an wutu-temun wutu pa tamuki-tahepru."

²²Noma hopopan mak klernana kupna talenta wor die mana nler walia rialam pa nakot la matromni de niwra: "Tuna, kupna talenta woru mak omuala re de a'g e liernana owa'ana untu talenta woru pa erti!"

²³Noma tun die niwra: "Samoge! O' di de hopopna mak katlina-kataili pa o samo'wu. Yoma la' ha kuku' di mere apuesiy olekwa pa hota la ha lalawna mana a'g edonna umta'ata. Mmuai wia rialma pa ta'an wut lia handi pa tamuki-tahepru."

²⁴Nhor nioma hopopan mak klernana kupan talenta id de nmai pia nakot la upni-matromni de niwra: "Tuna yan muwenna me. Agatga de riy o'ta tehra id o'a. Hota tuna nleretniekla netia ha wo'a maka tuna edonna ntamin nana, me tuna nwokwiok niekpa na'ana hawo'a-hawehra maka edonna mrieiki-mpuo'ora. ²⁵Pede a'umta'ata yanpa tuna nawenan mai a'u. Kupan maka tuna nala re de a lia ghahia tani

na'nama aghuwria pa orgahamu mumkek memna kupna talenta memeh'a maka omuala mai a' di, de edonna nayawo'a ne erti pa orgahamu mua'ala."

²⁶ Tun de nakot la: "Hoi riy inon wertu ne, riy yatyata id o'a me! O' e muat wualia de a'g edonna uwuli-utniamni mere agetlia ha wo'a?! Me a'g e rieiki-wuo'ora la'a gen miaka awokwiok niekpa arieik wa?!"

²⁷ La'a plollolli mana omkienia a kupnu rella noha luwuaunu wniatierun lawanni (bank) totpena amuai emkadi de orgah'u ga' nana kupan de nor wutga rehenu-lawanni (bunga)."

²⁸ Noma nakot la hopopanni dom to'a niwra: "Oi, mua'ala kupna re la' e'a pa muala la riy maka gahani kupan talenta termida re. ²⁹ Yoma he' mak khima-kre' a lia kalwiedwedni de ir er maka klernan owa'an pa ra'itar rer lia liawanni. Mere maka edon nhima-nre' a lia kalwiedwedni, de hota ha kuku' id etla limni ralamni ho'mana ra' momuou lia. ³⁰ Ne hopopan maka edon kdenneri de ratra la'a melmelli-kalkalamni mak kden la pliori, totpena nler la polpuol inni-wakwak amni."

Watghudi la lera hohoni

³¹ "La'pa Rimormiori A'na A Muai owa'an de hota Agodi plo'lu-mneh'u. Ne hota A hopopna-lili'iru honona rlidan nohorataur nohora A'u. Hota A'umtatn A lia liwange'nu-mtatange'nu, maka hitita-homomra. ³² Hota rimormiori honona mak kwatiawua hairi-hairi honona rawowioin la A ga'yu ralamni. Nhor nianpena Awuahakra rimormiori honona re la'a nhiakra woru, de hota emeknekama makhurikwa'ana ral to'a duma wokni la'a pipi wokni. ³³ Hota mak klernohora Uplerlawna ralma-riorni de Akenia la walli malganna ne mak edon klernohora re de Akenia la malwiru.

³⁴ Nhor nia'nama Agodi plolli emeka Ray pa A'ukot la mak kden la A wa'lu malganna pa giwra: "Hononmi mmiai, yoma A A'mu Nara'a-napalga miy. Mai pia mliola rialam la'a Uplerlawna gen warwuarnu maka Ha Nwahi' targa tiy miy la'a ler maka Uplerlawna Na'ohi-na'ara nohkerna-rai miaran di. ³⁵ Yoma la' lerni la A'uplara, de mimial pa A'una, me A tie'ru kerna de mial pa Agemnu. Me la' lerni A'uhulti-uhamra, de mhiaaria nhiari mai A'u. ³⁶ A'uniki-ulai mere miala naniair mai A'u. Alier la nnieni-nhiena, miy er mak kodi atiawi mai

A'u. Alier la roma nhio'la ralamni de ma mtiomra-mniah'a pa mtiulan mai A'u."

³⁷ Noma riy mak kholi-kleta la plol wawna rakot ma A'u, riwra: "Matroma, mowenia mamkek nana Matro'mu Narehka-naplara pa amalla Matro'mu Na'ana-nemnu?" ³⁸ Ne mowenia itwatrom de, Matro'mu emeknekama mak kahulti-kahamra pa amreiniana Matro'mu la a rom mamni? Ne la' hanmeni la amlernana Matro'mu de Muniki-mulai piede amala naniair pa Omhu'ru la? ³⁹ Me mowen pia amamkek nana Matro'mu temni nhi'a onde Mdiella roma nhio'la pede am tiy mtulan tiy O'a Matrome?"

⁴⁰ Noma A'ukot la re: "Totpena miatga, la'a hya' ed maka ha mhi'a la A i'nu-na'ru mak kakleha weli ho'mana hade emekwalima mhi' oleka harella mai A'u."

⁴¹ Noma hota A'ukot la mak kden la A wa'lu malwiru re giwra: "Ratar doin miy lia A wa'lu malwir di! Hota mlier la nhiorghala-wniaghala ralamni la ai mormiori mak kmormior pia nodi liarni maka ha rhi' targa la hegana amlawanni nor wutga hopopanni re, pa mior wutga la hande. ⁴² Yoma la' lerni la A'urehka-uplara de miy edonna mial pa a'una-gemnu. ⁴³ La' lerni la A'uhulti-uhamra mana miy edonna mrieinian A lia miy likatmi. Uniki-ulai miana miy edonna mhierun nana A naniai'ru la A te'mu, me Adiella roma nhio'la me Alier la mehramau mana miy edonna mtiomra-mniah'a pa mtiulla-msiyan A'u."

⁴⁴ Noma mak kden la malwiru re rakot la riwra: "Matroma, mowenia amamkeka Omuplara me tiermu kerna pa ami edonna mal pa Mu'una-muemnu? Onde O' emolmolan neka mak kahulti-kahamra onde mak kaniki-kalai onde mak kamehrahakamau me maka kden la roma nhio'la ralamni pa ami edonna mtomra-mnah'a pa mtulla-msayn O'a?"

⁴⁵ Noma A'ukot la giwra: "Totpena miatga, la'pa miy edonna mhima-mrie'a A i'nu-na'ru mak kakleh weli, de emekwalima miy edon mhima-mrie' olek A'u."

⁴⁶ Pede hota rala niukum lawna ra rukmua hare pa nodi liarni, mere la'pa riy mak kaplol la Uplerlawna yamkekn de hota rmormiori lia mormiori plalahwa pa nodi liarni."

26

Wniarora-wnialai yatyata la Yesus

¹La'pa Yesus Nwatutga hare honona pa nhorwua noma Nakot la maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re Niwra: ²“Hyal miy re, miatg oleka wa tre' ma'ta lera woru na'nama lerlalawna Yahudi ntutu-nte'ewa, de Paska lerni (maka Yahudi re rhoratreria tuini-wedni la' ler maka ha rlergot la Mesir). Ne hota la' ler de Rimormiori A'na A' die, ral A' pua la'pa rwairia A lia auwlakra hananni.”

³La' ler de imam-imam o'tani-matni ror wutga Yahudi in letni-am letni rawok la Kayafas likatni, la'a imam lawna Kayafas genni. ⁴E rawok pa rna'ohma Yesus pa rtorna wunwunmua totpena rwenna. ⁵Mere riwra: “Yan memmemna rhi'a la'a lera maka ha riwra ramuki-rahepur la re, yoma hota lima-rora kokokna-rariarni.”

Rhuria wu'ru huwua mikmikri la Yesus la'a Betania

⁶La'pa Yesus Nden la leta Betania, la'a Simon maka ululu de klernana nnienia ulityata genni. ⁷Noma patke' ida nmai Yesus de, de nodia potla ida maka ha rhi' nana la watu-watu mak welli warta, de npenpuen lia wu'ru huwua mikmikri mak welli werwerta wali. La'pa Yesus Nana'an reri dewade pat de nwalia wu'ru della Yesus o'tani wawannu.

⁸La'pa maka Yesus ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re ramkek nana hade dewade rawenna. Ri-wra: “Hya' ed mak krei piede nhuri-nwal dioinia wu'ru mak kalwel wierwerat dena?! ⁹La'pa na'olga wu'ru de ho'mana nlernan kupna harahu pa welli de hota rala la riy maka kakleha-kaplara.”

¹⁰Mere Yesus Natg oleka hya' maka irakota noma Nakot la re: “Hyal miy re, nihya'pa mikot emkade la patke' dina?! Hade nhi'a ha samomuou mai A'u. Miolin doin e' pa nhi' samomuou A lia dodo'ondi to'a” ¹¹yoma A'g edon gor miy pia nodi liarni. Mere riy makakleha-kaplara re nhi'inde e ror wutga miy totpa mtiulan la' ira. ¹²Ha nwalia wu'ru de pa na nwahi' A' pua rtamni A'u. ¹³Mpiesiayo, la'pa rakot nohora Uplerlawna Kot Kalwiedni la noh di wawannu uhunu-ewatni, de irakot nohor walia patke' de hihini-yapyapni totpa rira rhoratreria e'a.”

Yudas na'olu Yesus la kupna pi'ra terampwotelu tututu

¹⁴Noma la' riy id la'a riy termida wehrani woru maka Yesus ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re de nwawa Yudas Iskariot nla imam re o'tani-matni pa ¹⁵nod lir la re niwra: “Am miy re, hota hya' ed maka miala mai a'u totpena agala Yesus tiy miy?” Noma rpair nieka kupan pi'ra terampwotelu tututu pa rala la Yudas. ¹⁶Noma Yudas nla nwahakhak talla emkamani pa ntorna Yesus totpena nala la Yahudi o'tani-matni re.

Yesus Nora maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re ra'an la Yahudi lerlalawanni

¹⁷La'a lera yanullu la lerlalawna maka Yahudi re ha ra'ana roti mak kakleha tgo'a, noma maka Yesus ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re rmai pia rakot la Yesus riwra: “Tuna, hota ampahi' targa ya'anlawna-yemunlawna itodi itoratreria it tuini-wedni la' Mesir de la' hammeni?” *

¹⁸Noma Yesus Nakot la re Niwra: “Mlia' letlawna pa mikot la riy ida maka A'ukot targ oleka tiy miy, pa mikot la miwra: “Hyalia, it tungkurnu Niwra Ntu'tg olek la lerni pa hota Enmat wia. Pede Eni-wra Nora maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re rhi'a ya'anlawna-yemunlawna Paska la'a o rommu di.”” ¹⁹Noma maka Yesus ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re rhi'a hya' ed maka Yesus Nakota rella. Noma rla' pa rwahi'arwayod tiarga ya'ana-yemnia Paska.

²⁰La'pa nmel wa, noma Yesus Nora maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a termida wehrani woru re ra'an wut lia mei wawannu. ²¹La'pa rtepartarla ya'ana dewade Yesus Nakot la re: “Mpiesiayo! Hota la' riy id tiy miy die hota eniwra na'olga A'u.”

²²La'pa ratlin nan hade de honona rmalui-rmaher doin la. Dewade rima-rima ratiana Yesus riwra: “Matroma, hota a'g edonno?”

²³Yesus Niwra: “Riy maka kor rewre'wa A' pua mto' wutga roti la'a lari niemund geni pa emeka tema raralamni nhi'inde rhi'a, de hota e' ed mak ka'olg A'u. ²⁴Plola, hota Rimormiori A'na A' die hota Amuati, emeknekama e rhorat targa la Puka ralamni. Mere hota la'pa he' ed mak ka'olga Rimormior A'na de, adoh! Riy de hota nler meman la yatyatni-halalli

* 26:17 26:17 Yahudi rhi'a lerlalawanni di pa rhoratreria ir tuini-wedni la'a Mesir. Ne la' lerlalawan di ira'an wali roti mak kakleha tgo'a.

yatlorni-yatra'ani. Samomuouunu de edon ra'a'n nan walia e' la noh di wawannu."

²³ Noma Yudas mak kiwra na'olga Yesus nakot la Yesus niwra: "Tungkurga, a' niek de edonno?"

Noma Yesus Nakot la: "Plollolli de o'a!"

²⁶ La'pa rara'an reri noma Yesus Na'ala roti, na'nama Na'uli-nawedia Uplerlawna. Nhor nioma Nhawi-nhawia rot die na'nama Nhakre'era la maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re na'nama Niwra: "Mia'ala pa mi'ina. Hadi de A ino'nu inhatti."

²⁷ Nhor nia'nama Na'ala lari maka rkeni anggur turnu na'nama Na'uli-nawedia Uplerlawna na'nama Nala maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re, me Niwra: "Hononmi mnimit la (miemnu). ²⁸ Yoma A ra'ru inhatti maka khi'a aplola Uplerlawna nnio' warwuarnu me rar maka ha rhuria pa Namou-nawitna riy liawanni. ²⁹ Mpiesiaya, hota A'g edonna gemnu owa'ana anggur turnu pa la'pa nte'ela' lerni Agor miy pia temun wutga anggur tur warwuarnu la'a A A'mu genni maka Ntorna-nrautu emeka Ray."

³⁰ Nhorwua noma rwahniara nhicara ya'uli-yawedi id la Uplerlawna. Nhor diewade rla'awa la'a wo'ora Saitun.

Yesus Nakot nohora hota Petrus nreher doinia E'a

³¹ Noma Yesus Nakot la maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re Niwra: "Hota la' mel di nekpa miy hononmi miwlar dioinia A lia yoma la'a rira hihini yatyatni mai A'u. Yoma Puka ralamni de e nakot nohora Uplerlawna lerni niwra:

"Hota Awuenna makhuri-kwa'an de ne hota nhiuri-wnia'anni knunuknera." †

³² Mere la'pa ramori-ralewna A'g owa'ana de hota A'g e ula' ul miy lia Galilea."

³³ Noma Petrus nakot la Yesus: "Pen neka mutu korni hota rawlar dioinia O la Tuna, mere a' di de akti id mana a'g edonna wuadur la O' onnu."

³⁴ "Mhuoratreria Petrusa. Plola la' mel di memna de hota hiwi lallu edonna nkukule' ma'ta de, hota omueh'a nekpa mrieherdoin A lia' re'eni wotelu."

³⁵ Mere Petrus nakot la Yesus Niwra: "La'pa it rewre'wa tler la wniunu-wnienna ho'mana hota a'g edonna ga' pua rieher doinia O'a Am ee!" Ne maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re honona mana lerni emekwalima Petrus lerni.

Yesus Numbain la Getsemani

³⁶ Nhor nioma Yesus Nora maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re pa rla'awa geni ida mak kwawa Getsemani. La'pa rden la hande noma Enakot la ira: "Mpiei pia mimitatan la handi. Pena A lia siumbaini."

³⁷ Noma Nakot la Petrus nora Sebedeus a'nani rora, de Yakowsi nor Yohansi pa rmemeh'a ror rewre'wa E' pa rla'a. La' mel de Yesus ralamni Nmayo'a-nmataw dioin la. ³⁸ Noma Nakot la mutwualli re Niwra: "A ralmu emeka nmolu-nhelma pa emeknekama hota Amuat mie! Mdien nek la handi pa mimatmat pa msiumbaini."

³⁹ Noma Yesus Nla oliet kuku'a la'a gen die na'nama Nler inonni pa Nwaltiora-nwaltieman la tani wawannu pa Numbain Niwra: "Am ee! Awuak pa Ompuayow de, Muhal doinia kropna-krieutu mak hota Atiutulu-lielew niana ri. Mere yana Mliernohor maka A ralmu ha nwaka mere polli nek ty O'owa Ama!"

⁴⁰ Nhor nioma Yesus Nawal pia Nla Ntomar la mutwualli re wotelu, mere Nla' de wotelu e ranin hala. Noma Yesus Nakot la Petrus Niwra: "Eneknek to'ama jama id ho' pa taken niana mimatar nohor A'u?! ⁴¹ Mimamatmat pa msiumbaini totpena yana hegana amlawanni nreh nian miy pia mlier la do'a-hala ralamni. Yoma polli pa miy miwra mliernohor A ralma-rio'ru mere ta'en niana mhi' nana."

⁴² Noma Yesus Nla Nsumbaini owa'ana pa Niwra: "Ame! La'pa Omiwra yawuhiyawe'et di ntut nian A'u, de taken niana Awuaniklia-wuayotlia de, mere nden nek la O wa Ama."

⁴³ Noma Yesus Nawali owa'an pa Nla Ntomar la mutwualli re wotelu mere e rtepartar yanina yoma matni werat rehia. ⁴⁴ Pede Yesus Nal targ owa'ana la re'eni wotellu pa lerni la Amni de emkade wali.

⁴⁵ Nhor nioma Nawali owa'an pa Nmai pia Nakot la mutwualli re Niwra: "Minin ma'ta miy?! Mitlina! Nte'ela lerni wa pa Rimormiori A'na A' die ra'olga A lia riy maka khi' do'a-hala. ⁴⁶ Mimata, mai pia tla' pa twatroma riy mak ka'olga A'u, nmai wia dee!"

Rtorna Yesus

⁴⁷ La'pa Yesus Ntepartar mua'ta la yaltieri, dewede Yudas maka nhi'inde kre'ela maka Yesus ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a la riy termida wehrani woru re, enmai wia,

de nor wutga riy mutlialawna woka ida, de rodia wehla plalahwa, me aukakaklu. Imam o'tani-matni re me Yahudi in letni-am letni er mak khopan pa mutu rmai pia rtorna Yesus. ⁴⁸ Me Yudas mana Nakot targ oleka la mutnu re hota hya' ed maka ha nhi'a, niwra: "Mitlina, tla' de, de la'pa hameni ed maka akinnia de E' inhatta pa mtiorna!" ⁴⁹ Pa la'pa rte'ela gen die, dewade Yudas nod tiemna Yesus pa nakot la: "Kalwiedo tungkurge!" Dewade nkinnia Yesus.

⁵⁰ Noma Yesus Nakot la: "Temana, pletaplet pa omliernohora o ralma-riormu mak kariei pia ommuai handi!" ‡

Dewade riy mutlialawna re rma rwarui Yesus pa rtorna. ⁵¹ Noma Yesus mutwualli ida nleh dioinia wehlani pa ndawar doinia riy ida tlinni. Riy de nhi' hopopna la imam-imam re o'ta lawanni.

⁵² Noma Yesus Nakot la mutwualli de Niwra: "Hoi! Mkieni owa'an wehlamu della paro'oni. Yoma riy meni mak kahe'iya wehla de hota wehla na'an owa'ana e'a. ⁵³ Omuat niekame ta'en niana Agharia A li'ru la A A'mu totpena Nalewan nan A'u?! Hota Nleretniekla Na'enyatga hopopna (malaikat) mak ka'ara lidna termida wehrani woru rehenu totpa hopopannilili'irnu re rmai pa rtulan mai A'u. ⁵⁴ Mere la'pa hota emkade, de hota emkameni la Puka lirmi mak kakot nohora A matmia'tu mak emkadi, de hota ntutu-nte'ewa?"

⁵⁵ Noma Yesus Nakot la riy mutlialawna re Niwra: "Hoi hya' nrei pia miodia wehla ara me kakaklu re ma mtiorn A'u?! Yanpa la' miy wniarormi de A' di de riy yatyata-halala id A'u?! Lera-ler de A'g e wuatutu-wuaye'ela Uplerlawna roma kreini mere miy edonna mtiorn A'u. ⁵⁶ Mere ha rhi' emkade totpa naplol nohor la makwohorulu-ktatru lu lirmi la' Puka ralamni." Nhor nioma maka Yesus ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re honona rawlar dioin E' pa kni'ini-kniewarni.

Rodia Yesus pa rla'a mak ktorna agama watghudni

⁵⁷ Mak ktorna Yesus re rodia Yesus pa rla'a imam-imam o'ta lawanni Kayafas de. La' hande de makwatutu-kwaye'a agama ror wut nieka Yahudi in letni-am letni re rawok tar momuog olekwa. ⁵⁸ Petrus de

nlernohor reria Yesus, mere edon nwakri-ania. Noma Petrus nwakdie'da wal pia nodi liarni la riwta ralamni la'a imam lawna romni, pa nre' pa namtatan wutga la' riy mak katiak la' hande. Petrus ralma-riorni de nlernohora, totpena nat muemna hya' maka hota ha rhi' nana la Yesus.

⁵⁹ Imama re o'tani-matni la'pa mak ktorna agama watghudni honona, rahak riy mak kaprir nihora ira totpa ralahar pa rwaghal Yesus totpena rlernan talan pa rukum penna E'a. ⁶⁰ Riy harahu rmai pia rakot nohora hya' ed maka edon kaplola, mere o'ta-mata re edonna rlernana wniatikilgeni totpena rwaghala Yesus.

Noma la hohoni dewade riy woru rler la gaini. ⁶¹ Na'nama riwra: "Hadi de ed mak kiwra E' ed mak karuri-kalai pia kweyatakwaniawua Uplerlawna roma kreini de, me hota E rurni-laini etla pa Nariri owa'ana krei die la'a lera wotellu."

⁶² Noma imam lawna naprir pia nakot la Yesus Niwra: "Hoi, hota O edonna Mukot hadom pa Mpuahla nana lira mak kwatiawua etnu-liolli rena? Lira re raplola me edonna?" ⁶³ Mere Yesus edon Nakot hadomdoma.

Noma imam lawna nhari owa'an lirmi pa niwra: "Aliokar la Uplerlawna mak kden la Ilyamou-Watyatoha pa nodi liarni, totpa Mutlina. Mpuer tek nurmu la a yatia'nu dina! Hota O' di de Ray Makamori-Kalewna O'a maka Uplerlawna ha Nano'taru, de, Uplerlawna A'nani?"

⁶⁴ Noma Yesus Nakot la: "Emeknekama o lirmu de. Mere miy hononmi mpiesiayo! Hota la' ler id de hota mimkek memna, Rimormiori A'na A'umtatan la Uplerlawna-Mempulwatnu mak kodi plolli walli malganna ne hota Amuai die Agodia kakma la'a lyanti tutulu."

⁶⁵ Dewade imam lawan de nawenan pa nlihira-nnaiya rain plalah wamueheni yoma nwarora de Yesus de rimormior tio' E'a, na'nama niwra: "Adoh! Riy di e nalernu-naha'a Uplerlawna kotni-nanni yoma Enakot Niwra Uplerlawna A'nani E'a. Yan itwei pia riy rakot nohora E halli. Miy hononmi e mitlin walia E lirmi de e Napolunaliella Uplerlawna toh?! ⁶⁶ Pa emkameni la miy ralma-riormi. Mietlia wa."

‡ 26:50 26:50 Riy dom de rwarora ayat di nnia'eratni de emkadilla: "Hyalia, hya' nrei pia ommuai lia handina?"

Noma honona riarin pa riwra: “Ha Nhi' oleka do'a-hal la Uplerlawna! Niukamnu mak klol talanni de totpa rwunu-rwenna!”

⁶⁷ Dewade krurui-kpirpir la Yesus gaini ralamni na'nama rdupla. Ne riy dom to'a rmai pia rpahara malwiru-malganna Yesus killi. ⁶⁸ Rahe'i-ramal niohor E'a pa riwra: “Hoi Ray Makamori-Kalewna nek O'a maka Uplerlawna Nano'taru dewade Mpuet tek la, he' ed mak kpahara O'a denal!”

Petrus nreher doinia Yesus

⁶⁹ Ne Petrus namtatan nek la'a riwta ralamni la'a imam lawna romni (totpa nat niohora hota rhi'a hya'a la Yesus). Dewade pat makhoi-ktani ida nmai pia nakot la Petrus niwra: “Nhi'inde omuor wutga riy mak kor Yesus riy Galilea de mila' wutu.”

⁷⁰ Mere Petrus nreher la' honona re gaini ralamni niwra: “A'g e uplin niohora lirmutunnu de lie'erni.”

⁷¹ Noma Petrus nwatitin la hande pa nla'awa riwta nhiarni onni. Noma pat makhoi-ktani id to'a nlol hande pa namkeka dewade nakot la riy mak kden hande niwra: “Emekneka riy di dodo'ona e nor walia Yesus mak kwatiawua Nasaret de talla.”

⁷² Noma Petrus nreher owa'an pa nlokra-nhautu niwra: “Itmatromni Enamkek reri me a'g edonna gat niohora riy de halolola.”

⁷³ Edon nalo'on wali ne riy mak kden hande rmai pia rakot la Petrus riwra: “O inhatti manoo! Yana mriehera, yoma ami e matlina o niareimu-wniahaurmu pede o'a di mak klernohora Yesus inhatti!”

⁷⁴ Noma Petrus ntan limni la heyanan pa nlokra-nhautu niwra: “Uplerlawna Namkek reria me a'g edonna gat niohora riy de. Uplerlawna nhiakar lokarni mai a'u la'pa agat niohora riy de ha lolola.”

Plinu-plinnianamde hiwi lallu nkukule'ewa ⁷⁵ na'nam de Petrus nhioratni nko'i nana Yesus liri de Niwra: “Hota la hiwi lallu edon nkukule' ma'ta de hota omrieher nan olek A lia re'eni wotel wua.” Noma Petrus nlergot la gen die na'nama nahedge'du la kniakru.

27

Rodia Yesus pa rla'awa la Pilatus

¹ La'pa yawyawar ma'ta dewade imam-imam o'tani-matni honona rora Yahudi in letni-am letni rwahu'ru lira totpena retlia

Yesus wnienanni. ² Noma rwutga Yesus limni na'nama rodia la Pilatus, mak kla'a gubernur it la Yudea la horta-hairia Romawi.

Yesus matmiatni

³ La'pa Yudas mak ka'olga Yesus de namkek de ir reti olek la Yesus niukamnu de hota rwenna, dewade Yudas ralamni nwaldioinia pa nmawal doinia la' Yesus. Noma Yudas npolan doin owa'ana kupan pi'ra terampwotelu rella imam re o'tani-matni rora riy Yahudi re in letni-am letni 'pa nakot la re: “Aghi' oleka do'a-hal wa yoma a'u'olga Yesus mere hade edon nhala. Ne dodo'ondi de rukum penna.”

Mere honona riwra: “Amaplin niohora oleka hade wa. O yat wuamuehemu to' hade.”

⁵ Noma Yudas nrinnia kupna rella krei ralamni na'nama nla' pa orgahi nla nwair wen inonni.

⁶ Imama re o'tani-matni ratopla kupna re pa riwra: “Kupna ri de, rara welli. Ne hota agama deullu-tatarni de niwra yana tal wutga la kupna krei.” ⁷ Noma honona rwayow pa rnairia kupna pi'ra re pa ra rawelia tan miaka riy mak kayapi kekna-rana, gahani de. Rawelia tan die pa rhi'a la do'ona-dakna tniamin matgenni. ⁸ La' hade pede la'awa dodo'ondi mana rweta tan die nanni de Rar Tani. ⁹ Ir hihini-yapyapi de emekwalima la hya' maka, makwohorulu-ktatrulu Yermia liri la Puka ralamni e niwra: “Ira' nan neka kupan pi'ra terampwotelu tututu pa ra raweli E'a. Riy Israel nekane rwayow nohora E welli de. ¹⁰ Ne kupan de irnairia pa ra rawel tiani maka riy mak kayapi kekna-rana gahani pa emeknekama Orgahi-Orha'a Nakota mai a'u.” *

Pilatus ntorna watghudi la Yesus liri-tunnu

¹¹ La'pa Yesus Ntutrier lia Pilatus makla' gubernur la hande, gaini ralamni. Noma Pilatus natiana Yesus Niwra: “Plola O' di de ray Yahudi id O'a?”

Noma Yesus Nwalolla Niwra: “Emek lir mak omukot de!”

¹² Mere la'pa imama re o'tani-matni me Yahudi in letni-am letni re rwaghal E' la Pilatus gaini mere Yesus lir ta'a-waw ta'a.

¹³ Noma Pilatus nakot la niwra: “O e Mutlin nana irwaghal o'ola lira-tunu harahu

* 27:10 27:10 Yeremia 32:6-9; Sakaria 11:12-13

me edonna?!" ¹⁴ Mere ir yaklakni emkade ho'mana, Yesus lir ta'a-waw ta' to'owa, pede gubernur Pilatus de nwer rer memna wawni.

Retlia Yesus niukamnu de rwenna

¹⁵ La'a Yahudi lerlalawanni di maka ha rhoratreria tuini-wedni, de gubernur hairi Roma, Pilatus de, nhi'inde nolin doinia Yahudi id la'a roma nhio'la totpena nhi' ahepru Yahudi ralamni. Enolin doinia riy maka Yahudi mutliawanna re ha rwalir niana. ¹⁶ La' ler di, de riy maka Yahudi liawanni rwalir niana de Barabas. E' de mak kmalawna ray Romawi me Yahudi re rwetwet la e nanni. ¹⁷ Pede la'pa rirahu rawok taru, noma Pilatus natiana re niwra: "Hota mimpiyaw de he' ed maka agolin doinia pa nawok temn owa'an tiy miy, Barabas, onde Yesus maka ha rweta la Makamori-Kalewna maka Uplerlawna Nano'taru?" ¹⁸ Pilatus natian emkare la rirahu re yoma Pilatus e nat nihora inama leta re mniotni rala Yesus la e'a, yoma honona re ralamni ramehra la Yesus.

¹⁹ Mere la'pa Pilatus namtatan ma'ta la liwangeni nhiudi-pniara, de Pilatus patke'eni na'enyatga nni'o' id la Pilatus de niwra: "Yan memmemna omrie'ela riy mak kwaghala riy di maka edonna khala. Yoma la' hade pede a'g e liernana mi'a-lo'a maka khi' amta'at a lia' orawi."

²⁰ Mere imama re o'tani-matni rora riy Yahudi in letni-am letni rtekal rer tio' la totpena rirahu rwaka Pilatus rolin doinia Barabas, ne rwahak pa rukum penna Yesus.

²¹ Noma Pilatus natian owa'ana re niwra: "La' ha rora ri de mimpiak hameni pa a'ulgota?"

Noma honona rhaunu: "Barabas!"

²² "Hade emkade, aghi'a hya'a la Yesus maka ha rweta la Ray Makamori-Kalewna maka Uplerlawna Nano'taru dina?"

Noma honona rhaunu pa riwra: "Mpuairia la auwlakra hananni!"

²³ "Mere halli hya'a pede?"

Noma honona re yeher to' pa rhaunu-rhaunu riwra: "Mpuairia la auwlakra hananni!"

²⁴ La'awa hohoni de Pilatus nat muemna de taken niana e nhi' hadomdoma, onnila riy riwra rhi' kokokanni. Noma na'al gera pa nohma limni la rirahu re gaini ralamni (pa ntutga de, e' edon nre' wut pua nwaghala riy mak edon khal di), na'nama

niwra: "Hota a'g edonna ukwara hihii'apypapi matmiat di la' hadi wawannu. Miy yat wamuehemi to' hade."

²⁵ Noma riy honon re rhaun pa riwra: "Muolin doin nek la pena amor up mamni-a'na mamni mak kwara matmiatni de."

²⁶ Noma Pilatus nolin doinia Barabas la pa nala la ira, ne nhopan pa riy rliwra Yesus. Na'nama nala pa rla rwairia la auwlakra hananni.

Makodi keki-rautu re rahe'i-ramalia Yesus

²⁷ La' noma makodi keki-rautu la'a Pilatus genni-tienni rodia Yesus pa rler la gubernur Pilatus romni na'nama rpolg awoka makodi keki-rautu korni re lidnaldan pa rma rpepan reria Yesus. ²⁸ Rte'la la Yesus naniayarni pa ro'lu dioinia, ne rohoga emeka ray-ray naniayarni plalahwa mak ungu la Yesus. ²⁹ Noma rhi'a wutulai ida de rnairia pu'na-kiarit ruri pa rkownana la Yesus o'tani. Nhor nia'nama rkenia lie'ena id la limni walli malganna, na'nama rwaltiora-rwaltieman la gaini ralamni pa rahe'i-ramalia pa rakot la riwra: "Mmuormiori plalahwa Ray Yahu'du ne!"

³⁰ Honona rakrui-rakpira na'nama ra'ala lie'en de pa ra rliwar reri o'tani. ³¹ La'pa rahe'i-ramalia na'nama ral doinia naniairia ungu della pa rohog owa'ana naniair wamueheni. Nhor nioma rodgiota pa rla rwairia la auwlakra.

Rwairia Yesus la auwlakra hananni

³² Makodi keki-rautu re rodgiota Yesus pa rler la talan letgara de rwatrom nana riy ida nwatiawua Kirene, nwawa Simona. Noma ha rhopan pa riy de nakwara Yesus auwlakarni. ³³ La' noma rte'ela gen miaka ha rweta la Golgota, nni'a'eratni de: Riy Ruri-Kliaklu Genni. ³⁴ La' hande noma rala atiw mak kmermeru id mak rawniah'a la anggur turnu pa rala Yesus Nemnia totpena mehrani nmolu. Mere la'pa Yesus Ndhimia anggur tur die, noma Nahmena Nemnia.

³⁵ Nhor nia'nama rwairia Yesus la auwlakra hananni. Na'nama rdurmu-rhakra Yesus naniayarni de rnairia patui (undi). ³⁶ Nhor nia'nama ramtatna pa ratiak reria la hande.

³⁷ La Yesus o'tani wawannu de rhorat targa la auganna ida, de rakot nohora hya' maka Yahudi o'tani-matni re rto'on reri E halli pa rhorat de riwra: "Hadi de Yesus, Yahudi Rayni inhatti." ³⁸ La' hande wali pia e rken wialia riy wor lia auwlakra yoma rrorra

rpera-rdaitia deulu-tatra hairi Roma. Rkenia id la Yesus walli malganna ne id la'a Yesus walli malwiru, ne Yesus Nden la letgara. ³⁹ Mak klola hande rdik o'tani la me rwohora-rtatra me rahe'i-ramal lia Yesus. ⁴⁰ Rakot la Yesus riwra: "Oii! O ed mak kiwra kwaye'er doinia Uplerlawna roma kreini nampena Omuriria owa'ana la' lera wotellu. La' pa plola pa Uplerlawna A'nani O'a de Muerun la auwlakar de hananni, ne Mulewna inonmu."

⁴¹ Emkade walia imama re o'tani-matni rora makwatutu-kwaye'a agama me riy Yahudi re in letni-am letni rapolu-raliella Yesus ⁴² riwra: "E' de Namori-nalewna riy meheni, mere inon wamueheni de takeni Nalewan nana. La'pa ray Israel id E'a de tamkek teka hota Nerun la auwlakar de hananni totpena tpeziaya. ⁴³ Enpesiaya Uplerlawna me Niwra E' de Uplerlawna A'nani E'a. Ne mai pia tamkek teka hota Uplerlawna Namori-nalewna E' me edonna?" ⁴⁴ Riy maroro'a re la auwlakra re ho'mana rapolu-ralielan walia Yesus la auwlakra hananni.

Yesus Nwaran doinia aranni

⁴⁵ La lera nwauiu ro'onni (jam termida wehrani woru) mere la'a noh de tetema nekpa mel'uta-malienu nodia pa lera nher miemna (jam wotellu). ⁴⁶ La'pa edon nhal de jama wotelu, dewade Yesus Nhaun pa Niwra: "Eli, eli lama sabaktani?" Ha nnia'eratni de niwra: "Uplerlawnu ne, Uplerlawnu ne nihya'pa Omuolin limmupue'er rormu mai A'u?"

⁴⁷ Riy wo'ir mak erla hande e ratlin nana Yesus lirin, na'nama riwra Yesus e Npolga Elia.

⁴⁸ Noma ir mutwualli ida plet pa nawlar pia nla na'ala kuliai, na'nama nto'a la anggur turnu mak milmilu na'nama nkenia la au tutnu pa ntania la Yesus nurnu totpena Nemnia. ⁴⁹ Mere mak kden hande korni riwra: "Twei pleini. Yanpa Elia nma ntulan la E'a?"

⁵⁰ Nhor nioma Yesus Nhaunu owa'an dewade Nwaran doinia aranni. †

⁵¹ La mtatande nekpa kok lawna maka ra rahew tiarga liolgeni la'a gen mak kmoukwitna la Uplerlawna roma kreini ralamni

totpa riy edon rler la rialam de, ema rlihirwah'a la' woru la' heyanna pa ntut muelman la yawa. Ne noha nruru me watu lialawna mana poka-pah'a. ⁵² Hoi-kietra ratpopoini ne Uplerlawna mutnu-rahamu harahu mak kmati olekwa re, de rmori owa'ana. ⁵³ Rlergot la hoi-kietarni. Ne la' ler maka Yesus Nmori owa'an la matmiatni de ralamni, de mak kmori owa'ana re rodi liarni la'a Yerusalem, de Uplerlawna letni de. Ne la' hande mana rirahu ramkek ir wali.

⁵⁴ La' ler de mak khi' o'tani la lidna makodi keki-rautu rahu ida me mak katiak reria Yesus la hande honona rdiwra-rda'ala yoma noha nruru die nor wut nieka hare honona mak ha ramkek nana re. Noma idma nakot la ida: "Hadi plola! E' de de, Uplerlawna A'nani E'a."

⁵⁵ La' hande de patke' rahu e ror wal pia rden nek la oliet pa e ramkek reria. Ir de ed maka klernohor reria Yesus la' ler maka Nwatiawua Galilea pa Nmai totpena ramkek la ya'anni-yemannu, rpo'a-rpahi'a Yesus hyonni-hyanni. ⁵⁶ La' ir mutnu de, Maria Magdalena, me Maria, de Yakowski me Yusup inni, ror wut wualia Sebedeus hawni, de Yakowski me Yohansi inni, e rtutrieri.

Rtamnia Yesus

⁵⁷ La' lera ntuini de riy mak ktaru ida mak kwatiawua Arimatea nmai lia Pilatus. Nanni de Yusup. E' mana nhi'inde nler-nohor reria Yesus. ⁵⁸ Nmai pia nla nwak la Pilatus totpena na'ala Yesus inonni mak kmati olek de. Noma Pilatus nhopan pa rla rala Yesus inonni della. ⁵⁹ Noma Yusup nla na'ala Yesus inonni na'nama nala kok lawna warwuaru mak kamnurnuhru pa na ntomna. ⁶⁰ Na'nama nle'er targa la'a lien a maka na'nama Yusup ha nawte'ta nande totpa hota nmeh'a nnairia. Mere hoi-kietar de edonna rnairi et mia'ta la'a mati doma. Nhor nia'nama nwaklol tiarga wat liawna id pa na nherit targa lien de nhiarni pa nhor nioma nla'awa. ‡ ⁶¹ Maria Magdalena nora Maria id wal pia ramtatan la oliet kuku'a la hande pa ramkek rer lia lien de.

Parisi rwak pa ratiak toto' memna Yesus inonni la lien ralamni

⁶² La'pa repra wa, de Sabat lerni noma imama re o'tani-matni me riy Parisi re, rla' rewre'wa pa rla'a Pilatus de. ⁶³ Noma rakot

† 27:50 27:50 Yesus ralamni naplele'er pa Nmati. ‡ 27:60 27:60 Makden Yahudi re hoini-kietarni to'am la mak it gahani de, yoma edonna rtamnia inon mak knat die la' tani, mere rawte'ta hu'ula onde lien a watu pa rle'er targa inon mak knat die la' hande.

la Pilatus riwra: “Tuna, ami e mhoratreri mia'ta la'a Yesus makalahar de Nmormiori mia'ta, de Nalahar pa Niwra la'pa lera wotellu de hota Enmori owa'ana. ⁶⁴La' hade pede ampak pa tuna nala mak katiaka re de ratiak toto' memna la'a lien de pa la'pa lera wotellu nlardoinla. Yanhi'pa la'awa lera wotellu noma maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re rkamna'a mak kmat die inonni, totpena riwra Enmori olekwa. Ne hota putra-palka hohoni di de narehi owa'an la mulaliaini la' Eniwra E' de Ray maka Uplerlawna Nano'taru inhatta.”

⁶⁵Noma Pilatus nakot la re: “Miodia makodi keki-rautu mak katiaka. Hononmi la mitiak apitga.” ⁶⁶Pede rla'awa la'a lien de wa pa rahro'pa targa^S lien de nhiarni me yatiaka npitu-nkor la totpena nani riy rma ra'ala mak kmat die inonni la'a lien de.

28

Yesus Nmor wia

¹La'pa Sabat lerni lardoin wa dewade yawyayar ma'ta la krei lerni, la'pa lera matni npah'a, de Maria Magdalena nora riy id wali mak kwawa Maria, rla' pa ramkek la lien de.

²Dewade plinu-plinnianama noha nruru (upkarururu) mak karur miemna. Yoma Orgahi-Orha'a hopopanni ida nwatiawua Ilyamou-Watyatoha pa nernu. Nmai pia nwaklolia wat muaka ra rherit targa liena nhiarni de na'nama namtatn apitga la wat die wawannu. ³Hopopan de gaini de emeknekama tlena, me naniayarni lelera. ⁴Ne makodi keki-rautu mak katiak reria lien de rdiwra-rda'al nohora yamta'atni pa nhi'nande rtuini pa emekto'a riwra rmati.

⁵Noma Uplerlawna hopopanni de nakot la patke'a re niwra: “Yan mimta'ata. A'g e gatga de miy mia mihaka Yesus maka ha rwairia me inonni nmat lia auwlakra hananni. ⁶Hade edonna Nden olek la handi wa. Ha Nmori olekwa emeka E lirni maka Ha Nakot oleka tiy miy lia ler ululu. In miy re, mai pia mimkek tek la gen miaka ha retar targa Yesus inonni de. Mimkeka, Ha inonni edon nden olek la wa. ⁷Pede pena mlia' meman wa la pa mlia mikot nohora la E mutwualli maka nhi'inde ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re, miwra: “Yesus Nmori olekwa. Ne hota Enala'ul miy lia Galilea totpena

miora mpiatrom la hande.” Hya'a ed maka a'ukota ri, de E nno'oni tiy miy.”

⁸Pleta-plet pa patke'a re rto'or la hoi die pa rawal wia. Ramta'at wenna mere la' ralamni re rahepuepru memna pa rawlar pia rla pa rakot nohora harella' riy maka Yesus Nwatutu-nwaye' oleka re. ⁹Er ma'ta la talan ralma de plinu-plinnianama Yesus Nhar gaini la patke'a re pa Niwra: “Kalwieda nar miy re!” Noma rmai pia rwakrania Yesus pa rwaltiora na'nama rkolla lakni pa ruh' idma-rrama lia'ar la. ¹⁰Noma Yesus Nakot la re Niwra: “Yan mimta'ata. Mlia pa mikot la A a'mu-hya'lu pa rla'awa la Galilea totpena twatrom la hande pa ramkek A'u.”

Mak katiaka liena rma rod kiota

¹¹La'pa patke'a re ralala' rer mia'ta dewade mak katiaka re doma rla rod kiot la leta la imama re o'tani-matni la'a hya'a maka ha ramkek oleka re. ¹²Noma imam o'tani re rora riy Yahudi re in letni-am letni rra'ohma pa rala kupna riwru-riwru la mak katiak reria lien de. ¹³Ne rano'a re riwra: “Pen mikota miwra: “Maklernohor rerri Yesus re rma rwuri-rgalma melmel nana Yesus inonni, yoma amanin hal ami.” ¹⁴Ne la'pa gubernur Pilatus natlin nan de pena am ma'ursia pa yana gubernur de nukum miy.” ¹⁵Noma mak katiak reria liena re, ra'al kupna-kai re wa ne rhi' emeka hya' ed maka o'ta-mata rakot la ira. Rla' rakot nohora riwra: “Maklernohora Yesusa rma rwuri-rgalum nana Yesus inonni.” Ne lir de ed maka Yahudi rodi pa nwewar la noha uhunu-ewatni pa nma nte'ela ler di.

Yesus Nharria inonni la mak ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re

¹⁶Maka Yesus ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a termida wehrani ida re rla'awa la' wo'ora mak kden la Galilea pa emek la'a hya' ed maka Yesus Nano'taru re. ¹⁷La'pa rwatroma Yesus la hande, noma rru'u-rtowar pa ruh' idma-rrama lia'ar la Yesus. Mere la ir de dom mana emeknekama edonna rpesiaya. ¹⁸Noma Yesus Nwakrania na'nama Nakot la re Niwra: “Plola-mneha la'a Ilyamou-Watyatoha nora nohkerna de ral oleka mai A wua. ¹⁹La' hade pede mlia'awa pa miodkiota-mialde'et nohor A lia noheri woru-lyanit nayanni totpena riy mak kwatiawua noha-rai honona hota rpesiaya me

^S 27:66 Rkenia hadoma la lieni nhiarni walli tio'ora totpena riy ta'enniana rho'la me la'pa rho'la mana rira rat nihora memna

rlernohor reri A'u. Mhiarania re de mpiet
la Ama, A'na me Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli
nanni totpena riy ratga de ha rre' olek la
A mu'tu-rah'u. ²⁰Mpiatutu-mpiaye'a re pa
rlernohor hya' to'a maka A'ukot targa tiy
miy. Ne mhioratreria, hota A'g edonna
golin miy lia la'pa nodia la noha hohoni.”

Markus

Riy makpesiay la'a ululu de riwra riy id mak kwawa Markus ed mak khorta puka di. Markus di nhi'inde nor wutga Petrus rla pa rakot nohora Uplerlawna Kot Kalwiedni-Paitiotni la'a meni-meni. Noma Markus nhorat targa Petrus liri de la'a Puka di ralamni. Enakot nohora Yesus hihini-yapyapni me wniatutnu-wniaye'eni. De e nwahaur nohora Yesus Nla' pa Nakot nohora Uplerlawna Kot Kalwiedni-Paitiotni la'a emkameni Uplerlawna hota Nodi plolli la'a rimormiori emeka ir Rayni (1:14-15). Enwahaur wali la'a Yesus Nodi plolli pa Nhi' kalwieda riy mak kanieni-kahniena me riy maka hegana-kawnu rhu'ru ralma. Mere ina-ama Yahudi rwayotlia Yesus me riwra rwunurwenna (3:6). Emkade ho'mana Yesus edon Nawlar lia kniarni mere Nakot nohora neka hota rwunurwenn E'a (8:11; 9:31; 10:33-34) Enla'awa Yerusalem yoma Nlernohora Uplerlawna wniarorni-wniailaini totpa Nal inonni pa Nhi'a hopopa-hegeuru hoihoitanti pa Ntuwu-nhaiya rimormiori la'a do'oni-halli re (10:45). La'pa lera wotelu rlardoinla dewade Nmori owa'an la matmiatni ralamni.

Markus nhorta puka di totpena ntekal reria niwra Yesus de Ray Makamori-Kalewna maka Uplerlawna Nano'taru inhatta, de Uplerlawna A'nani Wutmueha-Laimieha (1:1,11, 24; 3:11; 5:7; 8:29; 9:7; 14:16-62; 15:39) Markus wniarorni de totpena Nhedu-ntehra ita totpena yan itawlar lia it pesiayni la'a Yesus (8:34-38; 10:29-31)

La' puk di de rakot nohora emkadille:

1. Yesus Nwaga kniarni (1:1-13)
2. Yesus Nwatutu me Ntutga plolli-mneheni la'a Galilea (1:14-6:13)
3. Riy maka Yesus ha Nwatutunwaye'a re rna'erit nana Yesus de Ray Makamori-Kalewna maka Uplerlawna Nano'taru inhatta onnila ramkek nana E hihini-yapyapni la'a Galilea (6:14-8:30).

4. Yesus Nla'awa Yerusalem totpena rwunu-rwenn E'a la hande (8:31-10:52)
5. Yesus hihini-yapyapni wniatutnu-wniaye'eni la' Yerusalem (11-13)
6. Rtorna Yesus la'pa rwunurwenna (14-15)
7. Yesus Nmori owa'ana (16)

Yohansi makharani nakot nohora Uplerlawna liri-tunnu totpena nwahi' targa rira ihranu ralamni la Yesus maimiaini

¹ La' hadi de rakot nohora Uplerlawna Kot Kalwiedni-Paitiotni maka rakot nohora Yesus Kristus, Uplerlawna A'nani. La' mulaliaini de Yohansi nwaga la kniari. ² Enhi' emekto'a hya' ed maka makwohorulukatratulu Yesaya ha nhorat targ olek wa. Yoma makwohorulukatratulu Yesaya ha nhorat targa Uplerlawna liri maka e Nakot nohora Yohansi kniarni, de Niwra:

“Mhioratreria! Hadi ed maka Aghopna. Hota Aghopna hade pa nala' ulg O'a totpena nwahyar tialan pa Omliola.*

³ Hota e' de polpuolu-hawaunia la wo'orletna-kawurloini pa niwra: “Mpiahi' targa talla la Orgahi-Orha'a, mpiale'era loini-talanni!”[†]

⁴ Emekto'a hya'a maka Yesaya nhorat targa nohora hopopna-lili'iru de, emkade pa Yohansi maka kharani riy nhar lia wo'orletna-kawurloini. Yohansi nhaun pa niwra: “Hoi! Mhioitio'ora-mtiahnei dioinia do'omi-halmi re pa mai pia rharan miy eel! Totpena hota Uplerlawna Namou-nawitan miy lia do'omi-halmi!” ⁵ Riy rahu rehi rwatiawua Yerusalem, me Yudea liewnu rriw niana pa rmai pia ratlin la Yohansi ha nakotkota. Noka ir rakota plele'er momuoga do'oni-halli re, ne Yohansi nharania re la' gerlawna Yordan. ⁶ Yohansi naniayarni de ra' nana la onta wullu me rewini de ra' nana la ha ulti me ya'anni-yemannu de kongoha nora gani turnu.[‡] ⁷ Lir di de Yohansi ed maka nakot niwra: “Hota Riy id mak kreh nian a'u Nmai pia klernohor a' di. Hota awue'er doin lakni wniowni ho'mana a'g edonna puar nana. ⁸ A' di agala gera ga

* 1:2 1:2 Maleakhi 3:1 † 1:3 1:3 Yesaya 40:3 ‡ 1:6 1:6 La' ler ululu de makwohorulukatratulu Eli nhi'inde nnairi naniayarni mak emkadi. § 1:8 1:8 Ayat di la'pa rlernohora kata demi kata de emkadilla: “Hota Nnairia Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli na Nharania miy.”

gharani miy mere hota riy mak kmai die, Nala Uplerlawna Nhiwni tiy miy.⁸

Yohansi nharania Yesus

⁹ Ler maka Yohansi nharania riy de, Yesus Nmai de Nwatiawua Nasaret la Galilea. Nmai noka Yohansi nharani Yesus la gerlawna Yordan ralamni. ¹⁰ La'pa rharania la gera ralamni pa nhorwua noma Yesus Nrei lia gera aratni emkadi de, plinplinnianama Namkeka lyanti nahniarti ne Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli Nerun de emolmolla ma'nu lmo'ma maru (merpati) pa ntai lia wawannu. ¹¹ Noma ratlin de Uplerlawna Nhar liri la'ya lyanti Niwra: "O' de A A'nu mak Asiayni inhatti. O' ed maka kla' nana A ralmu."

Hegana amlawanni nta'aga Yesus

¹² Nhor nioma Uplerlawna Nhiwni Nodia Yesus pa Nla'awa wo'orletna-kawurloini. ¹³ La wo'orletna-kawurloini de Yesus Nor wutga pora-dawra, ne hegana amlawanni nta' niana la lera-mela terampwogata. Mere Uplerlawna hopopanni re rma ramkek la E'a.

Yesus Npolga makahaka i'na-ya'ana riy wogata

¹⁴ La'pa rtoran nana Yohanis wa pa rkenia la roma nhio'la ralamni dewade Yesus Nla'awa la Galilea lowanni pa Nakot nohora Uplerlawna Kot Kalwiedni-Paitiotni. ¹⁵ Niwra: "Ina-nara amahyali, lerni ntu'tu olekwa di! Ntutu-nte' olek pa hota Uplerlawna Nodi plolli la riy emeka ir Rayni. Pede mhioitio'or doini-mtiahnei doini do'omi-halmi ne, mpiesiaya Uplerlawna Kot Kalwiedni-Paitiotni." ¹⁶ La'pa lera ida ne Yesus Nala' lola danau aratni la Galilea dewade Namkek nana Simon nor hyalli Andarias ratiatit raria i'na la'ana danau de, yoma hare kniarni hade. ¹⁷ Noma Yesus Nakot la re: "Ee, ma mlierno hor A'g ee! Mai pia Awuatut miy totpena la' emkameni la miy mital reri i'na la dodo'ondi, de hota emkade wal pia mihak rimormiori totpena hota rpesiay mai A'u." ¹⁸ Noma rleretniekla rteman taru tialli, ne rlerno hora Yesus.

¹⁹ Yesus Nodi liarni noma Namkek nana riy id nanni Yakowski nor hyalli Yohansi e rwalola tiala la puounu ralamni. ²⁰ Plet pa Yesus Npolga re Niwra: "Mmiai ee!" Noma raltarga amni Sebedeus la puounu ralamni na'itar wutu Sebedeus hopopanni-lili'irru

re, ne rirora rla rlerno hora Yesus lidanni de.

Yesus Nodi plolli pa Nhokar gota hegana-kawnu, yatni-rha'ani

²¹ Nhor nioma rla'awa la leta Kaper-naum. La'pa Sabat lerni, maka Yahudi re edonna rkar lia, ntutu-nte'ewa, dewade Yesus Nla'awa la gen miaka Yahudi nhi'inde rhi' kreini-iskolli pa Nwatut lia hande. ²² Riy rwer rer wiawni la wniatutnu-wniaye'eni de, yoma Nodi plolli (wibawa) pa Nwatutu. Pede wniatutnu de ematia'a makwatutukwaye'a agama Yahudi wniatutnu. ²³ La'a gen miaka nhi'inde Yahudi rhi' kreini-iskolli la, de riy ida maka hegana nhu'ru ralma. Nhaunu-nhaunu pa niwra: ²⁴ "Yesus Nasartu ne! Hota Omhi' nan emkameni mai ami oo! Ommuai pia mpieyat ami? A'g e gat niohora he' O'a! O' di de maran yamou-wuhur yatoha (yang suci) maka Uplerlawna Nwalir niana pa Nhopan pa Ommuai lia nihakerna wawannu!" ²⁵ Dewade Yesus Nkamota Niwra: "Rhodal nurmu! Rhokargo'tu la'a riy di!" ²⁶ Noma yatni-rha'ani de nkahyoi-nkada'al meman neka riy de, na'nama nhaun matmiati dewade nhargot meman la ralamni. ²⁷ Riy honona rwer rer wiawni pa idma nakot la ida riwra: "Wniatut warwuaru hya'a eda dina? Naltier die Nodi plolli-ntaryatnu pa Nwatutu. Ne la'pa Nhokargota hegana-kawnu, yatni-rha'ani mana, ratlina-ratailla pa rlergotal!" ²⁸ La' hade pede pleta-plet pa Yesus kotni-nanni ema reyapie'era la Galilea uhunu-ewatni-ewatni-lahwani.

Yesus Nhi' kalwieda riy rahu mak kanieni

²⁹ La'pa rhoitio'or la gen id maka Yahudi re rhi' kreini-iskolli de, noma Yesus Nora Yakowski me Yohansi rodi liarni la Simon nora Andarias likatni. ³⁰ La' de Simon yananni entepartarlia yanina yoma temni npahna, noma rakot nohora patke' de mehrani la Yesus. ³¹ Pede Yesus Nla Nwakri-ania patke' de yanin genni, na'nama Nte'la la patke' de limni pa Nwagamata, dewade nnienni de nmolu. Noma nla nwhi'an-wnwayodia ya'ana-yemun pa honona ra'ana-remnia. ³² La'pa lera ntunia, dewade rodia riy honona mak kamehra me maka hegana ha nhu'ru ralma pa rla'awa Yesus. ³³ Rirahu re rmai lia likit de pa rawok la nhiari gaini. ³⁴ Noma Yesus Nhi'a riy harahu pa rkalwied la nnieni-nhiena, mehra-mau, me Nhokar

dodioinia hegana-kawnu, yatni-rha'ani li-awanni. Edon Nhur niohora hegana-kawnu re pa raltieri yoma rat niohora de Ray Makamori-Kalewna maka Uplerlawna Nano'targa E inhatta.

Yesus Nla Nakot nohora Uplerlawna Kot Kalwiedni

³⁵ Reprearrer mia'ta, mela loka-lak ma'ta de, Yesus Namat pa Nla'awa tio'ora. Nla'awa la geni maka hgali, la'a leta to'orni na'nama Nsumbain la hande. ³⁶ Mere Simon nora talanwalli rla rwahaka. ³⁷ La'pa rwatrom nana dewade rakot la riwra: "Rirahu e rahak O'a." ³⁸ Yesus Nwahla re Niwra: "Mai pia tokur geni dom to'a, tla'a let mak rehgorgoru re, totpena la' hande mana A'ukot nohora Uplerlawna Kot Kalwiedni-Paitiotni yala'ani, yoma maka katota-kariei pede Amuai olekwa di, de A'ukot nohora Kot Kalwieda-Paitiota della leta honona re." ³⁹ Noma la'pa Nala' doinia Galilea uhunu-ewatni-ewatni-lahwani, me Nakot nohora Uplerlawna lir kalwiedni-paitiotni la roma-lewu maka Yahudi re rhi' kreini-iskolli, ne Nhokar dodioinia hegana-kawnu mak khu'ru ralma riy.

Yesus Nhi' kalwieda maka ulityata-temyata (lepra) ida

⁴⁰ Lera ida ne riy mak kanieni ulityata-temyata nmai noma nwaltior tar lia Yesus gaini ralamni na'nama nwak la niwra: "Amee! Mtiulan mai a'u. Agat niohora de Omuodi plolli pa Mhi' kalwied nan a'u, hornama Ompuayow nohora a wakwa'ku di."** ⁴¹ Yesus Nsaynia riy de pede Nran limni pa Nteman la riy de pa Nakot la: "Arieiniana o wakwakmu pa omkialwied wa!" ⁴² Mtatan de nekpa nnienni de nmolu. ⁴³ Noka pleta-plet pa Nhopna riy de nla'awa ne Nano' matmiat memna riy de ⁴⁴ Niwra: "Hyalia, mhuoratreria! Yana mukot harilla' riy dom owa'ana. Mere mliernohora hya' maka Musa ne'era-ntatar targ oleka, de mlia'a imam ida pa mpuak la totpena namkek memna de omkialwied olekwa. Me muala limtutnu emeka Musa ha nwatut tiarg oleka de totpa riy honona rat niohora

de omkialwied olek wa." ⁴⁵ Mere riy de nla'awa la'pa nwe'era Yesus hihini de la he'a-he'a to'a. Hade ed mak karei pia Yesus ta'en niana Nhari wawah'a la leta-ruhuna re ralamni. Ndella leta to'orni, la'a gen miaka hgali. Mere riy rwatiawua meni-meni to' pa rma rapur temna.

2

Yesus Nhi' kalwieda mak kaliu'uta ida

¹ La'pa lera woru-wotelu rlardoinla dewade Yesus Nmai owa'an la leta Kapernaum, noma rod kiota-ral de'eta de E' etla roma nayanni. ² Noma riy rahu rma rawok la hande pa reiniande geni hamonna, la'a nhiari gaini ho'mana geni npenu. Dewade Yesus Nakot nohora Uplerlawna lirmi la rirahu re. ³ Noma riy doma rmai die e rodia mak kaliu'uta id la E'a, de riy wogata rhim nana. ⁴ Mere la' ler de de riy rahu rehia, pede edonna rlernan talan pa rodia la'a rialma. Noka rwaye'er doinia roma ritni mak kden la Yesus o'tani wawannu, nhorwua dewade ralernu mak kaliu'uta de na'itar neka u'tani maka enanin la wawannu. ⁵ La'pa Yesus Namkek tutga riy mak kmai re pesiayni raruri, noma Yesus Nakot la riy mak kaliu'uta de Niwra: "Ama, dodo'ondi de A'umou-uwitn oleka do'omuhalmu." ⁶ Dewade makwatutu-kwaye'a agama mak kamatna la hande rwarora-rwalai la ralamni riwra: ⁷ "Nihya'pa riy di Naltieri emkadena? Enapolu-naliella Uplerlawna! Yoma atiaru Uplerlawna nan-pena Namou-nawitna rira do'oni-halli." ⁸ La' ler de meman pa ira ralma-riorni re, Yesus Nat niohora momuoga, pede Nakot la: "Ee, hya' ed mak karei pia mimpiaror nana yatiana rena?!" ⁹ La'pa plet pa A'ukot nek la mak kaliu'uta di giwra e do'oni-halli ramou-rawitn oleka de, miplin niohor ma'ta plollola pa e do'oni-halli ramou-rawitn oleka me edonna, mere la'pa Apuaran pia A'ukot la e' pa namat pa npopna u'tani pa nala'awa de mimiati niohor memna A ru'ru-la'yu etla yoma mimkek nan memna.* ¹⁰ Pede hota la' dodo'ondi de Agiwrta tiut muemna tij mij,

**

1:40 1:40 La'pa makden Yahudi re rlernan nnieni ulityata-temyata (lepra) de ta'en niana ror riy dom to'a rwahauru mere rmemeh'a rden la' gen ida, ne ta'en niana rla'a Uplerlawna roma kreini nayanni pa rkola tieru-rawur nehla. La' hade pede la'pa rkalwied olekaw de rla'a imam-imam re totpena ramkek nan ir kalwiedni totpena hota ror riy dom to'a rwahauru owa'ana ne hota rla' owa'an la Uplerlawna roma kreini ralamni. * 2:9 2:9 Ayat di la'pa rlernohora neka kata demi kata de emkadi: "Hya'-hya' ed maka plet pa mikota: "Do'omi-halmi hota ramou-rawitn oleka", onde riwra: "Mumat pa mpuopna u'tamu pa mula'awa!"

la'a noh di wawannu, de Rimormiori A'nani A'g ed mak kodi plolli pa umou-uwitna riy do'oni-halli.” Noma Yesus Nakot la mak kaliu'ut de ¹¹ Niwra: “Hyalia, mumat doin la pa mpuopna u'tamu de pa mlia'awa rommu.” ¹² Dewade mak kaliu'ut de namat doin na'nama npopna u'tani pa nla'awa la'a hare gaini ralamni. Riy honona la hande mana rwer rer wiawni, ne ra'uli-rawedia Uplerlawna. Rwer rer wiawni pia riwra: “It edonna tamkek ma'ta hihia'yapyapi maka itamkeka la' ler dil!”

Yesus Npolga Lewi

¹³ Noma Yesus Nla' owa'an la danau aratni, ne riy harahu rmai tiemna dewade Nwatutga re. ¹⁴ La'pa Yesus Nalala' rer mia'ta noma Namkek nana mak kawoka blastena id de nanni Lewi, Alpius a'nani. La' ler de de Lewi e namtatna la gen mi-aka nhi'inde enawoka blasten la. Noma Yesus Npol lia: “E! Mua mliernohor A'g ee!” Noma Lewi naprir pia nlernehora Yesus. ¹⁵ La'pa Yesus e Nana'an rer lia Lewi romni dewade riy harahu maka nhi'inde leta mniotni sukni atia'ala re, emeka mak kawoka blastena me riy mak ha riwra riy dodo'a-halala rmai pia rora Yesus me maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re pa ra'an rewre'wa, yoma riy harahu mak emkare nhi'inde rler-nohor reri Yesus. ¹⁶ Riy Parisi dom makla' waliala makwatutu-kwaye'a agama ramkek wali hare. Noma ratiana riy maka Yesus ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re riwra: “Oi! Nihya'pa miy tungkurmi de Nora mak kawoka blastena, ror wutga riy mak khi' do'a-kyap hiala dom to' pa re ra'an wutu?” ¹⁷ La'pa Yesus Natlin nana yatianni re noma Yesus Nakot la re Niwra: “Mak edonna kanieni edonna rma rahaka dokter. Enekek to'a makamehra nanpena ed mak kwahaka dokter. Amuai die A'g edonna mua puolga riy mak kiwra irakleha do'a-hala, mere Amuai di totpa Apuolga riy dodo'a-halala pa rhoitio'or doini do'oni-halli re.”†

Yawalliohora wotelu la'a Yesus wniatut warwuarnu edon nora agama wniatut ululu ramneha

¹⁸ Ler ida ne, maklernohora Yohansi makharani rora Parisi mniotni ratatahan reri lara, ne riy rmai pia ratiana Yesus riwra: “Nihya'pa maklernohora Yohansi

re rora riy Parisi ratahan lara, ne maklernohor reri O'a de ra'ana?” ¹⁹ Noma Yesus Nakot la Niwra: “Emkamemi la miy wniarormi dena de?! A' di de emeknekama muanke'a mak kiwra kmehlima. Riy maka rpol niana-rwak nana pa ra'ana-remun la yawoka-yale'u la mehlima-marya'a, de hota edonna ratahan lara la'pa muanke'a muaka kmehlima ntepartar mua't la ya'ana la' mei wawannu toh?! Hade yala'ani atia' hade! ²⁰ Mere hota la'pa nte'ela la' lerni, nanpena ira'ala muanke'a muaka kmehlim della mak ka'an wutu re onni. La' ler de nampena iratahan lara.” ²¹ Riy edonna rga' pua rala kokanan warwuaru ra rlowna rain mak kawniiali. Yoma la'pa emkade de kokanan warwuaru die hota napliu'utapadiedan nana rain mak kawniial de ne hota na'itar la pritni. ²² Emkade wal lia riy edonna rga' pua rhuria anggurr tur warwuarnu la'a ha ulit mak mahnek oleka. Yoma anggurr tur warwuarnu de hota nhi' nana ha ulit mahnek de ema reye'era pa anggurr tur de rhur diotnia ne ha ulit de ho'mana ta'en niana rnair owa'ana. Anggurr tur warwuaru de rhuria la ha ulit warwuaru.”

Yesus Nodi plolli la Sabat lerni de ler maka Yahudi yana rkar lia de

²³ La lera id la' Sabat lerni, de Yesus Nora maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re rala'a la nhyi' wetra' lawna ida ralamni, ne maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re rkura wetra' lawna re harni pa ra'ana. ²⁴ Noma riy Parisi rakot la Yesus riwra: “Mumkek la me! Nihya'pa maka Mpuatutu-mpuaye'a re rpera-rdaitia it agamni deullu-tatarni yoma ir e rkar lia'a Sabat lerni?” ²⁵ Noma Yesus Nakot la re Niwra: “Miy mpaik nan olek la' hya' maka Daud nhi'a la' lera e nora talanwalli re raplara mere rakleha yamanna toh!” ²⁶ La' ler maka Abiatar nhi' imam o'ta lawanni, de Daud nler la Uplerlawna roma kreini ralamni na'nama na'ana rot miaka ha ral oleka la Uplerlawna. Nhor nia'nama nal waliala roti rella' mutu korni pa ra'an wal lia. Mere la'pa deulu-tatra agama, de mak ka'ana roti re de eneknek to'a imam-imam rmeh'a. ²⁷ Uplerlawna Nhya' Sabat lerni totpa Ntulan la rimormiori. E' edonna Nhya' Sabat de emeka ler mak kla kwar

† 2:17 2:17 Riy dom de rwarora ayat di nni'eratni de emkadi: “Yoma A maimia'yu di de A'g edonna mua puolga riy mak kakleha do'a-hala, mere Amuai di totpa Apuolga riy dodo'a-halala pa rhoitio'or doini do'oni-halli re.”

lawna la rimormiori wawannu.[‡] ²⁸ La hade pede Rimormiori A'nani A' die mana, A'g ed mak kodi plolli pa A'ukot nohora hya' ed mak kaplola onde nhala pa itsi'a la Sabat lerni.”[§]

3

Yesus Nhi' kalwied riy id la Sabat lerni

¹ La lera id de Yesus Nla owa'an la gen miaka nhi'inde Yahudi rhi'a kreini-iskolli. La' noma Namkek nana riy ida etla hande de limni walli nmati. ² La hande de riy doma riwra rahaka kahelli-kaha'arni la' Yesus totpena Nhi' de rodia la letgara lawawna (hakim). Pede honona rkil rer lia hota Nhi' kalwieda makamehra-kamau la Sabat lerni me edonna? ³ Noma Yesus Nakot la riy maka limni walli kmat die Niwra: “Mai pia mtiutrier lia riy honona gaini ralamni.” ⁴ Nhor nia'nama Yesus Natiana riy mak kden la' hande niwra: “La'a agama deullutarni de rakot targa hota it tsi'a hya'a la Sabat lerni? Hota it tsi'a samomuouunu me onde tsi'a yatyatni? Tamori-talewna rimormior me onde twaror nohora wniunu-wnienna la it rimormior wialli?” Mere ir rherier tio'owa.

⁵ Yesus ralamni nmawal doin la onnila hare o'ta watu, noma nod niek ralmha'arni pa Namkek la riy nenenan gaini na'nama Nakot la riy de Niwra: “Mpuetar limmu!” Noma riy de nwetar limni de mtatande nekpa nnienni nmolu. ⁶ Nhor nioka riy Parisi re rhoitio'or la gen miaka Yahudi rhi' kreini-iskolli de wa, na'nama ror wut nieka Herodes mniotni rna'ohma pa rwenna Yesus. ⁷⁻⁸ Noma Yesus Nora maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re rwadur la danau aratni, mere mak kdena Galilea harahu rma rlernohora re, ra'itar mak kdena letlawna Yerusalem ror wutga Yudea korni re wali, makden Idumea, makden Yordan walli, me mak kwatiawu Tirus me Sidon. Honona re rmai tienna yoma ratlin nan oleka hya'-hya' maka Yesus Nhi' nana. ⁹ Noka Nhopan maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re rwahi'a puou id la, yoma riy rahu re nhi'pa rma rhopun E'a. ¹⁰ Yoma Nhi' riy rahu pa rkalwieda, reiniande makamehra-kamau honona rma rwayotli-rwadahlala la

onni pa riwra rho'a-rhaiya Yesus totpa ir inonni meheni rkalwied walia. ¹¹ Riy maka hegana nhu'ru ralma ramkek nan Yesus, dewade rma rwaltiora-rwaltieman la gaini ralamni na'nama hegana re rhaun matmiati: “O' de Uplerlawna A'nani inhat O'al!” ¹² Mere Nano' matmiati pia yan memmemna rakot nohora he' E'a.

Yesus Nwaliria riy termida wehrani woru pa Nwatutu-nwaye'a re

¹³ Lera ida Yesus Nafia'at la wo'ora id hananni, noka Npolg awoka riy maka Eniwa Nhi' la maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re. ¹⁴ Nwaliri-nwalioh nan walia riy termida wehrani woru la' hare honona. Noma Npolg hare la “Mak Ha Nwalir niana pa rodia Uplerlawna lerni-tunnu.” Yesus Nakot la: “Awwaliri miy totpena Alia' meni-meni to' de miy miora A' tialla, totpena Aghopna mlia mikot nohora Uplerlawna lerni ¹⁵ ne Agala A ru'ru-la'yu totpena miy mhiokargota hegana-kawnu.” ¹⁶ Riy mak termida wehrani woru ri nanni: Simon mak Yesus Nal walia nani Petrus, ¹⁷ Sebedeus a'nani Yakowski nora hyalli Yohansi mak Yesus Nala nanni Boanerges maka nnia'eratni de kukru-gauru a'nani,* ¹⁸ Andarias, Pilipsu, Bartolomeus, Matius, Tomsa, Yakowski, de Alpius a'nani, Tadeus, Simon maka ha rweta la riy mak kwayotil memna hairi Romawi rodi plolli la Israel, ¹⁹ la'pa Yudas Iskariot maka na'olga Yesus.

Makden Parisi riwra Yesus Nora Be'elsebul (hegana amlawanni) rkar wiutu

²⁰ Nhor nioka Yesus Nla'awa roma id ralamni. Noma riy rahu rma rhopun temna, nhi'nande Yesus Nora maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re edon ra'an eti. ²¹ La'pa luwnu-a'nani ratlin nana Yesus edade, noka rmai pia riwra ra'ala, yoma riy rakota riwra: “O'tani leplep olekwa.” ²² Makwatutu-kwaye'a agama mak kwatiawua Yerusalem riwra: “Riy di, Be'elsebul nhu'ru ralma. Enhokar doin hegana-kawnu rela yoma Be'elsebul, hegana amlawanni de ed mak kala ruri-lai la E'a.” ²³ Yesus Npolg awoka re na'nama Nnairia yawalliohora pa Nakot la re: “Hegana woka-le'u ida edon nhokra hegana

[‡] 2:27 2:27 Ayat di la'pa rlernohora kata demi kata emkadi: “Sabat lerni Nalernia de onnila rimormiori. Uplerlawna edonna Nhi'a rimormiori onnila Sabat lerni.” [§] 2:28 2:28 Ayat di la'pa rlernohora kata demi kata emkadi: “La' hade pede Rimormior A'nani A' die ed mak kodi plolli la'a Sabat lerni.” * 3:17 3:17 Riy mak kokna-rarni lawna

woka-le'u dom to'a toh?!²⁴ Hegana re emeknekama hairi ida. La'pa la hair ida rimormiorni ema rhakre'era la wokni-wokni mak kahuri-kawo'ora, de hota hair de edonna namteman plalahwa.²⁵ Me luwu-a'na ida nden rer lia yahuri-yawo'ora de hota rweyata-rwaniawua luwu-a'na de.²⁶ Emkade walia la hegana amlawanni tnioranni-riautnu. La'pa hegana woka-le'u ida, nhokra hegana woka-le'u dom to'a, de hota hegana tnioranni-riautnu ema reyapie'era ne nanewar doin la, pa hota edon nodi plolli owa'an wa.²⁷ Itala mak karuri-kalai ida pa itsi' la yawalliohora. De la'pa riy riwra reyahru mak karuri-kalai ida re'eni-tniarnu, pa'etnu de nwutu-nkohg ulga mak karuri-kalai die nanpena nler la mak karuri-kalai die romni ralamni pa na'ala hade re'eni-tniarnu. Hade emekwali Aghi'a la hegana amlawanni.²⁸ Mitlina, A'ukot hadi totpa mhioratreria, de la'pa riy rhi'a do'a-hala me napolu-naliella Uplerlawna, de hota Uplerlawna Namounawitna do'oni-halli re.²⁹ Mere la'pa riy meni ed mak kapolu-kaliella Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli, de riy de, hota Uplerlawna edon Namounawitan la do'oni-halli de, mere rwaghala onnila nhi' do'a-nyap hial maka kodi liarni."³⁰ Yesus Nakot emkade yoma rakot olekwa riwra: "Yesus de, hegana nhu'ru ralam nana."

Mak katlina-katailla Yesus lirni, de Yesus inni nora amni-hyalli irhatta

³¹ Noka Yesus inni me a'nani korni rmai wia. E rtutrier mia'ta la tio'or wa dewade, rhopna riy rla rpolu Yesus.³² Rirahu e ramtatna pa rpepan reria Yesus, noma rakot la: "Tuna, Tuna inni nora amni-hyalli e rtutrier lia tio'ora, rwahak talan pa rwatro'mu."³³ Noma Yesus Nnairia yawalliohora pa Nakot nohor pleini, Niwra: "A i'nu-na'ru a'mu-hya'lu la Uplerlawna yamkekni de he'a?"³⁴ Namkek la riy mak kamtatna pa kpepan reria re, noma Nakot la ira: "Hari, er maka a i'nu-na'ru a'mu-hya'lu."³⁵ Riy maka khi' nana Uplerlawna ralma-riorni, de hare er mak kla' A i'nu-na'ru a'mu-hya'lu."

4

Yawalliohora la riy maka krinnie'era wini-hgona

* 4:12 4:12 Yesaya 6:9-10

¹ Noma Yesus la Nwatut owa'an la danau aratni. Riy harahu rwayotil pa rma rpepan nana Yesus, pa narieinandi Yesus Nwatitin genni la puou mak kapniali id wawannu pa Namtatna la' hande. Ne riy rariahu re rtutrier lia eni wawannu.² Noma Yesus Nnairia yawalliohora pa Nwatutu-nwaye'a la'a lira nnio'a-niatu harahu la'a riy rariahu re. La' wniatutnu de ralamni E Niwra:³ "Mitlina! Mak kanhyi'a-katlunni ida nla' pa nrinnia winni-hgonni la nhyi'ini.⁴ La'pa nrinnia wini-hgona re dom de rtuin la talla ralamni, noma onu-ma'nu rmai pia rtotan nan momuoga.⁵ Dom de rtuin la watgau ralamni pa ntai tani oke' to'a. Plet pa nmor wia yoma tani mniha.⁶ Mere la'pa lera nhit wa dewade rmakulli-rmarella pa rmat wia yoma ga'arni edonna nlera plollola tani ralamni.⁷ Wini-hgon de, dom de rtuin la pu'na-kiarti pa nhi'nande ruwnu-ahla rururni-karkiaratni re rmor pia ratolaw wenwenna pede ta'en niana ha rmori plollola pede rakleh wo'a.⁸ Mere dom pal die rtuin la tan ihi wawannu pa rmori samomuou. Rpoti-rkaduw pede dom de ra'unu-rayeh nohora wo'oni terampwotelu, me dom pal die terampwonema. Ne la dom pal owa'an de rawo' nana rahg ida.⁹ La'pa miy tlinmi erla de, mitlin ri!"

Yesus Nnairia yawalliohora re pa Nakot nohora la' riy mak kahmena kpesiay

¹⁰ La'pa Yesus Nora maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re termida wehrani woru ror wutga maklernohor reri E'a riy dom to'a rmeh'a taru, dewade ratian nohor E'a la'a yawalliohor re.¹¹ Noma Yesus Niwra: "Uplerlawna Nhu'ula tlinmi-nwe'er matmi totpena miat niohora la hya' ed maka riy raplin niohor ma'ta la'a Uplerlawna tnioranni-riautnu. Mere eneknek to'a rala yawalliohora re rwatutga riy mak kakleha kpesiay."¹² Totpa:

"Hota ramkek reria mere emkade ho'mana edonna rna'erit nana. Ira e ratlin reria mere emkade ho'mana raplinu-raplo' nohora totpa yana rwaldioinia pa Uplerlawna Namounawitna do'oni-halli."^{*}

Yesus Nwale'er nohora yawalliohora la mak kanhyi' ida nrinnia winni-hgonni

¹³ "Noma Yesus Nakot la re: "Edonna mnia'erit nana lira yawalliohor dina?!"

La'pa miy edonna mnia'erit nana de hota emkameni pede miy mnia'erit nana lira yawalliohora re korni?!¹⁴ Mak ke'er wini-hgona re emeknekama riy mak kakot nohora Uplerlawna lirni.¹⁵ Wini-hgona mak ktuin la talla ralamni de emeknekama riy maka katlin oleka Uplerlawna lirni na'nama hegana amlawanni nmai pia nwarui-nwate'la nana lira-tun diella mak katlin oleka re.¹⁶ Wini-hgon maka ktuin la watuatnu nnia'eratni de riy dom maka katlin nana lir kalwied de dewade rleretniekla ralamni naplele'er pa rreiniana.¹⁷ Mere lir kalwied de edonna naga'ar la'a ir ihranu ralamni pede nhi'nande edon nalo'on wali ne nwal lia hamamuamua. La'pa rler la kropannikrieutnu, onde yamuki-yama'ala yoma la'a lir de rerieini, dewade rleretniekla rwadur la pesiayni.¹⁸ Wini-hgon maka ktuin la ruwnu-ahla pu'na-kiarti, de emeknekama riy dom maka katlin nana lir kalwied de,¹⁹ noma nohkerkerna rororni-lailiaini, hihini-yapyapni me re'a-tniaru tototni-wudwiudni la'pa ralam mak kod rier lia hihia'yapyapi korni nmai pia putni-ndahla lira di, de nhi'nande nakleh wo'a.²⁰ Ne la'pa wini-hgon maka ktuin la tan ihi, de emeknekama riy dom maka katlin nana lir de noma rreiniana pa rlernohor reri, pede mormiorni re rdella plol wawna. Riy mak katlin dom de emeknekama wini-hgon mak kawo'a liawanni pa wo'oni nlernana nti'il nana ralamni re'eni terampwetelu, dom pal die terampwonema, ne la' wal diom de rahu ida."

Rala tlin tetema pa ratlin samomuoga Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu totpena hota yeher to' pa rat nihohora

²¹ Noka Yesus Nakot la re: "Riy edonna raltarga ktupra ra rtutwua wa'du mormiori, onde rwatatga wa'du della lewnu nayanni. Wa'du de rkeni hadella la'a wniatatgenni.²² Emkade wal lia' Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu, yoma E lirni mak kayade'a honora re mana hota rakot nohora, me mak kayawunmu momouo hota nawnie'era ne rat nihohor memna.²³ He'a tlinni erla de totpa ratlina!²⁴ Mpiahniorat la hya' maka A'ukota ri, yoma la riy mak klernohora hya' maka enatlina de, hota ra'itr owa'an la wniarorni-wniaini.²⁵ Riy mak kiwra kna'erit nana, de hota ra'itr owa'an la wniarorni-wniaini mere la'pa

riy mak kahmena kat nihohora Uplerlawna lirni, de hya' mak enatg oleka de hota Uplerlawna Na' owa'ana."

Uplerlawna mutnu-rahamu re ra'itar rer lia liawanni me la' rurni-laini emolmolla wini-hgona mak kmori

²⁶ Noka Yesus Nakot la re Niwra: "Inanara ama-hyali, la'pa Uplerlawna Ntornanrautu de emekwalima yawalliohora di. De la' mak kanhyi' ida, ne'era wini-hgonni la tani ralamni.²⁷ Noma nmela de nanina me, leler demade namata, ne wini-hgonni re rrmor pia ral uhwu, ral uhwanu pa ratultul liola, riy de naplin nihohora liawanni re.²⁸ Nohkerkeran di mana nmeh'a nekpa nal wo'oni, nhiwni ulu, noka wo'oni, nhor demade o'olli mak kden la harni ralamni.²⁹ La'pa wo'oni de ngatan wa, dewade matromni de nma nhei dioinia la, yoma reiki lerni nma ntutu-nte'ewa."

Uplerlawna mutnu-rahamu re ra'itar rer lia liawanni me la' rurni-laini emolmolla sasawi ola mak kmori

³⁰ Yesus Nakot owa'ana: "Tnairi hya'a ta twatutu nihohora Uplerlawna tnioranniriatnu la E rimormiorni wawannu, onde tnairi yawalliohora hya' pa takot nohora?³¹ Sasawi ola ida maka rtammia la nhyi'ini de emolmolan nekama Uplerlawna tnioranniriatnu la E rimormiorni. Sasawi ol de ha luwlu'wu id hade la'a ha'ola korni mak kden la nohkeran di wawannu.³² Mere la'pa nmori, de hota npoti-nkadwu, pa nareh niana yawuli-yatniaini re korni. Hota sasawi olli-tapalli re rpoti-rkadwu pa nhi'nande onu-ma'nu rma rapuon la'a sasaw die tutnu-akni."³³ Yesus Nnairia lira yawalliohora mak emkade mamaini totpa Nakot nohora Uplerlawna lirni la riy rahu re. La'pa Nwatutu de E Nlernohora hya' maka irna'erit nana.³⁴ La' wniatutnu honona la'a rirahu re, Yesus Nnairi mamainia yawalliohora. Mere la'pa E nor wutga maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re rmeh'a de Enwe'er doin momuoga totpena rna'erit nana.

Yesus Nadarga anin lawna pa nwal lia linalera

³⁵ Ler de pa la'pa lera nheria dewade, Yesus Nakot la maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re Niwra: "Mai pia todia puou pa tla'awa danau de walli."³⁶ Yesus Namtatan ma'ta la puou ralamni de, dewade maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re rto'or doinia rirahu re pa rha'at la puou pa ror rewre'wa Yesus

la puou ralamni. Puou dom mana ror ir pa rhopal wa. ³⁷ Noma anin lawna mana nten wia ne, yo'ora mana rriw lia puou ralamni nhi'nande puou npenpuen la tah'i. ³⁸ Ler de de Yesus Nanin hala, Naklun re-ria la'a puou li'ir tutnu. Noma maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re ramata noka rakot la: "Tuna O edonna Mhe'du nana ita, tsi' pa tepar wa?!" ³⁹ Noma Namat pa nkamot targa anni me Nakot la tah'i de: "Hadewa, mulina-mule'ru!" Dewade anni mana edon nteni ne tah'i de mana nalina wa. ⁴⁰ Noma Nakot la re: "Nihya'pa mimta'at wenan miy emkadena?! Edonna mpiesiaya ma't A'u?!" ⁴¹ Ir honona ramta'at wenna, noma idma nakot la ida riwra: "Riy di de he'a pede yo'ora-anni nek de ratlina-ratailla?"

5

Yesus Nhokar doini hegana-kawnu la Gerasa

¹ Yesus Nora maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re rhopal pa rodi liarni la' danau Galilea walli, la'a riy Gerasa genni-tienni. ² La'pa Yesus Nerun la keranni, dewade muanke' maka yatni-rha'ani ha rhu'ru ralma ida nlergot la hu'ula-liena la'a tniamin mat geni ralamni pa nma nler temna. ³ Riy de nhol lia hu'ula-liena mak kden la tniamin mat geni ralamni, ne riy id ho'mana edon narur pia nwut niana, rnairei wutwutu mnotna ho'mana ta'eni. ⁴ Yoma nhi'inde riy e rwutu-rkohog e limni-lakni, de rnaireia wutwutu mnotna, mere na'ed lia inonni pa nwuhi eti-lahwa re la'a limni, me nweyata ranti la'a lakni. Riy id mana ta'en niana ntoran nana. ⁵ Lelera-melmel de, nden to'ola tniamin mat geni ralamni me la'a wo'ora-kawru pa nhaunu-nhaunu me nal watu na ntu'tu nlakwehi tio' inonni. ⁶ La'pa namkek nana Yesus Nwatiawua oliet pa Nmai wia dewade nawlar pia la nwatroma. Noka nwaltiora-nwaltieman la Yesus gaini ralamni. ⁷⁻⁸ Yesus Nakot la Niwra: "Hega'nu ne! Mhuargot la riy di ralamni!"

Dewade riy de nhaunu-nhaunu pa niwra: "Yesus ee! O' de Uplerlawna mak kden la tutullu-lolo'oni A'nani O'a! Hota Omhi' nana a'g emkameni ee! Omliokar pa mpuet la Uplerlawna nanni totpena yana Mukmua a'u." ⁹ Noma Yesus Natiana riy de Niwra: "O nanmu he'a?"

Noma riy de nwalolla niwra: "A na'nu Legion yoma am di de yatni-rha'ani li-awanni. (Nanni de nnia'eratni keki-rautu woka liawanni). ¹⁰ Noma nwakwak rer lia Yesus totpena Yesus yana Nhokar gota hare pa rhoitio'or doini la lowan de. ¹¹ La' hande de e rehgorgora gen miaka wawi wok lawna e rwayowar pa rahak pa ra'ana-remun la wo'ora hananni. ¹² Noma yatni-rha'ani re rwak lilili-mamauau lia Yesus totpena Nhopan nekpa irlar la wawi re inonni ralamni. ¹³ Yesus Nwayowa, dewade rlergot la riy de inonni, pa rla' rhu'ru ralma wawi re, na'nama honona re rawlar pia rla rlererun la weran teti pa ema rwuwul wenwenna la' danau de ralamni. Wawi honona re la'pa edon nhal de riwnu woru. ¹⁴ Nhor nioka mak khuri-kwa'ana wawi re rawlar pia rla rod kiota la'a ir letni me gen miaka rehgorgoru. Noma riy rlergot pa rma rpoi-rkeka (ramkeka) hya' maka ha rakota re. ¹⁵ Riy rawok la Yesus onni pa ramkek memna riy maka yatni-rha'ani rlergot la de, e namtaran reria, nnairei oleka pola-raini me wniaror samomuou ed olek la ihranu ralamni. Noma riy honona re ramta'at wenna. ¹⁶ Riy mak kden hande maka ramkek oleka Yesus Nhokar doinia yatni-rha'ani re, rwahaur nohor hadel la'a riy mak kmai re, ne rwahaur nohor walia wawi re. ¹⁷ Nhor na'nama riy mak kden hande rwak lilili-mamauau pua Yesus yan memmemna Nalo'on la' gen die ne plet pa Nwaran nek wa.

¹⁸ La'pa Yesus Nha'at owa'an la' puou ralamni de, riy mak yatni-rha'ani re ha rlergot la de, nwak la Yesus totpena nler-nohor rer walia Yesus. ¹⁹ Mere Yesus Nahmena, pa Nakot la Niwra: "Samomuou de muwal lia genmu-tienmu, me mukot nohora Orgahi-Orha'a ralam kalwiedni tiy o'a, me la'a hare honona mak samomuou memna maka Enhi'a-nyapi la o'a." ²⁰ Dewade riy de nla'awa la'pa nakot nohora hare honona la mak kdena Dekapolis la'a hya'a maka Yesus ha Nhi'a la e'a. Ne riy honona mak katlin nan de rwer rer wiawni.

Yesus Nhi' kalwieda Yairus a'nani me patke'a maka khur riaru

²¹ Noma Yesus Nodi puou pa Nlereti owa'an la danau walli, dewade riy rahu lidna-lidan pa rmai pa rpe'pa reri E'a la gera aratni. ²² Noma edon nalo'on wali ne Yairus makhi' o'tani la'a gen maka

Yahudi re rhi' kreini-iskolli de nmai wia. La'pa namkek nana Yesus dewade nwal-tior la Yesus nayanni ²³ na'nama nwak lilili-mamau lia Yesus, niwra: "Tuna, a a'nu patke'a namehra pa trema-trema hota nmat wia. Awuak de, Mtiulan pa Mlia Mtieman la e'a totpena nkalwied owa'ana, totpa yana nmati."²⁴ Noka Yesus Nor riy de pa rla'awa.

Riy rahu lidna-tauru rlernohora pa idma rde'da la'a rde'da mai ida. ²⁵ La' riy rahu re, de patke' mak khur riara la'a anni termida wehrani woru, e nor wali.

²⁶ La'pa tilti'ila-walwial tiarga la yakrui-yagapnu la mak katu kakrui-kagapnu (dokter) pa nareiniande nahor dioini momuoga re'eni-tniarnu pa npair la makakrui-kagapnu, mere mehrani de edon nkalwied eti, mere yeher to' pa na'itar la. ²⁷ Natlin oleka hya'a mak Yesus Nhi'a, noma nwakriania Yesus la mutu letgarni. Ndella Yesus to'orni na'nama nteman la Yesus raini plalahwani. ²⁸ Yoma nwaror la ralanni: "Hornama atieman to'ola raini plalahwani de, de hota akalwied wa." ²⁹ La'pa mtatande nekpa rarni mak kawdiadia'i de nkeran wa, ne nat niohor memna inonni nkalwied wa.

³⁰ Mtatande nekpa Yesus Na'eram nana de rurni-laini nlergota la inonni, noka Nheri gaini pa Namkek la riy rahu re, na'nama Natiana re: "He' ed maka kteman la A rainu?"

³¹ Maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re rwahla: "Omumkeka de riy rahu ri rpakdie'da la'a O hermu-gaimu, mere Mutian owa'ana he' ed mak kteman la O rayanmu?" ³² Noka Namkek la'a-Namkek mai totpena Nahaka he' ed maka khi' nana hih'i'a-yapyap di. ³³ Patke' de nanta'ata pa nruru yoma nat niohora hya' ed maka khi' olek la inonni, dewade nla nwal-tiora-nwal-tiemna la Yesus gaini ralanni na'nama nakota plele'er no-hora hya'a maka nhi' oleka wa. ³⁴ Noma Yesus Nakot la Niwra: "O pesiaymu e narur mai A'u ina pa mkialwied wa! Mlia'awa pa mmuori-mdiar lia kalwiedni-paitiotni."

³⁵ La'pa Yesus enaltiertier mia'ta de dewade riy dom rwatiawu Yairus romni pa rmai rakot la Yairus de niwra: "Tuna, a'namu nmati olekwa pa yana mpuaka Tungkur die pa nla'a o rommu nayanni."

³⁶ Mere Yesus edonna nhe'du nohora lirmi re mere Nakot la Yairus Niwra: "Yan mumta'ata. Mpuesiy niek wa." ³⁷ Noma

Yesus edonna Nhur niohora riy id wali pa Nora talla, atiaru Petrus, Yakowski nor wutga hyalli Yohansi. ³⁸ La'pa rte'ela Yairus romni, ramkek nan de riy rahu mak kokna-krarnia. Rko'a-rkukur nohora mat die. ³⁹ Noma Yesus Nla'awa rialam pa Nakot la re: "Nihya'pa mimkiokna-mriarni mkio'a-mkiakru?! Hararar de edonna nmati, hade e nanin to'a." ⁴⁰ La'pa ratlin nana Yesus lirmi de, noma honona riarin taru la yamalli.

Noma Nhokar doin hare honona, na'nama Nod hararar de inni-amni ror wutga Petrus, Yakowski me Yohansi pa ror rewre'wa rla'awa la hararar de genni la'a rialma, ⁴¹ na'nama Ntorreria hararar de limni na'nama Nakot la Niwra: "Talita kum", nnia'eratni de: "Ina, A'ukot tiy o' de, mumat wa!" ⁴² Mtatande nekpa hararar de naprir pia nala'awa. Hararar de umurnu termida wehrani woru olek wa. Riy mak kden la hande rwer rer wiawni la'a hih'i'-yapyap die. ⁴³ Mere Yesus Nlaran pa yan memmemna rakota hadella hehe'a. Na'nama Yesus Nhopan pa ralla harar de pa na'ana.

6

Rwayotlia Yesus la Nasaret

¹ Noma Yesus Nor wutga maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re Nhoitio'or la gen die noma rawal lia' Yesus letni-ruhunni. ² La'awa Sabat lerni dewade la Nwatutu-nwaye'ela gen miaka Yahudi re rhi' kreini-iskolli. Ne la'pa ratlin nana Yesus wniatutnu de, riy harahu rwer rer wiawni pa riwra: "Ha Nlernana wniatutnu-wniaye'eni rilla' hanmenio? Kirkira-ralmarior samomuou hya' hadina? Nlernana plola-mneha pa Nhi' nana hih'i'a-yapyapi mak kamehi-kayona la hanmeni?" ³ Itat niohora de mak kawte'ta-kaprahni id to'a hade pa edonna nhal de Ha inni nwawa Maria, ne hyalli re de Yakowski, Yoses, Yudas nora Simona? Ne ha narni patke'a re nek de rden wal lia handi." La' emkade pede honona re rwayotlia Yesus.

⁴ Noma Yesus Nakot la re Niwra: "La'a makwohorulu-ktatru lu maka klol meni-meni to' mana, rira rhu'ru-rhelam la, mere hota la' letni-ruhunni me luwnu-a'nani meman nek de riy id mana edonna natlin la." ⁵ Ne onnila irakleha pesiay pede Yesus ta'en niana Nhi' hih'i'a-yapyapi mak

kamehi-kayona la' hande, enekneka Enl-par limni la'a makamehra doma pa Nhi'a pa rkalwieda. ⁶ Mere Yesus Nwarora: "Wah! Nihya'pa riy korni mak kdella A le'tu ri rahmena rpesiaya A'u?!"

Yesus Nhopna maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a termida wehrani woru re

Noma Yesus Nalala'a la'pa Nwatutu-nwaye'ela leta ida nhor diemate leta ida. ⁷ Noma Yesus Npol wutga maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re riy termida wehrani woru. Noma Yesus orgahani Nala ruri-lai la ir honona totpena rnairia pa ra rhokra-rlaiya hegana-kawnu, nhor nioka Nhopna rla'a de riy maroro'a rala' wutu. ⁸ Yesus Nakot la re Niwra: "Hyal miy re, yana miodia hadomdoma la' yala'ami de eneknek to'ama lie'ena. Yan miodia ya'ana-yemnu, arkai, onde kupna. ⁹ Mniairia laka wniowa mere yan miodia hewewta-naniairi ida-woru pa mhiernu miy rayanmi la' talan ralma. ¹⁰ Hota la roma-lewu maka riy rreiniiana-ra'nan miy, de mdien nek la ir romni la'pa kniarmi la' let de la nhorwua nanpena mpiaran la' rom de. ¹¹ La'pa mlir la gen ida maka edonna kreinian miy onde edonna katlina-katail tiy miy die, mtio'or doin gen die, me mkiakan doinia awu mak kden la lakmi lia'armi totpa mtiutga de Uplerlawna Nwayotlia ira." ¹² Yesus Naltier pa Nhorwua noma riy maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re rla rod kiota-ral de'eta Uplerlawna lirmi niwra: "Mhioitio'or doin-mtiahnei dioini do'omi-halmi re!" ¹³ Rhokar gotgota hegana-kawnu rahu, ne rawu'ru-ralena la riy rahu makamehra-kamau re, ne rhi'a pa rkalwieda.

Rwenna Yohansi mak kharani

¹⁴ Ray Herodes mak kwenna Yohansi, mana natlin nohor walia Yesus, yoma nanni nnewar noha. Riy doma rakot nohora Yesus riwra: "Matialo'onama Yohansi mak kharani e inhatti! Enmati olek pa nmori owa'an pede nhi' neka hih'i'a-yapyapi mak kamehi-kayona hya' to'owa."

¹⁵ Dom de rakot nohora Yesus riwra: "Hade de Eli edade," me dom de owa'ana riwra: "Makwohorulu-ktatrulu edade, emek-walima makwohorulu-ktatrulu la'a ululu genni."

¹⁶ Mere la' pa Herodes natlin nana lir de, dewade niwra: "Hade de Yohansi maka

Aghopan pa riy rdawr eti tiernu, mere nmori owa'ana!"

¹⁷ Enakot emkade yoma la ler ululu la'a Yohansi nmormior ma'ta de Herodes nhopan pa rtorna Yohansi na'nama rwutga pa rla rwi'it targa la roma nhio'la ralamni. Herodes nhi' emkade yoma la'a e hawni Herodias rerieini. Yoma Herodes hawni Herodias de, de Herodes hyalli Pilipsu haw ulullu. ¹⁸ Pede nhi'inde Yohansi nakot la Herodes niwra: "Yan memmemna omuora hyalmu hawni de mmiehlima. Hade edon lol deulu-tatra." ¹⁹ Lirni de narieiniande Herodias, Herodes hawni de, na'andoin gahani la Yohansi, ne nwaror pa nwenna, mere ta'en niana, ²⁰ yoma hawni Herodes napili-nahniari Yohanis di onnila natga de, Yohanis di de riy plollola-mneneha, nakleha do'a-hala, pa nhi'nande nliwan reria. Mere la'pa Herodes natlin nana Yohansi lirmi noma Herodes namta'ata, mere ralamni nahepur to'ola yatlina la Yohansi lirmi.

²¹ Mere Herodias nweiei-nnarnara lerni pa nwunu-nwenna. Lerni nmai wa la' Herodes ler kalwiedni. La' ler de Herodes nhi'a muki-hepru ya'anlawna-yemunlawna la trniutnu-nhianni-nhielli-liarni, o'ta-mata mak kodi kekni-rautnu, me riy lalawna la Galilea. ²² La' ler de de Herodias a'nani patke'a nloi lia makhopnu-makpepna gaini ralamni. Liioini-nhieknii de nla' nan meman la Herodes nora makhopnu-makpepna re ralamni. Nreiniande Herodes nakot la hararar de niwra: "Ralammu nwaka hya'a-hya'a to'a, pena agala tiy o'a." ²³ Noma Herodes nlokar memna la pat hararar de gaini ralamni niwra: "Hya'a-hya' to' maka mpuaka de agala tiy o'a, la'pa a plo'lu-mneh'u (hai'ru) di walli mano omliernana!"

²⁴ Harar de la' pa natian nohora inni niwra: "Hya' ed maka hota awuaka?"

Inni nwahla niwra: "Yohansi makharani de o'tani!"

²⁵ Noma harar de pleta-plet pa nla'awa ray Herodes pa nwaka: "Tuna, awuak pa la' dodo'ondi de mkien tio'a Yohansi makharani o'tani la totopa, pa muala mai a'u."

²⁶ La'pa Herodes natlin nana hararar de wakwakni dewade ralamni ntuin doin la. Mere takotpa, nlokar pa lira olek hadewa ne mak kmai pia kor wutga Herodes pa ra'an de ratlin momuoga oleka pa nhi'nande

Herodes nahmena nwayotlia wakwakni.
²⁷ Herodes pleta-plet pa nhar lirmi totpena rla rotan doinia Yohansi makharani die o'tani la'a roma nhio'la ralamni na'nama rkenia o'tani la totopa pa rma rtemna la hararar de limni. ²⁸ La'pa edon nalo'on ma'ta de rken nian Yohansi o'tani la totopa ralamni pa rma ralla pat hararar de. Nhor nioma pat hararar de nodia Yohansi o'tani pa nod tiargho'a la inni.

²⁹ La'pa maklernohor reria Yohansi makharani ratlin nana, noma rma ra'ala Yohansi inonni pa rla rhuwria.

Yesus Nalla riy riwnu wolima ra'ana

³⁰ La'awa lerni pa maka Yesus ha Nhopan pa rodia Uplerlawna lirmi-tunnu re rawal pia rakot nohora hya'a maka ha rwatutu me rhi' nana re honona la Yesus. ³¹ Noka Yesus Nakot la re: "Mai pia tla'awa gen miaka hgali totpa tmeh'a, ne tren kuku' it la' hande." Yoma riy rahu maka kla'a-kmai re, nhi'hande ya'ana mana ta'en niana. ³² Noma irmehmeh'a rodi puou pa rla'awa gen miaka hgali. ³³ Mere la'pa rwaran wa dewade, riy rahu ramkek nohora pa rat nihora gen miaka ir rokria de. Pede riy rahu pleta-plet pa rlor keranni totpa rmai tiemna, rwatiawua letni-ruhunni la meni-meni pa rala' ulga re. ³⁴ La'pa Yesus Nerun la puou pa namkek la riy rariahu re, de ralamni ntuin doin la pa Niwra Ntulan la ira yoma ir racleha riy mak ktutga talla mak kaplollol la' ira. Honona re emolmolla pipiduma mak kakleha riy mak kodi. Noma Nwatutga ir la'a nnio'a-niatu harahu.

³⁵ Ne lera nheria pa mak Yesus ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re rma rakot la Yesus riwra: "Tuna, lera nheria wa. Ne la' gen di ho'mana olieta la leta ³⁶ pede Mhuopan nekpa ir orgahani rla rawelia ya'ana-yemnu la'a leta-leta re mak rehgorgoru."

³⁷ Mere Yesus Nakot la: "Pena mialla ra'ana."

Noma rakot la riwra: "Ita'ala kupna-kai maka riy nhi'inde rlernana la wolla wo'awa gahani memna pa itaweli roti totpa talla ra'ana?!"

³⁸ Noka Nakot la: "Roti wo'ir mak miy miodi rena? Mimkek teka!"

La'pa ramkeka pa nhor nioka riwra: "Roti wolima me i'na woru." ³⁹ Nhor nia'nama Nakot la maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re pa rhopna riy honona re ramtatna momuoga la wewna motmota

wawannu, ne rnawera la wokni-wokni.
⁴⁰ Noka hare mana rawok pa ramtatna. Wokni dom de, terampwolima me wokni dom owa'an de rahu ida. ⁴¹ Noma Yesus Na'ala rot dieulu re wolima, me i'na rora, na'nama Nwatniar la heyanan pa Na'ulina-wedia Uplerlawna. Na'nama Nhawinhawia roti re na'nama Nala la maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re rhakre'era la'a riy mutlialawna re honona. Nal walia i'n de pa Nhakre'era la riy rahu re. ⁴² Honona re ra'an pa rpehera. ⁴³ Ra'an pa rwaier wa, noma maka Yesus ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re, rwaho'a-rwatierun wa de rawok nana roti me i'na mak ha ra'an atre'a, de kriou penpuenu termida wehrani woru. ⁴⁴ Mak ka'an momuou lia hande, la'pa edon nhal de muanke'a riwnu wolima, me edonna rhor wut mua'ta la patke'a ror wutga upni-a'nani.

Yesus Nala'a lola tah'i ulti wawannu

⁴⁵ Nhor nioma Yesus Nhopan pa maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re rodi puou rlere-tia danau pa rala' ulu E'a la Betsaida, ne Nhopan pa riy mutlialawna re rawal wia. ⁴⁶ Dewade Yesus Nha'at la wo'ora id hananni totpa Nsumbaini. ⁴⁷ Mere la'pa mela ndamit nana, de maka Nwatutu-nwaye'a re puounu ed olek la danau letgarni, ne Yesus Nmemeh'a Ndella keranni. ⁴⁸ Noma Namkek de, maka Nwatutu-nwaye'a re ta'eni rwain nana puounu, yoma anni mak klol gaini newat nana. La'pa repreparrerria de Yesus Nala' lola tah'i ulti wawannu pa Nla Nler-nohora puou mak oliet olek la E'a. Nalala'a pa Nwakrania na'nama Ntot pa Nala' ulu ira. ⁴⁹ La'pa ir honona la puou die ramkek tutga E maimiaini de lola tah'i ulti wawannu de rhoiwa la hegan lora, reiniande honona re polpuollu-hawaunnu, ⁵⁰ yoma honona re ramta'at wenna onnila hya' maka ha ramkek nan de.

Mere Yesus Nleretniekla Nakot la re Niwra: "Yan mimta'ata, Yesus A'g inhatti."

⁵¹ Noka Nha'at la ira puounu, ne anin lawan de mana namtie'ela wa, dewade maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re rwer rerer wiawni, ⁵² yoma raplin nihora la' emkameni la Yesus Nhi' nan hade. Yoma la' ler ululu maka ramkeka roti maka rehenu la riy riwnu wolima re mana raplin nohor yala'ani, mere ralamni ratehra to'owa.

Yesus Nhi' kalwieda riy mak kanieni la'a Genesaret

⁵³ La' pa rleretia danau pa rte'ela danau aratni la'a leta Genesaret na'nama rapnial lia hande. ⁵⁴ La'pa rerun la puou, mak kden hande ramkek tut niana mak kmai die Yesus inhatta. ⁵⁵ Noma rawlar pia rla'awa leta-ruhun maka rehgorgoru pa rhim nana mak kamehra-kamau, mak kanin rer tio'ola u'ti wawannu re, pa rodia la Yesus la'a geni-tien maka ratlin nana Ndella. ⁵⁶ La' meni-meni maka Yesus Nla'a de, la'a let paheli-ruhun patatra re, de rken tiarga mak kamehra-kamau re la ya'olu-yala'a geni ralamni. Mak kodia makamehra-kamau re rwak lilili-mamauu lia Yesus totpa makamehra-kamau re rteman to'ola Yesus rayanni tawnu totpena rkalwieda. Dewade he'-he' mak kteman nan to'a Yesus rayanni tawnu re, honona rnek pa rler la kalwiedni-paitiotni.

7

La'a hya'a to'a ed maka khi' rira pa rakdeha-raktiahli

¹ Lera ida ne Parisi wokni id nor wutga makwatutu-kwaye'a agama re rwatiawua Yerusalem pa rma rwahaka Yesus. Rma rpepan reria noma ² ramkek de maka Yesus ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a dom de ra'ana mere edon rohma limni emeka hya' maka upni-tgarni rwatut tiarga la' ululu. ³ Parisi mniotni ra'itra Yahudi re korni rlernohora hya' mak upni-tgarni rdeul taru-rtatar targ oleka wa pa ra'ana de rohma limni. ⁴ Ne la'pa rwatiawua ya'olu-yala' geni de edon rohma limni ma'ta de, ta'en nian ra'ana. Nhioli-lieta, pa'etu-parahmani korni maka upni-tgarni rwatut tiarga oleka re, rler-nohora momuoga, emekto'a rohma lari (niemun geni), kekna-rana, me hewewtanaianir pi'ra.

⁵ La' hade pede Parisi mniotni rora makwatutu-kwaye'a agama ratiana Yesus: "Nihya'pa riy maka Ompuatutu-mpuaye'a re edon rmor niohora it upni-tgarni deullutatarni?! Ira'an de edonna rohma ulga limni."

⁶ Yesus Nwaha re Niwra: "Plol memna la' lir wowohora maka Yesaya nakot nohora miy miak mtiot pa mpial lia riy plollola mere plollolli de riy yatyat miy. Niwra: "Emkadilla Uplerlawna lirmi: Rimormiori ri eneknek to'ama ral nurnu tutnu

re rha'wa nan to' A na'nu, mere ralamni re olieta mai A'u.

⁷ Hare kniola tiernu-niawur nehiani mai A' die hamamuamua re yoma ira rwatut tio'a rimormiori wniatutnu-wniaye'eni."*

⁸ Uplerlawna lirmi-tunnu de, miy edon mhie'du nana, mere rimormiori deullutatarni nanpena mtie'la rer pitpitga.

⁹ Miy edon mliernohora Uplerlawna lirmi de, mere mliernohora to'a miy upni-tgarni deullu-tatarni. ¹⁰ Yoma Musa niwra: "Mhiu'ru-mhielam la inmi-ammi, ne la'pa hameni nwohora-ntatra inni-amni, de hota nlernana niukum matmiati." ¹¹ Mere mpiatutu-mpiaye' de edon nhala pa riy id nakot la inni-amni niwra: "Agiwa galla miy, mere agal oleka la Uplerlawna."

¹² Noma mhiur niohora riy de, pa hota edon na'unni-namta'ata inni-amni. ¹³ La' talan emkade pede miy edon mliernohora Uplerlawna lirmi de, mere mliernohora to'a miy upni-tgarni deullu-tatarni maka mpiatutu-mpiaye'a re. Ne mpiatutu deulu-tatra harahu mak emkade wali mak kreiniande riy edon ratlina-ratailla Uplerlawna lirmi."

¹⁴ Nhor nioma Yesus Npol lia riy rahu mak kden handi pa rma rawoka ne Nakot la re Niwra: "Hononmi mitlina totpena miatga. ¹⁵ Mak ita'ana edon nhi' akdeha-aktiahli ita. Eneknek to'ama yatyatni-halalli maka itakot nohora me tsi' nana. Hade ed maka khi' pa takdeha-taktiahli. ¹⁶ [He' tlinni erla de, totpa natlin reril!]"†

¹⁷ Nhor nioka Yesus Nhoitio'or doin riy rahu re pa Nla'awa roma ida nayanni, na'nama maka Nwatutu-nwaye'a re ratiana riwra: "Tuna, Mtiulan pa Mukot nohora yawalliohora de nnia'eratni mai ami."

¹⁸ Yesus Niwra: "Miy die emek ir wal pia edonna miat mua'ta lira re nnia'eratni?! Miy e miplin mua'ta mak itlumu-ttella de edon khi' akdeha-aktiahli ita?! ¹⁹ Yoma maka itlumu-ttella de edonna la'awa it ihranu ralamni mere, la'awa it apannu ralamni ne hota nlergot owa'ana!" Emkade de Yesus Nakot Niwra ya'ana-yemnu honona de, raya'ana-rayemun momuou. ²⁰ Yesus Nakot la: "Mak kwatiawua it ralamni ed maka khi' rira pa rakdeha-raktiahli. ²¹ Yoma it ihranu ralamni ed mak kodia ralma-rior

* 7:7 7:7 Yesaya 29:13 † 7:16 7:16 Ayat di nden to'ola Puka Alkitab ida-woru la ululu gahani.

yotyota-yatyata, pa nhi'nade riy ralirahaliai, rkamnelu-rkamna'a, rwunu-rwenna, ²²riy ralamni rapal niana re'a-tniaru kupnakai, rahankerna-raralmha'ara, pudi-akla ohpa-lahara, pareta-pahawa, ihru yataralam yata, rapolu-raliella rira, tulu-petna, raplin niohora talan plollola. ²³Do'a-hala honona re rwatiawua riy ihranu ralamni, pa rhi' rira pa rakdeha-raktiahli."

Patke' mak Yahudi atia'a de npesiay wiali

²⁴Nhor nioma Yesus Nhoitio'or la' gen die, ne Nla'awa leta Tirus yapatni. Nla'awa roma ida nayanni, ne nahmen pa riy rat niohora, mere maimiaini de ta'en niana rawunmua. ²⁵Noka patke'a ida maka a'nani patke'a hegana nhu'ru ralma, natlin nana Yesus etla hande, noka plet pa nmai pia nwaltiora-nwaltiemna la Yesus lakni onni. ²⁶Patke' de Yahudi atia'a, mak kwatiawua Fenisia yapatni la'a Siria. Nwak la Yesus niwra: "Tungkur ee, Mtiulan pa Mhuokar doini hegan mak khu'ru ralma a' nu."²⁷ Yesus Nnairi yawalliohora pa Nakot la: "Ndella pa papay ra'an pa rpeher ulu, yoma taken niana ra'ala papay ya'anni-yemannu pa rhopliala ahu gaini, ina."

²⁸Noma patke' de nakot la Yesus niwra: "Plola, plola Matroma. Mere ahu mak kdella mei nayanni mana na'an walia yamanan lu'wu maka keke'eni re ratunia."

²⁹Noka Yesus Nakot la patke' de: "Onnila lirmu di, mlia' meman la dodo'ondi, yoma hegan de ema ratargot oleka la a'namu ralamni."³⁰ Patke' de nawal lia roma nayanni. La' de nlernana a'nani e nanina la lewu wawannu, ne hegan de ema ratargot oleka wa.

Yesus Nhi' mak khatilu-khamanu pa nkalwied wa

³¹Noma Yesus Nwaran la Tirus, ne la Nlola Sidon nhor diwade Nlola Dekapolis lowanni pa Nokria danau Galilea. ³²La' hande de riy rodia mak khatilu-khamanu id la, ne rwak la riwra: "Tungkur ee, Mtiulan pa Mliapar limmu la riy di wawannu."

³³La'pa Yesus Nahala la riy rahu re totpa rmeh'a, na'nama Ntuwnu okarni la riy de tlinni hu'ulli, na'nama Nakrui la pa Nteman la'a riy de namni. ³⁴Nhor nioka Yesus Nwatniar rer lia lyanti, ne Nhedga aranni na'nama Nakot la: "Efata!" nnia'eratni de "Muphyar wia."³⁵ Noma riy de tlinni naphyar wia ne, mtatan de nekpa namni

wniutnu mana natiewar doin la, ne naltier samomuou wa. ³⁶Dewade Yesus Nano'a mak kdella hande pa totpa yana rwahaur nohora la riy. Mere yeher to' pa Nano'a la ira, yeher neka rla rwahaur nohora la'a meni-meni. ³⁷Riy mak katlin nan de rwer rer wiawni pa riwra: "Yesus hihi'ini-yapyapni honona re, samomuou memna! Mak khatilu mana Nhi'a pa ratlina, me maka khamanu mana Nhi' pa raltieri."

8

Yesus Nalla riy riwru wogata ra'ana

¹Lera ida ne riy rahu rawoka owa'an la Yesus onni. Riy rahu re rakleh yamanna pede Yesus Npol lia maka ha Nwatutunwaye'a re pa rma rawoka na'nama Niwra: ²"A ralmu ntui doin la' rirmormior mutlialawna ri. Hari e rlernohor rer A lia lera wotelu mere ha rakleha yamanna. ³La'pa Agolin doin hare pa rla'awa de apannu rahgali, yanhi'pa gaini rmokal lol talan letgara, yoma dom de rwatiawua geni-tiena mak olieta."

⁴Noma maka ha Nwatutunwaye'a re ratiana: "La'a gen hgal di de hota itlernana yamanan la hanmeni, pa itala la rirahu ri ra'ana?!"

⁵"La'a wareher genmi, rot wo'ir erla?"

Rwahla riwra: "Wo'itu."

⁶Noma Yesus Nhopan pa riy mutlialawna re rakpernernia la tani wawannu. Dewade Yesus Na'ala roti mieha re wo'itu na'nama Na'uli-nawedia Uplerlawna. Nhor nia'nama Nhawi-nhawia re pa Nala la maka ha Nwatutunwaye'a re rhakre'era la rirmormioria niutni-mdierna re. ⁷Maka Yesus ha Nwatutunwaye'a re rodia i'na prowta ida-woru wali. Dewade Yesus Na'uli-nawedi owa'an Uplerlawna, nhor nia'nama Nhopan pa rhakra i'na rella. ⁸Rirahu re ra'an pa rpehera, na'nama maka ha Nwatutunwaye'a re rwaho'arwatieun de rlernana maka ha ra'an atre'a, de kriou penpuenu wo'itu. ⁹Rhor momuoga mak ka'ana re la'pa edon nhal de riy riwru wogata. Nhorwua dewade Yesus Nhopan pa honona rawal lia' genni-tienni. ¹⁰Na'nama Yesus Nora maka ha Nwatutunwaye'a re rha'at la puou pa rla'awa Dalmanut yapatni.

Riy Parisi rwak pa Yesus Ntutga hihi'a-yapyapi mak kamehi-kayona

¹¹ Noma riy Parisi rma ratian la'a-ratian mai Yesus. Riwra rtota Yesus la klier-atni pede rhopan pa Yesus Ntutga hihi'a-yapyapi mak kamehi-kayona id totpena irat muemna de Yesus plolli-mneheni nwati-awua Uplerlawna.

¹² Noma Yesus Nhedga aranni Niwra: "Adoh! Nihya'pa rimormiori la lera-mela ri rhopan pa Aghi'a hihi'a-yapyapi mak kamehi-kayona?! Mere mitlino! Hihi'a-yapyapi mak kamehi-kayona kuku' nek ho'mana, A'g edon tiutga tiy miy." ¹³ Nhor nioka Nto'or doinia ir la hande pa Nha'at owa'an la puou pa rleret lia walli.

Yana mliernohora Parisi hihi'ini-yapyapni mak edon kaplola

¹⁴ La' noma maka Yesus ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re rhortaplin pa edon rodi warehneri (roti), enekneka ida nmeh'a la puou ralamni. ¹⁵ Noma Yesus Nwagahnorta re Niwra: "Hyalia, mhioratrerial! Hota miy ererma la'a tgo'a Parisi rora ray Herodes."

¹⁶ Noma rwarora pa idma nakot la ida riwra: "Nakot emkade yoma itakleh roti."

¹⁷ Yesus Nat nihora hya' ed maka ha rakotkota pede Nakot la re: "Nihya'pa miakokan nohora roti hadamonna?! Miy ralma-riormi edonna nla' nan ma'ta?! Ralamni ratehra to'owa. ¹⁸ Matmi reprepra mere edon mimkek nana, ne mtiaru tlina mere edon mitail nana. Miy edonna mhiorat nan ma'ta?! ¹⁹ La' lera maka Aghawierie'er roti wolim pa Agaitiutur nana riy riwru wolima, de miy orgahami miwok nan korni kriou penpuen re, maka ha ra'an atre'a re wo'ira?"

Rwahla riwra: "Kriou termida wehrani woru."

²⁰ "Ne la' walia rot mieha wo'itu maka Agala tiutria riy riwru wogata, dewade miwok rehenu de kriou penpuenu re wo'ira?"

Rwahla riwra: "Kriou wo'itu."

²¹ Noma Nakot la re: "Miy ralma-riormi edonna nla' nan ma'ta?!"

Yesus Nhi' kalwieda mat yatni id matni

²² Nhor nioka Yesus Nora maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re rte'ela leta Betsaida. La' hande de, riy rodia maka matni yata id pa rla rwak la Yesus pa, totpa Nteman nana la. ²³ Yesus Nte'la la mat yata de limni pa Nodgiota la leta to'orni. Noma Nakruu lia riy de matni, ne Nteman limni la riy

de matni, noma Natiana Niwra: "Mumkek oleka hadomdoma?"

²⁴ Riy de namkek la gaini, nhor nioka niwra: "A'umkek nan riy, yoma a'umkeka riy ralala'a, mere yamkekni emolmolan to'a orona-augona." ²⁵ Yesus Ntemn owa'an limni la riy de matni, dewade riy de ntot pa niwra namkeka na'nama riy de matni nkalwied wa, nhi'nande namkek nana hya'a-hya' de reprepra. ²⁶ Nhor nioka Yesus Nhopan pa riy de nla'awa romni mere Nakot la: "Mlia' de yana mliola leta de ralamni pa mpiahauria hadi!"

Petrus nwayow nohora Yesus de maka Uplerlawna Nano'taru inhatta

²⁷ Noma Yesus Nor mutwualli re rla'a letaruhun mak kdella leta Kaisarea Pilipi onni. La' talan letgara Enatiana mutwualli mak ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re Niwra: "Nhi'inde riy e riwra A' die he'o?"

²⁸ Noma mutwualli re rwet la riwra: "Tuna, riy dom de riwra Yohansi makharani O'a, mak kmori owa'ana, dom de riwra makwohorulu-ktatrulu Eli. Dom de riwra makwohorulu-ktatrulu dom to'a."

²⁹ Noka Yesus Natian owa'ana: "Mere A'utian tek miy. La' miy wniarormi de, A' di de he' A'u?"

Noma Petrus nwet la: "Matro'mu, O' di de Ray mak kodia mormiori-lewlewna maka Uplerlawna Nano'taru (Mesias) O inhatti!"

³⁰ Noma Yesus Nakot la maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re Niwra: "Maka Petrus nakota de naplol memna mere yan memmemna mikot nohor ma'ta hadella riy doma."

Yesus Nakot nohora kropna-krieutu mak kodia E' la matmiati

³¹ La' ler de de pa nodi liarni Yesus Nwe'er doin meman la maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re, de Uplerlawna ralma-riorni totpena Rimormiori A'na E' de hota Ntutulu-nlelewua kropna-krieutu, yamuki-yama'ala, me hota ina-ama Yahudi rora imam-imam re o'tani-matni, me makwatutu-kwaye'a agama rwayotli E'a. Ne Uplerlawna Nala pa hota rwen E'a mere la'pa nodia la lera wotellu owa'an de Enmori owa'an la E matmiati ralamni. ³² Nakota ploloi-plele'era lir di. Noma Petrus nheduma pa nte'la la Yesus pa rla'awa walli na'nama npolliohora Yesus pa nakot la: "Matroma, awuakwak de Uplerlawna Nter dioini-nhal doinia mak Omukot de!" ³³ Hya' maka Petrus

nakota de edon nlernohora Uplerlawna ralma-riorni pede Yesus Nkillia maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re na'nama Nawenan la Petrus Niwra: "Eh, mlia'awa walli hega'nu ne! La'pa omiwra hota A'g edon lier la yamuki-yama'ala de wniarormu de wniarora rimormioria de. Wniaror de edonna nwatiawua Uplerlawna."

³⁴ Noka Yesus Npolga riy mutliawna rora maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re pa Nakot la Niwra: "Riy meni mak kiwra klernohor A'u, de nhoratdoin momuoga hya' ed maka e ralamni nod rer lia, ne nre' wut lia A' pua nler la yamuki-yama'ala onde matmiati pa emolmolan nekama nhoi wawayanni la auwlakra pa nlernohor A'u.

³⁵ Yoma la'pa hameni maka edon nhoratdoinia mormiorni noh di wawannu de hota e' edon nler la mormiiori-dardiari plalahwa pa nodi liarni. Mere la'pa riy maka khoratdoinia mormiorni la noh di wawannu onnila A'u me Uplerlawna Kot Kalwiedni-Paitiotni rerieini, de hota nler-nana mormiiori-dardiari pa nodi liarni.

³⁶ La'pa riy mak klernana nohkeran di re'eni-tniarnu honona mere hota edonna nler-nana mormiiori-dardiari plalahwa pa nodi liarni, de hota re'eni-tniarnu re nodi untu hya' la' riy dena?! ³⁷ Nohkeran di re'eni-tniarnu honona, ta'en niana nawel niana mormiiori-dardiari plalahwa de mai ita toh?! ³⁸ La'pa he' maka kmola-kma' pa kreinian A'u me kwayow nana A li'ru-A tu'nu la' riy yatyata-halala mak kahmena pesiay gaini ralamni la'a lera-mela ri, de hota Rimormiiori A'na A' muana, muolamua' wal pia rieinian riy della, la' ler maka hota Amuai owa'an de godia A A'mu plolli-mneheni hititni-repreparni pa Agor wutga Uplerlawna hopopanni (malaikat) mak edon kheik la do'a-hala ralamni Ammai die."

9

¹ "Mhioratreria! Hota la'a miy hononmi la handi de riy dom de mak edonna rmati mia'ta mere hota ramkek ulu Uplerlawna Nodi plolli pa emeka mak ktorna-krautu."

Maka Yesus ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re ramkek nan memna Yesus hitni-reparni

² Noma la'pa lera wonema rlardoinla noma Yesus Nodia Petrus nor Yakowski me Yohansi pa rmeh'a rla'awa wo'or tutulu id hananni. La'pa rwatniar temna Yesus de gaini to'ama. ³ Ne naniayarni

hitita-reprepra. Riy id la nohkerkeran di wawannu mana edonna namkek taru naniar wawahra mak emkade.

⁴ Plinplinnianamde maka Yesus ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re ramkek nan waliala Elia, Musa rora Yesus rwahauru. ⁵ Noma Petrus nakot la Yesus Niwra: "Tungkurga, itden la handi de samoga, pa hota Ompuayowa de amariria hoiwiali wotel lia handi totpena id la O'a, id la Musa, ne id wal lia Elia."

⁶ Nakot emkade yoma naplin nihora hota hya' maka ha nakota yoma ramta'at wenna.

⁷ Dewade kakam lawn ida npupun nana re noka ratlin nana lira ida nwatiawua kakam de ralamni pa Niwra: "A A'nu maka Asiayn memna inhatti. Mitlin la E lirni." ⁸ Plinplinnianamde la'pa rkillia walli-walli ir edonna ramkek owa'ana riy doma, eneknek to'ama Yesus Nmeh'a.

⁹ La'pa rwatiawua wo'ora pa rerun wa noma la'a talla ralamni de Yesus Nano'a re Niwra: "La' de yan memmemna mikotkot nohora hya'a maka mmekka re la'a riy. Mpiei niekpa nte'ela lerni mak Rimormiiori A'na A' die hota muori owa'an la matmiati ralamni." ¹⁰ Pede ir edon rakot nohor memna hade la'a riy doma, mere idma rwahu'ru ralma-riora la ida riwra: "Yesus lirni Niwra: "Ramori E la matmiati ralamni" nnia'eratni de hya'o?" ¹¹ Noma maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re ratiana riwra: "Hya'a nrei pia makwatutu-kwaye'a agama re e riwra hota Elia nmai ulu nampena Ray maka Uplerlawna Nano'tar pua Namorinawewa rimormiiori Nmai?"

¹² Noma Yesus Nakot la re Niwra: "Plola hota Elia nmai ulu pa nwaho'a-nwatiernia hare honona. Mere nihya' pede ha rhorat targa la Puka ralamni riwra Rimormiiori A'na A'u hota Alier la kropna-krieutu, yamuki-yama'ala, nniahora-nniala'a me rwayotlia A'u?" ¹³ Mere A'ukot tar tiy miy. Elia nmai olekwa, ne irlernohora ir ralam wamueheni pa rhi' yatyat e'a, rlernohora hya'a maka ha rhorat targa la Puka ralamni la'a e wawannu."

Yesus Nhi' kalwieda keke'en maka hegana-kawnu ha nhu'ru ralma

¹⁴ Noma Yesus Nor wutga ir wotelu rawali owa'an la riy maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re korni. Na'nama ramkek de riy harahu er waliala la hande, ne makwatutu-kwaye'a agama e rora maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re rawo'or nohora. ¹⁵ La'pa riy rahu re

ramkek nana Yesus wa dewade rheduma, noka rmahrur pua rwatroma. ¹⁶Dewade Yesus Natiana re: “Hya'a mak miwo'or nohoro?”

¹⁷La'a riy woklawan de ralamni de muanke' ida niwra: “Tungkuru, a a'nu di agodia tiy O'a, yoma hegana nhu'ru ralma pa naplinu naltieri. ¹⁸Ne la'pa hegan de nhu'ru ralma, a'nu di de nalitria pa lakweheiya la nohmarna, aparni nou-natna, nut nihini me inonni nweher wenna. Awuak olek la maka Ompuatutu-mpuaye'a re totpa rhokar doinia hegana-kawun della mere taken niana irhokar doinia la.”

¹⁹Noma Yesus Nakota Niwra: “Hoi, miy mak kakleha pesiay. Hota lera wo'ir owa'an pa Agor miy tialla me Agod nohor miy, nanpena mimpiesiay A'u?! Miodia keke'en de mmiai!”

²⁰Noma rodi keke'en de. La'pa hegan de namkek nan Yesus dewade, plet pa nkarwa'ga keke'en de la tani wawannu pa limni-lakni totok la wewehera, nwakloli-nwakkali, ne aparni mana nou-natna. ²¹Noka Yesus Natiana keke'enku' de amni niwra: “Anni wo'ir olek la hadi nlernana hadina?”

Wniahlani: “Nlernana hadi la' ler maka kuku' ma'ta. ²²Nhi'inde hegan de na'ita la ai ralamni onde la' gera ralamni pa ntota pa nwenna. Hade pede la'pa Tuna Nodi plolli pa Mtiulan mai ami, de Mtiulan-msiayn nan ami ee!”

²³Yesus Nakot la: “Lirmu miwra: “La'pa Agodi plolli?!” Uplerlawna Nodi plolli pa Nhi' nana hya'a-hya' to'owa, hornama riy pesiay E'a.”

²⁴Na'nama keke'en de amni nhaun pa niwra: “Apuesiay olekwa. Mere Mtiulan la a pua a ralmu yana worwuorga mere yeher to'a a pesia'yu naruri.”

²⁵La'pa Yesus Namkeka riy harahu rma rhopnu-rpepan wa dewade, Nhok temna hegan de Niwra: “Hega'nu na maka khi' riy pa rhatilu-rhamanu, Aghopnu, mhuargot la la keke'en di, ne yan muwali owa'an la ralamni!” ²⁶Noka hegan de nhaunu-nhaunu me nkahyoi-nkada'ala nan memna keke'en de na'nama nlergot la ralamni. Keke'en de, tamkek de emek mati, nhi'nande riy rahu niwra: “Nmati olekwa!” ²⁷Mere Yesus Nte'la

la keke'enku' de limni pa namata, dewade nmeh'a naprir wia.

²⁸La'pa Yesus ed olek la roma nayanni, ne maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re rmeh'a rora, dewade ratiana riwra: “Tuna, hya' nrei piede taken niana amhokar doinia hegana-kawun della?”

²⁹Nwahla re Niwra: “Eneknok to'ama msiumbaini plein, nanpena mliernana plolli-mneheni pa mhiokar doinia hegana-kawun mak emkadi.”*

Yesus Nakot nohor owa'an la'a matmiatni

³⁰Yesus Nora maka Nwatutu-nwaye'a re rwaran la hande pa rlola Galilea lowanni, ne Yesus Nahmena riy rat nohoro eda de, ³¹yoma entepartarla wniatutu-wniaye'ela maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re. Nakot la re: “Rimormiori A'nani A' die, hota ral A lia rimormiori limni ralamni. Ne rwen A'u mere hota Amuori owa'an la matmiati ralamni, la'a lera wotellu.” ³²Mere maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re edonna rna'erit nana Yesus Nakotkota re. Ne ir nek de ramta'at wali pia edonna ratian la'a-maiya Yesus ralma-riorni.

Riy mak ed maka inponni la Uplerlawna yamkekni de riy mak katu klol yawa

³³La' noka Yesus Nora maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re rmai lia leta Kapernaum. La'pa Yesus ed olek la roma ralamni, dewade Natian nohoro maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re: “Hya'a maka miwo'or nohoro la talla letgarni dena?” ³⁴Mere ir edon rwahla E lirmi yoma la'a talan letgar de rawo'or nohoro he' ed maka inponni narehi lia ir mutnu ralamni. ³⁵Noma Yesus Namtatna na'nama Npol wutu maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a termidah wehrani woru re pa Nakot la re: “He' mak katu klol yawa me natu nhima-nre'a e rimormior wialli ed maka inpon rehia la Uplerlawna yamkekni.” ³⁶Noma Yesus Ntorreri keke'enku' ida limni na'nama Nala pa ntutrier lia ir honona gaini ralamni, nhor nioka Nkorreke keke'enku' de pa Nakot la re: ³⁷“Hyal miy re, hota he' mak kreiniana-ka'nana keke'enku'a emeka hadi onnila A rie'yu de emekwalima nreinian olek A wua. Ne la hameni mak kreiniana A'u, de emekwalima nreinian olek walia Uplerlawna mak khopn A'u.”

* 9:29 9:29 La' Puka dom de riwra: “Mere eneknek to'ama miy e mitahan lara me msiumbaini plein, na'nama mliernana plolli-mneheni pa mhiokar doinia hegana-kawun mak emkadi.

Riy mak edonna khoklira-kpah'a waw la Yesus hota ir er maka ktulan la E'a

³⁸ Yohansi Niwra: “Tungkurga, ami e mamkeka riy ida nhokra hegana-kawnu, de e rwet la Tuna nanni pede ami e mlarna de yoma it mutwualli atia'a hade.”

³⁹ Noma Yesus Niwra: “Yana mliarna de, yoma hameni mak khi' hih'i'a-yapyapi mak kamehi-kayona, de e rwet la A na'nu edonna plet pa rwaldioinia pa napolunaliella A na'nu. ⁴⁰ Yoma hameni mak edonna khoklira-kpah'a wawa la ita de nnia'eratni de ir er maka ktulan la ita. ⁴¹ Mhioratreri, plolli pa he'a nala gera pa miy miemnu totpa natihliutu-nawriena aran miy onnila miy di de maklernohor Kristus, hota nlernan memna siewni-kaini la'a Uplerlawna.”

Yana mhi' pa keke'enku'a me riy mak kak-leha weli pa edonna rpesiay owa'ana

⁴² “He' ed mak kariei pia riy mak kak-leha weli emeknekama keke'enku' di pa edonna rpesiay owa'an mai A'u, de Uplerlawna niukamnu la' riy de nareh dioin meman la'pa riy rkohg watga werwerta id la e tiernu totpa ratepar wenna la hletan lawna. ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ La'pa limmi ed mak kodi miy lia do'a-hala de mdieul dioinia la. Yanpa miodi limmi rora re pa rnakulta'ru la ai mormiori ralamni [maka ta'eni rwarum nana me oranni mak kden hande mana edonna nmati]. Samomuounu de miod lim memehemi pa mior tiemna Uplerlawna la Ilyamou-Watyatoha. ⁴⁵ La'pa lakmi ed mak kodi miy lia do'a-hala de mdieul dioinia la. Yanpa miodi lakmi re rora pa rnakulta'ru la ai mormiori ralamni. Samomuounu de miod lak memehemi pa mior tieman Uplerlawna la Ilyamou-Watyatoha. ⁴⁶ [Yoma ai mormiori die ta'eni rwarum nana me oranni mak kden hande mana edonna nmati.][†] ⁴⁷ Ne la'pa miy matmi ed mak kariei pia mlir la do'a-hala ralamni de mkiopil doinia. Yanpa matmi rora tetema pa rnaklia miy lia ai mormiori ralamni. Samomuounu de miod nieka matmi id pa mior tieman la Uplerlawna la lodanni-hairni. Yoma:

⁴⁸ “Ai mormior die ta'eni rwarum nana me oranni mak kden hande mana edonna nmati.”[‡]

⁴⁹ Rima-rima de rala ai ra rakio'a.[§]

⁵⁰ Kio' de plola pa samoga, mere la'pa kio' de edonna nmahana, de ta'en niana ra'itr owa'ana ha mahani toh?! La' mormiormi ralamni de mhi'a-myapia de emolmolan nekama kio'a, me yana idma nawo'or nohor ida.”

10

Yesus Nwahaur nohora mehlimlimni idma nahmen doin id la

¹ La'pa Yesus Nwahaur pa nhorwua noma Nwatiin la leta Kapernaum de pa Nla'awa noha Yudea, me la' gerlawna Yordan walli. Ne la' hande mana riy rahu rmai tiemna, ne emekwali yehwa ululu de Nwatutg owa'an ira. ² Noma riy Parisi rmai lia hande pa rtota-rwudia. Ratiana Yesus riwra: “Tuna, la'pa muanke'a ida nhopliala hawni patke'a de, lol tatra me edonna?”

³ Mere Nwahla Niwra: “Hya' ed maka Musa ne'er taru-ntatar targa tiy miy?”

⁴ Rwahla riwra: “Musa nwayow nohor pa tsi'a horta yapie'era la hawa patke'a maka it tahmen doinia la.”

⁵ Noma Yesus Nakot la re Niwra: “Onnila o'ta tehrani lawan rehi nreiniande Musa nhorat taru nnie'era-tniatar de tiy miy. ⁶ “Mere la' ler maka Uplerlawna Nakoki-nayapi nohkerna E' ed maka khi'a-kyap niana rimormiori, de muanke'a nora patke'a.”* ⁷ “La hade pede hota a'na muanke'a ida naltarga inni-amni pa la nora hawni patke'a rla' wutg ida ⁸ totpa rla' ihyida-ralmida.” Nhi'nande hare de riy worg atia'a, mere riy id to'a.[†] ⁹ La hade pede la'a patke'a rora muanke'a maka Uplerlawna Nwatiehra oleka, de yan mememna riy ida ntota pa nreyapie'era.”

¹⁰ La'pa ira rmai lia roma nayanni, de-wade maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re ratian wali Yesus la'a mak kapie'er la mehlimamarya'a. ¹¹ Noma Yesus Nakot la: “La'pa muanke' ida nhopliala hawni de pa nla nora patke'a id owa'an rmehlima, enhi' do'a-hala la hawni patke'a de, yoma nhopliala hawni patke' de emeknekama naliranaliali Uplerlawna yamkeki. ¹² Ne la'pa patke' ida nhopliala hawni muanke'a pa nla nora muanke'a dom to' id owa'ana

[†] 9:46 9:46 Ayat 44, 46 rden to'ola Puka Alkitab ida-woru la ululu gahani. [‡] 9:48 9:48 Yesaya 66:24. [§] 9:49 9:49 Riy harahu rwarora ayat di nnia'eratni emkadi: “Rima-rima rlernana yamuki-yama'ala totpena rat niohora ir pesiayni yarurni.” * 10:6 10:6 Puka Pianullu 1:27 [†] 10:8 10:7-8 Puka Pianullu 2:24

rmehlima, hade de yalira-yaliali lia Uplerlawna yamkekni.”

Yesus Nran limni pa Nhilpai-nmanatga keke'enku'a

¹³ Doma rmai die rodia upni-a'nani la Yesus totpena Nran limni pa na Nhilpai-nmanatga re, mere maka ha Nwatutunwaye'a re rawenan la re. ¹⁴ La'pa Yesus Namkek nana hihi'ini re dewade Nawenna pa Nakot la re: “Miolin doinia keke'enku'a re pa rmai A' die. Yana mpiayotlia re, yoma riy mak edon katulukapetna inonni mere plet pa rpesiy pia emeknekama keke'enku'a re er maka Uplerlawna Nwaliria pa rler teman la riy mak kmormior lia E tnioranni-riautnu ralamni. ¹⁵ Mhioratreria, riy maka edonna kpesiy Uplerlawna pa emeknekama keke'enku'a rpesiy, de hota edonna rler wut lia Uplerlawna mutnu-rahamu.” ¹⁶ Noma Yesus Nkolla keke'enku'a re, na'nama Nran limni la wawannu re pa na Nhilpai-nmanatga.

Riy mak kre'a-ktaru re olieta-patou mue-man pa rler wut lia Uplerlawna mutnu-rahamu

¹⁷ Ler maka Yesus Nwaran pa Nodi liarni la yala'ani de, riy ida nawlar niohora pa nwatroma, na'nama nwaltior la gaini ralamni pa natiana niwra: “Am tungkurga, mak kalwiedweda O'a! Hota aghi'a hya' totpena aliernana mormiori-dardiaria plalahwa pa nodi liarni?”

¹⁸ Noma Yesus Nakot la Niwra: “Hya'a nrei piede omhuari lirmu mai A die muiwra A' di de riy kalwied id A'u? Riy honona edonna rkalwieda, eneknek to'ama Uplerlawna Nmeh'a nanpena Nkalwiedweda. ¹⁹ Ne orgahamu muat niohora Uplerlawna riorni-liaini (deullu-tatarni) niwra: “Yana mpunu-mpuenna, yana muliramuliai, yana mkiamnelu-mkiamna'a, yana muod niana riy mak khala, ne mputrapalka, muatu mu'unni-mumta'ata innummu.””

²⁰ Noma riy de nakot la Yesus niwra: “Tungkuru, maka Mukot taru honona re de aliernohora momuog oleka la'a adien ma'ta la tuwari-laweru lewatni la'pa ntutute'ela' ler di.”

²¹ Yesus Namkek tertehra riy de ne Nsaynia. Nakot la: “Hyalia, id edama pa yana mhuoratdoinia. Hota mlia'awa pa

mu'ol dioin momuoga re'emu-tniarmu pa muala welli kupna-kai la'a riy mak kakleha-ka-plara, a'na ri'ini patyatni, ne hota omliernana re'a-tniaru la Ilyamou-Watyatoha. Mhi' hare honona nanpena ma mliernohor reri A'u.” ²² Mere la'pa riy de natlin nana lira-tunu re dewade gaini nwahra pa nla'awa de ralamni nmolu-nhelam doin la, yoma re'eni-tniarnu harahu rehia.

²³ Yesus Namkek la maka ha Nwatutunwaye'a mak kdella walli-walli re na'nama Nhar lirmi la re Niwra: “Riy mak kre'a-ktaru riwra rre' teman la Uplerlawna mutnu-rahamu, de rler la yawuhi-yawe'et lawna.”

²⁴ Maka ha Nwatutunwaye'a re rheduma yoma lirmi de. Mere Yesus Nakot owa'ana: “U'pu-a'nu miy re, riy [mak kha'ar aranni la'a re'a-tniaru] riwra rre' teman la Uplerlawna mutnu-rahamu, de rler la yawuhi-yawe'et lawna.” ²⁵ Yoma riy mak kre'a-ktaru mak kiwa rre' teman la Uplerlawna mutnu-rahamu mak Enodi plolli la emeka Ray, de hota emeknekama hayori lawna niwra nlola nhior lawra hu'ulli, mere taken niana.”

²⁶ La'pa maka Yesus ha Nwatutunwaye'a re ratlin nana Yesus lirmi-tunnu re yeher to'a pa honona re rwer rer wiawni. Noma rakot la: “La'pa makre'a-ktaru re ta'en niana rla' Uplerlawna mutnu-rahamu de hota he' ed maka klernana mormiori-dardiaria plalahwa de ho'a?”

²⁷ Yesus Namkek la honona na'nama Nakot la Niwra: “Ta'en niana rimormiori ramori-ralewna inonni. Mere Uplerlawna Nodi plolli pa Namori-nalewna ira, yoma Uplerlawna plolli-mneheni etla pa Nhi' nana-nyap niana hare honona.”

Itlernohora Yesus de de, tlernana hya'a

²⁸ Noma Petrus nhar lirmi pa niwra: “Matroma, a hononan di de ami e mto'or momuou lia haneknek wawannu pa ami e mlernohor O'a!”

²⁹ Yesus Nwahla lirmi de Niwra: “Mpiesiaya, la' pa he' ed mak kaltarga romni, nor wutga hawni-a'nani inni-amni inninarni onde nhyi'ini, yoma la' A rerie'yu me la'a Kot Kalwieda rerieini ³⁰ de hota riy de nlernan memna wniahlani la Uplerlawna la' lera-mela ri. De nlernana rahu ida tni'illi la'a romni nor wutga hawni-a'nani inni-amni inni-narni la'pa nhyi'ini, me nlernan

‡ 10:24 10:24 Lira mak etla [] ralamni nden to'ola Puklawna ida-woru la ululu gahani.

walia yamuki-yama'ala. Ne hota la' ler maka kmai die e nlnnan walia mormiori-dardiari plalahwa pa nodi liarni. ³¹ Mere hota riy mutlialawna makla' orkotkota-ornanana onde mak kre'a-ktaru hota rtawli'iru ne mak kakleh weli onde mak edon kre'a-ktaru hota rala' ul tiargho'a."

Yesus Nwahaur re'eni id owa'an la'a E mat-miatni

³² Noma Yesus Nora maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re e ralala' rer pia rokru Yerusalem, ne Yesus Nala'a la gaini. Pede maka Yesus ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re ema rtapelleltarga, ne riy rahu maka klelernohora pa ktawli'iru re, ramta'at wali. Ralamni owa'ana Yesus Nawokanale'ga maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re riy termida wehrani woru pa rmeh'a la' gen ida na'nama Nakot nohora la'a hya'a maka hota riy rhi' nana la E'a. ³³ Lirni: "Mitlina! Dodo'ondi de itsortut niana Yerusalem. Hota la hande de ra'ol Rimormiori A'na A' die la imam-imam o'tani-matni me la' walia makwatutu-kwaye'a agama pa ra'anlira-remunwawa pa hota ha rukum pen A'u. Nhor niampena ral A lia riy maka Yahudi atia'a re. ³⁴ Hota rhi' A lia hamalmalia, me rakru li A ga'yu ralamni. Hota rliwra-rkaklia A'u me rwen A'u mere la'pa lera nodia wotellu, noma hota Amuori owa'an la matmiati ralamni."

Riy mak katu klol yawa me nhima-nre'a er maka inpona la Uplerlawna yamkekni

³⁵ Noka Yakowsi nora Yohansi, Sebedeus a'nani re rmai tiemna Yesus pa rakot la: "Tungkuru, ampak de Omhur niohora a wakwak mamni ida!"

³⁶ Nwahla re Niwra: "Hya' ed maka mpiaka pa Aghi'a tiy miy?"

³⁷ Noka riwra: "Mpuayow nohor pa amor O'a mamtatan pa mhapetre'ru la geni hitita-homomarmu ralamni, totpa amlernan wali ya'uli-yawedi."

³⁸ Mere Yesus Nakot la re: "Miy miplin niohora miy wakwakmi de. Hota miy di de mpiaran pia mitahan nana kropna-krieutu mniahora-nmiala'a maka Aliernan dena?"[§]

³⁹ Noma rwahla Yesus yatianni de riwra: "Hota amtahan nana."

Yesus Nakot la re Niwra: "Plola hota mlrier la kropna-krieutu maka Aliernan de,** ⁴⁰ mere hota la'pa mak kamtatan la A wa'lu malwiru-malganna pa rhapet reri A' die, A'g edonna godi plolli pa wuet la riy meni ed mak kamtatan la gen die. Mere he' ed mak kamtatan la geni-tien de, Uplerlawna Nwalir nian oleka hare la' ululu."

⁴¹ La'pa riy mak ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re korni riy termida re ratlin Yakowsi nora Yohansi wakwakni de ralamni mehra la riy maroro'a re. ⁴² Hade pede Yesus Npolg awoka momuoga honona na'nama Nakot la Niwra: "Hyal miy re, miatg oleka de maka ha rhoiya la o'ta-mat lalawna me mak klernana gen tiutullu maka kodi plolli la' luwu-a'na mak kaplin niohora Uplerlawna, de rtern apitga limni-rorni. ⁴³ Yana mhi'a nhioli-liet mak emkare. Mpialdioinia de, la'pa he' mak kiwra klernana gen tiutullu, talanni, de nhoi-ntania rimormior wialli pa emeknekama hopopna ida nhoi-ntania matromni. ⁴⁴ Ne la riy mak kiwra kala' ul miy, de nwahyar tialan pa rimormior wialli rlola pa emolmolan nekama ata-wa'ara ida nhi'a la matromni. ⁴⁵ Yoma Rimormiori A'na A'u nek de Amuai die A wniaro'ru totpa edonna rhoi-rtani A'u, mere Amuai die ghoi-tiania rimormiori, me gal ino'nu emeka tniuwu-nhaiya pa A'u lewina rimormiori harahu mak kwatiawua hairi-hairi honona."

Yesus Nhi' kalwieda riy maka matni kyata

⁴⁶ Noma Yesus Nora maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re ralala'a pa rte'ela leta Yeriko, de riy rahu lidna-tauru. La'pa rwaran la Yeriko, de riy ida mak matni kyata e namtatan pa nmeh'a nawakwaka la talla aratni. Riy di de, nanni Bartimeus, Timeus a'nani. ⁴⁷ La'pa natlin nana riy mak kmai, de Yesus mak kwatiawua Nasaret, dewade mak matni kyat de nhaun pa niwra: "Yesus, Ray Daud upni-a'nani ne! Mtiulla-msiayn nan a'g ee!" ⁴⁸ Riy harahu mak kden la hande rawenan la riwra: "Hoi! Molmuo'lu!" Mere yeher to'a ma narur lia nhiaunu pa niwra: "Ray Daud upni-a'nani nee! Mtiulan-msiayn nan a'g ee!"

⁴⁹ Noma Yesus Ntut tiaru na'nama Nhopan pa rla rpolga mak matni kyat de.

[§] 10:38 10:38 Ayat di la'pa rlernohora kata demi kata emkadi: "Mirur pia miemun la niemun geni miaka Agemun la, ne rharani miy emekwali nhiarani mak Aliernana?" ** 10:39 10:39 "Plola, miy hota miemun la niemun geni miaka Agemun la, ne rharani miy emekwali nhiarani mak Aliernana."

Dewade rla rpolga riwra: “Eel Mutetehra ralammu pa muprir pia mmuai, yoma Npolg o'a.”⁵⁰ Noka mat yat de no'lu dioinia rain plalahwani, na'nama naprir pia la nwatroma Yesus.⁵¹ Yesus Natiana Niwra: “Hya' ed maka mpuaka mai A'u?”

Noma mat yat de nakot la Yesus Niwra: “Tungkurga, awuak de a'umkek owa'ana!”

⁵² Noma Yesus Nakot la Niwra: “Hademkade de mlia'awa. Yoma ompuesiy A'u pede mkialwied wal!” La'a mtatan de nekpa matni re raphyar wia, noma riy de nlernohor reri Yesus la talla ralamni.

11

Yesus Nler la leta Yerusalem ralamni de riy ra'uli-rawedia

¹ La'pa Yesus Nora maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re rhi' pa rwakriania Yerusalem noma rlola Betfagi nora leta Betania mak kdella wo'ora Saitun hananni. Noma Yesus Nhopan pa maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a riy woru rala' ulu ² pua rla'a let maka ir rwakrian olek de. Yesus Nano'a re Niwra: “Hota la'pa mimtie'ela hande de hota mimkek nan memna keledai a'nani ida e nakniohu. Keledai de edonna rwatutu ma'ta nhia'ani. Ne mliretniekla miwar doinia la pa miodia la handi. ³ La'pa riy ratian miy lia hya'a nrei pia mimpie'er doinia keledai dena? De mikot la miwra: “Itmatromlawanni e Nwaka (perlu) de! Ne hota Nnairia pa nhorwua de plet pa Nhopan pa amodi mai owa'ana.”⁴ Dewade riy maroro'a re rla'awa, la' pa rlernana keledai trapriapi ida nakniohu lia puohra gaini walli tio'ora, la' talla aratni. La'pa e rewar rer mia'ta keledai a'na de, ⁵ noma riy dom mak ktutrier lia hande ratiana re: “Hoi! Hya'a nrei pia mimpie'er doini keledai a'na dena?” ⁶ Noka rwahla re rler-nohora hya' maka Yesus Nakot targ oleka la ira. Noma riy re rollia ir pa rwe'er doini keledai de pa rodia. ⁷ Nhor nioka rodia keledai della Yesus nhor nia'nama rala ir rain plalahwani ra rwowa keledai de to'orni totpena Yesus Nha'a nana. ⁸ Riy harahu rtutga nhii'ru-nhielma la'a rala naniar plalahwa ra rwowa la' talla, me korni rtuhia ora tawi-au tiawi motmota la'a nhyi'ini pa

ra re'era la talla, totpena keledai de nlola wawannu. ⁹ Riy rahu re la'pa rlol gaini me mak ktawli'iru pa rletgar nana Yesus. Ne rhaunu-rhaun pa riwra:

“Ya'uli-yawedi nden rer tiy O' ee! Ta'ulitawedi, tsu'ru-tselma O' mak mai pia kodia Orgahi-Orha'a nanni!

¹⁰ Ya'uli-yawedi la ray Daud upni-a'nani mak kmai pia Ntornanraut! Ta'uli-tawedi, tlililitmamuau Uplerlawna la tutullulolo'oni!”[†]

¹¹ La' pa rte'ela Yerusalem dewade Yesus Nla'awa la Uplerlawna roma kreini. La' hande de Nlili-nloh momuoga, mere yoma lera nhi'pa nmel wa de Nlergot pa Nora maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a termida wehrani woru re rokru leta Betania.

Yesus Nlokar wenna kar on ida

¹² La'pa repar wa noma Yesus Nor mutwualli re rhoitio'or la leta Betania pa rla'awa dewade Yesus Naplar olek wa. ¹³ Noma Yesus Ndella oliet pa Namkek nana kar ona ida mak katawi olek wa, noma Nla Nwahak wo'oni pa Na'ana, mere kar on de nakleh wo'a. Mere tawni mamaini yoma kar wo'a lerni edon ntut ma'ta. ¹⁴ Noma Yesus Nhar liri la kar on de Niwra: “Dodo'ondi mkieran wa pa hota omukleh wo' owa'an wal!” Ne maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re mana e ratlin reria.

Yesus Nhokra-nlai mak ka'olu-kala'a la Uplerlawna roma kreini

¹⁵ La'pa rte'ela la'a Yerusalem noma Yesus Nla'awa Uplerlawna roma kreini hernigaini na'nama Nhokra-nlaiya mak ka'olukala'a kaweli-kaphar la hande. Nte'la la mei-kader maka ha rwahernia kupna me mak ha ra'olu-rala'a ma'nu loktieru, pa Nkowa-nwalia. ¹⁶ Ne edonna Nhar dioinia riy pa rodia yohya' maka ha ra'olga pa rleret lia Uplerlawna roma kreini hernigaini. ¹⁷ Noma Nakot la mak ka'olu-kala'a kaweli-kaphara re Niwra: “Edon miat niohora hya' maka ha rhorat targa la Puka ralamni la'a Uplerlawna liri?! De Niwra: “Hota rweta A ro'mu de roma sniumbain geni la'a noha-rai honona la'a nohkernarai miaran di.” Mere miy e mhi'a la roma kamnelu-kamna' geni!”[‡]

* 11:3 11:3 Riy dom de rwarora de ayat 3b emkadi: “Ne hota riy de edonna nakotkot hadom la'a keledai de wawannu mere plet pa nollia pa miodi mmiai.” † 11:10 11:10 Masmur 118:25-26 ‡ 11:17 11:17 Yesaya 56:7; Yeremia 7:11

¹⁸ Imam-imam o'tani-matni rora makwatutu-kwaye'a agama ratlin nan hade dewade rahak talan pa rwenna Yesus, yoma ramta'at E'a, onnila ramkeka riy rahu e rwer rer wiawni la E wniatutnu de. ¹⁹ Lera la nhelma dewade Yesus Nor wutga maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re rwaran la let de.

Yesus Nwatut nohora it pesiayni la' Uplerlawna

²⁰ Repardoin de Yesus Nora maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re ralala' reri de ramkek de kar on de nkern olekwa, nla meman la ga'arni. ²¹ Noma Petrus nhoratnana Yesus Nlokar oleka kar on de, noka nakot la Yesus: "Tungkuru mumkek la kar on maka Mliokar de nmati olekwa."

²² Yesus Nakot la re: "Miy pesiaymi narur lia Uplerlawna! ²³ Mhioratreria, he' nakot to'ola wo'or di pa nwarei lia tah'i lawna hota narinin la' tah'i lawna ralamni, hornama pesiayni edonna nwalera mere npeasiy toto'a. ²⁴ Mhioratreria! Hya' to' pa mimpiake la'a miy sniumbainmi de hota mimliernana, hornama pesiaymi de yana nwalera. ²⁵ Ne la'pa msiumbaini, de mhioratdoini riy do'oni-halli, hih'i'ini-yapyapni tiy miy, totpa Ammi mak kdella Ilyamou-Watyatoha mana Namou-nawitna do'omi-halmi. ²⁶ [Mere la'pa miy edon mhioratdoinia rira do'oni-halli tiy miy die, Amlawanmi mak kden la Ilyamou-Watyatoha mana edonna Namou-nawitna do'omi-halmi.]"§

Ratian nohora Yesus plolli-mneheni de ha nwatiawua hanmeni?

²⁷ Noka Yesus Nora maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a rte' owa'an la Yerusalem. La'pa Yesus Nalala'a la Uplerlawna romni hernigaini dewade, imam-imam o'tani-matni re me makwatutu-kwaye'a agama, ror wutga Yahudi in letni-am letni rmai pia ²⁸ ratiana Yesus riwra: "Tuna, he' ed mak ktemna plola-mneh della O limmu ralamni pede Omhi' nan hih'i'imu-yapyapmu rena?"

²⁹ Noma Yesus Nwahla liri re Niwra: "A'g e giwra utian tek miy la'pa mimpiet nana, de hota Awuahla miy, de la'a he'a plolli pede Aghi'a hih'i'a-yapyapi re. ³⁰ Pede A'utian tek miy, de hota Yohansi makharani de ha nlernana plol della he'a? Uplerlawna onde rimormiori?"

³¹ Dewade honona re rwahu'ru ralmariora wamueh'a pa riwra: "La'pa itwet la Uplerlawna ed mak kala plolli la Yohansi de hota Eniwra: "Ne hya'a nrei pia miy edonna mpiesiy e'a?" ³² Mere yana it twet la tiwra: "Rimormiori plolli-mneheni hade." Rakot emkade yoma ramta'at rer lia rirahu yoma honona rpesiaya de Yohansi de makwohorulu-ktatrulu id hade. ³³ Pede honona rla' lir id pa rwahla Yesus riwra: "Ami e maplinga."

Noma Yesus Nakot la re Niwra: "Hade emkade, de A' muana edonna ukot wahyaria tiy miy la'a he'a mak kala plolli mai A' pua Aghi'a hih'i'a-yapyapi re."

12

Yahudi o'tani-matni re emolmolan neka maktimni-makdahara mak nhiloyata

¹ Noka Yesus Nwahaur la imam o'tani-matni, makwatutu deulu-tatra, ror wutga ina-ama leta re Nnairia lira yawalliohora. Niwra: "Ornoha ida nawuli-natniamin anggur wo'a la nhyi'ini-tlunanni ralamni. Nteman riwta la nhyi' de walli-walli. Ne nahia hu'ula maka rahmi anggur turnu la ralamni. Nhor nia'nama nariria yatiak geni. Nwahi'a pa nhorwua noma nala nhyi'-tlunni anggur della riy ritimnia. Ne nla nalaun la riy ornoha. ² La'pa ntutu la lerni-melli pa riwra rreiki-rwo'or wa noma ora nhyi' de nhopna e hopopanni-li'irnu id pa nmai pia na'ala ora nhyi'a nhiakarni la timanni-daharni. ³ Mere mak ktimni-kdahara re rwaldioin targho' pa rtorna ora nhyi'a hopopanni-li'irnu de, rwanalga me rhopan pa nawal die nhapirteum nan to'a. ⁴ Noma ora nhyi' de nhopn owa'ana hopopanni id owa'ana. Mere emkade walia rliwra-rkaklia o'tani na'nama rahe'i-ramalia. ⁵ Noma ora nhyi'-tlunni de na'enyat owa'ana hopopanni id to'pa nmai owa'ana, ne riy di mana rwenan nana. Ne korni mana harahu wali, dom de rliwra-rkaklia, dom de rwunu-rwenna. ⁶ Korkorni de tre' ma'ta to'a a'na mak nsayn memna o'ta wat memeheni. Dewade ora nhyi'-tlunni de nhopna e a'nani yoma la'a wniarorni de: "Matialo'onamde ha rhu'r-rhelma a'a'nu." ⁷ Mere mak ktimni-kdahara re idma nakot la ida riwra: "Maka hota kodi plolli la ononni e inhatti! Mai pia

§ 11:26 11:26 Ayat di nden to'ola Puka Alkitab ida-woru la' ululu gahani.

itatuinia aranni totpena hota nhyi'a-tlunan di it gahani!" ⁸ Dewade rtorna riy de na'nama rwenna pa nraklia la nhyi' de to'orni." ⁹ Noma Yesus Natiana la mak katlina re Niwra: "Nah! La'pa ora nhyi' de nawal pia nmai de hota hya' ed maka ha nhi'a la maktimni-makdahara reno? Hota nma nhapartikil nohora re ne hota nwenna re, totpena nal to'a la riy doma rtimnia."

¹⁰ Noma Yesus Nakot la re: "Miy edonna mpiaik ma'ta la maka ha rhorat targa la Puka ralamni (la'a wat muaka ha rtot nohora la Ray Makamori-Kalewna maka Uplerlawna Nano'tar dena)?! De niwra:

"Wat muaka tukna edonna rnair nana pa rhi'a roma-lewu, mere rhopliala, de Uplerlawna Nnairi oleka pa Nhi'a la watu liar pianulu.

¹¹ Hadi ed mak Orgahi-Orha'a Nhi'a.

Adoh ha samounu nee!"*

¹² Yahudi o'tani-matni rat niohora la yawalliohora maka Yesus Nakota de, de Enakot nohor ira, pede rwahak talan pa rtorna Yesus. Mere ramta'at rer lia' rirahu pede rhoitio'or doin la Yesus pa rla'awa.

Makden Parisi ratian nohora blastena totpena rtot Yesus la klieratni

¹³ Nhorwua noma rhopna Parisi dom ror wutga riy mak kher lia Herodes dom totpa rla'a rna'a'ili Yesus. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Rmai pia ratiana riwra: "Tungkurga, amatga de riy plele'er id O'a. O' edonna Mhue'du nan etia riy ralmariorni, yoma riy lalawna onde riy kuku'uni ho'mana O' edon Mpuadan nohora. Mere O' e Mpuatut die, Mukot nohor plollolli la Uplerlawna ralma-rior kalwiedwedni la'a rimormiori. La' hade pede Mukot teka la mai ami, de la O wniarormu de, la' it agamni deullu-tatarni de nakot am pia ampairia blastena la'a mak ktorna horta-hairi Romawi (Kaisar) onde yana?"

Mere Yesus Nat niohora irtutga inon emeka riy mak samomuou mere plollolli de riy yatyat ira pede Nakot la re: "Hya'a nrei pia miwra mtiot A'u?! Mi'al tek la kupan dinar id pa A'umkek teka!"

¹⁶ Dewade rala kupan pi'ra id pa rtutga la Yesus. Noma Yesus Natiana re: "La kupan de he'a herni-gaini me he' nanni mak kden la kupan dena?"

Noma rwet la riwra: "Ray mak ktorna horta-hairi Romawi (Kaisar) o'tani inhat ee!"

¹⁷ Noma Yesus Nakot la re: "Hade emkade, miala kupan maka ray herni-gaini etla de la'a ray, yoma hanni hade. Ne miala la Uplerlawna hya' maka Uplerlawna gahani wali." La'pa ratlin nana lira wniahla re honona, de honona rwer rer wiawni.

Yesus Ntekal reria Niwra riy mak kmati hota rmori owa'ana

¹⁸ Noma Saduki riy doma rmai pia ratian nohora Yesus la'a emkameni la riy mak kmati hota rmori owa'ana, yoma Saduki re er mak edonna kpesiaya riy mak kmati hota rmori owa'ana. ¹⁹ Riwra: "Tungkurga, Musa e nhorat targa mai ita, de emkadilla: La'pa muanke' ida nmati mere nakleh ma'ta a'na, de muanke'a mak kmat die hyalli nor owa'an yerni patyat de rmehlima, totpena rlernana hyalli mak kmati olek de duratni-waitni. ²⁰ Mere la' lera ida, de muanke'a riy wo'itu rwahyal riaralma. Noma yanulu nmehlima, mere edonna nlnernan ma'ta a'na, ne nmat wia. ²¹⁻²² Noma garni mak klernohor hyalli nora yerni rmehlima mere edonna nlnernan wal mia'ta a'na noma nmati owa'ana. La'pa emkade walli la'a hyalli re korni re ror owa'an yerni de rmehlima mere id mana nakleh ma'ta a'na de rmat wia pa emkade mamain pa nodi liarni pa la ntutu mueman la gari hoho'a. La'awa hohoni noma pat de mana nmat wia, mere nakleh etia a'na ida. ²³ Hota la'pa la'awa lerni pa mak kmati honona rmori owa'ana, de hota he' hawni patke'a dena? Yoma mak kwahyali re wo'itu meman pa rora pat de rmehlima."

²⁴ Noma Yesus Nwaha yatianni re Niwra: "Oi, miy wniarormi de nhala, yoma miplin niohora Puka larni, me miplin wualia Uplerlawna plolli-mneheni. ²⁵ Yoma riy mak kmati re hota rmori owa'ana, de hota edonna rmehlima, mere hota rmori-rdar lia Ilyamou-Watyatoha, emolmolan nekama Uplerlawna hopopanni (malaikat) la' Ilyamou-Watyatoha mak edon rmehlima. ²⁶ Nah, la'a miy wniarormi de mak miwra riy hota edon rmori owa'an la matmiatni ralamni, de emeknekama miy edonna mpiaik nan ma'ta Orgahi-Orha'a larni maka Musa nhorat taru, maka enatlin nana la' ler maka nlnernan ai la'a pu'na-kiarti ralamni de. Orgahi-Orha'a larni emkadi: "A' di de Abraham, Isak me Yakop Uplerlawna ma'ta A'u."

* 12:11 12:11 Masmur 118:22-23

Nakot emkade kennama Abraham, Isak me Yakopa rmati olekwa. ²⁷Ha nnia'eratni de Uplerlawna mutnu-rahamu maka kmati rmorei owa'ana me Uplerlawna de ir Uplerlawanni. Uplerlawan de, riy mak kmati Uplerlawanni atia'a hade. E de de, mak kmormiori Uplerlawanni E'a. Pede miy wniarormi de nhal toto'a."

Lira nhiopna ononni

²⁸Noma tungkurga agama ida maka kmai pia natlin nana Yesus nora Saduki mniotni rawahla lira, ne nat nohoro Yesus Nala wniahlani naplollol meman la riy re, dewade natiana Yesus niwra: "Tungkurga, lira nhiopna meni ed maka khi' ononni la'a agama deullu-tatarni?"

²⁹Yesus Nwahla: "Lira nhiopna, nhiedu trniehra ononni inhat de emkadi: "Mitlina, Israel mniotni miy, Orgahi-Orha'a Uplerlawna-Mempulwatnu id to'a. Eneknaka E'a makla' it Matromni. ³⁰Miala miy rurur-laimi, ralma-riormi, ihrami-ralammi tetema pa mhima-mrie'a Uplerlawna Matromlawanni de." ³¹La' wornu de emkadi, de niwra: "Miatu mtuilla-msiaynia mira'a-mipal wualia rimormiori wialmi pa emekwalima mimkek rer lia inon wamuehemi." Lira nhiopna dom de edon rarehia lira nhiopna ri."

³²Noka makwatutu-kwaye'a agama de nakot la Yesus: "Plollolli hade Tungkuru, lirmu de plola, Uplerlawna de ida Nmeh'a to'a. Eneknaka E'a makla' it Matromni. ³³Ne plola pa itala it rurni-laini, ralma-riorni, ihranu-ralammi tetema pa tsimatre'a Uplerlawna it Matromlawanni de, me tatu ttulla-tsaynia, tara'a-tapal wualia it rimormior wialli pa emekwalima itamkek rer lia it inon wamuehemi. Itsi'a hade de narehi-nalawan meman la it prehenni-maunu honona maka itiwra talla Uplerlawna."

³⁴Yesus Nwarora riy de lira wniahlani de nodia wniarora-wniaalai samomuou, noma Nakot la: "O edon oliet la riy maka Uplerlawna Nodi plolli la emeka ir Rayni." Ne riy id mana edonna nparan pia nhar lirmi pa natiana Yesus.

Ray maka kamori-kalewna de Daud duratni-waitni me la' walia Daud Matromlawanni

³⁵Yesus Nwatut mua't la Uplerlawna roma kreini. La wniatutnu ralamni de

Yesus Niwra: "Hya'a nariei pia makwatutu-kwaye'a agama re riwra Ray Makamori-Kalewan maka Uplerlawna Nano'taru, de Daud duratni-waitni hade? ³⁶Daud nmeh'a nek de, Uplerlawna Nhiwni Narialmua pa nakot nohoro Uplerlawna lirmi la Ray Makamori-Kalewan de niwra: "Orgahi-Orha'a Nakot la a Matromlawnu (Yesus) Niwra: "Muliwnu (Mumtatnu) la' A wa'lu malganna, la'pa A'utowra arwalmu pa ratniowar la O nayanmu."[†]

³⁷La'pa ray Daud nmeh'a neka nwet la Ray Makamori-Kalewna, niwra e Matromlawanni, de nihya'pa mikota ray Daud duratni E'a?" Riy mutliawan re rahepur nohoro yatlin la.

E rwaqahniorta riwra Erammi la'a makwatutu-kwaye'a agama re oo!

³⁸La'a wniatutnu ralamni de Yesus Niwra: "Erammi la'a tungkurga agama re! Nhi'inde rala' nohoro raini plalahwani totpena riy ramkek de riy mak inponni ira me ir suksukni de riy ral ir la rekna-waiti la'a ya'olu-yala' geni. ³⁹Rler la Yahudi kreini-iskolli ralamni de rtota gen miak kden la gaini me la'a he'i-hepru la'a ya'anlawna-yemunlawna, de rahak geni samomuou totpa riy ra'uli ira, nanpena ramtatna la' hande. ⁴⁰Rhi' aplinu-aplo' neka palpuallu, ne rwarui-rwate'la hyonni-hyanni honona. Mere rsumbain de plahwani, totpena riy rwarora riy samomuou ira. Hota riy mak emkare ed maka klernan niukum maka reh miemna la riy dom to'a."

Palpuallu ida nkeni kupan pi'rani la Uplerlawna roma-krei ktopardi (peti derma)

⁴¹Noma Yesus Namtatna pa Napal re-ria krei ktopardi, pa Namkek de riy rahu rkenia kupan la krei ktopardi. Namkek la mak ktar kupna-kai rala pripan narehi-nalawna. ⁴²Noma a'na riy patyata ida nmai pia nken wialia sena wor lia'a ktopard de ralamni. ⁴³Noma Npolga maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re na'nama Nakot la re: "Mitlina, patyat di ed mak kenia liawanni la'a riy honona. ⁴⁴Yoma rirahu mak keni olekwa re narehi-nalawna yoma re'eni-triarnu harahu. Mere patyat di de naklehanaplara mere mak ha nala re de, eneknek hare to'a pede nwatul nana pa nal mo-muoga."

† 12:36 12:36 Masmur 110:1

13

Yesus Nakot nohora roma-krei yapru'ranu me riy rpolpuol inni-wakwak amni

¹ La'pa Yesus Nran lakni la Uplerlawna roma kreini noma maka ha Nwatutunwaye'a ida nakot la: "Tungkurga, Mumkek tek la Uplerlawna roma kreini de samomunu, me watgau lawna maka ha rnairia pa rariria roma krei die!"

² Noka Yesus Nakot la Niwra: "Yowa, Uplerlawna roma kreini de inpona me naruri. Mere hya' maka mimkeka ri, hota rweyatarwaniawu momuoga. Wat muaka kapnidara re de hota id mana edonna nalliapar la id wawannu." ³ Nhor nioma Yesus Nla'awa wo'ora Saitun noma Namtatna pa Napal rer lia Uplerlawna roma kreini. Dewade Petrus, Yakowski, Yohansi me Andarias rmai pia ror Yesus rwahaur rewre'wa pa riwra: "Tuna, Mpue'er nohor tek hare, mai ami hota mowen die itamkek mak Omukota re? Me hota hya' ed maka tamkek ulga totpena nwagahniort it la hota lera-mela inhatta?"

⁵ Yesus Nakot la re Niwra: "Mi'ererma! Yanpa riy rhi' aklierat miy la'a A maimia'yu de. ⁶ Hota rirahu rmai die rnairia A na'nu pa riwra: "Makamori-Kalewna maka Uplerlawna Nano'taru A'g inhatti!" Hota rirahu rpesiaya ir pa rler la klieratni. ⁷ La'pa mitlina poka hidara yetni warna me mliranana kota-de'eta de rira riwra wunu-ara e nwewr olek la noha-rai, yan mimta'ata. Yoma hota hare honona de plollola pa itamkeka me itatlina, mere noha niatni edon ntutu-nte' ma'ta. ⁸ Hota hairi nor hairi rawunu-rawenna, me noha-rai nora noha-rai rawo'ora. Ne hota noha nruru (upkarururu) lol meni-meni, me rehka-lara nnewar la noha-rai. Hare honona de tamkeka pleinia mere edon rler ma't la noha niatni. Ler maka mimkek la hare de eneknek to'ama mulaliaini, pa emekto'ama patke'a maka apannu namehra la mulaliaini, mere lerni edon ntu'tu ma'ta pa naylor a'nani.

⁹ Mi'ererma yoma hota riy mak edon kpesiay re rte'la miy pia rod miy lia mak khudikpara gaini. Hota rliwar miy lia' romalewu maka Yahudi re rhi' kreini-iskolli la. Ne hota ra'it miy lia'a riy o'ta-mat lalawna me la'a ray-ray gaini ralamni yoma la' A rerie'yu. Hota emkade totpena mimiernan talan pa mikot nohor Kot Kalwieda-Paitiota la ira. ¹⁰ Ne Kot Kalwieda-Paitiota de hota

rakotkot lola pa nnewar la noheri worulyanti nayanni totpena noha-rai honona ratga nhor nianpena noha niata. ¹¹ Ne la'pa rtoran nan miy pia rod miy lia watghudi lokarni, de yan memmemna ihrami rteplu yoma mpiarora hya' maka hota miy mikota? Mere la'pa ratian miy, mikot neka hya' ed maka Uplerlawna Nal miy la' ler de memna pa mikota. Yoma hya' mak mikota de edon nwatiawua miy wniaror wamuehemi, mere ha nwatiawu Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli.

¹² Hota la' ler de riy rala inni-narni makpesiay A' pua rwenna. Emkade wali ama nek de nala a'nani makpesiay pa rwenna. Me upa-a'na nek de hota edon ratlin la inni-amni makpesiay pede rala inni-amni pa riy rwunu-rwenna. ¹³ Riy la' meni-meni to'a hota rahankeran rer tiy miy, yoma miy mliernohor reri A'u. Mere la'pa he' ed maka ktorrer pitpitga pesiayni pa la ntutu-nte'ela honi, de hota nlernana mormiori-lewlewna plalahwa pa nodi liarni."

Rimormiori hota rler la kropna-krieutu nniahora-nniala'a polpuol inni-wakwak amni

¹⁴ "La'pa mimkek nana hya' mak khi' akdeha-aktiahlia gen lululi la Uplerlawna roma kreini ralamni narieiniande Uplerlawna Nawenna de napriri-nakded la genia mak yan memmemna ha naprir lia, de miy miaka mpiaik nan hadi de mhioratreria! Miy mak kden la Yudea miwlar lia' wo'ora hananni. ¹⁵ Me maka kateni anni la likti wawannu plet pa miwlar. Yana mhioratreria hya' mak kden la roma ralamni pa miordia. ¹⁶ La'pa miy mak kden la nhyi' ralma de yana miwali pia miala lawarmi-ryanmi la'a roma nayanni. ¹⁷ Adoh! La' ler de de pat mak ka'uhu-ka'apnu, ne la'a pat mak nuh reria a'nani re rpolpuol inni-rwakwak amni. ¹⁸ Msiumbaini totpena yanpa miwlar liola otna-anni ralamni. ¹⁹ Yoma lera-mela mak kodi kropna-krieutu, nniahora-nniala'a, yamuki-yama'ala mak emkade, de it edon tlernan etia la'a ler maka Uplerlawna Na'ohi-na'ara nohkerna la'pa ntutu-nte'ela' ler de. Ne la'pa itleretia de, it edon tlernan emkade owa'ana. ²⁰ La'pa Orgahi-Orha'a Nala ler de pa naplahwa de hota riy id mana edonna ntuin tar lia noha wawannu yoma rmat miomuou. Mere onnila Orgahi-Orha'a sniayanni la E mutnu-

rahanu maka Nwalir niana re to'a, maka nhi'nande ler de edonna nodi liarni.

²¹ La' ler de la'pa riy riwra: "Mai pia tamkek ee! Ray Makamori-Kalewna maka Uplerlawna Nano'taru ed olek diwa", onde dom e riwra: "Ee, mimkek teka! Ray Makamori-Kalewan de etla handelloo!" Yan mitlin la lirni re. ²² Yoma hota la lera re de rirahu ralahar pa riwra ir de de Ray Makamori-Kalewna maka Uplerlawna Nano'taru onde rtot inonni emeka makwohorulu-ktatruhu pa rnairia hih'i'a-yapyapi mak kamehi-kayona pa rtutga rurni-laini totpa ra ra'ohpa-ralahara rira. Uplerlawna mutnu-rahanu maka Enwalir niana nekane riwra rtot pa rler la klieratni. ²³ Hade pede mhioratreria! Dodo'ondi de A'ukot oleka hari tiy miy totpena hota la'pa hare honona rtutu-rte'ewa de miy edon mlir la klieratni."

Rimormiori A'nani Nmai wia

²⁴ "Mere la'pa ler maka riy rler la kropna-krieutu, nniahora-nniala'a de rlardoinla dewade:

"lera nwamuela me wolla mana nakleh lair wa. ²⁵ Hota wtiona mana pala tuinia. Ne mak kodi plolli la darta-lyanti mana hota nawniatiri-nawnialiakra."

²⁶ La'awa ler de dewade rimormiori ramkek reria Rimormiori A'na Amuai owa'ana pa Adiella kakma wawannu, de Agodia A plo'lu-mneh'u, A preh'u-mka'yu mak kamehi-kayona la liplipa-kamka'mani.

²⁷ Hota Rimormiori A'na A die ghopan pa A hopopnu mak kden la Ilyamou-Watyatoha rawoka-rale'ga A mu'tu-rah'u maka Uplerlawna Nwalir nian oleka de, mak kdella noha uhunu ewatni-lyanti nayanni.

²⁸ Mia'ala wniatutu-wniaye'a la kar on de. La'pa mtiamna olli demade nmor wia, de miatg oleka lerwarnu nwakrian wia. ²⁹ Hota emkade wal lia mimkeka hare honona mak A'ukot nohor olek diwa, de miatg oleka de lerni-melli nhi' pa nwakrian wia. ³⁰ Totpa miatga! Riy la'a tuwu di de edon rmat mia'ta, de hare honona mak ukot nohor oleka di hota rtutu-rte'ewa. A li'ru ri raplola. ³¹ Hota lyanti nora nohkeran di mana rmolu-rhelam wa mere A li'ru-tu'nu de ndella pa nodi liarni.

³² Riy id ho'mana hota naplin niohora la'a hya' lera-hya' mela Rimormioria A'na A die maimia'yu owa'ana. Uplerlawna

hopopanni nekane raplinga, Uplerlawna A'nani A' die ho'mana uplinga. Eneknek to'ama, A'mu la Ilyamou-Watyatoha nam-pena ed mak katga."

Yana minin matni yoma miy edonna miat niohora lerni-melli la Yesus maimiaini

³³ "Hade pede orahnioratmi! Yoma miy edonna miat niohora lera-mel maka hota A maimia'yu de ntutu-nte'ewa. ³⁴ Alia'awa la' Ilyamou-Watyatoha pa Amuai owa'an de, emolmolla riy id nhopal la olietleta. Nto'or la romni-lewnu ne naltarga la hopopanni-lili'irnu limni ralanni, rima-rima nora kniarni. Ne nano' taru mak katiaka nhiari totpa natiak samomuou e maimi-aini. ³⁵ Emkade walia orahnioratmi pa mimi-tiaka yoma miy miplin niohora ler meni pa Matrommi Nati'ila-nawal wia, la'pa lera nmel wa, edonan de mel letgara, edonan de mela nhawulla walli, edonan de yawyaware melmel ma'ta. ³⁶ Yanpa plinu-plin pa Amuai die, Aliernana mtieparla yanina. ³⁷ Hya' maka A'ukota tiy miy di, A'ukot targa la riy honona: Orahnioratmi!"

14

Wniarora-wnialai yatyata la Yesus

¹ Tre' ma'ta lera woru de lerlalawna Paska (de la'a ler maka Yahudi re rhoratreria ir tuini-wedni la ler maka ralewan la'a kokohoga la'a Mesir), me lerlalawna Yahudi maka ra'ana rot miaka edonna rnairia tgo'a nhi' pa nrehgor wua. Noma imam-imam o'tani-matni re rora makwatutu-kwaye'a agama rwahak talan pa rtorna Yesus pa rwenna la'a wunwunamnu. ² Mere riwra: "Yan memmemna rhi'a la'a lera maka ha riwra ramuki-rahepur la re, yoma hota limarora kokokna-rariarni."

Rhuria wu'ru huwua mikmikri la Yesus la'a Betania

³ La'pa Yesus Nden la leta Betania, pa Na'an rerer lia'a Simon maka ululu de kler-nana nnienia ulityata de genni. Noma patke' ida nmai Yesus de, de nodia potla ida maka ha rhi' nana la watu-watu mak welli warta, de npenpuen lia wu'ru huwua mikmikri narwastu, mak welli werwerta wali. Noka patke' de nhi' wah'a potal de nurnu na'nama nwalia wu'ru della Yesus o'tani wawannu. ⁴ Riy dom mak kden handi rawenna pa idma nakot la ida, riwra: "Hya' ed mak krei piede nhuri-nwaldioinia wu'ru mak kalweli wierwerat

dena?! ⁵ La'pa na'olga wu'ru de ho'mana nlernan kupna nareh doin kupna-kai (gaji) la anni ida gahani, pa welli de hota rala la riy mak kakleha-kaplara." Dewade rpoliohona memna patke' de onnila hihini de.

⁶ Mere Yesus Nakot la re: "Nihya'pa mikot emkade la patke' dina?! Miolin doin e' pa nhi' samomuou A lia dodo'ondi to'a, ⁷ yoma A'g edon gor miy pia nodi liarni. Mere riy makakleha-kaplara re nhi'inde e ror wutga miy totpa la' lera-lera nekpa mtiulan la' ira mliernohor to' neka miy sukmi. ⁸ Patke' di nhi' nan hya' mak samomuou mai A'u nlernohora e rurni-laini. De enwalia wu'ru de pa na nwahi' A' pua rtamni A'u. ⁹ Mpiesiayo, la'pa rakot nohora Uplerlawna Kot Kalwiedni la noh di wawannu uhunu-ewatni, de irakot nohor walua patke' de hihini-yapyapni totpa rira rhoratreriya e'a."

Yudas nwayop pa na'olga Yesus

¹⁰ Noma la' riy id la' a riy termida wehrani woru maka Yesus ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re de nwawa Yudas Iskariot nla imam re o'tani-matni, yoma nwaror nana nla na'olga Yesus la ira. ¹¹ Honona re ralamni re rahepru la'pa ratlin nan edade, ne rwanel tiar pua pena rala kupan la Yudas. Noma Yudas nla nwahakhak talla emkameni pa ntorna Yesus totpena nala la Yahudi o'tani-matni re.

Yesus Nora maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re ra'an la Yahudi lerlalawanni

¹² La'pa lera yanullu la lerlalawna maka Yahudi re ha ra'ana roti mak kakleha tgo'a, ler de wal pia nhi'inde rteti-rliaya dum a'na maka ha riwra ra'an la'a Paska lerni de, noma maka Yesus ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re rakot la Yesus riwra: "Tuna, hota ampahi' targa ya'anlawna-yemunlawna itodi itoratreriya it tuini-wedni la' Mesir de la' hanmeni?"

¹³ Noma Yesus Nakot la maka Nwatutu-nwaye'a re riy woru Niwra: "Mlia' pa la'pa mlier la leta ralamni, de muanke'a ida na nodia ger kekna ida hota nwatrom nan miy. Enlol meni-meni mana mimrio'a mliernohor reria. ¹⁴ Ne mikot la orrom maka ha mtawniokur nan de miwra: "A tungkur mamni Natian o'a la'a gen mieni ed mak rwahi' targ olek pa Enora maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re rewre'wa pa ra'an yamanan Paska?" ¹⁵ hota orrom de ntutga

gen liawna mak kden la roma la' heyanna, de npenpuen niohora meini-kaderni me lola-wra'u pa nwahi'a-nwayod tiang oleka. Pena mpiahi'a ya'ana mai it la' hande."

¹⁶ Noma maka Nwatutu-nwaye'a re rora rla'awa ne la'pa irte' tar lia letlawan de rlermana hya' maka Yesus ha Nakotkota re! Noma rrorra rwahi'a-rwayod tianga ya'ana-yemnia Paska.

¹⁷ La'pa nmel wa, noma Yesus Nora maka Nwatutu-nwaye'a termida wehrani woru re rmai rewre'wa. ¹⁸ La'pa ra'an wut lia mei wawannu dewade Yesus Nakot la re: "Mpiesiayo! Hota la' riy id tiy miy mak ka'an wut mai A'u hota eniwrna na'olga A'u."

¹⁹ La'pa ratlin nan hade de honona rmalui-rmaher doin la. Dewade rima-rima ratiana Yesus riwra: "Hota a'g edonno?"

²⁰ Yesus Niwra: "Riy maka hota na'olga A'u, de riy id tiy miy termida wehrani woru miy maka kor rewre'wa A' pua mto' wutga roti la'a lari niemun geni pa emeka tema ralamni nhi'inde rhi'a. ²¹ Plola, hota Rimormiori A'na A' die hota Amuati, emeknekama e rhorat targa la Puka ralamni. Mere hota la'pa he' ed mak ka'olga Rimormior A'na de, adoh! Riy de hota nler meman la yatyatni-halalli yatlorni-yatra'ani. Samomuou de edon ra'a'n nan walua e' la noh di wawannu."

Mei Perjaman

²² La'pa ra'an reri noma Yesus Na'ala roti, na'nama Na'uli-nawedia Uplerlawna. Nhor nioma Nhawi-nhawia rot die na'nama Nhakre'era la maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re na'nama Niwra: "Mia'ala pa mi'ina. Hadi de A ino'nu inhatti." ²³ Nhor nia'nama Na'ala lari maka rkeni anggur turnu na'nama Na'uli-nawedia Uplerlawna na'nama Nala maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re, ne honona remun wut lia lar die. ²⁴ Noma Nakot la re: "A ra'ru inhatti maka khi'a aplola Uplerlawna nnio' warwuarnu me rar maka ha rhuria yoma riy liawanni rerieini. ²⁵ Mpiesiaya, hota A'g edonna gemnia anggur turnu owa'ana la'pa nte'ela' lerni Agemun anggur tur warwuarnu la'a A A'mu genni maka Ntorna-nrautu emeka Ray."

Yesus Nakot nohora hota Petrus nreher doinia E'a

²⁶ Nhorwua noma rwahniara nhiara ya'uli-yawedi id la Uplerlawna. Nhor diwade rla'awa la'a wo'ora Saitun.

²⁷Noma Yesus Nakot la maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re Niwra: "Hota miy hononmi miwlar dioinia A lia. Yoma Puka ralamni de e nakot nohora Uplerlawna lirni niwra:

"Hota Awuenna makhuri-kwa'an de ne hota n'hiuri-wnia'anni knunuknera."*

²⁸Mere la'pa ramori-ralewna A'g owa'ana de hota A'g e ula' ul miy lia Galilea."

²⁹Noma Petrus nakot la Yesus: "Pen neka mutu korni hota rawlar dioinia O la Tuna, mere a'g edonna wuadur la O' onmu."

³⁰Noma Yesus Nakot la Niwra: "Mhuoratreria Petrusa, plollolli de la' ler di, la'a mel di memna hota hiwi lallu edonna nkukule'a re'eni wor mua'ta de hota omueh'a nekpa mrieh'er doin A lia' re'eni wotelu."

³¹Mere Petrus ntekal reria Niwra: "La'pa it rewre'wa tler la wniunu-wnienna ho'mana hota a'g edonna ga' pua rieher doinia O'a Am ee!" Ne maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re korni mana lirni emekwalima Petrus lirni.

Yesus Nsumbain la Getsemani

³²Nhor nioma Yesus Nora maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re pa rla'awa geni ida mak kwawa Getsemani. La'pa rden la hande noma Enakot la ira: "Mpiei pia mimtatan la handi. Pena A lia siumbaini." ³³Noma Nakot la Petrus, Yakowski nor Yohansi pa rmeme'h'a ror rewre'wa E' pa rla'a. La' mel de Yesus ralamni Nmayo'a-nmataw dioin la. ³⁴Noma Nakot la mutwualli re Niwra: "A ralmu emeka nmolu-nhelma pa emeknekama hota Amuat mie! Mdien nek la handi pa mimatmat pa msiumbaini."

³⁵Noma Yesus Nla oliet kuku'a la'a gen die na'nama Nler inonni pa Nwaltioranwaltieman la tani wawannu, na'nama Nwakwak pa la'pa Uplerlawna Nwayowa de hota E' edon Nler la kropna-krieutu maka Uplerlawna Nwaror nan-nwalai nian oleka de. ³⁶Niwra: "Am ee! Hadom edon ta'eni tiy O'a. Awuak pa Muhal doinia kropna-krieutu mak hota Atiutulu-lielew niana ri. Mere yana Mliernohor maka A ralmu ha Nwaka mere plolli nek tiy O'owa Ama!"

³⁷Nhor nioma Yesus Nawal pia Nla Ntomar la mutwualli re wotelu, mere Nla' de wotelu e ranin hala. Noma Yesus Nakot la Simon Petrus Niwra: "Simon omuninha'lu? Eneknok to'ama jama id ho' pa taken niana mumatar?!" ³⁸Noma Nakot la ir honona Niwra: "Mimatmat

pa msiumbaini totpena yana hegana amlawanni nreh nian miy pia mlirer la do'a-hala ralamni. Yoma plolli pa miy miwra mliernohor A ralma-rio'ru mere ta'en niana mhi' nana." ³⁹Noma Yesus Nla Nsumbaini owa'ana pa lirni la Amni de emeka dodo'on de wali. ⁴⁰Noma Yesus Nawali owa'an pa nla ntomar la mutwualli re wotelu mere e rtepartar yanina yoma matni werat rehia. La'pa ramata de raplin niohora rala lira hya'a la ralla rwahla Yesus lirni.

⁴¹Nhor nioma Yesus Nla' owa'an pa Nmai re'eni wotelu, na'nama Nakot la mutwualli re Niwra: "Minin ma'ta miy?! Hadella wa! Nte'ela lerni wa pa Rimormiori A'na A' die ra'olga A lia riy maka khi' do'a-hala. ⁴²Mimata, mai pia tla' pa twatroma riy mak ka'olga A'u, nmai wia dee!"

Rtorna Yesus

⁴³La'pa Yesus Ntepartar mua'ta la yaltieri, dewade plinu-plinnianama Yudas maka nhi'inde kre'ela maka Yesus ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a la riy termida wehrani woru re, enmai wia, de nor wutga mutu ida, de rodia wehla plalahwa, me aukakaku. Imam o'tani-matni re ror wutga makwatutu-kwaye'a agama me inama leta Yahudi er mak khopan pa mutu rmai pia rtorna Yesus. ⁴⁴Me Yudas mana Nakot targ oleka la mutnu re hota hya' ed maka ha nhi'a, niwra: "Mitlina, tla' de, de la'pa hameni ed maka akinnia de E' inhatta pa mtiorna la'pa miodia de mitiaktiak reria!" ⁴⁵Pa la'pa rte'ela gen die, dewade Yudas nod tiemna Yesus pa nakot la: "Tungkurga!" Dewade nkinnia Yesus. ⁴⁶Dewade riy mutliawna re rma rwarui Yesus pa rtorna. ⁴⁷Noma Yesus mutwualli ida mak ktutrier lia hande nele dioinia wehlani pa ndawar doinia riy ida tlinni. Riy de nhi' hopopna la imam-imam re o'ta lawanni. ⁴⁸Noma Yesus Nakot la riy mutliawna re Niwra: "Hoi hya' nrei pia miodia wehla ara me kakaku re pa mmtiorn A'u?! Yanpa la' miy wniarormi de A' di de riy yatyata-halala id A'u?!" ⁴⁹La' leraler nek de A'g e gor miy pia it rewre'wa la'a Uplerlawna roma kreini, de A'g e wuatutu-wuaye' miy, mere miy edonna mtiorn A'u. Mere ha rhi' emkade totpa naplol nohor la Puka lirni." ⁵⁰Nhor nioma maka Yesus ha

* 14:27 14:27 Sakaria 13:7

Nwatutu-nwaye'a re honona rawlar dioin E' pa kni'ini-knieuwarni.

⁵¹ La ler de tuwgari ida e nlernohor reri Yesus, de nnair nan to'a kok lenan ananni id pa nahewu inonni. Riy maka rodi wehla-kakaklu re rtota pa rtoran nana, ⁵² mere naul doinia kok della pa natliawih pia nawlar wia.

Rodia Yesus pa rla'a mak ktorna agama watghudni

⁵³ Noma rodia Yesus pa rla'a la imam-imam o'ta lawanni gaini. Ne imam-imam o'tani-matni ror wut nieka ina-ama Yahudi me makwatutu-kwaye'a agama re rawok momuou wal lia hande. ⁵⁴ Petrus de nlernohor reria Yesus, mere edon nwakrania. Noma Petrus nwakdie'da wal pia nodi liarni la riwta ralamni la'a imam lawna romni, pa nre' pa namtatan wutga la' riy mak katiak la' hande pa nor wali ir pa namriri ai.

⁵⁵ Imama re o'tani-matni la'pa mak ktorna agama watghudni honona, rahak riy mak kaprir niohora ira (saksi) totpa ralahar pa rwaghal Yesus totpena rleranan talan pa rukum penna E'a mere o'ta-mata re edonna rlernana wniatikilgeni totpena rwaghala Yesus. ⁵⁶ Riy harahu rmai pia rakot nohora hya' ed maka edon kaplola, mere lirni-tunnu re idma edon nora ida ramneheha. ⁵⁷ Noma riy dom rtutrier pia ralahar pa rwaghal Yesus, riwra: ⁵⁸ "Amatlin nana oleka riy di Nakota Niwra hota E' ed maka Nweye'era Uplerlawna roma kreini maka rimormiori limni enni die, me hota E Nariri krei id owa'ana la'a lera wotellu, maka rimormiori limni enni atia' hade." ⁵⁹ La' handi mana lirni re edon ramneha.

⁶⁰ Noma imam lawna naprir lia woka-le'u die letgarni pa nakot la Yesus Niwra: "Hoi, hota O edonna Mukot hadom pa Mpuahla nana lira mak kwatiawua etnu-liolli rena? Lira re raplola me edonna?" ⁶¹ Mere Yesus Nherer tio'owa.

Noma imam lawna nhari owa'an lirni pa niwra: "O' di de Ray Makamori-Kalewna O'a maka Uplerlawna Nano'taru, de Uplerlawna maka ha ra'uli-rawedia A'nani?"

⁶² Noma Yesus Nakot la: "A'g e inhatti. Ne hota la' ler id de hota mimkek memna, Rimormiori A'na A'umtatan la Uplerlawna-Mempulwatnu mak kodi plolli walli mal-ganna ne hota Amuai die Agodia kakma la'a lyanti tutulu."

⁶³ Dewade imam lawan de nawenan pa nlihira-nnaiya rain plalah wamueheni yoma nwarora de Yesus de rimormior tio' E'a, na'nama niwra: "Yan itwei pia riy rakot nohora E halli. ⁶⁴ Miy hononmi e mitlin walia E lirni de Enapolu-naliella Uplerlawna yoma Enakot Niwra Uplerlawna A'nani E'a toh?! Pa emkameni la miy ralma-riormi? Mietlia wa."

Noma honona rla' lir id pa retlia de niukamnu mak klol talanni de totpa rwunu-rwenna. ⁶⁵ Dewade dom de krurui-kpirpir la Yesus ne rtutwu apitga Yesus matni pa rdupla, na'nama rakot la riwra: "Makwohorulu-ktatrulu O'a, pa Mpuet tek la he' ed maka kdupla O'a dena!" Noma mak katiaka re mana rdupla E'a.

Petrus nreher doinia Yesus

⁶⁶ Ne Petrus namtatan ma'ta la yawa, la'a riwta ralamni la'a imam lawna romni (totpa nat niohora hota rhi'a hya'a la Yesus). Dewade pat mak khoi-ktani ida nmai wia. ⁶⁷ La'pa namkek nana Petrus namriri ai noma namkek tertehra na'nama nakot la niwra: "Nhi'inde omuor wutga riy mak kor Yesus riy Nasaret de mila' wutu."

⁶⁸ Mere Petrus nrehera, niwra: "Eee! A' niek de uplinu-uplo' nohora riy de me a'uplin niohora lirmu-tunnu de lie'erni." Noma Petrus nwatitin la hande pa nla'awa riwta nhiarni onni [dewade hiwi mana nkukule'ewa].[†] ⁶⁹ Noma pat makhoi-ktani de nlol hande pa namkek owa'an Petrus dewade nakot owa'an la riy mak kden hande niwra: "Emeknekama dodo'ona riy di nor walia Yesus talla." ⁷⁰ Noma Petrus nreher owa'ana.

Edon nalo'on wali ne riy mak kden hande rakot la Petrus, riwra: "O inhatti manoo! Yana mriehera, yoma riy Galilea id o'a."

⁷¹ Noma Petrus ntan limni la heyanan pa nlokra-nhautu niwra: "Uplerlawna Namkek reria me a'g edonna gat niohora riy maka omukotkoti nohora de. Uplerlawna nhiakar lokarni mai a'u la'pa agat niohora riy de ha lolola."

⁷² Plinu-plinnianamde hiwi lallu nkukule' nan re'eni wornu wa na'nani de Petrus nhioratni nko'i nana Yesus lirni de Niwra: "Hota la hiwi lallu edon nkukule' ma'ta re'eni wornu de hota omrieher nan olek A lia re'eni wotel wua." Noma Petrus nahedge'du la kniakru.

[†] 14:68 14:68b Lir di nden to'ola Puka Alkitab ida-woru la ululu gahani.

15

Rodia Yesus pa rla'awa la Pilatus

¹ Repeparrer mia'ta de, imam-imam o'tani-matni ror wutga Yahudi in letni-am letni me makwatutu-kwaye'a agama la'pa mak ktorna watghudi agama Yahudi honona re rwahu'ru lira totpena retlia Yesus wnienanani. Noma rwutga Yesus limni na'nama rodia la Pilatus. ² Noma Pilatus natiana Yesus Niwra: "Plola O' di de ray Yahudi id O'a?"

Noma Yesus Nwalolla Niwra: "Emek lir mak omukot de!" ³ Imama re o'tani-matni rwaghal E' la'a lira-tunu harahu.

⁴ Pilatus natian owa'ana niwra: "O' Edonna Muala lira wniahlani?! Mutlin la irwaghal O'ola lira-tunu harahu." ⁵ Mere Yesus lir ta'a-waw ta' to'owa, pede Gubernur Pilatus de nwer rer wiawni.

⁶ La'a Yahudi lerlalawanni maka ha rho-ratreria tuini-wedni, Pilatus nhi'inde nolin doinia Yahudi id la'a roma nhio'la totpena nhi' ahepru Yahudi ralamni. Enolin doinia riy maka Yahudi mutlialawna re ha rwalir niana. ⁷ Ne ler de riy ida nwawa Barabas, e rho'la wutga la riy mak kmalawna hortahairi Romawi doma. Barabas nor talanwalli re rmalawna ray ne rwunu-rwenan riy la kokokna-rariarni id ralamni. ⁸ Noma riy rahu rmai pia rwak totpena Pilatus nolin doinia riy ida emekto'a nhi'inde de e nhi' taru-nyap tiarga la lerlalawan de. ⁹ Pilatus natiana re: "Hota miy mpiayow de agolin doinia Ray Yahudi di tiy miy?" ¹⁰ Pilatus natian emkare la rirahu re yoma Pilatus e nat niohora imam-imam o'tani-matni re rala Yesus la e'a, yoma honona re ralamni ramehra la Yesus. ¹¹ Mere imama re o'tani-matni rtekal rer tio' la totpena rirahu rwak la Pilatus pa nolin doinia Barabas nek wa. ¹² Noma Pilatus natiana niwra: "Hade emkade, aghi'a hya'a la Yesus maka mpieta la Yahudi Rayni dina?"

¹³ Noma rhaunu pa riwra: "Mpuairia la auwlakra hananni."

¹⁴ Noka Pilatus nakot la re: "Mere halli hya'a pede?"

Noma honona re yeher to' pa rhaunu-rhaunu riwra: "Mpuairia la auwlakra hananni!" ¹⁵ Noma Pilatus niwra nhi' amikri riy rahu re ralamni pede nolin doinia Barabas la pa nala la ira, ne nhopan pa riy

rliwra Yesus. Na'nama nala pa rla rwairia la auwlakra hananni.

Makodi keki-rautu re rahe'i-ramali Yesus

¹⁶ La' noma makodi keki-rautu rodia Yesus pa rler la gubernur Pilatus romni na'nama rpolg awoka makodi keki-rautu korni re lidna-lidan pa rmai wia. ¹⁷ Rohoga emeka ray-ray naniayarni plalahwa mak ungu la Yesus. Noma rhi'a wutu-lai ida de rnairia pu'na-kiarit ruri pa rkwon nana la Yesus o'tani. ¹⁸ Nhor nioka rhaunu riwra: "Mmuormiori plalahwa Ray Yahu'du ne!" ¹⁹ Ra'ala lie'ena pa rliwar reri o'tani me rakrui-rakpira, na'nama rwaltiora-rwaltieman la gaini ralamni pa rahe'i-ramalia Yesus. ²⁰ La'pa rahe'i-ramalia na'nama ral doinia naniairia ungu della pa rohog owa'ana naniair wamueheni. Nhor nioma rodgota pa rla rwairia la auwlakra.

Rwairia Yesus la auwlakra hananni

La'pa rodgota pa rla rwairia la auwlakra. ²¹ de rwatrom nana riy Kirene ida, nwawa Simona, de Aleksander nora Rufus amni. La' ler de Simon etla' talan letgara pa niwa nla'awa la' letlawna Yerusalem. Noma ha rhopan pa riy de nakwara Yesus auwlakarni.

²² Rodia Yesus pa rla'awa gen miaka ha rweta la Golgota, nnia'eratni de: Riy Ruri-Kliaklu Genni. ²³ Noma rala atiw maka ha rweta la mur, mak rawniah'a la anggur turnu pa rala Yesus Nemnia totpena mehrani nmolu. Mere Nahmena Nemnia. ²⁴ Nhor nia'nama rwairia Yesus la auwlakra hananni. Na'nama rdurmu-rhakra Yesus naniayarni de rnairia patui (undi) totpena ratetra rima-rima nihakarni.

²⁵ Lera nha'at la jama wosiewni dewade, rwairia wa. ²⁶ Rhorat targa la auganna ida, de rakot nohora hya' maka Yahudi o'tanimatni re rto'on reri E halli pa rhorat de riwra: "Yahudi Rayni inhatti."

²⁷ La' hande wali pia e rken wialia riy wor lia auwlakra yoma rroro rpera-rdaitia deulu-tatra hairi Roma. Rkenia id la Yesus walli malganna ne id la'a Yesus walli malwiru, ne Yesus Nden la letgara.

²⁸ [Totpa naplola la Puka lirmi mak kiwra: "Ratniekame E' de riy mak kpera-kdaiti deulu-tatra."]*

²⁹ Mak klola hande rdik o'tani la me rwohora-rtatra me rahe'i-ramal lia Yesus.

* 15:28 15:28 Ayat di nden to'ola Puka Alkitab ida-woru la ululu gahani.

Rakot la Yesus riwra: “O! O' ed mak kiwra kwaye'er doinia Uplerlawna roma kreini nampena Omuriria owa'ana la' lera wotellu.³⁰ Muerun la auwlakar de hananni, ne Mulewna inonmu.”³¹ Emkade walia imama re o'tani-matni rora makwatutu-kwaye'a agama rapolu-raliella Yesus pa idma nakot la ida riwra: “E' de Namori-nalewna riy meheni, mere inon wamueheni de takeni Nalewan nana.³² Tamkek teka hota riy di maka ha rhoiya la riy makamori-kalewna maka Uplerlawna Nano'taru, Israel Rayni de hota Nerun la auwlakar de hananni totpena tpeziaya.” Riy maroro'a re la auwlakar re ho'mana rapolu-ralielan walia Yesus la auwlakra hananni.

Yesus matmiatni

³³ La lera nwawuau ro'onni (jam termida wehrani woru) mere la'a noh de tetema nekpa mel'uta-maliena nodia pa lera nher miemna (jam wotellu).³⁴ La'pa jama wotelu, dewade Yesus Nhaun pa Niwra: “Eloi, eloi lama sabaktani?” Ha nnia'eratni de niwra: “Uplerlawnu ne, Uplerlawnu ne nihya'pa Omuolin limmu-mpue'er rormu mai A'u?”³⁵ Riy wo'ir mak erla hande e ratlin nana Yesus lirni, na'nama riwra: “Idee! Ha e Npolga Elia.”³⁶ Noma riy ida nawlar pia nla na'ala kuliai, na'nama nto'a la anggur turnu mak milmilu na'nama nkenia la au tutnu pa ntania la Yesus nurnu totpena Nemnia. Niwra: “Twei pleini. Yanpa Elia nma nalernia E'a.”³⁷ Nhor nioma Yesus Nhaunu owa'an dewade Nmati wia.

³⁸ Noma plinu-plinnianamde kok lawna maka ra rahew tiarga liolgeni la'a gen mak kmou-kwitna la Uplerlawna roma kreini ralamni totpa riy edon rler la rialam de, ema rlihirwah'a la' woru la' heyanna pa ntut mueman la yawa.³⁹ La' ler de mak khi' o'tani la lidna makodi keki-rautu rahu ida, e naprir pia napal reri Yesus. La'pa namkek nana Yesus matmiatni emkade dewade niwra: “Hadi plola! E' de de, Uplerlawna A'nani E'a.”

⁴⁰ La' hande de patke' dom e ror wal pia rden nek la oliet pa e ramkek reria. La' ir mutnu de, de Maria Magdalena, me Maria, Yakowski mak tuwgar de me Yoses inni, nor wali Salome e rtutrieri.⁴¹ Ir de ed maka klernohor reria Yesus la Galilea totpena ramkek la ya'anni-yemannu, rpo'a-rpahi'a Yesus hyonni-hyanni. Me patke' harahu er

wal lia hande mak kor rewre'wa Yesus pa rmai lia Yerusalem.

Rtamni Yesus

⁴² La ler de ntui tar la' ler maka rwahi' targa hare honona pa rwei-rnara Sabat lerni (ler maka Yahudi re edon rkar lia) yoma repar de Sabat de ntutu-nte'ewa. Pa la'pa lera ntuini de⁴³ noma riy id la hande de nanni Yusup nhi' parani inonni pa nla nwak la Pilatus totpena na'ala Yesus inonni mak kmati olek de. Yusup de riy mak kwatiawua leta Arimatea, maka nhi'inde nre' wal pia nla'a riy mak ketlia lira-tunu la agama hanni, ne riy maka ha rwetwet la nanni. Nhi'inde ralamni nod rer lia wniei la Uplerlawna hota Ntorna-nrautu emeka Ray.

⁴⁴ Pilatus nwer rer wiawni la'pa natlin nana Yesus Nmati olekwa. Noma npolga makodi keki-rautu o'tani de pa natiana de plollolli de Yesus Nmati olekwa me edonna?

⁴⁵ La'pa natlin nana makodi keki-rautu o'tani lirni niwra Yesus Nmati olek wa, dewade nwayow pa nala mat diella Yusup.⁴⁶ Yusup la nawelia kok lawan wawahra mak kamurnuhru nhor nia'nama nla nalernia Yesus mak kmati olek della la'a auwlakra hananni. Na'nama nala kok lawan wawahra mak kamurnuhru na ntomna. Nhor nia'nama nla nle'er targa la'a liena maka ha rawte'ta nande. Nhor nia'nama nwaklol tiarga wat liawna id pa na nherit targa lien de nhiarni.⁴⁷ Maria Magdalena me Maria, Yoses inni, ramkek nohora nle'er targa Yesus la' hoi-kietra meni ralamni.

16

Yesus Nmori owa'an wa

¹ La'pa Sabat lerni nlaroinla dewade Maria Magdalena nor wutga Maria, Yakowski inni, me Salome pa rla rawelia wu'ru mikmikri lamliamni pa rodia la lien maka ha rkenia Yesus inonni totpa ralla rawu'ru Yesus inonni.² La'pa yawyaware ma'ta la krei lerni, de lera matni ri'ini npah'a nana dewade a'na patke'a re rla'a Yesus hoini. La'a talla ralamni de³ idma nakot la ida: “Hota he' ed maka kwaklol dioini wat liawna maka ralla rherit targa hoi de nhiarni mai ita?”⁴ Mere la' pa rwakrania hoi die onni dewade ramkek de wat liawan maka ha ra rherit targa hoi die nhiarni ema rwaklol dioin oleka wa.⁵ Noka rler la hoi de ralamni, ramkeka tuwgar

ida nnaire rain wawhra plalahwa pa e namtatna la walli malganna, nhi'nande rheduma. ⁶ Mere tuwgar die nakot la patke'a re niwra: "Yan mimta'ata. Miy mia mihaka Yesus makden Nasaret, maka ha rwairia me inonni nmat lia auwlakra hananni. Ha Nmori olekwa pa edonna Nden olek la handi wa. In miy re, mimkek tek la gen miaka ha retar targa Yesus inonni de. ⁷ Pena mlia' pa mikot nohora la Petrus me e mutwualli korni maka nhi'inde Yesus Nwatutu-nwaye'a re, miwra: "Hota Yesus Nala' ul miy lia Galilea totpena miora mpiatrom la hande, nlernohora hya' maka Enakot targa tiy miy." ⁸ Noma patke'a re rlergot wa pa rawlar pia rto'or doinia hoi diella, de ramta'at wenna pa honona rdiwra-rda'ala me ralamni worwuorga. Edon rakot eti hya'a-hya'a la he'-he'a, yoma ramta'at wenna la hya'a maka ramkek nana.*

Yesus Ntutu rupni la riy †

⁹ [La'pa Yesus Nmori owa'an olekwa la' pa yawyaware ma'ta la krei lerni de, noma Nala' ul pua Ntutga inonni la Maria Magdalena, maka la' ler ululu de Yesus Natargota hegana wo'it lia ralamni. ¹⁰ Noka patke' de nla nwahaur nohora la maka kleler-nohor reri Yesus. Hare de ertepartarla kniakru me yaluli-yahona. ¹¹ Mere la'pa ratlin nana de, Yesus Nmori owa'ana ne patke' de namkek nan oleka de, edonna rpesiaya. ¹² Noma Yesus Ntutga inonni la maklernohor reri E'a riy woru la' ler maka ralala' rer lia leta-leta to'orni re, Nherun doinia gaini la. ¹³ Noma rawal pia rwahaur nohora la mutwualli re korni, mere mutwualli re mana edonna rpesiaya.

¹⁴ Nhor nioka Entutga gaini la maka Nwatutu-nwaye'a termida wehrani ida re de, e rara'an reri, noka Npolliohora yoma rakleha pesiay me ralamni re tehrani pede rahmena rpesiaya riy maka kamkek ulga E'a la'pa Nmori owa'ana la matmiatni ralamni, de lirni. ¹⁵ Noma Yesus Nakot la re: "Mlia'awa la nohkerkeran di uhunu-ewatni-ewatni-lahwani pa mikot nohora Uplerlawna Kot Kalwiedni-Paitiotni dilla

rimormiori honona. ¹⁶ He' ed maka kpesiaya pa rharania de, hota nler la mormiori-dardiari plalahwa, mere he' maka edonna kpesiaya de nlernana matmiati plalahwa la'a ai mormiori ralamni. ¹⁷ Riy maka kpesiaya de hota rhi'a hihi'a-yapyapi mak kamehi-kayona mak ktutga Uplerlawna rurni-laini, de hota rala A na'nu rahokra hegana-kawnu, ne raltier die nrairia yawala maka riy raplinga. ¹⁸ Hota rte'la la niy mere edon nhi' hadoma, ne la'pa ra'an nana-remun nana ya'an molmuolu-yemun matmiati ho'mana edon nhi' hadoma mere naprir rer mia'ta. Hota rtan limni la mak kamehra-kamau wawannu de rkalwied wa."

¹⁹ La'pa Itmatromni Yesus Naltier lia pa nhorwua dewade, ema rran nana pa Nokru Ilyamou-Watyatoha, la'pa Namtatan la Uplerlawna walli malganna. ²⁰ Nhor nia'nama maka Yesus ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re rla rwe'er nohora Orgahi lirni la nohkerkeran di uhunu-ewatni-ewatni-lahwani, ne Orgahi mana Ntulan wutu-Nkar wiut lia ira, ne Nala ruri-lai lia ira pa rhi'a hihi'a-yapyapi mak kamehi-kayona totpena Nhi' aplola E lirni.]

* 16:8 16:8 Ayat 8b maka ha rtulis la TB ralamni edon ndella Puka-puka maka ha rpesiaya ralamni. La' hade pede BIS edon rhorat tar wualia. Yawala Lgona de rken niek la catatan kaki emkadi: Pleta-plet pa rla rakot nohora tuwgar die lirni la'a Petrus nora mutwualli re. Nhor nia'nama Yesus Nhopna maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re rod kiota-ral de'eta la'a noha-rai uhunu-ewatni-ewatni-lahwani la'a Uplerlawna lirni mak kden pa nodi liarni, mak kakot nohora yamori-yalewna mak kodi pa nodi liarni. † 16:8 16:9-20 Ayat 9-20 ri nden to'ola Puka Alkitab ida-woru ululu gahani.

Lukas

Lukas de dokter id maka nhi'inde nor wutga Paulus pa rla rakot nohora Uplerlawna Kot Kalwiedni-Paitiotni (Kol 4:14; 2 Tim 4:11; Filemon 24). Lukas natiana prorowta memna la'a Yesus hihi'ini-yapyapni honona, la'a makpesiay mak kamkek nan memna la matni me katlin nana memna la tlinni, nhor nioka nhorat Kot Kalwieda-Paitiot de la'a puka di ralamni.

La'a puka di ralamni de Lukas nakot nohora hya' ed mak karei piede Yesus Nmai lia nohkeran di wawannu. De Enmai pia Namori-nalewna riy honona, makden Yahudi la'pa Yahudi atia' wali (2:10; 2:30-32; 3:6; 24:27). Yesus e Ntut wuali sniayanni la'a riy mak kler la polpuol inni-wakwak amni hoho'a-tawtawu (6:20; 7:22; 14:11-13; 21:1-4), me la'a riy mak khi' do'a-kyap hiala (5:30; 7:37-50; 15:1-2). Entut wualia ralam kalwiedni la'a riy maka la' ler de riy riwra rakleha weli emeka patke'a (7:11-17; 8:2-3; 10:38-42; 13:10-13; 21:1-4; 23:27-31), me upa-a'na (8:41-42; 54-55; 9:38-42; 9:46-48; 18:15-17).

La' puka di de e rhorat targa emkadilla:

1. Lukas nakot nohora puka di yala'ani (1:1-4)
2. Rmori Yohansi me Yesus (1:5-2:52)
3. Yesus Nwaga kniarni (3:1-4:13)
4. Yesus kniarni la'a Galilea (4:14-9:50)
5. Yesus Nla'awa la Yerusalem (9:51-19:27)
6. Yesus hihi'ini-yapyapni wniatutnuwniaye'eni la'pa rwairi E'a la auwlakra hananni (19:28-23:56)
7. Yesus Nmori owa'ana la'a matmiatni ralamni la'pa Ntutga inonni la'a maklernohor reri E'a (24)

Lukas nakot nohora hya' mak karei piede enhorta horta di

¹²Topilsu, maka agatu ghu'ru-ghelma. Riy rahu rhorat targ oleka Yesus hihi'ini-yapyapni maka Enhi' nan la a letgar mamni. Rhorat de rlernohora hya' maka ami makpesiay die matlin nan olekwa la'a riy mak kamkek memna Yesus hihi'ini la mulaliaini me rakot nohora E lirni-tunnu. ³Pa a' muana awuarora de hota samoga pa aghi' wali horta pa ga ukot nohor kalwiedweda hare honona la' Tuna, yoma

a'utiana prorowta memna hare honona ndella omni pa la ntut lia hohoni, pede dodo'ondi de agat niohor memna. ⁴Pede agiwa ghi'a horat di, totpena la'a hya' maka ha rwatutu-rwaye' olek la Tuna, la'a Yesus hihi'ini-yapyapni, de dodo'ondi de Tuna nat niohor memna ha raplol momuou.

Rakot nohora ler ha rmoria Yohansi makharani

⁵Tuna, la' lerni la Herodes Nhi' ray lia Yudea, de makpolu-makwak la Uplerlawna la rimormiori rerieini (de imam) ida nwawa Sakaria. Enkar wut lia la imam-imam re maka ha rweta la Abia tatarwalli (golongan). Patke'eni nanni Elisabeta ne Elisabet mana Harun (de imam mak kala' ul muemna de) duratni-waitni id e'a. ⁶Irrora mormiorni-dardiarni de naplol la Uplerlawna yamkekni, yoma irroru ratu rhu'ru-rhelam (ratlina-rataili) la Orgahi-Orha'a lirni-tunnu me deullu-tatarni. ⁷Mere irroru rakleh a'na yoma Elisabeta nkerna, ne rroru rhamto'a-rhape'ewa.

⁸La' lera ida ne, maka ha rweta la Abia tatarwalli (golongan) rlernana nhiakra yatiaka, noma Sakaria nala'a kniarni de emeknekama makpolu-makwaka la Uplerlawna gaini ralamni. ⁹La' ler de imam-imam re rhedga patui (cabut undi) totpa rwalir niana he' ed mak hota ktutnia ayalin la Orgahi-Orha'a roma kreini ralamni pa emeknekama nhi'inde ha rhi'a de. Noma Sakaria nlernana. ¹⁰Pa la' pa ntepartarlia ntutnia ayalin la rialam de, ne riy rahu e rsumbain la pliori.

¹¹Noka plinu-plinnianama Orgahi-Orha'a hopopanni ntutu gaini la Sakaria. Hopopan de ntutrier lia katri'ana maka ha rtutnia ayalin la de, walli malganna. ¹²La'pa Sakaria namkek nana hopopan de, dewade nhedum pa namta'at wenna. ¹³Mere hopopan de nakot la niwra: "Hei! Sakaria yan mumta'ata! Uplerlawna e Natlin oleka o sniumbainmu. Hota o patke'emu Elisabeta nmor nian a'na muanke'a ida, ne mual nanni de Yohansi. ¹⁴Hota omumukimuhepur toto' meman nohora de, ne la'pa rmoria de riy rahu hota rahepur nohor walia. ¹⁵Yoma hota la'a Orgahi-Orha'a yamkekni, de a'namu de nla'a riy orkotkota-oranan ida. Hota yan mememna nemnia anggur turnu onde arka. Ne hota Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli Nodi plolli la e'a, la' meman la' ler maka ha

rmor nian memna e'a. ¹⁶ Ne hota Israel mutnu liawanni ratlina-ratailla e lirnitu tunnu pa rapali owa'an la Uplerlawna, ira Matromlawanni dee! ¹⁷ Hota nlernohora makwohorulu-ktatrulu (nabi) Elia yehwani la' ler delloo! Yoma Uplerlawna Nhiw Lullulli Naruri-nalai nian e'a. Pa hota enala' ul pua nwalipra-nwahyaria Orgahi-Orha'a talani totpena Israel rimormiorni re rwahi' targa la Orgahi-Orha'a maimiaini. De e' ed maka khi'a pa riy maka kor inni-amni onde upni-a'nani rahuri-rawo'ora hota rkalwied owa'ana. Ne riy mak edonna katlina-katailla Orgahi-Orha'a de Enwatut pua ratu ratlina-rataill owa'an la Orgahi-Orha'a, pa emeknekama riy mak kaplol la Uplerlawna yamkekni."

¹⁸ Sakaria nakot la hopopan de niwra: "Hota emkami ni la agat memna hya' mak omukot de naplola? Yoma aghamtoto'owa ne pa'tu mana nhape'ewa."

¹⁹ Noma Uplerlawna hopopanni de nwahla lirni niwra: "A' di de Gabriel a'u. A'g ed maka khi' hopopan la Uplerlawna. A'g ed mak khima-kre' (melayani) memn E'a la' gen tutullu-lolo'oni. Me E' ed maka khopn a' pua agodia kot kalwied dilla mai o'a. ²⁰ Mhuoratreria! Hota ompual lia mak khakamu yoma o' edonna mpuesiy a li'ru. La'pa nte'ela lerni maka Uplerlawna Nakot targa pa a li'ru ri ntutu-nte'ewa, nanpena multieri owa'ana."

²¹ La'pa palo'on ho'a mana riy rtepartaria wniei Sakaria. Honona re rwarora riwra: "Sakaria mahnek rehia la'a Uplerlawna roma kreini ralamni. Nihya'pa emkadeno?" ²² Ne la'pa nlergot wa de ta'en niana nakot hadomdom la' mak kwei re. Mere nal to' limni na nawal hatilu. Yoma nwali olek la mak khakamu. La'pa ramkek emkade noma ratg oleka Sakaria, de matni ri'ini npah'a nan hadom la'a krei ralamni.

²³ La'pa yatiakni nhorwua la'a Uplerlawna roma kreini ralamni noma Sakaria nawali owa'an la e romni nayanni. ²⁴ La'pa edon nalo'on wali ne hawni Elisabet na'apnu, dewade edonna nlergot nana wolla wolim la roma nayanni. ²⁵ Noma niwra: "Hota la'awa hohoni di, de Orgahi-Orha'a Ntutga ralam kalwiedni pa Ntulan la mai a'u yoma Nhi' a pua a'u'a'na pede a'g edonna muola-mua'a owa'an la'a rira gaini ralamni."

Rakot nohora hota rmoria Yesus

²⁶ La'pa lerni la Elisabeta na'apun wa, ne la'pa wolanni wonem pa noma Uplerlawna Nhopan pa hopopanni Gabriel nla'a Nasaret, let mak kden la Galilea nohoni. ²⁷ Nhopan doinia Gabriel nmaiya hararara mak kwawa Maria mak kor Yusup, ray Daud duratni-waitni, de ranyah'a tar oleka. Ra'an lira-remun waw pa hota rmehlima, mere Maria edon nor muanke' id mana rawok ma'ta la yaninni. ²⁸ Hopopan de nma nakot la Maria niwra: "Maria ee! Kalwied! Orgahi-Orha'a Nara'a-napa'lu ne hota E Nor o' talla!"

²⁹ La'pa natlin nana hopopan de lirni dewade Maria ralamni worwuorga pa nwaror la'a-mai lia ihranu ralamni niwra: "Ha wniak kalwiedni de nnia'eratni emkamenio?" ³⁰ Noma hopopan de nakot la niwra: "Yan mumta'ata Maria, yoma Uplerlawna Nara'a-napa'lu! ³¹ Hota omu'uhu-mu'apun nana a'na muanke'a ida, ne muala pa nanni Yesus. ³² Hota nwal lia riy lalawna ida, ne hota rweta la Uplerlawna mak kden la tutullu-lolo'oni A'nani. Orgahi-Orha'a Uplerlawna-Mempulwatnu hota Nhi' E' pa Nla' Ray, pa emekwalima E upni-tgarni ray Daud. ³³ Me hota plol toto'a pa Enodi plolli la'a Israel duratni-waitni pa nodia liarni."

³⁴ Noma Maria nakot la Uplerlawna hopopanni de niwra: "Mere, a'g edon gor ma'ta muanke'a ida manin wutu pa hota emkami pede a'u'a'na?"

³⁵ Noma hopopan de nakot la niwra: "Hota Uplerlawna Nhiw Lulluli Nmai tiemn o' de. Ne Uplerlawna mak kden la tutullu-lolo'oni plolli-mneheni hota nnewarna'nu. La' hade pede hota papay miaka mu'uhu-mu'apun de rweta la Uplerlawna A'nani. Ne hota Enakleha do'a-hala. ³⁶ Mhoratreria! Hota Elisabet, elmu mak nhape' olek de, na'apn olek pa wolanni wonem pa. E' ed maka ha riwra nkeran pa nakleh a'na mere hota nayori a'na. ³⁷ Yoma hadoma edonna ta'enia la Uplerlawna."

³⁸ Noma Maria nakot la niwra: "A' di de Orgahi-Orha'a hopopanni a' pua nden nek la Uplerlawna lirni mak omukota re." Noma Uplerlawna hopopanni de nhoitio'or la Maria pa nla'awa.

Maria nla ntomra-nnah'a la Elisabeta

³⁹ Noma Maria nwahi'a-nwayodia pa nhorwua noma pleta-plet pa nokria leta ida mak kden la Yudea, la'a gen miaka kden la wo'ora hananni. ⁴⁰ Nla' noma nokria Sakaria romni pa nwak kalwieda la elli

Elisabet. ⁴¹ Ne la'pa Elisabet natlin tutga Maria wniak kalwiedni dewade papay mak kden la Elisabet apannu ralamni de nlekrumhuakmuakru. Dewade Elisabeta ihranu ralamni npenpuen olek la Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli. ⁴² Noma Elisabet nhar lirmi pa niwra: "O' di de mlir la pripannifa'anni (berkat) mak karehi-kalawan la'a maka patke'a honona rlernana. Terterademdema (berkat) nwewar nana a'na maka ha muor nian de! ⁴³ A' di de he' a'u pede Uplerlawna Nhi' a pua aliernan nhiu'ru-nhielam di maka a Matromlawnu inni nmai a' diena?! ⁴⁴ Agat nihora a Matromlawnu eda de la apannu ralamni yoma la'pa utlin nana ompuak kalwieda, dewade papay mak kden la a apnu di nlekrumhuakmuakru yoma nre'ela nahepru. ⁴⁵ Mlier la unut lawna yoma mpiesiy oleka de maka Orgahi-Orha'a Nakot tiy o'a hota nayamkeka."

Maria na'uli-nawedia Uplerlawna

⁴⁶ Maria na'uli-nawedia Uplerlawna pa niwra:

"A'u'uli-uwedia O'a Matroma. ⁴⁷ Ne a ralmu nahepuepru yoma Uplerlawna O'a ed mak kamori-kalewn a'u. ⁴⁸ Yoma O' ed mak khoratreri a'u, hopopanmu a' di, maka kakleha weli. La' ler di pa hota tuwu nernu-nha'ata de hota rimormiori nohkerna wawannu riwra a'g e lier la unut lawna. ⁴⁹ Yoma Uplerlawna-Mempulwatnu mak kodi plolaktaryat O'a Mhi'a-myap nieka hihia'yapyap miaka samomuou memna mai a'u. Nanmu nden la mounu-wahrani hitni-lomarni yoma O' de mak kakleha do'ahala. ⁵⁰ Tuv nernu-nha'ata, mere Orgahi-Orha'a O'a ed mak ktutga ralam kalwiedmu la' riy maka ka'unni-kamta'ata O'a. ⁵¹ Mniairia limmu mak karuri-ka'orat de pa na Nwekapie'era riy mak katulukupetna. ⁵² Mulernia ray-ray rella la' mtatangenni mere Mrian tultulga riy mak klol yawa. ⁵³ Omuala mak kalwiedwed la mak kakleha-kaplara, mere makre'a-maktaru de edon rlernan hadom mere Mhuokar doinia la. ⁵⁴⁻⁵⁵ Orgahiya, O' edonna Mhuortaplinga hya' ed maka Munu' taru la makden

Yahudi upni-tgarni Abraham, Isak, me Yakop. Pede Omtiutga ralam kalwiedmu la Abraham nora duratni-waitni makden Israel ami makhi' hopopanmu-lili'irmu. Ralam kalwiedmu de nodi pa nodi liarni."

⁵⁶ Maria naltier pa nhorwua noma nden wut lia Elisabeta la'pa edon nhal de wolla wotelu nhor diewade nla'awa.

Rmoria Yohansi makharani

⁵⁷ Nte'ela lerni pa Elisabeta nmoria a'nani, noma nmor niana muanke' ida. ⁵⁸ Elisabeta rom heiwialli re ror wutga inninarni re ratlin nana de Orgahi kalwiedni mak kreh mieman de la'a Elisabet, noma honona re rmai pia rahepur nohora Elisabeta.

⁵⁹ La'pa keke'en de umarnu lera wo'awa noma rom heiwialli ror wutga inninarni rmai totpena rsunta keke'eni de, noma inninarni riwra ral nanni pa nlernohora amni Sakaria. ⁶⁰ Mere inni nahmena niwra: "Rwet neka la Yohanis wa."

⁶¹ Noma riy rakot la riwra: "Nihya'pa emkadena? La miy upmi-tgarmi de riy id mana edonna nwawa nan de."

⁶² Noma rawala hakamu lia Sakaria riwra rala hya' nan la a'namu dina? ⁶³ Noma Sakaria nwaka watu-le'g id pa nhorat la, de nhorta: "Nanni de Yohansi." Honona re rwer rer wiawni. ⁶⁴ La'pa nwet nanni la Yohansi dewade Sakaria mana lirmi nawali owa'an la genni pa na'uli-nawedia Uplerlawna. ⁶⁵ Rom heiwialli re honona ramta'at wenna. Ne riy harahu mak kden la Yudea la wo'ora re uhunu-ewatni idma rwahaur nohor ida la' papay die. ⁶⁶ Riy honona rwarora la' ralamni, riwra: "Hota keke'en de lawan de la'a hya' o?" Yoma ramkek de Orgahi-Orha'a e Natiak reria de!

Sakaria nwahaur nohora maka Orgahi-Orha'a Nakota

⁶⁷ Uplerlawna Nhiwni Nodi plolli la Yohansi amni Sakaria pa nwahaur nohora hya' maka Orgahi-Orha'a Nakot targa la e'a niwra:

⁶⁸ "Mai pia ta'uli-tawedia Orgahi-Orha'a Israel Uplerlawna-Mempulwatnu. Yoma Enmai pia Ntuwu-nhai (menebus) mutnu-rahamu re. ⁶⁹ Hota Nala de muanke' ida metam keranni (mak karuri-kalai pa) Nma Namori-nalewn ita. E' de Uplerlawna hopopanni Daud

di'nani-lohorni duratni-waitni.
⁷⁰ Pa hota emekneka Orgahi-Orha'a Nano'targ oleka la ululu memna lola makwohorulu-ktatrulu (nabi) maka Ha Nwalir niana pa rakot nohora re. ⁷¹ Totpena hota Nma Namori-nalewn it la'a ita arwalli mak ktern ita. ⁷² Nmai pia Ntutga ralam kalwiedni la it upni-tgarni Abraham, Isak, me Yakopa yoma E' edonna Nhortaplinga nnio' maka Enmemeh'a Nano'targa la ira, pa dodo'ondi de Nmai pia Nhi' memna. ⁷³ Nnairi liokra pa naplol nohora nnio'oni de la it amni Abraham, ⁷⁴ de hota Nalewn it la'a it arwalli, totpena yan tamta'ata la tsima-tre' E'a, ⁷⁵ totpena itwal lia E rimormiorni mak kakleha do'a-hala me mak kden la plol wawna pa nodi liarni.

⁷⁶ Mere la'pa Yohansi a a'nu o'a de hota rhoi o la makwohorulu-ktatrulu makhi' hopopna-lili'iru la'a Uplerlawna mak kden la tutullu-lolo'oni. Yoma hota o' e mula'ul pua mpualiprampuahyaria Orgahi-Orha'a loinitalanni. ⁷⁷ Hota mhi' emkade la'a mukot nohora la E mutnu-rahamu ita, miwra hota Uplerlawna Namounawitn it do'oni-halli, ne emkade pede hota tler la yamori-yalewna. ⁷⁸ Ne hota tler la yamori-yalewan de yoma it Uplerlawanni, ralam kalwiedni mak kareh mieman de mai ita. Yoma hota la' E kalwiedni de pede hota Ray Makamori-Kalewna ida Enwatiawua Ilyamou-Watyatoha (Sorga) pa Nmai pia emeknekama lera mak khitit la yawyawra. ⁷⁹ Totpena riy mak kden la melmelli-kalkalamni me ramta'ata hota rmati, de hota rlernana lelerni. Pa hota emkade pede E' ed mak kodia it la'a loi-talla maka kod it pa itora Uplerlawna tkalwieda owa'ana."

⁸⁰ Sakaria naltier pa nhorwua noma la' pa Sakaria a'nani de nlawlawan lol wa me pesiayni la'a Uplerlawna mana narur wia, noma nmeh'a ndel la'a wo'orletnakawurloini. Nden nek la' hande pa nte'ela lerni-melli dewade ntutga rupni la'a riy Israel re wa.

2

Rmoria Yesus

¹ La' ler (maka na'nam ha rmor nian Yohanis) de Kaisar Agustus (makhi' ray lia lodna-hairi Romawi) nakot lirni pa mak kden la Romawi lodanni-hairni totpena honona rma rakot nanni pa rhorta totpa rhor (rekna) momuoga kuku'uni-lalawanni honona (sensus). ² Sensus di ed mak kala' ulu la' ler maka Kirenius nhi'a gubernur la' Siria na'nama rhi'a sensus di. ³ La' ler de de riy honona rawal lia letni-ruhunni, totpena rhorta nanni la mak ktoran leta horta hairni.

⁴ Pa hota Yusup mana nden la Nasaret la' noha Galilea pa nokria noha Yudea, pa nla' let Betlehem maka ha rmor tiarga ray Daud, yoma Yusup nwatiawua Daud luwnu-a'nani. ⁵ Noma Yusup nor niah'ani Maria mak ka'apuapun rer die rmai rewre'wa pa rhorat walia nanni la hande. ⁶ La'pa rdella Betlehem dewade Maria wolanni ntu'tu wa pa hota nayor wia. ⁷ Noma nayor dioinia a'na yanullu muanke'a ida, de nala koka na ntomna na'nama nadud tiarga la duma ya'an genni maka ha rala wewnihi ra rwowa, yoma ir edonna rlernana geni-tiena la' geni miaka ha rpaipi pa ranin la hande.

⁸ La' mel de de makodi duma ertepartarlialia yatiaka dumni re la'a wewna wawannu mak edon olieta la Yusup nor Maria genni. ⁹ Noma plinu-plinnianama Orgahi-Orha'a hopopanni Ntutga rupni la ira, ne Orgahi-Orha'a hitititni reprepar nana ir honona pa reiniande honona ramta'at wenna. ¹⁰ Mere hopopan de nakot la re niwra: "Yan mimta'ata! Yoma a'g e godia kot kalwiedweda id tiy miy! Hota hadi de nodia hepuepru la riy honona. ¹¹ La' ler di de rayori oleka papay id la Daud letni (leta tniet ohorni), mak kodia miy lia mormiori-lewlewna. E' ed maka ha riwra Ray Makamori-Kalewna maka Uplerlawna Nano'taru, de Itmatromni. ¹² Ne hota la' hadi pede hota miat niohora memna a li'ru ri raplola: de hota mlia' pa mliernana papay ida de e rala koka ra rtoman targa me radud tiarga la duma ya'an geni maka ha rala wewnihi ra rwowa."

¹³ Plin-plinnianamde Uplerlawna hopopanni re ema riw niana pa nor wutga hopopna mak kala' ul die raloi lirni pa ra'uli-rawedi Uplerlawna riwra:

¹⁴ “Uplerlawnu nee! Ama'uli-mawed reri O la O genmu-tienmu la' tutullu-lolo'oni. Hota kalwieda-paitiota la'a nohkerna wawannu la'a rimormiori miaka Uplerlawna ralamni nala.”

¹⁵ Dewade Uplerlawna hopopanni-lili'irnu re honona rwarei lia gen die wa pa rawal lia Ilyamou-Watyatoha, noma makodi duma re idma nakot la ida riwra: “Mai pia tla' teka Betlehema pa tamkeka maka Orgahi-Orha'a Nakot mai ita rena!”

¹⁶ Pede honona radil doin la (ririri pa rla'awa) pa rla de rhor niana mdududga Maria nora Yusup me papay die maka e radud tiarga la dum ya'an gen die.

¹⁷ La'pa ramkek nana papay die noma rla' rwahaur nohora la' riy, la'a hya' maka hopopna re rakota la ira la'a ke'enku' de.

¹⁸ Ne riy honona mak katlin nana de rwer rer wiawni la mak ha rwahauru re. ¹⁹ Mere Maria nwarora-nwalai niohora hare honona pa nwatierun targa la ihranu ralamni. ²⁰ Noma makodi duma re honona rawal pia rla ramkek la nhiurni-wnia'anni. Ne ra'uli-rawedia rliilili-rmamuawua Uplerlawna kotni-nanni, yoma la'a hya' maka hopopna rakota la ira pa rla' pa rlina-rmat (ramkek) meman oleka de. Hya' maka ha ramkeka de emekwalia maka Uplerlawna hopopanni-li'irnu nakota la' ira.

Rala Yesus nana tniyet ohorni (nanni)

²¹ La'pa Yesus Nler la lera wo'awni de-wade o'ta-mata krei rma rsunta. Ne inni-amni rhi' nanni pa nwawa Yesus. Yoma nan de ed maka Uplerlawna hopopanni ha rakota la' lera Maria edonna na'apnu ma'ta.

Rodi Yesus la Uplerlawna roma kreini

²² Noma la'pa nte'ela la' lerni pa Yusup nor Maria rlernohora Musa deullu-tatarni pa rhi' amou-awitna inonni re la'a Uplerlawna roma kreini, pede rod walia a'nani Yesus la Yerusalem pa ral wali a'na de la Orgahi-Orha'a la' hande, ²³ pa emekneka Orgahi-Orha'a nno'oni maka Nakot taru la' Musa deullu-tatarni de Eniwa: “Riy honona a'na manke'a yanullu de ed maka rala la Orgahi-Orha'a orgahani.” ²⁴ Ir mana e riwra ral walia himima-rere'a la Orgahi-Orha'a la E roma kreini totpa rhi' amou-awitna inonni rlernohora maka ha rakot targa olek la'a Orgahi-Orha'a deullu-tatarni ralamni de niwra la'pa rhi' amou-awitna inonni (mere racleha-raplara), hota

ral neka ma'nu loktieru id nora tniawialli, onde lmo'ma maru trapriapi woru.

²⁵ La' ler de wal pia riy id etla la' Yerusalem de, nwawa Simeon. Hade ed maka nhi'inde ntutga nhiolia samomuou la rimormior wialli, me natu na'unninamta'ata Uplerlawna linni-tunnu, deullu-tatarni, ne nwei rer niek la' lerni-melli maka hota Uplerlawna Namori-nalewna Israel. Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli Nor reria talan wutu. ²⁶ Ne Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli Nakot olek la wa Niwra hota e' edonna nmat mia'ta yoma edonna namkek ma'ta Ray Makamori-Kalewna maka Orgahi-Orha'a Nano'tar die! ²⁷ La' ler de Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli niidni pa Simeon nler la Uplerlawna roma kreini, dewade nwatrom tut niana Yusup nora Maria rod wialia a'nani Yesus maka lokmermer ma'ta de pa rma rlernohora Musa deullu-tatarni. ²⁸ Dewade Simeon na'ala keke'en de na'nama nakiria pa na'uli-nawedia Uplerlawna niwra:

²⁹ “Orgahi-Orha'a nu ne! Uplerlawna-Mempulwatnu mak kdella tutullu-lolo'oni mak kodi plola-ktaryatu, hya' maka Omukottaru mai a'u ntutu-nte'ewa, pede ndella pa hopopanmu a' di alier la matmiati yoma a ralmu di namtiertiernu olekwa.

³⁰ Yoma agal memna ma'tu olli rora pa ga umkeka riy maka Omtiutga olek pa Nma Namori-nalewna rimormiori de! ³¹ Makamori-Kalewan de, O' e Mpuahi'a-mpuayod tiarg oleka wa totpena Nma Nod tiemna luwu-a'na mak kden la lodna-hairi re honona totpa honona re ramkek nan memn E'a.

³² Pa emeknekama hulu mak kodia lelerni la Yahudi atia'a totpena rat niohora O'a. Ne onnla hihini'ini pede riy honona rhu'ru-rhelam la mutmu-rahamu Israel.”

³³ Keke'en de inni-amni rwer rer wiawni la'a hya' maka Simeon ha nakota la keke'en de riorni-liaini. ³⁴ Simeon nwaka Uplerlawna totpa Nala tertera-demdema la ira, noma nakot la Maria niwra: “La' keke'en di de Uplerlawna Ntutmuata-nkewra'a oleka E' pa hota la'pa nlawan oleka de, Nalerinia Israel uhunu-riwni (harahu) dom mak kahmena rpesiaya me Israel uhunu-riwni dom de Nrana pa rwakrania Uplerlawna. Hota riy ramkek nana E hihini-yapyapni

onde ratlin nan E lirmi mak ktutga Uplerlawna ralma-riorni mere rimormiori liawanni hota rwayotlia E'a. ³⁵ Ne hota la' hade pede Uplerlawna Nalharia riy harahu ralma-riorni pa riy dom to'a rat niohora ir ralma-riorni wali. Ne hota Maria, o ihramu-ralammu mana nmawal doin me-man la pa emeknekama wehla ploklokra maka ha ra rteti-rlaiya pa ra rkokia la ihramu-ralammu."

³⁶ Me la' hande de patke'a makwohorulu-ktatrulu id etla nhape' olekwa, nanni Hana. Fanuel, Asyera duratni-waitni, de a'nani. Nmehlim pa mahneki anni wo'itu mere hawni nmati. ³⁷ Pa napatyata, me nmormior nan oleka anni terampwo'awa wehrani wogata, ne nhi'inde nhol lielera-melmel to'ola' Uplerlawna roma kreini. Lelera-melmela de nden nek la hande pa nkola tieru-nawur nehla la Uplerlawna me natahan lara. ³⁸ Simeon naltier pa nhorwua na'nama hape' de nma nhuru nana harella hande, pa na'uli-nawedia Uplerlawna me naltier niohor la keke'en de la'a riy honona mak kden la hande maka rwewiei niohora hota Uplerlawna Nwe'er doin mak kden israel re la'a wutwutu-kokgohu.

Rawal lia Nasaret

³⁹ La'pa Yusup nor Maria rhi' ahorga deulu-tatra Orgahi-Orha'a hanni, noma rawal lia Nasaret, ir let wamueheni de la Galilea lowanni. ⁴⁰ Keke'en de na'ititar rer lia liawanni nora rumni-laini, me la' wniarora-wnialai samomuouunu, ne Uplerlawna Nara'a-napalga!

Rlernana Yesus la Uplerlawna roma kreini ralamni Natian rer lia'a-mai makwatutu-kwaye'a agama re

⁴¹ La' anni-anni nekpa Yesus inni-amni rla'a Yerusalem totpena rhi' nohora Yahudi lerlalawna Paska (maka rhoratreria tuini-wedni la'a ler maka rlergot la Mesir).

⁴² La'pa Yesus Nmormior niana anni termida wehrani woru noma nor rewre'wa inni-amni rla'a Yerusalem totpena rhi' nohora lerlalawan de pa emekwalima la anni-anni inni-amni rhi'a de. ⁴³ La' pa lerlalawan de nhorwua noma rpolan wa. Mere Yesus, keke'enku' de, Nwarin mia'ta la Yerusalem mere inni-amni raplin niohora. ⁴⁴ Inni-amni ratniekame Enor la mutliawna re pa rala' wutu pede rodi liarni la'a yala'a la'a lera ida. Dewade inni-amni rwahak la'a-mai nieka Yesus la'a mutliawna de la'a inni-narni ror wutg riy maka irat niohor

oleka. ⁴⁵ Mere inni-amni edonna rlernana ha lolola. Pede la' lera wornu de inni-amni rawali owan'au la' Yerusalem pa rwa-haka. ⁴⁶ La' lera wotellu la'a wniyahaki de na'nama rlernana E' la Uplerlawna roma kreini de Enora makwatutu-kwaye'a agama ramtatan wut pua Natlina-natailla re, ne Natian la'a-mai makwatutu-kwaye'a agama re. ⁴⁷ Riy honona mak katlin reria re rwer rer wiawni la keke'enku' de, yoma Nwet la mak ha ratiana la E'a, de kriahi-kriahaya. ⁴⁸ Inni-amni mana rwer rer wiawni la' a'nani de. Noma inni nakot la niwra: "Ama, ni-hya'pa Omhi'a-myapia emkadilla mai ami? Agor ammu mdiwra-rmda'al la o yahakmu."

⁴⁹ Noma Yesus Nakot la Niwra: "Ina, ni-hya'pa omuora a'mu mihak A'u la meni-meni? Miy e miplinga de hota A'g etla A A'mu romni nayanni?!" ⁵⁰ Mere inni-amni raplin niohora a'nani de lirmi nnia'eratni.

⁵¹ Nhor nioma Yesus nor rewre'wa inni-amni re pa rla'awa la Nasaret ne natu natlina-natailla inni-amni. Ne hare honona de er momouo lia inni ihranu ralamni. ⁵² Yesus la' pa Nlawlawan lol wa ne Na'ititar rer lia wniarora-wnialai samomuouunu me yeher to' pa Nla' nana Uplerlawna Nor walia rimormiori ralamni.

3

Yohansi makharani nakot nohora Uplerlawna lirmi-tunnu totpena wahi' targa rira ihranu ralamni la Yesus maimiaini

¹ La'pa Kaisar (ray) Tiberius nodi plolli nana anni termida wehrani wolim pa, Pontius Pilatus nhi'a gubernur la Yudea, ray Herodes nod plolli la Galilea. Ne Pilipsu, Herodes hyalli, de nodi plolli la noha Iturea me Trakonitus, la'pa Lisianas demade nodi plolli la'a Abilene. ² Ne la'a makla' o'ta tutulu la imam-imam honona re, de Hanas nor Kayafas. La' anin de ralamni nekpa Uplerlawna Nhar lirmi la Yohansi, Sakaria a'nani mak kden la wo'orletna-kawurloini. ³ Noma Yohansi nlol meni-meni to'owa la'a gerlawna Yordan uhunu-ewatni-lahwani pa nakot nohora Uplerlawna lirmi. Yohansi nhaun pa niwra: "Hoi! Mhioitio'oramtiahnei dioinia do'omi-halmi re pa mai pia rharan miy ee! Totpena hota Uplerlawna Namou-nawitan miy lia do'omi-halmi!" ⁴ Yohansi hihini-yapyapni mak emkade de hota emolmolan nekama mak ha rhorat targa la makwohorulu-ktatrulu Yesaya Pukni ralamni de e riwra:

“Hota riy ida e polpuolu-hawaunia la wo'orletna-kawurloini pa niwra: “Mpiahi' targa talla la Orgahi-Otha'a, mpiale'era loini-talanni. ⁵ Mtiwria pen tani la elaw maka katro'a-kakdielma re, me mtiurwaneha wo'ora tutulu kyawyawa re. Me loi-talan maka koili-kaili mana mhi' wale'era, me talan maka katro'a-kakdielma mana mpianehe wawannu. ⁶ Totpena rimormior nio' nohkerna wawannu honona ramkek memna, la emkameni Uplerlawna Namori-nalewna rimormior la noha wawannu.” *

⁷ Noma riy harahu ema rtiwur nana pa rma rahaka Yohansi pa rharania. Noma Yohansi nakot la dom de niwra: “Hoi! Miy di de emolmolan nekama niy mak kodi nhi-enni yoma mhi' tukla-wahla. He' ed mak kiwra la'pa rharan nek miy demade hota Uplerlawna niukum lawanni mak kmai niek de hota edon nal miy?! ⁸ Mere mtiutga nhioli-liet kalwiedwedmi, totpena riy ratga de plol toto'a mhioitio'or doin-mtiahnei dioin oleka do'omi-halmi re wa. Yana mpiarora de hota miy edonna mliernan niukum lawna yoma upmi-tgarmi de Abraham. Yoma Uplerlawna nekane Nodi plolli pa Na'ala watu-watu ri pa Nhi'a la Abraham duratni-waitni. ⁹ Mhioratreri ee! Uplerlawna e Nwahi' meman targa pa Nukmua he' to'a mak edon kolin doinia do'oni-halli. Yoma emeknekama Nwahi' targa wro'onna pa na Netan dodioinia ora-au onni pa la ntut lia ga'arni re honona. La'pa ora-au muaka edon kawo'a samomuouunu, de hota Nhoi wro'onna la pa Nnaklia la ai ralamni.”

¹⁰ Noma riy lia mutlialawna re ratiana Yohansi riwra: “Hade emkade, de hota amhi'a hya'a wa?”

¹¹ Noma Yohansi nakot la re niwra: “La riy maka hannu raini woru, de nal id la'a riy mak kakleh raini. Ne la' riy maka ya'anni-yemannu erla de nhakra la mak kakleha.”

¹² Me mak kawoka blastena mana rmai pia totpena Yohansi nharania re. Noma ratiana Yohansi riwra: “Tungkurga! Hota emkameni wal miai ami?”

¹³ Noma Yohansi nakot la niwra: “Yan memmemna mimpiak de narehi-nalawan la maka miy o'tami ha nhopan pa mlia miwoka.”

¹⁴ La' hande mana makodi keki-rautu rastian nohor walia emkameni la ira?

Noma Yohansi nakot la re niwra: “Yan memmemna mpiarui-mpiate'la rira kupanni-kaini yoma mtiota-mpiud riy de la hal wawna. Mere mi'ina-miemun neka kaimi la' liwatmi-odapmi welli!”

¹⁵ La' ler de riy rwei rieri Ray Makamori-Kalewna maka Uplerlawna Nano'taru pa rwarora: “Yanpa Yohansi di, de ed maka ha rakota riwra Ray Makamori-Kalewna maka it twei-tnara inhattio?” ¹⁶ Noma la' hade pede Yohansi nakot la re niwra: “Ina-nara ama-hyali, a' di agala gera ga gharani miy, mere hota riy mak kmai die, Nala Uplerlawna Nhiwini tiy miy me emekwalima Nala ai na Nharani miy. E Nareh dioin a'u. Hota awue'er doin lakni wniowni ho'mana a'g edonna puar nana. † ¹⁷ Ne hota emolmolan nekama E' ed maka ktorreria totopa maka ra ralipra-ratai metma-wetra' lawna (gandum). Metma-wetra' lawan de, hota rawoka la'a dudnu (kliala) ralamni, mere hota kownu re honona de rwalia la ai miaka takeni rwarum nana!” ¹⁸ Pa emkade mamain la Yohansi nano'a-na'atga rira la'a hya' to'a, la' ler maka ha nakot nohora Kot Kalwieda-Paitiota de la' ira.

¹⁹ Mere Herodes mak kodi plolli la Galilea de, Yohansi namer matni pa npolliohora, yoma nor owa'ana yerni Herodias rmehlima, me npolliohor walia Herodes yatni-halli dom to'a honona maka ha nhi' oleka wa. ²⁰ Mere Herodes edonna nmaltier eti, ne yeher to'ama nhi' rereria yatni-halli la'a enken tiarga Yohansi la roma nhio'la ralamni.

Yohansi nharania Yesus

²¹ La'pa edon rken mia'ta Yohansi la roma nhio'la ralamni, de la'pa Yohansi entepar-tar ma't la nharania riy harahu re, noma Yesus Nmai wial pia rharania wa! Ne la'pa Yohansi nharania Yesus pa nhorwua noma Yesus Nsumbain reri dewade lyanti nhar dioinia. ²² Pa Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli

* 3:6 3:6 Yesaya 40:3-5 † 3:16 3:16 Ayat di la'pa rlernohora kata demi kata de emkadilla: “Hota Nnairia Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli na Nharania miy.” Riy dom de rwaror de “ai maka Yesus Nnairia na nharania riy” nnia'eratni de Yesus hota Nala Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli totpena Namou-nawitna riy makpesiay. Riy dom de rwarora ai die nnia'eratni de Yesus hota Nala Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli la'a riy makpesiay, mere mak edon kpesiay hota rlermana niukum lawna emekwali ai mak kmormiori.

Nerun de emolmolla ma'nu lmo'ma maru (merpati) pa ntai lia wawannu. Noma ratlin de Uplerlawna Nhar liri la' a lyanti Niwra: "O' de A A'nu mak Asiayni inhatti. O' ed maka kla' nana A ralmu."

E rhorat targa Yesus Kristus upni-tgarni kotni-nanni

²³ La' lera Yesus Nwau kniarni de tuwnu la'pa edonna rhal de anni terampwotelu. La'a rira wniarorni de E' de Yusup a'na raralamni.

Yusup amni de Eli. ²⁴ Eli amni de Matat, Matat amni de Lewi, Lewi amni de Malki, Malki amni de Yanai, Yanai amni de Yusup. ²⁵ Yusup amni de Matica, Matica amni de Amos, Amos amni de Nahum, Nahum amni de Hesli, Hesli amni de Nagai, ²⁶ Nagai amni de Maat, Maat amni de Matica, Matica amni de Simei, Simei amni de Yosek, Yosek amni de Yoda, ²⁷ Yoda amni de Yohanan, Yohanan amni de Resa, Resa amni de Serubabel, Serubabel amni de Sealtiel, Sealtiel amni de Neri, ²⁸ Neri amni de Malki, Malki amni de Adi, Adi amni de Kosam, Kosam amni de Elmadam, Elmadam amni de Er, ²⁹ Er amni de Yesua, Yesua amni de Elieser, Elieser amni de Yorim, Yorim amni de Matat, Matat amni de Lewi, ³⁰ Lewi amni de Simeon, Simeon amni de Yehuda, Yehuda amni de Yusup, Yusup amni de Yonam, Yonam amni de Elyakim, ³¹ Elyakim amni de Mela, Mela amni de Mina, Mina amni de Matata, Matata amni de Natan, Natan amni de Daud, ³² Daud amni de Isai, Isai amni de Obed, Obed amni de Boas, Boas amni de Salmon, Salmon amni de Nahason, ³³ Nahason amni de Aminadab, Aminadab amni de Admin, Admin amni de Arni, Arni amni de Hesron, Hesron amni de Peres, Peres amni de Yehuda, ³⁴ Yehuda amni de Yakop, Yakop amni de Isak, Isak amni de Abraham, Abraham amni de Terah, Terah amni de Nahor, ³⁵ Nahor amni de Serug, Serug amni de Rehu, Rehu amni de Peleg, Peleg amni de Eber, Eber amni de Salmon, ³⁶ Salmon amni de Kenan, Kenan amni de Arpaksad, Arpaksad amni de Sem, Sem amni de Nuh, Nuh amni de Lamek,

³⁷ Lamek amni de Metusala, Metusala amni de Henok, Henok amni de Yared, Yared amni de Mahalaleel, Mahalaleel amni de Kenan, ³⁸ Kenan amni de Enos, Enos amni de Set, Set amni de Adam, ne Adam amni Uplerlawna-Mempulwatnu.

4

Hegana amlawanni nta'aga Yesus

¹ Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli Nodi plolli la Yesus la' ler maka Nlergot la gerlawna Yordan. Noma Uplerlawna Nhiwni Nodia Yesus la wo'orletna-kawurloini. ² La'pa Nden la hande noma hegana amlawanni nta' niana la lera-mela terampwogata. La lelera-melmel de Yesus edonna na'ana hadomdoma, pede la'a lera terampwogata hohoni de Naplar memna.

³ Noma hegana nakot la Yesus niwra: "Hoi! Uplerlawna A'nani O'a toh?! Mhuopan teka watgau di pa nwal lia yamanna pa Omu'una."

⁴ Noma Yesus Nakot la Niwra: "Hota A'g edon liernohora o lirmu de, yoma la' Puka ralamni de nakot nhor oleka de: "Rimormiori edonna rormormior die yoma la'a yamanna nmeh'a."

⁵ Noma hegan de nodia Yesus la wo'or tutul liawna id hananni, ne mtatande nekpa hegana ntutga hairi-hairi (kerajaan) mak kden la noha wawannu honona la' Yesus, ⁶ na'nama niwra: "Hota agala pa Muodi plolli la hairi-hairi re me Mliernana hairi-hairi re re'eni-tniarnu, yoma la' hare honona rala oleka mai a'u pede agiwa gala la he' to' de plolli nek ma' a wua. ⁷ Hairi-hairi honona re hota agala tiy O'a pa Omuodi plolli la, hornama Omtiuk pua Mhu'ru la a la'ku nayanni."

⁸ Noma Yesus Nakot la Niwra: "Mere etla Puka ralamni de e niwra: "Riy honona rhu'ru-rhelam la Orgahi-Orha'a Uplerlawanni, me ratlina-ratail to'ola Ha Nakotkota."

⁹ La'pa nhorwua noma hegana amlawanni de nodia Yesus pa nla'awa la'a Yerusalem na'nama nkenia la Uplerlawna roma kreini wuwannu pa Ntutrier lia hande na'nama hegana nakot la Yesus niwra: "Plola O' di de Uplerlawna A'nani O'a, de Mnieh gerun tek la handina! ¹⁰ Yoma la'a Puka ralamni de e niwra: "Hota Uplerlawna Nhopna pa hopopanni ratiak reri o'a.

¹¹ Hota rkim o'a totpena yana mtiuini ne watgau mana hota edonna rtai o'a.””

¹² Noma Yesus Nakot la: “Mere etla Puka ralamni de e niwra: “Yan memmemna rimormiori rta'aga Orgahi-Orha'a mak kla' ir Uplerlawanni (yoma ir rhi' hih'i'a-yapyapi podpodku-padpadku dewade rwak la Orgahi-Orha'a pa Namori-nalewn ira)!””

¹³ La'pa hegana amlawanni de ntot la'a-maiya Yesus dewade nto'or la pa nwei lerni-melli dom to' owa'ana.

Yesus Na'on ulga kniarni la Galilea

¹⁴ Nhor nioma Yesus Nawal lia Galilea ne Uplerlawna Nhiwni Nodi plolli la. Nwewar la gen die uhunu-ewatni-lahwani, de npe'era-npah'a la Yesus kotni-nanni. ¹⁵ Enwatutu-nwaye'a la'a roma-lewu muaka nhi'inde Yahudi rhi' kreini-iskolli, ne riy honona ra'uli-rawedia E'a.

Edonna rreiniana Yesus la Nasaret

¹⁶ Noma Yesus Nla' owa'an la leta Nasaret, la'a gen miaka Enor inni-amni rdella la' ler maka Ha Nlalawan lola de. La'a Sabat lerni maka Yahudi edon rkar lia de, de Yesus Nla'a gen miaka nhi'inde Yahudi rhi' kreini-iskolli, pa emeknekama nhi'inde Enhi' nana. Noma Enaprir pia Npaikia Puklawna. ¹⁷ Ne rala makwohorulu-ktatrulu Yesaya Pukni. La'pa Enweran doinia Puka pniopan della dewade Nahak pa Nler-nana ayat id totpena Npaikia la rira gaini ralamni. Ayat de lirmi emkadi:

¹⁸ “Orgahi-Orha'a Nhiwni etla A ino'nu. Yoma E' ed mak ktutmuata-kewra' A'u totpena ukot nohora Kot Kalwied della mak kakleha-kaplara. E' ed mak khopn a pua ukot nohora la'a riy maka rwutu-rkoh tiaru hota rolin doin ir la, me rwe'era aphyaria mak matni kyata, me rolin doinia la maka rutni-rdahla re.

¹⁹ Ne totpena ukot nohora Orgahi-Orha'a wenu-wolanni maka kmai nieka di maka hota Entutga ralam kalwiedni la E mutnu-rahamu.” †

²⁰ Yesus Npaik pa nhorwua noma Npopn owa'ana Puk della genni, ne Nal owa'ana la' mak ktorna Puka re, nhor nioma Namtatna totpa Nwatutu-nwaye'a re. Riy honona

mak khi'a krei re rwatniar reria Yesus. ²¹ Dewade Nakot emkarella Niwra: “Hya' maka Apuak oleka ri de Aghi' olek la dodo'ondi memna.”

²² Lira-tun muaka Ha Nakota re nar-ieiniande irwer rer wiawni la ne rwarora de samoga re pede irarian la heyanna pa rre'ela rhi' nohor walia E'a (menyokong). (Mere nhorwua noma emeknekama ralamni re rakwali pa edon rpesiaya,) pa idma nakot la ida: “Hade de Yusup a'nani to' neka hadi toh?!”

²³ Noma Yesus Nakot la re Niwra: “Agatga de miy miwra mikot la mai A lia hya' mak riy nhi'inde riwra: “La'pa plollolli de dokter o'a de orgahamu mhi' kalwied teka orgahamu.” Yoma miy wniarormi de la'pa plollolli de Agodi plolli pa ghi' oleka hih'i'a-yapyapi mak kamehi-kayona (mujizat) la Kapernaum emeka mitlin nana oleka, de hota Atiut walia A plo'lu-mneh'u pa ghi' tek walia hih'i'a-yapyapi mak kamehi-kayona la'a A let wamueh'u dina.

²⁴ Mere mhioratreria me! Hota la' makwohorulu-ktatrulu ida, riy edon rreiniana-ra'nana la' e let wamueheni, yoma mak kden la e letni re edonna rpesiaya. ²⁵ Mimpiesiay A li'ru di! La'a Elia lerni, de otna edonna ntur niana anni wotel rieheni, pa nhi'nande lar lawna nwewar noha. La' ler de patyata harahu la'a Israel. ²⁶ La' emkade ho'mana Uplerlawna edonna Nhopna Elia nla'a riy id la'a patyata re, mere eneknek to'ama nla' patyata id la'a Sarfat la'a genia Sidon. ²⁷ Emkade walia la'a makwohorulu-ktatrulu Elisa lerni de mak kden la Israel liawanni rlernana nhieni ulityata-temyata ho'mana riy id edonna nkalwied eti eneknek to'ama Na'aman, de riy Siria ida.”

²⁸ La'pa iratlin E lerni mak emkade dewade hare honona la'a gen die ralamni rawenan doin la. ²⁹ Honona raprir pia rhokar doinia Yesus la'a leta to'orni, pa ra rputia la'a tuini werna ida, maka ha rariria letni de. La ralma-riorni totpena rotliernia Yesus la'a tuini werna kdieldelam de ralamni. ³⁰ Mere Yesus Nala'a la riy mutliawna re letgani pa nadil doin la (Nla'awa).

Yesus Nodi plolli pa Nhokar gota hegana-kawnu, yatni-rha'ani

* 4:12 4:12 Ayat di de la'pa rlernohor to'a kata demi kata de emkadi: “Yan memmemna omtia'ga Orgahi-Orha'a Uplerlawannu de!” † 4:19 4:19 Yesaya 61:1-2

³¹ Nhor nioma Yesus Nla'awa la leta Kapernaum la Galilea. La hande de Enwaturtu riy rahu la'a Sabat lerni, maka Yahudi edon rkar lia de. ³² Riy rwer rer wiawni la wniatutnu-wniaye'eni de, yoma Nodi plolli (wibawa) pa Nwaturtu.

³³ La'a gen miaka nhi'inde Yahudi rhi' kreini-iskolli la, de riy ida maka hegana nhu'ru ralma. Nhaunu-nhaunu pa niwra: ³⁴ "Hoi, Yesus Nasartu ne! Hota Omhi' nan emkameni mai ami oo! Ommuai pia mpieyat ami? A'g e gat niohora de he' O'a! O' di de maran yamou-wuhur yatoha (yang suci) maka Uplerlawna Nwalir ni-ana pa Nhopan pa Ommuai lia nohkerna wawannu!"

³⁵ Dewade Yesus Nkamota Niwra: "Rhodal nurmu! Rhokargo'tu la'a riy di!" Noma yatni-rha'ani de nhi' riy de pa ntui ni tani wawannu la'a riy honona gaini ralamni, nhor nia'nama yatni-rha'ani de nhargot wa, mere riy de edonna na'eram nana mehra-mau kuku' eti.

³⁶ Riy honona rwer rer wiawni me idma nakot la ida riwra: "Ha yaltierni de Nodi plolli la hegana-kawnu, yatni-rha'ani pa ema rho'or dodioinia!" ³⁷ La' hade pede yeher to'ama Yesus kotni-nanni ema reyapie'era la geni-tiena re honona mak rehgororu.

Yesus Nhi' kalwieda riy rahu mak kanieni

³⁸ La'pa Yesus Nhoitio'ora la gen miaka Yahudi re rhi' kreini-iskolli de, noma Nodi liarni la Simon romni. La' de Simon yananni entepartaria riuru npahna nohora tema pniahmani, noma rwaka Yesus pa Ntulan la. ³⁹ Pede Yesus Nla Nwakrانيا patke' de yanin genni, na'nama Nkamota ruru pniahna della' patke' de, dewade nni-enni de nmolu. Noma namat meman pa nla nwahi'a-nwayodia ya'ana-yemnu pa honona ra'ana-remnia.

⁴⁰ La'pa lera ntuiina dewade riy rahu rodia inni-narni honona maka kler la nnieni-nhiena mehra-mau pa rma rahaka Yesus. La' pa Yesus Nran limni la mak kanieni re riy nenenna wawannu, dewade honona re nnienni rkalwied wa. ⁴¹ Yatni-rha'ani, hegana-kawnu re mana rlergot momuou lia riy harahu me yatni-rha'ani polpuolu-hawaania riwra: "Amatg oleka de Uplerlawna A'nani O' eel!" Mere Yesus Nkamota re totpena yana rakot nohor E'a, yoma hegana-kawnu re rat niohora de

Ray Makamori-Kalewna maka Uplerlawna Nano'targa E inhatta.

Yesus Nla Nakot nohora Uplerlawna Kot Kalwiedni

⁴² La'pa lera matni nra'pa gota dewade Yesus Nhoitio'ora la let de wa, ne Nokria geni hgali ida. Riy rahu rtepartaria yahakni, pa la'pa rlernana de honona rwak memna E'a totpena yana Nwarei lia ir onni. ⁴³ Mere Yesus Nakot la Niwra: "Kot Kalwieda-Paitiota maka rakot nohora emkameni la Uplerlawna Nodi plolli la riy pa emeka ir Rayni, de hota A'ukot nohora la miy edonna mieh'a mere A'ukot nohor walia la leta-leta korni dom to' wali. Yoma la hade pede Uplerlawna ed mak khopan pa Amuai lia nohkeran di wawannu!" ⁴⁴ La' hade pede Yesus Nla' pa Nokru roma-lewu dom to'a maka Yahudi re rhi' kreini-iskolli la, la'a Yudea liewnu, pa Nakot nohora Uplerlawna Kot Kalwiedni la' hande.

5

Yesus Nwaliri-nwalioha mak kala' ul pua klernohor E'a

¹ La lera ida, Yesus Enaprir rier lia danau Genesaret eni wawannu pa Nakot nohora Uplerlawna Kot Kalwiedni, ne riy rahu rwakdieh'a pa rmai pia ratlina E larni. ² Noma Yesus Namkek de mak kla' lora puonu worga rapniali ne matromni re rerun oleka pa rtepartaria ramoga tialli rella eni wawannu. ³ La' noma Yesus Nha'at la puou id de, maka riy ida nwawa Simon gahani, na'nama Yesus Nwak pa Simon nahlera puonu de keke'ela' lora. Na'nama Yesus Namtatna la puou die ralamni pa Nwaturtu-nwaye'a riy rariahu re.

⁴ La'pa Yesus Nwaturtu pua nhorwua. Noma Nakot la Simon Niwra: "Mpuehelia pupallu pa mutial i'na."

⁵ Noma Simon nakot la niwra: "Tuna, orawia mel matmiat liawan de amahak i'na mere ami edonna mliernan et hya' doma! Mere yoma Tuna e Nhopna, pede agiwa lia' tieka."

⁶ La'pa ir Simon rinni tialli, dewade tialli nma nwenna la i'na, pa reiniande tiala natpoini-nahliwra. ⁷ Pede rkawlia mutwualli puou handina de pa rma rre'ela, ramoga i'na la tiala. Noka rmai pia rwatierun nana la puou re pa narieiniande nhi'pa rtepara.

⁸ La'pa Simon Petrusa nlina-nmata (namkeka) hare honona dewade nwaltiora-nwaltieman la Yesus nayanni na'nama nakot la niwra: "Yan muor nek a' tialan wa Matroma, yoma a' di de, riy dodo'a-halal id a'u." ⁹ Nakot emkade yoma Simon nor neka mutwualli la' puounu de, rwer rer wiawni la i'n mutlalawna maka rlernana re. ¹⁰ Emkade walia Simon mutwualli la' puou handina, de Yakowski nor Yohansi, Sebedeus upni-a'nani re.

Noma Yesus Nakot la Simon Niwra: "Yan mumta'ata Simona! Mai pia Auwatut o'a totpena emkamani la omultial reri i'na la dodo'ondi, de hota emkade wal pia muhak nohor rimormiori totpena hota rpesiay mai A'u." ¹¹ Dewade Simon nora mutwualli re ritin targa loini-puounu dewade raltarga hare honona pa rla rlernohor reria Yesus.

Yesus Nhi' kalwieda maka ulityata-temyata (lepra) ida

¹² La'awa lera ida, de Yesus Nden la leta ida la geni dom to'a. Muanke' ida ed walia la hande la' inonni tetema de nanienia ulityata-temyata (lepra). La'pa mak kanienia ulityat de namkek tut ni-ana Yesus dewade nwaltiora-nwaltieman la Yesus na'nama nwak la Yesus niwra: "Ameel! Mtiulan mai a'u. Agat niohora de Omuodi plolli pa Mhi' kalwied nan a'u, hornama Ompuayow nohora a wakwa'ku, up matro'mu neel!"

¹³ Noma Yesus Nran limni pa Nteman la riy de pa Nakot la: "Arieiniana o wak-wakmu pa omkialwied wal!" Mtatande nekpa nnienni de nmolu.

¹⁴ Noma Yesus Nawewla eda riy de Niwra: "Mlia'awa, mere yana mpuahauria la riy meni-meni. Mere mlia' mliernohora hya' maka Musa ha ne'era-ntatar targ oleka, de mlia'a imam ida, pa mpuak la totpena namkek memna omkialwied olekwa. Me muala limtutnu emeka Musa nwatut tiarg oleka de totpa riy honona rat niohora de omkialwied oleka la nnienu."

¹⁵ Mere Nlarna pa naltieri ho'mana, kota la Yesus hihini-yapyapni re yeher to'ama nayapie'er la wniahauru. La' hade pede rirahu rmai totpena ratlin la Yesus wniatutnu me rwak pa Yesus Nhi' kalwieda ir la nnienni-nhienni. ¹⁶ Ne lera dom de

Yesus Nla Nsumbain la geni-gen miaka namtiertnu.

Yesus Nhi' kalwieda mak kaliu'uta ida

¹⁷ La'awa la' lera ida, de Yesus e Nwatutunwaye' rer lia gen ida, ne riy Parisi dom rora tungkurga agama re e ramtatan walia la hande. Parisi rora makwatutu-kwaye'a agama re rmai die dom de rwatiawua Yerusalem, dom de rwatiawua leta-let honona mak kden la Yudea, me Galilea. La' ler de de Orgahi-Orha'a plolli-mneheni e npenpuen lia Yesus pa Nhi'a mak kanieni re honona rpa rler la kalwiedni. ¹⁸ La' ler de wali pia riy doma rma rodia riy maka kaliu'uta ida de rran nan wut tio'a la u'tani maka nanin la. Riy mak kodia re rwahak talan pa rler la roma ralamni totpena rle'er memna mak kaliu'ut della, la'a Yesus gaini ralamni. ¹⁹ Mere la' ler de de riy rahu rehia, pede edonna rlernan talan pa rodia la'a rialma, pa narieniande rodia pa rha'at la roma wuwannu na'nama rwaye'er doinia roma ritni. Na'nama ralernu mak kaliu'uta de na'itar neka u'tani totpa nle'era la Yesus gaini raralamni la'a mutu letgarni.

²⁰ La'pa Yesus Namkek tutga riy mak kmari re pesiayni raruri, noma Yesus Nakot la riy de Niwra: "Hyalia, dodo'ondi A'umou-uwitn olek o do'omu-halmu!"

²¹ Dewade makwatutu-kwaye'a agama rora riy Parisi rwarora-rwalai la ralamni riwra: "He' eda riy dina de pede Enparan pia Enaltier emkade pa Napolu-naliella Uplerlawna?! Yoma atiaru Uplerlawna nanpena Namou-nawitna rira do'oni-halli."

²² Mere Yesus Natg oleka hya' ed maka ha ratiana re pede Nakot la re Niwra: "Ee, hya' ed mak kariei pia mimpiarora-mpialai yatiana rena?! ²³ La'pa plet pa A'ukot nek la e'a giwra e do'oni-halli ramou-rawitn oleka de, miplin niohor ma'ta plollola pa e do'oni-halli ramou-rawitn oleka me edonna, mere la'pa Apuaran pia A'ukot la e' pa namat pa nala'awa de mimiati niohor memna A ru'ru-la'yu etla yoma mimkek nan memna. * ²⁴ Pede hota la' dodo'ondi de Agiwra tiut muemna tiy miy, la'a noh di wawannu, de Rimormiori A'nani A'g ed mak kodi plolli pa umou-uwitna riy do'oni-halli." Noma Yesus Nakot la mak kaliu'ut de Niwra: "Hyalia, mumat doin

* 5:23 5:23 Ayat 23 di la'pa rlernohora kata demi kata de emkadina: "Hya' ed maka plet pa mikota, do'omi-halmi hota ramou-rawitn olek wa, onde riwra mumat pa mula'awal!"

la pa mpuopna u'tamu de pa mlia'awa rommu.”²⁵ Mtatande nekpa riy de namat doin la'a riy mutliawna re gaini ralamni pa npopna u'tani dewade nla'awa la roma nayanni. Ntiy die na'uli-nawed reri Uplerlawna.²⁶ Ne riy honona la hande mana rwer rer wiawni, ne ra'uli-rawedia Uplerlawna la' genni-tienni Ilyamou-Watyatoha. Noma ramta'at pa riwra: “It edonna tamkek ma'ta hihi'a-yapyapi maka itamkeka la' ler di!”

Yesus Npolga Lewi

²⁷ La'pa Yesus Nlergot wa noma Namkek nana mak kawoka blastena id de nanni Lewi. La' ler de de Lewi e namtatan la gen miaka nhi'inde enawoka blasten la. Noma Yesus Npol lia Niwra: “E! Mua mliernohor A'g eel!”²⁸ Noma Lewi naltarga re'eni-tniarnu honona na'nama nler-nohora Yesus.

²⁹ La'pa nhorwua noma Lewi nhi'a ya'anlawna-yemunlawna pa rora Yesus ra'an wutu. Maka nhi'inde kawoka blastena re liawanni rmai wial pia rora riy rahu mak kden la hande rawok pa ra'ana-remun rewre'wa la hande.³⁰ Mere riy Parisi makla' makwatutu-kwaye'a agama ror wutga Parisi doma ramkek nana Yesus hihi'ini-yapyapni de pa rwaror la ralamni de mehra rehia pede rpolliohora maklernohor reria Yesus riwra: “Oi! Nihya'pa miy hononmi miora maka kawoka blastena ror wutga riy mak khi' do'a-kyap hiala doma mi'in wutu-miemun wutu?”

³¹ Noma Yesus Nakot la re Niwra: “Mak edonna kanieni edonna rma rahaka dokter. Eneknok to'a makamehra nanpena ed mak kwahaka dokter.”³² Amuai die A'g edonna mua puolga riy mak kiwra irakleha do'ahala, mere Amuai di totpa Apuolga riy dodo'a-halala pa rhoitio'or doini do'oni-halli re.” †

Yawalliohora wotelu la'a Yesus wniatut warwuarnu edon nora Yahudi agama wniatut ulullu ramneha

³³ Noma riy Parisi re rakot la Yesus riwra: “Maklernohora Yohansi ror maklernohor riy Parisi la' lera dom de rataan lara me rumbaini. Mere maklernohor reri O'a re ra'ana-remun to'owa.”

³⁴ Noma Yesus Nakot la re Niwra: “A' di de emeknekama muanke'a mak kiwra

kmehlima. Riy maka rpol niana-rwak nana pa ra'ana la yawoka-yale'u la mehlimalarya'a, de hota edonna rataan lara mere ra'ana-remnu ramuki-rahepru.³⁵ Mere hota la'pa nte'ela la' lerni, nanpena ira'ala muanke'a maka kmehlim della mak ka'an wutu re onni. La' ler de nampena irataan lara.”

³⁶ Dewade Yesus Nwahaur nohora yawal-liohora id owa'an la ira, Niwra: “Riy edonna rga' pua rlihira kokanan warwuaru pa ra rtapla la rain mak kawnali. Yoma rweyat oleka kokanan warwuar die. Me kokanan warwuar die la'pa rlowan wutga la pola-rain mak kawnali de hota nmeh'a namemieheiya.³⁷ Emkade wal lia riy edonna rga' pua rhuria anggur tur warwuarnu la'a ha ulit mak mahnek oleka. Yoma anggur tur warwuarnu de hota nhi' nana ha ulit mahnek de ema reye'era pa anggur tur de rhur diinia ne ha ulit de ho'mana ta'en niana rnair owa'ana.³⁸ Anggur tur warwuaru de rhuria la ha ulit warwuaru.³⁹ Ne riy honona mak nhi'inde remun anggur tur mak gakmu de rahmena remun owa'ana anggur warwuaru yoma rwarora de mak gakmu ed mak samomuou rehi.

6

Yesus Nodi plolli la Sabat lerni de ler maka Yahudi yana rkar lia de

¹ La lera id la' Sabat lerni, de Yesus Nora maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re rala'a la nhyi' wetra' lawna ida ralamni, noma maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re rkura wetra' lawna unnu-unnu pa rwakliaria la limni na'nama ra'ana.² Noma riy Parisi dom mak kden la hande rakot la riwra: “Hoi! Nihya'pa mpiera-mdiaitia it agamni deullu-tatarni yoma miy e mkiar lia'a Sabat lerni?”

³ Noma Yesus Nakot la re Niwra: “Miy mpiaik nan olek la'a hya' maka Daud nhi'a la' lera e nora e talanwalli re raplara toh?!⁴ Enler la Uplerlawna roma kreini na'nama na'ala rot miaka ha ral oleka la Uplerlawna, na'nama na'ana. Nhor nia'nama nal waliala roti rella' mutu korni pa ra'an wal lia. Mere la'pa deulu-tatra agama, de mak ka'ana roti re de eneknek to'a imam-imam rmeh'a.⁵ A'ukot hari honona yoma la'a Rimormiori

† 5:32 5:32 Ayat di la'pa rler-nohora kata demi kata de emkadina: “Amuai die A'g edonna uhak pa puolga riy mak kakleha do'ahala, mere Amuai di totpa Apuolga riy dodo'a-halala pa rhoitio'or doini do'oni-halli re.”

A'nani A' die, A'g ed mak kodi plolli pa A'ukot nohora hya' ed mak kaplola onde nhala pa itsi'a la Sabat lerni.” *

Riy maka limni walli kmati

⁶La lera id la' Sabat lerni id to' wali, ne Yesus la Nwatutu-nwaye'ela' gen miaka nhi'inde Yahudi rhi'a kreini-iskolli. La' noma Namkek nana riy ida etla hande de limni walli malganna nmati. ⁷Tungkurga agama dom rora riy Parisi riwra rahaka kahelli-kaha'arni la' Yesus totpena Nhi' de rodia la letgara lawawna (hakim). Pede honona rkil rer lia hota Nhi' kalwieda makamehra-kamau la Sabat lerni me edonna? ⁸Mere la'a ira wniarorni-wniaini re, de Yesus Natg oleka re! Dewade Yesus Nakot la riy maka limni walli kmat die Niwra: “Ee! Muprir pia mua mtiutrier lia riy honona gaini ralamni!” Noma riy de naprir pia nma ntutrier lia hande.

⁹Nhor nia'nama Yesus Nakot la riy mak kden la' hande Niwra: “Hota A'utian tek miy, la'a agama deullu-tatarni de rakot targa hota it tsi'a hya'a la Sabat lerni? Hota it tsi'a samomuounu me onde tsi'a yatyatni? Tamori-talewna rimormior me onde twaror nohora wniunu-wnienna la it rimormior wialli?”

¹⁰Nhor nia'nama Yesus Namkek la riy nenenan gaini ne Nakot la riy de Niwra: “Mpuetar limmul!” Noma riy de nwetar limni, dewade mtatande nekpa nnienni nmolu. ¹¹Mere, yeher to'ama makwatutukwaye'a agama re rora riy Parisi re humrakailia la yawenna, ne rawok pa rna'ohma Yesus la' yatyatni wa.

Yesus Nwaliria riy termida wehrani wor pua rodia Uplerlawna lirmi-tunnu

¹²La'awa ler id de noma Yesus Nafia'at la wo'ora id hananni pa Numbaini. La' mel tetem de Ensembain nek la Uplerlawna pa nodi liarni. ¹³Numbain nekpa la'pa repra rauria, noma Npol lia maka klernohor reri re na'nama Nwaliri-nwalioh nana riy termida wehrani woru la' hare honona. Noma Npolga hare la Mak Ha Nwalir niana pa rodia Uplerlawna lirmi-tunnu. La' hare honona nanni de erti la: ¹⁴Simon, mak Yesus Nal walia nanni Petrus, me Simon hyalli de Andarias. Nwalir walia Yakowski me Yohansi, Pilipsu, me Bartolomeus, ¹⁵Matius,

me Tomsa, Yakowski, de Alpius a'nani, me Simon maka ha rweta la riy mak kwayotil memna hairi Romawi rodi plolli la Israel, ¹⁶la'pa Yudas, de Yakowski a'nani, me Yudas Iskariot, maka na'olga Yesus.

Yesus Nwatutu-nwaye'a me Nhi' kalwieda riy makanieni

¹⁷Nhorwua noma Yesus Nora makodia E lirmi-tunnu re rerun rewre'wa pa rtutrier lia la'a mtatanni ida. La' hande mana rirahu maklernohor reria liawanni er wal lia me rira liawanni mak kwatiawua menimeni to'a, la'a Yudea liewnu, Yerusalem, me la leta-let mak kden la Tirus me Sidon la eni wawannu. ¹⁸Honona rmai totpena ratlin la Yesus me totpena nnienni re mana Yesus Nhi' kalwied walialia. Me la'a riy meni maka hegana-kawnu, yatni-rha'ani rhu'ru ralma mana Yesus Nhokar doinia la. ¹⁹Riy honona rahak pa rho'a-rhaiya Yesus, yoma la' inonni de e Nodialgota plola-mneha pa Nhi' kalwieda ir honona.

Yesus Nakot nohora hya' ed maka kod unut lawna mai ita la'pa itpesiay Yesus

²⁰Yesus Nlina-nmata maka ha Nwatutunwaye'a re noma Nakot la re Niwra:

“Hyal miy re, hota unut lawna la'a miy mak kler la kleha-lara, yoma miy di de mrie' teman la Uplerlawna horatni-hairni limni-rorni maka Enodi plolli la emeka Ray.

²¹Hyal miy re, hota unut lawna la'a miy miak kakleha-kaplara, yoma hota mliernana penpuenu-tetema la'a Uplerlawna pa ralammi namtiernul! Hota unut lawna la mak ko'a-khera miy de yoma hota Uplerlawna Nal miy pia mimlier la he'i-hepru.

²²Hyal miy re, hota mlier la unut lawna yoma riy rahankeran tiy miy, rwayotil miy, riy rahe'i-ramal miy, onde rapupu-raher miy, yoma la' Rimormior A'nani A'erie'yu.

²³Yoma la' ululu nek de Yahudi upnigtarni rhi' emkade wali la makwohoruluktatru. Pede la'pa hihia-yapyapi re rodi liarni pa mimliernan walialia, de yana ralammi rmawla, mere mlioi-mhiek nohora he'emi-heparmi, yoma miy siepmikaimi inpona la'a Ilyamou-Watyatoha (Sorga) maka hota Orgahi-Orha'a Nala tiy miy.

* 6:5 6:5 Ayat di la'pa rlernohora kata demi kata emkadi: “Rimormior A'nani A' die, A'g ed mak kodi plolli la'a Sabat lerni.”

²⁴ Mere makre'a-ktaru miy lia' dodo'ondi, de hota mimlier la yatyatni-halalli yatlorini-yatra'ani, yoma mimiernan oleka rehenu lawanni.

²⁵ Mak kler la ya'an penpuenu-tetema la' dodo'ondi de hota mlrier la yatyatni-halalli yatlorini-yatra'ani yoma rehka-lara.

Miy maka kahepuepru la dodo'ondi de hota mlrier la yatyatni-halalli yatlorini-yatra'ani, yoma hota mlrier la ralam mawla, ne koko'a-kakakarmi.

²⁶ La'pa rirahu ra'uli miy, de hota mlrier la yatyatni-halalli yatlorini-yatra'ani, yoma emkade walia, la ululu de miy upmi-tgarmi ra'uli makwohorulu-ktatrulu putputra-palpalka."

Tsi' samomuoga it arwalli

²⁷ "Mere la'pa mak katlin la A lia dodo'ondi, de mitlina A nnio'u di! Hota mira'a-mipalga miy arwalmi me mhi' samomuoga riy maka kahankeran rer tiy miy. ²⁸ Mpiak la Uplerlawna pa Ntera-ndema maka klokra-khaut miy me msiumbainia riy maka khi' yatyat miy. ²⁹ La'pa riy rpahara kilmi malganna, de miala kilmi walli malwiru pa rpahar walia. La'pa rwak nana miy raini plalahwami de miolin doin walia rain rialammi pa ra' wal lia. † ³⁰ La'pa riy rwak hadom tiy miy, de miala la, ne la'pa rwarui miy gahami, de yana mpiak neka wa. ³¹ Mhi' samomuou rira de emekwalima mimiwra irhi' samomuou tiy miy.

³² Yoma la'pa mira'a-mipalga, mtiullamsiayn to'a maka nhi'inde kara'a-kapalga, ktulla-ksayn miy de hota Uplerlawna edonna Na'uli-nawedi miy. Riy maka khi' do'a-hala nek de rara'a-rapalu, rtulla-rsayn walia riy maka kara'a-kapalga, ktulla-ksayni ira toh! ³³ Ne la'pa mimhi' samomuounu to'ola riy maka khi' samomuou tiy miy, de hota Uplerlawna edonna Na'uli-nawedi miy. Riy mak khi'a do'a-hala nek de rhi' samomuou wal lia mutwualli toh! ³⁴ Ne la'pa mimial to'a kupa la' riy maka ka'otan pa hota nhernia, de hota Uplerlawna edonna Na'uli-nawedi miy. Riy maka khi' do'a-hala nek de nal walia

kupa pa mutwualli ra'otna, nanpena nwak owa'an nhierannu la! ³⁵ Mere rwaldioinia de, miatu mira'a-mipalga miy arwalmi ne mhi' kalwiedweda re. Mialla ra'otna me miy edon mpiaror nana hota nherni owa'ana. Yoma la'pa emkade, de hota miy siepmi-kaimi inponni ne hota mtiutga la ilmi-wniehwami de Uplerlawna mak kden la tutullu-lolo'oni, upni-a'nani miy. Yoma Uplerlawan de Ntutga ralam kalwiedni la riy maka kaplinu kwak kalwieda la E'a me la' walia riy yatyatni. ³⁶ Pede mhi'a nhioli-lieta kalwiedwed la'a rimormior wialmi pa emekwalima Uplerlawna, miy Amlawanmi de mak kden la Ilyamou-Watyatoha Nden rer lia kalwiedwedni."

Yana plet pa mpiaghala rimormior wialmi mere mipepe'el pa mhiioit'or doinia do'a-hal wamuehemi

³⁷ "Yana plet pa mpiaghala rimormior wialmi totpena Uplerlawna mana edonna Nhudi-npar miy. Yana mtio'on reria riy la do'a-hala wawna totpena Uplerlawna mana yana Nto'on wali miy! Mere mhiorat-doinia rira do'oni-halli tiy miy totpena miy miana, Uplerlawna Namou-nawitna miy la do'omi-halmi. ³⁸ Mialla' rira totpena Uplerlawna mana Nal tiy miy de narehi-nalawna. Hota rtailia penpuenu tetem oleka miy gahami wa, yoma tatiaili maka ha mniari pa ma mtiaail pa mialla rira, de hota Uplerlawna na Ntail pa Nala tiy miy."

³⁹ Nhorwua noma Yesus Nakot nohor owa'ana yawalliohora id owa'an la ira totpena yana plet pa rwaghal rimormior wialli, Niwra: "La'pa mak matni kyata ida ni'it la mat yat walli, de hota nahmenmen nanama, rora rewre'wa pa rtuin la hu'ula ralamni. ⁴⁰ A'n iskola edonna nareh dioin tungkurnu. Mere la'pa a'n iskol de nhi' ahorga iskollu de hota emekwalima e tungkurnu.

⁴¹ Hya' mak karei pia mpiaghala mutwualmi onnila do'oni-halli mak edon kwerta mere miy do'omi-halmi nekane lawan rehia. La'pa mhi' emkade, de emekwalima mimkek nana ai liu'wu mak kdella mutwualmi de matni ralamni, ne ai dieulu naniewat la miy mat wamuehemi ralamni mere miy edonna mimkek nana. ⁴² Ralma-riormi emkameni pa mikot la mutwualmi miwra: "Mai pia agal doinia

† 6:29 6:29 Nhi'inde makden Yahudi re rpahara riy gaini totpena ralernu-raha'a riy de.

ai liu'wu mak kden la o matmu de," mere miy orgahami miplin niek la ai dieulu de e naniewat la miy matni mere miy edon mimkek nana?! Hoi! Yana mtiota miy inonmi la riy kalwiedweda mere plollolli de riy yatyat miy. Milgot ulga ai dieulu mak kden la miy matmi de totpena mimkek samomuoga ai liu'wu mak kden la mutwualmi de matni pa milgota."

La'a rira nhiolli-lietni re tat nihora riy de ihranu ralamni

⁴³ "Au muaka kpoti-kadwu de edonna nawo'a wo' kilta-watra me emkade walia au muaka khoptutu-khoplera, edonna na'anunu-nayeh nohora wo' samomuou. ⁴⁴ La'pa tlernana au id wo'oni de itat nihor oleka ha onni wa. Edonna rlernana kar wo'a la' au rururi-karkiarti ralamni, me edonna rlernan walia lokrah wo'a la'a ruwnu-penta ralamni. ⁴⁵ Hota emkade walia riy maka ralamni kalwieda-paitiota, de hota ntutga nhioli-lieta kalwieda-paitiota yoma ihranu ralamni npenpuenu tetema la kalwieda-paitiota. Ne riy yatyata-halala nampena nodgiota nhioli-lieta yatyata yoma yatyatni-halalli nagengen lia e'a. Yoma la'a hya' maka klergot la it nurnu de ha nwatiawua it ihranu ralamni."

Riy maklernohor reria Uplerlawna lirni de emeknekama riy mak kariria roma la watu wawannu

⁴⁶ "Nihya'pa mimpjolga A' die: "Matroma, Matroma!" Mere miy edonna mlier-nohora hya' ed maka A'ukota tiy miy?! ⁴⁷ Hota Agala yawalliohora id pa A'ukot nohora riy mak kmai A'u re, ne la'pa ratlina A li'ru de rlernohor reria. ⁴⁸ Maklernohor reri A li'ru re, de emekwalima riy mak hota kariria roma de nahia kdieldelma, na'nama nwatatga la watu wawannu. Pa la'pa gera nwau me ger wawau liawna nwayotil la rom de, de edonna nwo'la-nwaini, yoma e rwatatga la watu wawannu. ⁴⁹ Mere riy maka katlina A li'ru-tu'nu ne edonna nlernohora, de emekwalia riy maka kariria romni de edonna e rwatatga la watu wawannu, pede la'pa ger wawau liawna nwayotil la roma de nleretniekla napru'wu la yawa ne pala patia!"

7

Yesus Nhi' kalwieda makodi keki-rautu Roma o'tani lili'irnu-hopopanni

¹ La'pa Nwattia lirni la'a hya' maka Ha Nakot nohora la'a riy harahu re, dewade Yesus Nla'awa la leta Kapernaum. ² La' hande de, de riy ida makhi' o'ta-mat la makodi keki-rautu Roma rahu ida. Riy de lili'irnu-hopopanni maka nhi'inde ha nsayni ida e namehra werwerta. ³ La'pa makodi keki-rautu o'tani de natlin nan de Yesus etla hande, dewade nhopna Yahudi in letni-am letni wo'ir pa rla rpolga Yesus totpena Nmai pia Nhi' kalwieda e hopopanni de. ⁴ La'pa rte'ela Yesus de noma rhu'ru-rhelam pa rwak toto' meman la Yesus totpa Nla Ntulan la makodi keki-rautu o'tani de. Rakot la Yesus riwra: "Amee! Hota lol talanni pa Mtiulan la makodi keki-rautu o'tani de yoma riy samomuou e'a! ⁵ Yoma hade ed maka khi' samomuoga it luwnu-a'nani ne nariria roma id maka itsi' kreiskola." ⁶ Pede Yesus Nor rewre'wa re pa rla'awa.

La'pa Yesus Nhi' pa Nwakrian lia rom de, noma makodi keki-rautu o'tani de nhopan doinia e mutwualli rla' rwatroma pa ratutga Yesus totpa yana Yesus Nla'a makodi keki-rautu o'tani romni de. Makodi keki-rautu o'tani lirni de emkadilla Yesus: "Tuna, yana miodi liarmu la a ro'mu nayanni yoma a'g edon lia' nana Tuna lewatni pa Tuna Nmai lia a ro'mu nayanni. ⁷ La' hade pede a'u mana edon puaran pia ama wuatrom Tuna. Pen neka Tuna Nden nek la handi mere Nodi plolli pa Nhopna a hopopnu de nkalwieda la roma nayanni. ⁸ Yoma a' niek de utlin la mak kodi plolli mai a'u. Ne la'a a tniornu de ratlin mai a'u. Aghopan pa makodi keki-rautu ida nla'awa de hota nler pa nla'awa. Apuolga dom de, hota rmai. Ne la' walia aghopan pa a hopopnu de nhi' hya' to'a de hota nlernohora."

⁹ La'pa Yesus Natlin ha lirni de Yesus mana Nwer rer wiawni yoma makodi keki-rautu o'tani pesiayni de. Noma Nkillia mak kden hande honona mak klernohor reria na'nama Nakot la Niwra: "Ina-nara amahyali, riy di de riy Israel atia' id walia di me! Mpiesiaya! La'a riy Israel re honona nekane A'g edonna liernan ma'ta riy maka pesiayni naruri emeka riy mak Israel atia' di!" ¹⁰ La'pa mak ha rhopna re rawali owa'an la makodi keki-rautu o'tani romni de li'irnu-hopopan de mana nkalwied olekwa.

Yesus Namori owa'ana patyata id a'nani

¹¹ La'pa edonna nalo'on wali ne Yesus Nora maka ha Nwaturu-nwaye'a re, me riy rahu wal pia ror rewre'wa Yesus pa rokria leta Nain. ¹² La'pa Yesus Nhi' pa Nte'ela letlawna puohrani onni de rwatrom nan neka riy rakwar nana loi mati pa rlergot wal lia puohra leta. Matia maka ha riwra rla rtamin de, de patyata ida a'nani muanke'a memeh'a inhatta toto'a. Rira liawanni mak kden la let de, rlernohor reria patyat de. ¹³ La'pa Itmatromni Yesus Namkek tutga patke' de dewade Yesus ralamni nmolunhelam doin la pa nakot la Niwra: "Yana Nkakru ina!"

¹⁴ La' noma Yesus Nla Nwakrania mak kgolan mati re na'nama Nteman la loi miat die, dewade mak kgolan mati re mana rtut tiaru. Dewade Niwra: "Hei! Tuwari-lawe'ru nee, A'g e umat o'a!" ¹⁵ Dewade plinplinnianamde tuwari-lawer muaka kmati olekwa de namat pa namtatna ne nwhaur wa. Noma Yesus Nakot la inni Niwra: "Ina, o a'namu nmori oleka di pa muodi mlia'awa!"

¹⁶ Riy honona mak kden la hande ramta'at wenna ne rleretniekla ra'uli-rawedia Uplerlawna. Noma idma nakot la ida riwra: "Hadi de makwohorulu-ktatrulu inponni id hadi, pa Nhari oleka inonni mai it wa! Ee! Uplerlawna Ntutg olek plolli-mneheni pa Ntulan la mutnu-rahamu it wa." ¹⁷ Rakot nohora Yesus hihi'ini-yapyapni la Yudea uhunu-ewatni-lahwani me nodi liarni la' geni-tien mak kden la hande pa lolda-lolda.

Yohansi makharani nhopan pa riy ratian nohora Yesus

¹⁸ Maklernohor reria Yohansi rma rakot la Yohansi la'a hya' maka Yesus Nhi'a-nyapia. ¹⁹ Noma Yohansi nhopan doinia riy wor pua rla ratian nohora Itmatromni Yesus. E' de maka Uplerlawna Nano'taru onde rwei mia'ta riy dom to'a?

²⁰ Noma rla' pa rlernohora Yohansi lirni pa riwra: "Tuna, Yohansi makharani nhopna ama matian O'a, de O' di ed maka Uplerlawna Nano'targa O maimiimu? Me yanpa maka ampei-mnara de riy dom to'a?"

²¹ La' ler de, de Yesus e Nhi' kalwieda rirahu mak kanieni-kahniena mak kamehramau, me Nhokar doinia yatni-rha'ani la' riy me Nhi'a rirahu matni mak kyata pa ramkek owa'ana. ²² Pede Yesus

Nwalolla mak ha rhopan doinia Niwra: "Hyal miy re, miwali owa'an la Yohansi pa mpiahaur nohora la'a hya' ed maka mitlin me mimkeka, de riy maka matni kyata ramkeka, maka lakni nmati rala'awa, maka ulatni temni yata rkalwied wa, maka hatilu mana ratlina, mak kmati olekwa mana rmori owa'ana, me Kot Kalwieda-Paitiota mak kwatiawua Uplerlawna mana rakot nohora la maka kakleha-kaplara. ²³ Ne la'pa riy honona mak edonna kwayotli A'u, mere npesiay niek wa, hota rlermana unut lawna."

²⁴ Nhorwua noma maka Yohansi nhopna re rawal wia, noma Yesus Nwahaur nohora Yohansi la'a riy rahu mak kden hande. Yesus Niwra: "La' ler ululu de miy e mlia'a wo'orletna-kawurloini totpena mimkeka hya'a? Mpiahaka riy id maka o'tani wolwo'la pa emeknekama wewna lihira maka anni ha nten dioinia rena? ²⁵ Mlia' de mpiahaka hya'a pa mimkeka? Mpiahaka riy ida maka naniari samomuouunu me nmorindar niohora re'eni-tniarnu? Riy mak emkare, ha rden la tuna ray romni-lewnu! ²⁶ Pede mlia' de mpiahaka hya' pa mimkeka? Mlia' pa mpiahaka makwohorulu-ktatrulu ida toh?! Ha naplola. Ne hota Yohansi nek de nareh dioinia makwohorulu-ktatrulu re. ²⁷ Yoma la' Puka ralamni, de Uplerlawna Nakot nohora Yohansi kniarni, Niwra:

"Mhioratrerial Hadi ed maka Aghopna. Hota Aghopna hade pa nala' ulg O'a totpena nwhayar tialan pa Omliola." *

²⁸ Mhioratrerial La' ululu la'pa ntutunte'ela ler di la' nohkeran di wawannu de riy id mana edonna nareh dioinia Yohansi makharani. Mere la'pa la' lera-mela ri, maka Uplerlawna Nodi plolli pa emeka Ray de, E mutnu-rahamu mak kakleha weli id ho'mana nlernan yara'a-yapalu nareh dioinia maka Yohansi nlernana." †

²⁹ Riy harahu re la'pa ratlin nana Yesus lirni de ir er maka kreiniana Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu. Mak kawoka blastena nekane rreinin walia. Ir honona rreininiana yoma ir er maka Yohansi nharania re la' ler ululu! ³⁰ Mere riy Parisi rora makwatutukwaye'a agama rahmena-rapraiya Uplerlawna wniarorni-wniaini la'a ir inonni.

* 7:27 7:27 Maleakhi 3:1 † 7:28 7:28 Ayat di la'pa rlernohora kata demi kata de emkadi: "E mutnu-rahamu mak kakleha weli id ho'mana ed maka inponni nareh dioinia Yohansi."

Yoma ir er maka rahal olek inonni la Yohansi yanpa nharania ira.

³¹ Noma Yesus Nakot owa'ana Niwra: “Hota Agala yawalliohora hya' pa ga' ukot nohora rimormiori mak edon kpesiay A'u la lera-mela rina? ³² Ir de emolmolla keke'enku'a woka id mak kamtatna la'a ya'olgeni pa rpol lia wokni handina yoma idma edonna nlernohora id lirmi, pede riwra:

“Amnairi floiti me tiwla-prai pa amaha'i-mahepur nohor miy mere miy edonna mlioi-mhieka! Ampahniar nohor miy la'a nhiara matmiati-molmuolu mere miy edon mkio'a-mkiakru!”

³³ Hade emekwali Yohansi makharani nmai die noma nataan lara (puasa). Me edonna nemni anggur turnu. Ne mimiwra hegana e nhu'ru ralma. ³⁴ Noma dodo'ondi Rimormior A'na A' Muai die, de A'una-gemnu. Noma mikot la mai a'u miwra: “Tamkek to'ola hade. Ya'ante'eni, ne ma'wanu de, pa la' nor wutga mak kawoka blastena me riy yatyata-halala rwatamputu.” ³⁵ Mere la'pa miy mpiyotlia Agora Yohansi hih'i'ini-yapyapni ho'mana Uplerlawna kirkirni-ralma-rior samomunu mak amlernohora de hota nayamkek la riy mak klernohora A wniatut mamni re nhiolli-lietni ilu-wniehwani samomunu.”

Patke' yatyat ida nhuria wu'ru la Yesus lakni pa ntutga nhui'ru-nhielamni

³⁶ Lera ida ne Simon, riy Parisi ida, npolunwaka Yesus pa Nma pa ra'an rewre'wa. Noma Yesus Nla'a Simon romni nayanni pa rawok pa ra'ana-remun wutu. ³⁷ La'a let de, de patke' yatyata ida nhol wial lia hande. La'pa patke' de natlin tutga Yesus entepartaria ya'ana-yemnu la'a riy Parisi die romni nayanni, noma nmai die nod miemna wu'ru hup mikmikri la'a potla id ralamni mak ha rhi' nana la watu-watu mak welli werta. ³⁸ Nmai nioma ntutrier lia Yesus to'orni la' lakni onni na'nama nko'a-nkakur pa luini-nuhranu nape'era-napahia Yesus lakni, noma nala moratnu na naha kerna luini-nuhranu della Yesus lakni nhorwua noma nkinnia na'nama nhuria wu'ru della.

³⁹ La'pa riy Parisi mak kpolu-kwaka Yesus ramkek nana patke' de hih'i'ini-yapyapni

de noma nwaror la ralamni niwra: “La'pa Yesus de plol toto'a makwohorulu-ktatrulu id hade, de hota Natg oleka patke' meni ed maka kheik la E de! Yoma patke' yatyata ida de.”

⁴⁰ Noma Yesus Nakot la Simon Niwra: “Simon, A'g e giwra ukot hadom tiy o'a.”

Noma Simon niwra: “Mukota tungkurgal!”

⁴¹ Dewade Yesus Nakot la Niwra: “Riy worga e ra'otan kupan la'a riy ida. Riy id e na'otna kupna-kai (gaji) la lera rahu wolima gahani, ne mutwualli de na'otan walia kupna-kai la lera terampwolima gahani. †

⁴² La'pa nte'ela lerni maka ha rakot taru pa rpolia kupna re noma edonna rpolan nana yoma rakhle kupan wa. Mere orgahi edonna nto'ona ne nleretniekla nhap dioinia otanni re. Pede ompuaror teka! Hota hameni ed maka ralamni etla riy maka kal otan kupna rena?”

⁴³ Noma Simona nwet la niwra: “La' a wniaro'ru de, mak ralamni etla riy de wa de mak ka'otna kupna liawanni.”

Noma Yesus Niwra: “O ralma-riormu plola!”

⁴⁴ Dewade Yesus Nkillia pat de, na'nama nakot la Simon Niwra: “Mumkek to'ola patke' de, Simona. Ompuak pa Amuai, mere o edonna mpuahi' ger dom pa Agalla wuri-gohma A la'ku pa emeknekama nhi'inde itsi' nana, mere pat di nala luini-nuhranu na nohma A la'ku ne nala moratnu na naha kerna. ⁴⁵ Dodo'ona Amuai die, o' edonna mkinni A'u pa mpuak kalwieda mai A'u pa emeknekama nhi'inde itsi' nana. Mere pat di nkinin la'a-mai A la'ku la' dodo'on memna. ⁴⁶ O edonna mhu'ru-mhuelam la mai A lia muala wu'ru dom pa ma muneg A'u, mere pat di nhuri oleka wu'ru hup mikmikri la' A la'ku. ⁴⁷ Pede, ompuesi-aya, plola la hade nhiolli-lietni kalwiedwed de mai A'u, ntutga de do'oni-halli mutliawanni re ramou-rawitna olekwa! Yoma hota la'pa rira do'oni-halli oke'a nmeh'a noma rhap dioinia de hota riy die ntutga ralam kalwieda oke'a nmeh'a. Mere la'pa rira do'oni-halli mutliawanni re e ramou-rawitna, de riy de ntutga ralam kalwiedwed meman wa.”

⁴⁸ Noma Yesus Nakot la pat de Niwra: “Ina, o' do'omu-halmu ramou-rawitna mo-muog oleka wa.”

† 7:41 7:41 Dinar rahu wolima me dinar terampolima

⁴⁹ Dewade riy honona mak ka'an wut lia Yesus la hande idma nakot la ida riwra: "Hota he' eda riy di pede Nparan pia Niwra Namou-nawitna do'a-halo?"

⁵⁰ Mere Yesus Nakot la patke' de Niwra: "Yoma la o pesiaymu mai A'u ina, pede omlier olek la mormiori-lewlewna. Mlier olek la kalwiedni-paitiotni pa mlia'awa!"

8

Patke'a maka khima-kre'a Yesus re

¹ Noma la la'pa Yesus Nokria leta-ruhuna re, pa Nakot nohora Uplerlawna Kot Kalwiedni-Paitiotni, Niwra Uplerlawna hota Nodi plolli emekneka Ray. ² Ne maka Yesus ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a riy termida wehrani woru re, ror rewre'wa E' talla. ³ Emkade walia la'a patke' dom maka Yesus Nhi' kalwied oleka la yatni-rha'ani ha rhu'ru ralma, me mak kler la nnieni-nhiena korni, pa rkalwied olekwa. Patke' mak kler nohor reria de Maria maka nhi'inde ha rpol wualia la Magdalena, maka Yesus Nhozar doinia yatni-rha'ani wo'itu la inonni, ³ me Yohana, Khusa makla' o'tani la mak kar lia ray Herodes nhiol genni, hawni de, me Susan, ror wut wualia patke' liawanni dom pali. Rlernohor Yesus de rnairia kupna-kai wamueheni pa ra rhima-rre' nohora Yesus Nora maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re.

Yawalliohora la'a mak ke'era wini-hgona la'a nhyi' ralma

⁴ Rira liawanni rwatiawua leta-leta re rapur pa rma rahaka Yesus. Ne la'pa rawok taru, na'nama Yesus Nakot nohora yawalliohor dilla, Niwra: ⁵ "Mak kanhyi'akatlunni ida nla' pa nrinnia winni-hgonni la nhyi'ini. La'pa nrinnia wini-hgona re dom de rtuin la talla ralamni. Pa wini die riy rhapar nana, dewade onu-ma'nu rmai pia rtotan nan momuoga. ⁶ Ne la' dom de rtuin la watwuatnu pa la'pa rmor die nleretniekla rapliau yoma tani pahna. ⁷ La' walia dom de rtuin tar lia pu'na-kiarti ralamni pede rmor riewre'wa wut lia pa narieiniande idma natolaw wenwen ida pede ta'en niana rmori plollola. ⁸ Mere dom de rtuin la tan ihi pa rmor die rpoti-rkadwu me ra'unu-rayeh nohora wo'oni rahg ida."

La'pa Nakot nohora yawalliohor de pa nhorwua noma Yesus Nakot owa'an la Niwra: "La'pa miy tlinni erla de, mitlin reril!"

Yesus Nnairia yawalliohora re pa Nakot nohora la' riy mak kahmena kpesiay

⁹ Maka Yesus ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re ratiara riwra: "Tuna, la' yawalliohora di nnia'eratni de emkame?" ¹⁰ Noma Yesus Niwra: "Uplerlawna Nhu'ula tlinni-nwe'er matmi totpena miat niohora la hya' ed maka riy raplin niohor ma'ta la'a Uplerlawna tnioranni-riautnu. Mere rala yawalliohora ra rwatutga riy mak kakleha pesiay, totpena:

"Hota iramkek reria, mere emkade ho'mana edonna rna'erit nana hota hya' ed maka ha ramkeka, hota iratlin reria mere emkade ho'mana raplinu-raplo' nohora."*

Yesus Nwale'er nohora yawalliohora la mak kanhyi' ida nrinnia winni-hgonni

¹¹ "Mere la'a yawalliohora de nnia'eratni de emkadilla: Wini-hgona, de Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu irhatta. ¹² Wini-hgon maka ktuin la talla ralamni de emekwalima mak katlin oleka lira-tun diewa, mere hota hegana amlawanni nmai pia nwarui-nwate'la nana lira-tun diella mak katlin oleka re totpa yana rpesiaya pa hota edonna rlernan walia mormiori-lewlewna. ¹³ Mak ktuin la watwuatnu de emeknekama riy maka katlin nana lira kalwiedwed de dewade leretniekla ralamni raplele'er pa rreiniana mere edonna naga'ara la'a ir ihranu ralamni. Rpesiay tio'ola lera ho'ke'eni de to'a, ne la'pa hegana amlawanni nma nta'aga dewade rwaldioinia pa edonna rpesiay owa'ana. ¹⁴ Wini-hgon mak ktuin la ruwnu-ahla pu'na-kiarti de emeknekama riy maka katlin nana lir de, mere ralamni worwuorga yanpa hota e ruk lia re'eni-tniarnu la noha wawannu onde rwaror nohor mamaini la hya' maka ir ralamni nala pa narieiniande ir pesiayni edon la' ga'a, pa emeknekama wini-hgon mak edon rawo' nan walia ha'ola-hawo'a mak kerna-kgatna. ¹⁵ Mere wini-hgona mak ktuin la tan ihi, hota emeknekama riy maka plele'era me kalwiedweda. Iratlin nan Uplerlawna lirni de ne rkenia la ralamni, ne rhi' nohor neka pa rlol kalwiedwedni."

Rala tlin tetema pa ratlin samomuoga Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu totpena hota yeher to' pa rat niohora

* 8:10 8:10 Yesaya 6:9

¹⁶ “Edonna rleran ma'ta riy rtutin wa'du nanpena rala ktobra ra rkadwua pitpitga, onde rwatatga wa'du della' lewnu nayanni. Wa'du de rkeni hadella la'a wniatatgenni totpena hameni maka kler la roma ralamni de namkek reria lelerni. ¹⁷ Emkade walía la Uplerlawna lirmi-tunnu, yoma E lirmi mak kayade'a honona re mana hota nayamkek wa, me mak kayawunmu momuou hota nawnie'era ne nat niohor memna. ¹⁸ La' hade pede mpiahniorat la hya'a maka A'ukota ri, yoma la riy mak kiwra kna'erit nana, de hota ra'itr owa'an la wniarorni-wniaini mere la'pa riy maka kahmena kat niohora Uplerlawna lirmi, de hya' mak ha nwarora de enatg oleka de hota Uplerlawna Na' owa'ana.”

Mak katlina-katailla Yesus lirmi, de Yesus inni nora amni-hyalli inhatta

¹⁹ Yesus inni nora a'nani korni rmai Yesus de, mere ta'en niana rwakriania Yesus yoma riy rahu rehía. ²⁰ Noma riy dom de e rakot la Yesus riwra: “Tuna, Tuna inni nora ammu-hyalmu e rtutrier lia tio'ora! E riwra rora O'a rwatroma.”

²¹ Mere Yesus Nnairia yawalliohora pa Nakot nohora pleini la ira. Niwra: “Riy meni maka katlina-katailla Uplerlawna lirmi-tunnu, me nlernohora, de ir er maka Aghi'a la A i'nu-na'ru a'mu-hya'lu.”

Yesus Natutga anin lawna pa nwal lia lina-lera

²² La'pa la'awa lera ida noma Yesus Nakot la maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re Niwra: “Mai pia todia puou pa tla'awa danau de walli.” Noma honona rha'at la puou pa rla'awa. ²³ La' pa rhopopaleri ne Yesus nanin hala. Plinu-plinnianama kakmoran lawna nte'prernia la' danau de, pa yo'orni-ananni nwakloli-nwaklalia puou me yo'or mana rriw lia puou ralamni pa npenpuen lia tah'i.

²⁴ Dewade maka Yesus ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re rla ramat doin Yesus riwra: “Tungkurga ee! Hota itmatil!”

Dewade Yesus Namat pa Nkamot targa yo'ora-anin lawan de dewade nleretniekla nalina-nalera la'a danau de ralamni. ²⁵ Noma Yesus Nakot la maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re Niwra: “Nihya'pa miy edonna mpiesiy A'u?”

Ir honona rwer rer wiawni me ramta'at wenna, noma idma nakot la ida riwra: “Riy di de he'a pede lirmi-yatnu natutga

yo'ora-anni me yo'ora-anni mana ratlina-ratailla?”

Yesus Nhi' kalwieda riy maka yatni-rha'ani ha rhu'ru ralma

²⁶ Yesus Nora maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re rhopal pa rodi liarni la'a riy Gerasa genni-tienni, la' danau Galilea walli. ²⁷ La'pa Yesus Nerun la keranni, dewade muanke' maka yatni-rha'ani ha rhu'ru ralma ida nma nler temna. Riy de mak kwatiawu leta maka rehgorgor die, mere edonna napola-naraini me nahmena namteman la roma nayanni la mahnek memna. Nhi'inde nhol tio'a hu'ula-liena mak kden la tniamin matgeni. ²⁸ La'pa namkek nana Yesus dewade nhaunu-nhaunu na'nama nwaltiora-nwaltieman la Yesus gaini ralamni na'nama nhaun pa niwra: “Yesus ee! O' de Uplerlawna mak kden la tutullu-lolo'oni A'nani O'a! Hota Omhi' nana a'g emkameni ee! Awuakwak pa yana Mukmua a'u.” ²⁹ Riy de Nakot emkade yoma Yesus Nhopan pa nhiw yatni-rha'ani de nlergot la e'a. Yoma nhi'inde nhiw yatni-rha'ani de nma nhu'ru ralma pede riy e rwutu-rkohog e limni-lakni, de rnairia wutwutu mnotna ne yati-aka npitu-nkor la ho'mana, na'ed lia inonni pa nwuhi eti-lahwa re la'a limni-lakni, dewade nhiwa-nhion yatni-rha'ani de nodia la wo'orletna-kawurloini.

³⁰ Noma Yesus natiana eda riy de Niwra: “O nanmu he'a?”

Noma riy de nwalolla niwra: “A na'nu Legion.” Nanni de nnia'eratni makodi keki-rautu woka liawanni yoma nhiwa-nhion yatni-rha'ani liawanni rler olek la la'a e ihranu ralamni. ³¹ Noma nhiwa-nhion yatni-rha'ani re rwakwak rer lia Yesus totpena Yesus yana Nho'or targ ir la'a hu'ula-liena matmiati-molmuolu mak kodia niukum lalawna pa nodi liarni.

³² La' hande de e rehgorgorga gen miaka wawi wok lawna rwayowar pa rahak pa ra'ana-remun la wo'ora hananni. Noma nhiwa-nhion yatni-rha'ani re rwak lilili-mamau lia Yesus totpena rhopan nekpa irler la wawi re inonni ralamni. Noma Yesus Nwayowa. ³³ Dewade rlergot la riy de inonni, pa rla' rhu'ru ralma wawi re, na'nama honona re rawlar pia rla rlererun la weran teti pa ema rwuwul wenwenna la' danau de ralamni.

³⁴ Mak khuri-kwa'ana wawi re rlina-rmat memna hya' maka wawi re rhi' oleka re wa.

Nhor nioka rawlar pia rla rod kiota la'a ir letni me gen miaka rehgorrgoga. ³⁵Noma riy rlergot pa rma rpoi-rkeka (ramkeka) hya' maka ha rakota re. Riy rawok la Yesus onni pa ramkek memna riy maka nhiwa-nhion yatni-rha'ani ha rlergot la de, e nawiatur targa la Yesus lakni onni pa natlin rer lia. Ramkek de riy de nnairi oleka pola-raini me wniaror samomuou ed olek la ihranu ralamni. Noma riy honona re ramta'at wenna. ³⁶Ne riy mak kden hande pa ramkek oleka Yesus Nhokar doinia nhiwa-nhion yatni-rha'ani re, de rwahaur nohor hadel la'a riy mak kmaiya re, riwra Yesus Nhi' emkameni pede riy de nler la kalwiedni-paitiotni. ³⁷Nhor na'nama riy honona mak kden la Gerasa uhunu-ewatni rwak lilili-mamuau pua Yesus yan memmemna Nalo'on la' gen die ne plet pa Nwaran nek wa, yoma riy rahu ramta'at wenna. La' hade pede Yesus Nha'at la puou pa Nla'awa.

³⁸Mere edon Nla' ma'ta de riy maka kalwied olekwa de nwak la Yesus totpena nlernohor rer wialia Yesus. Mere Yesus Nakot la Niwra: ³⁹"Yana, mere samomuou de muwal lia genmu-tienmu, me mukot nohora la'a hare honona mak samomuou memna maka Uplerlawna Nhi'anyapi la o'a." Dewade riy de nla'awa la'pa nakot nohora hare honona la letni uhunu-ewatni-lahwani honona la'a hya'a maka Yesus Nhi'a la e'a.

Yesus Nhi' kalwieda Yairus a'nani me patke'a maka khur riar

⁴⁰Yesus Nwatiawu danau walli pa Nmai owa'ana, noma riy harahu mak kden hande rhimloloioi-rlakdardara yoma rwei niek E'a.

⁴¹Noma edon nalo'on wali ne Yairus makhi' o'tani la'a gen maka Yahudi re rhi' kreini-iskolli de nmai pia nwaltior la Yesus nayanni na'nama nwak lilili-mamuau lia Yesus, totpena Yesus Nodi liarni la' e romni nayanni. ⁴²Yoma a'nani pat hararara memeh'a maka na'nama tuwnu anni termida wehrani woru, trema-trema hota nmat wia.

Ne la'pa Yesus Enalala' rer mia'ta pa edonna nte' ma'ta la Yairus romni nayanni, ne rira liawanni rpakdie'da lola etnu-liolli pa rma rherit nana Yesus walli-walli. ⁴³La' riy rahu re, de patke' mak khur riar

la'a anni termida wehrani woru, e nor wali. [Nnienni-nhienni de narieiniande nahor dioin momuoga re'eni-tniarnu pa na npair la makakrui-kagapnu (dokter)] mere edonna nkalwied eti. † ⁴⁴Noma pat de nlernohora Yesus pa nwakrian pa ndella Yesus to'orni na'nama nteman la Yesus raini plalahwani tawnu. La'pa mtatande nekpa rarni mak kawdiadia'i de nkeran wa pa nkalwied wa.

⁴⁵Noma Yesus Natiana Niwra: "He' ed maka kteman la A rainu tawnu?" Mere mak kden hande honona rwair wawayanni pa riwra: "Ami edonna." Noma Petrus niwra: "Tuna, rirahu e rlernohora rer lia' O to'ormu pa rpakdie'da."

⁴⁶Noma Yesus Nakot la re Niwra: "Mere hota riy doma rtot A' pua rteman la A rainu tawnu. A'g e gat nihora de yoma emeknekama A ru'ru-la'yu e nlergot la A ino'nu ralamni."

⁴⁷Noma pat de namta'at pa ndiwdiwa yoma ratg oleka e hihini-yapyapni, pede nleretniekla nmai pia nwaltior-nwaltieman la Yesus nayanni na'nama nwahaur nohora la'a rirahu re gaini ralamni la'a maka ha nhi'a re pede nnienni nleretniekla nkalwied wa. ⁴⁸Noma Yesus Nakot la Niwra: "O pesiaymu e narur mai A'u ina pa mkialwied wa! Mlia'awa pa mmuori-mdiar lia kalwiedni-paitiotni."

⁴⁹La'pa Yesus e Naltiertier mia'ta de dewade riy ida nwatiawu Yairus romni pa nmai nakot la Yairus de niwra: "Tuna, a'namu nmati olekwa pa yana mpuaka Tungkur die pa Nla'a o rommu nayanni."

⁵⁰La'pa Yesus Natlin nana noma Nakot la Yairus Niwra: "Yan mumta'ata. Mpuesiay niek wa. Ne hota a'namu de nler la kalwiedni."

⁵¹La'pa rte'ela Yairus romni nayanni noma Yesus Nlaran pa riy id mana yana nler la rialma, eneknek to'ama Petrus, Yohansi, Yakowski ne keke'en mak kmati olek de inni nor amni nanpa rler la rialma. ⁵²La' ler de riy honona mak kden la hande ertepartar olek la knio'a-kniakru la patke' de matmi-atni. Mere Yesus Nakot la Niwra: "Yana mkiakru. Yoma hararar de edonna nmati, hade e nanin to'a!"

⁵³Riy honona riarin taru la yamalli yoma ratg oleka de hararar de nmati olekwa.

⁵⁴Mere Yesus Ntorreria hararar de limni

† 8:43 8:43 Lir mak ha riwra: "Nahor dioin momuoga re'eni-tniarnu pa na npair la dokter" de nden to'ola Puklawna ida-woru la ululu gahani.

na'nama Nakot la Niwra: “Ina, mumata!”
⁵⁵ Hararar de aranni la' owa'an la temni, pa mtatande nekpa namat doin la wa. Na'nama Yesus Nhopan pa ralla na'ana.
⁵⁶ Inni-amni rwer rer wiawni la'a keke'en de! Mere Yesus Nlaran pa yana rakota hadella hehe'a.

9

Yesus Nhopan doinia talanwalli re termida wehrani woru

¹ Yesus Npol wutga maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re riy termida wehrani woru, na'nama Nala plolli-mneheni me rurnilaini la ir honona re, totpena ra rhokralaiya hegana-kawnu yatni-rha'ani me ra rakalwieda mak kanieni-kahniena. ² Nhoria'nama Nhopan pa rla rhi' kalwieda riy mak kanieni-kahniena, ne rla' pa rakot nohora emkamani la hota Uplerlawna Nodi plolli pa emekwalima Ray. ³ Yesus Nakot la re Niwra: “Hyal miy re, yan miodia hadomdoma la' yala'ami de. De yana miodia lie'ena onde arkai. Yana miodia ya'ana-yemnu, onde kupna, onde hewewta-naniairi ida-woru pa mhiernu miy rayanmi la' talan ralma. ⁴ Hota la roma-lewu maka riy rreinihana-ra'nan miy, de mdien nek la ir romni la'pa kniarmi la' let de la nhorwua nanpena mpiaran la' rom de. ⁵ Ne la'pa la let id de riy edonna rreinihana-ra'nan miy, de mtio'or doin let de, mkiakan doinia awu mak kden la lakmi lia'armi totpa mtiutga de Uplerlawna Nwayotlia ira.” ⁶ Yesus Nakot pa nhorwua noma maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re rwan wa pa rla'awa la' leta-ruhuna re pa rakot nohora Kot Kalwieda-Paitiota me rhi' kalwieda mak kamehra-kamau mak kden la meni-meni, la'a nnienni-nhienni re.

Herodes nwarora la'a-mai nohora Yesus

⁷ La'awa lerni pa Herodes maka kodi plolli la Galilea natlin nana Yesus hihini-yapyapni re honona. Dewade Herodes nwarora la'a-mai nohora Yesus di he'a? Yoma natlin de riy doma rakot nohora Yesus riwra: “Yohansi makharani die e nmori owa'an la matmiatni ralamni eda de.” ⁸ Dom de mana riwra: “Elia nayamkek owa'ana eda de,” me dom de owa'an riwra: “Makwohorulu-ktatrule la'a ululu genni mak kmati olekwa re e rmori owa'ana eda de.” ⁹ Noma Herodes niwra: “Mere a'g ed mak khopan pa riy rdawr eti oleka

Yohanis de tiernu ne he' targho' riy de maka ha rakot nohora Nhi' hihini-yapyapi mak kamehi-kayona dino?” Noma Herodes nwahak talan pa namkeka Yesus.

Yesus Nalla riy riwru wolima ra'ana-remnu

¹⁰ La'awa lerni pa maka Yesus Nhopan pa rodia Uplerlawna lirn-tunnu re rawal pia rakot nohora hya'a maka ha rhi' nana re honona la Yesus. Noma Yesus Nhopan pa ir honona rora E' pa rla' rewre'wa la leta Betsaida omni, totpa rmeh'a rden to'ola la'a gen hgalgali. ¹¹ Mere la' pa riy harahu re rat niohora, noma rmai pia rlernohor reria Yesus, noma Enreinihana re. Dewade Nakot la re la'a hota emkamani pa Uplerlawna Nodi plolli de emeknekama Ray. Ne E' wal pia Nhi' mak kamehra-kamau re pa rler la kalwiedni.

¹² La'pa lera niwa ntuinia, noma maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re termida wehrani woru rmai pia rakot la Yesus riwra: “Tuna, gen di olieta la leta! Mhuopan nekpa riy harahu ri rla'awa totpena rwahak ya'ana-yemannu me yanin genni la'a leta-ruhuna la'a gen miaka itdella di walli-walli dom to'a.”

¹³ Mere Yesus Nakot la: “Pena mialla ra'ana.”

Noma maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re rakot la Yesus riwra: “Tuna, a wareher mamni ri eneknek to'ama roti deulu wolima, me i'na wor tiututu. Yanpa Omi-wra amla mawelia yamanan pa riy mutlialawna ri ra'ana?” ¹⁴ La'pa edon nhal de rrekan nana muanke' mamaini, de riy riwru wolima.

Noma Yesus Nakot la maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re Niwra: “Mhiopan pa honona re ramtatan momuoga ne rnawera la wokni-wokni. La'pa edon nhal de, rima-rima wokni, de riy terampwolima.” ¹⁵ Noka maka Yesus ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re rhi'a hya'a maka Yesus Nakota la ira. La'pa rirahu re ramtatna momuoga, ¹⁶ noma Yesus Na'ala rot dieulu re wolima, me i'na rora, na'nama Nwatniar la heyanan pa Na'uli-nawedia Uplerlawna. Na'nama Nhawi-nhawia roti re, me Nwikria i'na re noma Nala la maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re rhakre'era la'a riy mutlialawna re honona. ¹⁷ Honona re ra'an pa rpehera. Ra'an pa rwar wa, noma maka Yesus ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re rawok nana mak ra'an atre'a, de kriou penpuenu termida wehrani woru.

Petrus nwayow nohora Yesus de Raya Makamori-Kalewna maka Uplerlawna Nano'taru inhatta

¹⁸ La'pa lera ida ne Yesus Nora maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re rmeme'h'a taru, ne Yesus e Nsumbain reri. Nhorwua noma Yesus Natiana re Niwra: "Nhi'inde riy e riwra A' die he' o?"

¹⁹ Noma mutualli re rwet la riwra: "Tuna, riy dom de riwra Yohansi makharani O'a, dom de riwra makwohorulukatratrulu Elia, mak kmori owa'ana, me dom to' owa'an riwra O' de makwohorulukatratrulu dom to'a la ululu geni pa kmori owa'ana."

²⁰ Noka Yesus Natian owa'ana: "Mere A'utian tek miy. La' miy wniarormi de, A' di de he' A'u?"

Noma Petrus nwet la: "Matro'mu, O' di de Ray mak kodia mormiori-lewlewna maka Uplerlawna Nano'taru (Mesias) O inhatti!"

²¹ Noma Yesus Nakot la maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re Niwra: "Maka Petrus nakota de naplol memna mere yan memmemna mikot nohor ma'ta hadella riy doma.

²² Mere mhioratreria! Uplerlawna ralmariorni olek pa Rimormiori A'na A' die hota tiutulu-lielewua kropna-krieutu, yamuki-yama'ala, me hota ina-ama Yahudi rora imam-imam re o'tani-matni, me makwatutu-kwaye'a agama rwayotli A'u. Ne Uplerlawna Nala pa hota rwen A'u mere la'pa nodia la lera wetolde de Uplerlawna Namori owa'an A lia matmiati ralamni."

²³ Nhor nioma Yesus Nakot la riy honona mak kden la hande Niwra: "Riy meni mak kiwra klernohor A'u, de nhoratdoin momuoga hya' ed maka e ralamni nod rer lia, ne lera-ler nekpa nre' wut lia A' pua nler la yamuki-yama'ala onde matmiati pa emolmolan nekama nhoi wawayanni la auwlakra pa nlernohor A'u. ²⁴ Yoma la'pa hameni maka edonna nhorat doinia mormiorni noh di wawannu de hota e' edon nler la mormiori-dardiari plalahwa pa nodi liarni. Mere la'pa riy maka khoratdoinia mormiorni la noh di wawannu pa nler-nohor reri A'u hota nlernana mormiordardiari pa nodi liarni. ²⁵ La'pa riy mak klernana nohkeran di re'eni-tniarnu honona mere hota edonna nlernana mormiordardiari plalahwa pa nodi liarni, de hota re'eni-tniarnu re edon nodi unnt hadom la' riy de. ²⁶ La'pa he' maka kmolakra' pa kreinian A'u me kwayow nana A

li'ru-A tu'nu la' lera-mela ri, de hota Rimormiori A'na A' muana, muola-mua' wal pia rieinian riy della, la' ler maka hota Amuai owa'an de godia A plol wamueh'u me la' walia A A'mu plolli-mneheni hititni-repreparni pa Agor wutga Uplerlawna hopopanni (malaikat) mak khita-krepra me edonna kheik la do'a-hala ralamni Ammai die. ²⁷ Mhioratreria! Hota la'a miy hononmi la handi de riy dom de mak edonna rmati mia'ta mere hota ramkek ulu Uplerlawna Nodi plolli pa emeka mak ktorna-krautu."

Maka Yesus ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re ramkek memna Yesus hititni-repreparni

²⁸ La'pa Yesus Nwatutu-nwaye' nana hare honona pa nhorwua, noma lera wo'itowo'awa rlardoinla na'nama Yesus Nodia Petrus, Yohansi me Yakowski pa rha'at la wo'ora id hananni totpa la'pa rumbaini.

²⁹ La'pa Yesus e Nsumbain reri dewade plinu-plinnianama Yesus gaini to'a me naniayarni hitita-reprepra. ³⁰⁻³¹ Na'nama riy worga rayamkek la' hitita-reprepra mak kwatiawu Ilyamou-Watyatoha, de Musa nor Elia pa ror rewre'wa Yesus rtepartarlia wniahaur nohora la'a Yesus matmiatni maka nwakrian wia, la'a leta Yerusalem. Hota Yesus Nler la matmiat die totpa Uplerlawna wniarorni-wniaini la' ululu de ntutu-nte'ewa. ³² La' ler de, Petrus nora mutualli re rleretniekla ranina wa, mere plinu-plinnianama ramat doin la wa pa ramkek de Yesus inonni nhita-nrepra ne Musa nora Elia rtutrier niohora. ³³ Ne la'pa Musa nora Elia riwra rhoitio'or la Yesus pa rla'awa, noma Petrus nakot la Yesus Niwra: "Tuna, itden la handi de samoga, pa hota Tuna Nwayowa de amariria hoiwiali wotel lia handi, totpena id la Tuna, id la Musa me id wal lia Elia." La'pa Petrus Naltier emkade edonna nwarora pleinia ne nanni nekpa naltier wia.

³⁴ La'pa Petrus naltiertier reri, dewade kakam woka de nmai pia npupun nana ira pa ramta'at wenna. ³⁵ Noma ratlin nana lira id nwatiawua kakam de ralamni pa niwra: "Hadi de A A'nu maka Awualir nian inhatti, pa mitlin la' E lirni." ³⁶ La'pa lir de nhorwua dewade ramkek de Yesus Nmeh'a Nden la hande. La' ler de de, riy maka Yesus ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a wotelu re edonna rakot nohora la riy ida hya' maka ir ramkek nana la'pa la ntutu meman la ler maka Yesus Nmori owa'ana.

Yesus Nhi' kalwieda keke'en maka hegana-kawnu ha nhu'ru ralma

³⁷ La'pa repar wa dewade Yesus Nora maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a wotelu re run la wo'or de pa rmai wia, noma rirahu rma rahaka Yesus. ³⁸ La'a riy woklawan de ralamni de muanke' ida nhaun pa niwra: "Tungkurga Mtiulan pa Mkil nian la a'nu! A a'nu ha nmeme'ha to'a, Tungkurga! ³⁹ La'pa hegana-kawnu rhu'ru ralma, dewade nhaunu kllelelu, ne inonni toktokla wewuehera me aparni nou-natna. Hegana-kawnu de nahmena nollia la, ne niwra nweyata-nwaniawua! ⁴⁰ Awuak olek wal lia maka Ompuatutu-mpuaye'a re totpa rhokar doinia hegana-kawun della mere taken niana irhokar doinia la."

⁴¹ Noma Yesus Nakot la Niwra: "Hoi! Miy mak khi' do'a-kyap hiala me mak kakleha pesiay. Hota lera wo'ir owa'an pa Agor miy tialla me Agod niohor miy, nanpena mimpiesiay A'u?! Muodia a'namu de pa mmuai!"

⁴² La'pa keke'en de nala' pa nma nwakriania Yesus, de hegana-kawnu de mana nkarwa'ga keke'eni de la tani wawannu pa limni-lakni totok la wewuehera. Mere Yesus Nakot la: "Hoi! Hegana-kawnu ne mliergota la'a keke'en de ralamni!" Mtatande nekpa hegana-kawnu nlergot la wa pa keke'enku' de nkalwied wa. Noma Yesus Nal owa'an keke'en della la amni. ⁴³ Riy honona rawera-rawer wawni la Uplerlawna plolli-mneheni maka ha ramkek nana la Yesus hihini-yapyapni de.

La ler de rimormiori honona la hande e rwer rer mia'ta wawnia la'a hare honona maka Yesus Nhi' nana-nyap niana re, mere Yesus Nakot la maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re Niwra: ⁴⁴ "Mtia'wa kalwiedweda tlinmi me yana mhioratdoinia A li'ru-tu'nu ri. Rimormiori A'na A' die hota ral A lia rimormiori limni ralamni." ⁴⁵ Mere maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re edonna rna'erit nana Yesus ha Nakotkota re. E lirin de, e rkukum tar mua'ta nnia'eratni totpena yana rat niohora Yesus lirin de lie'erni. Ne ir nek de ramta'at wali pia edonna ratian la'a-maiya Yesus ralma-riorni.

Riy mak katu kreiniana-ka'nana riy mak kakleha weli ed maka inpona la Uplerlawna yamkekni

⁴⁶ Noma maka Yesus ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re rahuri-rawo'or nohor lir mak kiwra hota ir he' ed maka inponni nrehi? ⁴⁷ Yesus Natg oleka honona re ralma-riorni, la' hade pede Ntorrer keke'enku' ida limni na'nama Nala pa ntutrier lia E onni. ⁴⁸ Noma Nakot la maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re Niwra: "Hyal miy re, hota he' mak kreiniana-ka'nana keke'enku'a emeka hadi omila A rerie'yu de emekwalima nreinian olek A wua. Ne la hameni mak kreiniana A'u, de emekwalima nreinian oleka Uplerlawna mak khopn A'u. Yoma riy maka khima-kre'a riy mak kakleh weli de ir er maka inpona la Uplerlawna yamkekni." *

Riy mak edonna khoklira-kpah'a waw tiy miy hota ir er maka ktulan la miy

⁴⁹ Yohansi Niwra: "Matroma, ami e mamkeka riy nhokra hegana-kawnu, de e nwet la Matro'mu nanni pede ami e mlarna de yoma it mutwualli atia'a hade."

⁵⁰ Noma Yesus Niwra: "Yana mliarna de, yoma hota hameni mak edonna khoklira-kpah'a wawa la riy id de nnia'eratni de ir er maka ktulan la riy de."

La leta id la Samaria rahmena-raprai niana Yesus

⁵¹ La'pa nhi'pa nte'ela lerni pa Yesus Narian pa Nla'awa Ilyamou-Watyatoha dewade orgahani Netlia lirin de emkameni ho'mana Nla'a Yerusalem. ⁵² Noma la'pa Nalala' rer mia'ta Nhopan pa riy rala' ulg E'a. Riy maka Ha Nhopan pa kala' ulu re totpena rla rwahi'a-rwayod lia Yesus maimiaini la'a let id mak kden la Samaria. ⁵³ Mere riy mak kden la let de rahmena-rapraiya Yesus maimiaini la' hande yoma ratga de, Yesus e Nharan reria Yerusalem. ⁵⁴ Mere la'pa maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re, de Yakowski nor Yohansi namkek nan hade noma rakot la riwra: "Matroma, Ompuayow de ampaka ai pa nwatiawua lyanti pa nernu totpena nram doinia let di nora rimormiorni?" ⁵⁵ Noma Yesus Nkilia re na'nama Nawenan la re. ⁵⁶ Nhor nioma rla rlol to'a leta dom to'a.

He' mak kiwra khi'a Yesus talanwalli de hota nhoratdoin nohkeran di wniarorni-wniaini pa nlernohor memna E'a

⁵⁷ La'pa Yesus Nora maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re rala' pa rodi liarni, noma riy

* 9:48 9:48c Ayat di la'pa rlernohora kata demi kata de emkadi: "Yoma riy mak klol yawa de ir er maka inpona la Uplerlawna yamkekni."

doma nakot la Yesus niwra: “Tuna, a’g e giwra liernohor rer nek O’ Tuna pa tloł meni-meni.”

⁵⁸Noma Yesus Nakot la Niwra: “Hyalia, Ohpora-ahdiawra hu’ulli-lienni erla me onu-ma’nu nekane puonni erla, mere Rirmormiori A’na A’ die hota A’g edon liernan gen pia A’udera A o’tu. Ne hota omliernohor A’ die hota o e mukleha wali geni.”

⁵⁹Noma Yesus Nakot wal lia riy id to’a Niwra: “Mliernohora A’u.”

Mere riy de niwra: “Tuna, Muolin doin a’ pua la’pa arie’ela tiamnia a’mu nampena aliernohor rer O’a.”

⁶⁰Noma Yesus Nakot la Niwra: “Muolin doinia riy mak edon kpesiay A’u pede emeknekama rmati olekwa pa orgahani rtannia mak kmati. Mere o’a de mlia’ pa mukot nohora la riy honona miwra Uplerlawna emeknekama Ray miaka kodi plolli.”

⁶¹La’ riy id mana nwak pa nakot la Yesus niwra: “Tuna, a ralmu naplele’er pa aliernohor Tuna mere Ompuayowa agora pleini a i’nu-a’mu wair nanpena amuai!”

⁶²Noma Yesus Nakot la riy de Niwra: “La’pa riy ida ntepartarlia wnial tani, ne nkillia to’orni, de hota e kniarni de edon naplola. Ne hota emkade walia la riy mak kiwra kla’ Uplerlawna mutnu-rahamu maka Enodi plolli la emeka Ray. La’pa riy de nwaror to’a neka inni-narni onde re’eni-niarnu de hota kniarni la Uplerlawna edon naplola.”

10

Yesus Nhopan doinia riy terampwo’itu pa rla’ rakot nohora emkameni Uplerlawna Nodi plolli pa emeka Ray mak ktorna-krautu

¹La’pa nhorwua noma Itmatromlawanni Nwalir niana, maklernohor E’a riy terampwo’itu, na’nama Nhopan doinia pa rala’ ulga E’ pa rla’a geni-tien honona maka Yesus hota Niwra Nla’a. Rla’a de rima-rima nor talanwalli id pa rala’ wutu. *

²Nakot la re Nnairia yawalliohora id pa Niwra: “Emolmolan nekama wetra’ harahu maka knern olek la nhyi’ ralma, mere mak kreiki-kwo’ora, edonna rtu’tu, emkade walia mak edon katlin ma’ta Uplerlawna lir kalwiedni de harahu wali mere mak kakot nohora Uplerlawna lir kalwiedni

riy doma rmeh’a. La’ hade pede emolmolan nekama rwak la ora nhyi’ de tot-pena nhopna mak kreiki-kwo’ora pa rreiki-rwo’ora, mpiak wal lia Uplerlawna totpena Ntutga riy pa rre’ela rakot nohora Uplerlawna lir kalwiedni la rirmormiori mak edon katlin ma’ta. ³Dodo’ondi mirian wa! Mere mhioratreria! A’g e ghopan pa mlia’awa A arwa’lu geni pede hota miy die emeknekama pipi-duma mak kakleh ruri-lai pia mlir tar lia ohpora-ahdiawra letgarni mak kiwra klihir matmata-khaw riarara. ⁴Mlia’ de yan mia miodia kupna genni, onde arkaı onde lakmi wniowni pa ma mhierun doin maka ha mniirria de, ne yana mrien mahneka la talan letgar yoma miora riy mpiahauru.

⁵La’pa mimlier la roma id ralamni, de mhiar ulga lirmi pa miwra: “Kalwieda la miy hononmi!” ⁶La’pa mliernana riy maka kreinian miy lia nhiolia samouou, de hota plol toto’a pa riy de nlernana kalwiedapaitiota. Mere la’pa edonan de Uplerlawna edon Nal kalwiedni la’ riy de. ⁷La’pa riy rreinian miy, de mdien nek la la rom de wa. Mi’ina-miemnia hya’ maka ha nhoi-ntania tiy miy, yoma riy meni mak ktulla-kari de hota nlerman siewni-kaini la’a liwatnu-odawni. Yana mpiatitini la’a-mai genmii-tienmi.

⁸La’pa mimlier la leta ida, ne let de mniotni rreiniana-ra’nan miy, mi’ina-miemun de yana mmiakriarnia. ⁹Mhi’ kalwieda riy mak kamehra-kamau la’a let de ne mikot la let de mniotni miwra: “Ntutu-nte’ olek pa hota Uplerlawna Nodi plolli pa emeknekama Ray.” ¹⁰Mere la’pa miy mmiai wia la’ leta ida, ne let de mniotni edonna rreiniana-ra’nan miy, demade mlia’awa la talla ralamni, ne mikot la miwra: ¹¹“Hoi! La’pa miy kodmi-awmi re nek de e ratniapal la’a lak mamni, amkakan doinia totpena nwagahniorat miy la’a Uplerlawna Nwayotli miy, yoma mikleha pesiay. Mere mhioratreria! Ntutu-nte’ olek pa hota Uplerlawna Nodi plolli pa emeknekama Ray.” ¹²Mhioratreria! La’a lera-mela nte’ela noha niatni, leta-ruhuna maka edon kreinian miy er maka klernana Uplerlawna niukamnu mak kareh dioin miemna niukamnu maka riy yatyata-halala mak kden la leta Sodom hota rlernana.”

* 10:1 10:1 La’a Puka dom de riwra Yesus Nwalir niana riy terampwo’itu wehrani woru.

La' leta-ruhun mak edonna kpesiayi

¹³ “Hoi! Mak kden Korasim nora Bet-said miy ree! Hota mlier la yatlorini-yatra'ani. Yoma miy edonna mpiadan no-hora hih'i'a-yapyapi mak kamehi-kayona maka ha mimkek oleka re. Mak kden la Tirus me Sidon edon ramkek nana hih'i'a-yapyapi mak kamehi-kayona mak emkare la' ler ululu, mere la'pa Aghi' hih'i'a-yapyapi mak kamehi-kayona mak emkare la mak kden la leta Tirus nora Sidon la' ler ululu de ramkek nana neknanama plol toto' pa rnair oleka naniari yaluli-yahona pa ra rtutga ralamni mawla la do'oni-halli me rhoitio'or doini-rtahnei dioini oleka do'oni-halli re. ¹⁴ Mere la'a miy die hota la'pa ntutu-nte'ela la'a lera noha niatni, de hota Uplerlawna niukamnu la' miy wawanmi nareh dioin la mak kden la leta Tirus nora Sidon re. ¹⁵ Ne hota mak kden la Kapernaum miy, la' wniarormi de hota rran tutul miy nanmi lia Ilyamou-Watyatoha? Hade edon emkade. Hota reriehenu rrinnia miy lia ai mormiori ralamni (naraka).”

¹⁶ Noma Yesus Nakot la maka ha Nwatutunwaye'a re Niwra: “La'pa he' mak katlin tiy miy, de hota riy de natlin mai A'u. Ne la riy maka kwayotil miy, de hare e rwayotlia A'u. Ne la'a riy maka kwayotlia A'u, de hare er maka kwayotlia Uplerlawna maka khopan pa Amuai.”

Riy teram mandiditu maka Yesus Nhopna re rawali owa'ana

¹⁷ Noma riy teram mandiditu (terampwo'itu) re rla' rhi' kniarni nhor diewade rawali pia rmai die, rahepuepr reri pa riwra: “Matrom ee! Amla' de nhiw yatnirha'ani mana ema rdopal dodioinia yoma ampet la Orgahi-Orha'a O nanmu!”

¹⁸ Noma Yesus Nakot la re Niwra: “Yowa ne, A'umkek nana hegana amlawanni ema rwalienia la'a lyanti, de emeknekama tlena. ¹⁹ Ne totpena miatga, de Agal oleka ruri-lai tiy miy wia totpena ma mpiahapra niy nora hodai, me la' walia miy arwalmi de hegana amlawanni mana, mtiewra rurni-laini. Hota hadoma ta'en niana nhi' wano'a-warar miy. ²⁰ La'pa emkade ho'mana yana mihepur nohora yatnirha'ani e rloa miy nayanmi. La' samomuounu de mihepru, yoma miy nanmi e rahniorat la'a Ilyamou-Watyatoha.”

Yesus ralamni Nahepru

²¹ La' ler de meman pa Yesus Nahepuepru yoma Uplerlawna Nhiwni ed mak kodi plolli la E'a, pa Nhar liri la Uplerlawna. Niwra: “Ama, Orgahi-Orha'a mak ktorna-krautia nohmarna nora lyanti tulu! A'u'uliuwedi O'a yoma wniarormu-wniailaimu hih'i'imu-yapyapmu de O e Muwunmua la'a riy maka kakriahlu la iskola me rwarora ir er mak katu, mere Omukota la riy maka nhiolli-lietni emeka keke'enku'a pa rlol yawa. Yoma plol toto'a pa hade ed mak kla' nana A'mu O ralma-riormu.”

²² Nsumbain pa nhorwua noma Yesus Nakot la mak kden hande Niwra: “A A'mu Nal oleka plolli-mneheni kirkira-ralmarior samomuounu mai A' wua. Riy id mana edon nat niohora A'u eneknek to'ama A A'mu. Me riy id mana edonna nat niohora A A'mu eneknek to'ama E A'nani A'u, ne riy mak Agiwrta ukot wahyaria A A'mu la ira.”

²³ Noma Yesus Nkillaia maka ha Nwatutunwaye'a re rmemeh'a pa Nakot la Niwra: “Miy e mliernana oleka unut lawna, yoma miy e mimkek oleka A hih'i'u-yapya'pu re. ²⁴ Mpiahniorta, A'ukot emkade yoma makwohorulu-ktatrulu harahu me la' walia ray-ray la' ler ululu rwak pa ramkek walia hih'i'a-yapyap miaka Aghi' nana, me rwak pa ratlin walia la'a hya' ed maka Awuatut niohor di, mere A maimia'yu lerni edon ntutu-nte' ma'ta pede ta'en niana ramkeka onde ratlina.”

Mhi' kalwiedweda la'a he'a-he' to'owa

²⁵ La' lera ida noma makwatutukwaye'a agama deullu-tatarni ida nta'aga Yesus. Ntutrieri pa natiana Yesus niwra: “Tungkurga, aghi'a hya'a totpena aliernana mormiori-dardiar plalahwa pa nodi liarni?”

²⁶ Noma Yesus Nakot la Niwra: “O ralmariormu emkameni la hya' maka ha rakota la Puka ralamni?”

²⁷ Noma riy de nwet la niwra: “E rho-rat targa la Puka ralamni totpa agala a ru'ru-la'yu, ralma-río'ru la'pa a ih'ru-ralmu tetema pa aghima-rie'a Uplerlawna Matromlawnu de. Me totpa agatu tiullasiaynia ura'a-upal wualia rimormior wia'lu pa emekwalima a'umkek rer lia a inon wamueh'u.”

²⁸ Noma Yesus Nakot la Niwra: “Mak ompuet la re raplola pa mliernohora re, totpena mliernan mormiori-dardiari.”

²⁹ Mere tungkur agam de niwra ntot pa riy rwaror de, riy samomuou id e'a. Pede natiana Yesus niwra: "Hota rimormior he' ed maka atiulla-siaynia?"

³⁰ Noma Yesus Nakot la Niwra: "Muanke' Yahudi ida nwatiawua Yerusalem pa niwra nla'a Yeriko. Nla' pa nler la talan letgar wa noma riy rwuri-rgalmua lawra-rayanni hyonni-hyanni honona me rliwra-rkakul nan de tete'-omiomia pa na'uhi-naklela la genni. ³¹ Ne edon nalo'on wali ne Yahudi kreini o'tani-matni (imam) ida nleret liola hande. La'pa namkek nana riy de, dewade nwotar doin la talla walli pa nodi liarni. ³² Emkade wal lia riy Lewi ida mak khi'inde khima-kre'a Yahudi kreini o'tani-matni la Uplerlawna roma kreini nayanni, nlol wal lia hande, ne nma nwakriania pa la'pa namkek nana riy de namno'a-namrara dewade nwotar doin la talla walli owa'an pa nodi liarni. ³³ Mere edon nalo'on wali ne riy Samaria ida (maka khi'inde Yahudi re rmakriarnia) la'a yala'a plalahwa nleret liola hande noma la'pa nkil tiar la riy Yahudi de dewade ralamni ntuin doin la pa ³⁴ nwakriania na'nama nala arka me wu'rg atiawi na nagapnia no'oni-rarni na'nama newan pitga nhor nioma nkenia la keledai hananni pa nodi liarni la rom maka riy rpairia pa ranin la, na'nama nhapo'anhakal lia hande. ³⁵ La'pa repar noma nala kupan pi'ra (dinar) woru, de lera woru kaini, la'a ora roma sniew de, na'nama nakot la niwra: "Mhi' kalwiedwed hadi ne la'pa hya' to' maka ka'an kupna, de hota a'uwali owa'an pa mua paairia.""

³⁶ La'pa nhorwua noma Yesus Nwati ltierni la yawalliohor de na'nama Natiana hadilla riy de Niwra: "La'a riy mantetellu re de hameni ed maka khi'a rimormior wialli pa emolmolan neka e nhi' la inon wamueheni?"

³⁷ Noma makwatutga agama mak katian de nwet la niwra: "Riy maka ktulla-ksaynia la riy de!"

Noma Yesus Niwra: "La'pa emkade demade mlia'awa, ne mhi' walia emkadella la he'-he' to'a"

Yesus Nla Ntomra-nnah'a la Marta nora Maria

* 11:2 11:2 Lir mak kiwra "la Ilyamou-Watyatoha" me lir mak kiwra "Ampaka pa O ralma-riormu de, mak kden la noha wawannu rlernohor reria pa emekwalima maka ha rhi'a la Ilyamou-Watyatoha" de rden to'ola Puklawna ida-woru la' ululu gahani.

³⁸ Nhor nioma Yesus Nora maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re rodi liarni noma rte'ela la' leta ida. La' let de, de patke' ida ntwawa Marta nmai pia npolu-nwaka Yesus totpena Nla e romni nayanni. ³⁹ Marta elli id ed wal lia nanni Maria. Maria di, e namtatan nohora Itmatromni Yesus pa natlina-natailla Yesus lirni-tunnu. ⁴⁰ Mere Marta nmakokan nohora tulanni-kniarni la romni nayanni. Noma Marta nla' pa nakot la Yesus niwra: "Matroma, O edonna Mpuolliohora Maria pa nma nor a'u pua amkari? Enamtatan rer tio'a. Mhuopan pa nma nor a'u pua amkar lia handi."

⁴¹ Noma Itmatromni Nakot la Marta Niwra: "O e muakokan nohora haneknek wawannu, Marta. ⁴² Mere maka Uplerlawna Nwahaka de nwal tio'ola ida nmeh'a taru, de hya' maka Maria ha nwalir nian de. Pa hota A'g edonna wuayotil targ e' pa edonna natlin rer lia A li'ru-tu'nu ri."

11

Yesus Nwatutu-nwaye'ela sniumbaini

¹ La'awa la lera ida noma Yesus Nsumbain la geni ida. Nsumbain pa nhorwua noma maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a ida nakot la niwra: "Matroma, Mpuatut tiek am lia sniumbaini pa emekwalima Yohansi nwatutga la maka ha nwatutu-nwaye'a re pa rsumbaini." ² Noma Yesus Nakot la re Niwra: "La' miy sniumbaini de mikot emkadilla:

"A Am mamni [la Ilyamou-Watyatoha]!

O' de Mueh'a Mupriri-mukded la genmu-tienmu. Ampak de nhiiu-runhielma ya'unni-yamta'ata nmai reri O' dee! Ampei-mnar reria lodanmu-hairmu. [Ampaka pa O ralma-riormu de, mak kden la noha wawannu rlernohor reria pa emekwalima maka ha rhi'a la Ilyamou-Watyatoha].*

³ Mhi' apehera a apun mamni la' yamanan mak Omual pa ama'an la' lera-lera.

⁴ Mumou-muwitna a do'a-hal mamni yoma am miana mhoratdoinia riy do'onihalli mai ami.

Ne yana Muolin doin limmu-mpue'errormu mai ami, yanpa la'pa hegana-kawnu rta'ag am die, hota amler la do'a-hala ralamni.""

⁵ Noma Yesus Nakot owa'an la maka ha Nwatu-tu-nwaye'a Nnairi yawalliohora Niwra: "La'pa riy id tiy miy nla'a mutwualli romni la' mela letargara, pa niwra: "Hyalia, mual nana roti meheni wotel pa ama'ana pleinia, ⁶ yoma a mutwua'lu id nwatiawu gen olieta pa nma nlola a ro'mu nayanni mere a yamanan mamni nhorwua!"

⁷ Taplin niohora mutwualmi maka mimi-lia' mpiak la de nwalol tiy miy niwra: "E! Yana muriei a'u! Agho'la wuent oleka a ro'mu nhiarni pa agora u'pu-a'nu manin olek am pia. A'g edonna ga' pua umat no-hora miy polpuolmi-wakwakmi re!" ⁸ La'pa emkade de hota emkameni tiy miy? La'pa miy mutwualmi ir ho'mana hota edonna namat pa nal hadom tiy miy. Mere mimp-iesiaya, la'pa miy edonna mmiola-mmia'a mpiakwak to'owa, de hota namat pa nala hare honona mak ha mpiaka re.

⁹ Pede Awuagahniorat miy Agiwra, mpiaka la Uplerlawna, hota mliernana, mpiahaka hota mia'nana. Mtiet la nhiari hota rhari nhiari tiy miy. ¹⁰ Yoma riy mak kwaka de hota nlernana, mak kwahaka hota na' nana me riy maka ktet la nhiari de hota rhari nhiari la.

¹¹ La' miy hononmi re, ama-hyali id a'nani nwaka pa na'ana i'na, de amni edon nal niy lia toh! ¹² Onde rwaka hiwi ternu pa ra'ana, miy edonna miala hodai! ¹³ La'pa rimormiori miy mak khi'inde khi' do'a-hala nekane miatu miala ha samomuounu la miy a'nami re, yaho'ma miy Amlawanmi mak kden la Ilyamou-Watyatoha! Hota E' ed mak kala E Nhiwni la'a riy maka kwak la E'a."

Riy riwra Yesus Nora Be'elsebul (hegana amlawanni) rkar wiutu

¹⁴ La' lera ida ne Yesus Nhokar doinia hegana-kawnu la'a riy mak kaplinu kaltieri (hakamu). La'pa hegana-kawnu de nlergot wa dewade riy de naltier kalwiedwed wa pa rirahu re rwer rer wiawni la. ¹⁵ Mere la' dom de e riwra: "Be'elsebul, hegana amlawanni de ed mak kala ruri-lai la Hade pede na Nhokra-nlai hegana-kawnu re."

¹⁶ Me riy dom de rtota Yesus la klier-atni pede rhopan pa Yesus Ntutga hihia'yapyapi mak kamehi-kayona totpena irat

muemna de Yesus plolli-mneheni nwatiawua Uplerlawna.

¹⁷ Mere ira ralma-riorni re, Yesus Nat niohor momuoga. Pede Nakot la re Niwra: "Hegana re emeknekama hairi ida. La'pa la hairi ida rimormiorni ema rhakre'era la wokni-wokni mak kahuri-kawo'ora, de hota hair de edonna namteman plalahwa. Me luwu-a'na ida nden rer lia yahuri-yawo'ora de hota rweyata-rwaniawua luwu-a'na de. ¹⁸ Emkade walia la hegana amlawanni tnioranni-riautnu. La'pa hegana woka-le'u ida, nhokra woka-le'u dom to'a, de hota hegana tnioranni-riautnu ema reyapie'era. A'ukot emkade yoma miy e miwra A'g e ghokar doinia yatni-rha'ani Aniairi Be'elsebul plolli-mneheni. ¹⁹ La'pa mikot emkade mai A'u nnia'eratni de hota mak klernohor miy niek de nrairia hegana amlawanni plolli-mneheni pa Nhokar doini hegana-kawnu. Mere maklernohor miy niek de rat niohora wniarormi de nhala. ²⁰ Mere Aghokra-liaiya hegana-kawnu yatni-rha'ani re de Aniairi Uplerlawna plolli-mneheni. Ne hade e ntut mueman de Uplerlawna ed mak kodi plolli pa emeka Ray ne miy e mimkek nan oleka E rurni-laini.

²¹ Itala mak karuri-kalai ida pa itsi' la yawalliohora. Hegana amlawanni de emeknekama mak karuri-kalai ida mak knairia keki-rautu penpuenu-tetema na natiaka romni, totpa yana riy ra'ala re'eni-tniarnu. ²² Mere A' die de emeknekama riy ida mak kmai, mak rurni-laini nareh mieman la e'a pa Atiowar nana na'nama Awuarui-wuate'la momuoga e kekni-rautnu maka enwarora de hota ed mak katiak nana e re'eni-tniarnu me Age'era-ghakre'era hyonni-hyanni re honona.

²³ Mhioratreria! Riy mak edonna rler-nohor reri A'u, de nnia'eratni de ir er maka khoklira-kpah'a waw (malawna) mai A'u. Ne riy edonna rhima-rre' A'u, nnia'eratni de hare er maka rweyata-rwaniawua A tulla-knia'ru!" †

Yatni-rha'ani nawal lia riy mak edon kpe-siay

²⁴ "La'pa yatni-rha'ani nahniokar doin la'a riy ida ralamni, de loldoi-loldai lia wo'or kerkerna totpena nahak geni id

† 11:23 11:23 Ayat 23b la'pa rlernohora kata demi kata emkadi: "Riy maka edon rawoka hadoma de rhopliala pa knunu-knera."

owa'ana totpena nhu'ru ralma mere hota edonna nlernana. La' hade pede yatni-rha'ani de wniarorni de hota nawali owa'an la riy de. ²⁵ La'pa nawal wia, de namkek de riy de nmou-nwitna olekwa emeka likti id maka ha rwahyar momuoga ne rwahi'arwayod tiarga. ²⁶ Noma nla' owa'an pa nmai die nodia yatni-rha'ani wo'itu de yatni-halli nareh dioin memn owa'an la e'a. Dewade ha rler la riy de ralamni owa'ana. Pede la'awa hohonni, de riy de nler la polpuol inni-wakwak amni mak karehi owa'an la' ulul genni."

Hornama itatlina-tatailla Uplerlawna

²⁷ La'pa Yesus Naltier rereri die dewade patke' ida la rirahu re letgarni nhaunu pa nakot la Yesus niwra: "Eee! Inmu maka ka'uhu-ka'apnu O'a la' ler ululu, de nlernan unnt lawna!"

²⁸ Mere Yesus Nakot la Niwra: "La' plolloli de la'a riy mak klernan unnt lawna de he'-he' to'a maka katlina-katailla Uplerlawna lirmi-tunnu!"

Rirahu rwak pa Yesus Ntutga hihia'yapyapi mak kamehi-kayona

²⁹ La'pa rirahu e rpepan reria Yesus noma Nakot lirmi Niwra: "Tuwu di, rimormioria yatyata-halala. Yoma rhopan pa Atiutga hihia'yapyapi mak kamehi-kayona (mujizat) id la ira totpena rpesiay A'u. Mere hihia'yapyapi mak kamehi-kayona kuku' nek ho'mana A'g edon tiutga la ira. Enekek to'ama mak makwohorulutatru lu Yunus ha nlernan de. ³⁰ Yoma Yunus mak kdella i'na apannu ralamni de emeknekama hihia'yapyapi mak kamehi-kayona (mujizat) id la'a letlawna Niniwe de, ne emkade wal lia Rimormior A'nani A' die hota Awual lia hihia'yapyapi mak kamehi-kayona id la' rimormiori la'a tuw di onnila hya' maka hota Aliernana. ‡

³¹ La'awa lera noha niatni, la' ler maka Uplerlawna Nhudi-npara rimormiori la watghudi lokarni, de hota pat maran mak kwatiawua weli tranna (mata angin selatan) ntutrieri pia nto'on reria riy tuwu di. Yoma pat maran de nwatiawua noha honirai tawnu (olietleta) pa nmai pia natlin nana wniatutu-wniaye'a Salomo mak katu die. Mere la dodo'ondi de Agetla miy

gaimi ralamni mere miy edon mitlin A li'ru pa mhioitio'or doin-mtiahnei dioin do'omi-halmi kennama A'ureh dioinia Salomo. ³² La'pa la'awa lera noha niatni, la' ler maka Uplerlawna Nhudi-npara rimormiori la watghudi lokarni, de mak kden la Niniwe re mana hota rtutrieri pa rto'ona riy mak kmormior lia dodo'ondi. Yoma mak kden la Niniwe rhoitio'or doin-rtahnei dioini ir do'oni-halli, la' lera Yunus nakot nohora Uplerlawna nni'o'oni-niatnu la ira. Mere la' dodo'ondi de Agetla miy gaimi ralamni mere miy edonna mitlin A li'ru pa mhioitio'or doin-mtiahnei dioin la do'omihalmi, kennama A' di de ureh dioini Yunus de."

Uplerlawna lirmi-tunnu de emeknekama wa'du mak khitita-kreprepra

³³ "Edonna rlernan ma'ta riy rtutin wa'du de rade'a-ramoinia la hadom ralamni, onde rala ktupra ra rtutwua ai miormior die. Nhi'inde rkenia wa'du la'a wniatgatgenni totpena hameni maka kler la roma ralamni de namkek reria lelerni. ³⁴ Matmi de emekwalima wa'du la inonmi. La'pa matmi reprepra, de hota inonmi tetema mana nreprepra. Mere la'pa matmi yata, de emekwalima inonmi tetema mana nmelankalma. ³⁵ La' hade pede orahnioratmi la' temmi. Yanpa maka mimpiarora de lelerni de mak kden tiy miy mere plolloli de melli-kalamni hade. ³⁶ Pede la'pa inonmi tetema lelera, me oke' mana edonna melmela-kalkalma, de hota inonmi de tetema nhitita-nreprepra pa emeknekama nden la wa'du taranni."

Yesus Nwaghala riy Parisi rora makwatutu-kwaye'a agama

³⁷ La'pa Yesus Naltier pia nhorwua, noma riy Parisi ida npolu-nwak pa nhi'a nhiollia pa ra'ana-remnu. Pede Yesus Nlernohora la' romni nayanni pa Namtatan wutga na'nama ra'ana. ³⁸ Riy Parisi die nheran doin la yoma Yesus edon Nlernohora agama deullu-tatarni maka la'pa Na'an de Nwuri-nohma limni ulu.

³⁹ Noma Itmatromlawanni Nakot la Niwra: "Plola la riy Parisi miy die mhi' emeknekama riy maka kwuri-kohma lolawra'u to'orni mere ralamni re edonna rohma pa nakdeha-naktiahli ma'ta, yoma mtiot pa mpiehwa-mliakta emekneka riy

‡ 11:30 11:30 Emeka Yunus ndella i'na apannu ralamni la'a lera wotellu demade i'na nhalgota Yunus la'a keranni emkade wal lia Yesus Nmati mere la'a lera wotellu dewade Nmori owa'ana.

kalwiedweda mere riy yatyatni-halalli miy, mak kamatmer la rira hyonni-hyanni.⁴⁰ Miy podakmi lola miy tiermi! Miplinga de Uplerlawna ed maka khi' nana tio'ora me rialma?!⁴¹ Mere hota mial ralammi tetema pa mira'a-mipalga la riy mak kakleha-kaplara, ne la'pa mhi' emkade de hota inonmi tetema nor wutga ihrami-ralammi momouu rmou-rwitna.

⁴² Mere hota riy Parisi miy die, adoh! Hota mlir la yatyatni-halalli yatlorini-yatra'ani! Yawuli-yatniamanmi re emeknekama dwa'na, laso'a me kornitre'eni de nhi'inde miala nhiakra id ralamni la termida (sepersepuh) la'a Uplerlawna. Miala de naplola, mere miy edonna mtiutga nhiolia plola-mneha la rimormior wialmi, me edon mtiut walia ralam kalwiedmi la Uplerlawna. Maka plolloli de totpena mhi' samomuou lia Uplerlawna Nor rimormior wialmi me yana mhioratdoin wal pia miala nhiakra id ralamni la termida (sepersepuh) la'a Uplerlawna. §

⁴³ Riy Parisi miy die, adoh! Hota mlir la yatyatni-halalli yatlorini-yatra'ani! La'pa mlir la Yahudi kreini-iskolli de mpiahak gen miak kden la gaini, ne mihepru yoma mak kden la ya'olgeni rhi' miy lia rekna-waiti.

⁴⁴ Adoh! Hota yatyatni-halalli yatlorini-yatra'ani e nhortiuat nian miy! Mtiutga inonmi emeka riy kalwiedweda mere miy ralamni de npenpuen lia yatni-halli. Emkade pede miy emeknekama hoi-kietra maka riy raplin niohora etla hande pede rlola wawannu yoma raplin niohora hoi eda de maka kpenpuen nohora hya' maka kahuwu-kawoini.”

⁴⁵ Noma tungkurga agama ida nakot la Yesus niwra: “Tungkurga, la'pa Omukot nohora lir de, de O' e Mupolu-mulielan wali ami.”

⁴⁶ Noma Yesus Nakot la Niwra: “Hota mlir wal lia yatyatni-halalli yatlorini-yatra'ani, yoma tungkuru miy die nhi'inde miala wniatutu-wniaye'a emolmolan nekama mkienia kwir werwerat rehi la riy wawannu, mere miy edon mtiulan et miemna la riy totpena rlernohora wniatutmi-wniaye'emi re.

⁴⁷ Adoh! Hota mimlier la yatyatni-halalli yatlorini-yatra'ani yoma miy e

miwra mtiutga inon wamuehemi samomuou yoma mpiedia hoi-kietra la'a makwohorulu-ktatrulu ululu re. Mere miy die mana emolmolan nekama miy upmitgarmi maka rwen oleka makwohorulu-ktatrulu la' ler delloo! ⁴⁸ Miy orgahami mtiutga de miy e mpiayow nohora orgahami upmi-tgarmi hihini-yapyapni. Ir er maka kwunu-kwenna makwohorulu-ktatrulu re, pa hota plola miy er mak khi'a makwohorulu-ktatrulu hoini-kietarni re. ⁴⁹ La' hade pede Uplerlawna mak katu hya'a-hya'a honona de Niwra: “Hota A'u'enyatga makwohorulu-ktatrulu rora riy makodia A li'ru-tu'nu, ne hota miy mak kmormior lia dodo'ondi mpienna doma, ne la dom de mimuki-mima'ala.” ⁵⁰ Emkade pede hota miy mak kdella nohkerna la'a lera-mela ri hota er maka kler la niukum werwerat memna yoma miy er mak kakwara riy mak kakot nohora Uplerlawna lirin-tunnu de wniunnu-wniennani la'a ler maka Uplerlawna na'nama Nakoki-nayapi nohkeran di pa la'pa ntutu-nte'ela lera-mela ri. ⁵¹ Hota mikwara Habel wniunnu-wniennani pa nla ntut lia wnienna la makwohorulu-ktatrulu Sakaria, maka ha rwenna la Uplerlawna roma kreini nora katri'ana (mesbah) letgarni. Mpiesiayal Plol toto'a pa wniunnu-wnienna honona re, de hota tuwu di rakwar reria do'a-hala re honona.

⁵² Tungkuru agama miy, hota mimlier la yatyatni-halalli yatlorini-yatra'ani, yoma emeknekama miy er mak ktorreria konsi pa ma mhiaria rira o'tani-kriahlanu la'a Uplerlawna yala'ani, mere emeknekama miy nek de mhioplial oleka konis de. Miat niohora nhioli-lieta ilu-wniehwa pa rlernohora Uplerlawna mere miy orgahami nek de edonna mliernohora Uplerlawna talanni de. Ne miy orgahami mana ed maka mtierteri-mtiatawa riy dom maka kiwra kat niohora.”

⁵³ La'pa Yesus Nto'or la'a gen die dewade tungkurga agama rora riy Parisi re roir reria Yesus. Honona re rtot pa rna'ailirna'ailia Yesus totpena Nakot momuoga hya'a-hya' to'a. ⁵⁴ Ne la' hade de ir honona rta'wa reria tlinni la Yesus lirin-tunnu re totpena yanpa Yesus Nweta hya' maka edon kla' nana ir o'tani-matni ralamni de

§ 11:42 11:42 Rampa-rampa maka rakot nohora la' ayat di de selasih, inggu rora rampa-rampa dom to'a.

demade pleta-plet pa rla' rwaghal Yesus la' ira.

12

Yana mliernohora Parisi re nhiolli-lietni

¹ La' ler de wal pia, rimormiori riwnu-halli rmai pia rawoka, de idma mpakdie'da la ida. Noma Yesus Nakot ulga la maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re Niwra: "Mierammi la' temni la'a riy Parisi re. Yanpa mimliernohora ir wniehwani-liakatni maka rtota inonni samomuou mere plollolli de riy yatyat ira (munafik). Ir wniehwani re emeknekama tgo'a maka oke' to'a maka ha rkenia la wetra' ota (tarigu) pa nhi'nande nha'at momuou. ² Mere hihi'ini-yapyapni maka kayade'a, hota rayamkek momuou, ne maka kayawunmua hota rat niohora momuou. ³ Ne hota hya' maka miy mipupua la rira tlinni ralamni me maka ha mpiahaur walia la mel'utni-malienni, de hota repra rauria, de riy rat niohora yoma hota rkakna la lol meni-meni to'owa."

Tamta'at reria Orgahi-Orha'a

⁴ "A talanwa'lu miy hononmi mhioratre-ria! Yan memmemna mimta'ata riy rwunu-rwenan miy inonni. Yoma hota rwenan to'a miy inonni, mere ta'en niana ir rhi' yawuhi-yawe'et la miy aranmi (jiwa) pa rla' llyamou-Watyatoha. ⁵ Mai pia ukot nohora hota he' ed maka mimta'ata. Mimta'at de, mimta'ata Uplerlawna. Yoma la'pa Nwunu-nwenan riy inonni, de Enodi plolli pa Nnaklia aranmi la ai mormiori ralamni (naraka). Mpiesiaya A li'ru di. Uplerlawna nanpena mimta'ata. ⁶ La'pa ma'nu prowta mak kakleha weli id ho'mana hota Uplerlawna edonna Nhortaplinga de. ⁷ La'pa mortu lihirmi la' o'tami ho'mana Uplerlawna Nat niohora momuou. La' hade pede yan mimta'ata. Yoma Uplerlawna Nsayn miy me Ntera-ndem miy nareh dioin me-man la ma'nu prowta re."

Yan itamta'ata takot nohora it pesiayni la'a riy

⁸ "Mhioratrer samomuoga! Riy maka kwayow nohor pesiayni mai A'u la'a rimormiori gaini ralamni, de hota Rimormior A'na A' die mana hota wuayow nohor e'a la'a Uplerlawna Nora

E hopopanni-lili'irnu re gaini ralamni, AgiwrA A mu'tu-rah'u id e'a. ⁹ Mere la'pa hameni ed mak kreher pa kiwra e' edon nlernohora A lia rimormiori gaini ralamni, de hota Rimormiori A'na A' die mana hota rieher doin walia e'a la'a Uplerlawna Nor E hopopanni re gaini ralamni. ¹⁰ La'pa he' ed mak kapolu-kaliella Rimormior A'na A' die, de hota Uplerlawna Namou-nawitna do'oni-halli de, mere la'pa hameni ed mak kapolu-kaliella Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli, de hota Uplerlawna edon Namou-nawitna do'oni-halli de.

¹¹ La'pa rod miy lia'a geni-tien maka Yahudi rhi'a kreini-iskolli de, pa rhudi-rpar miy lia, onde rodi miy la'a o'ta-mat lalawna gaini ralamni onde mak ktorna horta-hairi pa rhudi-rpar miy, de yan memmemna ihrami rteplu la'a hota mniaria hya' lir pa mia mhieri-mhielta inonni. ¹² Yoma la'a hya' ed maka hota ha mikota, de Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli maka Nkar lia miy ralamni pa mikota hare, la' ler maka ha rod lia'a-rod maiya miy lia re!"

Riy mak kre'a-ktaru mak khortaplinga Uplerlawna

¹³ Noma riy id la'a riy mutlialawna re nakot la Yesus niwra: "Tungkur Yesus e! Mtia' tieka lirmu la hya'lu totpena nal teka amro'a ina-am mamni re'eni-tniarnu oke'a mai a'lu."

¹⁴ Noma Yesus Nakot la Niwra: "Hyalia, he' ed maka kran A' pua A lia godi plolli pa ghakra mimrio'a re'emi-tniarmi?!" ¹⁵ La'pa nhorwua noma Yesus Nwagahniorta riy honona mak kden la hande pa Niwra: "Er-amma la temmi! Yan memmemna mpial lia riy maka kapal niana kupna-kai, re'a-tniaru. Yoma rira mormiorni edonna naw-niair la re'eni-tniar wamueheni, kennama re'eni-tniar liawan memna."

¹⁶ Noma Yesus Nakot nohora yawallio-hora dilla ira, pa Niwra: "La' riy makre'a-maktaru ida gahani nhyi'a-tlunni maka kpoti-kaduw nohora yawuli-yatniarni mak kodia pripanni-fa'anni. ¹⁷ Noma nwarora de: "Hota gen mieni owa'an pa akenia noh di wullu-we'elli? La' dodo'ondi de aghi' hya'o?"

¹⁸ Noma nmeh'a nekpa naltiertier lia orgahi niwra: "Dudnu-dudnu honona,

* 12:9 12:8-9 La' ayat di maka rlernohora to'a kata demi kata rakot to'a Yesus Nwayow nohora riy la Uplerlawna hopopanni-lili'irnu gaini ralamni mere nnia'eratni id walia de de la' Uplerlawna gaini wali.

aghopan nekpa rweyata-rwaniawua, ne awuatatg owa'ana warwuarnu maka inponni. Totpena la' honona re de awuatierun tar momuoga metma wetra' lawna re honona, me re'a-tniaru re korni re honona wali. ¹⁹Nhor nianpena a orgah'u ukot owa'an la'a a orgah'u giwra: Adoh! Aliernana oleka pripanni-fa'anni la'a hare honona mak samomuou, pede hota awuatierun targa hare honona. A'g edon kari owa'ana mere awuei tio' pa a'una-gegemnu me ghi' hya' mak khi' a ralmu pa nahepru.”

²⁰Mere Uplerlawna hota Nakot la riy de Niwra: “Hoi! Podkge! Hota mel di meman pa omuat wia. Ne hota he' ed maka klernan o re'emu-tniarmu maka ha muwoka totpena orgahamu mu'un lola-muemun lola reno?!”

²¹Emkadella la'a riy maka kmeh'a kwahak pa nre'a-ntaru, mere nahmena nwa-haka re'a-tniar inhatta maka samoga la Uplerlawna yamkekni.”

Pesiay la Uplerlawna, yana mimta'at la miy mormiormi

²²Noma Yesus Nakot la maka ha Nwatutunwaye'a re Niwra: “La' hade pede mhioratreria, yan mimta'at nohora hya' mak hota ha mi'ina-miemnia, me hota ha mhiewtanniairira. ²³Yoma mormior die narehia ya'ana-yemnu, ne inonmi de nareh niana hewewta-naniairi. ²⁴Mimkek teka la ma'nu kakaka. Ir edonna rawuli-ratniamni me edonna rreiki-rwo'ora me rakleh walidudnu-dudnu pa rwatiernia ya'ana-yemun la. La'pa emkade ho'mana Uplerlawna Ntera-ndem wali ira. Ne Uplerlawna Nsaynia miy die nareh dioin la onu-ma'nu re! ²⁵Rimormiori maka ralamni worwuorga onde namta'ata matmatni ho'mana takeni nhaur nan aranni oke' nmeh'a totpena edonan nmati. ²⁶Ne la'pa hade nek de kuku' ho'mana takeni miy e mhi' nana, hya' ed mak karei pia mimta'ata nohora miy mormiormi la'a hare honona maka mi'ina-miemun me maka mhiewtanniairi?!”

²⁷Mimkek la kihir mak kadeutu re mormiorni. Kihir mak kadeutu re, edonna rkari, me edonna ratenni-ramairi. Mere mhioratreria, ray Salomo mak kre'aktar die nek de edonna nhewta-nnairia naniairira samomuou pa emeknekama kihir mak kadeutu re. ²⁸Wewna mak kden la rai mtatanni re rmor lia ler di, mere repar dewade rhoklai la. Wewan nek de

Uplerlawna ed maka nhi'inde Nahownanakgara pede samoga la yamkekni. Mere miy die edon mpiesiaya de wewna nek de Uplerlawna Ntera-ndema ne hota yaho'ma miy?! ²⁹Yana wniarormi-wniailaimi nod rer tio'ola hya' maka hota ha mi'ina-miemnia, me yana mimta'at nohora. ³⁰Yoma riy mak kaplin niohor ma'ta Uplerlawna, nek de er maka kahakhak nohora hare honona. Mere miy Amlawanmi Nat niohor olekwa de miy e mpiaka (perlu) hare honona. ³¹Pede mpihak ulga totpena Uplerlawna Nodi plolli la'a miy mormiormi-dardiarmi, ne hota hya' maka mikleha de hota Enal momuoga tiy miy.”

Re'a-tniaru mak kden la Ilyamou-Watyatoha

³²“La' miy mutmi de riy doma rmeh'a mere emkade ho'mana yan mimta'ata. Yoma miy Amlawanmi ralamni napranrana (nahepru) pa Nal miy pia mior E' pa miodi plolli. ³³Mi'ol dioini miy re'emitiarmi pa mial welli la maka a'na riy kapatyata. Emkade pede miwok wutga re'a-tniaru plollola la Ilyamou-Watyatoha, mak emolmolan nekama kupna genni mak edonna kyata. Re'a-tniar die la Ilyamou-Watyatoha, de taken niana rahor doinia la, makamnelu-kamna'a taken niana rwurirgalam nana, ne erieri edonna na'an wal lia. ³⁴Pede miwoka re'a-tniaru la'a Ilyamou-Watyatoha yoma hota la meni pa miy re'emitiarmi erla de hota miy ralammi et wal lia hande.”

Miy mak khima-kre'a Uplerlawna kniari de hota mkiar samomuou

³⁵“Yan minin matmi mere mpiahi' pa mkiar lia Uplerlawna kniarni pa emeknekama riy maka raini nden rer lia temni, me wa'duni mana yana nmati. ³⁶Mhi' emolmolan nekama hopopna-lili'iru mak edonna kanin matni la rweirnarana tunni npolan la'a yawok mehlma. Totpena la'pa tunni de nmai pia nkorkor la nhiari, de nleretniekla rhari nhiari la tunni de. ³⁷Eee! Hopopna-lili'iru re rlernana unut lawna, yoma tunni de nmai die e ramatnat ee! Mpiesiayo, hota tun de nek de nwahi'a-nwayod pia nhima-nre' hopopanni re. Hota nwak pa hopopanni-lili'iru de ramtatna pa ra'ana ne orgahani nhima-nre'a re. ³⁸Eee! Rlernan unut lawn ee! Yoma ir tunni de nmai

die nlernana ir mat lia wniei la'a mela letgargarni, onde repreparrerria ho'mana edonna ranin ma'ta.³⁹ Mhioratreria, yawalliohora id owa'an hadi. La'pa orroma nat niohora hya'a lera-mela mak kamna'a nma nkamna'a la e romni, de hota e natiak reri totpena mak kamna'a yana na'unut nan e'a.⁴⁰ Ne hota miy miana emkade walia. Mitiak reria! Mitlin reri-mitail rer lia Uplerlawna lirni, yoma Rimormiori A'na A' die hota muai owa'an de emeknekama makwuri-kgalmu la melmela mak riy raplin niohora."

Mak khima-kre' samomuou Uplerlawna kniarni me maka edonna khima-kre' Uplerlawna

⁴¹ Noma Petrus natiana la Yesus: "Matromlawnu ne, hota wniatut die Matro'mu Nal to'a ma' ami, onde la' riy honona wali?"

⁴² Noma Itmatromni Nakot la Niwra: "Hota la' he' tiy miy, mhi' inonni pa emeka hopopna-lili'iru maka khu'ru-khelma me natu natlina-nataili? Hopopna mak emkade upni-matromni mana nran e' pa nla' o'tani la' hopopanni-lili'irnu korni totpena e' ed mak khakra mutwualli re ya'anni-yemannu la'a lelera-melmela re.⁴³ Hota hopopan mak kdenrer lia kniarni de hota nlernan unut lawna, yoma matromni nawal pia nmai die nlernan entepartaria tulla-kniari.⁴⁴ Mpiesiayo, hota upni-matromni de npesiaya riy de pede nran e' pa nwal lia mak klina-kmata la e re'eni-tniarnu honona.⁴⁵ Mere la'pa hopopna-lili'iru de nwarora la ralamni hota upni-matromni mahnaka nanpena nmai. Pede nliwra-nkaklia e kniarwialli re patke'a rora muanke'a, ne na'ana-nemun pa npehera-nma'wu.⁴⁶ Dewade upni-matromni de nawal pia nmai wia la'a lera-mel maka hopopan de naplin niohora. Pa nhi'nande upni-matromni nukmwa werwerta riy de ne nhokar doinia pa nre' wut lia riy maka edonna ka'unni-kamta'ata Uplerlawna.

⁴⁷ Riy maka kat niohora tunni ralma-riorni, mere edonna nwahi'a-nwayodi pa nlernohora upni-matromni de ralma-riorni, de hota rliwra mantiarga la genni.⁴⁸ Mere la' riy mak kaplin niohora upni-matromni ralma-riorni, nwehwa sal, pa upni-matromni nliwra-nkaklia, hota liwliwanni edonna nwerwa. Yoma riy maka Uplerlawna Nala ruri-lai onde Uplerlawna

Nal oleka pa nodi plolli la rimormior wialli, de hota la'pa edon natlin la Uplerlawna lirni de, hota Uplerlawna Nto'on reri narehia riy dom to'a."

Yesus Nmai die narieiniande rimormiori edonna rkalwieda mere rahuri-rawo'ora

⁴⁹ "Amuai pia ghakra rimormiori mak khi' samomuou la' riy mak khi' yatyatni pa emeknekama ai mak ka'an ora-au mak edon karuri me mak karuri de edon na'ana.[†] A ralmu edon namtemna yoma A'g edon ghi' hade pa nhorwua.⁵⁰ Amueh'a neka hota lier la yamuki-yama'ala la'pa matmiati-molmuolu. Ne A ih'ru-ralmu tep-tieplia yoma A'g edonna Aliernan ma'ta re!⁵¹ Yanpa miy miatniekame Amuai die Agod niek riy mak kden la nohkeran di wawannu pa rora rimormior wialli re rkalwieda. Hota edon emkade, mere mpiesiaya! Onnila A rerie'yu pede riy id nor rimormior wialli re rahuri-rawo'ora.⁵² La'pa lera-mela ri de roma ida mniotni riy wolima de hota riy wotelu rpesiay A'u me korni de edonna, onde riy woru rpesiaya mere korni edonna, nhi'nande la' rom de rahuri-rawo'ora. Hota emkade pa nodi liarni.⁵³ Hota ama nora a'nani muanke'a rawowo'ora. Ina nora a'nani patke'a mana rawo'ora. Hota ina nora yananni patke'a idma nwohora-ntatar ida."

Edon rna'erit nana Yesus hihi'ini-yapyapni

⁵⁴ Yesus Nakot wal lia' rirahu Niwra: "La'pa mimkek nana kakma nha'a la warta, de hota mliretniekla miwra: "Hota otna," ne plola otna nтуру.⁵⁵ Ne la'pa mieram nana anni nten lia tranna, de miwra: "Hota lera nhit panpahna." Ne plola pahna.⁵⁶ Hoi! Miy die mtiot inonni emeka riy mak kat niohor Uplerlawna yala'ani de mere plol-lolli de miplin niohora! La'pa mimkek la'a kakam larlara onde mieram nana anni nteni, de miat niohora hota otna onde hota pahna. Ne nihya'pa mimkek nana A hihi'u-yapya'pu me mitlin la A li'ru-tu'nu mere edonna mnia'erit nana?!"

Miora arwalmi mkialwieda

⁵⁷ "Nihya'pa miy orgahami edonna mpiaror nohora hya' mak kaplola totpena mliernohora?!⁵⁸ La'pa he' ed maka kod miy la'a watghudi lokarni (hakim), de mpiahak talan pa miora riy de mkialwied nohora lira-tun die la'a talan letgar memna. Yoma

[†] 12:49 12:49a Ayat di la'pa rlernohora kata demi kata emkadilla: "Amuai pia godia ai lia nohkerna wawannu."

la'pa edonan de hota riy de nheed miy lia'a makhudi-makpara mak hota nal owa'an miy lia hgei mak kodia hapa'pani (polisi o'tani) ne hota hgei de nho'la miy lia roma nhio'la ralamni. ⁵⁹ Mimpiesiayo, hota miy edon mliergot la roma nhio'la ralamni la'pa rwei pia mpiair dioinia papiairmi honona.”

13

Mak edonna khoitio'or doin-ktahnei dioinia do'oni-halli de hota rler la yatyatni-halalli yatlorni-yatra'ani

¹ La' ler de, riy rwahauria la Yesus la'a riy Galilea dom maka Pilatus nwnunwenna, la'pa rtepartarlia rala nhioini-tnianni (persembahan) la Uplerlawna. ² La'pa Natlin samomuoga wniahaur de noma Yesus Nakot la re Niwra: “Yoma riy Galilea rlernan yawunu-yawenna mak emkade, de hota mpiarora de hare do'oni-halli re rarehelia riy mutlialawan mak kden la Galilea korni rena?! ³ Wniaror de nhala! Mere mpiahniorta! La'pa miy edonna mhioitio'or doini-mtiahnei dioinia miy do'omi-halmi, miy hononmi nek de hota mlier wal lia matmiati-molmuolu plalahwa. ⁴ Emkade wal lia' riy termida wehrani wo'awa, maka rom tutulu ida napru'wu pa nutin wenna ir la Siloam, la'a Yerusalem letni. Hota miatniekame hare do'oni-halli rarehia mak kden la Yerusalem korni pede rom tutul die nutin wenna re?! ⁵ Wniaror de nhala. A'ukot owa'ana ralamni tiy miy. La'pa miy edonna mhioitio'or doini-mtiahnei dioini do'omi-halmi, miy hononmi nek de hota mlier walia matmiati-molmuolu plalahwa.”

Riy mak edon khoitio'or doin do'oni-halli pa rhi' kalwieda de hota emolmolan nekama kar ona ida maka kakleha wo'a pa retan doin la

⁶ Hade nhorwua noma Yesus Nwahaur nohora walia yawalliohor di. Niwra: “La'a nhyi'a lokrahi ida de ora nhyi' de ntamin walia kar ona ida. La'pa lera ida noma ora nhyi' de nla nwhaka kar de wo'oni, mere edonna nlernan et wo'oni ida la. ⁷ Noma nakot la riy mak katiaka nhyi' de niwra: “Tamkek la anni wotel mak klardoini olekwa de amua wuahaka kar de wo'oni. Mere a'g edonna liernan etia wo'oni ida. Pa mhioi wro'ona la! Samomuouu de ittannia onni id owa'an mak hota kmori la tan ihi di!”

⁸ Mere mak katiaka nhyi' de nwak lir la niwra: “Yana Tuna, ndena plein la pa tamkek teka la anin dina. Tuna! Pena a'uwlia' tani la walli-walli, nanpena akenia pip tie' la! ⁹ Yanpa anin li'ir di nanpena nawo'a mere la'pa tamkek la pa edonna nadeutu nanpena tuna nhopan pa retan doinia la.””

Yesus Nhi' kalwieda patke' maka to'orni kokioili la'a Sabat lerni maka Yahudi edon rkar lia de

¹⁰ Lera ida, la' Sabat lerni (maka Yahudi edon rkar lia de) de Yesus Ntepartarlia wniatulu la'a gen miaka nhi'inde Yahudi rhi'a kreini-iskolli de. ¹¹ La' hande de patke'a ida enado'or nohora mehrani la'a anni termida wehrani wo'awa yoma hegana nhu'r ralma. Patke' de to'orni nkokoili ne taken niana nwalle'era onni pa ntutrieri kdededa. ¹² La'pa Yesus Namkek tar lia dewade Npolga pa Niwra: “Ina, mmuai eel!” Nmai noma Nakot la Niwra: “Dodo'ondi de Aghi' kalwied o'a!” ¹³ Noma Yesus Nran limni la patke' de wawannu dewade mtatan de nekpa nienni-nhienni nmolu, ne pat de mana na'ulia-nawedia Uplerlawna-Mempulwatnu.

¹⁴ La' noma o'ta-mat la gen miak Yahudi rhi'a kreini-iskolli de nawenan doin la yoma Yesus Nhi' kalwieda makamehra la'a Sabat lerni. La hade pede o'ta-mat de nawenan pa nakot la riy honona mak kden la re niwra: “Hoi! Mitlin pa a'ukota. La'a krei id ralamni de itkar lia lera wonema, pa la' lera matnemnema re de mai pia mhi' kalwieda mehra-maumi re! Mere mitlina! Yan mememna mmiai la' Sabat lerni emeka ler di. Mhioratreri oo!”

¹⁵ Noma Itmatromni Yesus Nakot la, Niwra: “Hoi! Miy mtiota inonmi de emeka riy kalwieda mere la' plolli de miy edon pusin nohora hya' ed mak kaplola (munafik)! La'a Sabat lerni de miy hononmi miwar doinia nhiurmi-wnia'anmi pa miodia pa mlia mtip ger la remnia. ¹⁶ Nah, mai handi de Abrahamana duratni-waitni patke'a ida e namehra nan la anni termida wehrani wo'aw memna yoma la'a wutwutu-kokgohu la hegana amlawanni. Pa emkameni owa'an pa mikota yana twe'er doinia la'a wutwutu-kokgohonu la'a Sabat lerni dina?!”

¹⁷ Yesus lerni de Nhi' amola-ma' memna riy maka nhi'inde rora Yesus rwa'eriai mere la riy dom to'a re rahepur nohora

Yesus hihini-yapyapni mak samomuou memna re.

Uplerlawna limni-rorni ra'ititar rer lia liawanni me la rurni-laini, emolmolla sasawi ola nmori onde tgo'a nhi' pa wetra' ota (tarigu) nha'ata

¹⁸ Noma Yesus Natiana Niwra: "La'pa Uplerlawna tnioranni-riautnu la E rimormiori wawannu de emkamemi la yala'ani? Hota Agala yawalliohora hya'a pa Aga ukot nohora harena? ¹⁹ Hota ha yala'ani emeknekama yawalliohor di. La'pa ha rtamni sasawi ola ida la nhyi'ini, sasawi ol de nmor pia olli-tapalli re rpoti-rkadwu, ne onu-ma'nu rma rapuon la'a sasaw die tutnu-akni."

²⁰ Ralamni owa'an pa Yesus Natiana Niwra: "Hota Agala yawalliohora hya' pa ga ukot nohora Uplerlawna tnioranni-riautnu la E rimormiori wawannu? ²¹ Uplerlawna rimormiorni yehwani emolmolan nekama tgo' maka a'na patke'a ida na' nana pa la nawotra-nawah'a wutga la wetra' ota kilu terampwogata pa nha'ata mneneha."

Mpiakdie da lola nhiar miaka kakmamah'a

²² La'a talla plahwani maka Yesus Nlola pa Nla'awa la' Yerusalem de Yesus Nwatutunwaye' lolola la'a leta-ruhun maka Ha Nlolola re! ²³ Noma riy ida natiana niwra: "Tuna, hota riy doma rmeh'a mak kler-nana mormiori-dardiari plalahwa pa nodi liarni?"

Noma Yesus Nakot la mak katlina re Niwra: ²⁴ "Mihak totpena dodo'ondi de mpiakdie da lola nhiar miaka kakmamah'a, yoma mhioratreria, hota rirahu riwra rlola mere hota edonna rler-nana. ²⁵ Yoma hota orroma namat pa nkahro'pa nhiarni. Pa hota miy miak edon kla' ma'ta la rialam de e mtiutrier pia mtiepartarla mkorkora nhiari pa miwra: "Tuna mhuar niana nhiari mai ami ee!"

Mere hota tun de niwra: "A'g e uplin miy, me hya' noh miy?"

²⁶ Noma hota mimpiahla lirmi miwra: "O e muplin niyohora ami? Ami e mak kor O' pa ka'ana-kemun wutu, me tuna O' orgahamu ed maka kwatutu-kwaye' wali am lia loitalan mak klola a let mamni ralamni, noma O' edonna Mhua'wa nan ami?!"

²⁷ Mere hota tun de nakot owa'ana niwra: "A'g e uplin miy di de me miy e mpiatiawu hya' noha-hya' rai? Rhokar doin miy lia handi, miy maka khi'a yatyatni-halalli!"

²⁸ Ne hota la'pa mimkek tutga Abraham nora Isak me Yakop me la' walia makwohorulu-ktatrulu re honona ramukirahepur la'a Uplerlawna geni miaka Ntorna-nrautu emeka Ray. Mere miy die mpiolpuol inmi-mpiakwak ammi onnila rnaklia miy lia Uplerlawna genni de walli tio'ora! ²⁹ Hota riy mak edon kwatiawu Israel mere rwatiawua tipru, warta, ra'i, tranna hota rmai pia ramuki-rahepru la'a ya'anlawna-yemunlawna la gen miaka Uplerlawna Ntorna-nraut de! ³⁰ Plol meman la, hota riy maka ktawli'iru la rira yamkekni rmai die rwal tiargho'ola mak kala' ulu me mak kala' ulu rwal tiargho'ola riy mak ktawli'iru."

Yesus ralamni nmolu-nhelam doin la'a Namkeka Yerusalem

³¹ La' ler de mana riy Parisi wo'ira rmai pia rakot la Yesus riwra: "Mpuaran pa Mlia'awa la'a gen dom to'a, yoma Herodes e niwra nwen O'a."

³² Noma Yesus Nakot la re Niwra: "Mlia' pa mikot la Herodes mak kputra-kpalka kilili-kdiori de, miwra hota A'g edon umta'ata e'a, mere la' ler dina me repar de hota Agiwra ghokar doinia yatni-rha'ani me Aghi' kalwieda ma'ta mak kamehramau ne hota la lera wotellu de hota A'uhorga A knia'ru. ³³ La' emkamemi ho'mana hota Agodia lia'ru pa Akari la ler di, ne repar de nodi liarni pa repra owa'an pa walli owa'ana. Nhorwua nanpena Alia' Yerusalem. La' ler de na'nama ratuini A arnu (mati) la Yerusalem. Yoma riwra rwenna makwohorulu-ktatrulu ida, de nhi'inde ratuin nieka la'a Yerusalem letni ralamni, edonna la'a Yerusalem to'orni.

³⁴ Nee! Makden Yerusalem miy ee! Miy er mak kwunu-kwenna makwohorulu-ktatrulu re me mpiatleiwur wenna riy maka Uplerlawna Nhopna rtiy miy die. Makden Yerusalem miy ee! A'g e uhak memna olek la re'eni wo'ir meman pa Agiwra ghi' miy pia emeknekama hiwi tei mak kreak-kreak a'nani la liwanni nayanni mere mihmena mitlin la A polpuo'lu! ³⁵ La' hade pede mitlino! Hota Uplerlawna Nolin limni la miy letmi. Pena miatgo, la' ler di pa ntutu-nte'ela ler mak Amuai owa'ana, de hota miy edon mimkek eti A'u. La' A maimia'yu lerni de nampena miwra: "Makodia Orgahi-Orha'a nanni Nmai wiee! Mai pia ta'uli-tawedi, tlilili-tmamuawu!"

14

Yesus Nhi' kalwieda mak kanieni ida la'a Sabat lerni maka Yahudi edon rkar lia

¹ La'a Sabat lerni noma Yesus la' Na'an la'a riy Parisi makhi' o'ta-mata ida romni. La'pa Yesus Nler la rom de nayanni de o'ta-mata Yahudi ramkek rer lia Yesus. ² La' Yesus gaini ralamni riy ida limni-lakni rpetan wenna. ³ Noma Yesus Natiana makwatutu-kwaye'a agama rora riy Parisi mak kden la hande niwra: "Emkameni la it agamni deullu-tatarni? Nhi'inde la'a Sabat lerni de ita tsi' kalwied wal lia riy maka kamehra-kamau me edonna?" ⁴ Mere makwatutu-kwaye'a re rora riy Parisi re mtulu-mtie'ela. Dewade Yesus Nran limni la riy de wawannu ne Nhi' kalwieda la nnienni-nhienni de, na'nama Nhopan pa nla'awa.

⁵ La'pa nhorwua noma Yesus Nakot la riy mak kden hande niwra: "Agal teka yawalliohor di tiy miy. La'pa miy a'nami ida onde miy pipmi-dummi ida ntuin tar lia gera tnipu id ralamni la'a Sabat lerni de hota milgota toh!" ⁶ Mere la' riy id mana edon nakot hadomdom pa nwahla Yesus yatianni de.

Yana mrian atulu inon wamuehemi

⁷ Noma Yesus Nkiliia riy maka ha rpol niana la'a ya'anlawna-yemunlawan de pa Namkek nana rwaliria gen miaka kden la gaini. La' hade pede Yesus Nwatutga ir honona, ⁸ Niwra: "La'pa rpolu-rwak miy pia mlia'a mak kawok mehlama, de yana mtiota liwangenit-mtatangenia samomuouu nana-pena mimtatan la. Yoma yanpa e rpol niana-rwak nan walia riy maka orkotkota-orananana mak karehi wialia miy. ⁹ De hota nhi'nande ora kniari maka kpol niana-kwak nana mimrio' de hota nleretniekla nma nakot la o'a niwra: "Yan muwenna yoma gen miaka ha mumtatan la de matromni ed olek la wa." Pa narieiniande hota ommuola-mmuu' nohora mpuatitin genmu la rira to'orni la' kokio'oni delloo! ¹⁰ Mere samomuouu de, la'pa riy rpolu-rwak nan miy de mlia' mimtatan la kokio'oni totpena pen neka orroma nma nakot tiy o niwra: "Harya, mmuai mpuatitin la'a gen miakden la gaini." La' hade nanpena riy honona rta'wa rer miatni la miy yoma rma rwak pa mlia mimtatan la gaigaini. ¹¹ Yoma la' he' to'a maka kran inonni pa katulu, de hota

Uplerlawna Nalerun la yawa. Mere la'pa riy maka kalernia inon wamuehemi de hota nawniatniara."

Miatu mira'a-mipalga la riy maka taken niana rwoili-rwahla nhiolmi-lietmi mak samomuou

¹² Noma Yesus Nakot la orroma Niwra: "La'pa ompuolu-mpuak nana riy totpena rma ra'ana melmela onde lel-era, de yana mpuolu-mpuaka tupualmulawalmu onde inmu-narmu onde rom hei-wialmu mak kre'a-ktaru, yanhi'pa hota ir mana rpolu-rwak walia o'a, pa hota la' hade de, o' ed maka klernan wniahlani. ¹³ Mere la'pa miwra mhi'a ya'ana-yemnu la'a mutliawna, de mpuolu-mpuaka riy maka kakleha-kaplara, maka limni-lakni kalmati, mak ktu'u-kwaini me riy maka matni edon kamkeka. ¹⁴ Ne hota omliernan pripanni-fa'anni. Yoma riy maka ompuolu-mpuak pa ka'ana-kemnia oleka re taken niana rwoili-rwahla o nhiolmu-lietmu re. Mere hota o kalwiedmu de Uplerlawna-Mempulwatnu orgahani ed maka kwahla hare honona la'a lerni maka riy mak kaplola la Uplerlawna yamkekni rmori owa'ana."

Uplerlawna Npol niana rimormiori rmai pia ror E' la geni ida mere riy dom rwayotlia E wakwakni

¹⁵ La'pa riy mak ka'an rereri ida natlin reria Yesus Nakot emkare, noma nakot la Yesus niwra: "La'pa hameni ed maka hota kor rewre'wa Uplerlawna pa ra'an wutu la' Uplerlawna geni maka Entorna-nrautu, de hota ha nlernana unut lawna!"

¹⁶ Mere Yesus Nnairia yawalliohor id pa Nwahla riy de Niwra: "La lera ida, de riy ida nhi'a ya'ana-yemnu lawna pa npolu-nwak rira riwnu-halli pa rma ra'anaremnu. ¹⁷ La'pa nte'ela lerni-melli pa riwra ra'an wa de hota ora kniar die nhopan pa mak ktulla kniari nla npolg awoka mak ha rpol niana-rwak nana re pa rma ra'an wa yoma wra'u rahnioi olekwa.

¹⁸ Mere hota mak ha rpolu-rwaka re honona nekpa riwra ora kniari yan nawenna. Riy id niwra na'nama ira rawel niana tani anna oke'a pa e rla rhi' nohora, pa yan miwenna me hota ami edonna mtiy.

¹⁹ Ne dom pal die riwra: "Hota ami edonna mtiy yoma na'nama ami e mawel niana hayori termida pa ami e miwra mamkeka pa mta' tieka."

²⁰ Ne la' dom pal die riwra: “Yana miwenna hota ami edonna mtij lia ler di yoma ami e mhi' nohora a mehli'mu.”

²¹ Noma mak kla kpol die nla' pa nakot la tunni, la'a lir maka ha rakotkota re. Ora kniar die nawenan doin la, ne nhopan pa mak kar lia de plet pa nla npolu la' riy meni to' maka kwehwet lia loi liawna-talan lawna, me talla mak kden la rom lawna rletni-rletni la'a letlawan de tot-pena mak kakleha-kaplara re honona re rmai rewre'wa wut lia maka limni-lakni kalmati, me mak ktu'u-kwaini, mak edonna kamkeka re pa ra'ana-remunia handi.

²² Nla npolga pa honona rmai wia, noma nla nakot la tunni de niwra: “Tuna, maka a lia puolu re honona e ramtatn oleka wa, mere geni e rahgali liawanni ma'ta.”

²³ Noma tunni de niwra: “Mlia' pa mli-ola loi liawna-talan lawna, me mliol wal lia loi-talla kuke'a re la'a leta to'orni, pa mlioh momuoga uhunu-ewatni ne mtieka kuku'uni-lalawanni re rma rapenga a ro'mu di. ²⁴Ne mhuoratreria, riy maka ha rpol ulga re id mana hota edonna nma natniapal la mai handi pa nora ra'an rewre'wa la' mei di wawannu.””

La'pa mihmena mhioratdoin hare honona pa mliernohora Yesus, de takenia mimlier teman la maka klernohor E'a

²⁵ Rira liawanni ror Yesus rala' wutu. Noma Yesus Nkilia pa Nakot la re Niwra: ²⁶“La'pa riy riwra rlernohora A'u, mere rhoratreria inni-amni, hawni-a'nani, inni-narni, onde la'pa inon wamueheni pa nareh dioini A'u, ho'mana hota taken niana rma tieman mai A'u. ²⁷Riy mak edonna kre'ela pa kor wut A' pua nler la yamuki-yama'ala onde matmiati pa emolmolan nekama nhoi wawayanni la auwlakra pa nlernohor A'u, de hota edonna nler teman la mak klernohor reri A'u.

²⁸La'pa riy id tij miy niwra nariria roma tutul liawna ida de nhi'inde nhor (nrekan) ulga e kupanni mak hota ha nalgota pa na naweli-nala'a hare honona, totpena nat niohor oleka hota kupna ntu'tu pa nhi'a kniar die me edonna. ²⁹Yoma hota kupna edon ntu'tu pa nariria rom tutulu, mere rom tutul die watu liar pianullu rkari oleka wa, de hota riy ramkek la de ramalia. ³⁰Hota riy riwra: “Mkil tio'ola hade, niwra nariri likti mere takeni nhi' nana.”

³¹La'pa ray ida kekni-rautnu riy riwru termida ne niwra nora ray miaka

kekni-rautnu riwru terampworu ra'ara, de pa'etnu pa ray die nwarekna runni-laini maka hota nnairia la ar ralma de hota naruri-nalai pia nal arwalli la' yawa me edonna? ³²La'pa natga de hota nakleh ruri, de hota nala' ul pua nhopna rla rakot la arwalli de pa rkalwied nek wa. ³³Ne hota emkade wal tij miy, mimpioror pleini miy rurmi-laimi. Yoma ta'en niana riy id tij miy nlernohora A'u, la'pa nhoratreria inni-amni, hawni-a'nani, inni-narni la'pa inon wamueheni nora hare honona maka ralamni nod rer lia de. Mere mhioratdoin hare honona totpena mliernohor A'u.”

Riy maka edon nhoratdoin momuou pa rlernohora Yesus de emeknekama kio' maka edonna kmahana

³⁴“Kio'a de plola pa samoga, mere la'pa edonna nmahana, de ta'en niana ra'itr owa'ana ha mahanni toh?! ³⁵Hota nakleha perkun wa. Yoma nakleh perkun la'a nhyi'a, me rhi'a la tan mi'na pa ra rapotirakadwua yawuli-yatniamni ho'mana taken nian wa. La' hade pa rhoplial neka wa.

La'pa miy tlinmi erla, de mitlin reri!”

15

Uplerlawna Nahepur nohora riy mak khoitio'or doin do'oni-halli pa emekneka dum mak kmolu mere rlernan owa'ana

¹La' lera ida ne, mak kawoka blastena rirahu me maka ha riwra mak khi' do'a-kyap hiala rmai momuou pua ratlina Yesus Nwatutu-nwaye'a. ²Noma riy Parisi rora tungkurga agama re kunkunu-kekehena pa riwra: “Ah! Riy de Nreinian neka riy yatyata-halala, ne Nor wut walia re pa ra'ana-remun wutu!”

³La' hade pede Yesus Nakot nohora yawalliohor dilla ira: “Yawalliohor id di tij miy wia. La' riy id tij miy de hanni pipdi-uma rahu ida. Noma plin-plinnianama ida nmolu me. De hota riy de nhi' emkameni? Nahmenmen nana, nteman targa pipdi-ummi terampwosiewa wehrani wosiewa re rwahak pa ra'an la wewan mou wawannu, ne nla nahak memna dum memeh mak kmol die pa nlermana. ⁵Ne la'pa nler-nana, de hota nahepur nohora pa nmai die nakwar nana. ⁶Nmai na'nama npolga mutwualli re rora rom heiwalli re pa nakot la re: “A'g e uhepur nohora pipdiuma maka aliernan olek di, mai pia tamuki-tahepur nohora.” ⁷Mimpiesiayo, emkade walia

Uplerlawna Nora hopopanni-lili'irnu la'a llyamou-Watyatoha hota ramuki-rahepru nohora riy ida, yoma riy de rhoitio'or doin oleka la'a do'oni-halli. Uplerlawna yaheparnu onnila riy de, nareh dioinia yaheparnu la riy terampwosiewa wehrani wosiew mak edon rhoitio'or doini-rtahnei dioini do'oni-halli yoma rden olek la plol wawna.”
*

Uplerlawna Nahepur nohora riy maka khoitio'or doin do'oni-halli pa emeknekama kupna mak kmolu mere rlernan owa'ana

⁸“Yawalliohora id owa'ana la patke'a ida nhi' targa kupna-kai la' lera termida gahani, noma lera ida kupna id nmolu. Noma hota pat de nhi' emkameni? Hota ntutin wa'du ne nhera-nhapua romni nayanni na'nama nwahak la'a-maiya kupan de tot-pena nlernan memna. ⁹Pa la'pa nlernana kupan de, de hota npolga la mutwualli rora rom heiwialli re pa nakot la re: “A'g e uhepur nohora a kupnu maka alier-nan olek di, mai pia tamuki-tahepur nohora.” ¹⁰Hota emkade wal lia Uplerlawna Nora hopopanni-lili'irnu ramuki-rahepur nohora riy yatyata-halal ida rhoitio'or doini do'oni-halli. Mpiesiaya lir di!”

Uplerlawna Nahepur nohora riy mak khoitio'or doin do'oni-halli pa emeknekama ama ida nahepur nohora a'nani

¹¹Yesus Nakot owa'an lirni Niwra: “Muanke'a ida a'nani muanke'a woru.

¹²Noma gari nakot la amni niwra: “Ama, mhuakar pa muala it re'eni-tniarnu re dom mai a'u.” Noma amni nhakra re'eni-tniarnu re la'a a'nani rora.

¹³Edon nalo'on wali ne a'nani gari nal doin momuoga nhiakarni pa nla nhoplal-nlar la olietlet wa. Nla'awa pa nkalge'era kupna-kaini re la'a patke' yata me la'a hihia-yapyapi yatyata-halala dom pali.

¹⁴La'pa nhor momuou de wade nhortiu niana rehka-lar lawna nwewar wal lia noha wawannu pa narieniande naniki-nalai wia.

¹⁵Pede nla' nwak pa nkar lia'a riy ornoh ida. Noma ornoh de nhopan pa la nwa'an waw lia'a nhyi'-tlunni ralamni. ¹⁶La'pa naplar rehia, noma niwra na'an meman wawi re yamananni, mere riy edon rala hadomdom pa na'ana-nemnu.

*

^{15:7 15:7b} Riy dom de rwarora ayat di nnia'eratni emkadi: “Uplerlawna yaheparnu onnila riy de, nareh dioinia yaheparnu la riy terampwosiewa wehrani wosiewa maka ha riwra rden olek la plol wawna pede rahmena rhoitio'or doini do'oni-halli.”

¹⁷La'awa hohoni dewade nhioratni nla'awa temni pa niwra: “Eh! La' a ro'mu de rirahu e rkar lia a a'mu onni, me e rtilik wutu-rhal wutga ya'ana-yemnu la' lelera-melmela, ne hya' ed mak khi'a a' pua trema-trema amuat lia lara?! ¹⁸A'uwal niek la a a'mu onni wa. Ne pena awuaka lilili-mamuau lia e'a. Yoma aghal olek la Uplerlawna Nora a'mu e'a. ¹⁹Yana npol a lia a'nani, mere nhi' a lia mak kar lia e'a.” Nwaror emkade pa nhorwua ²⁰noma nadil doin la pa nawal lia amni de.

Mere la'pa oliet ma'ta de, amni namkek nan oleka wa. Amni ralamni nmolunhelam nohora pa nawlar pia nwatroma na'nama nkolla pa nkinnia.

²¹Noma nakot la amni niwra: “Ama, aghi' oleka do'a-hal la omuora Uplerlawna. Yana mpuol a lia o a'namu.”

²²Mere amni edonna natlin la a'nani de lirni ne npol lia mak ktulla-kar lia hande pa niwra: “Pleta! Mlia mtie'la nana polarainia samomuou pa miodi mmiai totpena ha nnairia. Miohu kdieli la okarni me mhioin lakni wniowni. ²³Nhor nianpena mlia mriotna hayori a'na maka inonni kapetpetan de totpena it'ana-temun nohora ha maimiaini de, ne tamuki-tahepru.

²⁴Yoma a a'nu di de emeknekama ha nmati olekwa mere nmori owa'an, me riwra ha nmolg olekwa mere tlernan owa'ana!” Dewade honona re rlernohora E lirni pa ramuki-rahepur nohora.

²⁵La'pa ertepartarla yamuki-yahepru, mere kakni ed hala la'a nhyi' ralma. La'pa kakni de nmai wia ne natlin de tiwla-prai yetni-warna me nhieka lelana nmori.

²⁶Pede npolga mak ktulla-kari re id pa natiana niwra: “E rhi'a hya'a la' roma nayanni?” ²⁷Noma mak ha natian de nwalolla niwra: “Tuna garni e nawali olekwa! Ne tuna amni nhopan pa rwen oleka hayori a'na pepetan lawna id pa ra'ana yoma tuna garni de nawali owa'an pa nmai die nkalwiedweda!”

²⁸Dewade kakni nawenan pa naya'ala pa edonna nwakrانيا roma onni. Noma amni nleretniekla nla noh lili-noh mauga pa nodia la rialma. ²⁹Mere nakot la amni niwra: “La' anni-anin de a'g e ukdieh-uktiahli nohora kniari emekto'ama hopopna-lili'iru ga umkek to' ama! Ne

a'g edonna ugai pietan tar tiy o' ama. Ne yawar pa omhi' emkade mai a'u? La'pa pipi a'na ku' id mana o edonna muala pa agora a tupwa'lu-lawa'lu re mahepur nohora ya'anni-yemannu. ³⁰ Mere a'namu de nkalgar doinia kupanmu-kaimu la'a patke' yatyata, ne la'pa nmai wia noma muakokan nohora wnienna hayori a'na pepetan lawan de pa mhi' nohora!"

³¹ Noma amni nakot la niwra: "Ameel Hyalmu hade ee! Kakni o' de nhi'inde omdien rer lia a o'nu, ne hya' maka a gah'u de o gahamu hare ee! ³² Mere mai pia tahepuepur nohora garmu yoma emekneka riy mati oleka hade wa, mere ne! E nmormiori, me emek mak kmolg olekwa mere ee! E nawali owa'an pa nma nora ita twatrom owa'ana!"

16

Itnairia it kupanni-kaini re'eni-tniarnu pa todi Uplerlawna kniarni la'a ga'a

¹ Noma Yesus Nnairia yawalliohora pa Nakot la maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re Niwra: "La' mak kre'a-ktaru ida nnairia riy id pa nhima-nre'a la'a e re'eni-tniarnu. Noma mak ktar die nlernana nur lia rira de riwra: "Eh, Mak khima-kre' de para'la la kupna-kai." ² Pede npolga mak kar die pa nakot la niwra: "A'g utlina o' de maka para'a kupna-kai id o'a. La' dodo'ondi de mual momuou tieka puk otna-ara re pa a'umkek teka! Hota dodo'ondi de ompuair wa la'a o kniarnu la'a a re'u-tnia'ru re."

³ Dewade mak kar lia kupna genni de nla'awa, noma wniarorni naplahwa pa niwra: "Hota dodo'ondi de aghi'a hya'o? Hota la dodo'ondi de a tu'nu de nwaliernia a lia knia'ru. La'pa wniat tiani mana a'ukleh oleka rur wia. La'pa aghi'a mak kmeh'a kawakwaka ho'mana amuolamua'a. ⁴ Aniair teka akal ida totpa la'pa rwalernia a lia a knia'ru, de hota rirahu edonna rwayotlia a lia'a ir romni nayanni."

⁵ Noma mak kar lia kupna genni de npolga riy honona maka khi' otna-ar la'a e tunni de. Noma nakot la riy mak kala' ulu niwra: "O otanmu wo'ir la'a a tu'nu?"

⁶ Noma riy de nwalolla niwra: "A otnu wu'ru nora kuhi rahu ida."

Noma mak kar die nakot la maka otan de niwra: "Muala pukmu di pa ple'etu pa mumtatnu pa mhuorat la

pukmu de otanmu de wu'ru nora kuhi terampwolima."*

⁷ Nhor nioma natian owa'an riy id owa'an niwra: "Ne hota o' de otanmu wo'ir la a tu'nu?"

Noma riy de nwalolla niwra: "A ha'nu de metma wetra' lawna kadu riwnu ida."

Noma mak kar lia kupna genni de nakot la niwra: "Muala pukmu di pa mhuorta otanmu de wetra' lawna kadu rahu wo'awa."

⁸ (Dewade nhi' emkade owa'an la wotelluwogatri). Noma mak kre'a-ktar die na'uli-nawedia mak khima-kre'a e re'eni-tniarnu mak knair pudi-akal de yoma la'a e wniarorni mak emkade pede nlernana rira ralam kalwiedni pa hota rtulan la e'a." Noma Yesus Nakot owa'an liri ni mak katlina re niwra: "Agala yawalliohor di tiy miy, yoma rimormiori mak edon kpesiaya natu nahak talan pa nlernan untu la ir rimormior wialli pa narehelia rimormior miaka kmori-kdar lia' lelerni. ⁹ Pa hota mitlina! Hota miy miana mniairi nohkeran di re'eni-tniarnu pa mtiulan la rimormior wialmi pa ma mpiahaka totpa riy rahu rtelan nana-raut nan miy, totpa la'pa nohkeran di re'eni-tniarnu nhorwua ne mmiati olek wa, de hota ral ralamni tetema pa rreiniana-ra'nan miy lia llyamou-Watyatoha."

Riy maka ha rpesiaya la'a nohkerna re'eni-tniarnu hota er maka Uplerlawna ha Npesiaya la re'a-tniaru llyamou-Watyatoha

¹⁰ "Mhioratreria! Riy maka ha rpesiy oleka la ha kuku' id to'a, de hota rpesiy wialia la ha lalawna. Mere la'pa riy maka edonna rpesiaya la ha kuku' ida, de hota edonna rpesiy wiali la ha lalawna. ¹¹ La'pa ta'en nian rpesiy miy lia re'a-tniar nohkerna wawannu de ta'eni rpesiy wiali miy lia re'a-tniaru la'a llyamou-Watyatoha. ¹² La'pa ta'en niana rpesiy miy lia'a yohya'a maka riy dom to' gahani de, de hota he' gaga'anu pa nala miy yohya' gah wamuehemi rena?!

¹³ Nhi'inde riy ida ta'en niana natlin la matromni riy woru. Yoma hota natlin samomuou lia ida ne la handina de edonna natlin kalwiedwed la. Emkade walia la miy. Hota ta'en niana mimpioror to' neka re'a-tniar nohkerna gahani me mial walia

* 16:6 16:6 Kuhi ida de 39 liter. Ne wu'ru maka ha rnairia de wu'ru saitun.

ihrami tetema pa mhima-mrie'a Uplerlawna kniarni.”

¹⁴Riy Parisi re ratlina momuoga lira-tun muaka Yesus ha nakota re. Noma ramalia Yesus yoma ralamni re rod rer lia kupnakai. ¹⁵Mere Yesus Nakot la re Niwra: “Miy di de mtiut inonmi la riy yamkekni pa emeknekama riy plollol miy. Mere la'a Uplerlawna matni de Enamkek eti-lahwa miy pa Nat niohora ihrami ralamni yatyatni re mak kod rer niek la kupna. Ne la'a hya' maka rimormior nhi'inde rahakhaka de hota ha yatyat hade la Uplerlawna matni yamkekni.”

Uplerlawna deullu-tatarni ndella pa nodi liarni

¹⁶“Deulu-tatra maka Musa ha nala me wniatutu-wniaye'a makwohorulu-ktatrulu de e rwatutu la la'pa ntutu-nte'ewa la Yohansi makharani lerni. Nwaga (mulalaini) la' Yohansi lerni de Kot Kalwieda-Paitiota mak rakot nohora Uplerlawna hota Ntorna-nraut de emekwalima Ray ida nnewar la noha pa nodi liarni. Ne rirahu rwaleran totpa rler wut lia Uplerlawna mutnu-rahamu. ¹⁷Mere emkade ho'mana Uplerlawna deullu-tatarni ndella pa nodia liarni. La'pa nohkerna nora lyanti rmadger de me hota lera edonna npahna nana, mere hurpu nora titikni id mana maka Uplerlawna Nhorat targa la deullu-tatarni hota edon rwun dioin meman wa.

¹⁸La'pa he' ed maka kpera-kdaitia deulutatra pa nhopliala hawni patke'a ne nla nora patke'a id owa'an rmehlima, de emeknekama nalira-naliai lia Uplerlawna yamkekni. Ne la' walialia riy maka kmehlimpa kora patke'a maka kpaletan nohora muanke'eni de nhi' wali yaliralyaliai lia Uplerlawna yamkekni.”

Riy mak ktaru mak edon klernohora Uplerlawna nora mak kakleha-kaplara id mak klernohora Uplerlawna

¹⁹Noma Yesus Nnairia yawalliohora id owa'an pa Niwra: “La'a makre'a-maktaru ida, de nnairia hewewta-naniairia mak welli werwerta. Enre'a-ntar pua na'an lawna-nemun lawna la'pa nmor niohora yohya' hya' to'a mak samomuou honona la lera-lera. ²⁰La'a romni nhiarni gaini, de rwatatiarga riy mak kakleha-kaplara ida, de nanni Lasarus. La' inonni tetema de penpuen lia keriga'ara. ²¹Lasarus naklehanaplara meman pa nwakwak meman pa

na'ana yamanan lu'wu mak kuru-karga la mak ktar die meini nayanni. Ne edon emkade to'a mere ahu-ahu re mana leraler nekpa rma rrama Lasarus kerni-ga'arni mak kalui-kawdia'i de!

²²Noma edonna nalo'on wali ne mak kakleha-kaplar de nmat wia, pa Uplerlawna hopopanni rma ra'ala, pa rodia la gen samomuou mak kden la Abrahamam onni, la'a Ilyamou-Watyatoha. Ne riy mak kre'a-ktar die mana nmat wiali noma rtamnia. ²³Pede nhiwini pepe'etu-papatla la ai mormiori ralamni (naraka) pa polpuol inniwakwak amni. Ne la'pa namkek nan tutga Abrahamam la' heyanan delloo, de matni nki'ir nan walialia Lasarus e nor rewre'wa Abrahamam la' hande. ²⁴Noma nhaun la niwra: “Am Abraham ee! Mtiulla-msiayn nan a'g ee! Mukot la Lasarus pa nto' okarni la gera pa nodi nmai pia na nawe'er nan to'a a na'mu tutnu. Yoma a ta'eni tiahana nana ai di pahmani oo!”

²⁵Mere Abrahamam nakot la niwra: “Ameel! Takot pa! Mhioratreria, la'pa omdien ma'ta la nohkerna wawannu de omtieman nana mak samomuou honona mere Lasarus di de nakwara kleha-lara, mehra-mau, lui-nuhru. Mere ama, mkil tio'ola la' dodo'ondi, de Lasarus ralamni namtiertiernu yoma hota edon nlerman owa'ana mehra-mau lului-nurnuhru. Ne o' de mu'uhimuklel la genmu la' hande. ²⁶La' walialia la' omuor am die de e rhi' targ oleka hu'ul matmiat liawna ida maka ta'en nian itilola. Pede miy edon mmiai, me am miana edonna mtiy miy die wa.”

²⁷Noma mak ktar die nakot la niwra: “Emkade de, ama, awuak lilili-mamauau tiy o'a totpena mtiulan pa mhuopna Lasarus nla a a'mu la roma nayanni. ²⁸Yoma tre' ma'ta a hya'lu riy wolima. Mhuopan pa Lasarus nla nwagahniorta re pa yan rlernohora a nhio'lu-lie'tu pa rma rlerman walialia gen miaka ai mormiori pahmani. Gen di de ta'en niana it tahan nana.”

²⁹Noma Abrahamam nakot la niwra: “Ama, mak kwarini re rtorreri oleka Musa pukni, me makwohorulu-ktatrulu pukni walialia. Ndella pa rlernohora neka puka re lerni.”

³⁰Mere riy mak kre'a-ktar die nwaklar la Abrahamam niwra: “Hota hade edonna ntu'tu ma'ta am ee! Mere la'pa riy mak kmati ida nmori owa'an pa nodia lir la ira de hota rpesiaya rpa rhoitio'or doinia do'oni-halli re honona.”

³¹Noma Abrahamana nakot la niwra: “La'pa ir edonna ratlin la Musa deullu-tatarni lira nni'o'oni-wawa niatnu, me makwohorulukatratrulu re lirni-tunnu, de hota la'pa riy ida nmori owa'an la matmiati ralamni pa nma nodia kot la ira, de hota ir mana edonna rpesiay wial lia.”

17

Yan memmemna mriei pia riy rler la do'a-hala ralamni

¹Noma Yesus Nakot la maka ha Nwaturu-nwaye'a re Niwra: “Totota-wudwiudi, yapi'u-yaga'u mak kodi riy lia do'a-hala ralamni er olekwa. Mere he' mak knairia hare pa ktota riy lia do'a-hala ralamni, riy de ed maka kler la yatyatni-halalli yatlorni-yatra'ani. ²Samomuouu de rkohg wutga watu werwerta id la e tiernu totpa ntepar wenna la hletan lawna! Yoma hota nmormior die pa narieiniande makpesiay id to' pa nler la do'a-hala ralamni hota nler la Uplerlawna niukum lawanni. ³*La' hade pede nhiorta la' temmi!

La'pa inmi-narmi e rhi'a do'a-hala, de mpiolliohora. La'pa rhoitio'or doin do'oni-halli de, de hota miy edonna mtio'on reria. ⁴Ne la'pa la' lera id ho'mana, riy ida e nhi' nan do'a-hala re'eni wo'itu tiy miy, de hota mhiur niohora pa mhioratdoinia e do'oni-halli re, yoma e nmaimai rer pia nwak lilili-mamau (maaf) tiy miy.”

La' pesiay

⁵Noma riy maka Yesus Nhopan pa rodia Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu re rakot la Yesus riwra: “Matroma, Mhi' aruria a pesiay mamni.”

⁶Noma Itmatromni Nakot la re Niwra: “La'pa miy pesiaymi inponni emeknekama sasawi ola ida de hota mhiopan pa nu'nu on lawna ida mak kdella keranni de pa la nawniau lia tah'i lawna, de hota nlernohora.” †

Lira yawalliohora la'a mak khima-kre'a Uplerlawna kniarni de, nhiolli-lietni

⁷Yesus lirni: “La'pa miy die mhiopna hopopanmi pa nwal tian lia nhyi' ralma onde nhi' makodi nhiuri-wnia'ana. La'pa ntulla-nkar pia nawal wia, de hota mikot hya' lir la mak ktulla-kar dieno?

Hota miy edonna miwra: “Plet pa ma mu'una.” ⁸Mere hota miwra: “Ple'etu pa mlia' mpipara, dewade mupola-murainia kalwiedwe'du pa mua mhuoi wra'u pa a'una, pa nhor nianpena mu'una.” ⁹Hopopan de edonna nlernana ya'uli yoma natu nhu'ru-nhelam, natlina-natailla tunni de! ¹⁰Emkade wali miora Uplerlawna. La' mimliernohora hare honona maka Uplerlawna Nhopan pa mhi'a, de mikot neka miwra: “Am di de hopopna-lili'iru to' ami pa amlernohora hya' maka ha rhopan pa amkari.”

Yesus Nhi' kalwieda riy termid la nnienni

¹¹La'a yala'a plahwani pa nokria Yerusalem de Yesus Nlola Samaria nora Galilea mneheni. ¹²La'pa rler la leta id wa dewade riy maka kanienia ulityata-temyata riy termida rmai die rutrier lia olietlet ¹³na'nama rhaun pa riwra: “Yesus Matrom ee! Mtiulla-msiayn nan ami ee!”

¹⁴La'pa Yesus Namkek nana re noma Nakot la re Niwra: “Mlia' imam-imam re pa mpiak pa ramkek teka inonmi rena (pa emeknekama Musa deullu-tatarni nakot la mak kmou olek la ulityata-temyata)!” Dewade honona re rla'awa. Rla' de, de nniени-nhiena ulityata re ema rhai dioinia la inonni tetema.

¹⁵La'pa riy id la'a riy termida re natga e nkalwied olekwa la'a nnienni, dewade nawali pia nhaunu pa na'uli-nawedia Uplerlawna, de nahepur nohora. ¹⁶Ne nmai pia nwaltiora-nwaltieman la Yesus gaini ralamni na'nama na'uli-nawedia. Riy de Yahudi atia'a e'a mere mak kden Samaria ida de.

¹⁷Noma Yesus Nakot la Niwra: “Riy mak kalwieda re, riy termid miy! Ne riy wosiew erla meni? ¹⁸Hya'a nrei pia emeknek to'ama dakan di nmeh'a nma nawali owa'an pa nma na'uli-nawedia Uplerlawna?!” ¹⁹Noma Yesus Nakot la riy de Niwra: “Muprir pia mlia'awa! Yoma ompuesiay olek A wua pa mkialwied wa.”

La'awa lerni la Uplerlawna Nmai pia Na'ala kniarni pa emeka mak ktorna-krautu

²⁰Lera ida ne riy Parisi doma ratiana Yesus riwra: “Hota mowen nianpena Uplerlawna Nmai pia Na'ala kniarni pa

* 17:2 17:2 Riy dom de rwarora ayat di nakot nohora riy mak kakleha weli nler la do'a-hala ralamni. Riy dom de rwarora ayat di nakot nohora upa-a'na, mere riy dom owa'ana rwarora ayat di nakot nohora riy mak na'nam npesiay nler la do'a-hala ralamni. † 17:6 17:6 Riy dom rwarora ayat di nnia'eratni emkadina: “Miy pesiaymi de emeknekama sasawi ola mak kuku' ma'ta mere nalawlawan lola.”

emeka mak ktorna-krautu la nohkerna wawannu?"

Noma Yesus Nwalolla Niwra: "Uplerlawna Na'ala kniarni de edonna Nalharia pa rimormiori matni ramkek nana. ²¹Ne hota riy raplin niohora rwahauria Uplerlawna lodanni-hairni etla handi onde la' hande. Yoma Uplerlawna nrioranniriatnu pa emeka Ray, la dodo'ondi ed olek la' rira ihranu ralamni."

²²La'pa nhorwua noma Yesus Nakot la maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re Niwra: "Hota la' pa nmai wia lerni pa mimpiahak toto' memna pa mior rewre' wa Rimormior A'na A' die la ler ho'ke'eni to'a, mere hota miy edonna mliernana A'u. ²³Ne hota riy riwra: "Eee! Mimkeka la hande onde mimkeka la handi. Rimormiori A'na Nmai oleka dee!" Mere yan memmemna mliergot pa mihaka ha lolola! ²⁴Yoma hota Rimormiori A'na A maimia'yu, edon emkade. Mere emkameni la nwatutena la lyanti maka ni'it nana lairni la lyanti honi pa nla ntut lia honi de hota riy honona ramkek memna, de hota emkade wal lia Rimormiori A'na A maimia'yu la re'eni wornu. ²⁵Mere Uplerlawna Nror targ oleka pa A'ula' ul pua Alier nek la kropanni-krieutnu, nniahoranniala'a, yamuki-yama'ala me hota riy la' tuwu di de hota rwayotli A'u plein nampena la la'pa ntutu-nte'ela lerni Amuai owa'ana.

²⁶La'pa Rimormiori A'na A' die maimia'yu, de hota la' ler de rimormiori yehwani emolmolan nekama it upni Nuh tuwnu la' ler ululu. ²⁷La' ler de riy edon rwaror nohora Uplerlawna niukamnu mere rtepartarlia ya'ana-yemnu me, rmehlimarmarya'a. Emkade nekpa nodi liarni pa la'pa nte' meman la Nuh nler la aupual liawna (batra) ralamni, dewade ger wawuau liawna nma nwau dioinia rimormiori re honona.

²⁸Me hota emekwalima la'a Lota lerni wali. Ler de de riy rtepartarlia ya'ana-yemnu, ya'olu-yala'a, yanhyi'a-yatlunni, me rariria roma-lewu. ²⁹Mere la'pa Lota rlergot la let Sodom, de la' ler de nekpa ai liali nwatiawu lyanti pa nlomar dodioinia rira honona.

³⁰Hota emkade walia la'a ler maka Rimormiori A'na A' die maimia'yu pa

riy ramkek meman A'u. La' ler de riy edon rwaror nohora A maimia'yu mak Agodia watghudi lokarni. ³¹Hota la' ler de de yana miy ralammi nko'i nana nohkerna gahani. Miy maka kateni anni la likti wawannu, de yana mierun pa mlia mia'ala hyonmi-hyanmi la'a rommi nayanni. Emkade walia la'a miy mak kden la nhyi' ralma de yana miwali owa'an la roma nayanni. ³²Mhioratreria la'a wniefata-wnianiwauw maka Lota patke'eni ha nlernan oleka wa yoma ralamni nod rer lia la nohkerna gahani. ³³La'pa hameni maka kiwra ktorrer pitpitga nohkeran di hyonni-hyanni, wniarorninwialaini, hihini-yapyapni hota edon nler la mormiori-dardiari plalahwa pa nodi liarni. Mere la'pa riy maka khoratdoin hare honona pa nlernohor reri A'u de hota nlernan mormiori-dardiari pa nodi liarni. ³⁴Mpiesiaya, la' ler maka Amuai owa'an de, la' mel de de riy woru ranin wut lia' lewu wawannu, de hota ralewna riy mak klernohor A'u mere mutwualli de edonna ralewan nana yoma edon npesiay A'u. ³⁵Ne la'pa patke'a worg ertepartarlia wetra' lawna wniotarni de hota mak klernohor A' die ralewna, mere rhoitio'or doin mutwualli mak edon klernohora A'u. ³⁶[Riy woru rkarkiar rier lia'a nhyi' ralma de hota ralewna ida me rhoitio'or doin mutwualli la]."[‡]

³⁷Noma maka Yesus ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re ratiana Yesus riwra: "Maimiaimu de hota ha nayamkek la' hanmeni?"

Noma Yesus Nwaha: "Hota emeknekama la'pa mak kmati-kmolu de raniewat la meni-meni, de riy rat niohora yoma ramkek nana iha lakma e ntapoi reria re, pa nahe' niohora ya'ana, de hota emkade walia la'pa Amuai owa'an de riy honona rat niohor memna." §

18

Yan itsoratdoin tumbain reri yoma itpesiay meman de hota Uplerlawna Ntulan mai it wa

¹La'pa nhorwua noma Yesus Nwahaur nohora yawalliohora id la'a maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re, totpena rumbain rer lia Uplerlawna. Yana rwarora-rwalai die

[‡] 17:36 17:36 Ayat di nden to'ola Puklawna ida-woru la' ululu gahani. § 17:37 17:37 Ayat di nnia'eratni de la'pa rlernohor kata demi kata de emkadi: "Mak kmati-kmolu raniewat la meni-meni, iha lakma e ntapoi reria pa nahe' niohor ya'ana."

Uplerlawna edonna Natlin la ir polpuolluwakwakni yoma E' edon Nal ma'ta hya' mak rwaka. ² Yesus Nakot la re Niwra: "La' leta ida, de mak ktoran reria watghudi ida mak edonna kamta'ata Uplerlawna me edonna nwardana rimormior wialli. ³ La' hande mana patyata ida maka lera-ler nekpa nla nwak la mak ktoran watghudi die totpena nod nian e la'a lirmi-tunnu. Nakot la mak ktoran watghudi niwra: "Mtiulan mai a'u, yanpa a eria'yu na'ala a hyo'nu-hya'nu."

⁴ Mere mak ktoran watghudi die nahmena nreiniiana pat de wakwakni. Mere la'awa hohoni noma mak ktoran watghudi nwarora de niwra: "A'g edonna umta'ata Uplerlawna, me riy id mana a'g edonna wuadana, ⁵ mere lera-ler nekpa patyat di emeka nmai pia nariei mamainia a'u. Pa emkadella pa aliernohora, yoma hota a'uhmena mere lera-ler nekpa nma nhi' a ralmu pa wolwo'la."

⁶ Noma Itmatromni Nakot la re Niwra: "Mitlina samomuoga mak ktoran watghudi mak edon neti rira lirmi-tunnu la talan plolola, lirmi enakota hya'a? ⁷ Nah hota yanpa mimpiorora de Uplerlawna hota edonna Nod niana E upni-a'nani maka Ha Nwalir niana de lirmi-tunnu, maka lera-ler nekpa rpolpuolu-rwakwak mamainia la E'a? E' edon Ntot pa Nahe' niohora ma'ta re. Plol toto'a Entulan la' ira! ⁸ Mpiesiaya, hota nleretniekla Nod niana re. Mere la'pa Rimormiori A'na A' die muai owa'an de, de hota emkameni? Hota la' ler de de Awuatrom nana riy mak kha'ar rer aranni mai A'u me edonna?"

Riy maka kalernia inonni la Uplerlawna gaini ralamni er maka Enreiniiana-na'nana

⁹ Yesus Nakot nohor walia yawalliohora dilla la rira. Maka Ha Nakot nohora de lirmi nwau lia'a riy maka kalernia rimormior wialli, mere orgahi rwarora de la' ir inon wamueheni de e raplol la Uplerlawna yamkekni. ¹⁰ Yesus Niwra: "La' ler ida ne riy woru rla rsumbain la Uplerlawna roma kreini. La' riy id de riy Parisi me la' id de riy maka nhi'inde kawoka blastena. ¹¹ La' noma riy Parisi die ntutrier pia nsumbain nohora inon wamueheni. Nsumbain pa niwra: "Uplerlawnu ne! A'u'uli-uwedi O'a, yoma a' di de ematia'a riy dom maka kammelukamma'a, mak khi' do'akyap hiala onde mak kalira-kaliai. A'u'uli-uwedi O'a yoma a'g edonna emeknekama

riy mak kawoka blasten di. ¹² A di de utahan nana lar la re'eni wor lia' krei id ralamni, ne agal walia a liwtu-odwu kupanni tiy O'a, de agal nhiakra id la nhiakarni termida (sepersepuluh)."

¹³ Mere mak kawoka blasten de ntutrier tio'ola olieta ne taken nian pa nwatniar me-man la lyanti. Ne nho'a-nhaiya ihranu pa niwra: "Uplerlawnu nee! Mtiulla-msiayni a'u. A' di de riy mak khi' do'a-hala id a' dil!"

¹⁴ Yesus Nakot la mak katlin reri re Niwra: "Mpiesiayo, riy maka kawoka blasten de ed maka Uplerlawna Nreiniiana emeka riy mak kaplol la E yamkekni mere riy Parisi die edonna. Yoma la' riy maka kapo'onakalawna inonni, de hota Nalernia la yawa me la'pa riy maka kalernia inonni de hota Nrana la tutullu."

Uplerlawna Nreiniiana riy maka pesiayni emeknekama keke'enku'a pesiayni

¹⁵ Doma rmai die rodia upni-a'nani la Yesus totpena Nran limni pa na Nhilpaimmanatga re. La'pa maka ha Nwatutunwaye'a re ramkeka re noma rawenan la re.

¹⁶ Mere Yesus Nawoka-nale'ga keke'enku'a re na'nama Nakot la maka ha Nwatutunwaye'a mak kden hande Niwra: "Miolin doinia keke'enku'a re pa rmai A die. Yana mpiayotlia re, yoma riy mak edon katulukapetna inonni mere plet pa rpesiay pia emeknekama keke'enku'a re er maka Uplerlawna Nwaliria pa rler teman la riy mak kmormior lia E tnioranni-riautnu ralamni. ¹⁷ Mhioratreria, riy maka edonna kpesiay Uplerlawna pa emeknekama keke'enku'a rpesiay, de hota edonna rler wut lia Uplerlawna mutnu-rahamu."

Riy maka kre'a-ktaru re olieta-patou me-man pa rler wut lia Uplerlawna mutnu-rahamu

¹⁸ Riy id la makla' o'ta-mat la Yahudi natiana Yesus niwra: "Am tungkurga, mak kalwiedweda O'a! Hota aghi'a hya' totpena aliernana mormiori-dardiaria plalahwa pa nodi liarni?"

¹⁹ Noma Yesus Nakot la Niwra: "Hya'a nrei piede omhuari lirmu mai A die muiwra A' di de riy kalwied id A'u? Riy honona edonna rkalwieda, eneknek to'ama Uplerlawna Nmeh'a nanpena Nkalwiedweda. ²⁰ Ne orgahamu muat niohora Uplerlawna riorni-liaini (deullutatarni) niwra: "Yana mulira-muliai,

yana mpunu-mpuenna, yana mkiamnelu-mkiamna'a, yana muod niana riy mak khala, ne muatu mu'unni-mumta'ata inmu-ammu.”

²¹ Noma riy de nakot la Yesus niwra: “Tuna, maka Mukot taru honona re de aliernohora momuog oleka la'a adien ma'ta la tuwari-laweru lewatni la'pa ntutunte'ela' ler di.”

²² La'pa Yesus Natlin nana hade noma Yesus Nakot la: “Id edama pa yana mhuro-ratdoinia. Hota mu'ol dioin momuoga re'emu-tniarmu pa muala welli kupna-kai la'a riy mak kakleha-kaplara, a'na ri'ini patyatni, ne hota omliernana re'a-tniaru la Ilyamou-Watyatoha. Mhi' hare honona nanpena ma mliernohor reri A'u.”

²³ Mere la'pa riy de natlin nana lira-tunu re dewade ralamni nmolu-nhelam doin la, yoma re'eni-tniarnu harahu rehia. ²⁴ Yesus Namkek rer lia riy de dewade Niwra: “Riy mak kre'a-ktaru riwra rre' teman la Uplerlawna mutnu-rahamu, de rler la yawuhi-yawe'et lawna. ²⁵ Yoma riy maka kre'a-ktaru mak kiwa rre' teman la Uplerlawna mutnu-rahamu mak Enodi plolli la emeka Ray, de hota emeknekama hayori lawna niwra nlola nhior lawra hu'ulli, mere taken niana.”

²⁶ Riy maka katlin reria Yesus lirmi re, riwra: “La' pa mak kre'a-ktaru re ta'en niana rla' Uplerlawna mutnu-rahamu de hota he' ed maka klernana mormiori-dardiari plalahwa de ho'a?”

²⁷ Noma Yesus Nwalolla, Niwra: “Ta'en niana rimormiori ramori-ralewna inonni. Mere Uplerlawna Nodi plolli pa Namori-nalewna ira.”

²⁸ Noma Petrus nhar lirmi pa niwra: “Matroma, a honon am di de ami e mto'or momuou lia haneknek wawannu pa ami e mlernohor O'al”

²⁹ Noma Yesus Niwra: “Mpiesiaya! La'pa riy mak kaltarga romni nor wutga hawni-a'nani, inni-amni, inni-narni yoma nma nhima-nre'a Uplerlawna kniarni totpena Uplerlawna Nodi plolli la riy harahu mormiorni, ³⁰ de hota riy de nlernan memna wniahiani la Uplerlawna la' lera-mela ri, de narehi-nalawan la'a hya' maka ha nal targ oleka, ne hota la' lera maka kmadi e nlernana mormiori-dardiari plalahwa pa nodi liarni.”

Yesus Nwahaur re'eni id owa'an la'a E mat-miatni

³¹ Yesus Nawoka-nale'ga maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a riy termida wehrani woru pa rmeh'a la' gen ida na'nama Nakot la Niwra: “Mitlina! La' dodo'ondi de itsortut niana Yerusalem. Hota tla' hande, de hya' maka makwohorulu-ktatrulu ha rhorat taru la'a Rimormior A'na A' die, pa hota ntutu-nte'ewa. ³² Hota ral A lia riy maka Yahudi atia'a. Hota rhi' A lia hamalmialia, rapolu-ralial A'u, me rakrui lia A ga'yu ralamni. ³³ Hota rliwra-rkaklia A'u me rwen A'u, mere la'pa lera wotellu, dewade hota Amuori owa'an la matmiati ralamni.”

³⁴ Lira re honona de, riy maka Yesus ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re id mana edonna rna'erit nana. Yoma lira re nnia'eratni de emeka ha rawunum targa la ir honona pa raplin niohora hya' ed maka Yesus Nakota reno?

Yesus Nhi' kalwieda riy maka matni kyata

³⁵ La'pa Yesus Nhi' pa Nte'ela la' Yeriko, noma Namkek de mak matni kyat ida e namtatna pa nmeh'a nawakwaka la talla aratni. ³⁶ La'pa mak matni kyat de natlin nan de rirahu e rla'a-rmai, noma natiana re niwra: “Miy e mhi' hya'a?”

³⁷ Noma maka ha natiana re riwra: “Yesus mak kwatiawu Nasaret de ed mak kweh-weti.”

³⁸ Noma mak matni kyat de nhaun pa niwra: “Yesus, Daud upni-a'nani ne! Mtiullamsiayn nan a'g ee!”

³⁹ Dewade riy mak kala' ulu Yesus pa rden la mak matni kyat de onni rawenan la riwra: “Hoi! Molmuo'lu!”

Mere yeher to'ama narur lia nhiaunu pa niwra: “Daud upni-a'nani nee! Mtiullamsiayn nan a'g ee!”

⁴⁰ Noma Yesus Ntut tiar pua Nakot la riy mak kden hande pa rodia riy mat yat della E'a. La'pa nmai wia, noma Yesus Natiana Niwra: ⁴¹ “Hya' ed maka mpuaka mai A'u?”

Noma mat yat de nakot la Yesus niwra: “Matrome, awuak de a'umkeka owa'ana!”

⁴² Noma Yesus Nakot la Niwra: “Hademkade de mumkek wa. Yoma ompuesiy A'u pede mkialwied wa!” ⁴³ La'a mtatande nekpa matni re raphyar wia, noma riy de nlernohora Yesus. Nalala' reri de na'uli-nawedia Uplerlawna. La'pa rirahu ramkeka hihia-yapyap die dewade honona wal pia ra'uli-rawedia Uplerlawna la genni-tienni.

19

Sakeus nhoitio'or doini nhiolli-lietni ululu

pa nlernohor Yesus

¹ La' pa Yesus Nte'ela la'a Yeriko, de edonna Nwarin tiaru, mere Nodi liarni la leta ralamni. ² La'a let de de riy id makla' o'tani la mak kawoka blastena e nre'antaru. Rpolga nanni de Sakeus. ³ Sakeus de nwahak talan pa namkek memna Yesus herni-gaini. Mere rirahu rehia, ne e lakni pukpukelma la' riy honona, pa narieinande edon namkek nan walia Yesus. ⁴ Pede nawlar pia nala' ulga riy honona, me nha'at la kar ona ida hananni maka sapon lawna totpena Yesus kekwal die nlol hande namkek nan Yesus.

⁵ La'pa Yesus Nler la au muaka Sakeus handella hananni de noma Yesus Nwatniar reria Sakeus pa Nakot la: "Sakeus ee! Plet pa muernu! Yoma hota A'g e tiy o rommu nayanni la' ler di pa unin la hande!" ⁶ Noma Sakeus nleretniekla nwasiorgerun pa nma nwatroma Yesus de kaniha-kamal nihora yoma hota Yesus Nanin la e romni.

⁷ Rirahu ramkek hade de raltier yata riwra: "Cih! Ha nihya'pa Nla Nora riy maka khi' do'a-hala de rla rwatamputu la romni nayanni?!"

⁸ Mere rla' noma Sakeus ntutrier niek la romni nayanni pa nakot la Itmatrom-lawanni Niwra: "Matroma hota pllolol meman pa a re'a-trnia'ru korni, de nhiakra id la nhiakra woru (setengah), de agiwwa gala la mak kakleha-kaplara, ne la'a riy meni to' maka nhi'inde agakal nan kupanni re hota apuol owa'an la ralamni re'eni wogat la."

⁹ Noma Yesus Nakot la Niwra: "La' ler di de omuora rommu mniotni honona mlier-nana mormiori-lewlewna la'a Uplerlawna yoma o' mana mtiutga inonmu la' ler di pa emeka Abraham duratni-waitni mak kaplola. ¹⁰ Ne Rimormiori A'na A' die muai die mua uhaka totpena ulewna rira mak kto'or doin olek la Uplerlawna emeka pipiduma mak kawlar olek la matromni, totpena ir do'oni-halli edon rod ir la Uplerlawna niukamnu."

Maka ha rpesiaya la ha kuku'a hota rpesiay wialia

la ha lalawna

¹¹ La'pa riy e ratlin ma'ta la Yesus wniahaurnu de, dewade Nhaur lirni owa'an pa Nakot nohora yawalliohora ida. Yoma la'

ler de E' ed olek la'a Yerusalem onni, pa riy ratniekame hota Uplerlawna Nleretniekla Na'ala kniarni de emeknekama Ray no' noha wawannu. ¹² Yesus Nwahaur pa Niwra: "La'awa lerni de hota marna ida niwra nla'a noha olietleta ida totpena hota rrana pa nla'a ray, nhor nianpena hota nawali. ¹³ Mere edonna nla' ma'ta de npolga mak kar lia e'a riy termida pa nala kupan mina la nenenna re! (Rima-rima rleranan kupan maha de emeknekama riy kupna-kaini lera rahu id gahani.) Na'nama nakot la re: "Mpiadakna kupna ri pa la'pa amuai owa'ana." Noma nwaran wa.

¹⁴ Mere noh de mniotni de sukni atia'ala e'a. Pede la'pa nwaran wa noma rhopan pa riy rla' pa rod lir la riwra: "Amahmen pa riy di nla' ray mai ami."

¹⁵ Mere emkade ho'mana, maran de nrana pa nla' ray, nhor nia'nama nawal lia nohoni. Nawal wia dewade npol lia mak ktulla-kar lia e'a re pa rma rlol gaini totpena e nat nihora ira unatnu la wni-adakanni de wo'ir maka irleranan oleka wa.

¹⁶ Dewade mak kala' ulu nmai pia nakot la niwra: "Tuna, kupan mina maka omual de a'u'itar la re'eni termid wa."

¹⁷ Tunni de niwra: "Samog ee! O' di de mak kar siamomuou id o'a. Yoma ha kuku' ida mere nariei pia apuesiay o'a. Pede hota agal o' pa muodi plolli la letlawan termida."

¹⁸ Noma mak ka'an kai wornu de nmai pia nakot la tunni de niwra: "Tuna, kupan mina maka omual ma' a die a'u'itar la re'eni wolim olek wa."

¹⁹ Noma ray die nakot la niwra: "Hota omuodi plolli la letlawan wolima."

²⁰ Nhor nioma mak ka'an kai lia de dom de nmai pia nakot la tun de niwra: "Tuna, kupan mina maka muala re a'g e muan-atga apitu la kokanna ralamni pa er tiy!

²¹ Yoma a'umta'at la tuna, yoma nhi'inde tuna nhopan pa mak kar lia e'a de, rkari werwerta. Ne orgahamu nhi'inde mua' nek la kupan maka riy dom to'a rkenia la noha luwuau wniatierun lawanni (bank). Ne tuna niwra nwokwiok niekpa nawoka noh timni-rai timni maka tuna edonna nodia liwtu-odaw la yatniamanni."

²² Noma ray die nakot la mak ka'an kai lia de niwra: "Riy yatya'tu ne! Hota agukum o'a nlernohor rer lia o orgahamu lirmu. O e muatga de a' di de riy maka khopan pa riy mak kar lia a'u re rkari werwerta ne umatmera-wulkga'ul

la'pa uwoka-ule'ga noha timanni-daharni maka a'g edonna godia a liwtu-odwu. ²³ O ralma-riormu emkade noma nihya'pa o edonna mkien nieka a kupnu della la'a noha luwuaunu wniatierun lawanni (bank) totpena amuai emkadi de orgah'u ga' nana kupan de nor wutga rehenu-lawanni (bunga)?!"

²⁴ Dewade ray die nakot la riy maka ktutrier wutwut lia hande pa ra'ala kupan de, ne rala la riy maka ka'itar kupan mina la re'eni termida re!

²⁵ Mere mak ktutrieri re rakot la tun de riwra: "Tuna, hade nlernan oleka kupna re'eni termida wa."

²⁶ Mere ray die nakot la re niwra: "Mhio-ratrerial! He' mak khima-kre' a lia kalwied-wedni de ir er maka klernan owa'an pa ra'itar rer lia liawanni. Mere maka edon nhima-nre' a lia kalwiedwedni hota ha kuku' id etla limni ralamni ho'mana ra' momuou lia. ²⁷ Ne miad dodo'on memna a arwa'lu maka kahmena aghi'ra riy lia ira re pa ma mpiakriani! Mituinia honona re aranni la a ga'yu ralamni.""

Riy ra'uli-rawedia Yesus la'pa Nler la leta Yerusalem ralamni

²⁸⁻²⁹ La'pa Yesus Nakot targa hare honona nhor nia'nama Nden la gaigaini la mutlialawna pa rtawniokria letlawna Yerusalem. La'pa rwakriania leta Betfagi nora leta Betania, mak kdella wo'ora Saitun hananni, noma Nhopan pa maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a riy woru rala' ulu pua rla'a let maka ir rwakrian oleka de. Yesus Nano'a re Niwra: ³⁰ "Hota la'pa mimitie'ela hande de hota mimkek nana keledai a'nani ida e nakniohu. Keledai de edonna rwatutu ma'ta nhia'ani. Ne mlrietniekia miewar doinia la pa miodia la handi. ³¹ La'pa riy ratian miy lia hya'a nrei pia mimpie'er doinia keledai dena? De mikot la miwra: "Itmatromlawani e Nwaka (perlu) del!""

³² Dewade riy maroro'a re rla'awa. La' de rlernana emolmolan nekama maka Yesus ha Nakotkota re. ³³ La'pa e rewar rer mia'ta keledai a'na de, noma keledai matromni ratiana re: "Hoi! Hya'a nrei pia mimpie'er doini keledai a'na dena?"

³⁴ Noma rwahla riwra: "Yoma Itmatromni e Nwaka del!"

³⁵ Nhor nioka rodia keledai della Yesus nhor nia'nama rala ir rain plalahwani ra rwowa keledai de to'orni dewade

rhima Yesus pa Nha'ata la keledai a'na de wawannu. ³⁶ La'pa Nha' nana keledai a'na de pa nlola talan lawna, de rirahu rala naniar plalahwa ra rwowa la talla totpena keledai a'na maka Yesus Nha' nan de nlola wawannu.

³⁷ La'pa tre' ma't oke'a pa Yesus Nte'el la' Yerusalem, la'a talan maka kwatirierun la wo'or Saitun, dewade mak klernohora Yesus rirahu re honona ralamni re rahepuepru pa emariarin nana la ya'uli-yawedia la Uplerlawna yoma la'a hihia'yapyapi mak kamehi-kayona (mujizat) honona maka Yesus Nhi' oleka re pa ir ramkek nana. Riarni-riarin la nhiaunu pa riwra:

³⁸ "Ra'yu nee! Ma'uli-mawedi, mhu'rumhelma O mak kmai pia kodia Orgahi-Orha'a nanni! Dodo'ondi de Uplerlawna mak kden la Ilyamou-Watyatoha Nora rimormior nohkeran di tkalwied owa'ana. Mai pia ta'uli-tawedia, tlilili-tmamauau Uplerlawna la tutullu-lolo'oni!" *

³⁹ Noma riy Parisi doma mak kden wut lia rirahu re rakot la Yesus riwra: "Tungkurga, Mhuopan pa maklernohor reri O'a re ramolmuolga!"

⁴⁰ Noma Yesus Nwahla lirmi re Niwra: "Mpuesiy A'go, hota hare rherier wia mere hota watgau ri rhaur la polpuuluhawaunu re!"

Yesus koko'a-herer nohora Yerusalem

⁴¹ La'pa Yesus Nwakriarian liol wa la'a letlawna Yerusalem, dewade Namkek reria let de na'nama Nkakur nohora. ⁴² Noma Nakot la Yerusalem Niwra: "A ralmu e ntuin tiy o'a Yerusalem ee! Awuak memna totpa o' nek de, muat nohora he' mak la' ler di de kodi plolli pa nodia kalwiedni-paitiotni tiy o'a. Mere la' dodo'ondi de loi-talan la kalwieda-paitiot de emeka ha yawunammu la o matmu yamkekni. ⁴³ Pede hota la' lera ida, hota o arwalmu lol walli-walli pa rariria luturwatu-werantuini pa rle'lu reri o'ola letgara totpena riy mak kden la o ralammu de yana rawlari. ⁴⁴ Hota rweyata-rwaniag wutga omuora rimormiormu. Lutur lawanni id mana edonna napniadar la id wawannu. Hota omuora rimormiormu mimliernan hade

yoma miy edonna mrieiniana-mia'nan Uplerlawna la' lera maka Niwra Nma Namori-nalewna miy."

Yesus Nhokra-nlai mak ka'olu-kala'a la Uplerlawna roma kreini

⁴⁵ Yesus Nla'awa Uplerlawna roma kreini herni-gaini na'nama Nhokra-nlaiya mak ka'olu-kala'a kaweli-kaphar la hande. ⁴⁶ Yesus Nakot la mak ka'olu-kala'a re Niwra: "E rhorat tar olek la Puka ralamni Uplerlawna lirmi de Niwra: "Hota A ro'mu de sniumbain genia de, mere miy e mhi'a la roma kannelu-kamna' genii!"

⁴⁷ La' lera-ler nekpa Yesus Nwatutunwaye'ela Uplerlawna roma kreini. Mere imam-imam o'tani-matni rora makwatutukwaye'a agama me Yahudi o'tani-matni rwaror pa rwenna Yesus. ⁴⁸ Mere edonna rlnernan ma'ta talan pa rwenna yoma rirahu rmaimiai rer pia ratlina-ratailia lirnintunnu, ne lirmi-tunnu re rla' nana rira ihranu ralamni.

20

Ratian nohora he' ed mak ktemna plolamneha la' Yesus limni ralamni pede Enhi' nana hihini-yapyapi re

¹ La'awa la' lera ida, de Yesus Ntepartarlia wniatutu-wniaye'a me Nakot nohora Kot Kalwieda-Paitiota mak kwatiawu Uplerlawna la'a riy mak kden la Uplerlawna roma kreini de. Noma imam-imam o'tanimatni re me makwatutu-kwaye'a agama, ror wutga Yahudi in letni-am letni rmai pia ² rakot la Yesus riwra: "Tuna, Mukot nohora tek la mai ami, de he' ed mak ktemna plolamneha della' O limmu ralamni pede Omhi' nan hihimu-yapyapmu rena?"

³ Noma Yesus Nwahla lirmi re Niwra: "A'g e giwra utian tek wali miy. Mikot nohor teka! ⁴ Yohansi makharan die, ha nler-nan plol della he'a? Uplerlawna onde rilmormiori?"

⁵ Dewade honona re rwahu'ru ralmariora wamueh'a pa riwra: "La'pa itwet la Uplerlawna ed mak kala polli la Yohansi de hota Eniwa: "Ne hya'a nrei pia miy edonna mpiesiy e'a?" ⁶ Mere la'pa itiwra rimormiori polli-mneheni hade de hota riy honona rala watu ra rwatliewur wen ita yoma riy rpesiyade Yohansi de makwohorulu-ktatrlu id hade!"

⁷ Pede honona rla' lir id pa rwahla Yesus riwra: "Ami e maplinga de ha nler-nan plol della he'a."

⁸ Noma Yesus Nakot la re Niwra: "Hade emkade, de A' muana edonna ukot wahyaria tiy miy la'a he'a mak kala polli mai A' pua Aghi'a hihia-yapyapi re."

Yahudi o'tani-matni re emolmolan neka maktimni-makdahara maka nhiol yata

⁹ Dewade Yesus Nwahaur nohor la ira, la'a yawalliohora id la'a rirahu re Niwra: "Ornoha ida nawuli-natniamin anggur wo'a la nhyi'ini-tlunanni ralamni. Nhor nia'nama nala nhyi'-tlunni anggur della riy rtimnia. Na'nama nla nlaun la riy ornoha pa mahnek meman la hande. ¹⁰ La'pa ntutu la lerni-melli pa riwra rreikirwo'or wa, noma ora nhyi' de nhopna e hopopanni-li'irnu id pa nmai pia na'ala ora nhyi'a nhiakarni la timanni-daharni. Mere mak ktimni-kdahara rwaldioin targho' pa rwanalga ora nhyi'a hopopanni-li'irnu de na'nama rhopan pa nawal die nhapirteum nan to'a. ¹¹ Noma ora nhyi' de nhopn owa'ana hopopanni id owa'ana. Mere emkade walia rliwra-rkaklia na'nama rahe'i-ramalia pa rhopan pa nawal die nhapirteum nan to'a. ¹² Nhor nioma ora nhyi'-tlunni de na'enyatg owa'an hopopanni mak la'pa re'eni wotellu, mere ha nler-nan walia liwliwra-kakaklu pa namno'a-namrara na'nama rte'la la'pa rhopliala la nhyi'a to'orni.

¹³ La' pa hohoni dewade ora nhyi'-tlunni de nhar lirmi pa niwra: "Hota a'uhak owa'an hya' tallo? Hade emkade de pena A'u'enyatga a'nu maka a siayn memna. Meman neka la hota e' de hare rhu'ruhelma."

¹⁴ Mere la'pa ramkek tut niana ora nhyi'-tlunni de a'nani de dewade idma nakot la ida, riwra: "Maka hota kodi polli la ononni e inhatti! Mai pia itatuinia aranni totpena nhyi'ini-tlunanni di, it gahani!" ¹⁵ Dewade rnaklia riy de la nhyi' de to'orni na'nama rwenna."

Noma Yesus Natiana la mak katlina re Niwra: "Nah! La'pa ora nhyi' de nawal pia nmai de hota hya' ed maka ha nhi'a la maktimni-makdahara reno? ¹⁶ Hota nma nhapartikil nohora re ne hota nwenna re, totpena nal to'a la riy doma rtimnia."

La'pa riy mak katlin nan hade, de rma'erit nana lir de nnia'eratni, noma rakot la Yesus riwra: "Hota emkameni ho'mana hota yana rhi' emkade!"

¹⁷Noma Yesus Namkek tertehra na'nama Nakot la re Niwra: "La'pa emek miy lirmi re pa hota edon emkade, de emkami targho'ola Puka lirmi (la'a wat muaka ha rtot nohora la Ray Makamori-Kalewna maka Uplerlawna Nano'tar dena)? Yoma e rakot taru la Puka de:

"Wat muaka tukna edonna rnair nana pa rhi'a roma-lewu, mere rhopliala, de Uplerlawna Nnairi oleka pa Nhi'a la watu liar pianulu." *

¹⁸Riy honona mak ktuin pa ktaiya wat die onde riy maka wat die nwaklol niana de hota ramkoha-ramnana pa rwal lia en liu'wu-tan miakmu."

Makwatutu-kwaye'a agama me imam-imam re o'tani-matni ratian nohora blastena totpena rtot Yesus la klieratni

¹⁹Makwatutu-kwaye'a agama me imam-imam re o'tani-matni rat niohora la yawal-liohora maka Yesus Nakota de, de Enakot nohor ira. Pede rwahak talan pa rtorna Yesus la' ler de memna, mere ramta'at rer lia' rirahu.

²⁰Pede ramkek rer lia Yesus yanpa hota Nhi' hala. Rhopna riy pa rla ratian la'a-mai Yesus emeka e riwra rat niohora Yesus lirmi-tunnu mere plollolli de e riwra rtot e' pa Nweta lir maka edonna klola o'ta-mata re rlniarorni, nanpena o'ta-mata re rla rwet targa la mak kodi plolli doma maka kden la gubernur tnioranni-riautnu. ²¹Noma riy maka ha rhopna re rma rakot la Yesus riwra: "Tungkurga, ami e matga de O' di de nanpena maka kakot nohora hya' ed mak kaplollola. Amatga de riy plele'er id O'a. O' e Mpuatut die Mukot nohora plollolli la Uplerlawna ralma-rrior kalwiedwedni la'a rimormiori, de O' edonna Mhue'du nan etia riy ralma-riorni yoma riy lalawna onde riy kuku'uni ho'mana O' edonna Mpuadan nohora. ²²La' hade pede Mukot teka la mai ami, la' it agamni deullu-tatarni nakot am pia ampairia blastena la'a mak ktorna horta-hairi Romawi (Kaisar) onde yana?"

²³Mere ir ralma riorni mak edon kaplola de Yesus Nat niohor oleka re pede Nakot la re: ²⁴"Mi'al tek la kupan dinar id pa mtiut tiewa mai A'u, de he'a herni-gaini me he'nanni mak kden la kupan de?"

Noma rwet la riwra: "Ray mak ktorna horta-hairi Romawi (Kaisar) o'tani inhat ee!"

²⁵Noma Yesus Nakot la re: "Hade emkade, miala kupan maka ray herni-gaini etla de la'a ray, yoma hanni hade. Ne miala la Uplerlawna hya' maka Uplerlawna gahani wali."

²⁶Pede ta'en niana rtot Yesus la hala wawannu la riy mutliawna gaini ralamni. Honona re mtulu-mtie'el tar momuoga yoma rwer rer wiawni la'a Yesus lirmi-tunnu maka ha ratiana re honona.

Yesus Ntekal reria Niwra riy mak kmati hota rmori owa'ana

²⁷Noma Saduki riy doma rmai pia ratian nohora Yesus la'a emkami la riy mak kmati hota rmori owa'ana, yoma Saduki re er mak edonna kpesiaya riy mak kmati hota rmori owa'ana. ²⁸Riwra: "Tungkurga, Musa e nhorat targa mai ita, de emkadilla: La'pa muanke' ida nmati mere nakleh ma'ta a'na, de muanke'a mak kmati die hyalli nor owa'an yerni patyat de rmehlima, totpena rlernana hyalli mak kmati olek de duratni-waitni. ²⁹Mere la' lera ida, de muanke'a riy wo'itu rwahyal riaralma. Noma yan-ulu nmehlima, mere edonna nlernan ma'ta a'na, ne nmat wia. ³⁰Noma garni mak klernohor hyalli nora yerni rmehlima mere edonna nlernan wal mia'ta a'na noma nmati wali. ³¹La'pa emkade wali la'a hyalli re korni re ror owa'an yerni de rmehlima mere id mana nakleh ma'ta a'na de rmat wia pa emkade mamain pa nodi liarni pa la ntutu mueman la gari hoho'a. ³²La'awa hohoni noma pat de mana nmat wia, mere nakleh etia a'na ida. ³³Pede la'pa la'awa lerni pa mak kmati honona rmori owa'ana, de hota he' hawni patke'a dena? Yoma mak kwahyali re wo'itu meman pa rora pat de rmehlima."

³⁴Noma Yesus Nakot la re Niwra: "Riy maka kmormior mia'ta la nohkeran di, de e rmehlima. ³⁵Mere riy maka ha rwalir nian pa hota rmori owa'an la matmi-atni pa rdella Ilyamou-Watyatoha, de hota edonna rmehlim owa'ana. ³⁶Yoma yehwani re emeknekama Uplerlawna hopopannilili'irnu pa hota edonna rlernan owa'an matmiati la'a Uplerlawna gen warwuarnu. Rwet olek ir la Uplerlawna upni-a'nani, yoma Uplerlawna Namori-nalewn olek ir la' matmiati ralamni. ³⁷Nah! Miy die edon mimpiesiaya de hota mak kmati

* 20:17 20:17 Masmur 118:22

rmori owa'ana, mere Musa orgahani nek de enakot momuoga de hota riy mak kmati mana rmori owa'ana. Yoma e nhorat taru Orgahi-Orha'a lirmi maka Musa natlin nana la' ler maka Musa nlernan ai la'a pu'na-kiarti ralamni de. Orgahi-Orha'a lirmi emkadi: "A' di de Abrahama, Isaka me Yakopa Uplerlawna ma'ta A'u." Nakot emkade kennama Abraham, Isak me Yakopa rmati olekwa. ³⁸Uplerlawna upni-a'nani honona la'pa rmati oleka ho'mana Uplerlawna Natga hota rmori owa'ana. Uplerlawan de, riy mak kmati Uplerlawanni atia'a hade. E' de de, mak kmormiori Uplerlawanni E'a."

³⁹Noma makwatutu-kwaye'a agama dom rakot la Yesus riwra: "Am tungkur ee, mak ompuet la re, id mana edonna nhal etil!" ⁴⁰Dewade riy id mana edonna nparan pia nhar lirmi pa natiana Yesus.

Ray maka kamori-kalewna de Daud duratni-waitni me la' walia Daud Matromlawanni

⁴¹Noma Yesus Natiana re: "Hya'a nariee pia riwra Ray Makamori-Kalewan maka Uplerlawna Nano'taru, de Daud duratni-waitni hade? ⁴²Daud nmeh'a nek de e nhorat targa la'a Puka Masmur la'a Uplerlawna lirmi la Ray Makamori-Kalewan de niwra: "Orgahi-Orha'a Nakot la a Matromlawnu (Yesus) Niwra: Muliwnu (Mumtatnu) la' A wa'lu malganna. ⁴³La'pa Aghi'a arwalmu re pa rwaltior la O lakmu nayanni." †

⁴⁴La'pa Ray Daud nwet la Ray Makamori-Kalewna, niwra e Matromlawanni, de ni-hya'pa mikota ray Daud duratni E'a?"

E rwagahniora riwra Erammi la'a makwatutu-kwaye'a agama re oo!

⁴⁵La'pa rirahu ertepartaria ratlin la Yesus lirmi-tunnu, noma Yesus Nakot la maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re Niwra: ⁴⁶"Erammi la'a tungkurga agama re! Nhi'inde rala' nohora raini plalahwani totpena riy ramkek de riy mak imponni ira me ir suksukni de riy ral ir la rekna-waiti la'ya'olu-yala'geni. Rler la Yahudi kreini-iskolli ralamni de rtota gen miak kden la gaimi me la'a he'i-hepru la'a ya'anlawna-yemunlawna, de rahak geni samomuou totpa riy ra'uli ira, nanpena ramtatna la' hande. ⁴⁷Ra'ohpa-ralahara a'na riy patyata

me reyahru romni-lewnu. Ne rsumbain de plo'a-plahwa la rirahu gaini ralamni totpa ra rtutwua ir do'oni-halli. Mere hade mak karei pia rlernana niukum mak hota kwerwerta maka nareh dioin niukum maka riy dom to'a rlernana."

21

Palpuallu ida kupan pi'rani la krei ktoparni (peti derma)

¹La'a Uplerlawna roma kreini de Yesus Nran matni pa Namkek la mak ktar kupna-kai rkenia kupan la krei ktoparni. ²Yesus Namkek walia a'na riy patyata ida nken wialia sena wor lia'a ktopar de ralamni. ³Noma Yesus Niwra: "Mitlina, patyat di ed mak kenia liawanni la'a riy honona. ⁴Yoma rirahu mak keni olekwa re narehi-nalawna yoma re'eni-tniarnu harahu. Mere patyat di de nakleha-naplara mere mak ha nala re de, eneknek hare to'a pede nwatul nana pa nal momuoga."

Yesus Nakot nohora roma krei yapru'ranu me riy rpolpuol inni-rwakwak amni

⁵Noma maka Yesus ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re dom rwahaur nohora Uplerlawna roma kreini samomuounee! Yoma rnairia watgau samomuou pa rariria me rala himima-rere'a mak samomuou memna totpa rhi' Uplerlawna roma kreini pa samomuowa. Mere Yesus Nakota la re Niwra: ⁶"Hota la'pa nte'ela lermi de hya' maka ha mimkeka re de hota rweyata-rwaniawu momuoga. Wat muaka kapnidara re de hota id mana edonna nalliapar id wawannu."

⁷Dewade maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re ratiana Yesus riwra: "Tungkuru, hota mowen die itamkeka maka Omukota re? Ne hota hya' ed maka tamkek ulga totpena rwagahnior it la hota lera-mela inhatta?"

⁸Yesus Nakot la re Niwra: "Mi'ererma! Yanpa rhi' aklierat miy la'a A maimia'yu de. Hota rirahu rmai die rnairia A na'nu pa riwra: "Makamori-Kalewna maka Uplerlawna Nano'taru A'g inhatti! Ne lera noha niatni nwakrian wial!" Mere yan mememna mliernohor oo! ⁹Me la'pa riy rodia kota-de'eta wunu-ara la'a hairi-hairi onde la'a leta-leta, yan mimta'ata. Yoma hota hare honona re de nayamkek ulu, mere noha niatni de edon ntutu-nte' ma'ta.

¹⁰ Hota hairi nor hairi rawunu-rawenna, me noha-rai nora noha-rai rawo'ora. ¹¹ Ne plinu-plinnianama lol meni-meni to' pa upkarururu mak karuri. Rehka-lara me nnieni-nhiena mana, nwewra noha-rai. Ne la'a lyanti mana tamkek neka yamta'ata hya' mak kamehi-kayona karieiniande riy ramta'at meman la hota hya' ed mak kmai nieka.

¹² Mere la'pa hare honona edonan ma'ta de, hota rtoran miy pia rnahora-rnala'a, ramuki-rama'al miy. Me rod miy lia watghudi lokarni la'a geni-tien maka nhi'inde Yahudi rhi'a kreini-iskolli la re pa rho'la tar miy. Ne hota rnun miy lia ray-ray gaini ralamni, me la' walia o'ta-mat lalawna re dom pali, yoma mimliernoher reri A'u.

¹³ Hade ed maka hota mimliernan talan pa mikot nohor Kot Kalwieda-Paitiota la ira.

¹⁴ Mimpiaror samomuou plein totpa hota yana ihrami rteplu la'a hya'a ed maka hota ha miwra mikot pa ma miod niana inonni.

¹⁵ Yoma hota A orgah'u ed mak kala lira mak kodi kirkira-ralma-rior samomuou tiy miy, totpena miy arwalmi id mana, edonna nlernan talan pa namer matni pa nreher doinia ha mikota re. ¹⁶ Hota inmi-ammi inmi-narmi lupmi-rommi me tupwalmi-lawalmi nekane e rehera-rwat dioin miy lia ne rwunu-rwenna riy dom makpesiay. ¹⁷ Ne riy la' meni-meni to'a hota rahankeran rer tiy miy, yoma mimliernoher reri A'u. ¹⁸ Mere rwunu-rwenan miy inonni ho'mana ta'en nian memna rhi' oruligaugawat la miy pa mlir wutga Uplerlawna la Ilyamou-Watyatoha. * ¹⁹ Pa la'pa miy e mtiorrer pitpitga pesiaymi, de hota mlir-nana mormiori-lewlewna plalahwa pa nodi liarni."

Yesus Nakot nohora la'a Yerusalem ntuin la yatyatni

²⁰ "La'pa mimkek neka mak kawunuka'ara rmai pia rle'lu reria leta Yerusalem, de hota mimpiahniorat nana, hota edon nalo'on wali ne rweyata-rwaniaga let de. ²¹ A'ukot tiy miy totpena la' ler de hota miy mak kden la Yudea miwlar lia' wo'ora hananni. Mak kden la leta ralamni, de rawlar dioinia leta, ne mak kden la leta to'orni yana rler la leta ralamni. ²² Yoma

la' lera-mela re de hota niukum lawna nmai wia, totpena la' hade pa mak ha rakot targa la Puka ralamni de ntutunte'ewa ²³ Adoh! La' ler de pat mak ka'uhuka'apnu, ne la'a pat mak nuh reria a'nani re rpolpuol inni-rwakwak amni. Hota mak kden Israel nohoni rlernan kropna-krieutu, nniahora-nniala'a, yamuki-yama'ala yoma Orgahi-Orha'a hota Nukmu luwnu-a'nani de. ²⁴ Hota rdawar wenna doma ne rodia dom de ran nan wutwutga limni pa rodia la Yahudi atia'a honona nohoni. Ne riy mak Yahudi atia'a de hota rwatei-rwahapra Yerusalem pa nodia la'pa lera-mela wo'ira maka Orgahi-Orha'a Nakot targa oleka wa la Yahudi atia'a re."

Rimormiori A'na de maimiaini

²⁵ "Hota la'a lyanti de tamkek nan memna maka kamehi-kayona (ajaib) la lera, wolla, me wtiona mak karieiniande riy ramta'at wenna la'a hya' mak hota kmai nieka. Maiya noh wawannu de makden la hairi-hairi hota ramta'at nande rhakomurhakam niohora yo'or lawna-anin lawna yetanni. ²⁶ Hota rimormiori ramta'at nande rtuin pa raplin niohora inonni yoma ramta'ata hota hya' ed maka kwal lia riwtu-hora mai noheri wor dino? Yoma maka kodi plolli la'a darta-lyanti mana hota nawniatiri-nawnialiakra. ²⁷ La'awa ler de dewade rimormiori ramkek reria Rimormiori A'na Amuai owa'ana pa Adiella kakma wawannu, de Agodia A plo'lu-mneh'u, A preh'u-mka'yu mak kamehi-kayona la liplipa-kamka'mani. ²⁸ La'pa mimkek nan hare honona dewade mhi' aruri miy ihrami-ralammi me mihepuepur nohora yoma hota edon nalo'on wali ne mlir la mori-lewna."

Yawalliohora la'a kar ona

²⁹ Noma Yesus Nwahaur nohora yawalliohora Niwra: "Mimpiaror teka la'a kar ona nor wutga ora-au re korni. ³⁰ La'pa mimkek nekpa uhwanu re rden la, de miatga lerwarnu nwakrian wia. ³¹ Hota emkade wal lia mimkeka hare honona mak A'ukot nohora olek diwa de miatg oleka de, edon nalo'on wali ne Uplerlawna Nte'la la lodanni-hairni pa emekwali Ray.

* 21:18 21:18 La'pa rlernohora yawala Yunani de kata demi kata ayat di emkadilla: "Mere moratmi la o'tami lihirmi id mana ta'en niana rhi' pa nawniatun doin la." Riy dom de rwarora ayat di nakot nohora hota Uplerlawna Natiak reri makpesiay inonni, mere riy dom de rwarora ayat di nakot nohora Uplerlawna Natiak reri makpesiay pa hota rler la Ilyamou-Watyatoha.

³² Totpa miatga! Riy la' tuwu di de edon rmat mia'ta, de hare honona mak ukot nohor oleka di hota rtutu-rte'ewa. A li'ru ri raplola. ³³ Hota lyanti nora nohkeran di mana rmlu-rhelam wa mere A li'ru-tu'nu de ndella pa nodi liarni."

Nhioratmi nden rer lia temmi

³⁴⁻³⁵ "Erammi la temmi, yanpa mpiehera-mia'wu la ya'ana-yemnu pa mhi'yatyatni-halalli, onde mpiarora-mpialaiya mormiormi pa mhiortaplinga hya' mak kla'nana Uplerlawna riorni pa narieiniande mhioratdoin walia ler maka hota plinplinnianama nte'a hmuakur wa. Yoma hota ler de nte'ewa de rimormior honona mak kden la noha wawannu di mtatan de rheduma emekwalima hiwi maka ma'nu ha nlakam nana. ³⁶ Nhioratmi la temmi me msiumbain rer lia Orgahi-Orha'a totpena la'pa ntutu-nte'ewa la riwta-hora ri, mimlier la yamori-yalewna me totpa la' ler de mitatahan nek ralamni la' hare honona me mdien rer lia pesiaymi, totpena hota la' ler maka Rimormiori A'na A' die Muai godia watghudi lokarni, mlia' mewan pa mipal wiut lia A' die edon mimta'ata, mere mimuki-mihepru nohora."

³⁷ Yesus Nwatut lia Uplerlawna roma kreini la lera-lera, ne la'pa mel wa demade Nla'awa la'a wo'ora Saitun ne Nanin la hande. ³⁸ Pa la' yawywar la'a lera-ler nekpa riy honona rma rapur temna la krei totpena ratlin la Yesus Nakotkota.

22

Rwahak talan pa rtota Yesus la yatyatni

¹ La' lerlalawan Yahudi maka ra'ana rot miaka edonna rnairia tgo'a, de nhi' pa nreghor wua. Ler de ed maka ha rweta la Paska lerni, (de la'a ler maka Yahudi re rhoratre-ria ir tuini-wedni la ler maka ralewan la'a kokohoga la'a Mesir). ² Noma imam-imam o'tani-matni re rora makwatutu-kwaye'a agama rwahak talan pa rwenna Yesus la'a wunwunannu, yoma ramta'at rer lia rirahu, yanpa hota rhi' kokokna-rariarni.

Yudas nwayop pa na'olga Yesus

³ Noma hegana amlawanni narialmua Yudas maka ha rwet walia la Iskariot. Yudas di de riy id la maka Yesus ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re termida wehrani woru inhatta re. ⁴ Noma Yudas nla' pa nora imam-imam o'tani-matni me o'ta-mat la maka katiak reria Uplerlawna roma kreini, pa nora rwahu'ru

ralma-rior la'a talan emkameni totpena e' ed maka kodia Yesus pa na'olga la ira. ⁵ Honona re ralamni re rahepru me rwayop pa rla lir ida totpena hota ral kupan la Yudas. ⁶ Yudas Nwayop nohora nnia'ohmanniakat de noma la'pa e nwhakhak talla emkameni pa ntorna Yesus totpena nala la imam-imam o'tani-matni rora makwatutu-kwaye'a agama re de yana riy ratga.

Rwahi' targ yamanna Paska

⁷ La' pa nte'ela lerlalawna maka Yahudi re ha ra'ana roti mak kakleha tgo'a. La' ler de mewan wal pia nhi'inde rteti-rlaiya dum a'na maka ha riwra ra'an la'a Paska lerni de. ⁸ Noma Yesus Nhopan pa Petrus nora Yohansi rla pa rwahi' targa ya'ana-yemnia Paska maka ha riwra ra'ana.

⁹ Noma Petrus nora Yohansi ratiana Yesus riwra: "Tuna, Omiwra hota ampahi' targa ya'ana-yemnu relia hanme?"

¹⁰ Noma Yesus Nakot la Niwra: "Hota la'pa mlir la leta ralamni, de muanke'a ida na nodia ger kekna ida hota nwatrom nan miy. Enlol meni-meni mana mimrio'a mliernohor reria pa miora mlia'awa la'a rom maka ha ntawniokur nan de, ¹¹ ne mlia' pa mikot la orrom de miwra: "A tungkur mamni Natian o'a la'a gen mieni ed mak rwahi' targ olek pa Enora maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re rewre'wa pa ra'an yamanan Paska?" ¹² Hota orrom de ntutga gen liawna mak kden la roma la' heyanna, de npenpuen niohora meini-kaderni me lola-wra'u. Pena mpiahi'a hare honona la' hande."

¹³ Noma Petrus nora Yohansi rla'awa de rlernana hya' maka Yesus ha Nakotkota re! Noma rrorra rwahi'a-rwayod tiarga ya'ana-yemnia Paska.

Mei Perjamuan

¹⁴ La'pa nte'ela lerni pa riwra ra'ana Paska de, noma Yesus Nora maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a termida wehrani woru re makodia E lirni, ra'an wut lia meiw wawannu. ¹⁵ Noma Yesus Nakot la re Niwra: "Hyalmi ree! A ralmu niwra Agor wut mewan miy pia ita'ana Paska dilla mei di wawannu, la'pa nhor nianpena alier la kropannikrieutnu. ¹⁶ Pena mpiesiay A'go, hota A'g edonna 'un owa'ana ya'an Paska di pa la'pa ntutu-nte'ela' ler maka mimlier la yamori-yalewna la'a Uplerlawna genni maka Ntorna-nrautu emeka Ray."

¹⁷ La'pa nhorwua noma Yesus Nrana lar miaka anggur turnu handella, na'nama Na'uli-nawedia Uplerlawna nhor nia'nama Niwra: "Mia'ala hadi pa riy nenenna remnu! ¹⁸ Yoma totpa miatga, hota A'g edonna gemnia anggur turnu owa'ana la'pa nte'ela' lerni Agor Uplerlawna mutnu-rahamu honona temun wutga anggur tur warwuarnu la'a A A'mu genni maka Ntorna-nrautu emeka Ray."

¹⁹ Nhor nioma Yesus Na'ala roti, na'nama Na'uli-nawedia Uplerlawna, noma Nhawinhawia rot die na'nama Nhakre'era la maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re na'nama Niwra: "Hadi de A ino'nu inhatti mak Agala la miy rerieimi. Mi'in hadi totpena nhioratmi nden reri la A matmia'tu pa nodi liarni."

²⁰ Emkade walia la'pa ra'an pa nhorwua, noma Na' owa'an lari maka rkeni anggur turnu na'nama Niwra: "Anggur tur di A ra'ru maka ha rhuria yoma miy rerieimi totpa rhi' aplola Uplerlawna nno' warwuarnu tiy miy. ²¹ Mere miy mhioratrerio! Riy mak ka'olga A' di de e nor wutga it la mei di. ²² Plola, hota Rimormior A'na A' die hota Amuati, emeknekama Uplerlawna Nakot tar oleka de. Mere hota la'pa he' ed mak ka'olga Rimormior A'na de, adoh! Riy de hota nler mewan la yatyatni-halalli yatlorini-yatra'ani." ²³ Noma ir idma napal lia id pa ratian lol etnu-liolli riwra hota he'a mai it de maka khi'a-kyapia maka Yesus Nakota re?

Rawenan nohora hota he' ed maka inponni karehi

²⁴ Noma maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re rawo'or pa idma nakot la ida riwra: "La it di de he' ed maka inponni kareh it hononit la handino?"

²⁵ Yesus Nakot la re Niwra: "Ray-ray la'a luwu-a'na mak edonna kat nihora Uplerlawna, de rwatei-rwahapra limni-rorni mere iriwrir ir orgahi de maka ktulan la limni-rorni. ²⁶ Mere yana mliernohora hare nhiolli. Mere riy meni la'a miy die maka inponni, de hota mpialdioinia pa mhi'a inonmi emeka riy kuku' selma ida. Ne miy mak kodi plolli de hota mpialdioinia pa mtiutga inonmi emeka mak ha rhopna. ²⁷ A'utian tek miy, la' miy wniarorni de he' ed mak inponni, la'pa mak ka'an la mei wawannu onde la'a riy maka khi-ktania e'a? Mewan nek la mak ka'an la mei to'a! Emkade walia la'a miy matrommi A'

die, A'g ed maka inponni mere Amueh'a neka tiutga A ino'nu tiy miy de, A'g ed makhi'a mak khi-ktani miy. ²⁸ La' ler maka Alier olek la kropna-krieutu, de miy er maka mdien rer wut mai A'u. ²⁹ Ne la'pa emkameni la A A'mu Nal mai A'pua Atiorna-riautu, de hota emkade wal pia Agala tiy miy pia mior rewre'w A' pua mtiorna-mriautu. ³⁰ La'pa A lia' oleka Ray wia, de miy miana hota mior A' pua ta'ana-temnu tamuki-tahepur rewre'wa. Ne hota miy er maka kamtatan la'a ray liwangeni termida wehrani woru re hananni, totpena miodi plolli la Israel luwnu-a'nani termida wehrani woru re."

Yesus Nakot targa hota Petrus nreher doinia E'a

³¹ Noma Yesus Nakot la Simon Petrus Niwra: "Mere Simon ee! Mutlin reri o! Uplerlawna Nwayow nohora hegana amlawanni pa nta'ag miy hononmi pa emeknekama ramoga wetra' lawna la'a ulatni nor ihini, totpena samomuouunu lol to'ola yatyatni. ³² Mere Asiumbaini olek o'owa Simona totpa pesiaymu yana nmadwuri. Ne la'pa omuwali owa'an mai A' die mhi' arur miemna hyalmu re."

³³ Noma Petrus nwahla Yesus lirni niwra: "Matroma, hota la' emkameni ho'mana a'g edonna wuadur la roma nhio'la ralamni, ne amuat nihora Matro'mul!"

³⁴ Noma Yesus Nakot la Niwra: "Mhuoratreria Petrusa, hota hiwi lallu edonna nkukule' ma'ta la' ler di de hota omueh'a nekpa mrieher doin A lia' re'eni wotelu."

Rwahi' targa ir inonni yoma hota rler la kropna-krieutu

³⁵ Nhor nioma Yesus Nakot la re Niwra: "La' ler maka Aghopan miy pia mlia' mikot nohora Kot Kalwieda-Paitiota de, A'g edonna wuayopa miodia kupan geni, arka, onde laka wniowa pa mhierun doin laka wniowni maka miy mniairi de. La' ler maka miy edon miodi hare, de mikleha hadomdoma?"

Honona riwra: "Edonna, Matroma!"

³⁶ Yesus Nakot la re Niwra: "Mere la' dodo'ondi de he'a kupan genni onde tangkunu etla de miodia re, me he' mak kakleha wehla plalahwa de mi'ol doinia raini plalahwami re pa ma miwelia wehla plalahwa. ³⁷ Yoma mpiesiayo, la' Puka ralamni de e rhorat targa Yesaya lirni la'a A'u niwra: "Hota riy rhi' A' pua emeka mak

kpera-kdaitia deulu-tatra id A'u." Ne hota Alier la hare honona maka e rhorat targa. Meman nek la hya' ed maka ha rhorat tar lia' Puka ralamni pa rakot nohor A'u, de hota itamkek memna la dodo'ondi."

³⁸ Maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re riwra: "Matroma, wehla ya'ara worg erti!"

Noma Yesus Nakot la re Niwra: "Hare nek wa!"

Yesus Numbain la'a wo'ora Saitun

³⁹ Noma Yesus Nhoitio'or la Yerusalem pa Nla'awa wo'ora Saitun emeknekama lera-lera Ha Nhi'a. Ne maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re mana rarian nohor walia E wa.

⁴⁰ La'pa rte'ela hande, noma Nakot la re Niwra: "Msiumbaini totpena yana hegana amlawanni nreh nian miy pia mlir la do'a-hala ralamni." ⁴¹ Nhorwua noma Enwatitni owa'an genni olietni edonna nhal de pera terampwolim rehenu, na'nama Nwaltior pa Numbaini. ⁴² Npol lia Uplerlawna Niwra: "Am ee! Awuak pa Ompuayow de, Muhal doinia kropna-krieutu mak hota Atiutulu-lielew niana ri. Mere yana Mlier-nohor maka A ralmu ha nwaka mere polli nek tiy O'owa Ama!" ⁴³ [Dewade Uplerlawna hopopanni ida nwatiawua Ilyamou-Watyatoha pa nmai pia na'itar la rumnialaini. ⁴⁴ Yesus ralamni nmayo'a-nmataw dioin la pa nhi'nande Narur lia sniumbaini. Liwatnu nadwia'i la tani, de emeknekama rara.]*

⁴⁵ La'pa Numbain pa nhorwua, noma Nawal pia Nla Ntomar la mutwualli re, mere Nla' de wotelu e ranin hala, yoma ralamni rmolu-rhelam doin la. ⁴⁶ Noma Npol lia re pa Nakot la: "Nihya'pa mininmi?! Mimat pa msiumbaini totpena yana hegana amlawanni nreh nian miy pia mlir la do'a-hala ralamni!"

Rma rtorna Yesus

⁴⁷ La'pa Yesus entepartar mua'ta la yaltieri, dewade plinu-plinnianama riy lidan lawna ida nmai wia. Ramkek la lidan lawan de, ir mutwualli Yudas ed mak klidan nana re. Yudas de riy id la maka Yesus ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a termida wehrani woru re inhatti! Rmai pia rwakrian wia noma Yudas la' pa nkinnia Yesus. ⁴⁸ Mere Yesus Nakot la Yudas Niwra: "O e mniairia kinin de pa mu'olga Rimormior A'na A' dina, Yudas?!"

⁴⁹ La'pa maka Yesus ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re ramkek memna hihi'a-yapyap miaka hota ha rhi'a re noma rakot la Yesus riwra: "Matroma, amtemna wehla rilla pa amdawar wen ira?" ⁵⁰ Noma maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a ida nleh dioinia wehlani pa ndawar doinia riy ida tlinni walli mal-ganna. Riy de nhi' hopopna la imam-imam re o'ta lawanni.

⁵¹ Mere Yesus Nakot la re Niwra: "Hadewa la hihi'a-yapyap miak emkade!" Noma Nteman la hopopan de tlinni dewade tlinni nkalwiedweda la' genni.

⁵² La'pa nhor nioma Yesus Nakot la imam-imam re o'tani-matni re rora mak katiaka roma krei o'tani-matni me Yahudi in letni-am letni mak kmai pia riwra rtorna Yesus la hande, Niwra: "Hoi! Hya' nrei pia miodia wehla ara me kakaklu ma mtiorn A'u?! Yanpa la' miy wniarormi de A' di de riy yatyata-halala id A'u?! ⁵³ La' lera-ler nek de A'g e gor miy pia it rewre'wa la'a Uplerlawna roma kreini, mere miy edonna mtiorn A'u. Mere la' dodo'ondi de Uplerlawna Nhur niohor miy pa mlier-nohora miy ralma-rrior yatyatmi de, yoma ler di ed maka Uplerlawna Nhur niohora hegana amlawanni mak kar lia melmelli-kalkalamni pa nodi polli."

Petrus nreher doinia Yesus

⁵⁴ Dewade rtorna Yesus pa rodia la imam-imam o'ta lawanni romni. Ne Petrus nlernohor reria mere edon nwakrian lia. ⁵⁵ La'pa rte'ela hande noma rhokla ai lia rom de herni-gaini letgarni noma ramtatna pa ramriri ai, noma Petrus nla' pa namtatan wutga pa nre'ela namrir wutga ai lia riy mak kden la hande. ⁵⁶ Edon nalo'on wali ne pat mak khoi-ktani ida namkek nana Petrus namtatan la' ai onni noma namkek tertehra na'nama nakot la niwra: "Riy di nhi'inde nor Yesus rala' wutu!"

⁵⁷ Mere Petrus nrehera, niwra: "Eee! A' niek de uplinu-uplo' nohora riy de!"

⁵⁸ La'pa edon nalo'on wali ne riy id owa'ana namkek nan Petrus na'nama nakot la Petrus niwra: "Emeknekama dodo'ona o e muor walia Yesus talla."

Mere Petrus nwalolla niwra: "Edonna, A'g edonna!"

⁵⁹ Edonna nhal de jama id owa'an ne riy id owa'an nakot la niwra: "Plol toto'a riy di

* 22:44 22:43-44 Ayat 43-44 edon rdella puka-puka Alkitab dom la' ululu gahani

de ed maka nhi'inde kora Yesus talla, yoma riy Galilea eda de.”

⁶⁰ Mere Petrus nwalolla niwra: “A'g e uplin niohora hya'a maka mukota re!” Pa la'pa Petrusa naltiertier mia'ta, de edon nalo'on wali ne hiwi lallu nkukule'ewa.

⁶¹ Noma Yesus mana Nakillia Petrus hand-edena. Noma Petrus nhioratni nko'i nana Itmatromni lirmi la e'a, Niwra: “Hota hiwi lallu edonna nkukule' ma'ta, la ler di de o' e mrieher nan olek A lia re'eni wotel wua”.

⁶² Noma Petrus nlergot la gen die na'nama nahedge'du la kniakru.

Rahe'i-ramali me ramuki-rama'ala Yesus

⁶³ Riy maka katiaka Yesus, rahe'i-ramali Yesus me ramuki-rama'ala. ⁶⁴ Rtuwua apitga Yesus matni na'nama rakot la riwra: “Makwohorulu-ktatrulu O'a, pa Mpuet tek la he' ed maka kdupla O'a dena!” ⁶⁵ Ral neka lira-tunu yahe'i-yamali pa ra rwohora-tatra Yesus.

Rodia Yesus la maketlia lira-tunu agama

⁶⁶ La'pa yawyayar ma'ta de Yahudi in letni-am letni rora imam-imam o'tanimatni me makwatutu-kwaye'a agama re rawok pa retlia Yesus lirmi-tunnu. Noma mak katiaka Yesus ridan nana E' pa rodia la maketlia agama lira-tunu re gaini ralamni. ⁶⁷ Rakot la Yesus riwra: “Mpualol tek la mai ami. Hota O' di de Ray Makamori-Kalewna O'a maka Uplerlawna Nano'taru?”

Noma Yesus Nakot la re Niwra: “La'pa A'ukot ho'a mana hota miy edonna mpiesiy A'u. ⁶⁸ Ne la'pa A'utian miy ho'mana, hota miy edonna mpiet nana. ⁶⁹ Mere hota edon nalo'on wali ne Rimormiori A'na A' die hota umtatan la'a Uplerlawna-Mempulwatnu mak kodi plolli la haneknek wawannu, de walli malganna pa Agor Uplerlawna Modi plolli.”

⁷⁰ Noma honona ratian Yesus riwra: “Hade emkade O' di de Uplerlawna A'nani toto' O'a?”

Noma Yesus Nwalolla Niwra: “Inhatta! Mimpiet nan oleka wa.”

⁷¹ Dewade riwra: “Yana itwahak owa'an mak ktutrier (saksi) niohora lira-tunu ri. E lirmi nek de nwaghal olek E inon wamueheni!”

23

Rodia Yesus la Pilatus de

¹ Noma mak kdena re honona raprir pia rodia Yesus la Pilatus de. ² La'pa rte'ela

Pilatus gaini na'nama honona rto'on reri Yesus pa rakot la riwra: “Ama, amlernan oleka la' riy di de Nodia lima-rora (masyarakat) la talla klierta ralamni yoma Entot ir pa rmalawna hairi Romawi. E' ed maka khi'a rira pa yana rpairia blasten la'a mak ktorna horta-hairi Romawi me Eniwrwa E' de ray ida E'a, maka Uplerlawna Nano'taru pa Namori-nalewna E rimormiorni.”

³ Noma Pilatus natiana Yesus niwra: “Plola O' di de ray Yahudi id O'a?”

Noma Yesus Nwalolla Niwra: “Emek lir mak omukot de!”

⁴ Dewade Pilatus nakot la imam-imam o'tani-matni re rora riy mak kden la hande honona niwra: “A'g edonna liernan etia hala kuku' la'a riy di totpena nlernana niukmu.”

⁵ Mere riy rariahu re edonna rwadura ne ramera-ramer matni pa riwra: “Wniatutnu-wniaye'eni de e nwewr olek la'a Yudea pa nareiniande riy kokoknarariarni. Enwag ulga la Galilea dewade Nhi' owa'ana la Yudea pa dodo'ondi Nmai meman la handi!”

Rodia Yesus la Herodes de

⁶ La'pa Pilatus natlin nan Yesus Nwatiawu Galilea, noma natiana niwra: “O! Hota riy di de makden Galilea eda di?” ⁷ La'pa rakota riwra Yesus de ha Nwatiawua leta-ruhuna maka Herodes nodi plolli la, dewade Pilatus nhopan pa rodia la Herodes de. La' lera de mana Herodes ed walia la Yerusalem.

⁸ Noma Herodes la'pa matni namkek nana Yesus dewade nahepur wenna yoma la' mahnek memna ralamni nwakwak de pa enor rwatroma. E wakwakni de totpena Yesus Ntutga hihia'yapyapi mak kamehi-kayona pa enamkek memna, yoma enatlin olek la'a hihia'yapyapi mak kamehi-kayona maka nhi'inde Ha Nhi' nan de. ⁹ Noma Herodes natian la'a-maiya. Mere Yesus Nherieri tio'owa. ¹⁰ Imam-imam re o'tani-matni rora makwatutukwaye'a agama re, pa honona rewre'wa rtutrier lia hande pa rotli reria hala la Yesus de rkamota-rkama'ara. ¹¹ Dewade Herodes nora makodi keki-rautu mak katiak Herodes rod lia'a-rod miyai Yesus la yahe'i-yamali. Rohoga rain plalahwa la Yesus pa emeka ray-ray naniayarni, nhor nioma ra'enyatg owa'ana la'a Pilatus. ¹² La ululu de Herodes nora Pilatus emeknekama

pat eriariai mere la' ler de meman pa rwali owa'an la emeknekama am nora hyalli.

Retlia de rukum penna Yesus

¹³ Pilatus nawoka-nale'ga imam-imam o'tani-matni, in letni-am letni ror wut nieka lima-rora honona. ¹⁴ Na'nama nakot la re niwra: “Mimiottiarga Hadi pa Nmai a' die me miwra E' ed maka khi' pa rirahu rmalawna horta-hairi Roma. Pa la'pa dodo'ondi de a'utian momuog olekwa la miy gaimi ralamni. Mere hala id mana a'g edonna liernana emeka mikot olek la mai a'u. ¹⁵ Hade emekwalima Herodes ralmariorni, yoma Herodes nek de na'enyat owa'an pa nmai it di. Tamkek nan memna la' riy di, de edonna nhi' nana hadom de npa'eini-npahala totpena rukum penna. ¹⁶ La' hade pede hota aliwra nanpena agolin doinia la.”

¹⁷ [Yoma nhi'inde la'a lerlawna Paska Pilatus nollia riy Yahudi maka ha rukmu re id la' pa nler la lima-rora.] *

¹⁸ Dewade riy honona maka kden la hande riarin tar lia nhiaunu riwra: “Rwenna Yesus de! Ne muolin doin Barabas la!” ¹⁹ Barabas di de ed maka e rho'la taru la roma nhio'la yoma narieiniande riy rmalawna horta-hairi Romawi la'a kokokna-rariarni la leta ralamni la'pa nwunu-nwenna rimormiori.

²⁰ Mere Pilatus niwra nolin doinia Yesus. La hade pede nakot owa'an hade la riy honona re. ²¹ Mere rhaun-rhaun pa riwra: “Rla rwair neka wa! Rla rwairia la auwlakra hananni!”

²² Pilatus nakot lira re'eni wotellu de niwra: “Mere halli hya'a pede? A'g edonna liernana do'a-hal maka kariei pia totpena rukum penna di! Pede hota aliwar nek wa nanpena agolin doinia la.”

²³ Mere honona edonna rwayow o'tani. Rhaun-rhaun matmiati pa riwra: “Rla rwairia, rla rwairia la auwlakra hananni!” Pa la'awa hohonni dewade mak khaunu re ra'unut wa. ²⁴ Pede Pilatus natrernia niukum matmiati la Yesus, yoma riy honona wakwani inhatta. ²⁵ Ne Pilatus nolin doinia Barabas maka ha rwaka, kenama e' ed maka ha rho'la taru yoma nhi' kokokna-rariarni ne nwunu-nwenna rimormiori. Mere Pilatus nala Yesus la ira

totpa rodia la'pa plolli nek la ira wniahi'ini wa.

Rwairia Yesus la auwlakra hananni

²⁶ Noma ra'ala Yesus pa rodi rla'awa. Rla' noma rwatrom nana riy Kirene ida, nwawa Simona la' talan letgara pa niwa nla'awa la' letlawna Yerusalem. Dewade rte'la la Simon na'nama rtekua pa nre'ela nakwara auwlakar de pa nlernohor reri Yesus. ²⁷ Rirahu rlernohor reria Yesus pa rala' wutu. Me la' lidan lawan de, patke'a doma e ror wali pa koko'a-herer nohora Yesus. ²⁸ Mere Yesus Nkilla na'nama Nakot la re Niwra: “Pat Yerusalem miy re yana mkiakur nohora A'u. Mkiakur nohor neka miora upmi-a'nami. ²⁹ Yoma hota nte'ela la' lerni de riy riwra: “Adoh! Patke' mak kakleha upa-a'na re ra'unut matmiati ee!” ³⁰ La' ler de mana hota riy rakot la wo'ora re riwra:

“Wo'ormi re mtiuin pa miutin wen ami,” me rakot wali la'a wo'or kuke'a re riwra: “Mia mpiupun wen ami ee!”

³¹ Yoma la'pa riy rhi' emkadi mai A'u mak kakleha do'a-hala de, hya' ho'a ha rhi'a la' riy dodo'a-halal miy re! A' die nek de emeknekama ora-au muaka kmormior mia'ta pa ai edon na'an doinia la. Mere miy miaka khi'a-kyapi do'a-hal miy re hota emolannekama ora-au muaka kerna-khag olekwa pa rhoplial walia la ai mormiori ralamni de nram doin momuoga la!” †

³² La hande mana hota rod wialia riy yatyata worg maka e riwra rla rukum penna nohor wali Yesus. ³³ La'pa rte'ela gen miaka ha rweta la Riy Ruri-Kliaklu Genni, dewade rla rwairia Yesus la auwlakar hananni me rla rwairia riy maroro'a re, id la malganna, id la malwiru ne Yesus Nden la letgara. ³⁴ [Noma Yesus Nsumbain la Niwra: “Amee! Yana mtio'ona harilla' do'oni-halli wawannu, yoma hari e raplin niohor ma'ta hya' maka ha rhi'a re ee!”] ‡ Noma rdurmu-rhakra Yesus naniayarni de rnairia patui (undi).

³⁵ Rirahu mak ktutrier lia hande ramkek momuoga. Yahudi o'tani-matni nek de mana ertepartarla rwali-rwalliohora Yesus pa riwra: “Hota la'pa plola la Enhi'a Ray

* 23:17 23:17 Ayat di nden to'ola Puklawna (Alkitab) ida-woru la' ululu genni. † 23:31 23:31 Ayat di la'pa rlernohora kata demi kata de emkadi: “Yoma hota la' ora-au muaka kmormior mia'ta nek de riy rhi' emkade, yaho'ma la'pa rhi'a la ora-au muaka kerna-khag olekwa?” ‡ 23:34 23:34 Lir mak etla [] ralamni nden to'ola Puklawna ida-woru la ululu gahani.

Makamori-Kalewna, maka Uplerlawna or-gahani Nwalir niana, de tamkek teka hota Nodi plolli pa Nalewna E inon wamueheni pa emeknekama Enamori-nalewn oleka riy meheni?"

³⁶ Makodi keki-rautu re mana rre' wal pia rwali-rwalliohora Yesus. Rmai pia riwra rala anggur turnu mak milmilu la Yesus. ³⁷ Noma rakot la: "La'pa O' di de riy Yahudi Rayni id O'a, de Mulewan teka inon wamue-hemu."

³⁸ La'a auwlakra walli heyanna, la Yesus o'tani de e rhorat targa: "Yahudi Rayni inhatti."

³⁹ Riy yatyat id mak kden la auwlakra hananni de nre' wal pia napolu-naliella Yesus pa niwra: "O' di de Ray Makamori-Kalewn id O'a, pa Mulewan teka O muor ami!"

⁴⁰ Mere riy yatyat mak handina de npol-liohora mutwualli de niwra: "Hoi! O' nek de e rukum temna la E'a ne hota o' mana muati wial wia. Ne o' edonna mumta'ata Uplerlawna niukamnu?! ⁴¹ Itro'a tlernana niukum di mak lol talanni yoma la'a itro'a do'oni-halli mak kariel. Mere E' de Nakleh do'a-hala kuku'a."

⁴² Noma nakot la Yesus niwra: "Yesus, Mhuoratreri a'u la'pa Omhi'a Ray mak ktorna-krautu lodanmu-hairmu."

⁴³ Noma Yesus Nakot la: "Mpuesiayo, ler di meman pa omuor rewre'wa A lia Fir-daus."

Yesus Natuinia aranni

⁴⁴ Edonna nhal de la'pa lera nwawuau ro'onni (jam termida wehrani woru) mere la'a noh de tetema nekpa mel'uta-maliena nodia pa lera nher mienna (jam wotellu)

⁴⁵ yoma lera edonna nhita-nrepra. Noma plin-plinnianamde kok lawna maka ha ra rahew tiarga liolgeni la'a gen mak kmou-kwitna la Uplerlawna roma kreini ralamni totpa riy edon rler la rialma, de ema rli-hirwah'a la woru. ⁴⁶ Dewade Yesus Nhaun matmiat pia Niwra: "Am ee! Aghoiya A ino'nu pa Mkenia la limmu rora ralamni!" La'pa Naltier pia nhorwua noma Nmat wia.

⁴⁷ La'pa makhi' o'tani la lidna makodi keki-rautu, mak katiak reri Yesus de, namkek memna hare honona dewade na'uli-nawedia Uplerlawna pa niwra: "Plol toto'a la Ha Nakleh do'a-hala!" ⁴⁸ La'pa rirahu mak kawok la hande ramkek momuoga hare honona dewade honona rla'awa de ralamni rmolu-rhelam doin la.

⁴⁹ Mere Yesus loiwialli-talanwalli re honona, me la' walia a'na pat maka kwatiawua Galilea pa klernohor E'a, rtutrier niek la oliet pa ramkek momuoga hare honona.

Rtamni Yesus

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Noma riy id la hande de nanni Yusup. E' de riy mak kwatiawua leta Arimatea la'a Yudea. E' de riy samomuou ida, mak kden la plol wawna la Uplerlawna yamkekni. Ne nhi'inde ralamni nod rer lia wnie la Upler-lawna hota Nwalia Ray id pa Nma Ntorna lodna-hairi. E' mana nhi'inde nre' wal pia nla'a riy maketlia lira-tunu la agama hanni, mere la' ler de e edonna nre' pa nwayow nohora maketlia lira-tunu re lirmi pa rwenna Yesus. ⁵² Noma Yusup di nla' pa nwak la Pilatus totpena na'ala Yesus inonni mak kmati olek de. ⁵³ Nhor nia'nama nla nalernia Yesus mak kmati olek della la'a auwlakra hananni. Na'nama nala kok lawan wawahra mak kamnurnuhru na ntomna. Nhor nia'nama nla nle'er targa la'a ketar maka ha rawte'ta nana. Hoi-kietar de edonna nrnai er mia'ta la'a mati doma. ⁵⁴ La ler de, ler maka rwahi' targa hare honona pa rwei-rnara Sabat lerni (ler maka Yahudi re edon rkar lia), yoma nhi' kuku'owa'an de Sabat de ntutu-nte'ewa.

⁵⁵ La' ler de de a'na pat mak kwatiawua Galilea pa klernohora Yesus rmai pia rlernohora Yusup totpena ramkek memna hota nle'er targa Yesus la' hoi-kietra meni ralamni. ⁵⁶ Nhorwua noma rla'awa pa rwahi'a-rwayod tiarga wu'ru mak kahuwu mikmikri totpena rma rawu'ru-ragania Yesus mak kmati olek de wa. Mere la'pa nte'ela la'a Sabat lerni maka Yahudi edon rkar lia, dewade honona re rrena pleini, yoma rlernohora agama deullu-tatarni lirmi.

24

Yesus Nmori owa'an wa

¹ La'pa yawyawar ma'ta la krei lerni de-wade a'na patke'a re rodia wu'ru mak kahuwu mikmikri re pa rla'a lien maka ha rkenia Yesus inonni, totpena riwra rla rawu'ru-ragania Yesus maka nietra olek la'a hoi ralamni de. ² Rla pa rwakrania hoi die onni dewade ramkek de wat liawan maka ha ra rherit targa hoi die nhiarni ema rwaklol dioin oleka wa. ³ Dewade rodi liarni pa rler la tiamin mat gen die ralamni, mere edonna ramkek nana It-matromlawanni Yesus inonni, mak kmati

olek de wa la' hande. ⁴ Rtutrier die rmeh'a rahihia la genni yoma wniarorni la maka ha rwahaka de. Noma plinu-plinnianama riy woru rlipa-rka'na nohora naniayarni pa rtutrier wiut lia ira. ⁵ Ir rheduma, ne rwaltiora-rwaltieman tar lia la'a riy maroro'a re gaini ralamni. Mere riy maroro'a re rakot la ira riwra: "Hya' nrei pia mpiahaka riy mak kmormiori la'a riy mak kmati re wokni-le'enu?! ⁶ Mak ha mihak de edonna Nden olek la handi wa yoma Nmori olekwa! Yanpa mhioratdoinia E nni'o'oni mak kakot nohora hota Nmori owa'ana. Enakot nohora hade tiy miy la' ler maka miora mdien ma'ta la' Galilea. ⁷ E lirmi la' ler de de Niwra hota Rimormiori A'na de rala la'a riy mak penpuen lia do'ahala, totpena rla rwair wenna. Mere la'pa nodia ler wotellu de hota Nmori owa'ana." ⁸ Dewade a'na patke'a re nhioratni nla'awa temni la'a nni'o' de.

⁹ La'pa rpolan wa, noma rakot momuoga hya' maka ha ramkeka rella' maka rler-nohor reria Yesus re termida wehrani ida re ror wutga maklernohor reri re honona. ¹⁰ A'na pat maka kodia kot de la'a makodia Yesus lirmi-tunnu re rora riy korni, de Maria Magdalena, Yohana, Yakowski inni Maria, me la' walia a'na patke'a dom pali mak kor ir talla. ¹¹ La'pa makodia Yesus lirmi-tunnu re rora riy korni ratlin nana patke'a re lirmi mere lirmi re edon rla' nana ira ralma-riorni pede edonna rpesiaya re. ¹² Mere Petrus nleretniekla namat pa nawlar lia'a hoi-kietar de, la' noma nru' pua namkek la lien de ralamni, ne namkek nan to'a kok lawan wawahra de. Dewade nawal wia de nwarora-nwalai nieka hya'a maka ha rhi' oleka re wa.

La' Emaus la talan letgara

¹³ La' ler de nekpa maklernohor reria Yesus riy woru, ralala' rer pia riwra rla'a let maka kwawa Emaus. Let de olietni la'a Yerusalema, la'pa edonna nhal de yala' nana kilu termida wehrani ida. ¹⁴ La' talla plahwani de e rwahagaur nohora la'a hya' maka ha ramkek oleka re wa la'a Yesus matmiatni. ¹⁵ La'pa rwahaur reri ne idma nal ralma-rior la ida, dewade Yesus Nme'h'a Nma Nala' wut lia irrora. ¹⁶ Ramkek rer toto'a Yesus, mere la'a Uplerlawna hihini pede nhioratni re emeka ha kniukmu la'a Yesus eda de.

¹⁷ Noma Yesus Nakot la Niwra: "Hya' ed maka ha mpiahaur lolola rina?"

Noma rrorra rtut tiaru de, gaini nmalui dioin la. ¹⁸ Dewade mak kwawa Ekliopsa natiana Yesus niwra: "Ama, yanpa O' de do'ona-dakna id memeh'a la'a Yerusalem di maka kaplin nohora hya' maka ha rhi' la'a melul diena?!"

¹⁹ Noma Yesus Niwra: "Hya' ed mak ha rhi' nana la Yerusalem de?"

Rrorra riwra: "O e muplin niohora hya' maka ha rhi'a la Yesus riy Nasaret de? Makwohorulu-ktatrulu id eda de, Ntutga plolli-mneheni la'a wniatutu-wniaye'a me hihia'yapyapi mak kamehi-kayona (mu-jizat). Ne nhiolli-lietni de edonna nhala la'a Uplerlawna nor riy honona yamkekni. ²⁰ Imam-imam o'tani-matni, me mak kodi plolli la mai ami rala pa rukum penna la'a auwlakra hananni. ²¹ Mere la'pa edon rwunu-rwen ma'ta E'a de ami e mha'ar a aran mamni la E'a totpa E' ed maka kwe'er doin luwu-a'na Israel it la kokgo-honu. Ne rerehniana la' ler di lera wotellu la'a maka ha rwunu-rwenna Yesus mere Uplerlawna edonna Namori-nalewn luwu-a'na Israel ma'ta. ²² A kniarwial miarni a'na patke'a wo'ira mana e rhi'a pa amheduma yoma yawyayar ma'ta de rla'a hoi wawannu ²³ mere edonna rlernana inonni maka ha rle'er targa la hande. Pede rawal pia e rwahaur nohora de ir rleran to'a Uplerlawna hopopanni-lili'irnu doma. Ne hopopna re riwra Yesus Nmori olekwa. ²⁴ Ne a mutwual miarni riy wo'ira rla'a, pa ramkek olek walia de plola la a'na patke'a re lirmi, mere eneknek to'ama Yesus nampena edonna ramkek nana."

²⁵ Noma Yesus Nakot la re Niwra: "Miy podakmi nee! Miy edon mimpiesiaya makwohorulu-ktatrulu lirmi-tunnu. ²⁶ Hota plol toto' meman de Makamori-Kalewan de Nler la kropanni-krietunni ri pa Nmati, nampena Nmori owa'ana me Nlernana ya'uli-yawedi yoma Uplerlawna lirmi mak makwohorulu-ktatrulu rakot targa emkade toh?!" ²⁷ Nhorwua noma Yesus Nakot nohora ir la'a hya' maka ha rhorat targa la Puka ralamni la'a E hihini-yapyapni, nwaga la Musa Pukni ralamni, me la' walia makwohorulu-ktatrulu korni Pukni ha rakotkota.

²⁸ La'pa rwakriarian liolol wa la'a let maka ha ra'oin nan de. Dewade Yesus Ntot pa Nodi liarni. ²⁹ Mere rrorra rwakwak Yesus pa Nwarini plein riwra: "Ama, twarini pleini, yoma ler ntuini olekwa ne mela ndamit nan

O wa, pa tanin nek wa.” Pede Yesus Nod nihora re pa rwarin lia mel de.

³⁰La'pa riwra ra'an wut lia mei wawannu, dewade Yesus Na'ala roti na'nama Na'ulina-wedia Uplerlawna na'nama Nhawin-hawia pa Nala la ira. ³¹Dewade rrorra matni ema rwe'er doinia pa ratga Yesus eda de! Mere Nleretniekla ema Nwatlen nana. ³²Noma idma nakot la ida: “La'pa emkameni ho'mana lir maka Ha Nwahaur nohora mai it la' talan letgar de me maka Enakot nohora Puka lirn mai ita nhi' it pa it ralamni nahepuepru!”

³³La'a mtatande nekpa radil doin meman pa rawal lia' Yerusalem. La'pa rte'ewa, de rlerana mdudud niana maklernohor reria Yesus riy termida wehrani ida re e ror walia maklernohor reria Yesus korni dom pa e rawok taru. ³⁴Noma rleretniekla mak kawok taru re rakot la riy maroro'a re pa riwra: “Ee! Plola! Itmatromni Nmormior owa'ana! Entutg oleka inonni la Simon Petrus!” ³⁵Dewade maklernohor reria Yesus riy maroro'a re wal pia rwahaur nohora hya' maka ha ramkek la'a talan letgara, me emkameni la irat nihora Yesus de la'pa na'nama Ntepartarlia Nlihira-nhawia roti la ir gaini ralamni.

Yesus Nharina inonni la'a maklernohor reria

³⁶La'pa rtepartar mua'ta la wniahauru, dewade plinu-plinnianama Yesus Nmeh' Ntutrier lia ira letgara-mneneheni na'nama Nwak kalwieda la ir honona Niwra: “Auwak pa Uplerlawna Nala kalwiedni-paitiotni tiy miy!”

³⁷Honona re rhedu hmuakmuakur pa ramta'ata, yoma ratniekame yanpa mati lianu (bontiana hantu). ³⁸Noma Yesus Nakot la re: “Nihya'pa mimta'ata me miy ralamni worwuorga?! ³⁹Mimkek la A li'mula'ku ri totpena miatga A' orgah'u inhatti. Mhiai tek la A ino'nu, yoma mati lianu rakleh ruri-kliaklu, emeka A ino'nu di!”

⁴⁰Noma Ntutga limni-lakni la' ir honona.

⁴¹Ne irahepuepru mere rwer rer mia'ta wawni pede emeknekama ir edonna rpe-siy toto' ma'ta. Dewade Yesus Natiana re Niwra: “Miy yamananmi etla? Mial oke' mai A'u.” ⁴²Noma rala i'na tniunu tniyeti id la. ⁴³Yesus Na'ala i'n de na'nama Na'ana la ir gaini ralamni.

⁴⁴La'pa nhorwua noma Yesus Nakot la re Niwra: “A'ukot oleka tiy miy wia la' lera itden wut mua'ta la geni ida giwra hare honona mak ha rhorat targa la Puka

Musa, onde Puka makwohorulu-ktatrulu me la'a Puk Masmur ralamni mai A'u de hare edonna rhalala ne plol toto'a pa rtutu-rte'ewa.”

⁴⁵Nhor nioma Yesus Nharina ir ralmariorni totpena rna'erit nana hya' maka Yesus Nakot nohora Puka lirn. ⁴⁶Nakot la re Niwra: “La'a Puka ralamni de e rhorat targa de: Ray Makamori-Kalewan de hota Nler la kropanni-krietnu pa Nmati, me hota nleretniekla nodia owa'an lera wotellu pa Nmori owa'ana. ⁴⁷Ne hota maklernohor reria A'u de rnarira A plola-mneh'u pa rla rakot nohora la'a rimormior nohk-erna wawannu la'a hairi-hairi me nohara honona rpa rhoitio'or doini-rtahnei diomia do'oni-halli totpena hota Uplerlawna Namou-nawitna do'oni-halli re. Ne lir kalwied de rakot nohora de rwag ulga la'a Yerusalem nanpena nwewar noheri woru-lyanti nayanni. ⁴⁸Miy er mak kamkek memna A matmia'tu-mormio'ru pa mlia' mikot nohora la' meni-meni to'owa. ⁴⁹Ne hota A' mana pena u'enyatga Uplerlawna Nihwini maka A A'mu Nano'targa tiy miy. Mere mpiei niek la' let di, pa la'pa Uplerlawna Nala E rurni-laini tiy miy!”

Yesus Narian pa Nla'awa Ilyamou-Watyatoha

⁵⁰La'pa nhorwua noma Yesus Nodgiot ir pa rla'a leta Betania onni. Rla'awa la hande noma Yesus Nran limni pa na Ntera-ndema re. ⁵¹La'pa Nran rer mia'ta limni pa na Ntera-ndema re dewade Narian pa Nla'awa Ilyamou-Watyatoha, pa rmeme'h'a rtutrier lia hande. ⁵²Honona re rru'u-rtowar la E'a nhor nioma rawal lia Yerusalem de, ralamni rahepur memna. ⁵³Ne lera-lera nekpa e rawok tar lia Uplerlawna roma kreini pa ra'uli-rawed reria Uplerlawna.

Yohansi

La' Puk di de Yohansi nakot nohora Yesus Makamori-Kalewna mak Uplerlawna Nano'taru pa Namori-nalewna rimormiori. La' Puk di de Yohansi e nwahaur nohora Yesus, niwra E' de ed mak ha rweta la Uplerlawna Lira Nnio'oni-Wawa Niatnu. Ne nwet wali Yesus la Lelerni. E' ed mak kor rewre'wa Uplerlawna la ler maka Uplerlawna Nohi-na'ar nohkeran di. Mere Yesus de wal pia ed mak kwal lia rimormiori pa Nden wut lia rimormiori la' nohkerna la' ler ho'ke'eni de.

Yohansi mak khorta puk di, de maka Yesus ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a id e'a. Yohansi nhorta Puka di totpena ntekal reria niwra Yesus de Wutmueha-Laimieha, Ray Makamori-Kalewna mak kmeh'a neka Nala mormiori-dardiari plalahwa la rimormiori nohkeran di. It tlernan mormiori warwuaru de onnila it pesiayni la Yesus, me la' E Nhiwni kniarni la it ihranu ralamni mak kamou-kawitna it do'oni-halli honona.

La' ler maka Yesus ed ma't la nohkeran di, de mak ktutrier niohora pa raplol nohora E'a ed olek wa, emeka Yohansi makharani lirmi, Uplerlawna lirmi, me hihia'yapyapi mak kamehi-kayona mak Yesus Nhi' nana re totpa Ntutga Uplerlawna rurni-laini. Mere emkade ho'mana riy harahu la' ler de edon rpesiaya. Rerehni-ana o'ta-mata Yahudi mak kahmen memna rpesiay lia E'a. Mak klernohor reri dom to'a wali rhoitio'or doin E' pa edon rlernohora owa'ana. Mere la' he' to' mak kpesiay lia' E' de Enala mormiori-dardiari plalahwa pa nodi liarni.

La' Puk di de e rakot nohor emkadille:

1. Mulialiaini (1:1-18)
2. Rakot nohora Yohansi makharani me riy maka Yesus ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re. (1:19-51)
3. Yesus Nhi'a hihia'yapyapi mak kamehi-kayona. (Onni 2-12)
4. Itmatromlawanni Yesus wniatutnuwniaye'eni (Onni 13-17)
5. Yesus Nmat lia auwlakar hananni mere Nmori owa'an la' lera wotellu (Onni 18-21).

Yesus Kristus de emeknekama Uplerlawna lira-nnio'oni me lelerni la'a rimormiori nohkerna wawannu

¹ Ululu meman la'a noha-rai edonna nwo'ti-nhar mia'ta, de (Yesus) maka rweta la' Uplerlawna Lira Nnio'oni-Wawa Niatnu de ed olek la wa. E' de e Nor wutga Uplerlawna la' lir ida, ne E' wal pia Uplerlawna inhatta. ² Ululu de Enor wut lia Uplerlawna pa ³ Ena'ohi-na'ara, Nakoki-nayap miemna haneknek wawannu mak kden la noheri woru-lyanti nayanni, Nlernohora Uplerlawna lirmi. ⁴ La'a rimormiori noh keran di honona re de mormiorni onni-ga'arni nwatiawu E'a ne la'a mormiori-dardiari plollola inhat de pede rimormiori ramkek la lelerni. ⁵ E' de rwet waliala la'a Lelerni de. Yoma E' ed mak khi'a reprepareni la melmellikalkalamni ralamni, ne melmel de edonna nwarehi nana pa nkaduw nana Lelerni de.

⁶ Noma Uplerlawna Nhopan doinia riy ida de nwawa Yohansi ⁷ totpa nma nakot nohora Lelerni de yala'ani, me la'a Yohansi lirmi de pede riy honona rlernan talan pa rpesiaya. ⁸ Yohansi meman nek de Lelerni atia' hade, eneknek to'ama e nma nakot nohora to'a Lelerni de. ⁹ Yoma Lelerni mak kaplola, de maka Nhita-nrepar nana rimormiori honona hota Nerun la nohkerna wawannu.

¹⁰ Enmai die pa ed olek la noha wawannu. Uplerlawna Na'ohi-na'ara nohkeran di de Nor wutga E'a mere emkade ho'mana nohkeran di edon rwayow nohora E'a. ¹¹ E' orgahi Nmai lia E let wamueheni mere E luwnu-a'nani harahu edonna rreinion E'a. ¹² Mere he'a-he' maka e rreinion E' pa rpesiaya de hota Enala rpa rre'ela Uplerlawna upni-a'nani. ¹³ Ir edonna rwal lia Uplerlawna upni-a'nani de yoma rlernohora rimormiori nhioli emeka muanke' id nor hawni ranina yoma wniarorni-wniaini pa hota ha rayor nian keke'enku'a ida. Yoma mormior warwuar die edon nwatiawua rimormiori mere ha nwatiawu meman la Uplerlawna.

¹⁴ E' maka ha rweta la Uplerlawna Lirmi la'a rimormiori (de E' de Uplerlawna wali E'a) mere Nwali olek la rimormior pa Enden wut lia mai ita la' noh keran di la' ler ho'ke'eni, ne la' ler de itamkek memn oleka E preheni-mkaini, de preheni-mkaini la Wutmueha-Laimieha mak kwatiawua Am-lawanni la Ilyamou-Watyatoha. La' E' pede it tat niohor memna hya' ed mak kaplol la' Uplerlawna, me tat niohora E ralam kalwiedni mak kareh mieman de mai ita.

¹⁵ Noma lera ida ne Yohansi Nmai die nakot nohora E'a, de nhar lirn pa niwra: "Hadi ed mak a'ukot nohor oleka la' miy, de agiwra hota Enmai die ntawli'ir mai a'u, mere E tullu-petanni nareh dioin a'u, yoma a i'nu edon nmor dioin ma'ta a'u de E' ed olek la wa." ¹⁶ E' de npenpuen niohora kalwieda-paitiota. Ne la' E ralam kalwiedni de pede E' ed mak ktowr reria ra'ani-pallu pripanni-fa'anni mai ita. ¹⁷ Orgahi-Orha'a deullu-tatarni de itlernana la Musa. Mere itat niohora hya' ed mak kaplol la' Uplerlawna me la' E ralam kalwiedni mak kareh mieman de mai ita yoma Yesus Kristus e Ntutga hade mai ita. ¹⁸ La riy id mana edonna ramkek ma'ta Uplerlawna, atiaru Uplerlawna A'nani, Wutmueha-Laimieha, mak kora Amni Uplerlawna-Mempulwatnu rla' ihru ida-ralm ida. Ne Wutmueha-Laimieha de ed mak kalharia (ktutga) E Amni mai ita.

Yohansi nakot nohora inon wamueheni

¹⁹ Yohansi nakot nohora inon wamueheni de emkadi: La' ler ida ne in letni-am letni mak kodi plolli la Yahudi, mak kden la Yerusalem, rhopna imam-imam o'tanimatni pa rora riy makden Lewi rla ratiana Yohansi riwra: "O' di de he' o'a?"* ²⁰ Noma Yohansi nakot eti-kriahaya niwra: "A' di de Ray mak kamori-kalewna maka Uplerlawna Nano'taru atia' a'u."

²¹ "Hade emkade de o di de he' o'a? Yanpa makwohorulu-ktatrulu Elia o'a?"

Mere Yohansi niwra edonna.

"Yanpa Makwohorulu-ktatrulu maka ha rano'taru inhat o'a?"

Yohansi niwra edonan wali.

²² "Demade mukot teka la mai ami he' o' dina de? Totpena amakot nohor o la'a riy mak khopan pa ama matian o'a."

²³ Yohansi nakot la niwra: "A' di de riy mak kpolpuolu-khawaunu lola wo'orletnakawurloni pa giwra: "Mpiale'era Orgahi-Orha'a Ioini-talanni."† Hya' ed maka Yohansi nakota de, de makwohorulu-ktatrulu Yesaya lirn la' a ululu memna.

²⁴ Noma riy Parisi maka ha rhopan pa rma ratiana re ²⁵ ratiana Yohansi riwra: "La'pa o' di de Ray Makamori-Kalewn atia' o'a, onde Elia atia' o'a ne Makwohorulu-ktatrulu maka ha rano' taru atia' walia o'a, ne hya'a nrei pia omhuarani riy?"

²⁶ Noma Yohansi nakot la niwra: "A' di de agala gera ga gharania riy. Mere miy e mior wutga riy maka miy mieh'a nekane edonna miat niohor ma'ta E'a. ²⁷ Hota Nmai pia Nlernohor a'u, mere awue'er doin lakni wniowni ho'mana a'g edonna puar nana."

²⁸ La' hare honona de rhi' nana la leta Betania la'a gerlawna Yordan walli tipru, la'a gen miaka Yohansi nharani riy.

Yesus de emeknekama dum a'na maka ha rhi'a la tniuwu-nhia' la'a rimormiori do'oni-halli

²⁹ La'pa repar dewade Yohansi namkek de Yesus Nmai wia, noma Yohansi nakot la niwra: "Mimkek ee! Uplerlawna Dum A'nani mak kuhi-kho'ora rimormiori do'oni-halli Nmai olek dee! ³⁰ Hade ed maka a'ukota, mak ktawli'ir la mai a'u, mere inponni rehi a'u yoma a i'nu edonna ntor ma'ta a lia nohkerna wawannu de E' ed olek la wa. ³¹ La ler ululu de a'uplin mua'ta de he' eda makla' Uplerlawna Dum A'nani dena. Mere amua gal ger la ga gharani riy totpena atiutg E' la riy Israel re totpena rat niohora. ³²⁻³³ La' ler ululu de a'g edonna gat niohor ma'ta he' E'a. Mere Uplerlawna mak khopan pa agala gera ga gharania riy, de ed maka kakot mai a'u Niwra: "La'pa mumkek nana A Nhiw Lulu'lu Nerun pa nden la riy ida, de hota hade ed mak kala Nhi'wu ka kharani." Noma la'pa ntutu-nte'ela' lerni de na'nama a'g e umkek de Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli Nerun de emolmolla ma'nu lmo'ma maru mak kwatiawua lyanti, pa Ntai lia E wawannu (pa agat niohor E'a).

³⁴ Pede la dodo'ondi de a'g ed maka kamkek olek memna la a ma'tu. Hade emkade pede a'g ed maka kakot nohora tiy miy die, la E' de de Uplerlawna A'nani E'a."

Mak kala ul pua klernohora Yesus

³⁵ La'pa repar wa, noma Yohansi nora riy woru maklernohor reri e'a re rawali owa'an la gen die. ³⁶ Noma Yohansi namkek nana Yesus nwehweti dewade nakot la re niwra: "Mimkeka Uplerlawna Dum A'nani inhatta!"

³⁷ La'pa riy maroro' mak klernohor reria Yohansi ratlin nana ed lir de noma rora rla' pa rlernohora Yesus. ³⁸ Noma Yesus Nkillia to'orni, de Namkek nana rrorra e rlernohor reria E'a. Noma Yesus Natiana re Niwra: "Miy e mihaka hya'a?"

* 1:19 1:19 Makden Lewi re rtulan la imam-imam re la Uplerlawna kreini ralamni. † 1:23 1:23 Yesaya 40:3

Noma rroro riwra: “Rabi (Tungkurga), O genmu etla hanmeni?”

³⁹ Noma Yesus Nakot la Niwra: “Ma mieh'a mimkeka.”

Noma rlernohora pa rla ramkeka Yesus genni. La' lera lia'ani (jam 4) de, noma ror rewre'wa Yesus pa rden wutu pa la'pa mela ndamit wa.

⁴⁰ La' riy id la'a riy maroro'a ri, de Andarias, Simon Petrus hyalli. ⁴¹ La' pa nora Yesus rwahaur la genni nhorwua noma Andarias pleta-plet pa nla owa'an pa nla nwahaka hyalli Simon pa nakot la niwra: “Hyalia, ami e mpatrom nan oleka Mesias!” Mak ha nwet la Mesias de yawala lbrani, mere la'a yawala Yunani de riwra Kristus, (de nnia'eratni de Ray maka Uplerlawna Nano'taru pa Namori-nalewna rirmormiori). ⁴² Noma Andarias nodia Simon la' Yesus de.

Noma Yesus Nkilla Simon na'nama Nakot la Niwra: “O' di de Simon, Yonas a'nani. Pena rwet o la Kefas maka la' yawal Yunani de rweta la Petrus,” (de nnia'eratni de watu muetam kerna).

Yesus Npolga Pilipsu nora Nataniel

⁴³ La'pa repar wa noma Yesus Nwaror pa Nla'awa Galilea. Noma Nwahak pa la'pa Nwatrom nana Pilipsu noma Nakot la Niwra: “Pilipsu, mua mlierno hor A'u!”

⁴⁴ Pilipus di de riy Betsaida ida di, ne Andarias nora Petrus mana rwatiawu wali hande. ⁴⁵ Noma Pilipsu nla nwatrom nana Nataniel pa nakot walia niwra: “Eh, ampatrom nan oleka Ray Makamori-Kalewna maka Musa nakot nohora la Puk maka ha rhorat targa Uplerlawna deullu-tatarni me la' walia maka makwohorulu-ktatru lu ha rhorat tar walia. Hade de Yesus mak kwatiawua Nasaret, Yusup a'nani!”

⁴⁶ Mere Nataniel nwahla lir de niwra: “Ah, Nasaret de kuku' nekane, Ray Makamori-Kalewna de Nwatiawu handena?!”

Noma Pilipsu nakot la: “Mai pia mueh'a amukkek memna.”

⁴⁷ La'pa Yesus Namkek de Nataniel nmai wia, noma Nakot nohor Nataniel Niwra: “Mimkek la, makden Israel plollolli inhatta id nmai wiewe! E' de maka ka'ohpa-kalahar atia' e'a.”

⁴⁸ Noma Nataniel natiana la Yesus niwra: “Tuna, la emkameni pede omuat niohor a yeh'wu?”

Noma Yesus Nakot la Niwra: “Eh, Pilipsu edonna npol mua't o'a, de A'g e umkek nan o la' kar on id nayanni.”

⁴⁹ Noma Nataniel nakot la niwra: “Tungkurga, O' di de Uplerlawna A'nani O'a. O' ed mak khi' Ray lia Israel luwnu-a'nani.”

⁵⁰ Noma Yesus Nakot la Niwra: “O e mpuesiay yoma dodo'ondi de A'ukotiwrwa A'umkek olek o'a la'a kar on id nayanni?! Hya' maka kareh dioin memna A hih'i'u-yapya'pu de, hota mumkek memna. ⁵¹ Plola mpiesiayo, hota mimkek nana lyanti naphyariari ne Uplerlawna hopopanni (malaikat) re hota rernu-rha'ata pa rmai lia Rimormiori A'nani A' diel!”

2

He'i-hepru la'a makmehlim la leta Kana

¹ La'pa lera woru rtaw dioinia pa lera wotell wua noma e rhi'a he'i-hepur la mak kmehlima la'a leta Kana, de Galilea letni ida. Ne Yesus inni ed wal lia hande. ² Yesus Nora maklernohor reria re, rlernan walia polpuolu la'a he'i-hepur de. ³ La'pa anggur turnu maka ha remnia la he'i-hepur de nhorwua, noma Yesus inni nakot la niwra: “Yesus! Hare anggur turnu nhorwua.”

⁴ Noma Yesus Nakot la Niwra: “Yan mukot mai a'u, ina. Edonna nte' ma'ta la Uplerlawna lerni pa Agharia ino'nu.”

⁵ Mere Yesus inni nakot la mak ktulla-kari re: “Mlierno hor neka hya' mak Ha Nakota tiy miy.”

⁶ La hande de e rwahi' targa kuhi wonema, maka ha rhi'a la' watu, maka nhi'inde rken ger la pa rlernohora agama Yahudi deullu-tatarni pa ra rwuri-rohma. Kuhi re mniotni de edonna nhal de, ida, de na'nana potla rahu rehenu (100 liter).

⁷ Noma Yesus Nakot la mak ktulla-kari re, Niwra: “Mhiur ger la' kuhi re.” Dewade rhur ger la kuhi re wonema pa rpenpuenu.

⁸ Noma Yesus Nakot la re: “Mia'ala ger de oke' la dodo'ondi wa pa miala la mak khi' o'tani la'a he'i-hepru.”

Noma rodia ger della la'a mak khi' o'tani la he'i-hepur de. ⁹ La'pa nto' targa nurnu la ger maka kwali olek la anggur de, de naplin niohora anggur de nwatiawua khnmeni, atiaru mak ktulla-kari mak khurikwalia gera la kuhi re nanpena rat niohora re. Noma mak khi' o'tani la he'i-hepur de npolu a'na muanke'a mak kmehlim de pa nmai. ¹⁰ Na'nama nakot la: “Nhi'inde

la'a kniari emkari, de ral ulga anggur tur mikmikri, la'pa remun pa rmah wenna nana-pena rala maka niemannu namnapnpla. Mere hadi de miy e mide' targa anggur tur mikmikri di pa na'nama milgota.”

¹¹ Hadi ed maka Yesus Nhi'a hihia-yapyapi mak kamehi-kayona (mujizat) mulialiini mak ktutga Uplerlawna rurni-laini, ne Nhi' nan hade la'a leta Kana, Galilea letni de. La' hade totpena Entutga E prehenimkaini la nohkerna wawannu. Dewade mak klernohor reri re rpesiy tioto' memna E'a.

¹² Nhorwua noma Yesus Nora inni, amnihyalli, me la' walia maklernohor reri E'a re rla'awa la'a leta Kapernaum. Rden nek la' hande pa lera ida-woru.

Yesus Nhokra-nlai mak ka'olu-kala'a la Uplerlawna roma kreini

¹³ La'pa Paska lerni nwakrian wia (de la' ler maka Yahudi rhoratreria tuiniwedni la' ler maka rwe'er doin la wutwutukogohu la' Mesir) noma Yesus Nla'awa la Yerusalem. ¹⁴ La'a Uplerlawna roma kreini mak kden la Yerusalem de walli-walli, de Yesus Nhortiut niana rimormiori mak ranie'er la krei die herni-gaini pa ramtatna pa ra'olu-rala'a pipi-duma, hayori-orpau me onu-ma'nu me rwahernu-rwahala kupna-kai. ¹⁵ Dewade Yesus Ntal niana tali id pa na Nhokra-nlai mak ka'olu-kala'a ror wutga nhiuri-wnia'an mak kden la hande, ne Nliwra pa kurna-kiatra re. Meikader no' hande maka rnairia ra rwahernu-rwahala kupna, de Nte'la rpa Nkowa-nwalia re pa nhi'nande kupna-kai re knunu-knera. ¹⁶ Noma Nakot la mak ka'olu-kala'a ma'nu lmo'ma maru re Niwra: “Hoi! Mrian doinia harella handi. Yan memmemna mhi'a A A'mu romni dilla ya'olu-yala'a geni!”

¹⁷ Noma maklernohor reri re rhoratnana la' Puka lirmi niwra: “Mak A ralmu ha nko'i reri de totpena O rommu ed mak rimormiori rnairia pa rkola tieru-rawur nehla nek tiy O'a Uplerlawnu ne! Ne maka A ralmu nko'i reri de hota' nod A lia matmiati-molmuolu ralamni.*”

¹⁸ Noma ina-ama ror wutga o'ta-mat let Yahudi re rapal lia Yesus pa rawowo'ora. Rakot la Yesus riwra: “Omhi' teka hihia-yapyapi mak kamehi-kayona (mujizat) la am di, totpena amatga de O hihia-yapyapmu ri de e lol talanni.”

¹⁹ Noma Yesus Nakot la re Niwra: “Hihia-yapyapi mak kamehi-kayona maka Atiutg tiy miy die de emkadi: hota mpieye'era Uplerlawna romni di, ne la' pena A'uriri owa'an la lera wotellu.”

²⁰ Noma riwra: “It upni-tgarni rkaria Uplerlawna roma kreini di la'a anni terampwogata wehrani wonema, ne Omiwra hota Omuriri tio'a la lera wotellu?” ²¹ Mere e raplin niohora la Uplerlawna romni maka Yesus Nakot de, de E inon wamueheni inhatta. ²² Hade pede la'pa Yesus Nmori owa'an la matmiatni ralamni, de maklernohor reri re nhioratni e ndawar nana hya'a maka Nakot taru ri. Pede la' ler de meman pa rpesiy tioto' memna hya' ed maka Puka ha nakota, me la' walia maka Yesus Nakota de.

Yesus Nat niohora riy honona

²³ La'pa Yesus ed ma'ta la'a Yerusalem yoma Yahudi lerlalawanni Paska de edonna nhor mua'ta, de riy harahu rpesiaya Yesus, yoma la'a hihia-yapyapi mak kamehi-kayona maka Nhi' nana re pa Ntutga Uplerlawna rurni-laini. ²⁴ Mere Yesus Nmeh'a nekane edonna Npesiy ma't hare, yoma Enat niohor oleka rimormiori yehwani. ²⁵ E' edonna Nwahaka lira yano'a-ya'atu la'a rimormiori yehwani la'a riy meni-meni to'a yoma E' nek de e Nat niohora rimormiori ihranu ralamni.

3

Yesus Nakot nohor la Nikodemus la'a mormiori-dardiari mak kod pia nodi liarni

¹ Noma riy ida nanni Nikodemus, de riy Parisi ida mak kre' teman la mak ktorna watghudi la agama Yahudi. ² La' mela ida de enmaiya Yesus pa nakot la niwra: “Am tungkurga, ami e matg oleka de Uplerlawna ed mak khopn O' pa Omua Mpuatutu-mpuaye'a rimormiori. Yoma riy meni ho'mana edon nhi'a hihia-yapyapi mak kamehi-kayona mak ktutga Uplerlawna rurni-laini emeka Omhi' nana re, atiaru me nodia Uplerlawna plolli.”

³ Mere Yesus Nakot la Niwra: “Mpuesi-aya, hota riy id mana edon rler wut et mieran la Uplerlawna mutnu-rahamu, maka Uplerlawna Nodi plolli la pa emeka ir Rayni, atiaru me, rmori owa'an e'a.”

⁴ Nikodemus nwahla: “Tuna, hota emkameni owa'an pa rmori owa'an rimormiori

* 2:17 2:17 Masmur 69:10

ida mak khamto'a-khape'ew olekwa re? Plollola pa ta'en niana nla' owa'an la inni puhunni apannu ralamni pa rmori owa'an la re'eni wornu toh?!"

⁵ Yesus Nwahla Niwra: "Mpuesiaya, eneknek to'ama riy rmor niana la re'eni wornu, maka rnairia gera ra ramou-rawitna me la'a Uplerlawna Nhiwni Narialmua, demade nre' wut lia Uplerlawna mutnu-rahamu, mak Uplerlawna Nodi plolli la pa emeka ir Rayni. ⁶ Yoma rimormiori inonni de it inni ed maka nmor niana, mere mormiori-dardiari plalahwa de nwatiawua Uplerlawna Nhiwni. ⁷ Yana mpuer rer wiapmu la'pa Agiwra rayori owa'an miy hononmi nanpena mlir wut lia Uplerlawna mutnu. ⁸ Itala anni pa tsi'a la yawalliohora: La'pa anni nten liol meni-meni de plolli nek la et nnieni. Hota itatlina anni tnienni, mere itaplin niohora anin de nwatiawua hanmeni pa nla hanmeni. Hota emkade wal lia riy maka riwra Uplerlawna Nhiwni Nayor niana. Yoma it edon todi plolli la Nhiwni de onde tat niohora E yala'ani mere itamkek memna E limni enni la'a rimormiori nhiolli-lietni."

⁹ Noma Nikodemus nakot la niwra: "Hota hade emkameni totpena naplol la O ltiernu dena?"

¹⁰ Yesus Nakot la Niwra: "O' di de tungkurga Israel id o'a maka riy rhu'ru-rhelma. Ne hya' nrei pia omuplin niohora di? ¹¹ Mpuesiayo! Amaltier di de amakot nohora hya' maka ami e mat niohora, ne amakot nohora hadoma de la'a hya' maka amamkek walia la a mat mamni. Mere miy e mihmena mrieiniana hya' maka amakot nohora. ¹² Miy edonna mpiesiaya la'a hya' maka A'ukot nohora tiy miy la'a hya' mak kwatiawua nohkeran di. Ne hota emkameni targho'ola A'ukot nohora la Ilyamou-Watyatoha yala'ani?! ¹³ La' riy id mana edonna nha'at ma'ta la Ilyamou-Watyatoha pa nerun olek la noha wawannu di pa rakot nohora Ilyamou-Watyatoha gahani. Enekneka Rimormiori A'nani A' die mak kerun pa kakot nohora re. ¹⁴ Ne hota emek-walima Musa nwairia niy pi'ra la'a ai lioha id la wo'orletna-kawurloini (totpena he' ed mak kwatniar reria niy pi'ra de, hota rler la yamori-yalewna la'a niy mak kihil ira), de hota emkade wal lia, Uplerlawna Nror targ oleka de rla rwairia Rimormiori A'nani A'u la au hananni. ¹⁵ Totpena riy honona mak

kpesiay A' die rlernana mormiori-dardiari pa nodi liarni.

¹⁶ De yoma Uplerlawna sniayanni la'a rimormiori nohkeran di inponni memna, pede Enala Wutmueheni-Laimieheni A' die, totpena ha meni mak kpesiay A' die hota edonna nler la matmiati-molmuolu pa rrinia la ai mormiori ralamni mere nler-nana mormiori plalahwa pa nodi liarni. ¹⁷ Yoma Uplerlawna Nalernia A'nani A' die, de edonna muai pia tiorna watghudi la nohkeran di. Mere Amuai die totpena A'umori-ulewna rimormiori. ¹⁸ Riy maka kpesiay A' die hota edonna ruk-mua. Mere riy mak edonna kpesiay Uplerlawna Wutmueheni-Laimieheni A'u de rto'on reria oleka yoma edonna npe-siay Uplerlawna Wutmueheni-Laimieheni. ¹⁹ Rto'on reria, yoma A'u maka rweta la Lelerni de muai olek la nohkerna wawannu, mere rimormiori rreiniiana-ra'nana ma'ta ha melmelli de. Ha rreiniiana-ra'nana melmelli de yoma hihini-yapyapni re lola yatyatni-halalli ralamni. ²⁰ Rimormior mi-aka khi' yatyatni-halalli, rahankeran rer lia Lelerni de, pa rahmena rma rrehgorga Lelerni, yanhi'pa riy ramkek nana ir yatni-halli. ²¹ Mere mak kden la plol wawna, de nma rrehgorg Lelerni de, totpena riy ramkek nan memna de hya' mak ha nhi' nana re, de e nlernohora Uplerlawna ralma-riorni."

Yesus Nareh dioinia Yohansi makharani

²² La'pa nhorwua noma Yesus Nora maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re rla'awa la Yudea liewnu. Enden nek la hande pa Nalernamel nohora re, me la' hande de Enharan walia riy. ²³⁻²⁴ La' ler de wal pia Yohansi edonna nla ma'ta roma nhio'la ralamni. Mere enharan wali riy la'a leta Anon mak edon olieta la'a leta Salim, yoma la' hande de ger lawna etla. Ne rirahu rma rod niohor e'a totpena rlernana nhiarani. ²⁵ Noma maklernohor reri Yohansi re dom rora riy Yahudi dom to'a, de rahuri-rawo'or la'a deulu-tatra mak kakot nohora ramou-rawitna. ²⁶ Noma rla rakot la Yohansi riwra: "Tungkurga, o' e mhuoratrer mia'ta riy maka kora o' pa kden la gerlawna Yordan walli dena, maka omukot nohora la rira. Riy de ed mak omtiutga mai ami me la' walia la' riy dom to'a, la ler ululu toh! La' dodo'ondi de Enharan wiali riy, ne riy

liawanni e rla' E' de, me edon rmai owa'an o'a!"

²⁷ Noma Yohansi nakot la re niwra: "Emkadella wa. Yoma rimormior id ho'mana ta'en niana rhi' hadomdoma, eneknek to' pa la'pa rlernana ra'a-palu (karunia) la Uplerlawna, nanpena rwo'la-rlekur la hare honona. ²⁸ Miy orgahami nek de mitlin oleka la mak a'ukota re agiwra a' di de Ray miak kamori-kalewna atia' a'u toh! Rhopan nek a' pua a lia ulga E'a. ²⁹ Ne la' dodo'ondi de A ralmu nahepuepur reri yoma Mak awuahi' targa talla la E' de Enmai olekwa di. A' niek de emolmolannek to'ama muanke'a pliolioini. Ne E' de emolmolan nekama muanke'a mak kiwra kmehlima. A'g wuahi' targa hare honona la'a muanke'a mak kmehlima de mehlimni-marya'ani. Ne la'pa lerni ntu'tu pa muanke' de nor hawni rler la ihyida-ralmida de a'uhepuepur nohora. ³⁰ Uplerlawna ralmariorni de totpa rimormiori ya'ulli-yawedni la E'a na'ititar rer lia, mere totpa yeher to' pa A' die Adien la li'iru.

³¹ E' ed mak kwatiawu heyanna, pa ed maka kareh momuou lia riy honona. Mak kwatiawu nohkerna wawannu de riy nohkerna, pede naltier die nakot nohora nohkerna gahani. Mere E mak kmai die Nwatiawua heyanan pa tullu nareh dioinia hare honona. ³² Pede Naltier die Nakot nohora maka Namkeka me maka Natlina, mere rimormiori nohkeran di edonna rpesiaya hya' ed maka Ha Nakota re. ³³ Mere riy meni mak pesiaya maka Ha Nakot nohora re de, hare er mak kwayow nana Uplerlawna lirni re er mak kaplola. ³⁴ Yoma Yesus, maka Uplerlawna Nhopan pa Nmai die ed mak kakot nohora Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu, yoma Uplerlawna Nal oleka E Nhiwni pa Napenga ihranu ralamni. ³⁵ Ne Uplerlawna, Amlawanni de Nhi' kalwiedweda A'nani de, ne Nal oleka plola-mneha pa Ntorna-nrautia hare honona. ³⁶ Pede riy maka kpesiaya Uplerlawna A'nani de, de hota nlernan mormiori plalahwa pa nodi liarni. Mere la'pa riy maka edonna klernohora A'na de hota edonna nlernana mormiordardiari pa nodi liarni, mere hota la' lera-mela ri de Uplerlawna Nto'on olek ir la hala pa rden rer niek la Uplerlawna niukamnu pa nodi liarni."

4

Yesus Ntutga inonni la'a pat Samaria pa emeka Ray Makamori-Kalewna inhatta

¹⁻³ Noma riy Parisi re ratlin nan de riy liawanni rlernohor reria Yesus me rwak pa Nharania, de liawanni reh dioinia la mak klernohor Yohansi. Mere la'a plollolli de Yesus edonna Nharani, mak kharani de riy maka Yesus ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re. Mere la'pa Itmatromni Natga de riy Parisi ratlin oleka hya' ed maka Enora E limni-rorni rhi' oleka re, noma Nwatitin la Yudea pa Nawali owa'an la'a Galilea (yanpa Parisi re rhi' yatyat la E'a).

⁴ La' yala'ani plahwani de hota Enlol wal lia Samaria. ⁵ Noma la'pa nte'ela Samaria letni mak kwawa Sikhar. Let de edonna olieta la' gen miaka Yahudi re upni-tgarni Yakop nala la a'nani Yusup pa nhi'a la gahani la' ler ululu. ⁶ La' hande, de Yakop gera tnipnu etla. Pa Yesus Nala' nan de nmah wenna, noma Namtatna pa Nrena la'a gera tnipu die onni. La'pa edonna nhal de lera nwawuau ro'onni.

⁷⁻⁸ Dewade maka Yesus ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re rodi liarni la leta ralamni pa rla rawelia ya'ana-yemnu. Edon nalo'on wali ne pat Samaria ida nma tip gera. Noma Yesus Nakot la Niwra: "Ina, mtiulan pa muala ger de oke' pa Agemnio?"

⁹ Noma pat Samari' de nakot la niwra: "Tuna O' de riy Yahudi id O'a, ne a' di de Samaria id a'u. Ne emkameni owa'an pa Mpuak ger la mai a'u?" Enakot emkade yoma nhi'inde makden Yahudi rmakriarnia makden Samaria pa edon rora pa rwatam-putu.

¹⁰ Noma Yesus Nakot la Niwra: "Ine, la'pa omuatga de he' to'a A' di me muat niohora Uplerlawna ra'ani-pallu maka Enala rimormiori, de hota omueh'a neka ed mak kwaka la A' pua omuemnia. Ne hota A'g ed mak kala ger mormiori-laliahu della' o'a."

¹¹ Noma pat Samari' de nakot la niwra: "Hota Tuna nakleh kewtu ne ger di mana kdielma pa hota Tuna Nlernan ger mormior dilla hanme?" ¹² Yakop, a upa-tgar mamni de ed mak kala gera tnip dilla mai ami. E' nek de nma nala ger di pa nemnia me la' walia upni-a'nani rer wutga nhiurniwnia'anni mana remnu ger di. Pa Tuna yanpa Natniekame Tuna inpona narehia Yakopa?!"

¹³ Noma Yesus Nakot la: “Hota he' ed mak kemun ger di de hota nahekru tiernu (tiernu nkern) owa'ana. ¹⁴ Mere la'pa he'a nemnia ger mak hota Agala, de edon nwa-hak owa'an ger pa nemnia. Yoma ger mak hota Agal di, de nwal lia ger ormata la inonni tetema, ne nwahi'da pa nwau liora, totpena riy de nlernana mormiori-dardiari plalahwa pa nodi liarni.”

¹⁵ Noma pat de nakot la niwra: “Tuna, emkade de, Muala ger de mai a'u, totpena yana a tie'ru nkern owa'ana. Ne totpena yana uprehen nek la mua tipua ger di wa.”

¹⁶ Noma Yesus Nakot la Niwra: “Mlia' pa mpuolga muanke'emu pa mrio'a mmiai.”

¹⁷ “A'ukleha muanke'a tune!”

Yesus Nakot la: “Plola la o lirmu. ¹⁸ Yoma omuehlim nan oleka re'eni wolim pa. Ne muanke' maka omuora mhiol wiut lia dodo'ondi, de o muanke'emu atia' hade.”

¹⁹ Noma pat de nakot la Yesus niwra: “Na'nama agatga Tuna de makwohorulu-ktatrulu id O'a. ²⁰ Makden Samari' ami, up mamni-tgar mamni rhoi lima-rtan riora la Uplerlawna la wo'or di. Mere Tuna luwnu-a'nani (Yahudi) riwra atiaru la' to'a Yerusalem nanpena rira rpolu-rwak la Uplerlawna.”

²¹ Yesus Niwra: “Mpuesiy A'uo, la' lera ida de hota riy rpolu-rwak la it Amlawanni de edonna rmai lia wo'or di, me Yerusalem nek de edonan wali. ²² Riy Samaria miy die mpiolu-mpiak la'a Uplerlawna maka miplin niohora onni-ga'arni (talanni). Mere riy Yahudi am die ampolu-mpak la Uplerlawna mak ami e mat niohora yala'ani, yoma hota mori-lewan de ha nwatiawua riy Yahudi ami. ²³ Mere la'pa nte'ela lerni-melli mak kmai, me plollolli de ed olekwa di, de riy rpolu-rwak la it Amlawanni Uplerlawna rnair talan mak kaplollola, yoma Uplerlawna Nhiwni Ntulan la ir totpena ratu rpolu-rwak la it Amlawanni. Yoma riy mak kola tieru-kawur nehla la Uplerlawna rnair talan emkade, de ir er maka Uplerlawna Nwahaka inhatta. ²⁴ Yoma Uplerlawan de Nhiw to' hade ne he' ed mak kiwra kola tieru-kawur nehla la E'a, de Nlernohora E Nhiwni me la'a hya' ed mak kaplola.”

²⁵ Noma pat Samaria de nakot la Yesus niwra: “A'g e gat niohora Ray Makamori-Kalewna mak riwra Kristus hota Nmai.

La'pa Enmai die hota Enod kiot la mai it la' hare honona.”

²⁶ Yesus Niwra: “A' di de E inhatta. Mak kaltiertier rieri A'g inhatti pa gor o' pa maltieri.”

²⁷ La'pa rwahagaur reri dewade maka Yesus ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re rmai wia, ne rwer rer wiawni, yoma Yesus nora pat Samaria ida e rwahauru. Mere riy id mana edonna nkokan nohor patke' de la'a ratiana hya' ed maka ha nwahaka? Onde nihya'pa Yesus Nor pat Samari' de raltieri?

²⁸ Dewade patke' Samaria de naltarga ke-watnu pa nawal lia letni pa la nakot nohora hya' maka ha natlin nana la gera wawannu de, la'a letlawan de ralamni. Nakot la mak kden la leta ralamni niwra: ²⁹ “Ee! Mai pia tla pa mimkeka riy mak kakot nohora a nhio'lu-lie'tu honona. Matialo'onama riy de Ray Makamori-Kalewna inhatta?” ³⁰ Dewade mak ha nakot la re rawlar pia ria rod tiemna Yesus la'a leta to'orni.

³¹ Mere la'pa edon rte' ma'ta la Yesus, de maka Yesus ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re rwahi' pa rora Yesus ra'ana-remnu. Rakot la Yesus riwra: “Tungkurga, it ta'an wa.”

³² Mere Yesus Nakot la re Niwra: “A wareheru etla, mere miy e miplin niohora del!”

³³ Noma maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re idma natian ida niwra: “Yanpa riy dom rodia wareher la E'a?”

³⁴ Noma Yesus Nakot la Niwra: “La'pa Aliernohora Uplerlawna mak khopn A'u de ralma-riorni, me ghi' ahorga kniar mak Enala mai A'u, hade nhi' A ralmu pa uhepru, emeknekama riy mak kaplar de na'an yamanna pa npeher wa.* ³⁵ Nhi'inde miy e mikota niwra: “Hota tre' ma'ta wolla wogat pa noha reiki-wo'ora.” Mere A'ukot tiy miy. Mimkek la Samaria re mak kmai nieka yoma riwra rpesiy A'u! Ir emolmolan nekama nhyi'a-tlunni mak kwahi' pa rreikia wa yoma rwahi' pa rpesiy A'u! ³⁶ Dodo'ondi meman pa emeka reiki-wo'ora lerni. Ler di meman pa Uplerlawna Nala riy pa rpesiaya pa emeknekama kniarmi wniahlani. Ne hota riy mak kpesiaya re rler la mormiori-dardiari plalahwa pa nodi liarni. Totpa hota emeknekama la'a riy mak ktamni nhyi'a, rora mak kreiki-kwo'ora de ralamni rahepru yoma rler

* 4:34 4:34 “A yamannu de totpena Aliernohora Uplerlawna Mak khopn A'u ralma-riorni, me totpa ghi' ahorga kniar mak Enala mai A'u.”

rewre'wa la kalwiedweda la'a pripanni-fa'anni. ³⁷ Pa hota naplol la yawalliohor de mak kiwra: Ida ntamni, ida nreiki. ³⁸ Yoma Aghopan pa mlia'a nhyi'a-tlunan mak miy edonna miprehen la, totpa hota mliernana pripanni-fa'anni. Riy dom to'a rala' ulu pua raprehen olek la hare wa. Mere miy er mak klernana pripanni-fa'anni la' ira kniarni.”

³⁹ Mak kden la Samaria liawanni rpesiaya Yesus yoma la'a pat de lirni niwra Yesus Nakot momuoga hya' maka nhi'inde pat de nhi' nan oleka re. ⁴⁰ Pede la'pa riy Samaria re rma rwatrom nana Yesus noma rwak la Yesus pa Ntulan pa Nora ir pa rhol wiutu. Pede Enor ir pa rhol wiut lia' lera woru. ⁴¹ Ne la'a lira-tunu maka orgahi Nmeh'a Nwatutga la ira, pede rirahu rpesiay walia Yesus.

⁴² Noma rakot la pat de, riwra: “La'a ler di de ampesiaya, de ami edonna mhapar rer tio'ola hya' ed mak omukota mai ami, yoma ameh'a matlin memna la E'a, ne amatg olek walia la E' de, de plola Makamori-Kalewna rimormiori nohkerna inhatta.”

Yesus Nhi' kalwieda riy mak kar lia ray nhol genni id a'nani

⁴³ La'pa Yesus Ndella leta Sikhra la' ler woru, noma Nla'awa la Galilea, (de E let wamueheni). ⁴⁴ Yesus Nmeh'a nek de Enakot oleka Niwra: “La' makwohorulu-ktatru lu id nek de hota edonna rhu'ru-rhelam la let wamueheni.” ⁴⁵ Mere la'pa Yesus e Nte' tar lia Galilea de mak kden la hande rala ralamni rapranran pa rreiniana-ra'nana Yesus, yoma la' ler ululu de e rawok tar lia Yerusalem, la'a Yahudi lerlalawanni Paska, noma ramkek oleka hare honona maka Yesus Nhi' nana re.

⁴⁶ Nhor nioma Yesus Nawal lia' leta Kana la Galilea, la' gen miaka Nhi' oleka gera pa nwal lia anggur turnu de. Mere la' leta Kapernaum de riy ida mak kla' ray tniutnu-nhianni-nhielli-liarni ida, maka a'nani ida temni nhi'a. ⁴⁷ La'pa natlin nana Yesus Nwatiawua Yudea pa etla' Galilea dewade nla'awa Yesus pa nwakwak la totpena Yesus Nla'a Kapernaum totpena Nhi' a'nani de pa nkalwieda, yoma nhi'pa nmat wia.

⁴⁸ Noma Yesus Nakot la mak temni nhi' de amni niwra: “La'pa miy edonna mimkek ma'ta hih'i-a-yapyapi mak kamehi-kayona, mak ktutga Uplerlawna rurni-laini pede riy

ema rtablelletarga, de hota miy edonna mpiesiaya.”

⁴⁹ Keke'enku' de amni niwra: “Tuna, plet pa itla'a, yanpa a a'nu nmati.”

⁵⁰ Noma Yesus Nakot la Niwra: “Hyalia, mlia' nek wa, o a'namu nkalwied olekwa.”

Noma riy de npesiay Yesus lirni de pede nla'awa. ⁵¹ La'pa riy de ed ma'ta la talan letgara, dewade riy mak ktulla-kar lia e romni rma rwatroma pa rodia kot la riwra: “Tuna a'nani nkalwied olekwa.”

⁵² Noma riy de natiana re niwra: “Lera emkameni de a a'nu nkalwied wa?”

Noma rwahla riwra: “Wonyira la' lera nwawuau ro'onni (pukul satu).”

⁵³ Noma keke'en mak temni nhi' de amni, nwahniorat nana la'a ler de meman pa ed maka Yesus Nakot la e'a Niwra: “A'namu nkalwied olekwa.” Dewade la ler de pa riy de nora romni mniotni honona rpesiay Yesus.

⁵⁴ Hade ed maka Yesus Nhi' hih'i-a-yapyapi mak kamehi-kayona mak ktutga Uplerlawna rurni-laini la' re'eni wornu, la'a Galilea, la' ler maka Nwatiawua Yudea pa Nmai die.

5

Yesus Nhi' kalwieda riy mak kamehra la Betesda

¹ La'pa nhorwua noma la'pa nte'ela riy Yahudi lerlalawanni, noma Yesus Nla'awa la' Yerusalem totpena Namuki-nahepur nohora ler kalwied de la' hande. ² La' Yerusalem nhiarni mak ha rweta la Duma Nhiarni, de gera tliwu (kolam) id etla hande. Ger de, ed maka ha rweta la'a yawala Ibrani de riwra Betesda. La hande de roma nhieunu (teras rumah) wolima.

³ La hande de riy harahu mak kamehramau, de mak matni kyata, mak limni-lakni kloi, me mak kalii'uta de nhi'inde e rdudu-rdera. [Honona re e rwei ger mak katliw die nwo'la. ⁴ Yoma la' lera dom de Orgahi-Orha'a hopopanni nerun la gera tliw die nanpena nawo'la gerni. Ne la'pa mak kamehra mak kala' ulu pa kler la gera tliw die, la'pa ger de nwo'la, hota riy nnienni hya' to'a mana, nmolu.]^{*} ⁵ Noma la' gen die de muanke' ida e naliu'ut nohora nnienni la'a anni terampwotelu wehrani wo'awa. ⁶ Noma la'pa Yesus Namkek nana e nanina, ne Natga de e naliu'ut nohora

* 5:4 5:3b-4 Ayat 5:3b-4 edon rdella Puka-puka Alkitab mak ha rhorat targa la' ler ululu memna.

nnienni la'a mahnek memna, noma Yesus Nakot la Niwra: "Oi, omuiwra mkialwieda me edonna?"

⁷Noma mak kamehra de nwalolla niwra: "Amee! La' handi de a rimormio'ru hadamonna pa nitni a lia gera tliw die ralamni totpena liernana ger de wnio'lani. Ne la'pa a'g e uwrik pa giwra lier la gera tliw de, de ta'en nian meman pa aliernana, yoma rira rala' ul muamaini a'u."

⁸Noma Yesus Nakot la Niwra: "Emkade de mumat wa pa mpuopna u'tamu pa mula'awa!" ⁹Pa mtatan de nekpa nnienni de nmolu. Na'nama npopn u'tani pa nala'awa.

La' ler de ntai miemna la Sabat lerni (maka Yahudi re edonna rkar lia de).

¹⁰La' hade pede o'ta-mata makden la Yahudi e rakot la mak nnienni na'nama kalwied de riwra: "Oi! Yana pleta-plet pa mpuopna u'tamu de pa mriana. O e muplinga de ler di de Sabat lerni pa yana riy rkar lia?!"

¹¹Noma riy de nwalolla re niwra: "Mere riy maka khi' kalwieda a nnie'nu de, ed mak khopan pa apuopna u'tu pa a'ula'awa."

¹²"He' ed mak kparan pia khopna omriana o u'tamu pa mula'awa?"

¹³Mere riy mak kalwied la nnienni de, e naplin niohor ma'ta riy maka khi' kalwied e'a nanni. Yoma Yesus edonna Nayamkek olek la' riy mutliawna re wa.

¹⁴Nhor nioma edon nalo'on wali ne Yesus Nwatrom nan riy della' Uplerlawna roma kreini na'nama Yesus Nakot la Niwra: "Mutlin rerio! La' dodo'ondi de omkialwied olekwa. Mere yan memmemna mhi' do'ahal la inonmu. Yanhi'pa hota mlir la yatyatni-halalli yatlorni-yatra'ani pa hota nareh dioin nnienu mak kala' ulu die."

¹⁵Noma riy de la' meman wa, pa nla nakot nohor harella' o'ta-mata Yahudi re niwra Yesus nanpena ed mak khi' e' pa kalwied la e nnienni-nhienni.

¹⁶Pede Yahudi re o'tani-matni rhi' yatyatni la Yesus, yoma ratga Yesus Nhi' kalwieda riy nnienni la'a ler maka riy Yahudi re yana rkar lia. ¹⁷Mere Yesus Nakot la Yahudi re Niwra: "A A'mu e Nkar pia nodi liarni me edonna Nrena. Ne A' muana emkade wali." ¹⁸La'pa Yesus Nakot emkade wa de yeher to'a pa o'ta-mat Yahudi re riwra rwenna Yesus. Riwra rwenna Yesus, de edonan to'ola Nkar lia Sabat lerni, mere la walia yoma Yesus Niwra Uplerlawan de E

Amni. Nnia'eratni de hota Eniwra E' mana emekwalima Uplerlawna.

Plola-mneh maka Uplerlawna A'nani Nler-nana

¹⁹Yesus Nakot emkarilla ira niwra: "Mpiesiayo! Hota Uplerlawna A'nani A' di, de edonna godi plolli pa ghi' mak Agiwra ghi'a. La'pa hya' ed maka Aghi'a de, de A'umkek nohora A A'mu Nhi' hare. Yoma la'pa hya' maka A A'mu Nhi'a, de hota A' muana tiolliohora re. ²⁰Yoma A A'mu Nhi' kalwied mai A'u, ne Ntut wualia hya' to' mak E Nhi' reria mai A'u. Me hota Entut wualia tulla-kniar mak kareh dioin la hihia'yapyap miak kamehi-kayona mak Aghi'a ri, pa hota yeher to' pa mpier reria wapmi. ²¹Tulla-kniar mak kareh dioin de, de emkadi: de A A'mu de Namoria riy mak kmati ne Nala mormiori-dardiari plalahwa la ira. Ne hota emkade wal lia E A'nani A' die, de gala mormiori plalahwa la' he' to'a mak Agiwra gala la. ²²A A'mu de nek de edonna Ntorna watghudi la rimormiori ida yoma plola-mneha honona de, Enal oleka la E A'nani A'u. ²³A A'mu de Nhi' hare honona totpena riy honona ratu rhu'ru-rhelma la A' pua emekwalima ratu rhu'ru-rhelma la E'a. Riy mak edonna khu'ru-khelam la A'u, de hota edonna nhu'ru-nhelam pal lia A A'mu mak khopn A' pua Amuai.

²⁴A li'ru-tu'nu ri raplola: de la'pa riy mak katu katlina-katailla A li'ru, ne npe-siaya A A'mu, mak khopn Amuai, de hota nmormiori plalahwa pa nodi liarni. Hota edonna nler-nana niukmu yoma matmiati edon nodi plolli owa'an la e'a, mere enler-nan oleka mormiori plalahwa. ²⁵Mpiesiaya! Hota lerni-melli rwakrian wia me plollolli de ed olek di wa, de riy mak emeknekama rmati olekwa yoma edon rpesiay mia'ta, hota ratlin nana Uplerlawna A'nani A li'ru ne hota mak katlin la re rmormiori. ²⁶Yoma A A'mu de mormiori onni-ga'arni inhatta pede Nhi' walia A' pua emkade wali, pa Alia' walia mormiori onni-ga'arni inhatta. ²⁷A A'mu de Nal A' pua tiorna watghudi la rimormiori wawannu, yoma A' die de maka ha rweta la Rimormiori A'na A'u.

²⁸Yana mpier rer wiapmi la A li'ru-tu'nu ri. Hota lerni-melli rmai wia de riy mak kmati oleka re ratlina A li'ru ²⁹dewade rlergot la hoini-kietarni ralamni. Ne la'pa riy meni mak khi' samomuouunu de hota ramat pa rmormior pia nodi liarni. Mere

la'pa mak khi'a yatyata-halala hota ramat pa rlernana niukamnu. ³⁰Hya' to' maka Aghi'a de, A'g edonna liernohora A ralmarior wamueh'u. Atioran watghudi de A'g e liernohor to'a hya' maka Uplerlawna Nakota. Ne Agetlia plol toto'a la tatiaili pniarni me watghudi lokarni, yoma A'g edonna liernohora a ralmarior wamueh'u mere Aliernohora A A'mu, mak khopn A'u, ralmariorni.”

Maktutrier nohora (saksi) Yesus plollolli de er olek wa mere Yahudi re rahmena rpesiaya

³¹“Hota la'pa A orgah'u ukot nohora A inon wamueh'u, de hota mak ukota re riy id mana edonna npesiaya. ³²Mere la'pa Uplerlawna Enakot nohora A'u pua rira ratlin nana, de Agatga de maka Nakot nohora la mai A die ha rpesiaya re.

³³Mere miy die mi'enyat wualia riy pa rla ratlin la Yohansi makharani lirni, ne Yohansi ed mak kakot nakot nohor olek A plolo'lu. ³⁴Mere mai A' die, de A'g edonna wuahaka rimormiori id pa rakot nohora mak Aghi'a-yapi re, mere A'ukot nohora Yohansi lirni de tiy miy totpena miy er mak katlina, me mpiesiaya de, totpa hota Uplerlawna Namori-nalewan miy. ³⁵Yohanis de emeknekama wa'du mak kmor pia morni nilipa-nka'ma la'a Uplerlawna talanni mak kaploda, ne miy mieh'a nek de ralammi kalwieda la mimkeka morni lipni-kailli de la' ler ho'ke'eni.

³⁶Mere kniar maka A A'mu Nhopan pa A mua ghi' ahorga di nareh dioinia Yohansi lirni maka enakot nohora A' die. Ne kniar die entutga de A A'mu ed mak khopn A'u. ³⁷Ne A A'mu mak khopna A' mana Enakot nohora wali A'u. Miy edonna mitlin ma'ta E lirni onde mimkeka E inonni. ³⁸Lirni-tunnu re mana edonna nawniatierun la miy ihrami ralamni, yoma miy edonna mpiesiay A'u maka E orgahani Nhopan de. ³⁹Miy mpial lia'a-mpial miyaiya Puka, yoma miy e miatniekame mhi' emkade totpena mliernan talan mak kod miy lia mormiori plalahwa pa nodi liarni. Ne Puk de ho'mana e nakot nohor wali A'u. ⁴⁰Mere miy edonna mpiakriania A'u, totpena mliernan mormiori plalahwa de.

⁴¹A'g edonna wuahaka ya'uli-yawedi la rimormiori nohkerna. ⁴²Mere Agat niohora miy. Agatga de mimikleha nhiol

kalwied la' Uplerlawna. ⁴³Amuai die agodia A A'mu plolli-mneheni, mere la' hade ho'mana miy edonna mrieiniana A'u. Mere la'pa riy meheni rmai pia rodia plol wamueheni demade miy miwa mrieiniana. ⁴⁴La'pa mihak to'a ya'uli-yawedmi mak kwatiawua mutwualmi, mere miy edonna mihak pa mliernan nan kalwieda la Uplerlawna memeh'a inhatta, ta'en nian hota mpiesiay wali A'u.

⁴⁵Mere yana mpiarora hota la' lera id de A'g ed mak kwaghal miy lia A A'mu gaini ralamni. Mere Musa maka miy mhia'ara aranmi la de, nanpena hota ed mak kwaghal miy. ⁴⁶Yoma Mus de nhorat tar wali A lia Puka ralamni. Hade emkade pede la'pa miy mpiesiay Musa lirni-tunnu de hota mpiesiay walia A li'ru-tu'nu. ⁴⁷Mere miy edonna mpiesiaya mak Musa ha nhorat taru re, pede hota emkameni la mpiesiaya A li'ru-tu'nu mak A'ukota?”

6

Yesus Nalla riy riwnu wolim ra'ana

¹Noma la' lera ida de Yesus Nleretia danau Galilea, maka nhi'inde ha rwet walia la danau Tiberias. ²Yesus Nte'ela danau de walli, ²ne rirahu rlernohor reria, yoma ramkek lola hihia'yapyapi mak kamehi-kayona maka Enhi' kalwied la riy mak kamehra-kamau totpa Ntutga Uplerlawna rumi-laini. ³Noma Yesus Nha'at la wo'ora hananni na'nama Nor wutga maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re ramtatan wut lia hande. ⁴La' ler de, de nhi'pa nte'ela riy Yahudi lerlalawanni maka rweta la Paska.

⁵Noma Yesus Nkillia walli-walli to' de rirahu ema rlidan nan pa rmai wia. Noma Nakot la Pilipsu Niwra: “Pilips ee! Hota itawelia ya'ana-yemun la hanmeni totpena rimormior mutliawna ri rre'ela ra'anaremnu?” ⁶Yesus Nat oleka hota hya' ed maka Niwa Nhi'a mere Nakot emkade totpena Niwa na Nta'ga Pilipsu.

⁷Noma Pilipsu nakot la niwra: “Ita'ala kupna-kai lia wolla wo'awa gahan memna pa itaweli roti demade itnakutla ho'mana, edonna ntu'tu!”

⁸Noma maka Yesus ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a id wali de mak kwawa Andarias, Simon Petrus hyalli, nakot la niwra: ⁹“Tuna, mai handi de tuwari id endia roti meha

* 6:9 6:9 Hadi de roti jelai, de roti maka a'na riy patyata nhi'inde ra'ana, yoma rhi'a la wetra' ota mak welli prana.

wolima^{*}, me i'na woru. Mere hare ho' mana edonna ntu'tu la riy mutlialawna re!"

¹⁰ Noma Yesus Niwra: "Mikot la hare honona pa ramtatna." Yoma la' gen die de wewna kpauga (harahu), pede rirahu rakperna la wewna wawannu. Rhor (rrekan nana) muanke'a honona mak kden la hande de edonna nhal de a'na muanke'a riy riwnu wolima, mere edon rhor wutga patke'a rora upni-a'nani. ¹¹ Noma Yesus Na'ala rot die na'nama Na'uli-nawedia Uplerlawna, na'nama nhawi-nhawia rot diella' riy mutlialawna re, na'nama Nal owa'an la i'n de pa nhakre'era la riy rahu re. Riy honona re ra'an pa rlernohora ir sukni.

¹² La'pa ra'an pa rpeher wa na'nama Yesus Nakot la maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re Niwra: "Miwoka ya'ana-yemnu maka ha ra'ana atre'a re, yanpa rhi'a la gera niaini."

¹³ La'pa rawok nana roti mak ha ra'an atre'a re de rlernana kriou termida wehrani woru.

¹⁴ La'pa riy mutlialawna re ramkek tutga Yesus hihini-yapyapni mak kamehi-kayona, mak ktutga Uplerlawna rurnilaini de, noma riwra: "Plola hadi de Makwohorulu-ktatrulu ida maka Uplerlawna Nano'taru!" ¹⁵ Yesus Nat niohora iriwrma rmai pia rtekua E' pa Nla' Ray lia ira, pede Yesus Nwatitin pa Nla'awa wo'ora hananni pa Nmemeh' taru lia' hande.

Yesus Nala' lola tah'i uli wawannu

¹⁶ La'pa lera niwa nmel wa, noma maka Yesus ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re rerun la danau de. ¹⁷ Pa la'pa rha'at la puounu pa rleretia danau de pa rokria leta Kapernaum. Lera ntuinia wa, mere Yesus edonna Nden ma'ta la ira. ¹⁸ Edon nalo'on wali ne danau de nayo'ora yoma anin lawna nteni. ¹⁹ La'pa rhopal pa olietni edonna nhal de kilu wolima onde wonema, (pa rler la danau de letgarni) dewade ramkek de Yesus Nma Nharan nana ir puounu de Nlola tah'i uli wawannu. Honona ramta'at wenna. ²⁰ Mere Yesus Nakot la re Niwra: "Ee! Yan mimta'ata! A'g eda di!" ²¹ Noma rahepur pa rreiniana Yesus pa ror wutga la puou noma plin-plimianama ira puounu de nton la leta maka rharan reria pnialgenni.

Riy rwahaka Yesus

²² La'pa repar wa dewade riy harahu mak kden ma'ta la danau walli de rma rwahaka Yesus yoma e rat niohora la'a wonyir de puou ida nmeh'a nappial lia hande. Ne ir

ratga de maka Yesus ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re er mak kodia puou die, mere Yesus edon Ndella puou die wawannu pa hota emkade de Yesus etla meni? ²³ Nhor nioma riy dom rodi puou rwatiawua leta Tiberias pa rma rapniali de edon olieta la gen miaka wonyir de Itmatromni Yesus Na'uli-nawedia Uplerlawna nhor diewade Nal roti la riy mutlialawna re ra'ana. ²⁴ La'pa riy mutlialawna re ramkek de Yesus Nora maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re edonna rdella gen die, noma ir mana rha'at wal lia riy mak kwatiawua leta Tiberias puounu re pa rleretia danau de pa rla rahaka Yesus la leta Kapernaum.

Yesus de yamanna mak kodia mormiori-dardiari

²⁵ La'pa irwatrom nana Yesus la'a danau walli noma rakot la Yesus riwra: "Am Tungkurga, mowenia omtie'ela handina?"

²⁶ Mere Yesus Nakot la Niwra: "Toto'a ne, miy mihak A' die de edonna riwra yoma miy mnia'erit nana hihia'yapyapi mak kamehi-kayona mak ktutga Uplerlawna rurnilaini maka Aghi'a re, mere mpiahak A' die yoma mhiorat la ya'anayemnu mak kapeher miy. ²⁷ Mere yana mipepe'el pa mpiahak to'a yamanan maka plet pa nhor pua ngehpa. Mipepe'el pa mihaka ya'ana-yemnia mak edonna kgehpa, mak kodia mormiori-dardiari pa nodi liarni. Yamanan de, hota Rimormiori A'nani A' die, de ed mak kal hade tiy miy. A A'mu Uplerlawna ed mak kala plola-mneha mai A'u pa Aghi' hade."

²⁸ Noma rakot la Yesus riwra: "Hota amhi'a hya' totpena nla' nana Uplerlawna ralma-riorni?"

²⁹ Noma Yesus Nakot la Niwra: "Hadi ed mak Uplerlawna Nwahaka tiy miy, de totpena mpiesiy tioto' memna A'u maka Uplerlawna Nhopn Amuai diel!"

³⁰ Noma riwra: "La' hade emkade de hota O' nek de Mhi' hya'a pa amamkeka totpena ampesiya O'a? ³¹ A up mamni-tgar mamni ra'ana yamanna maka ha rweta la manna, la'a wo'orletna-kawurloini. E rhorat tar muemna la'a hade la' Puka ralamni riwra: "Enala yamanan mak kwatiawua Ilyamou-Watyatoha pa ira'ana.""[†]

³² Noma Yesus Nakot la ira Niwra: "Mpiesiaya! Musa edonna nala yamanan de, mere A A'mu. Ne E' wal pia ed mak kala

Yamanna inhatti mak kwatiawua Ilyamou-Watyatoha tiy miy. ³³ Yoma Yamanna inhatta maka Uplerlawna Nal de, ed mak kwatiawua Ilyamou-Watyatoha de, ne Nerun totpa Nodia mormiori-dardiari plalahwa la mak kden la nohkerna wawannu.”

³⁴ Rakot la: “Tuna, demade Mual mamain neka yamanan de mai am pia!”

³⁵ Noma Yesus Nakot la Niwra: “A' di de Yamanan de mak kodia mormiori-dardiari pa nodi liarni. Riy mak kmai A' die de edonna rlernan yaplara pa nodi liarni. Ne mak kpesiay A' die, hota tiernu edonna nkerna pa nodi liarni. ³⁶ Mere emeknekama A'ukot oleka tiy miy wia, de miy e mimkek olek A'u ho'mana miy edonna mpiesiaya. ³⁷ Mere riy honona mak A A'mu Nala mai A'u, de hota plol toto' pa rmai A' die. Ne hota A'g edonna wuayotlia riy meni to'a mak kiwra kmai A' die. ³⁸ Yoma A' di de Awuatiawua Ilyamou-Watyatoha pa Agernu de A'g edonna ghi' hadom de Ago-dia A ralma-rior wamueh'u. Mere Alier-nohora Mak khopna A' die ralma-riorni. ³⁹ Ne Mak khopn A' die wniarorni: de totpena riy honona maka Nala mai A' die, id mana hota edonna nler la matmiati-molmuolu pa nodi liarni, mere totpena A'g ed mak kamori owa'an ir la'a lera-mela noha niatni. ⁴⁰ Yoma hota plola la' A'mu ralamni Nwahaka totpena la riy meni ed mak kna'erit nana A' die E A'nani A'u, me npesiaya, de hota nlernan mormiori-dardiari plalahwa ne hota A'g ed maka kamori owa'an e' la'a ler noha niatni.”

⁴¹ Dewade riy Yahudi kukunu-mamatia la Yesus yoma lirni Niwra: “A' die Yamanan mak kwatiawua Ilyamou-Watyatoha pa Agernu.” ⁴² Pa idma nakot la ida riwra: “Hota hadi de Yesus maka Yusup a'nani inhatta toh?! Inni-amni de itatga, ne hya' nariee pia Eniwra Enwatiawua Ilyamou-Watyatoha pa Nernu?!”

⁴³ Noma Yesus Nakot la Niwra: “Yana kukunu-mamatmi! ⁴⁴ Riy id mana hota edonna nmai A' die la'pa A A'mu mak khopna Amuai edonna Nottiar hadella mai A'u. Ne la'pa he' ed mak kmai die hota A'g ed mak kamoria hadella' lera noha niatni. ⁴⁵ ETLA la Puka makwohoruluktatru lu lirni de e niwra: “Uplerlawna hota Nwatutu-nwaye'a ir honona.”[‡] Ne riy honona maka A A'mu Nwatutu-nwaye'a

me iratlina-ratailla E lirni de hota rmai wiali A' die. ⁴⁶ Mere wniatut die edonna ntutga riy de namkek oleka Uplerlawna. Eneknek to'ama A'u mak kwatiawu Uplerlawan de ed mak kamkek oleka A A'mu de wa. ⁴⁷ Mpiesiayo! Riy makpesiay A' die ed mak klernana mormiori plalahwa pa nodi liarni. ⁴⁸ A' di de Yamanan mak kodia mormiori. ⁴⁹ Miy upmi-tgarmi ra'ana yamanna maka rweta la “manna” la'a wo'orletna-kawurloini, mere emkade ho'mana rmat wiali. ⁵⁰ Mere la' miy gaimi ralamni de Yamanan mak kwatiawua Ilyamou-Watyatoha inhatta eda di, ne he' na'ana hade de hota edonna nmati. ⁵¹ A' di de Yamanan maka kwatiawua Ilyamou-Watyatoha, Yamanan mak kodia mormiori inhatta. Riy meni mak ka'an nana Yamanan di, de hota nmormiori plalahwa pa nodi liarni. Yamanan mak A'ukota di de A ih'u-ra'ru inhatti, mak hota Agala la rimormiori nohkeran di rerieini totpa hota rlernana mormiori-dardiari.”

⁵² La'pa ratlin tutga lir de, dewade riy Yahudi re idma nahuri-nawo'or la id wa. Pa idma nakot la ida riwra: “Hota emkameni la riy di Nala ihini-rarni de pa ita'ana?”

⁵³ Noma Yesus Niwra: “Pena mpiesiayo, la'pa miy edonna mi'ina Rimormiori A'na A' die A ih'u, ne miemn A ra'ru, de hota miy edonna mliernana mormiori plalahwa. ⁵⁴ Riy mak ka'ana A ih'u me kemnia A ra'ru de hota nlernan mormiori plalahwa, ne A'g ed mak kamoria la'a lera noha niatni. ⁵⁵ Yoma a ih'ru-ra'ru de ya'ana-yemnu toto' memna. ⁵⁶ Riy mak ka'ana A ih'u me kemni A ra'ru, de hota nor A die ihru ida-ralm ida. ⁵⁷ A A'mu mak mormiori onni-ga'arni inhatta, hade ed mak khopna A'u, ne A' muana Amuori onnila E'a. Emkade wal lia riy mak ka'ana A ih'u me kemni A ra'ru, de hota Agala mormiori-dardiari plalahwa la ira. ⁵⁸ A' die, de ed makla' Yamanan mak kwatiawua Ilyamou-Watyatoha, mak ematia'a yamanan “manna” maka upmi-tgarmi ha ra'ana re. Yoma la'pa ra'an nana ir yamananni de ho'mana, rmat wiali. Mere riy mak ka'an Yamanan di de hota nmormior plalahwa pa nodi liarni.” ⁵⁹ Hare honona de Yesus Nwatutu-nwaye'a momuoga, la'a gen miaka Yahudi re rhi' kreini-iskolli la' leta Kapernaum.

Lira mak kodia mormiori plalahwa

7

⁶⁰ La'pa ratlin nana Yesus lirmi-tunnu re noma mak klernohor reri Yesus re harahu idma nakot la ida riwra: “Wniatutu-wniaye' di werat rehial! Hota he' ed maka kreiniana wniatutu rina?”

⁶¹ Yesus Nmeh'a Nat niohora makler-nohor reri harahu re idma e kukunu-mamatia la ida. Noma Nakot la: “Yanpa hya' maka A'ukota ri narieiniande miwennan mai A'u? ⁶² La'pa A'ukot emkade nek de miwenna, de hota emkameni owa'ana la'pa mimkek reria Rimormior A'nani A' die gha'at owa'an la gen tiutullu? ⁶³ Mak khi'a rimormiori pa rmori, de Uplerlawna Nhiwini. Rimormiori rurni-laini die nakleha perkuna pa nodi mormiori-dardiari plalahwa de. Ne lira-tunu maka A'g e ukota tiy miy ri, de Uplerlawna Nhiwini lirmi-tunnu ne lira re er mak kodia mormiori-dardiari. ⁶⁴ Mere, miy mutwualmi dom nek de edonna rpesiaya.” Yesus Nakot emkade yoma la'a mulaliaini de Yesus Natga de hameni mak edonna kpesiaya me hameni mak hota ka'olga E'a. ⁶⁵ Noma Yesus Nakot owa'ana: “La hade pede A'ukot oleka tiy miy giwra, hota riy id mana edonna nwakriani A'u, atiaru me A A'mu ed mak ktulan la ir pa rmai.”

⁶⁶ La'pa Yesus Nakot emkade dewade maklernohor reri harahu re rhoitio'or doin Yesus wa.

⁶⁷ Noma Yesus Natiana maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a termida wehrani woru re Niwra: “Yanpa miy miana e miwra mhioitio'or wal lia mai A'u?”

⁶⁸ Noma Simon Petrus nakot la niwra: “Matroma, hota amlernohora he' owa'ana?! Matro'mu lirmi nekane er mak kodi mormiori-dardiari pa nodi liarni. ⁶⁹ Ne ampesiay oleka O'owa, ne amatga de O inhatta Makakleha do'a-hala mak Uplerlawna ed mak khopan pa muai.”

⁷⁰ Noma Yesus Nakot la Niwra: “Neel! A orgah'u ed mak kwalir niana riy termida wehrani woru miy. Mere hota la' miy hononmi de hota la riy id de, nlernohora hegana amlawanni tototni-wudwiudni.”

⁷¹ Mak Yesus Nakot de, de Yudas, Simon Iskariot a'nani. Yoma emkameni ho'mana Yudas de, nre' temn olek la riy termida wehrani woru maka Yesus ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re, mere hota e' ed mak ka'olga Yesus.

Yesus amni-hyalli edon rpesiy wiali E'a

¹ La'pa nhor nioma Yesus Nalala'a la' Galilea. Yesus Nahmena Nla'a Yudea, yoma makla' Yahudi o'tani-matni la' hande e rna'ohma pa rwen E'a. ² Mere la'pa nwakrian wia la' lera yamuki-yahepru la Yahudi lerlalawanni maka nhi'inde ha rariria hoiwiali, ³ noma Yesus amni-hyalli rakot la Yesus riwra: “Yesus ee! Yana Mdiella Galilea, Mai pia itla'awa Yudea, totpena riy harahu maklernohor rer O'a re ramkek memna O hihii'imu-yapyapmu mak kamehi-kayona. ⁴ Yoma hota riy mak kwahaka rimormiori ya'ulli-yawedni de hota edonna nade'a-namoin nana hihii'ini-yapyapni. Pede la'pa Muatu Mhi' nan hihii'a-yapyapi mak kamehi-kayona, de hota Mlia' totpa noheri woru-lyanti nayanni ramkek nana.” ⁵ Rakot emkade yoma la' amni-hyalli re, nek de edonna rpesiy E'a.

⁶ Pede Yesus Nakot la re: “Hyal miy re, edon nte' ma'ta lera-mela maka Uplerlawna Ntutga pa hota Alia'a. Mere la' pa miy die, mlia'a la lera-mela hya' to'a. ⁷ La' nohkeran di mniotni de hota edon rwayotil miy. Mere la' A' di de nohmarna mniotni nahmena-naprai A'u, yoma nhi'inde A'g e ukot nohor mamaini ira yatni-halli. ⁸ Mere la'pa miy die, de hota mlia' pa miy wut lia riy pa mihe'i-mihepru. Mere mai A' die, A'g edonna lia' ma'ta, yoma lera-mela maka Uplerlawna Ntutga mai A'u, edon nte' ma'ta.” ⁹ Lirmi emkade la'a hyalli re, ne edonna Nwaran la Galilea.

Yesus Nwatutu-nwaye'a la' Yahudi lerlalawanni

¹⁰ Mere la'pa amni-hyalli re rla rler teman la muki-hepur de noma lera woru-wotelu rtaw doinia na'nama Yesus Nmeh'a Nla' he'i-hepru, mere riy id mana edonna nat niohora. ¹¹ La'a muki-hepur de plahwani, de o'ta-mata Yahudi re rwahaka E' riwra: “Riy de etla hanmeni?”

¹² Rirahu la mutlialawna re rapupura-heria Yesus ha Nlolola. Dom de e riwra Hade samoga.

Dom de riwra Hade yata, yoma Entota riy la klieratni. ¹³ Mere rwahaur de ramta'ata rwet la Yesus nanni totpena rira yana ratlin nana, yoma ramta'at rer lia Yahudi re o'tani-matni.

¹⁴ La'pa ertepartarla yamuki-yahepru la'a lera wotellu-wogatni la'a lerlalaman de, dewade Yesus Nmai pia Nodi liarni la Uplerlawna roma kreini pa Nwaturu-nwaye'a. ¹⁵ Yahudi o'tani-matni re honona rwer rer wiawni, yoma rwaror de riy di, edon Nlernan ma'ta krei-iskola agama re wniatutnu-wniaye'eni, pede emkameni pa Natu Nwaturu-nwaye'a oleka pa emkade?

¹⁶ Noma Yesus Nakot la re Niwra: "Hya' mak Awuatutu-wuaye'a ri, de A wniatu'tu atia' hare, mere Mak khopn A die wniatutnu hade. ¹⁷ Riy mak kiwra klernohora Uplerlawna ralma-riorni, nanpena er mak kat niohora A wniatu'tu di nwatiawua Uplerlawna onde nwatiawu tio'a A ralma-rior wamueh'u. ¹⁸ Riy meni mak knairia wniatut wamueheni, de nwahaka e nan wamueheni. Mere riy meni mak kwahaka Uplerlawna mak khopna e'a, nan kalwiedni, de ha ndella ploloini-mneneheni. E' edon npudi-nakla rira. ¹⁹ Miy e mliernan oleka Uplerlawna deullutarni maka Musa nala tiy miy toh?! Mere riy id tiy miy miana edonna mitlina-mitail plollol la' deulu-tatar de, yoma la'pa plol toto' pa mliernohora deulu-tatar de, de hya'a nrei pia miwra mpien A'u?"

²⁰ Noma rirahu riwra: "Hegana-kawnu nhu'r ralm O' ee! He' ed mak kiwra kwen O'a?"

²¹ Noma Yesus Nakot la Niwra: "Eneknek to'ama Aghi' hih'i'a-yapyapi mak kamehi-kayona id la' Sabat lerni de, de mimpier rer wapmi yoma A'g e kari la' ler de. ²² Mere hota miy mieh'a neka msiunat la'a Sabat lerni totpena yana mpiera-mdiaitia deullutatra sunat maka Musa nal tiy miy. Ne sunat de nek de Musa deullu-tatarni atia' walia hade, mere it upni-tgarni (Abraham, Isak, me Yakopa) deullu-tatarni.* ²³ La'pa miy mhiur niohor riy pa rsunat keke'enku'a la Sabat lerni totpena yana rpera-rdaitia Musa deullu-tatarni la'a sunat, nihya'pa miwenan mai A'u yoma Aghi' kalwieda riy mak kamehra de pa inonni tetema nkalwieda la'a Sabat lerni?! ²⁴ Yana mniaria hya' maka mimkeka onde mitlin to'a pa mhiudi-mpiara A'u mere mhiudi-mpiar de mliola plollolli-mneneheni."

* 7:22 7:22 Musa nhopan pa Yahudi re rsunta a'nani re la'pa a'na muanke'a maka na'nama ha rmor niande umarnu lera wo'awa. La'pa ler de ntuin la Sabat lerni demade rsunta keke'en de la' Sabat lerni de.

Rira ratiana: Plola la Yesus de Ray Makamori-Kalewna maka Uplerlawna Nano'taru inhatta?

²⁵ Dewade mak kden la Yerusalem dom de riwra: "Yanpa Hadi ed maka ha rahak pa riwra rwenna? ²⁶ Tamkek la Naltier die Nto'pi-ngaur to'a maka Ha Nakotkota la'a mutlialawna ralamni, ne riy id mana edonna npolliohor nan lerni. Yanpa it o'tani-matni re rat niohora oleka la' hade de Ray Makamori-Kalewna inhatte? ²⁷ Mere la'pa Ray Makamori-Kalewan de Nmai die hota riy id mana naplinga Ha Nwatiawu meni pa Nmai. Mere riy di genni-tienni de it tatga."

²⁸ Yesus Nwaturu rier mia'ta la'a Uplerlawna roma kreini, dewade Nhaun pa Niwra: "Miy e mikota de miy miatga he' A'u me Awuatiawua la' hanmeni pa Amuai. Mere A'g edonna godia ralma-rior wamueh'u pa Amuai, mere Uplerlawna ed mak khopan pa Amuai, de E' ed mak ha rpesiaya. Mere miy die de edonna miatg Uplerlawna. ²⁹ Mere A' die Agatga E'a, yoma Awuatiawu E'a, ne E nekpa ed mak khopna Amuai."

³⁰ Yesus Nakot emkade de riy rwaror pa riwra rtona wa mere riy id mana edonna nte'la la E'a. Yoma edonna nte' ma'ta la lerni maka Uplerlawna Ntutga oleka wa. ³¹ Ne rirahu la'a nhiopnu-pniepan de na'nama rpesiay E'a pa riwra: "Plol toto'a pa Ray Makamori-Kalewna eda di. Yoma la'pa Ray die Nmai, de hota hih'i'a-yapyapi mak kamehi-kayona maka Nih'i' nan de edon nareh dioin maka riy di Nih'i' nan oleka re!"

Rwahak talan pa rtona Yesus

³² Riy Parisi re ratlin nana rirahu e rapupu-raharia lir emkari la'a Yesus, noma rla' pa rora imam Yahudi o'tani-matni re rpolga mak katiaka Uplerlawna roma kreini me rhopan pa rla' rtona Yesus.

³³ Noma Yesus Nakot la riy mutlialawna re Niwra: "Hota la' lera ho'ke'eni di nmeh'a to' pa Agora miy, nhor diwade A'uwali owa'an la' E' maka khopan pa muai. ³⁴ Hota mimihak A'u mere miy die edonna mpiatroma A'u yoma hota ta'en niana mlia' nan gen miaka Adiella."

³⁵ Noma o'ta-mata Yahudi idma natian ida, riwra: "Hota riy di Niwra Nokur meni

pede hota it edonna tlernana? Yanpa Niwra la' teman la riy Yahudi mak klaun la riy ornoha, totpena Nla Nwatutga riy Yahudi atia'a la' hande? ³⁶Hade Niwra hota itahaka E'a, mere hota it edonna twatrom nana me hota taken niana itla'a gen miaka Endella de! Lirni re nmia'eratni hya'a de?"

La' leralawna maka Yahudi rnairia gera rhoratreria tuini-wedni, de Yesus Niwra E' ed mak kala gera-lahu mormiori inhatta

³⁷Noma la'pa la'awa la' ler maka rwewieirnarar memna, de lera hohonni la' leralawan de. Noma Yesus Ntutrieri na'nama Nhaunu pa Niwra: "Riy maka tiernu kerna de nmai pia totpena Agalla nemnu. ³⁸La'pa hameni ed maka kpesiay A'u, hota enlernana hya' maka kahniorat tar la Puka ralamni de niwra: "Hota nwatiawua riy de ihranu ralamni, de emeknekama ger ormata nwahi'da pa nwau liora mak kodia mormiori plalahwa pa nodi liarni."³⁹ Yesus Nakot hade de Enakot nohora Uplerlawna Nhiwni mak hota riy maka kpesiay E'a rlernana. Yoma la lera re de Uplerlawna Nhiwni edonna Nerun ma'ta yoma Yesus edon Narian ma'ta la heyanna pa Nlernana ya'uli-yawedi.

⁴⁰Rirahu ratlina-ratailia Yesus lirnitunnu pa doma riwra: "Matialo'onama Makwohorulu-ktatrulu maka Uplerlawna Nano'taru pa nmai e inhatti!"

⁴¹Dom de riwra: "Ray Makamori-Kalewna maka Uplerlawna Nano'taru inhatti."

Mere dom de edon rpesiaya pa riwra: "Ray Makamori-Kalewan nek hadina ne nwatiawua Galilea liewnu?! ⁴²La'a Puka ralamni de niwra hota Ray Makamori-Kalewan de edon nwatiawua Galilea mere Daud duratni-waitni hade, pa hota Enwatiawua Betlehem pa nmai, yoma Daud nohoni-raini etla hande." ⁴³La'awa hohonni dewade rirahu rawo'or nohora Yesus. ⁴⁴Dom de riwra rtorna, mere limni edonna rlok la inonni.

Yahudi o'tani-matni edonna rpesiaya

⁴⁵La' hohonni dewade mak katiaka Uplerlawna roma kreini, maka rhopan pa rla rtorna Yesus, rawal wia. Noma imam-imam re o'tani-matni ror riy Parisi re ratiana re riwra: "Nihya'pa miy edonna miodi Hade pa mmiai?"

⁴⁶Noma maka ha rhopna re rwalolla riwra: "Ami edonna matlin ma'ta riy raltier die emek E'a!"

⁴⁷Noma Parisi re rakot la: "Hoi! Yanpa Enwotar nan olek miy wiali pa miy miana mlirer la klieratni? ⁴⁸Mimkek teka, la'a o'ta-mata mak kodi plolli la mai ita me riy Parisi re, e rpesiaya riy de? ⁴⁹Edonna toh?! Mere riy mutlialawna ri podaknu pa edonna rat niohora Musa deullu-tatarni. Ir rmeh'a neka er mak kpesiaya. Ne hota ir nekane rlernana Uplerlawna niukamnu!"

⁵⁰La'pa riy Parisi id mak kden la hande nwawa Nikodemus, maka kmai olek la Yesus la' ler dello! Noma nakot la Parisi re korni niwra: ⁵¹"Ama-hyali miy re! La'a niukmu yala'ani plollolli de miala pa riy rwalol nohor pleini hihini-yapyapni de nanpena mietlia niukamnu."

⁵²Noma Parisi re rwohora-rtatra Nikodemus riwra: "Hoi! Yanpa riy podku-padku mak kwatiawua Galilei id o'a pa hota emekwali Yesus de. Hota mlia' pa mpuahaka la' Puka ralamni. Puka ralamni de edon riwra mak kden la Galilea hota rla'a makwohorulu-ktatrulu!"

⁵³[La'pa rwahaur pa nhorwua noma honona rla'awa romni.†

8

Rlernana pat mak kaliai ida

¹Mere Yesus Nla'awa wo'ora Saitun. ²La'pa repar wawayar ma'ta de Yesus Nla'owa'an la'a Uplerlawna roma kreini, ne rirahu rma rahaka me rhopun reria. Noma Yesus Namtatna pa Nwatutga re. ³Nwatuttut rieri, noma makwatutukwaye'a agama me riy Parisi rodia pat mak kaliai id pa rla'a Yesus de. Noma rhopan pa pat mak kaliai die ntutrier lia letgara-mneneha. Pat de ed maka rtorna yoma nora muanke' ida ralira-raliali rereri. ⁴Noma rakot la Yesus riwra: "Tungkurga, amlernan pat di nalialiai rereri. ⁵Hota la'a deulu-tatra Musa de pat maka emkade, de rwatiewria pa nmat miemna. Pa hota emkameni la Tuna wniarorni?" ⁶Mere irakot nek emkade, totpena rna'a'ailia Yesus pa ra rwaghala.

Mere Yesus Nru'r rier tio'owa, ne Nal okarni na Nhorat la tani. ⁷La'pa roir reria, noma Yesus Ntutrieri pa Nakot la re

† 7:53 7:53 Ayat 7:53-8:11 de edon rdella Puka-puka Alkitab mak ha rhorat targa la' ler ululu memna.

Niwwa: “La' miy di, de he' nakleha do'a-hala, de na'ala watu pa na nwa'al ulga pat de.”⁸ Noma Yesus Nru'g owa'an ne Nhort owa'an la tani.

⁹ La'pa ratlin nana Yesus Nakot emkade dewade honona rapi'ir lolol wa, de maka hamtoto'oni rala' ulu na'nama tuwawiarni. Pa la'awa hohoni, dewade tamkek nan to'a Yesus Nora patke' de, rmemeh'a la' hande.

¹⁰ Noma Yesus Ntutrier owa'an pa Nakot la patke' de Niwwa: “Ina, hare honona erla me? Riy id mana edonna nukmu o'a?”

¹¹ Noma pat de nwalolla niwwa: “Edonna Tuna.”

Noma Yesus Niwwa: “Demade hota A' niek de, edonna kukum wali o'a. Dodo'ondi de, mlia'a nek wa, ne yana mpuehw owa'ana nhioli-lieta re.”]

La' Yahudi lerlalawanni maka ha rhoratre-ria tuini-wedni rnairia wa'du, de Yesus Niwwa E' de mak karepar nana nohkerna wawannu inhatta

¹² La' pa Yesus Naltier lia rirahu Niwwa: “A'g ed mak karepar nana noha wawannu. Ne riy meni mak klernohor A'u, de hota edonna nlol melmelli, mere nmormior lia' lelerni mak kodia mormiori plalahwa pa nodi liarni.”

¹³ Noma Parisi rakot la riwwa: “Dodo'ondi de O' e mukot nohor inon wamuehemu ha nlolola pede lir maka Omukota re edonna rpesiaya.”

¹⁴ Noma Yesus Nakot la Niwwa: “La'pa Amueh'a ukot nohora ino'nu ha lolola ho'mana, hya' maka A'ukota de naplola. Yoma Agat niohora A ino'nu di, ha nwa-tiawu mueni, me hota A'uwal lia' hanmeni. Mere miy e miplinga Awuatiawu hanmeni me hota Alia'awa la' hanmeni.

¹⁵ Miy e mtiorna watghudi de mliernohora rimormiori yehwani. A' die edonna tiorna watghudi la rimormiori ida. ¹⁶ Mere la'pa Atiorna watghudi la' riy ida de Agukum riy id de edonna nhala, yoma A'g edonna mueh'a mere A'g e gora A A'mu mak khopna A'u am rewre'wa talla. ¹⁷ La'a miy deulu-tatar wamuehemi, de e rhorat targa la: La'pa mietla riy ida plolli-halli de riy woru onde narehi, e rtutrier nohora (saksi).

¹⁸ Emkade pede mak kakot nohora Aliolola, de woru hade, de idni de A'u, me wornu de A A'mu mak khopan pa Amuai.”

¹⁹ Noma ratiana Yesus riwwa: “Hota Ammu de etla hanmeni?”

Noma Niwwa: “Miy edonna miatg A'u onde A A'mu. Yoma la'pa miy miatg A'u, de emekwalima miy miatga A A'mu wali.”

²⁰ Yesus Nwatut niohora hare honona de la'a kah kupan genni onni la'a Uplerlawna roma kreini. Mere la' riy id mana edonna ntorna Yesus yoma edonna nte' ma'ta la lerni-melli.

Riy honona mak edon kpesiay Yesus de hota rmat lia do'oni-halli ralamni

²¹ Noma Yesus Nakot owa'an la' ira: “Hota Alia'awa, ne mihaka A'u ho'mana hota miy edonna mliernana A ge'nu, mere hota mmiat lia do'omi-halmi ralamni.”

²² Pede makla'a o'ta-mat la Yahudi idma ratian ida: “Yanpa Ha Niwwa Nwen inonni yoma Eniwwa la'a gen miaka Enla' de it edonna tlernohora.”

²³ Noma Yesus Nakot owa'an la' ira Niwwa: “Mimpiatiaw yawa, de la'a nohkeran di wawannu. Mere A' die edonna. Awuatiawua heyanna. ²⁴ La' hade pede A'ukot olek tiy miy, hota miy mmiat lia do'omi-halmi ralamni. Yoma la'pa miy edonna mpiesiay A' die E' inhatta maka A'ukot oleka tiy miy, hota plol toto'a pa mmiat lia do'omi-halmi ralamni.”

²⁵ Noma ratiana Yesus riwwa: “Hota plol-lolli de he' O'a?”

Noma Yesus Nakot la re Niwwa: “A'g ed maka nhi'inde A'ukot oleka tiy miy wia! ²⁶ Harahu maka Agiwwa ukota tiy miy totpa Agetlia halmi re. Mere hota A'g edon liernohora A ralma-rrior wamueh'u. Mak khopan pa Amuai die lirmi-tunnu ed maka kden la plol wawna. Ne A'ukot nohora la'a nohkerna mniotni re, la'a hya' mak A'utlin nana la E'a.”

²⁷ Makden Yahudi re raplin niohora ma'ta E yaltierni della ira, de Enakot nohora Amni Uplerlawna. ²⁸ La hade pede Yesus Nakot la' ira, Niwwa: “Hota la' miy er mak kariei piede Rimormiori A'na A' die urian la heyanna. Ne la' ler de nanpena miatga de A'g inhatta, maka ukot olek tiy miy, ne hota miat wualia de hya' mak Aghi'a re, de A ralma-rrior wamueh'u atia'a. Hya' maka ukota re de A A'mu e Nwatut niana noma Aliernohora. ²⁹ Ne E' ed mak khopn A'u. E edonna Naltarga Amueh'a mere Nor A' tialla yoma nhi'inde Aliernohora E ralmariorni.” ³⁰ La'pa Yesus Nakot hare honona de nek de rirahu rpesiaya.

³¹ Noma Yesus Nakot la riy Yahudi mak kpesiay E'a re Niwra: "La'pa mliernohor reria A wniatu'tu-wniaye'u, de hota plol toto' pa mpiali olek la maklernohor reri A'u inhatta. ³² Ne la'pa emkade de hota miat niohor hya' ed mak kaplola pa narieiniande rwe'er doin miy lia wutwutu-kokgohomi."

³³ Noma rakot la Yesus riwra: "Am di de Abraham duratni ami. La' ululu meman pa la'pa ntutu-nte'ela dodo'ondi, de riy edonna rodi plolli mai ami! Pa hota emkameni pa Omukota Miwra hota rwe'er doin am lia wutwutu-kokgoh mamni?"

³⁴ Noma Yesus Nwaha Niwra: "Plola la'a A li'ru ri. La'pa riy mak khi' do'a-kyap hiala de nwal lia do'a-hala atni-wa'arni.

³⁵ Pede mak khi' do'a-kyap hiala ida de emeknekama ata-wa'ara ida mak kakleha gen temtemna. Mere la'pa nwal lia a'na raralma ida, de namtemteman la genni pa nodi liarni. ³⁶ La hade pede la'pa Uplerlawna A'nani A' die Awue'er doin olek miy lia do'a-hala, de hota toto' meman pa rwe'er doin olek miy wia. ³⁷ Plola, Agat niohora miy di de Abraham duratni-waitni. Mere miy miwra mpien A'u, yoma mihmena mrieiniana A wniatu'tu-wniaye'u. ³⁸ Hya' maka A'umkeka la A A'mu, de hade ed mak A'ukota. Mere miy di de mliernana wniatutu-wniaye'a la miy ammi."

³⁹ Noma rwahla Yesus lirmi riwra: "A am mamni de Abraham."

Mere Yesus Nwaha: "La'pa miy ammi toto'a Abraham, de hota mtiolliohora hya' maka Abraham ha nhi'a. ⁴⁰ Mere A'uno' miy lia hya' mak kaplola maka A'utlina la Uplerlawna, mere miy miwra mpien A'u. Abraham edonna nhi' mak emkare. ⁴¹ Mere miy nhiolmi-lietmi hih'iimi-yapyapmi rler-nohora miy ammi dom to'a."

Noma rwahla Yesus lirmi riwra: "Am di de a'na let atia' ami. A am mamni de Uplerlawna Nmeh'a."

⁴² Noma Yesus Nakot la re: "La'pa plola la miy ammi Uplerlawna, de hota miy mhi' kalwiedwed A'u yoma A' di de Awuatiawu E'a. A'g edonna godia A ralma-rrior wamueh'u pa Amuai. Mere E' ed maka khopan pa Amuai. ⁴³ Hya'a nariei piede miy edonna mnia'erit nana A'ukotkota? Yoma mihmena mrieiniana A wniatu'tu-wniaye'u. ⁴⁴ Miy ammi de hegana amlawanni, ne hota mliernohora ha ralma-riorni. Yoma

hegan de yehwani de la' ululu meman pa ntutu-nte'ela lera-mela ri, nwnunu-nwenan mamaini. Ne la' walia Enputra-mpalka, na'ohpa-nalahara yoma edon nden etia la plol wawna. Ohpa-lahara re honona rwatiawua e'a pede la'pa ena'ohpa-nalahara de nlernohor neka e yehwa wamueheni inhatta. ⁴⁵ Mere A' di de ukot nohora mak kaplola, hade pede miy edonna mpiesiay A'u. ⁴⁶ La' miy hononmi de riy id mana ta'en niana nakot nohor A do'a-ha'lu. Ne la'pa A'ukot nohora mak kaplola, de hya' nrei piede miy edonna mpiesiay A'u? ⁴⁷ Riy mak kwatiawua Uplerlawna, de natlin la Uplerlawna lirmi-tunnu. Mere miy di de edonna mpiatiawua Uplerlawna pede mihmena mitlina-mitailla."

Yesus inponni nareh dioin la Yahudi upnitgarni Abraham maka ha rhu'ru-rhelma

⁴⁸ Noma riy Yahudi re rakot la Yesus riwra: "Hoi! Maka amakot oleka de O' de makdena Samaria id O'a, ne hegana e nhu'ru ralm O'a, a lir mamni re naplollola!"*

⁴⁹ Noma Yesus Nakot la re Niwra: "Hegana edonna rhu'ru ralm A'u. Mere A'g ghu'rughelam la A A'mu mere miy e mipolumiliell A'u. ⁵⁰ A'g edonna uhaka riy pa ra'ulirawedi A'u. Mere Riy id ed ma'ta la mak kwahak pa ra'uli-rawedi A'u, ne E' ed mak ktorna watghudi. ⁵¹ A li'ru ri plola, de la'pa riy mak katlin mai A'u, de hota edonna nmati ne nmormior pia nodi liarni!"

⁵² Noma riy Yahudi re rakot la Yesus riwra: "Ami e matlina O lirmu ri la' dodo'ondi, de amatga de plol toto'a la hegana e nhu'ru ralm O'a. Abraham nek de nmati, emkade walia makwohoruluktatru lu re honona. Mere O lirmu niwra riy mak klernohora O lirmu, de hota edonna nmati. ⁵³ La'pa Abraham, nek de nmati olekwa, ne makwohoruluktatru lu mana rmati olekwa, ne hota hya' owa'an O'a? Ah, O' di de taken niana inponnu narehia a am mamni Abraham!"

⁵⁴ Noma Yesus Nakot la re Niwra: "La'pa A orgah'u uhaka riy rhu'ru-rhelm A'u de hota nhii'ru-nhielam de nakleh weli. Mere A A'mu maka miy miwra miy Uplerlawanmi nek de ed mak kwak pa rimormiori rhu'ru-rhelm A'u. ⁵⁵ Mere plollolli de miy niek de edonna miatga E'a. Mere A' di nanpena

* 8:48 8:48 Rweta Yesus la makdena Samaria, yoma ir sukni tia'ala makden Samaria.

ed mak kat nihora E'a. La'pa Agiwra A'g edonna gatg E'a, nnia'eratni A'g ulahara, pa emekwali miy e mhi' nana. Mere plollolli de Agat nihora memna E'a me Aliernohora E lirmi-tunnu. ⁵⁶Ne la' walia miy ammi Abraham niwra namkek memna A le'ru-me'lu me ralamni nahepuepur nohora. Meman neka de enamkek oleka A' wua ne ralamni kalwieda!"

⁵⁷Noma riy Yahudi rakot la Yesus riwra: "Omhuol niana nohkerna wawannu de edonna nla' ma'ta anni terampwolima, ne omumkek oleka Abrahama?!"

⁵⁸Yesus Nakot la re Niwra: "Plola la A li'ru ri. La' ler Abraham inni edonna ntor ma'ta Abrahama la nohkerna wawannu di de A' inhatti A'g ed olek la wa." ⁵⁹Dewade riy Yahudi re ra'ala watu pa riwra ra rwa'ala (yoma la' E lirmi emkade de emeknekama Niwra Uplerlawna E'a), mere Yesus Nade'a pa Nhoitio'or la Uplerlawna roma kreini pa Nla'awa.

9

Yesus Nhi' aphyaria mak matni kyata pa namkek owa'ana

¹La'pa Yesus Nalala' reri ne Namkek nana muanke' ida mak matni kyat meman la apun ralma. ²Noma maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re ratiana riwra: "Tungkurga, nihya'pa ha inni ntor hade de matni niat memna? Yanpa e do'oni-halli onde inni-amni do'oni-halli?"

³Noma Yesus Nakot la re Niwra: "Ha matni niat de, ha do'oni-halli edon nariei, onde inni-amni do'oni-halli, mere hade emkade totpena riy ramkek memna Uplerlawna plolli-mneheni la e inonni. ⁴La'pa Amuormior mia'ta, de emeknekama lera ed ma'ta pa it tkarkiar reria Mak khopn A' die kniarni. Yoma hota mela nma ndamt ita, pa nhi'nande riy id mana edonna nkari. ⁵Pa la'pa A'g e muormior mia'ta la nohkeran di wawannu, de Aghi' hitita-reprepar la noh di wawannu."

⁶La'pa Nakot emkade noma Nakrui lia tani, na'nama Nkoiri-nwalia pa Noha la riy de matni. ⁷Noma Nakot la riy de Niwra: "Mlia' pa mura'ru la gera tliwu (kolam) Siloam." Yoma Siloam de nnia'eratni de "Mak Ha Nhopan pa Nmai". Pede riy de la'pa nararga gaini. Noma nawal lia romni de matni namkek olek wa.

⁸Noma e rom heiwialli re rora riy mak nhi'inde ramkek nande nmeh'a nawak-waka re riwra: "Yanpa hade ed mak nhi'inde kawiatu targa pa nmeh'a nawak-wak dena?" ⁹Ne la' dom de riwra: "Riy de inhatta."

Mere la' dom de riwra: "Hade edonna. Mere gaini nhi'pa ramneh wa."

Mere orgahani niwra: "A'g inhatta!"

¹⁰"La' emkameni pede o matmu de namkeka?"

¹¹Noma nakot la re niwra: "Riy maka nanni Yesus de ed mak Nkoiri-nwalia tani pa noha la ma'tu na'nama Nhopan pa a lia urarga a ga'yu la gera tliwu Siloam. Noma alia'awa pa a'urarga a ga'yu pa a ma'tu naphyar wia."

¹²Noma ratiana riwra: "Riy de etla meni?"

Noma nwalolla niwra: "A'uplinga."

Riy Parisi ratian nohora he' mak khi' kalwieda riy mak mat yat de

¹³⁻¹⁴La' ler maka Yesus Nala kruini na Nawoh'a tani pa Nhi' kalwieda riy mak matni kyat de, ntai mdududga Sabat lerni (maka Yahudi re yana rkar lia de). Dewade irodia riy mak dodo'ona matni kyat de la riy Parisi. ¹⁵La' noma Parisi re ratian nohora mak matni kalwied olek de riwra: "La'pa emkameni pede o matmu naphyar wia?"

Noma nwalolla niwra: "Riy ida Na'ala tani mak Nkoiri-nwal die na'nama Noha la ma'tu me nhor nioma a lia urar dioinia a ga'yu dewade a ma'tu ramkek meman wa."

¹⁶Mere riy Parisi re dom riwra: "Mak khi' kalwieda ha matni di, hade edonna Nwatiawua Uplerlawna yoma edonna Nhu'runhelma la'a Sabat lerni."

Mere dom de riwra: "Mere taken niana riy mak khi' do'a-hala rhi'a-ryapia hihia'yapyapi mak kamehi-kayona mak ktutga Uplerlawna rurni-laini, mak emkade!" Noma honona re hururi-wowora.

¹⁷Noma riy Parisi re ratian owa'ana riy de riwra: "O' nek de ed mak kler la kalwiedni. Pede mukot teka, hota emkameni la o wniarormu la riy mak khi' o matmu pa kalwied dena?"

Noma niwra: "Agatga de makwohorulukatratulu id hade."

¹⁸Mere makhi'a o'ta-mat la Yahudi re rahmena rpesiaya de ululu de riy de matni niata mere dodo'ondi de namkek olekwa. La' hade pede la'pa rhopan pa rla rpolga riy

de inni-amni. ¹⁹Noma ratian nohora: “Plola a'nami di de mak miwra ha nmor niohora mat yatni? Ne emkameni pede dodo'ondi de matni nkalwied wa?”

²⁰Noma inni-amni riwra: “Plola a a'na mamni hadi, ne ha matni niat la'a apun ralam memna. ²¹Mere la'a hya'a nrei piede dodo'ondi de matni nkalwied wa, ami e maplinga. Ne he' ed mak khi' kalwieda ha matni pa namkek wa, hade nek de ami e maplinga. Mitian neka e orgahi wa. Ha tuwnu nkern olekwa pa hota orgahi pen neka nwahauria.” ²²Inni-amni rakot emkade yoma ratga de he' to'a maka kwayow nohora Yesus Niwra Yesus de Ray Makamori-Kalewna, hota Yahudi o'tani-matni rlarn ir pa rler owa'an la roma-lewu miaka nhi'inde Yahudi rhi' kreini-iskolli. ²³La' hade pede riy de inni-amni riwra: “Ha nlawn olekwa pa mitian nek orgahi wa.”

²⁴Noma rpolg owa'ana riy maka dodo'ona matni kyat de pa ratian owa'ana riwra: “Mliokar memna, totpena yana mulahara, yoma amatga mak kaphyaria o matmu de, mak khi' do'a-hala hade.”

²⁵“Ha Nhi'a do'a-hala me edonna, de a'uplinga. Mere maka agatga de, de ululu de a ma'tu yata mere dodo'ondi de a'g e umkek olekwa!”

²⁶Noma rakot owa'an la riwra: “Enhi'a hya' tiy o'a pede o matmu re raphyari?”

²⁷Noma riy de nakot la re niwra: “A'ukot oleka honona tiy miy wia mere mihmena mitlina. Hya' nariei pia miwra mitlin owa'ana? Yanpa miwra mliernoher wali E'a?”

²⁸Dewade honona rapolu-raliella riy de pa rakot la: “Hoi! O' ed mak klernohora E'a. Am die edonna. Amlernoher to' Musa. ²⁹Amatga de Uplerlawna Naltieri olek la Mus wa. Mere la riy de, ami e maplin niohora Ha Nwatiawu meni pa Nmai!”

³⁰Noma riy de nakot la re: “Ah! A'g edon nia'erit nan miy ralma-riorni! Yoma plollolli de mimkek oleka Enhi' a ma'tu pa rkalwieda mere mitian nohor ma'ta Ha Nwatiawu hameni pa Nmai?! ³¹Itatga de Uplerlawna edonna ntail nohora mak khi' do'a-hala, eneknek to'ama riy mak khu'ru-khelam la Uplerlawna pa nlernohera E ralma-riorni. ³²La' ululu ma'ta la' noha knieranni, de edonna ratlin ma'ta riy maka

matni kyat la apun ralma de riy rhi'a pa nkalwieda. ³³La'pa riy de edonna Nwatiawu Uplerlawna, de taken niana Nhi' hare honona.”

³⁴Noma Parisi riwra: “O' di de mak pen-puen lia do'a-hala la' lera inmu ha nayoria o' de, pa hota emkameni pa omuiwra mpu-atutg ami?!” Dewade la' ler de meman pa rlarna e' pa yana nmai owa'an la gen miaka Yahudi re rhi' kreini-iskolli.

Mak kiwra klernohora Yesus, de hota Entutga talan plollola la ira, mere mak kiwra ir orgahi rat niohor oleka, hota yeher to' pa rler la melmelli-kalkalamni

³⁵La'pa Yesus Natlin nande rlarn oleka riy della gen miaka Yahudi re rhi' kreini-iskolli. Noma Yesus Nwahaka riy de pa Nakot la Niwra: “O e mpuesiaya Rimormiori A'nani de me edonna?”

³⁶Noma riy de niwra: “Tuna, he' hade pede? Mtiulan pa Mukot a'u totpena apuesiaya.”

³⁷“Omumkek olek E'ewa. E ed mak e Nor o pa kaltier di!”

³⁸“Apuesiay O'a Matroma!” Dewade nru' pua ntuk lia Yesus gaini ralamni.

³⁹Yesus Nakot la Niwra: “Amuai lia nohkeran di wawannu totpena Atiutga he' ed mak kaplola me he' ed mak khala. Atiutga talan la riy mak kaplin niohora Uplerlawna, pa emolmolan nekama Aghi' mak matni kyata pa ramkek memna. Mere riy mak kiwra ir inon wamueheni rat niohora oleka Uplerlawna, de hota yeher to' pa rler la melmelli-kalkalamni pa emeknekama mak matni kamkeka de mak kwaldioinia pa rwaho'a-rwahai.”*

⁴⁰La'pa riy Parisi mak kden la hande doma ratlin nana Yesus Nakot emkade noma ratiana Yesus riwra: “La' O ralma-riormu de ami e maplin niohora Uplerlawna pa emekwalima mak matni yat wali?!”

⁴¹Noma Yesus Nakot la re Niwra: “La'pa mpiayow nohora de miy matmi niata, de Uplerlawna edon Nwaghal miy. Mere yoma mikot la miwra mimkeka me miatga, hade nnia'eratni de miy er ma'ta la do'a-hala wawannu.”

* 9:39 9:39 Ayat di la'pa rlernohera kata demi kata de emkadilla: Amuai lia noh keran di wawannu totpena Atiorna watghudi totpena mak matni kyata ramkek memna, me mak matni kamkeka de hota kwaldioinia pa matni kyata.

10

Yesus de emekwali makodi дума kalwiedwed inhatta me mak klernohor reri E'a rakniau reri E lirni

^{1,2} "Mitlin rer lia A li'ru mak kaplollola ri! La'pa riy meni mak klola lutru ktema pa kler la дума riokni ralamni, de makwuri-makgalmua hade. Mere riy maka kmai pia klola nhiari, de makodi дума inhatta. ³ Mak katiaka riokni nhiarni, nhari nhiari la makodi дума inhata de, ne pipni-dummi re rlernohora makodi дума die yoma ir rakniau reri matromni lirni. Enpolu nennenna nanni pa nodgiota re. ⁴ La'pa rodgiota pipni-dummi dewade makodi дума inhata de nala' ulu nampena pipni-dummi rlernohor reri, yoma дума re rakniau reri lirni. ⁵ Hota ir edonna rlernohora riy meheni, mere rawlar dioin la la'pa edon rakniau reri riy de lirni." ⁶ Yesus Nakot nohora lira yawalliohor de, mere ir edonna rna'erit nana Yesus ha nakotkota.

⁷ La' hade pede Yesus Nakot lira ralamni owa'ana la ira niwra: "Plola la A li'ru ri. A' di de emeknekama дума riokni nhiarni. ⁸ He' to'a mak kala' ul A'u totpa rwal lia makodi дума mere edon raplola re, de emeknekama makwuri-kgalmu irhatta. Mere hota pipi-duma re edon rlernohora et miemna ir lirni-tunnu. ⁹ A' die emeknekama nhiari. He'a nmai pia nlol A' die hota nlernana yamori-yalewna. Hota e' de emolmolan nekama pipi-duma mak edon kamta'ata mere nhu'ru rlol nhiar die pa nla'a-nmai die nlernan ya'ana-yemnu, tertera-laliahu. ¹⁰ Makamnelu-kamna'a, de nma nkamna' to'a ne nma nwunu-nwenna, onde nma nweyata-nwaniawu. Mere Amuadi die, totpena rimormiori rlernana mormiori-dardiari maka penpuen niohora Uplerlawna ra'ani-pallu.

¹¹ A' di de makodi дума kalwiedweda inhatti. Makodi дума kalwiedwed de nhur dioinia inonni pa ntuwu-nhaiya pipni-dummi. ¹² Mere riy mak kodi дума yoma na'an kai lia pipi-duma re matromni de, la'pa namkek tutga hapora-hadawra mak klihir matmata-khaw riarara nmai wia de hota makodi дума die nawlar wia, yoma pipi-duma re e gahani atia' ira. Ne hota pipni-dummi re kurna-kiatra pa hapora-hadawra nma nlihira-nnaiya. ¹³ Mak ka'ana siewa-kai re nawlar wia yoma na'an to' siewa-kai, ne e' edonna nwo'la nohora pipi-duma re.

¹⁴ Mere A' di de makodi дума kalwiedwed A'g inhatti. Agat niohora A pi'pu-du'mu, ne A pi'pu-du'mu ho'mana rat niohora A'u, ¹⁵ pa hota emekwalima A A'mu Natg olek A' wua, ne Agat niohora A A'mu. Ne hota Agala A ino'nu ga tiuwu-ghai niana A pi'pu-du'mu re. ¹⁶ A pi'pu-du'mu er walia mak edon ror ma'ta dum wok di pa rawok wutu. Hota Agodia re pa ror wutga A du'mu ri. Ne hota ratlin la A li'ru pa ir rora wokni di rla'a liewr id pa rler la rioka ida, me A'g ed mak kla' makhuri-makwa'ana mak ktorna re. ¹⁷ A A'mu Nsayni A'u, yoma Agala ino'nu pa rwunu-rwenna, totpena hota Amuori owa'ana. ¹⁸ Riy id mana hota edonna nwunu-nwen A'u. Mere Awuayow nohora Agal A ino'nu di, de plolli nek la A orgah'u wa. A'g ed mak kodi plolli pa Agala A ino'nu pa rwunu-rwenna, ne Agodi plolli pa hota Amuori owa'ana, yoma kniar die ed mak A A'mu Nala mai A'u."

¹⁹ La'pa Yesus Nakota lir de dewade riy Yahudi re rawo'or owa'ana. ²⁰ Rirahu riwra: "Hade e nga'u yoma hegana nhu'ru ralma, pa yan tatlin la!"

²¹ Mere la' riy dom de e riwra: "Riy mak hegana nhu'ru ralma de edonna raltier die emkade. Taken niana hegana nhi' kalwieda riy mak matni yata."

Riy Yahudi rahmena rreiniana Yesus

²² Noma la'pa nte'ela lerlalawna maka riy Yahudi rtepartarlia yamuki-yahepur nohora ir tuini-wedni maka rhoratreria Uplerlawna roma kreini yamounu-yawitanni la'a Yerusalem. La' ler de wal pia tah'i muti lerni. ²³ Noma Yesus Nla'-nmai lia Uplerlawna roma kreini nhieunu (teras rumah) maka rweta la Salomo Genni. ²⁴ La' ler de riy Yahudi rma rawok la Yesus onni pa rpepan reri na'nama rattiana riwra: "Mowen nianpena Mukot nohora he' O'a totpena yana amparor nohor reri O'a? Mukot doin memna la'pa plol toto'a de Ray Makamori-Kalewna id O'al?"

²⁵ Noma Yesus Nakot la re Niwra: "A'g e ukot olek miy wia mere miy die edonna mpiesiaya. Hihi'a-yapyap miak kalwiedweda, maka Aghi' reri totpa Aliernohor reri A A'mu nhiopanni de, hare er mak ktutga he' A'u. ²⁶ Mere miy edonna mpiesiaya yoma miy edonna mlir wut lia A pipi-du'mu. ²⁷ A du'mu re ratlin la A li'ru. Agatga re, ne irlernohor A'u. ²⁸ Agala mormiori-dardiari

la ira, ne hota ir edon rler la matmiati plalahwa mere rmormior pia nodi liarni. Riy id mana edonna nlernan talan pa na'ala harella' A li'mu ralamni. ²⁹ A A'mu mak kal olek harella' mai A'u, de Nareh dioinia haneknek wawannu. Pede riy id mana edonna narur pia nwarui niana harella' A A'mu limni ralamni. ³⁰ Agora A A'mu de lir ida."

³¹ Noma riy Yahudi re ra'ala owa'an watu yoma riwra ra rwa'ala Yesus. ³² Mere Yesus Nakot la re: "Miy e mimkek oleka hihia'yapyapi mak kamehi-kayona mak karehikalawna harahu, maka A A'mu Nhopna Aghi'a. Pa la'a hihia'yapyapi mak kamehi-kayona meni ed maka kariei pia miy miwa mpia'ala A'u?"

³³ Noma Yahudi re rwalolla riwra: "Hihia'yapyapi mak kamehi-kayona maka Omhi' nande edonna ratota-rariei pia ampa'ala O'a, mere yoma Omhi' lir yat la Uplerlawna. Rimormiori id nek O'a ne, Omhi' inonmu de emekneka Uplerlawna."

³⁴ Noma Yesus Nakot la Niwra: "Miy e mitlin oleka maka miy Puk deulu-tatarni de e rhorat targa, de Uplerlawna lirmi Niwra: "Miy die rpol miy lia Uplerlawna a'nani". ³⁵ Itatga la Puka lirmi maka ha rhorat taru re rnairia pa nodi liarni. La' hade pede la'pa riy maka klernana Uplerlawna lirmi-tunnu deulu-tatarni nek de, er maka Uplerlawna Nwet la niwra: Uplerlawna a'nani,* ³⁶ nihya'pa miy e miwra A'g e wuohora-tiatra Uplerlawna la'pa A'g e ukota Uplerlawna A'nani A'u? Uplerlawna nekane ed maka Nwaliri-nwalioh nan A'u me Nhopan pa muai. ³⁷ La'pa A'g edonna ghi' nana tulla-kniar miaka A'mu Nala pa Aghi' nande yana mpiesiy A'u. ³⁸ Agat niohora mihmena mpiesiy A li'ru maka nhi'inde A'ukot tiy miy, mere yoma mimkek nan oleka hihia'yapyapu mak kalwiedweda re mak Aghi' nan oleka, hota mpiesiy A'u. Hota la' hare pede miat tioto' meman de Agora A A'mu de riy id ami."

³⁹ Dewade rawenan pa honona re rwahak pa rtorna Yesus, mere ta'en niana rtorna yoma E Nala' doin olek ir wa.

⁴⁰ Noma Yesus Nawali owa'an la gerlawna Yordan walli, la' gen miaka Yohansi nharan

ulia de, pa Nden la hande wa. ⁴¹ Rirahu rma rre' teman Yesus la hande, na'nama rakota riwra: "Yohansi nmeh'a neka edonna nhi'a hihia'yapyapi mak kamehi-kayona mak ktutga Uplerlawna rurni-laini, mere hya' maka Yohansi nakota nohora la' riy di, de napolu." ⁴² Noma rirahu la hande rpesiaya Yesus.

11

Lasarus matmiatni

¹⁻² La' ler de, de muanke' ida nanni Lasarus nor rewre'wa narni Maria nora Marta rhol wiutu la' leta Betania. Mari di de ed mak khuria wu'ru hup mikmikri la' Itmatromni lakni, ne nala moratnu na nkuhi akerna. Noma la ler ida de Lasarus e namehra. ³ Pede narni rora rhopan pa rla rod kiot la'a Yesus onnila Lasarus mehrani-maunu. Pa la'pa rla rakot la Yesus: "Matroma, Maria nora Marta narni mak Omsi-ayn de e namehra."

⁴ Pa la'pa Yesus Natlin nana lir de noma Nakot la Niwra: "Hota nrien die edonna nodia matmiati la' Lasarus. La' hare honona de itamkeka totpena ya'uliyawedi nden rer lia Uplerlawna, me totpena nden rer wial lia Uplerlawna A'nani A'u." ⁵ Yesus Nsayn reria Marta, Maria nora narni Lasarus. ⁶ Mere la'pa Yesus Natlin nana Lasarus e namehra de, noma Entot pa Nden nek la hande pa mahneki lera worg owa'ana.

⁷ Lera woru nte' doin la dewade Nakot la maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re Niwra: "Mai pia tawal lia Yudea."

⁸ Noma rakot la riwra: "Tungkurga, na'nama riy Yahudi riwra rwatiewria O'a la' hande totpa rwunu-rwenn O'a, noma dodo'ondi Omuiwra muwali owa'ana?!"

⁹ Noma Yesus Nnairia yawalliohora (totpa ratga de la'pa hota ror E' talla de hota edon rler la kropna-krieutu yoma lerni edon ntutu ma'ta) Nakot la Niwra: "Miplinga de la' lera ida, de lera nhita-nrepra jama termida wehrani woru?! Riy maka kor rewre'wa A' tialla de emeknekama nalala' lola lelerni, pede edonna ndunti-nwetru, yoma e namkek reria noha wawannu. ¹⁰ Mere mak kala'a la lera mel'utni de hota ndunit taru, yoma noha melmela-kalkalma."

* 10:35 10:34-35 TB nlernohora yawala Yunani pa riwra "ilah" onde "allah". Mere la'pa riwra "ilah" la yawala Lgona nnia'eratni de "uplera-upmati" pede riy ratnieka rakot nohora hegana-kawnu. La'pa emkade de nnia'eratni edon napolu olekwa. La' hade pede rhorat targa yawala Lgona la ayat di riwra "Uplerlawna a'nani".

¹¹ Yesus lirmi emkadella ira na'nama Nakot owa'an la re Niwra: "It talanni Lasarus e nanin oleka wa, mere pena A lia umata."

¹² Noma maka Yesus ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re rakot la riwra: "Matroma, la'pa Lasarus nanina de hota plet pa nkalwieda." ¹³ La'pa Yesus Niwra "e nanina" de Yesus ralma-riorni de Lasarus nmati olekwa. Mere irat-niekame Yesus ralma-riorni, de Lasarus e nanin toto'a.

¹⁴ La hade pede Yesus Nto'pi-ngaur lirmi Niwra: "Plolloli de Lasarus nmati olekwa, ¹⁵ mere hota hadi nwal lia talan pa mimpiesiaya. La' hade pede A ralmu e nahepu kenname A'g edonna lia'a hande wonyira-melulu pa Aghi' kalwied e'a. Mere dodo'ondi de mai pia tla teka Lasarus mak kmat diel!"

¹⁶ Noma Tomsa, maka rhoiya la A'na Dio' de nakot la mutualli maka Yesus ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re niwra: "Mai pia tler-nohora Yesus la Yudea, la'pa tmat niohora E'a."

¹⁷ La'pa Yesus Nte'ela Betania noma rakot la Yesus de riwra, rkenia olek Lasarus inonni la lienra ralamni pa lerni wogat olek la hande wa. ¹⁸ Mere leta Betania di, de olietni la Yerusalem, de edon nhal de kilu wotelu. ¹⁹ Pede riy Yahudi liawanni rma rod niohora Marta nora Maria totpena ramatar nohora yoma narni nkurn olekwa. ²⁰ La'pa Marta natlin nana Yesus Nmai nieka, dewade nla nwatroma Yesus, mere Maria edon nlergot ma'ta.

²¹ Noma Marta nakot la Yesus niwra: "Matroma, la'pa ler de Matro'mu etla handi mana taken niana a na'ru de nmati. ²² Mere Agat niohora meman de la' dodo'ondi wali pia Uplerlawna hota Nal to'a hya'a mak Matroma Nwaka la E'a."

²³ Yesus Nakot la Niwra: "Marta, o narmu de hota nmori owa'ana."

²⁴ Marta nwalolla: "Matroma, Agatga de hota Lasarus nmori owa'an la'a lera noha niatni maka ramoria mak kmati rella matmiatni ralamni."

²⁵ Noma Yesus Nakot la Marta Niwra: "A'g ed mak kamoria mak kmati me gal mormiori lia ira pa nodi liarni. Riy mak kpesiay A' die hota matmiati edon nodi polli la mere rmori owa'an la'a matmiatni ralamni. ²⁶ Ne mak kmormiori mia'ta,

makpesiay A'u, de hota rler la mormiori plalahwa pa nodi liarni. Hota ompuesiay lir maka A'ukota re me edonna?"

²⁷ Marta niwra: "Matroma apuesiaya, Matro'mu de Uplerlawna A'nani mak khi'a Ray Makamori-Kalewna maka Uplerlawna Nano'taru pa Nmai lia nohkeran di wawannu."

Yesus Nkakru

²⁸ La'pa Marta nakot emkade noma nla npolga elli Maria pa napup lia tlinni niwra: "Tungkuru Nmai olekwa ne e Natian o'a."

²⁹ La'pa Maria natlin nan hade noma namat doin pa nla nwatrom Yesus. ³⁰ La hade de Yesus edonna nler ma'ta la leta ralamni. Enden ma't la leta to'orni maka Enor Marta rwatrom pa rwahauru. ³¹ Riy Yahudi maka ramatar nohora Maria la' roma nayanni, la'pa ramkek nana Maria pleta-plet pa namat doin wa pa nlergot wa, noma rla rler-nohora Maria yoma ratniek yanpa Maria nla nkakru la Lasarus hoini wawannu.

³² La'pa Maria nte' tar lia Yesus onni noma nwaltior la Yesus gaini ralamni na'nama nakot la niwra: "Matroma, la'pa Om-dien la handi mana la ler de, a na'ru de edonna nmati." ³³ La'pa Yesus Namkek nana Maria nkakru, me la' walia riy Yahudi mak kor rewre'wa Mari' talla re honona rko'arkakur wali, dewade Yesus mana ralamni nmayo' doin wali. ³⁴ Noma Yesus Natiana re Niwra: "Miy e midera Lasarus inonni la hanmeni?"

Noma rwalolla riwra: "Ma Mumkeka Matroma."

³⁵ Noma Yesus Nkakur wa.

³⁶ Noma Yahudi re riwra: "Mimkek to'ola hade e Nsayn wenna Lasarus."

³⁷ Mere la' dom de e riwra: "Hade nhi'a mak matni kyata pa rkalwieda ne nihya'pa E edonna Nhi' Lasarus pa edon nmati?"

Yesus Namori owa'ana Lasarus

³⁸ Noma rla'awa lien maka rkenia Lasarus inonni de. La'pa rte'ela hande Yesus ralamni nmolu-nhelma. La' hande e rala wat liawna id la ra rherit targa lienni de nhiarni. ³⁹ Yesus Nakot la re Niwra: "Mpiak-lol doinia wat diel la'a nhiar de gaini."

Noma Lasarus mak kmat die narni Marta nakot la niwra: "Matroma, rader olek hadella' melul handena, la lera

* 11:33 Riy dom de rwarora lir (kata) di la yawala Yunani de nnia'eratni de "nawenna". Rwarora yanpa Yesus Nawenna yoma riy edonna rpesiay E'a, onde onnila Nahmena Lasarus nmati.

wogat olekwa pa hota inonni ngehpa-nta'l olekwa!"

⁴⁰Noma Yesus Nakot la Marta Niwra: "A'g e ukot oleka hare tiy o'owa Marta. La'pa ompuesiaya de hota o' e mumkeka Uplerlawna preheni-mkaini."

⁴¹Noma rte'la la wat liawan de pa rwaklol dioinia. Nhor nia'nama Yesus Nwatniar la lyanti na'nama Niwra: "Ama, A'u'uli-uwedi O'a yoma Omutlin olek la mai A wua. ⁴²Agatga de O tlinmu e Natnia'wa rer lia A li'ru, mere A'ukot nohora harilla' rimormiori mak kden la handi, totpena rpesiaya O' nanpena ed maka khopn A'u."

⁴³La'pa Nakot emkade, na'nama Nhaun matmiat pia Niwra: "Lasarus ee! Mliergot pa mmuai ee!" ⁴⁴Noma Lasarus mak kmati olek de nlergot wa. Limni-lakni e ratnioman ma'ta la koka, ne gaini e natniutuwa la kokanan maka ra rtutuwa gaini.

Yesus Niwra: "Miewar doinia kok lawan della totpa nala' de yana nawuhi-nawe'eta."

Rna'ohma pa rwenna Yesus

⁴⁵Riy Yahudi harahu maka kma kamatar nohora Maria, de rpesiaya Yesus, yoma ramkek oleka hya' mak Yesus Nhi' nan oleka re. ⁴⁶Mere riy dom pal lia ira, de rla rod lir la riy Parisi la'a hya' maka Yesus Nhi'a-nyap niana re. ⁴⁷Hade pede riy Parisi rora imam re o'tani-matni, rpolg awoka mak ktorna watghudi la agama Yahudi honona pa rawok wutu.

Honona rwaror pa riwra: "Hota itsi'a hya'a la Hadena? Riy di Nhi' neka hihia'yapyapi mak kamehi-kayona mak ktutga E rurni-laini. ⁴⁸La'pa it edonna tatut niana hade, de hota rirahu rpesiaya, pa reiniande kokokna-rariarni lalawna, ne la'awa honi de hota mak kodi plolli la hairi Roma rmai pia hota rwakloli-rwaklalia Yahudi itora it roma kreini di."

⁴⁹Riy id etla hande, nanni Kayafas, la' anin de, nhi'a o'ta-mata lalawna la imam-imam re, pede niwra: "Hoi! Miy e miplinga hadomdoma. ⁵⁰Miy e miplinga de la' samo-muounu de rirahu nariei pia riy ida nmati, mere yana riy ida nariei pa it luwnu-a'nani namkoha-namnanna."

⁵¹Kayafas enakot hade, mere ha wniaror wamueheni atia' hade mere yoma Uplerlawna Nariei. Enakot nohora hare yoma la'a anin de ralamni de, E de, o'ta lawna la imam-imam re, pa lirmi de nror targa

(nakot targa) Yesus matmiatni de yoma la'a Yahudi rerieini. ⁵²Ne edonna ntut nian to'a riy Yahudi rmeh'a mere la' walia Uplerlawna upni-a'nani mak kden la meni-meni totpa hota rawok wutga la ida. ⁵³La'pa ler de meman pa mak kodi plolli la Yahudi re rla lir id pa riwra rwenna Yesus.

⁵⁴La' hade pede Yesus Nahmena Nayamkek la riy mutlialawna riy Yahudi nhiopannu-pniepani. Yesus Nwaran la hande pa Nla'awa la' let maka ha rweta la Efraim mak rehgorrga wo'orletnakawurloini. Yesus Nor wutga maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re rden la hande wa.

⁵⁵La' ler de de nhi' pa nwakrania lera-mela Yahudi lerlalawanni Paska. Pa rirahu rwatiawua leta-ruhuna re pa rtawniokria Yerusalem totpena rlernohora riy mutlialawna wokni-le'enu pa ramou-rawitna inonni totpa rwei lerlalawan mak hota ha rhi'a de. ⁵⁶Noma la'pa rawok la Uplerlawna roma kreini de rahakhak reria Yesus pa idma nakot la ida riwra: "Enkamenila miy ralma-riormi? Matialo'onama E' edonna Nmai lia'a lerlalawna ri?" ⁵⁷Irakot emkade yoma la imam-imam re o'tani-matni rora riy Parisi ralgot oleka tita la'a riy meni mak kat niohora Yesus handen la, de plet pa nma nakot totpena rla rtorna.

12

Maria nhuria wu'ru hup mikmikri la' Yesus la Betania

¹Tre' ma'ta lera wonem pa lerlalawna Paska, noma Yesus Nla'a leta Betania, la Lasarus letni maka Yesus Namori Lasarus la' matmiatni ralamni de. ²La hande de riy rhi' ya'anlawna-yemunlawna pa rhoirtania Yesus, ne Marta ed mak kamkek la hare pa ra'ana. Lasarus nor wutga mak kmai re pa ra'an rewre'wa wut lia Yesus. ³Edon nalo'on wali ne Maria nodia wu'ru hup mikmikri narwastu, mak welli werta, edonna nhal de potla nwatniarnara (stenga liter), na'nama nhuria wu'ru della' Yesus lakni, nhor nioma nala moratnu na naha kerna. Noma wu'ru de huwnu mikmikarni nawah'a nana rom de tetema.

⁴Mere Yudas Iskariot, riy id la riy maka Yesus ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re, maka hota e' nekpa nwaldioin pa na'olga Yesus, de edon nwayow nan pat de hihini de pa niwra: ⁵"Hoi! Nihya'pa edonna na'ol nieka wu'ru de pa welli de hota rala la riy mak kakleha-kaplara?! Hota welli de nla' nan meman la

kupna-kai (gaji) la anni id gahani.”* ⁶Yudas lirin de edonna ntar lia riy mak kakleha-kaplara, mere yoma riy kamna' mera id e'a. E' ed maka ktorreri Yesus Nora maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re kupanni, ne nhi'inde ena'ala kupna la'a kaha pa enken wiutga la e kupan wamueheni.

⁷ Mere Yesus Nakot la Niwra: “Miolin doin e' pa nhi' samomuou A lia dodo'ondi to'a. E' edon na'olu hup mikmikar de yoma niwra nwahi' tar A pua rtamni A'u. ⁸Hota A'g edon gor miy pia nodi liarni. Mere riy mak kakleha-kaplara re nhi'inde e ror wutga miy totpa mtiulan la' ira.”

⁹ Riy rahu ratlin de Yesus etla' Betania, noma irla' wal lia hande. Rla' de, edonna riwra rwatrom to'a Yesus mere e riwra ramkek walia Lasarus maka Yesus Namoria la matmiatni ralamni de. ¹⁰Hade wal pia ed mak kariei pede imam o'tani-matni re rna'ohma pa rwenan walia Lasarus. ¹¹Yoma la' e' pede Yahudi harahu rawlar dioinia ir la, ne rla rpesiaya Yesus.

Riy rahe'i-rahepur nohora Yesus maimiaini la Yerusalem

¹² La'pa repar wa, dewade rirahu mak kmai Yerusalem totpena ramuki-rahepur nohor lirlalawna Paska de, ratlin de Yesus hota Nmai walia Yerusalem, ne ed ma'ta la talan letgara. ¹³Noma rla ra'ala korma tawni na'nama rla pa rwatroma Yesus, ne he'i-hepur nohora la loi liawna-talan lawna ralamni. Rhaunu-rhaun pa riwra:

“Ya'uli-yawedi nden rer tiy O' ee!

Ta'uli-tawedi, tsu'ru-tselma O' mak kmai pia kodia Orgahi-Orha'a nanni!

Ta'uli-tawedia, tlilili-tmamuawua O' ee, makla' Israel Rayni!”†

¹⁴ La' ler de Yesus Nmai die Nha' nana keledai a'na ida, maka Nwak nana la' riy ida.

Pede plola la Puka lirin mak kiwra:‡

¹⁵ “Makden Sion ee! Yan mimta'atal Mimkek la Raymi Nmai nieka de e Nha' nana keledai a'na ida!”§

¹⁶ La' ler de maka Yesus ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re id mana edon rat niohora hare honona nnia'eratni. Mere la'pa Uplerlawna Nhi' pa riy ra'uli-rawedi Yesus onnila E matmiatni nhor nioma Nmori owa'ana, na'nama ratga la'a hya' ed maka ha rhi' nana la E'a, de honona erla Puka ralamni.

¹⁷ Riy mak kden wal lia' ler maka Yesus Npolga Lasarus la liena ralamni totpa Namori owa'an e' la matmiatni, er mak kodi liarni pa rla rakot nohora hya' maka Yesus Nhi' nana re honona. ¹⁸La' hade pede rirahu rna rlernohora Yesus yoma ratlin nana de hade ed mak khi' nana hihi'a-yapyapi mak kamehi-kayona mak kareh mieman de, mak ktutga Uplerlawna runni-laini. ¹⁹Noma riy Parisi re idma nakot la ida riwra: “Ah! Hota it edonna tsi' hadompa! Tamkek nek la rimormiori honona rla pa rlernohor E' weel!”

Hota Uplerlawna Ntutga Yesus prehenimkaini la'a riy makden hairi-hairi honona lola E matmiatni la ir do'oni-halli wawannu

²⁰ Mak kla'a Yerusalem totpena rla' rkola tieru-rawur nehla la Uplerlawna la' lirlalawna dom de e rwatiaga Yunani. ²¹Noma rodi liarni la Pilipsu pa rwahak hadom la e'a. Pilipus di makdena leta Betsaida la' Galilea yapatni id e'a. Ratiana Pilipsu riwra: “Hyalia, ami e miwra mpatroma Yesus.”

²² Dewade Pilipsu la nakot harella Andarias noma rrora rla rakota la Yesus riwra: “Matroma, makden Yunani rwahak pa rwatrom O'a.”

²³ Dewade Yesus Nakot la rrora Niwra: “Nte' olek la lerni pa Uplerlawna Nran Rimormiori A'nani A'u lia heyanna totpena rimormiori ramkek memn A'u me ra'ulirawedi A'u. ²⁴Plola la A li'ru ri honona. Hota A ino'nu di emeknekama wetra' lawna olli. La'pa wetra' lawna ola ida edonna rtamin nana la tani ralamni, de hota olli de edon na'itra-nalawna. Mere la'pa rtamina olli de nanpena hota na'ona-natawi, nahara-nadewtu, me nawo' nana wetra' lawna. ²⁵Emkade wal lia rimormior miy, de riy maka ralamni tetema nden rer lia mormiorni, de hota mormiorni de nmol wua. Mere la'pa riy maka ralamni edonna nden rer lia mormiorni la' noh di wawannu, de hota nleran mormiori-dardiari pa nodi liarni. ²⁶Riy meni ed mak kar lia A knia'ru de nlernohor reri A'u totpena nor A' pua amden wut lia geni ida. Ne A A'mu Nhi' wali e' pa nlerana ya'uli.”

Yesus Nakot nohora E matmiatni ralamni

²⁷ “A ih'ru-ralmu wolwo'la yoma la'a tututu-wawuau mak kmai niek di, pa hota Agiwa Awuaka hya'a la' A A'mu la' dodo'on

* 12:5 12:5 Dinar rahu wotelu. † 12:13 12:13 Masmur 118:25-26 ‡ 12:14 12:14 Yesus Na'ala keledai pa Nha'a totpena Ntutga nhii'ru-nhielamni la'a rimormiori. § 12:15 12:15 Sakaria 9:9

dino? A li'ru nek hadilla' A A'mu, Ameer! Mulewna A lia' dodo'ondi wo? Mere hota emkameni pa A'ukot emkade yoma matmiat die ed mak katota-kariei, pede Amuai.”²⁸ Noma Yesus Nwak la Uplerlawna Niwra: “Ameer, Mtiut niek O plolmu-mnehemu la rimormiori honona totpena nanmu nden rer niek la tutullu-lolo'oni.”

Yesus Nakot emkade dewade plinnianama lira ida nwatiawu lyanti pa Niwra: “Akeni oleka A na'nu la tutullu-lolo'oni, ne hota A'g ed mak ktutulg owa'ana la' gen tiutullu.”²⁹ Riy honona mak kden la hande ratlin nana lir de. Dom de riwra kukru-gauru de. Mere dom de riwra Uplerlawna hopopanni e nwahaur la E'a.

³⁰Noma Yesus Nakot la re Niwra: “Lir de nayatlina, de hade edonna ntarga hadella mai A'u, mere lir de e rtarga hade tiy miy. ³¹La' dodo'ondi de nte'ela lerni-melli pa rhudia nohkeran di la' watghudi liokarni. La' dodo'ondi de hegana amlawanni mak kodi plolli la noha wawannu di de rrinin gota la tio'ora. ³²Mere A' di, la'pa rrana tutullu A'u, de hota A'uwoke momuoga riy honona mai A'u.” ³³Yesus Enakot emkade totpena e rat nihora E matmiatni ha nlolola la auwlakra hananni.

³⁴Riy mak kden la hande rakot la riwra: “La'a Puka ralamni, de e niwra: Ray Makamori-Kalewna Nmormiori plalahwa pa nodi liarni. Ne emkamenila O lirmu niwra hota la'a Rimormiori A'na O' de, rhi' O' pa rran tutu'lu? Hota he' eda Rimormiori A'na deno?”

³⁵Noma Yesus Nakot nohor inon wamueheni pa Niwra: “Edon nalo'on wali ne Riy mak ha rhoiya Lelerni, mak kden la miy letgarmi de, Nmol wua. Pede dodo'ondi mila' nohora Leler de, yanpa hota mela ndamit nan miy. Riy maka klol melli, de hota naplin nihora, e etla hanmeni. ³⁶A'ukot tiy miy totpa mpiesiaya Leler de, yoma Leler de ed ma'ta tiy miy, de totpena hota rhoi miy lia upa-a'na lelera!”

La'pa Yesus Nakot emkare dewade Enwatitin la hande wa, ne edonna Ntut gaini la ir wa.

Makden Yahudi liawanni edon rpesiay Yesus

³⁷La' emkameni ho'ola Yesus Ntutga hihini-yapyapni mak kamehi-kayona

harahu mak ktutga Uplerlawna rurnilaini, la'a Yahudi re gaini ralamni, ho'mana edonna rpesiaya.

³⁸Mak kariei pede ir edon rpesiaya, de totpa naplol nohora Yesaya makwohoruluktatru die lirni. Yoma la' ululu de e niwra: “Matroma, hota he' ed maka kpesiaya a lir mamni rina de? Emeknekama riy id mana edonna rwayow nohora de O plolmu-mnehemu ed mak karia honona ri!”^{**}

³⁹Ne Yesaya nhorat tar walia hya' mak kariei pia ir honona edonna rpesiaya, niwra:

⁴⁰“Uplerlawna ed mak khi' nana ir matni, me ir ihranu-ralamni pa ratehra, totpena yan ramkeka, me ralmariorni mana yana rwarora, me yan rawali owa'an la E'a totpena yanpa E' ed mak khi' ir pa rler la kalwiedni.”^{††}

⁴¹Yesaya nakot emkare yoma enamkek oleka Yesus preheni-mkaini pa nakot nohora la E'a.

⁴²Riy harahu edon rpesiaya emeka Yesaya nakot oleka de, mere emkade ho'mana, riy rahu, la'pa Yahudi o'tanimatni harahu mana rpesiaya Yesus de, Ray Makamori-Kalewna maka Uplerlawna Nano'targa inhatta. Mere ir edonna rparan pia rakota la nurnu yoma ramta'at la yanpa riy Parisi rlarna pa ir ror wutga la kreiskola. ⁴³Ir edon rakota la nurnu yoma Yahudi o'tanimatni re ralamni nko'i reria totpa ir rimormior wialli ra'uli-rawed rieria ira, mere ir edon rwaror nohora Uplerlawna ya'ulli-yawedni la' ira.

Yesus lirni ed mak ha nraria pa ra rukum rimormiori

⁴⁴Noma Yesus Nhaun pa Niwra: “Riy mak kpesiay A'u, de edonna npesiaya A o'ta wa'tu di to'a, mere npesiay wialia E' mak khopn A'u. ⁴⁵Ne riy mak kamkek A'u, de enamkek oleka Mak khopna A die. ⁴⁶Amuai noha wawannu di, de Agodia lelerni, totpena riy honona makpesiay A'u yana rdella melmelli.

⁴⁷Amuai noha wawannu, de A'g edonna muai pia tiorna watghudi la riy mak edon klernohora A li'ru maka enatlin nan oleka re, mere Amuai die totpena A'umoriulewna rimormior noh di mniotni. ⁴⁸Mere

la' lera-mela noha niatni hota A li'ru ed maka rnairia pa ra rukum rira maka kwayotlia A'u yoma rahmena rreinian A li'ru.⁴⁹ Yoma A'g edonna godia A ralma-rior wamueh'u, mere A A'mu mak khopn A'u, E' ed mak khopan la'a hya' maka A'ukota tiy miy.⁵⁰ Ne Agat niohora la'pa hya' maka Nhopan pa A'ukota, de hade nodia mormiori plalahwa pa nodi liarni. Pede A'ukot nohora hya' maka A A'mu Nwatutga mai A'u."

13

Yesus Nwuri-nohma maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re lakni

¹La'pa leralawna Paska nwakrian wia, de Yesus e Nat niohora de nte' olek la lernimelli pa Nwaran la nohkeran diwa totpena Nawal lia E Amni. Yesus ed mak khi' kalwiedwed la riy mak E mutnu-rahamu la noha wawannu, me dodo'ondi lerni ntutunte' olek di pa Entutga E ralam kalwiedni mak karehi-kalawan de la' ira yoma hota Nmat lia ir rerieini.

²La'pa lera nheria, Yesus Nora maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re ra'ana-remun rewre'wa. La' ler de la' hegana amlawanni nkar lia Yudas, Simon Iskariot a'nani de ralamni pede nwaror oleka totpena hota nwaldioin pa na'olga Yesus.³ Yesus Natg oleka de Amni Ntutg oleka E' pa Enodi plolli la nohkerna-rai miarna. Enat niohor walia de Enwatiawu Uplerlawna pa Enmai lia nohkeran di, ne hota emkade walia Enawali owa'an la Uplerlawna.⁴ La hade pede Entutrier pia No'lu dioinia raini plalahwani* pa Na'ala koka† mnurnuhru ida Nwatiehra la nehiani.⁵ Nhor nia'nama Nhuri gera la wra'u tani id na'nama Nohma maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re lakni me Nala kok maka kawniatehra la nehiani de na Naha' kerna.

⁶La'pa Nte'ela Simon Petrus, noma Petrus natiana: "Matroma, he' nakot pa Matro'mu ed mak kohma a la'ku di?"

⁷Noma Yesus Niwra: "La' dodo'ondi de o' edonna mnia'erit nana ma'ta hya' maka Aghi'a ri. Pena omuatga."

⁸Petrus niwra: "Yana Matroma. Ralul pia Matro'mu Nohma a la'ku!"

Mere Yesus Nakot la Niwra: "La'pa A'g edonna gohma lakmu, de emekwalima omukleha nhiakra mai A'u."

⁹Noma Simon Petrus nakot la niwra: "Hademkade yan Matro'mu Nohma a la'ku to'a mere a li'mu nora a o'tu wali!"

¹⁰Yesus Niwra: "Riy mak karoh olek inonni de rmoouog olekwa. Pede yana rohama inonni, eneknek to'ama rohama lakni. Miy di de miou-mpitna olekwa mere miy hononni edonna."¹¹ Yesus Nakot emkade yoma Yesus Nat niohora he' ed mak kawaldioinia pa na'olga E'a. La hade pede Eniwra: "Miy miou-mpitna olek wa mere miy hononni edonna."

¹²Dewade Yesus Nohma ir honona lakni, nhor nia'nama Nhu'rg owa'an la raini plalahwani de na'nama Namtatna owa'ana la genni. Noma Natiana re: "Miy e mnia'erit nana maka na'nama Aghi'a tiy miy rena?"¹³ Miy e mpiolga A die tungkuru onde matroma ne hade naplola, yoma A' die de miy tungkurmi me miy matrommi.¹⁴ Pa la'pa A' die mak kla' matroma me tungkuru tiy miy ed mak kohma miy lakmi, de hota emkade wali pia miy miana mtiutga nhiolmi mak klol yawa me mak katu khimare'a la rimormior wialmi pa miy idma nohma id lakni.¹⁵ A'g ed mak ktutga loitalan de tiy miy, totpena miy wial miana, mhi'a hya' maka Aghi' olek di tiy miy wia.¹⁶ A li'ru ri raplola! Mimi-liernohora A nhio'lu di maka Aliola yawa me ghima-rie' rira, yoma miy edon mireh dioin A'u. Miy die de A hopopnu-lili'iru me mak Aghopna. Ne la' hopopna-lili'iru ida de edonna narehelia upni-matromni, me la' walia mak ha rhopna ida de edon nareh niana mak khopan de mere nhu'runhelam pa nlernohora matromni hihini-yapyapni me nhiopanni.¹⁷ Pa la' dodo'ondi de miy miat momuog olek hari honona maka Atiutga tiy miy, pede miy miana mliernohora re, totpa hota miy e mliernan wali unnt lawna la'a Uplerlawna!"

Yesus Nakot nohora Yudas nnia'ohmani

¹⁸"Mere riy id tiy miy hota edon rler-nohora re pede hota edon nlernan wali unnt lawan de. Awualir olek miy wia ne A'g e gat niohora la' miy hononni yehwami. Emkade ho'mana Awualir nian olek wali e' wa totpa Puka lirni ntutu-nte'ela. De Puka lirni emkadilla: "La'a he' ed mak kor A'u ka'ana roti, de e' ed mak kmalawna la A'u".

* 13:4 13:4 Nnair to'a pola-raini mak no' ralma. † 13:4 13:4 handuka

¹⁹ A'ukot tiy miy lia' dodo'ondi memna la'a hya' maka hota ha rhi'nande, totpena hota la'pa mimkek nana hare honona maka A'ukot oleka tiy miy wia, de hota mpiesiy miemna de A'g E' inhatta maka A'ukot oleka de tiy miy. ²⁰ Plola la A li'ru ri, hameni mak kreiniana riy mak Aghopna re, de enreinian wali A'u, me ha meni mak kreinian A'u, de enreinian waliala Uplerlawna mak khopan pa Amuai."

²¹ La'pa Yesus Nakot emkade noma ralamni nmolu-nhelma. Noma Nto'pingaur la Niwra: "Mpiesiayo! Hota la'riy id tiy miy die hota niwra na'olga A'u!"

²² Dewade maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re idma namkek la ida. Ne honona rwer rer wiawni yoma iraplin mua'ta he' ed maka ha nakot nohor deno? ²³ Riy id la maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re, de riy maka Yesus Nsaynia de namtatna la Yesus walli.† ²⁴ Noma Simon Petrus nahe' miatni la mutwualli maka Yesus Nsaynia de totpena natiana Yesus la'a he' eda riy deno?

²⁵ Noma Petrus mutwualli de napup lia Yesus niwra: "Matroma, Mtiulan pa Mukota riy della mai a'u."

²⁶ Noma Yesus Nakot la Niwra: "Riy maka Agala rot miaka Atio' la A la'ru mniotni de e' inhatta!" Noma Yesus Na'ala rot anna ida, na'nama Nto'a la larni ralamni pa Nala la Yudas, Simon Iskariot a'nani de. ²⁷ La'pa Yudas nte'la nana rot diewade hegana amlawanni nhu'ru ralma.

Pa Yesus Nakot la Niwra: "Plet pa mhi'a hya' maka omuiwra mhi'a re!" ²⁸ La mak ka'ana-kemun la hade id mana edonna nat niohor etia la'a hya' mak kariei piede Yesus Nakot harella Yudas. ²⁹ Dom e rwarora yanpa Yesus Nhopan pa Yudas nla nawel hadom pa rhi'a la' lerlalawan de, onde yanpa ral kupna oke'ela' riy mak kakleha-kaplara, yoma Yudas nanpena ed mak ktor-reri ir kupanni mak kden la kaha. ³⁰ La'pa Yudas nte'la nana rot die dewade nlergot wa. Ne lera mana nmel wa.

Yesus tit warwuarnu

³¹ La'pa Yudas nla'awa noma Yesus Niwra: "Ntutu-nte' oleka la larni pa rimormiori ramkek nan Rimormiori A'nani A' di rrana la' heyanna totpa rimormiori ra'uli-rawedi

A'u. Me onnila A hihii'u-yapya'pu mak Agi-wra ghi'a di, pede Uplerlawna nanni de ha ra'uli-rawedia la tutullu-lolo'oni. ³² Ne onnila A hihii'u-yapya'pu ed mak kariei, pede Uplerlawna nanni de rran atulga la lyanti, pede hota E' wal pia ed mak kareiniande riy ra'uli-rawedia A'u, ne edon nalo'on wali ne Uplerlawna Nhi' hade.

³³ Upa-a'na miy hononmi, hota A'g edonna gor miy pia mholi plalahwa. Ne emeknekama maka A'ukot targa la Yahudi o'tani-matni, de A'ukot wali tiy miy lia dodo'ondi, de hota miy mpiahak A'u mere la gen miaka Alia'a de hota miy edonna mpiakriania.

³⁴ Upa-a'na miy re, tit warwuaru di ed mak Agala tiy miy, de totpa miy idma mhi' kalwiedwed ida pa emeka nhi'inde Aghi' kalwiedwed miy die. ³⁵ La'pa miy idma nhi' kalwiedwed ida, de hota riy honona ratga de miy er mak klernohor reri A'u."

Yesus Nwaqahnorta Petrusa yoma hota Petrus nreher doin Yesus la

³⁶ Noma Simon Petrus niwra: "Matroma, hota Matro'mu Niwra Nla' meni?"

Noma Yesus Nakot la Petrus niwra: "Petrus, hota Alia' la' dodo'ondi de hota o edonna mlierno'hora A'u! Hota nhoru olekwa, nanpena omlierno'hora owa'an A'u."

³⁷ "Matroma, nihya'pa A'g edonna lierno'hora O la' dodo'on dina?! A' di de wuayow nohor pa hota amuat lia O wawanmu Matroma."

³⁸ Noma Yesus Nakot la: "Plola o e muiwra mmuat lia' A wawnu, Petrusa?! Mhuoratreria Petrusa, hota hiwi lallu edonna nkukule' ma'ta de omueh'a nekpa mrieher doin A lia' re'eni wotelu."

14

Yesus ed maka khari talan pa itla' E Amni de

¹ Yesus Nakot la re Niwra: "Upa-a'na miy re, yan ihrami re rteplu. Pesiyami narur lia Uplerlawna, me narur wial mai A'u. ² Gen riahu erla A A'mu romni de. Alia' hande totpena Awuahii' targa geni tiy miy. A'ukot nohor gen die tiy miy, yoma plollola de genmi erla hande. ³ La'pa Awuahii' targa genmi re, nanpena hota A'uwal pia

† 13:23 13:23 Riy harahu rwarora de maka Yesus ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a ida nanni Yohansi ed mak khorta puk di, ne ntulsi puka di de e namem reria nanni. Enakot nohora e inon wamueheni de nakot to'a niwra: "Riy id la maka Yesus ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re maka Yesus Nsayni." La' puka di ralamni de e namem reria nanni la'a Onni (Pasal) 13:23, 19:26, 20:2, 21:7, 21:20,23.

mua wuatrom miy totpa Agod wali miy lia hande, totpena Adiella hanmeni de miy er wal lia. ⁴ Mimiati niohora talanni la'a gen miaka Alia' de."

⁵ Noma Tomsa nakot la Yesus niwra: "Matroma, ami e maplinga gen miaka Matro'mu Niwra Nla' de, pa hota emkameni pa amatga talanni?"

⁶ Noma Yesus Nakot la Niwra: "Amueh'a nekpa ed mak khi' talan la'a riy mak kiwra kla' Uplerlawna. Onnila A' pua rimormiori rat niohora hya' ed mak kaplol la' Uplerlawna, me rler la mormiori-dardiari plolola. La'pa riy id mana niwra nmai A'mu de, eneknek to'ama nor A' tialla, nanpena nwatrom nan A A'mu. ⁷ Upa-a'na miy re, la'pa miy e miatg olek A wua, de hota emkade wal lia miatg oleka A A'mu. Pa la' dodo'ondi de miy e miatg olek E wa, ne mimkek olek E wa."

⁸ Noma Pilipsu nakot la Yesus niwra: "Matroma, Mtiut tieka Ammu de la mai ami, totpena ralam mamni namtemna."

⁹ Mere Yesus Nakot la Niwra: "Pilipsia! Itsol wiut olek la' mahnek memna. Ne o' edonna muat mua'ta A'u?! Riy maka kamkek olek A wua, de enamkek oleka A A'mu wali wia. Noma o' e muiwra Mtiut tieka Am dena?! ¹⁰ Pilipsia, o' edonna mpuesiaya de Agora A A'mu de riy id ami, me Amro' de Mla' lir ida?! La'a hya' maka A'ukota tiy miy, de A lir wamueh'u atia'a hade, mere A'mu nor A' die plola Ampal lia ida, me hya' maka Aghi' nan de E' ed mak ktulla-karia hare honona. ¹¹ Mpuesiy A' li'ru mak ukota giwra: Agor A A'mu de riy id ami, me A A'mu de nor A' die Mla' lir ida. Onde mpuesiy miemna A lia'a hihia'yapya'pu mak kamehi-kayona mak Aghi' oleka re. ¹² Plola la' A li'ru ri. Riy mak kpesiy A'u, de hota rhi'a hihia'yapya' miaka Aghi' oleka re. Meman neka la hota enhi' de nareh wial lia' hya' ed mak Aghi'a, yoma hota Alia' pa gor A A'mu la' geni ida. ¹³ Ne hya' to' pa miy mpiaka de yoma mlia' olek A mu'tu, hota A'g ed maka kwahi'a-kwayodia hare tiy miy totpena ya'uli-yawedi nden rer lia A A'mu onnila A hihia'yapya'pu de. ¹⁴ A'ukot owa'an tiy miy, mpiaka hya' to'a, yoma mlia' oleka A mu'tu, ne hota A'g ed mak kwahi'a-kwayodia harella tiy miy."

Yesus Nano'targa Uplerlawna Nhiwni mak kmai pia Nhi' aruri-alai makpesiy re ihranu

ralamni

¹⁵ "Upa-a'na miy re, riy maka ksayni A' die hota e' wal pia ed mak katlina-katailla A li'ru-tu'nu. ¹⁶ Ne hota A'g ed mak kwak la A'mu ne hota Enala Nhiw Lululli pa Nhernu-nwaug A' pua Narurinilai nian miy, ne hota Nor wut miy pia nodi liarni. ¹⁷ Nhiw Lulul die Nwatiawu Uplerlawna, mak kakot nohora hya' ed mak kaplol la' Uplerlawna. Nohkerna ta'en niana rreinian E'a, yoma edonna ramkeka onde ratga E'a. Mere miy e miatga E'a. Yoma Enor miy tialla, me hota miora E' de ihru ida-ralm ida. ¹⁸ Hota A'g edonna ultar miy pia emeknekama a'na riy patyata. Hota A'uwali owa'ana tiy miy. ¹⁹ Tre' ma'ta oke' to' pa nohkeran di edonna namkek nan A wua. Mere miy die hota mimkek owa'an A'u. Ne yoma Amuori owa'ana, de hota miy miana mmormior owa'an wali. ²⁰ Hota la'pa nte'ela ler maka Amuori owa'ana, de hota miy e miatga de Agora A A'mu de riy id ami, ne miora A' muana itwalia ida. ²¹ Riy mak kreiniana A li'ru-tu'nu me nlernohora, de e' ed maka ksayni A'u. Ne hota A A'mu mana Nsaynia riy mak ksayni A'u. Ne A' muana siayn reria riy de, ne Agharia A ino'nu la e'a."

²² Dewade Yudas, maka Yudas Iskariot atia'a, natiana Yesus niwra: "Matroma, Omuiwra Mtiut tio'a O inonmu mai ami, ne nihya'pa O' edonna Mtiutga la noh di liewnu?"

²³ Noma Yesus Nakot la Niwra: "Riy mak ksayni A'u de hota rlernohora A wniatu'tu-wniaye'u. Pa hota A'mu mana Nsaynia riy de, ne hota Agora A'mu Mahak reria riy de pa Amora Mhol wiutu. ²⁴ Riy mak edonna ksayni A'u, de hota edonna nlernohora A wniatu'tu. Wniatutu-wniaye' maka mitlina re hare edonna rwatiawu A'u, mere ha rwatiawua A'mu mak khopan pa Amuai.

²⁵ Hare honona de A'ukot momuoga tiy miy, la' ler maka A'g e gor ma'ta miy pia tden wutu. ²⁶ Mere la'pa A lia A'mu de, A'mu Nala Nhiw Lululli pa Nma Nala ruri-lai tiy miy. Hota Nhiw Lulul die Nmai lia A na'nu wawannu. Ne E' ed mak kwatutga haneknek wawannu tiy miy, ne Nwagahniorta miy lia hya' maka Awuatutg olek tiy miy wia. ²⁷ Hota Agal miy pia mlir la ralam mtiertierannu pa emeknekama A ralmu mana namtiertiernu

la' haneknek wawannu. Ralam mtiertier-annu mak emkade, nohkerna naplin niohora ma'ta de. Pede upa-a'na miy re, yana mpiarna plahwa-plahwa me yana msiusa onde mimta'ata.

²⁸ Mitlina A li'ru mak A'ukot oleka de hota Alia'awa, mere hota A'uwal tiy miy. La'pa msiayni A'u, de hota mihepru onnila Alia'a A'mu de, yoma E inponni reh dioin A'u. ²⁹ A'g e ukot ulga hare tiy miy lia' dodo'ondi, mere la hare id mana edon tamkek ma'ta. Totpena la'pa mimkeka la repra onde walli, de mpiesiaya. ³⁰ A'g edonna ultier pia naplahwa, yoma lera nnielu inhatti pa hota hegana amlawanni mak kodi plolli la noha wawannu de nmai wia. Mere hota e' edonna nodia plolli mai A'u. ³¹ Mere hota Aghur niohora pa Alier la matmia'tu ralamni totpa Aliernohora hya' ed maka A'mu Nhopan mai A'u. Totpena la' hade pede nohkeran di mniotni ratga de A'g e siaynia A A'mu.

Ne emkade nek wa pa mai pia twatitin la handi wa!"

15

Yesus emeknekama anggur (lokrahi) ona plollolli inhatta, me rimormiori re emeknekama tutnu-akni

¹ Noma Yesus Nnairia lir yawalliohora pa Nakot owa'ana Niwra: "A' di de anggur (lokrahi) ona plollolli inhata A'u. Me A A'mu de ora nhyi'a inhatta. ² A tu'tu-a'ku rimormiori miy. La'pa A tu'tu-a'ku mak kakleh wo'a, de hota Ora nhyi' de e Nhamin doinia la, ne la ak miak kawo'a de Enamou dioinia tawni la, totpena na'ununayeh owa'ana. ³ Miy di de er mak kmoukwitna olekwa yoma la'a A wniatu'tu tiy miy. ⁴ Yana olietmi mai A'u me hota A' wual pia edon oliet tiy miy. Yoma ta'en niana miy mhi' hihia'yapyapi mak kalwiedweda atiaru mior A' tialla. Pa hota emeknekama ha'aki ida mak edon kawo'a, atiaru ak die natniapal rer lia onni.

⁵ A' di de emeknekama anggur ona A'u, me miy die emeknekama anggur on de tutnu-akni miy. Riy mak kden rer lia mai A'u, me A' muana dien rer lia e'a, de hota emeknekama tutu-aki mak ka'unukayeha, yoma A'g edonna gor miy, de hota emeknekama mikleh wo'a. ⁶ Riy maka edonna kden rer miai A'u, de emekwalima anggur aki mak edon ka'unukayeha maka

rhamin doinia la, me la'pa nkern olekwa de rawoka pa rnaklia la ai ralamni. ⁷ La'pa mdien rer mai A'u, me mhioratreria mak Awuatut niana re, de hya' maka mpiahaka de, mpiaka la A'mu, ne hota Enala tiy miy. ⁸ Ne la'pa hihimi'yapyapmi re de emeknekama tutu-ak mak wo'oni harahu, de hota la' hade pede riwra plola miy er maklernohor reri A'u. Emkade pede hihimi'yapyapmi re hota rodia ya'uliyawed lia A A'mu.

⁹ Emekwalima A'mu Nsayni A'u, de A' muana A'g e siayn wali miy. Pa hota miy miana mdien rer lia A sniaynu. ¹⁰ De, la'pa mliernohora hya' mak A'ukot taru, de miy e mdien reri olek la A sniaynu, pa emekwalima A'g e dien rer lia A A'mu sniayanni, yoma Aliernohora hya' ed maka Nhopna mai A'u. ¹¹ La' hari honona de A'ukot momuoga tiy miy totpena A ralam yahepru de etla miy ralamni, ne miy miana mihepur toto' memna. ¹² Upa-a'na miy re, mitlina-mitailla hya' mak A'ukota di, de emkadilla: hota miy idma nhi'a kalwiedwed ida, pa emeka hya' maka nhi'inde Aghi'a tiy miy die. ¹³ Riy maka khoi onnoni la matmiatni yoma la'a talanwalli rerieini, de e ed mak ktutga tniulanni-sniayanni maka kreh dioinia tniulla-sniayni re honona. ¹⁴ Upa-a'na miy re, la'pa mliernohora hya' ed maka A'ukot tiy miy, de hota miy die mpial olek la A talanwa'lu. ¹⁵ Pede hota A'g edonna puol miy lia A hopopnu, yoma hopopan de naplin tiar lia hya' maka upni-matromni nhi'a. Mere Apuol miy lia' A talanwa'lu, yoma hare honona maka utlin nana la A'mu, de A'ukot oleka tiy miy wia. ¹⁶ Miy edonna mpialir nian A'u, mere A'g ed mak kwalir nian miy, ne Aghopan pa mlia mhi' hihia'yapyapi mak kodi liarni pa emeknekama tutu-ak mak ka'unukayeh rer niohora wo' samomuounu. La'pa mhi' emkade de hota A'mu Nala hya' maka mpiaka la E'a onnila mlia' olek A mu'turah'u. ¹⁷ Me Aghopan miy, upa-a'na miy re, totpa miy idma natu ntulla-nsayni ida."

Nohkeran di e nahankeran tiy miy

¹⁸ "Upa-a'na miy re, la'pa nohkeran di sukni tia' tiy miy, de mhioratreria, A'g ed maka hare sukni tia' ulia. ¹⁹ La'pa nohkerna gahani miy, de meman neka la nohkerna nsayn miy, yoma mlir la nohkerna gahani! Mere A'g ed maka kwalir nian miy

lia' nohkeran di, pede miy di de nohkerna gahani atia'a miy. La' hade pede nohkeran di gaini npetan rer tiy miy. ²⁰Mhioratreria la'a hya'a maka A'ukot taru oleka re giwra: Riy rnahora-rnala' olek A'u, de hota rnahora-rnala' wali miy. La'pa irlernohor A wniatu'tu, de hota rlernohora walia miy wniatutmi yoma hopopna edonna narehe-lia upni-matromni. ²¹Hota rnahora-rnala' miy yoma mliernohora olek A wua. Ir rhi' emkade yoma ir edonna ratga E'a Mak khopn A'u. ²²La'pa A'g edonna muai pia ukot nohor ma'ta Uplerlawna talanni la ir de, de hota Uplerlawna edonna Nwaghal ira. Mere la' dodo'ondi de A'ukot nohora olek la ira, mere ir edon rlernohora A li'ru, pede hota emkameni owa'an pa ir riwra ir edon rhala?! ²³Riy maka ralamni edon nreinian A'u de hade edonna nreiniana A'mu wali. ²⁴La'pa A'g edon ghi' ma't hihia'yapyapi mak kamehi-kayona mak riy edon ramkek taru re la'a ir wokni-le'enu de hota Uplerlawna edon Nwaghal ira. Mere iramkek oleka hihia'yapyapi mak Aghi' nan la dodo'ondi, mere ir sukni atia' ma'ta mai A'u me la' walia A'mu. ²⁵Ha rhi' nan emkade totpa plola la hya' maka kden la' ir Puk deullu-tatarni mak kiwra: "Ira-hankeran la mai A' die rakleha wniatikil-geni (alasan)."²⁶

²⁶Upa-a'na miy re, hota Aghopan doinia Maka rhoiya la Mak khi' aruri-alai die tiy miy. Enwatiawua A'mu pa ntiy. De rwet Hadella Nhiw Lululli mak kakot nohora hya' ed mak kaplol la Uplerlawna. La'pa hota Enmai die Enakot nohor walia A'u. ²⁷Ne hota miy miana er mak kakot nohora walia A lia' rira, yoma miy er mak kor rewre'w A'u lia' ler maka Atie'la la A knia'ru la' nohkeran di."

16

¹"Upa-a'na miy re, la' hare honona de A'ukota tiy miy, totpena yana miwlar dioinia pesiaymi pa hota mlir la klieratni. ²Yoma hota ralgot miy lia'a gen miaka Yahudi re rhi' kreini-iskolli. Ne plollolli de hota ntutu-nte'ela lerni-melli de, pa riy mak kwenan miy re ratniekame e rhi' emkade yoma Uplerlawna hopopanni ira. ³Mere plollolli de, ir rhi' hare tiy miy, yoma ir edonna rat niohora ma'ta Agora A'mu. ⁴Upa-a'na miy re, la' dodo'ondi de

A'ukot nohor kropna-krieutu polpuol inawakwak ama honona re tiy miy, totpena la'pa ler meni miy mliernan hare, de yana mhieduma, mere mhioratreria hare honona de A'ukot ulg oleka tiy miy wia. La' mulaliaini de A'g edonna ukot hare honona tiy miy, yoma A'g e gor ma'ta miy pa tsol wiut pua Atiulan tiy miy."

Uplerlawna Nhiwni ed mak khi' aruri-alai lia riy makpesiay Yesus re

⁵"La'pa dodo'ondi wa de Agiwra lia'awa la Uplerlawna mak khopn A'u, pa Agor E' pa Mhol wiutu, mere hota riy id tiy miy miana edon natian nohora hota Alia' hanmeni. ⁶La' dodo'ondi de miy ralammi nmolunhelam meman nohora lir maka A'g e ukot oleka de giwra hota Alia' E' de. ⁷Mere upa-a'na miy re, mpiesiayo! Onnila miy rerieimi pede samounu de, Alia' nek wa! Yoma la'pa A'g edonna lia'a, de hota Uplerlawna Nhiwni mak kodi ruri-lai tiy miy die, hota edon Nmai. Mere la'pa Alia'awa, de totpena Aghopan doinia pa Nmai wia. ⁸La'pa Enmai die, de hota Enakot nohora riy mak kden la nohkeran di wawannu de Niwra irhi' oleka do'a-hala, me Enakot nohor wal lia' hya' mak kaplol la Uplerlawna yamkekni, la'pa Nakot nohora wal lia' Uplerlawna niukamnu. ⁹Yoma Enmai die, de Nakot la riy Niwra e rhi' oleka do'a-hala yoma ir edon rpesiay A'u. ¹⁰Ne Nakot nohora wali A hihia'yapyapu re er mak kaplol la Uplerlawna yamkekni. Hota irat niohora A'g ed mak kaplol la Uplerlawna yamkekni yoma Alia' A'mu de, ne la' ler de miy edonna mimkek olek A wua. ¹¹Ne Uplerlawna Nhiwni de ed mak kakot nohora Uplerlawna niukamnu yala'ani la' rimormiori nohkeran di. Yoma nla'aw olek la lerni pa Uplerlawna Nukmuwa hegana amlawanni mak kodi plolli la nohkerna wawannu.

¹²Upa-a'nami re, harahu er ma'ta la pa Agiwra ukota tiy miy, mere la' dodo'ondi de ta'en niana mnia'erit nana, pede yan nek wa. ¹³Mere la'pa Nhiw die Nmai wia, de hota E' ed maka kakot nohora hya' ed mak kaplol la' Uplerlawna, ne hota E' ed mak kawiru-kawewal miy, totpena miat niohora momuoga plollolli ha nlolola. Hota E Naltier die E' edonna Nlernohora E ralmarior wamueheni, mere Nakot nohora hya' maka Natlin nana, me Enakota tiy miy la'a

* 15:25 Masmur 35:19; 69:5

hya' maka hota kmai lia repra-walli. ¹⁴ E' mana hota Nhi' pa Aliernana ya'uli-yawedi, yoma lir maka Nakota la tiy miy die Nler-nan harella mai A'u. ¹⁵ Maka plollola re honona mak kwatiawua A'mu de, A' muana ukot nohor mamainia hare. La' hade pede A'g e ukota tiy miy giwra la'a lira hya' maka Nhiwa Nakota tiy miy, de Ha Nler-nan harella mai A'u."

Hota mlier la riwtu-hora mere emkade ho'mana hota ralammi nler la yamuki-yahepru

¹⁶ "Hota edon nalo'on wali ne miy edonna mlina-miat (mimkeka) A wua, mere edon nalo'on wal pia mimkek owa'an A'u."

¹⁷ La' pa Yesus Nakot emkade pa nhorwua noma riy wo'ira maka Yesus ha Nwatutunwaye'a re, idma natian ida riwra: "La'a hya' pede Niwra hota edon nalo'on wali ne it edonna tlina-tmat (tamkek) E'a, nhor nioma Niwra mere hota edon nalo'on wal owa'an pa itamkek owa'an E'a, me Enakot waliala Niwra onnila Nawal lia Amni?" ¹⁸ Idma natiantan rer ida riwra: "La'pa Niwra edon nalo'on wali, de ha nnia'eratni de hya'a de?"

¹⁹ Yesus Nat niohora de iriwra ratian E'a pede Enakot la re Niwra: "Dodo'ona A'ukot oleka tiy miy Agiwa: "Edon nalo'on wali, ne hota miy edonna mimkek A'u. Ne la' waliala hota edon nalo'on wal owa'an pa mimkek owa'an A'u." Hade ed maka miy mitiana toh?! ²⁰ Mpiesiayo, hota la' ler maka Alia'awa, de mkiakur nande mipolumitniani mere nohkeran di mniotni de hota plele'u-tartiarni (ramuki-rahepru). Hota miy ralammi rkakru, mere kniakurmi de hota nwal lia yahepru-yamali. ²¹ Itala patke'a ida pa tsi'a la yawalliohora. Pat mak ka'apnu la'pa nhi' pa nmorwua, de polpuolu-hawaun nohora apun mehrani. Mere la'pa ntor domain a'nani, dewade mehra-mau re lol hamuamua. Yoma ntor oleka rimormiori id la'a noha wawannu, pede narieinian de kaniha-kamal niohora a'nani de. ²² Hota emkade wali tiy miy. La' dodo'ondi de miy ralammi rmayo'a-rmatau niohor A'u. Mere la'pa Amuai owa'an pa gor miy twatroma, de hota miy kaniha-kamalmi, ne la' riy id mana hota edonna nwarui niana ninihalmial die tiy miy. ²³ Hota la' ler de miy edonna mitian la'a-mitian mai owa'an A'u. Mpiesiayo, hota la' ler de miodi liarmi pa mpiak nek la A'mu, ne hya' ed maka ha

mpiaka la E'a, yoma mlier olek la A mu'tu, de hota E' ed mak kala tiy miy. ²⁴ La ululu memna pa nodia la' ler di de miy mlia' A mu'tu-rah'u, mere miy edonna mpiak mia'ta hadom la A A'mu. Mere A'ukot to miy, la dodo'ondi de mpiak nek wa ne hota mliernana, totpena hota mimuki-mihepur toto' memna.

²⁵ A'ukota hari honona tiy miy die A'g e niairia lira yawalliohora. Mere edon nalo'on wali ne A'g edonna niairia lira yawalliohora owa'ana, mere A'ukot nohora A'mu de tiy miy die, Atio'pi-gauria li'ru-tu'nu. ²⁶ Pa hota A'g edonna wuak la A'mu la'a miy rerieimi, mere la' ler de hota miy mieh'a neka miodi liarmi pa mpiak nek la A'mu, yoma miy er maklernoh rer A'u. Ne hota Enatlin tiy miy. ²⁷ Yoma A'mu nek de Ensayn wenna miy. Ensayn miy, yoma mimsiaynia A'u ne mpiesiay wialia de A' di de wuatiawu Uplerlawna. ²⁸ Plola! Awuatiawua A'mu de pa Agerun la noh di wawannu. Mere la dodo'ondi de Awuatitin la' noha wawannu pa uwal lia A'mu de."

²⁹ Noma maka Yesus ha Nwatutunwaye'a re rakot la Yesus riwra: "Dodo'ondi de Matro'mu Nto'pi-ngauria lira ri de edonna Nnairia oleka yawalliohora. ³⁰ Ne amatga de ami edon matian la'a-mai lia Matro'mu mana, Matro'mu Natg oleka hya' mak kdella a ihru mamni-ralam mamni maka amiwra matiana. Hade ed mak kariei piede amatga, de Matro'mu Nwatiawu Uplerlawna pa Nmai."

³¹ Yesus Nakot la re Niwra: "Hota mpiesiaya la dodo'ondi wa?! ³² Mhioratrerria! Hota la'pa nte'ela lerni, ne ed olekwa di pa miwlar dioinia A lia pa miwal lia genmientien wamuehemi, ne miltarga Amuemeh'a. Mere A'g edonna muemeh'a yoma A'mu e Nor A' tialla.

³³ A'ukot hare honona totpena mlier la ralam mtiertierannu yoma mior olek A' pua twal lia id wa. La' noh keran di wawannu de hota mlier la kropna-krieutu, mere mhi' ralammi re pa raruri! Yoma A'utowr oleka nohkeran di rurni-laini."

17

Yesus Numbaini totpena Nor Amni rler-nan ya'uli-yawed lia E matmiatni me la' Enarian owa'an la Ilyamou-Watyatoha

¹ La'pa Nakot hare honona pa nhorwua dewade Yesus Nwatniar la heyanan na'nama Niwra:

“Ama, dodo'ondi de nte' olek la lernimelli mak Ompualir niana. Awuak pa A'mu Ntutga A preh'u-mka'yu totpa hota ha ramkek nana. Ne hota la' hade pede A'namu A' mana hota godi ya'uli-yawed tiy O'a. ² Ama, Omual olek A' pua Agodi plolli la rimormiori nohkerna wawannu re, totpena la'a plolamneha mak A'mu Nala A' die, de A'g ed mak kala mormiori plalahwa pa nodi liarni la'a riy honona maka A'mu Nala mai A'u. ³ Ne mormiori plalahwa de nnia'eratni de totpena rimormiori ratga A'mu, de Uplerlawna-Mempulwatnu inhatta, ne totpena rat niohor walia A'u, de Yesus Kristus, maka A'mu e Nhopan nana. ⁴ Ama, Agodi oleka ya'uli-yawedi tiy O'a la nohkerna wawannu di, la'a Aghi' ahorga tulannu-kniarmu mak A'mu Nala pa Akari. ⁵ Ama, Awuak pa Muod owa'an A pua Agor O' pa itden rer lia ita ya'ulli-yawedni plolli-mneheni wawannu emekwalima la' ler maka noha gergera-tatih ma'ta.”

Yesus Numbain reri makpesiay E'a

⁶ “Ama, mutmu-rahamu mak kden la noh di wawannu maka Muala mai A'u, de A'g e ukot nohor oleka A'mu la ir wa. Ne ir rlernohor olek A'mu lirmi-tunnu. ⁷ Dodo'ondi de iratg oleka lira-tun maka A'ukot nohor oleka la ira me hare honona mak Aghi'a, de plol toto'a rwatiawu A'mu. ⁸ Yoma A'ukot olek la ir wa lira-tun muaka A'mu Nala mai A'u, ne rreinion oleka lir de wa. Iratga de plola Awuatiawua A'mu, me rpesiaya de A'mu ed mak khopn A'u. ⁹ Ama, Asiumbain la ira. A'g edonna siumbain la nohkeran di, mere Atiot nan to'a riy mak A'mu Nala mai A'u re, yoma A'mu gahani ira. ¹⁰ Riy mak A gah'u honona re, de A'mu gahani walia re, ne rimormiori mak A'mu gahani honona re de Agah'u walia re. Ne la'a ir pede Alier la ya'uli-yawedi. ¹¹ Dodo'ondi Amuai A'mu

de. Hota A'g edonna diel owa'an la nohkerna wawannu. Mere hota ir er ma'ta la' nohkerna wawannu. A'mu mak kden mou-witna plolamneha wawannu! Muala plolmu-mnehemu, prehemu-mkaimu ma Mhuapet reria re. Plolmu-mnehemu de inhatta ed maka A'mu Nal olek mai A'u. A'mu, Muala plolmu-mnehemu ma Mhuapet reria re totpena nreiy awutga rla ida, pa emekwalia Agora A'mu wal die ida. ¹² La' lera-mela ri mak Agor wut ma't ira de Agala O rurmu-laimu plolmu-mnehemu maka A'mu Nala mai A'u pa ga' utiak ira. A'utiaka rpa honona rden la kalwiedwedni, enekneka riy id maka rakot targ oleka de pa (na'olga A'u) ne nler la matmiati-molmuolu plalahwa pa rrinia la ai mormiori ralamni. Had emkade totpena maka rhorat targa la Puka ralamni de rtutu-rte'ewa.*

¹³ Dodo'ondi A'g e muai O' de Ama, A'g e ukot nohora A wakwa'ku honona ri tiy O'a, la' A'g ed ma'ta la noha wawannu, totpena rahepuepur toto' memna emekwali mai A'u. ¹⁴ A'ukot nohora oleka A'mu lirmi-tunnu la ir wa, ne nohkerna rahankeran rer lia ira, yoma ir de nohkerna gahani atia' ira, pa emekwalima A' muana nohkerna gahani atia' wali A'u. ¹⁵ A'g edonna wuak pa totpena A'mu Na'ala ir la' nohkeran di wawannu, mere Awuak totpena A'mu Natiak ir la' hegana amlawanni mak khi' yatyatni-halalli. ¹⁶ Emekwalima la' A' di de, nohkerna gahani atia' A'u, la'pa ir mana nohkerna gahani atia' wali ira. ¹⁷ Muala O lirmu-tunmu mak kden la plol wawannu ma mhi' ir la' O gah wamuehemu mak kakleha do'ahala, Ama. ¹⁸ Emeknekama A'mu Nhopna Agerun la noha wawannu, de emkade wal lia Aghopan pa e rla rakot nohora A'u la noha wawannu. ¹⁹ Ir er mak karei pia Agala A ino'nu la A'mu pa liernohora A'mu ralma-rior wamueheni, totpena

* 17:12 17:12 La'pa Yesus Nakot emkadi de enwahaur nohora Yudas, mak ka'olga Yesus.

hota ir mana rla' walia A'mu gah wamueheni pa rhima-rre' A'mu, yoma ir pesiayni la O lirmu-tunmu mak kden la plol sawannu.†

²⁰ Ama, A'g edonna siumbain to'ola la' hari rmeh'a, mere la' walia la' riy maka klernohora ir lirni pa rpesiay A'u. ²¹ De Awuak la A'mu totpena ir honona rla lir ida emeka itro'a. Awuak de ir ror it pa riy id ita totpena nohkeran di npesiaya de, A'mu ed mak khopn A'u. ²² Aghi' pa rlernan walia ya'uli-yawedi pa emeknekama A'mu Nhi' A' pua Alier la ya'uli-yawedi, totpena irden rer lia ida, emekwali itro' pa twalia id wali. ²³ De Agor ira, me A'mu nor A'u totpena la' it de plol toto' pa twal lia ida. Totpena nohkeran di natga, de A'mu O' ed mak khopn A'u me A'mu ed mak ksaynia ira, pa emekwalima Omsiayn wali A'u.

²⁴ Ama, Awuak de, riy mak A'mu Nala mai A'u re, er wal lia A ge'nu, totpena ramkek memna ya'uli-yawedi mai A'u, mak A'mu orgahani Nala mai A'u, yoma A'mu ed mak ksayni A'u, la' nohkerna gegera-tatiyah mia'ta.

²⁵ Ama, O' ed mak ktutga plolmu-mnehemu la yaweratni-yatailli. Nohkerna edonna natg O'a, mere A'g e gatg O'a, ne hari mana iratga de A'mu ed mak khopn A'u. ²⁶ A'ukot nohor olek A'mu la ir wa, ne hoga ghi' hare pa nodi liarni, totpena iratu rsaynia ir rimormior wialli pa emekwalima A'mu Nsayn wali A'u, me totpena Agor ir pa mden rer lia lir ida me woka-le'g ida."

18

Rtorna Yesus

¹ La'pa Yesus Nsumbaini emkade, dewade Nora maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re pa rla'awa la' gera tliwu (kali) Kidron walli la'a nhyi'a mak kpenpuen niohora au saitun. Noma Yesus Nora mak ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re rler la nhyi' de ralamni.

² Mere Yudas mak ka'olga Yesus de nat niohor oleka gen dewa, yoma nhi'inde Yesus Nora maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re mana rawok la hande wali. ³ Pa Yudas nmai die ni'it nana riy makodi keki-rautu Romawi lidanni ida me la' walia maka nhi'inde katiaka Uplerlawna roma kreini, pa rmai rewre'wa yoma imam-imam re o'tani-matni rora riy Parisi er mak khopna. Rmai die rawtutu'tu la keki-rautu, me hulu-wa'du.

⁴ Yesus Nat niohora momuoga hya' maka hota ha rhi'a la E'a. Noma Yesus Nla Nwakrania ira pa Natiana re Niwra: "Miy e mpiahak he'a?"

⁵ Noma rwahla riwra: "Amahak Yesus riy Nasaret de."

Dewade Yesus orgahani nekpa Nwalolla Niwra: "A'g inhatti." Nakot emkade de Yudas mana et wal lia hande. ⁶ La'pa Yesus Niwra: "A'g inhatti", dewade honona rod wikni ne rwag onni la tankierna yoma rlitri-rpurna.

⁷ La'pa ralamni owa'an pa Yesus Natiana re Niwra: "Miy e mihak he'a?"

Noma rwalolla riwra: "Yesus riy Nasaret de."

⁸ Yesus Niwra: "A'ukot oleka de A'g eda di. Ne la'pa plol toto'pa miy e mpiahak A'u, de miolin doin mak Awuatutu-wuaye'a re pa rla'awa." ⁹ Yesus Nakot emkade, totpena lir maka Yesus Nakot ulu re raplola. Yoma Eniwra: "Riy maka Omuala mai A'u re, A'utiaka ir honona pa rden la kalwiedwedni."

¹⁰ Dewade Simon Petrus mak ktorreria wehla plalahwa de nleh dioinia wehlani pa ndawar doinia Malkus tlinni walli malganna. Malkus di ed makla' hopopan la imam-imam re o'ta lawanni.

¹¹ Noma Yesus Nakot la Petrus Niwra: "Hoi! Mkienia wehlamu della paro'onoi! O' edon muat niohora de Awuayow pa Alier la kropna-krieutu maka A'mu Nakot targa mai A'u?!"

Rodia Yesus pa rla rtutga la Hanas

¹² Noma makodi keki-rautu Romawi ror wutga ir o'tani me la walia mak katiak reria Yahudi kreini re rtorna Yesus pa rwutga.

¹³ Rodi ulga Yesus la' Kayafas pananni Hanas de. La' anin de Kayafas ed makh'i o'ta lawna

† 17:19 17:19 Riy dom de rwarora de ayat di nnia'eratni emkadi: "Ir er mak kariei pia Agala A ino'nu la A'mu pa liernohora A'mu ralma-rior wamuehemu, totpena hota ir mana rla' toto' meman wal lia A'mu gah wamueheni.

la'a imam-imam re. ¹⁴Ne e' ed maka kano'a-ka'atg ulg oleka mak kodi plolli la Yahudi niwra: "Miolin doinia la pa riy ida nmat lia'a luwu-a'na riwnu-halli wawannu."

Petrus nreher doinia Yesus

¹⁵La' ler de de Simon Petrus nora mutwualli id mak kre' wut lia riy mak Yesus ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re rlernohor reria Yesus. Imam-imam o'ta lawanni de natg oleka Simon Petrus mutwualli de pede enlernohor Yesus pa nla'awa la'a makla' o'ta lawna romni gaini, la riwta ralamni. ¹⁶Mere o'ta lawanni naplin niohor ma'ta Petrus, pede Petrus nwei tiar la'a riwta to'orni la' nhiari onni. Dewade Petrus mutwualli de nla pa nakot la hopopan pat mak katiaka nhiari, totpena nodia Petrus pa nre'ela nmai lia rialma. Noma nmai lia rialma.*

¹⁷Noma pat mak katiaka nhiar die nakot la Petrus niwra: "Oi, A'g edon ghal de, O' di de maklernohor reria Yesus id wali o' toh?!"

Noma Petrus nrehera niwra: "Ow, A'g edonna!"

¹⁸La' mel de, de woki lawan rehia, nhi'nande mak katiaka re rora mak ktullakar lia hande radunia ai kwari me rtutrier pia ramriria, noma Petrus mana nre' teman la ira pa namriri ai.

Imam-imam o'ta lawanni natian nohora Yesus

¹⁹La' ler de Hanas makla' imam-imam o'ta lawanni, natian nohora maka Yesus ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re la' Yesus me la' walia E wniatutnu-wniaye'eni.

²⁰Noma Yesus Nwalolla Niwra: "Nhi'inde A'ultier die Atio'pi-gauria A li'ru-tu'nu la'a mutlialawna gaini ralamni. Nhi'inde A'g e wuatut lia' roma-lewu maka Yahudi rhi'a kreini-iskolli me la' wal lia Uplerlawna roma kreini, maka nhi'inde riy Yahudi rden mamain la. Nhi'inde A'g edonna ukot targa lir yawunwunammu. ²¹Noma hya' nrei pia tuna natian A'u? Mutian neka ir wa maka nhi'inde kden pa Awuatutu-wuaye'a. Hota irwahauria de plola!"

²²La'pa Yesus Nakot emkare, dewade riy mak katiaka ida nwalo'ma Yesus nurnu na'nama nakot la niwra: "Oi, O nurmu

fiekatni la imam o'ta lawanni de nee! O edonna mumta'ata de?"

²³Noma Yesus Nwalolla Niwra: "La'pa A li'ru ri rhala de mikot teka hameni ed mak khala. Mere la'pa mak A'ukota ri raplola, de hya'a ed mak kre'i piede ompualo'ma A nu'ru?" ²⁴Nhor nioma Hanas nhopan pa rodia Yesus de limni nawniut niekpa rokria Kayafas makla' imam o'ta lawanni wali.

Petrus nreher doini owa'an Yesus

²⁵La' dodo'on de meman pa Petrus, namrir mia't ai dewade rira rakot la niwra: "Yanpa o' di de maklernohor reri E'a id o'a?"

Mere Petrus nreher pa niwra: "A'g edonna!"

²⁶Noma makla' hopopna-lili'iru id la imam-imam o'ta lawanni de nmai lia Petrus. De e hyalli de ed maka Petrusa ha ndawar doin tlinni walli malganna, pede nakot la Petrus niwra: "A'g e umkek walia omuor Yesus la'a nhyi' de maka mel de miy e miwok tar lia de, pa yana mriehera."

²⁷Mere Petrus nrehera owa'an pa niwra: "Edonna!" Dewade plinu-plinnianamde hiwi lallu nkukule'ewa.

Rodia Yesus la Pilatus gaini

²⁸La'pa yawyayar ma'ta de, makden Yahudi rodia Yesus rwatiaga Kayafas genni pa rokria gubernur hairi Roma genni. Riy Yahudi nek de edonna rparan pia rler la gubernura genni de. Yanhi'pa hota rla' hande de rlermana maka rmakriarnia, yoma Yahudi agamni deullu-tatarni emkade. Yoma la'pa rlerman maka rmakriarnia dewade hota ta'en niana rla' pa ra'an la mei Paska. ²⁹La' hade pede Pilatus nlergot pa nla natiana re niwra: "Hota hya' hala maka miy ma mtio'ona riy dina de?"

³⁰Noma honona riarin tar pua niwra: "Hade edonna Nhal mana ami edonna mga' pua amodi E la pap gubernura."

³¹Noma Pilatus nakot la niwra: "Mieh'a mia'ala, pa mietlia do'oni-halli, de mlernohora miy orgahami deulu-tatarni."

Mere Yahudi re niwra: "Hota ami edonna modi plolli pa mukum penna rimormiori." ³²Rakot emkade totpena hya' ed maka Yesus Nakot oleka la'a E matmiatni yala'ani hota naplola.†

* 18:16 18:15-16 Simon Petrus mutwualli di, de Yohansi. Mere Yohansi edon nakot nan wamuehene. † 18:32 18:32 Nhi'inde makden Yahudi re rukum penna rira de rwatliwria. Mere makden Romawi de rukum penna rira de rwairia la auwakra hananni. Yesus Nakot targ oleka de hota Nmat lia au hananni. La' hade pede Pilatus makden Romawi ed mak kala niukammu.

³³ Dewade Pilatus nawal lia rialam pa npolga Yesus pa natiana niwra: “Plola O' di de ray Yahudi id O'a?”

³⁴ Noma Yesus Nwalolla Niwra: “Hadi de o tianmu hadina? Onde yanpa riy rod niur tiy o' pa mutian A'u?”

³⁵ Noma Pilatus nakot la: “Mmueh'a mumkeka a' de riy Yahudi id a'u?! Mak kodi O'ola mai a'u, de O rimormiormu owa'an rora imam o'tani-matni re. Hya' ed mak Mhi'a pede emkadina?”

³⁶ Noma Yesus Nakot la Niwra: “A plo'lumneh'u maka A hai'ru nlowlia de edonna nwatiawu noh di wawannu, yoma la'pa A hai'ru nwatiawu nohkeran di, A li'muro'ru re hota rwadupla-rwahya'ala pa rma rod nian A'u totpena yana riy rod A lia o'ta-mata Yahudi. Mere plola A hai'ru de edonna nwatiawu noh di wawannu.”

³⁷ Noma Pilatus natian owa'an niwra: “Emkade de, O' di de ray id O'a?”

Noma Yesus Nakot la Niwra: “O e mukota de ray id A'u, ne lirmu de naplola. Rmori A pua diella nohkeran di totpena Aghi'a Ray. De A maimia'yu di la' nohkeran di wawannu de totpena A'ukot nohor rer tio'a hya' ed mak kaplola. Ne riy honona mak kwahaka hya' ed mak kaplola, de er maka katlina-katailla mai A'u.”

³⁸ Noma Pilatus natian nohor la'a lir de niwra: “Ha? Mere emkameni pa itat nihora hya' ed mak kaplola?”

Rukum penna Yesus

Noma Pilatus nlergot owa'an pa nakot la Yahudi re niwra: “A'g edonna liernana riy di halli! ³⁹ La'pa lernana leralawna Paska, de nhi'inde Agolin doinia riy id la roma nhio'la tiy miy. Pede dodo'ondi de miy mpiayow pa agolin doinia Ray Yahudi di tiy miy?”

⁴⁰ Dewade honona riarin pa riwra: “Yana! Yan muolin hadella, muolin neka Barabas!” Barabas di de riy id mak kmalawan la hairi Roma.

19

¹ La'pa nhorwua noma Pilatus nhopan pa makodi keki-rautu re rliwra-rkaklia Yesus.

² Noma makodi keki-rautu re rhi'a wutu-lai ida de rnairi pu'na-kiarit ruri pa rkow nana la Yesus o'tani, nhor nia'nama ro-hoga emeka ray-ray naniairi plalahwani mak ungu pa Nnairia. ³ Riy rla'a-rmai lia Yesus gaini ralamni na'nama rakot la riwra:

“Mmuormiori plalahwa Ray Yahu'du ne!” Nhorwua demade rpahara klili-kdoria.

⁴ Nhor nioma Pilatus nlergot owa'an pa nakot la riy mutliawna re niwra: “Mimkek memna agodia hadi tiy miy totpena miat muemna, de a'g edon liernana riy di halli.” ⁵ Noma Yesus Nlergot de Nnairia wutu-lai rururikarkiarti me Nnairia naniairi plalahwa hor ungu. Na'nama Pilatus nakot la re niwra: “Mimkek la riy dee!”

⁶ La'pa imam re o'tani-matni rora mak katiak reri Uplerlawna roma kreini re ramkeka Yesus noma rhaun pa riwra: “Mlia mpuairia la auwlakra, mlia mpuairia la auwlakra!”

Mere Pilatus niwra: “Mia'ala pa orgahami mlia mpiairia la auwlakra hananni, yoma a'g edonna liernan riy di halli kuku' eti.”

⁷ Riy Yahudi re rwahla Pilatus lirmi riwra: “La' a deulu-tatar mamni de riy mak emkare de rukum penan memna, yoma Eniwra E de Uplerlawna A'nani E'a.”

⁸ La'pa Pilatus natlin nan rakot emkare, noma Pilatus yeher to'ama namta'ata.

⁹ Noma nler owa'an la rialma, ne la'pa rodia Yesus pa rler la rialma, noma Pilatus natiana niwra: “O' di de makden meni id O'a?” Mere Yesus lir ta'a-waw ta' to'owa.

¹⁰ Pede Pilatus natian owa'ana: “O' edonna Multier mai a'u? Totpa Muatog, a'g ed mak kodi plolli pa agolin doin O'ola la' lira tunmu wawannu me a' niekpa kodi plolli pa wuairi O' la' auwlakra.”

¹¹ Noma Yesus Nakota la Niwra: “La'pa Uplerlawna edonna Nala plola tiy o' pa omukmua A'u, de o' edonna mukodi plolli mai A'u. Pede la'pa riy mak kal A lia o'a pa mukmua A'u, de hota e do'oni-halli narehinalawan tiy o'a.”

¹² La'pa Pilatus natlin nan maka Ha Nakota re, dewade nahak talan totpena na nolin doin Yesus, mere riy Yahudi re rhaunu-rhaun pa riwra: “La'pa tuna nod nian hade, de tuna edon nkar wiut lia Kaiser, hairi Roma rayni de! Riy maka kwet inonni la ray, de hota e' ed maka kora ray Kaiser kwahapra lia'ara.”

¹³ La'pa Pilatus natlin nan lira re, dewade nodgiota Yesus la pliorni dewade Pilatus namtatan la liwangeni nhiudi-pniara, la'a gen miaka ra'atria watu, maka ha rweta la yawala Ibrani de riwra Gabata. ¹⁴ La' ler de nhi' pa lera nwawau ro'onni, la' ler maka

ha rwahi'a-rwayod tiarga pa rwei repar de, de la'a Sabat lerni maka ktuin tiaru lia lerlalawna Paska.

Nhor nioka Pilatus nakota la'a riy mak kden la hande niwra: “Miy raymi inhatti!”

¹⁵ Mere rhaunu-rhaun pa riwra: “Mpienna! Mpienna! Mlia mpiair wenna la auwlakra hananni!”

Noma Pilatus natiana re niwra: “Hota a'g ed mak kla kwair wenna miy raymi la auwlakra hananni?”

Noma imam re o'tani-matni re riwra: “Eneknek to'ama amatg de a ray miamni de ray Kaisar!”

¹⁶ Dewade Pilatus nala Yesus la ira, totpena rla rwairia Yesus la auwlakar hananni. Noma ra'ala Yesus pa rodi rla'awa.

Rwairia Yesus la auwlakra hananni

¹⁷ Rla' de Yesus orgahani Nmeah'a Nakwar nana auwlakarni pa Nokria gen miak ha rweta la Riy Ruri-Kliaklu Genni, maka la yawala Ibrani de rweta la Golgota. ¹⁸ Hota la' gen die nanpena rla rwairia Yesus la auwlakra hananni. Ne rwair taru wuali riy wor lia auwlakra hananni, id la malganna, id la malwiru ne Yesus Nden la letgara.

¹⁹ Pilatus nhopan pa rhorat targa la au-ganna ida, de riwra: “Hadi de Yesus, riy Nasaret, Yahudi Rayni inhatti”. Nhor diewade rpana la Yesus auwlakarni. ²⁰ Riy Yahudi harahu rpaikia maka ha rhorat tar die. Yoma gen miaka ha rkenia Yesus auwlakarni de edonna olieta la letlawna onni. Ne mak ha rhorta re de rnairia yawala Ibrani, yawala Latin me yawala Yunani. ²¹ Noma imam re o'tani-matni re rakot la Pilatus riwra: “Yana mhuorta emkade. Mere mhuorat neka miwra: Riy di Niwra A' di de Yahudi Rayni A'u.”

²² Mere Pilatus nakot la niwra: “Maka ghorat taru de yana riy rhap dioinia la. Ndella pa hota emkade nek wal!”

²³ La'pa makodi keki-rautu re rkenia Yesus la' auwlakra, dewade ra'ala Yesus naniayarni pa rhakra la nhiakra wogata totpena rima-rima gahani. Ira ra' wal lia koka plalahwani, mak emeka nhiekru yoma edonna rhor nana. ²⁴ Noma makodi keki-rautu re idma nakot la ida riwra: “Yana iteti-tlaiya raini plalahwa di. Mai pia tsedu patui niohora totpena he' ed maka kler-nana.”

La' hade de totpa hota ntu'tu la Puka lirnri niwra:

“Hota ir er maka khakre'era A naniai'ru, ne rhed patui la A rainu.”*

Pede makodi keki-rautu re rhi' emkade.

²⁵ La'pa rhi' hare de Yesus inni nor walia elli, me Maria, Ekllopsa patke'eni, me Maria Magdalena e rtutrieri la'a auwlakra onni.

²⁶ La'pa Yesus matni nki'ir nana riy id mak-lernoher reri E'a maka Ensaynia de nora Yesus inni rtutrier lia' hande noma Yesus Npol lia inni niwra: “Ina, hota a'namu eda di!” ²⁷ Nhor nioma Yesus nakot la riy de niwra: “Hyalia, hota o inmu hade.” La' dodo'on de meman pa riy de na'ala Yesus inni pa nora rhol wiutu.

Yesus matmiatni

²⁸ Yesus Natga de hare honona maka Up-lerlawna Nhopna Enhi' de Enhi' pa nhor-wua la dodo'ondi wa, ne totpena hya' maka Puka ralamni ha nakot taru re de hon-ona ntutu-nte'ewa, pede Niwra: “Atie'ru kerna.” ²⁹ La hande de lari ida npenpuen lia anggur turu mak milmilu, noma ra'ala kuliai id na'nama rto'a la anggur tur milmil die na'nama rhoinia la ora id maka ha rweta la hisop pa rtapla la Yesus nurnu. ³⁰ Noma Yesus Ndihmia anggur tur milmil die nhor nioma Nhar lirnri Niwra: “A tulla-knia'ru ntutu-nte' olek wa.” Dewade Yesus o'tani nariu'u wua ne Nwaran doin aranni.

Rkoki-rgauria Yesus

³¹ La' ler de, de reparni de la' Sabat lerni. Ne rerehnian de Sabat de ho'mana ntuin taru lia'a Yahudi lerlalawanni Paska. Mak kodi plolli la riy Yahudi re rahmen pa mak kmat lia auwlakra hananni re rawniar nek la auwlakra hananni la'a Sabat lerni maka ha rwei-rnara. La' hade pede riy Yahudi rwak la Pilatus totpena nwayow pa rtewar watwiat riy mak kden la auwlakra lakni totpena plet pa rmati nanpena ralernia. ³² Pede makodi keki-rautu re rla' pa rtewar wat ulga riy maroro'a maka kletgar reria Yesus re, lakni. ³³ Mere la'pa rwakrانيا Yesus, pa riyar rtewar lakni, mere rla' de ramkek de Nmati olekwa, de edonna rte-war Yesus lakni. ³⁴ Mere makodi keki-rautu id de nho'ora welhara la Yesus ruh'anu nayanni pa rara nawniah'a wutu gera nwaugota. ³⁵ Mimpiesiaya, a'g ed mak kamkek memna hihia'yapyap die, me orgah'u ed mak kakot nohora lir mak kaplot di. Agatga

* 19:24 19:24 Masmur 22:19

mak a'ukota re de plola, ne a'ukot nohora hadi totpa la' miy miana mpiesiaya de. ³⁶ Makodi keki-rautu re edon rtewar wat Yesus lakni totpena hya' maka ha rakota la Puka ralamni de ntutu-nte'ewa. Yoma la' Puka ralamni de niwra: "Hota la'pa rurni-kliakallu id mana edonna rtewar wati." ³⁷ La Puka ralamni mana rhorat targa de riwra: "Hota riy ramkek nan memn E'a maka ha rkoki-rgaur nana."

Rkenia Yesus la'a liena ralamni

³⁸ La'pa nhorwua noma Yusup mak kwa-tiawua Arimatea nma nwak la Pilatus pa nadera Yesus inonni la e tiamin matgenni. Yusup di de maklernohor reria Yesus ida de, mere edon nakot nohor e pesiayni pa riy ratlin nana yoma namta'at reria Yahudi o'tani-matni. Noma Pilatus nwayow nohora, pa Yusup nla nala Yesus inonni mak kmati olek de pa nadera la'a liena ralamni. ³⁹ La'pa noma Nikodemus mak kmai Yesus la' mela id la'a mahnek meman de, nor rewre'wa Yusup talla. De la' ler de Nikodemus e nodia wu'ru mikmikri oke'a nor wutga ha'aki ayalli oke'a me ortawi-autiawi maka huwnu mikmikri[‡] pa rnairia ra rawu'ru-ragania (rohala) Yesus inonni. Hare weratni edonna nhal de kilu terampwotelu. ⁴⁰ Noma irrora ra'ala Yesus inonni de na'nama rala kok lawna mnurnuhuru (kafan) ra rtoman wutga la wu'ru mak kahuwu mikmikri re pa rtot nohora Yahudi nhi'inde ha rhi'a la mati-molu. ⁴¹ Edon olieta la'a gen miaka ha rkenia Yesus auwlaakarni de, de nhyi' id geni hade. La lutur-le' die ralamni, de lien mak edonna rken mia'ta mati-molu etla hande. ⁴² Yoma la ler de, ler maka rwahi' targa hare honona pa rwei-rnara Sabat lerni (ler maka Yahudi edon rkar lia), la' hade pede rla' rkenia Yesus inonni della hande, yoma lien de rehgororu.

20

Liena maka nahgali

¹ La'pa yawyayar ma'ta la krei lerni, de-wade Maria Magdalena nokria lien maka ha rkenia Yesus inonni. Nla' noma namkek de wat liawan maka ha ra rherit targa hoi die nhiarni ema rwaklol dioinia la walli. ² Pede nawlar pia nla nahaka Simon Petrus me

maklernohor reri Yesus id to'a, maka Yesus Nsayni. Noma Maria Magdalena npol lia re niwra: "Eee! Riy ra' olek la Itmatromni inonni. Ne amaplin nihora etla meni ee!"

³ Pede Petrus nora mutwualli de la pa ramkeka la hoi die ralamni. ⁴ Irrora rawlari mere Petrus mutwualli nala' ulga Petrus la hoi-kietar de. ⁵ Mutwualli de nla' noka nru' pua namkek la lien de, de namkek nan to'a kok lawna wawahra nayadera mere e edonna nler la rialma. ⁶ Simon Petrus ntawli'ir pa nlernohora, noma nodi liarni la lien de ralamni. La' noma namkek nana kok lawan de nayadera. ⁷ Mere namkek nana kokanan maka ra rwatiehra Yesus o'tani edonna nden wut lia' kok lawan de, mere napniopan la geni id to'a. ⁸ Nhor nioma Petrus mutwualli mak kala' ul die, nler walia lien de ralamni. La'pa namkek nan tutga, na'nama npesiaya de Yesus Nmori owa'ana. ⁹ Yoma la' pa emkameni ho'mana la' Puka ralamni de ha rakot targa de hota Yesus Nmori owa'an la matmiati ralamni, de la'pa la' lera-mela ri ho'mana maklernohor reri Yesus re edonna rna'erit nan ma'ta lir de nnia'eratni. ¹⁰ La'pa nhorwua noma irrora rla'awa ir romni.

Yesus Ntutga rupni la Maria Magdalena

¹¹ Mere Maria Magdalena ntutrier niek la liena onni pa nahe'i kniakru. La'pa nkakakur reri de nru' pua natot la lien de ralamni. ¹² Noma namkek nana Uplerlawna hopopanni woru rliapa-rka'ma nohora naniayarni pa ramtatan la gen miaka rkenia Yesus inonni la. Rrora ramtatna de ida nden la gen die o'tani me ida nden la lakni.

¹³ Noma hopopna re ratiana riwra: "Hya'a nariei pia omkakru ine?"

Noma Maria nakot la niwra: "Ra' oleka a Matro'mu inonni, pede a'g e uhaka."

¹⁴ La'pa nakot emkade dewade namkek la to'orni de Yesus e Ntutrieri, mere naplinga de Yesus inhatta.

¹⁵ Noma Yesus Natiana Niwra: "Nihya'pa omkakru ine? Ne omuhaka he'a?"

Mere Maria nhoi hade la ora nhyi' de pede nakot la: "Ame, yanpa o' e mpuatitnia Ha genni mai handi, de mtitulan pa mukot mai a'u totpena a lia gala."

¹⁶ Noma Yesus Nakot la Niwra: "Maria!"

[‡] 19:38 19:38 Rkenia Yesus inonni mak kmat die la liena ralamni rlernohora hya' maka Yahudi re nhi'inde rhi' nana. Ir edon rtamni mak kmat die inonni. [‡] 19:39 19:39 Ortawi-autiawi maka ha rnair de ramuan, mur me gaharu.

Noma Maria napal lia Yesus pa niwra: “Rabuni!” de nnairia yawala Ibrani nnia'eratni de tungkurga.

¹⁷ Mere Yesus Niwra: “Yana mtieman la A'u ina, yoma A'g edonna gha'at ma't la heyanan la' A'mu de. Mere mlia' pa mukota la A A'mu-hya'lu rora A i'nu-na'ru, muiwra A'g e giwra gha'at la heyanan pa lia A'mu mak miy Ammi wali die, me A Uplerlawnu, me miy Uplerlawanmi wal die.

¹⁸ Dewade Maria nla' pa nod kiota la maklernohor reria Yesus re niwra: “Ee! A ma'tu mak kamkek memna Yesus!” Dewade nakot nohora Itmatromlawanni Yesus nnio'oni la ira.

Yesus Ntutga rupni la maklernohor rer E'a

¹⁹ La'pa krei lerni de la'pa nmel wa, dewade maklernohor rer Yesus re rawok la roma ida, ne rkahro'pa targa nhiari re honona, yoma ramta'at rer lia Yahudi re o'tani-matni. Dewade plinu-plinnianama Yesus Ntutrier lia ira letgaranneneheni na'nama Nwak kalwieda la ir honona Niwra: “Auwak pa Uplerlawna Nala kalwiedni-paitiotni tiy miy!” ²⁰ La'pa Nakot emkade dewade Ntutga lo'mani ralamni me ruh'anu nayanni la ira. La'pa ramkek nana Itmatromni de, dewade ralamni rahepuepur nohora.

²¹ Noma Yesus Nakot owa'ana lira ralamni la ira Niwra: “Mdien la kalwiedni-paitiotni. Emeknekama A'mu Nhopan A'u, de emkade wal lia Aghopan miy.” ²² Dewade Neu tiarga aranni la ira, ne Nakot la Niwra: “Mrieiniana Uplerlawna Nhiwini de. ²³ La'pa mikot la rira pa rhoitio'or doinia ir do'oni-halli. La'pa ir edon ratlin la lirmi re, pa narieiniande miy mtio'on rer mia't ir la do'oni-halli, de hota Uplerlawna mana edonna Namou-nawitna ir do'oni-halli. Mere la'pa ir ratlin la miy lirmi pa rto'or doinia ir do'oni-halli, narieiniande miy edon mtio'on rer owa'ana ir do'oni-halli, ne hota Uplerlawna mana Namou-nawitna ir do'oni-halli re.”

Yesus Ntutga rupni la Tomsa

²⁴ Tomsa, maka ha rweta la A'na Dio'a e' mana riy id wal lia riy termida wehrani woru maklernohor reria Yesus. La' lera Yesus Nayamkek la e mutwualli re, de Tomsa edonna nden wut lia ira. ²⁵ Pede

maklernohor reria Yesus korni re rakot la Tomsa riwra: “Tomsa, Amamkek oleka Itmatromni!”

Mere Tomsa nakot la re niwra: “La'pa a'g edonna gala ma'tu umkek nana lo'mani maka ha rroh nan de, me la walia ruh'anu nayanni mak ha rho'or nana me a'g edonna gal ma'ta a li'mu di ga ghai niana, de a'g edonna puesiaya!”

²⁶ La'pa krei ida nto'or doin la, dewade maklernohor rer re e rawok owa'an la gen die ne Tomsa mana ed wal lia, ne nhiari re honona de rkahro'pa tar muoga. Mere plinu-plinnianama Yesus Ntutrier lia letgara-mnenehen na'nama Niwra: “Upa-a'na miy re, mdien rer lia kalwieda-paitiota!” ²⁷ Nhor nia'nama Yesus Nakot la Tomsa Niwra: “Tomsa, mumkek la A lo'mu ralamni, ne mtieman rer lia. Ne mrrian limmu pa mhuai lia A ruh'u nayanni mak kamno' di. Yan ralammu worworga mere mpuesiaya, de A'g inhatti.”

²⁸ Dewade Tomsa nhar lirmi pa nakot la Yesus niwra: “Matromlawnu nee! Uplerlawnu nee!”

²⁹ Noma Yesus Nakot la Niwra: “Ompuesiaya, yoma mumkek memna A'u toh! Mere la'pa riy mak edon kamkeka mere natlin nan ne npesiaya de hota riy de nlernana pripanni-fa'anni la Uplerlawna.”

E rhorat targa hare honona totpena miy mpiesiaya

³⁰ Yesus Nhi'a hihia'yapyapi mak kamehi-kayona mak kutuga Uplerlawna rumi-laini dom to' wali la'a maklernohor reria re gaini ralamni, mere edonna rhorta la Puk di yoma harahu rehia. ³¹ Mere honona re maka e rhorat targa ri de totpena miy mpiesiaya, la'a Yesus de Ray Makamori-Kalewna inhatta! Uplerlawna A'nani hade, ne la'a mpiesiaya de pede mlir la mormiori-dardiari plalahwa.

21

Yesus Ntutga rupni la maklernohor rer E'a re riy wo'itu

¹ La'pa nhorwua noma Yesus Ntutg owa'an rupni ralamni owa'an la maklernohor rer E'a re la'a danau Tiberias. Emkadilla wniahaurnu. ² La' ler ida, la'pa Simon Petrus, Tomsa, a'na dio' de, Nataniel mak kwatiawu leta Kana la Galilea,

* 20:17 20:17 Riy dom rwarora ayat di nnia'eratni emkadi: Mere Yesus Niwra: “Yana mkioreri a'u ina, yoma A'g edonna gha'at ma't la heyanan la' A'mu de.”

Sebedeus upni-a'nani rora re, ror wutga riy woru maklernohor reria Yesus dom wal pia e rawok taru. ³Dewade Simon Petrus nakot la ralanwalli re niwra: "Agiwra lia' lora."

Noma mutwualli re rakot la riwra: "Hade emkade, de amor wali." Noma rodi puou pa rla'awa. Mere la' mel lawan de, edonna rlernan etia i'na ida.

⁴ La'pa lera nhi' pa matni npah'a wa, dewade ramkek de Yesus e Ntutrieri lia eni wawannu, mere edonna rakniau niana.

⁵ Noma Yesus Nhaun la re Niwra: "Hyal miy re! Miy e mliernan i'na me edonna?"

Noma rwalolla riwra: "Makleh eni, Tuna."

⁶ Yesus Nakot la re Niwra: "Demade mi-
etar darimi la puoumi walli malganna tot-
pena mliernan i'na." Noma hare retar dar
della puou walli malganna, dewade takeni
rwahed niana dar die, yoma i'na npenpuen
lia ralamni.

⁷ Noma riy id la maka Yesus ha Nwatutu-
nwaye'a re maka Nsayn rehia de, nakot la
Petrus niwra: "Mimkek to'ola, Itmatrom-
lawanni hade!" La'pa Simon Petrus natlin
nan mutwualli de lirmi de dewade nhu'ru
la rayanni, yoma edonna narain ma'ta,
dewade nehgerun la tah'i. ⁸ Ne makler-
nohor reri re korni, rodi puou rlernohora
la keranni ne rwahedged liola dar miaka
kpenpuen lia i'na re, yoma ir edonna olieta
la keranni, la'pa edonna ghal de olietni la
keranni de re'a terampwonem rehenu (100
meter). ⁹ La'pa rerun la puou, pa rla'awa
keranni de ramkek de i'na id ed olek la ai
kwiari ralamni me roti mana er olek wal lia
hande.

¹⁰ Noma Yesus Nakot la re Niwra: "Miod
tieka i'n mak na'nama mliernana re dom la
handi."

¹¹ Dewade Simon Petrus nha'at la puou,
na'nama nhedga darni la keranni de enni
i'na rahu ida terampwolima wehrani
wotelu de i'n lawan mamaini. Ne la'pa
i'n rahu emkade ho'mana dar die edonna
napriti. ¹² Dewade Yesus Nakot la re Niwra:
"Mai pia ta'ana!" Mere maklernohor rer
riy id mana edonna nparan pia natiana
la Am de he'a? Yoma ratga de Orgahi-
Orha'a inhatta. ¹³ Noma Yesus Nwakrania
re na'nama Na'ala roti re pa Nalla' ira.
Na' walia i'na re pa Nalla re. ¹⁴ La' ler
di Yesus Nayamkek nana re'eni wotellu

la'a maklernohor reri E'a re, la' ler maka
Enmori owa'an la matmiati ralamni.

*Yesus Natian nohora Petrus sniayanni la
E'a*

¹⁵ La'pa ra'an pa nhorwua, noma Yesus
Nakot la Simon Petrus Niwra: "Simona,
Yohansi A'nani ne, hota o e msiayn rehi A
lia hari honona?"

Noma Petrus nakot la niwra: "Matroma,
orgahamu Muatga de asiaynia Matro'mu."

Noma Yesus Nakot la Niwra: "Had
emkade de muodia A du'mu ree!"

¹⁶ La'pa Yesus Nakot owa'an la re'eni
wornu de Niwra: "Simona Yohansi a'nani
ne, plol toto'pa o e msiayni A'u?"

Noma Petrus nakot la niwra: "Plola Ma-
troma, Matro'mu Natga de a'g e siayni O'a
Matroma."

Noma Yesus Niwra: "Muodia A du'mu
re."

¹⁷ Yesus yatianni re'eni wotellu Niwra:
"Simona Yohansi a'nani nee! Plol o' e
msiayni A'u?"

Dewade Petrus ralamni nmayo'a yoma
tiana re'eni wotel muemn olekwa. Noma
Petrus nwalol owa'an la niwra: "Matroma,
Matro'mu Natg oleka haneknek wawannu.
Matro'mu Natga de a ralmu e nod rer lia
Matro'mu."

Noma Yesus Nakot la Niwra: "Demade,
mhipai-muanatga A du'mu re." ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Noma
Yesus Nnairia lira pa na Ntutga hota Petrus
matmiatni ha lolola totpena nodia ya'uli-
yawed lia Uplerlawna-Mempulwatnu, Ni-
wra: "Hota plola la' A li'ru-tu'nu ri! La'
lera omhuatriapriap mia'ta, de o orgahamu
omhi'a hya' to'a, de nden nek la o ralm-
riormu. Mere hota la'pa omhuamto'owa de
hota omtiania o limmu pa rwutga ne rodi o'
pa rlola meni-meni mak omuhmena mliola.
Mere la kropna-krieutu, wniunu-wnienna
hya' ho'mana mdien rer lia pesiaymu pa
mliernohora A'u."

²⁰ La'pa Petrus nkilia to'orni de namkek
nana riy id la maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a
re maka Yesus Nsaynia de e nlernohor reri
ira. Riy de ed maka la' ler dello, e nam-
tatan la Yesus onni pa ra'an wutu Paska ne
natian Yesus niwra: "Matroma hota he' ed
mak kwaldioin pa ka'olga O'a?"* ²¹ La'pa
dodo'ondi de Petrus namkek la riy de noma
Petrus natiana Yesus niwra: "Matroma
emkameni la hadena?"

* 21:20 21:20 Riy di maka edon rakot nanni de, riy rwarora de Yohansi mak khorta Puka di.

²²Noma Yesus Niwra: “Omliernohora nek A' wua. Yana mpiaror nohora A ralmario'ru la mutwualmu. La'pa Awuaror pa hota enmormior niekpa nwei pia A'uwali owa'an pa Amuai, la' hade de yana ralmariorumu nla' nana de!” ²³ Dewade lira la' lira la'a maklernohor reri Yesus re riwra, ir mutwualli de hota edonna nmati. Mere Yesus edon Nakot Niwra: “Hota mutwualmu de hota edon nmati.” Eneknek to'a Niwra: “La'pa la' nan A ralmario'ru de e nmormior niekpa nwei pia A'uwal pia Amuai, yana wniarormu nla' nan hade.”

²⁴ Ne a' di de maklernohor reri Yesus maka rwarora hota edon nmati. A'g ed mak kakot nohora hya' maka Yesus Nhi'anyapi ri honona. Ne a'g ed mak khorta hare honona la' Puka di ralamni. Ne itatga la'a hya' maka a'ukota de ha napolola.

Lira hohoni

²⁵ Yesus hihi'ini-yapyapni harahu ma'ta pede la'pa rhorat targa hare honona la puka re, de awuarora de geni-tiena la nohk-eran di wawannu edonna rtu'tu pa rwahi' targa puka re.

Rakot Nohora Makodi Upler lirni

La' Puk di de rakot nohora riy maka kodia Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu (rasul) de hihini-yapyapni. Rakot nohora emkameni la Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli Nodi plolli la' ira pede rla rakot nohora Uplerlawna Kot kalwiedni la'a Yerusalem, Yudea me Samaria la'pa la noheri woru-lyanti nayanni (1:8). Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli ed maka ktut tialan la' ira me Nhi' aruri makpesiay honona pesiayni.

Riy id nanni Lukas ed maka khorta puk di. Enor wut wualia Paulus pa rla'a menimeni pede Lukas nhorta puka pa nakot nohora ir yala'ani re. (16:10-17; 20:5-21:18; 27:1-28:16)

La' puk di rakot nohor walia ler maka makden Yahudi atia'a na'nama rpesiaya me rlernana Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli. La' ler de makden Yahudi edon rora Yahudi atia'a rwahaur wutu yoma Yahudi atia'a re edon rlernohora Musa deullu-tatarni sunat onde maka ha rakot nohor ya'ana-yemnu mak haliarna onde deulu-tatra korni. Pede la'pa makden Yahudi atia'a na'nama rpesiaya de Yahudi makpesiaya rahmena rwahaur wutu enekneka to'ama Yahudi atia'a re rlernohora agama Yahudi deullu-tatarni. Mere Paulus ntekal reria niwra Uplerlawna Nreinihana-na'nana he' to'a hornama rhoitio'or doini do'oni-halli pa rpesiaya Yesus. Ne krei o'tani-matni la Yerusalem ra'enyatga horta id la Yahudi atia'a re totpena rakot nohora Musa deullu-tatarni ida-woru tututu maka hota rler-nohora totpena hota makden Yahudi rora Yahudi atia'a rlernan talan pa nhi'inde rwatamputu/rwahaur wutu.

La' puk di ralamni de rakot nohor emkadille:

1. Yesus Nano'targa Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli me nno'a-niatu korni. (1:1-4)
2. Rwahaka Yudas wniaunu. (1:15-26)
3. Makodia Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu re hihini-yapyapni la'a Yerusalem. (2:1-8:3)
4. Makodia Uplerlawna lirni re hihini-yapyapni la'a Yudea me Samaria. (8:4-12:25)
5. Paulus hihini-yapyapni. (13:1-28:31)

-Yala'ani yanulu maka enakot nohora Kot Kalwieda-Paitiota. (13:1-14:28)

-Rwahu'ru ralma-riora la'a Yerusalem. (15:1-35)

-Yala'ani wornu maka enakot nohora Kot Kalwieda-Paitiota. (15:36-18:22)

-Yala'ani wotellu maka enakot nohora Kot Kalwieda-Paitiota. (18:23-21:16)

-Paulus hihini'ini la Yerusalem, Kaisarea, me Roma. (21:17-28:31)

Yesus Ntutga Enmori owa'an la matmiati ralamni ne Nakot targa hota Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli Nmai

¹ Hya'lu Topilsu. La'a puka yanulnulu de,* aghorat targ oleka, hya'a-hya'a mak Yesus Nhi' oleka me Nwatutg oleka la'a lerni la Enariri kniarni ² la'pa ntutu-nte' walia ler maka Narian pa Nla'awa Ilyamou-Watyatoha. Mere edon Narian ma'ta la heyanan de, Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli Nodi plolli la Yesus pa Nano'a-na'atga makodia Uplerlawna lir kalwiedni mak Nwalir niana. ³ De la ler mak Enlernana yamuki-yama'ala, la la'pa Nmati dewade, Nmori owa'an pa lerni terampwogat ma'ta la noha wawannu de, Yesus mana Ntutga rupni re'eni wo'ir memna la mak Enhopan pa rodi Uplerlawna lir kalwiedni, ne Ntutga de Nmori owa'an olek la matmiatni ralamni totpena rpesiay miemna. Iramkek memna Yesus, ne Yesus Nakot nohora la ira, la emkameni la Uplerlawna Nodi plolli pa emek Ray ida. ⁴ Ne la' lerni Enora ir ra'an wutu rewre'wa, de Enakot lir dilla ira: "Hyal miy re, yan mihgalia (mliergot la) Yerusalem di. Mpiei lia handi pa A'mu Nal memna E' Nhiw Lululli mak Enettiarg oleka wa, mak A'ukot oleka tiy miy lia' ler ululu. ⁵ Yoma A'ukot oleka tiy miy die Giwra: "Yohansi nharania de nnairi gera. Mere hota ler wo'ir wal pia Uplerlawna Nala Nhiw Lululli pa Nodi plolli la miy."

Yesus Narian pa Nla'awa Ilyamou-Watyatoha

⁶ La' lerni la Yesus Nora mak Enhopan pa rodia Uplerlawna lir kalwiedni re rawok taru, noma ratiana Yesus riwra: "Matroma, hota la' hadi de Matro'mu Niwra Nhi' mak kodi plolli la hairi Israel totpena makden Roma edon nodi plolli mai ita?"

* 1:1 1:1 Puka di, Lukas maka nhorat targa. Mere puk yanulnulu maka Lukas nhorat targa de Injil Lukas.

⁷ Noma Yesus Nwaha lirn re: “A A'mu nanpena ed mak kmeh'a ketlia ler menimel mueni. Yana mihak nohora hade yatianni yoma A'mu nanpena Nodi plolli. ⁸ Mere hota miy di de, mliernana ruri-lai la' ler maka Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli Nerun la miy wawanmi. Ne hota miy mhi'a riy maka ktutrier (saksi) nihora A lia'a A li'rutu'nu la Yerusalem, Yudea uhunu-ewatni, Samaria ne nla' pa ntutu-nte'ela noheri woru-lyanti nayanni.”

⁹ La'pa Yesus Nakot emkade pa nhorwua noma E' ema rran nana pa Nha'at la Ilyamou-Watyatoha. Ir orgahi ramkek memna la matni, pa la'pa kakma mana npupniahala Yesus la heyanna pa nod hial memna yamkekni re.

¹⁰ La'pa irwatniar rer mia'ta la lyanti maka Yesus Narian de, de plinuplinnianamde riy woru rnair wawahrani pa rtutrier lia ir onni. ¹¹ Rrora rhar lirn riwra: “Hoi Galile' miy re! Nihya'pa mimtiutrieria tehra la hande pa mpiatniar rer lia lyanti?! Yesus mak mimkeka Narian pa Nla'awa Ilyamou-Watyatoha de, mimkek memn oleka me?! Hota Nawali pa Nmai die emkade owa'ana, emek ha mimkek de.”

Rwahaka Yudas wniaunu

¹² Nhorwua noma makodi Uplerlawna lir kalwiedni re, rwatiawu wo'or Saitun pa rawal lia Yerusalem. Wo'or Saitun de olietni la Yerusalem, de kilu ida. ¹³ Rodi liarni la roma tniau tiar geni ida. Noma rha'at la gen miak kden la heyanna, maka ir genni oleka wa. La' ir honona de Petrus, Yohansi, Yakowski, Andarias, Pilipsu, Tomsa, Bartolomeus, Matius, Yakowski, Alpius a'nani, Simona mak kwayotlia memna Romawi rodi plolli la Israel, ne Yudas, Yakowski a'nani. ¹⁴ Ir honona de nhi'inde rla'a ihru ida-ralm id la sniumbain la' Uplerlawna. Nhi'inde ror wut wali Yesus hyalli re, Yesus inni Maria me, patke'a korni wali pa rsumbaini.

¹⁵ La'pa la'awa lera ida, ne makpesiay re e rawok taru, de ir honona de edonna nhal de riy rahu ida terampworu. Noma Petrus naprir pia niwa naltieri. Lirn niwra: ¹⁶ “Inanara ama-hyali, hya' maka ha rhorat tar lia' Puk lawna ralamni de Uplerlawna Netlia pa hota ntutu-nte'ewa. De la it upni-tgarni lerni de, Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli Napre'et Daud nurnu pa nakot nohora oleka Yudas

mak kla' o'tani pa rtorna Yesus de. ¹⁷ Yoma Yudas de, it mutwualli ida de, ne hade wnialir nian walia pa it tora tkar wiutu.

¹⁸ Yudas di de, naweli oleka tani, nnairi kupna maka nlernana la'a ya'olu Yesus, la riy mak kodia Yesus pa rwenna. Yudas nmati lia' hande, de namehi-nayona, nlererun de o'tani nala' ulu me apannu nahniarti, me tnie'eni nripu. ¹⁹ Kuku'unilalawanni la'a Yerusalem natlin nan memna hya' mak Yudas nhi'a oleka, pede tan die rweta la Akaldama, nnia'eratni de rar tani.

²⁰ Yoma la'a puk Masmur ralamni de e rhorat targa de lirn emkadi:

“Yeheni mana rdi'na, lia'arni mana rlo'wa. Ahu edonna ntowru. Hiwi edonna nkukule'a. (Genni nahgali ne riy edonna rdella.)”[†]

La'pa e rhorat tar wualia de emkadi wali:

“Mollia la la'pa wikgeni mana riy rta'wa hgerla (rwarui-rwate'la). (Mollia pa riy dom to'a rla'a mtatanni.)”[‡]

²¹⁻²² La hade pede itwalir niana riy ida totpena nwauga Yudas pa nor rewre'wa it pa tsi'a tlin nohora-mat nohora, de Itmatromni Yesus Nmori owa'an olek la matmiatni ralamni. Twaliria riy de, de tamkek riy maka itor oleka tlernohor reria Yesus la meni-meni maka la' lerni meman la Yohansi nharani, pa la'pa nte' meman la Yesus Narian la noha wawannu pa Nokria Ilyamou-Watyatoha, de mak itden wal die.”

²³ Noma riy mak kawok taru re rtut niana riy woru, id nanni Yusup. Rwet walia la Barsabas onde Yustus. Ne rwalir walia Matias. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Noma rsumbain nohora pa, rwaka plolli-mneheni la Uplerlawna. Rsumbain pa riwra: “Orgahi-Orha'a Omuat nihor oleka la riy honona ihranu ralamni. Yudas ntuini olek la genni, emolmolla makodia Uplerlawna lir kalwiedni pa e nmati olekwa, ne nla'awa geni maka hota nlernana hihini-yapyapni wniahlani. Pede Matro'mu, orgahamu Mtiutga he'a mak O ralammu nala pa nkar lia kniarmu di. La' riy maroro'a ri de, Mtiutga riy id pa nwauga Yudas.” ²⁶ Rsumbain pa nhorwua, noma rhedga patui la riy maroro'a re nanni. Noma rlernana Matias nanni. Pede rrana Matias pa nla'a mak Yesus Nhopan pa rodi Uplerlawna lir kalwiedni nor rewre'wa mutwualli termida wehrani ida re.

† 1:20 1:20 Masmur 69:26 ‡ 1:20 1:20 Masmur 109:8

2

Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli Nernu

¹La'pa Pentakosta lerni nte'ewa, dewade riy makpesiay honona rawok la geni ida. ²Plinu-plinnianama ratlin de emek anin lawna nwatiawua Ilyamou-Watyatoha, pa nteni lia'a rom maka ira rawok tar lia de. ³Noma ramkek de, emeka ai lomarni nhakre'era pa ntai lia ira riy nenenna. ⁴La' ir honona, de Nhiw Lululli Nodi plolli pede rna'ona ltierni rella la'a yawala dom to'a, yawetni re rlernohora neka hya' maka Nhiw Lululli yawewalli la ir namni.

⁵La' ler de de, Yahudi rirahu rwatiawua hairi-hairi la meni-meni to' pa e rawok tar lia Yerusalem. Ir honona re, er mak ka'unni-kamta'ata Uplerlawna. ⁶La'pa ratlin nana mak kyetin de, dewade riy harahu rawok la hande. Riy honona rheduma, yoma makpesiay re raltier die rnairi ir yawalli. ⁷Riy honona ema rtaplelleltarga noma riwra: "Hei, hari de riy makdena Galilea ri. ⁸Mere emkameni pede ir rawal targho'a it yawalli? ⁹Riy Yahudi ita, itwatiawua Partia, Media, Elam, Mesopotamia, Yudea, Kapadokia, Pontus, Asia, ¹⁰mak kwatiawu Firgia, Pamfilia, Mesir ne geni-tien mak kden la Libia mak rehgorge Kirene. Me doma e rwatiawu walia Roma, de ¹¹riy Yahudi, me riy maka Yahudi atia'a mak kla oleka agama Yahudi, me Yahudi mak kwatiawua Kreta, ne Arpa er wal lia. It hononit tatlina ir rawal it yawalli la hya'a-hya'a maka Uplerlawna Nhi' nana, de mak it takenia twaror nana la ita kriahlanu, de Uplerlawna hihini mak kodi it pa ta'ulitawedi E'a." ¹²Honona re ema rtaplelleltarga pa idma natian ida: "Hya' ed mak katota-kariei piede emkadino?"

¹³Mere riy dom pal pia e rwaliktia'a pa ramola-rama'a riwra: "Ah, hare e rma'wu to' pede rhi' emkade."

Petrus nakot nohora Yesus lirni-tunnu la mutliawna gaini

¹⁴Noma Petrus naprir nihora makodi Uplerlawna lir kalwiedni korni termida wehrani ida re, pa nakot la riy rahu mak kawok taru re. Nhaun pa nakot la re: "Ina-nara ama-hyali, Yahudi me

Yerusalem uhunu-riwni makpoi-makeka, hononmi mitlina me mhioratreri la eda di. ¹⁵Ami edon ma'an nana-memun nan pa nhop ihru-nha' rernu emeka ha mikota re. Yoma lera yawyayar ma'ta (jam sembilan). ¹⁶La'a hya' mak ha rhi'a di, de Uplerlawna Nhopan pa makwohorulu-ktatrulu Yoel nakot nohor oleka, niwra:

¹⁷"Uplerlawna lirni: La'pa la'awa lera hononi de, hota Aghuriernia A Nhiw Lulu'lu la riy mak kdella nohkernarai miaran di honona. La'pa upmu'a namu patke'a rora muanke'a totpena rakot nohora hya'-hya' maka A'ukota la ira, pa rakota la miy. Tuwu hararara-hatrapriapi, hota rdarat nana hya' maka Agala pa iramkeka. Inmu-ammu hota rmi'a mi' maka Agala pa ir rmi'a.*

¹⁸La'pa atmi-wa'armi patke'a rora muanke'a makpesiay A'u muana,† Aghuriernia A Nhiw Lulu'lu la'a ler de neka. Hota irakot nohora hya' mak A'ukota la ira.

¹⁹Hota Aghi'a hya'a maka riy ramkeka de rheduma, nden la lyanti me hya'a-hya'a maka taken niana riy rwaror nana la'a yawa, la' noha wawannu, totpa Atiutga A ru'ru-la'yu. Hota rara nora ai, me mokla-mahu liawna la' nohkerna wawannu.

²⁰Hota lera nmati (makarau), wolla nmermer pa emeka rara na'nama Orgahi lerni ntutu-nte'ewa, de ler maka hota Uplerlawna Ntutga rurni-laini, hititni-homhomarni ne Nhudi-npara la riy honona.

²¹Ne la'pa Orgahi lerni edon ntutu-nte' ma'ta de, he' mak kwaka yamoriyalewna la Orgahi-Orha'a de hota nmori-nlewna."‡

²²Ina-nara ama-hyali, riy Israel miy re, mitlina la'a hya'a mak a'ukota ri. Yesus makden Nasaret de, Uplerlawna-Mempulwatnu Ntutmuata-nkewra'a pa Nmai lia tiy miy. Ne totpena miy hononmi miatga de, Uplerlawna ed mak khopna Yesus di pa Nmai, de Uplerlawna Nala

* 2:17 2:17 Ayat di la'pa rlernohora kata demi kata emkadi: "Tuwu hatrapriapi, hota rdarat nana hya' maka Agala pa iramkeka. Ammu hota rmi'a mi' maka Agala pa ir rmi'a." † 2:18 2:18 Riy doma rwarora lir Yunani la ayat di nnia'eratni de mak kar lia Uplerlawna kniarni. Mere riy dom to'a rwarora de nnia'eratni de ata-wa'ara makpesiay Uplerlawna. ‡ 2:21 2:21 Yoel 2:28-32

urni-laini la Yesus di, totpa Nhi'a hih'i-a-yapyapi mak kamehi-kayona mak ktutga Uplerlawna urni-laini, pede riy ema rtaplelleltarga. Hare honona de miy hononmi miatgm oleka toh?!²³ Nlerno-hora E wniaror wamueheni, pa Uplerlawna Netlia de Nala Yesus la' miy. La'pa Nala la' miy, noma orgahami miala la riy mak edonna klerno-hora Uplerlawna deullu-tatarni pa rla rwairia la auwlakra hananni. La'a ululu memna Uplerlawna Nat niohora hare honona hota ntutu-nte'ewa.²⁴ Hoi-kietra rlumu-rtella Yesus, mere edonna Ndella matmiati ralamni yoma Uplerlawna, orgahi Namori owa'an la genni. Hade emkade, yoma taken niana matmiati nodi plolli la' Yesus.²⁵ La Yesus mak Uplerlawna Namori-nalewan di, de Daud nhorat tar wual lia, de niwra:

“Nhi'inde A'umkek mamainia Orgahi-Orha'a Ntutrier lia A ga'yu. E Nden rer lia A o'nu, totpena riy edonna rawo'l A'u.²⁶ Hade pede A ralmu nahepru, A nu'ru na'uli-nawedia E'a. Ne Agha'ara ino'nu la Uplerlawna, de hota Amuormiori.²⁷ Yoma O' edonna Mtio'or doinia A lia noh mati-rai miolu. O' edonna Muolin doinia lili'irmu-hopopanmu A'u mak katlina-katailla O'a, de Alier la noh mati-rai miolu, pa ih'u ngehpa-nta'lu.²⁸ O' ed mak ktutga talan mai A'u, mak kod A lia mormiori. A yahepru de emekneka opli mak kha'a yoma O' e Muor A' tialla.”[§]

²⁹ Ina-nara ama-hyal miy re, mhiuria a' pua ukot nohora ploloi-plele'era Daud it upni-tgarni maka ha rtota-rwawa de hih'i'ini-yapyapni, maka miat niohora oleka re. Enmati olekwa me rkenia la liena olek wali wia. Hoini-kietarni de, ed ma'ta pa itamkek walía.³⁰ Mere la'pa Daud di nmormior mia'ta de, makwohoruluktatru lu id wali e'a, ne nat niohora oleka Uplerlawna nno'oni maka Enlokra-nhau tu pa Nano'targa la Daud pa Niwra: “Hota la'a riy id la o duratmu-waitmu de, Ariana pa Nla'a Ray pa emekwali o'a.”

³¹ Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli Nodi plolli la Daud, pede natg olek wal lia hya' maka Uplerlawna hota Nhi'a-nyapia. La' hade pede e nakot targa, hota Ray Makamori-Kalewna

maka Uplerlawna Nano'tar die, hota Nmori owa'an la matmiatni ralamni. De Daud niwra edonna raltarga Ray Makamori-Kalewan de pa nden la noh mati-rai miolu pa inonni ngehpa-nta'la tar lia genni.**

³² Ina-nara ama-hyali, Yesus di ed maka Uplerlawna Namori owa'ana la matmiatni ralamni. A hononami mamkek memna la a mat mamni.³³ Uplerlawna Nran E' pa Namtatan la gen tutullu, ne Ntemna lodna-hairi la limni, ne Nlernan walía Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli mak Amni Nano'targa mai am di. Ne Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli inhatta maka Yesus Nhurriernia oleka mai ami, de ed maka mitlin nohora-miat niohora la dodo'ondi.³⁴ Daud meman nek de edon narian pa nla'awa llyamou-Watyatoha pa nhi'a ray. Mere Daud niwra:

“Orgahi-Orha'a Nakot la a Matromlawnu (Yesus):

³⁵ Muliwna (Mumtatnu) la' A wa'lu malganna, la'pa A'utowra arwalmu pa ratniowar la O nayanmu.”^{††}

³⁶ La hade pede Israel hononmi, totpena miatga de maka mlia mpiairia la auwlakra de, de Yesus inhatta maka Uplerlawna Ntutmuata-nkewra'a pa Nhi'a lmatromni me Ray makamori-kalewna ita.”

³⁷ La'pa mak kawok taru re ratlin nana emkade de ralamni rtuindoin la. Noma ratiana Petrus nora kniarwialli makodi Uplerlawna lirni re, riwra: “Ama-hyal miy re, emkade de hota amhi'a hya'a wa?”

³⁸ Petrus nakot la re: “Miy hononmi mhioitio'ora-mtiahnei dioinia do'omihalmi. Ne rwet la Yesus Kristus de, pa ra rharan miy, totpena Uplerlawna Namou-nawitna do'omihalmi. Ne hota mliernana Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli.³⁹ Yoma Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli maka Uplerlawna Nano'tar die, de ed maka miy gahami, pa nodi liarni la' miy duratmi-waitmi. Me la walía riy maka kden la olietleta, maka it Orgahani-Orha'ani Uplerlawna-Mempulwatnu Npol wiali, totpa rmai E' de, rlernan walía Uplerlawna Nhiwni de.”

⁴⁰ Emkadella mak Petrus nakot nohora la ira. Me nal walía lir rahu pa nano'ana-atga re, totpena rpesiaya Yesus, totpena Uplerlawna Namou-nawitna do'oni-halli. Nakot la re totpa yana rlernohora riy tuwu di nhiol yatyatni yoma hota Uplerlawna

§ 2:28 2:28 Masmur 16:8-11

** 2:31 2:31 Masmur 16:10

†† 2:35 2:35 Masmur 110:1

Nukmua riy mak edon kaplola re. ⁴¹ Riy re liawanni rpesiaya Petrus lirmi-tunnu re, noma rla' pa rharania re. Rhor (rrekna) momuoga mak ka'itar la riy makpesiay re la ler de, la'pa edon nhal de, riy riwunu wotelu. ⁴² Rod nieka lierlernohorni pa ratlina-ratailla makodia Uplerlawna lir kalwiedni re pa rla ihru ida-ralm ida. Ne nhi'inde ra'an wutu-remun wutu †† me rsumbain la Uplerlawna rewre'wa.

Riy makpesiay Uplerlawna, de wniehwani-liakatni

⁴³ Makodia Uplerlawna lir kalwiedni re rhi'a-ryap nieka hihia'yapyapi mak kamehi-kayona mak ktutga Uplerlawna rumni-laini, nhi'nande riy honona ema rtaplelleltarga, ne ra'urni-ramta'ata Uplerlawna. ⁴⁴ Makpesiay honona ihru ida-ralm ida pa nodi liarni, ne hya' maka etla ira, de honona rnair rewre'wa. ⁴⁵ Lera dom pa riy ra'ol diodioinia yohya'a mak ir gahani, de rhakar welli la ir honona, la' rima-rima rlernana hya' maka irakleha. ⁴⁶ Lera-ler nekpa rawok la Uplerlawna romni kreini, ne la'pa ra'ana-remun rewre'wa la ir romni, me ramuki-rahepru, la' walia ratu rhu'ru-rhelma. ⁴⁷ Ra'uli-rawedia Uplerlawna la' lera-lera. Ir yehwani de rla' nana riy honona ralamni. La' lera-ler nekpa riy ra'ititar rer lia yoma Orgahi-Orha'a Nala la ira, riy maka kwahaka mormiori-lewlewna la Uplerlawna.

3

Rhi' kalwieda riy mak inonni kmati

¹ La'a lera ida Petrus nor Yohansi rla Uplerlawna roma kreini la' lera nhierni, (jam 3) rla' pa rsumbaini, yoma makden Yahudi nhi'inde rsumbain la' lera nhierni de. ² La'a Uplerlawna roma kreini, de puohra liawanni ida maka ha rweta la Puohra Samomuou. La'a puohra de, e rken tiarga muanke'a ida, de ndel meman la apun ralma pa rmor dioinia de edonna nala'a. Lera-ler nekpa rodia la hande, totpena nwaka kupan la mak kla'a krei. ³ La'pa namkek nana Petrus nora Yohansi rmai pia riwra rler la Uplerlawna roma kreini, noma nwak kupna la rrora. ⁴ Noka Petrus nora Yohansi ramkek tutga muanke' de, noma Petrus nakot la: "Mumkek mai

ami!" ⁵ Noma muanke' de namkek la rrora, natniekamde hota rrora ral hadom la e'a.

⁶ Mere Petrus nakot la: "A'ukleh et miemna kupna-kai. Mere hya'a maka ed mai a'u, de hota agal hade tiy o'a pa dodo'ondi, a'ukot tiy o' de Yesus Kristus mak kwatiawua Nasaret de Nodi plolli pa mula'awa!" ⁷ Noma Petrus ntorreria muanke' de limni walli malganna pa nhi'a pa ntutrieri. Mtatande nekpa lakni oratni mana nape'era, me torni mana naruri pia naprir wia. ⁸ Nhi'nande pletaplet pa naprir lia genni pa nala' meman wa. Nhorwua noma nor wutga Petrus me Yohansi rala'a la Uplerlawna roma kreini pa nla'a-nmai mneniehu-ntertera, me na'ulinaweddia Uplerlawna. ⁹ Riy honona ramkek reria nala'a olekwa, ne na'uli-nawedia Uplerlawna, ¹⁰ na'nama ratga de muanke' mak kmeh'a kawakwaka inhatta, maka nhi'inde kden lawan la Puohra Samomuou la' Uplerlawna roma kreini gaini. Riy honona ema rtaplelleltarga, pa rheran doin la.

Petrus nakot nohora Yesus, Ray makamori-kalewan de

¹¹ Muanke' de ntorreria Petrus nor Yohansi limni pa nlernohor reria re. Ne la'pa ir wotelu rte'ela kalarei maka rweta la Salomo Kalareini de, riy honona rma rpepan reria la pa ramkek ira, yoma ema rtaplelleltarga. ¹² La'pa Petrus namkek nana riy rahu re, noma nakot la re: "Israel miy re! Nihya'pa mimpier rier wiapmi la mak emkadina?! Ne la' hya' pede mimkek reri ami? Yana mimpiarora de hadi nala' olekwa, de yoma amodi plolli onde la'a am di de riy ploloi-plele'era la Uplerlawna. ¹³ Mere mitlina. Uplerlawna mak Abraham, Isak, Yakop, me it upnitgarni ha rkola tieru-rawur nehla la de, ed maka Nhi' pa hopopanni Yesus Nlernana ya'uli-yawedi. Yesus de ed maka miy miala la mak kodi plolli, me mhiedga la Pilatus gaini yoma mihmena mrieiniana-mia'nana Yesus emek Ray ida pa mitlin la lirmi, la lerni la Pilatus niwa nolin doini Yesus. ¹⁴ Riy di maka ploloi-plele'era me Nakleha do'a-hala, mere mriehera. Ne miy mhioka temna ne mioir reria totpena Pilatus nolin doinia riy makwunu-makwenan la' miy. ¹⁵ Mimpiena E'a. Mere la' E' pede, rimormiori rler la mormior plalahwa pa

†† 2:42 2:42 Riy doma rwarora lir Yunani la ayat di nnia'eratni de ra'an wutu-remun wutu. Mere Riy dom to'a rwarora nnia'eratni de krei liawna lerni.

nodi liarni. Ne Uplerlawna Namori oleka pa Nmori lia matmiatni. Ameh'a meman nek de mlin nohora-mmat nohora de Yesus Nmori owa'ana la matmiatni ralamni.¹⁶ Miy hononmi mimkek oleka la matmi la'a hya' maka itamkeka la riy di. E nkalwied olek la'a liuta-kperanni, yoma Yesus Nkar lia ralamni pa npesiaya, noka la'a e npesiay Yesus pede, nkalwied wa pa hononmi mimkeka.

¹⁷ Ina-nara ama-hyali miy hononmi, dodo'ondi agatga la'a hya' maka miora miy o'tami-matmi mhi' oleka la Yesus de, de mipln niohora de Yesus de Ray mak kamori-kalewna ita.¹⁸ Mere Uplerlawna ed maka Nhur niohora pa mhi' emkade, yoma Nakot targ oleka la ululu memna, la'a makwohorulu-ktatrulu honona lirni, de hota Ray Makamori-Kalewan de Nmai die Nler la yamuki-yama'ala pa hota Nmati.¹⁹ La' hade pede awuak de mhioitio'ora-mtiahnei dioinia do'omi-halmi re, ne mai pia mliernohora Uplerlawna totpena Namou-nawitan miy lia'a do'omi-halmi.²⁰ Ne hota Orgahi-Orha'a Nhi' aruri miy ralamni me Nhi' aruri-alai miy pesiaymi totpena naruri-na'orta. Ne hota Nhopna Yesus Nmai lia miy, yoma la' miy rerieimi, de Uplerlawna Ntutmuata-nkewra'a Yesus pa la'a Ray mak kamori-kalewna miy.²¹ Hota Endella genni la Ilyamou-Watyatoha, pa la'pa Uplerlawna Nhi' nohkerkeran di pa warwuarga, emeka Uplerlawna Nakot targa la makwohorulu-ktatrulu mak khima-kre' E'a, de lirni la'a ler ululu.²² Ina-nara ama-hyali, makwohorulu-ktatrulu Musa mana nakot oleka de: "Orgahi-Orha'a Uplerlawna-Mempulwatnu maka mkiola tieru-miawur nehla, de hota Nhopan doinia makwohorulu-ktatrulu id la' miy hairi wamuehemi, pa emekwalia Enhopn Musa a'u. Hononmi mitlin la hya' maka makwohorulu-ktatrul die, ha nakota honona re.²³ La'pa riy meni edonna natlina-natailla makwohorulu-ktatrul die, riy de hota rreidoinia la Uplerlawna mutnu, pa nler la niukum matmiati-molmuolu.* Hade pede mhioitio'ora-mtiahnei do'omi-halmi."

²⁴ Yaho'ma makwohorulu-ktatrulu mak

ululu honona, nwauga la Samuel lerni pa, la'pa mak ktaw ler li'iru, honona re rakot nohora Yesus hihini-yapyapni la it tuwnu di.²⁵ Ne nnielu-niau maka Uplerlawna Nakota la makwohorulu-ktatrulu lirni, me la'a upmi-tgarmi re, nnio'oni de e ntai miy wiali. Yoma Uplerlawna Nakot la Abraham de emkadi: "La'a o duratmu-waitmu de, hota Agala hairi-hairi honona pa remun la ger tliwtliwu, me rler la wewan potpioti (rlernana ra'a-palu)."[†] ²⁶ La' hade pede Uplerlawna Ntutmuata-nkewra'a hopopanni de, pa nmai ul miy die, totpena mliernana ra'a-palu. Ra'a-palu de yala'ani, de Uplerlawna Nkar lia ralamni totpa miy hononmi mhioitio'ora-mtiahnei dioinia do'omi-halmi."

4

Rodia Petrus nora Yohansi la o'ta-mat agama gaini

¹ La'pa Petrus nora Yohansi raltiertier mia'ta dewade imam-imam re ror mak khi' o'tani la mak katiaka Uplerlawna roma kreini, me riy makden Saduki rma rawenan la Petrus nor Yohansi.² Rawenan la yoma rrorra rwatutu-rwaye'a Yesus lirni-tunnu, ne riwra Yesus Nmori owa'an la matmiatni ralamni pede hota mak kmati olekwa mana hota rmori owa'ana.³ La'a lir de, pede rte'la la rrorra pa rla rwi'ita la roma nhio'la. Ne yoma rtorna rrorra de lera nmel olek wa, pede rwei pia repra nanpena rwalol nohora.⁴ Mere riy mak kpesiay olek makodia Uplerlawna lir kalwiedni wniatutnu-wniaye'eni de, de edonna nhal de riy riwnu wolima.*

⁵ Repar noma mak ktorna agama watghudi, de Yahudi in letni-am letni, rora makwatutu-kwaye'a agama, rawok momouo lia Yerusalem.⁶ Imam o'ta lawanni Hanas me, e huwnu-woinni de Kayafas, Yohansi, Aleksander, me huwnu-woinni dom pali, er wal lia hande.⁷ Ir rodia Petrus nora Yohansi la hare gaini, na'nama ratiara irrora: "Ee, mimrio'a mhi' emkameni pede riy maka inonni kmat die nkalwieda? He' mak kala ruri-lai tiy miy pede mhi' hadena?"⁸ Petrus mak Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli Nodi ploli la, nakot la re: "U'pumatro'mu mak kodi plolli la Yahudi ita,

* 3:23 3:23 Ulangan 18:15,18,19; Imamat 23:29 † 3:25 3:25 Puka Pianullu 22:18 * 4:4 4:4 Riy doma rwarora de riy riwnu wolim di muanke'a mamaini pa ir edon rrekan wutu patke'a rora keke'enku'a. Mere riy dom de rwarora riy riwnu wolim di, de patke'a rora muanke'a ror wutga keke'enku'a.

me la' wali u'pu-matro'mu korni mak ktorna agama watghudni. ⁹U'pu-matro'mu mak khopan pa a'ultieri pede reiniande awualol nohora hih'i mamni-yapyap mi-amni. Miodi am lia watghudi lokarni me tatiaili pniarni, yoma la'a kalwied mamni la amhi' kalwieda mak inonni kmati. Ne u'pu-matro'mu riwra ratian waliala pa rat nihora la emkamani riy de nkalwied la mehrani-maunu. ¹⁰Hade pede a'ukota hadi, totpa u'pu-matro'mu la'pa Israel wal mi-ana, miy hononmi miatga, riy di naprir lia it gaini la dodo'ondi, de onnila ruri-lai me plola-mneha Yesus Kristus riy Nasaret de. U'pu-matro'mu hononmi er mak kakot pa rla rwairia E la auwlakar de. Mere Uplerlawna Nmeh'a Namori owa'ana la'a matmiatni ralamni. ¹¹Yesus de inhatta, maka ha rakotkota la Puklawna ralamni de emkadilla lirni:

“Wat muaka tukna-tukna miy edonna mni-air nana pa mhi'a roma-lewu, mere misrala, de Uplerlawna Nnairia olek pa Nhi'a la watu liar pianulu.”[†]

¹²La'pa he'a maka klernohora Yesus, de talla kmeh'a inhatta pa tler la mormioridardiar plalahwa ralamni. Yoma la'a noheri woru-lyanti nayan di, eneknek to'a Yesus Nmeh'a maka Uplerlawna Ntutmuata-nkewra'a pa Namori-nalewna rimormiori ita.”

¹³Makhudi-makpara honona re rwarorawalaiya, de Petrus nora Yohansi parania la ltierni-tianni re, emkamani ho'mana edon la' meman la iskola, nhi'nande hare ema rtaplelleltarga. Makhudi re rwaror owa'ana, de irroro ratu raltieri-raltiani yoma nhi'inde ror oleka Yesus pa rli dan wutu. ¹⁴Ne ramkek rer miemna riy mak kalwied olek la nnieni-nhien de, e ntutrieri lia honona re gaini ralamni, pede ir edonna rhi'a kokokna-rariarni doma. ¹⁵Noma rhopan pa Petrus nora Yohansi rlergot la hande totpena o'ta-mata re rakot nohora hya'a mak hota rhi'a. ¹⁶Nhor nioka idma nakot la ida: “Hota itakota hya'a la ha rora? Yerusalem uhunu-riwriwini rat momuog oleka la irroro mak khi' nana hih'i'a-yapyapi mak kamehi-kayona (mujizat) mak riy edon ramkek taru, pa nhi'nande riy honona ema rtaplelleltarga. It edonna treher doinia hade. ¹⁷Mere totpa la'pa mak ha rhi' nana la riy di yana nnewar la noheri

woru, de mai pia takot la irroro totpena yan memmemna rroro rakot nohora Yesus la he'a-he'a.”

¹⁸Noma rpolg owa'ana makodia Uplerlawna lir kalwiedni rora, pa rmai owa'an la rialma, ne rwagahniorta re pa, yan memmemna rwatutu-rwaye' de rakot nohora Yesus la he'a-he'a. ¹⁹Mere Petrusa nora Yohansi rwalolla: “La'a wniaror wamuehemi de, hya'a mak kaplora la Uplerlawna yamkekni? Amlernohor miy me, amlernohora Uplerlawna? ²⁰Hota ami edonna mren am lia yaltieri la'a hya' mak amamkek oleka, me hya' maka amatlin oleka.”

²¹Maktorna agama watghudni re honona edonna rlernana talan pa rukmua Petrus nora Yohansi yoma yeher to'a pa riy honona ra'uli-rawedi Uplerlawna. Pede rho'or temna rroro na'nama rwagahniorta, noma rolin doinia rroro la. ²²Riy honona ratga de, hadi de Uplerlawna hih'i'ini-yapyapni yoma riy maka kler olek la kalwieda la mehrani-maunu ralamni de, anni terampwogat re-henu.

Makpesiay honona rwaka ruri-lai la Orgahi-Orha'a

²³La'pa rolin doinia Petrus nora Yohansi noma, rawali owa'an la mutuwalli re, me rwahauru momuoga la'a hya' maka imam-imam o'tani-matni re, rora Yahudi in letni-am letni rakota la ira. ²⁴La'pa mutuwalli re ratlin ha rakota re, noma honona rewre'wa rsumbain pa rakot la Uplerlawna, riwra: “Matroma! O' ed maka kodi plolli la hanek-harahu wuwannu, O' nanpena ed mak kakoki-kayapi nohkerna-lyanit marna, la'pa gera-tah'i nor wutga ihini-turnu. ²⁵O' Nhipmu Napre'et up mamni-tgar mamni ray Daud mak kla' hopopanmu de nurnu, pa Omiwra:

“Nihya'pa hairi-hairi maka Yahudi atia'a rahankerna, me la'a hya' pede makden Yahudi rna'ohma ha tia'ta'a?

²⁶Ray-ray marna-wuhura noha wuwannu, me maktorna-makrautu rla' lir id pa ratlinnon keran la Orgahi-Orha'a, me riy maka Ha Nano'targa pa la'a Ray la yamori-yalewna, totpa rora ra'ara!”[‡]

²⁷Maka Daud nakota naplola, yoma la' toto' meman la Herodes me Pontius Pilatus rna'ohma pa rora makden Israel me

makden Israel atia'a pa rla' lir ida la'a let di. Rna'ohma la wniatromni pa rlewria Yesus, hopopanmu mak kakleh do'a-hal de, maka Omtiutmuata-mkewra'a oleka la Ray, pa Namori-nalewan rimormiori. ²⁸Honona rla' lir id pa rhi'a hya' maka Mula'ul pua Omukot tar oleka pa hota ntutunte'ewa. Ne la'pa hya'a maka Mukot taru re de riora-liai wamuehemu la' liwangenmutatangenmu. ²⁹Dodo'ondi de ampak de matmu repprepar la tulu lyanti, me tlinmu mana Mhuer tiarga la polpuol muamni. Yan Muolin limmu me, Mpue'er rommu la ami yoma e rna'ohma pa rhi' yaty-atni mai ami. Ne Mpualoi-mpuahyaria talla mai hopopanmu ami totpena amparan pia amodia nanmu pa nla nwewar la noha wawannu. ³⁰Muala rurmu-laimu mai ami totpena amhi'a riy mak kamehra pa rkalwieda, la'pa amhi'a hih'i'a-yapyapi mak kamehi-kayona mak ktutga O rurmu-laimu pede riy ema rtaplelleltarga. Yoma Yesus, hopopanmu mak kakleha do'a-hala de ed mak kodi plolli mai ami."

³¹La'pa rsumbain pa nhorwua dewaden gen miak ha rdella, de nwo'wo'la. Uplerlawna Nhiwini Nodi plolli la ira pa Napre'et nurnu-nwaran namni re honona, pa la' pa rakot nohora Uplerlawna liri de edonna rmakukga (ramta'ata).

Makpesiy re honona rla' ihru ida-ralm ida

³²Makpesiy honona re rla'a ihru ida-ralm ida. Riy id mana edonna nahoranatawlia ida. Hya' maka riy ida hyonnihyanni de, honona rnair rewre'wa. ³³Rnairia plola-mneh lawan de pa makodia Uplerlawna lir kalwiedni ral kota-ral de'et la pa nodi liarni, rakot nohora la'a Itmatromlawanni Yesus de, Nmori olek owa'an la matmiatni ralamni. Ne Uplerlawna Ntera-ndem reri makpesiy honona re. ³⁴La'a riy id la ir mana edon nakleha-naplara, yoma la'a ir pa he'a nohananni etla me he'a romni etla, de orgahi na'olga pa weli kupna de, rodia ³⁵pa rawoka la makodi Uplerlawna lir kalwiedni re wokni letgara. Nhorwua demade kupan yawoka re ra'ala pa ra rhima-rre'a maka kakleha-ka'plara.

³⁶⁻³⁷Emkade wal lia' Yusup. E' wal pia na'olga nohananni, pa weli de nala la makodia Uplerlawna lir kalwiedni. Yusup de, de riy Lewi ida duratni-waitni mak kwatiawua Siprus. Makodia Uplerlawna lir

kalwiedni re, rpolga Yusup de Barnabas, nnia'eratni de mak khi' aruri rira ralamni.

5

Ananias nora Safira

¹La'a riy la hande, de muanke' ida nwawa Ananias. patke'eni nwawa Safira. Ler ida ne nor hawni ra'olu nohananni ida. ²Welli kupna, noma nade' korni me, nal korni la makodia Uplerlawna lir kalwiedni. Nhi' hare de patke'eni nat niohor walia.

³Noma Petrus nakot la: "Ananias, nihya'pa omuolin hegana amlawanni nwawa Setan pa nodia plolli la' o ralammu, pa la'pa o' muakla oleka Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli pa o' e muwunum targa kupna korni pa o wamuehemu?! ⁴Tan die o gahamu. La'pa omu'ol ho'mana o gahamu ha weli. Ne hya' nrei pia o ralma-riormu nod o' la ralmarior dena?! O' edonna mulahar rimormiori mere o' e mulahara Uplerlawna!"

⁵La'pa Ananias natlin nana lir de, dewade napru'wu la yawa dewade nwaran doinia aranni (nmati). Riy honona ratlin tar hade de ramta'at wenna. ⁶Hatrapriapi rma rtomna Ananias inonni pa rodgjota, rla pa rkenia la liena ralamni.

⁷La'pa edon nalo'on wali (jam wotelu) rlardoinla, dewade patke'eni nma nler la rialma. Edon nat mua'ta hya' maka muanke'eni nlerann oleka wa. ⁸Petrus nakot la: "Mukot nohor teka tan miaka omuor muanke'emu mi'ol die weli irhattina?"

Safira niwra: "Plola weli irhatti."

⁹Noma Petrus nakot la: "Nihya'pa omuora muanke'emu mlia' ralm id pa mtia'ga Orgahi-Orha'a Nhiw Lululli? Mumkek oo! Mak kla' ktamni o muanke'emu e rmai wia de. Hota ir wal pia rodgjot o'a."

¹⁰La'a mtatan de nekpa Safira nlitir la yawa, de natuina aranni la'a Petrus gaini ralamni. Pede la'pa tuwari re rler la rialam de rlerann neka pat de nmati olekwa. Noma ra' wal lia pa rodi rla rkenia la muanke'eni onni. ¹¹Riy makpesiy re honona rora riy meheni-letanni la'pa ratlin nana hih'i'a-yapyap die, de ramta'at matmiati.

Maka Yesus Nhopan pa rodi Uplerlawna lir kalwiedni de hih'i'ini-yapyapni nodia prehenimkaini

¹²Noma makodia Uplerlawna lir kalwiedni re rhi'a hih'i'a-yapyapi mak kamehi-kayona harahu, mak ktutga

Uplerlawna rurni-laini nhi'nande riy ema rtapelellertarga. Makpesiay honona nhi'inde rawoka-rale'elia Uplerlawna roma kreini, la gen miaka rweta la Salomo Kalareini.¹³ Ne mak edonna kpesiay mia'ta, de ir edonna rparan pia rler wut lia' ir la rialma. Mere makpesiay re honona de, mak kden hande ratu ra'unni-ramta'ata me rhu'ru-rhelma re.¹⁴ Ne makpesiay Yesus ra'titar rer lia' patke'a rora muanke'a.¹⁵ Riy ramkek nana makodi Uplerlawna lirni de rhi'a hih'i'a-yapyapi mak kamehi-kayona harahu re pede rla' pa rkeni mak kamehra-kamau re la lewu, onde rkenia la u'ti pa rodia la tala ralamni, totpena la'pa Petrus edon nteman la ira, hornama nwehweti de memannu ntaiya.¹⁶ Riy rwalididan pa rmai rwatiaga leta-leta mak rehgorgora Yerusalem pa rmai. Rmai die rora mak kamehra-kamau, me maka hegana ha rhu'ru ralma dewade honona rler la kalwiedni.

Rnahora-rnala'a makodia Uplerlawna lir kalwiedni

¹⁷ La'pa edon nalo'on wali ne imam lawna, me mutuwalli re honona la'a riy Saduki mniotni re, ralamni ramehra reh-hia.¹⁸ Makodia Uplerlawna lir kalwiedni re, de riy Saduki rtorna pa rwi'ita la roma nhio'la.¹⁹ Mere la'pa nmel wa, dewade Orgahi hopopanni-lili'irnu ida nma nhari roma nhio'la nhiarni pa nodgiota makodia Yesus lirni-tunnu rella tio'ora. Orgahi hopopanni-lili'irnu de nakot la re:²⁰ "Mlia' pa mtiutrieri lia Uplerlawna roma kreini, ne mikot nohor momuoga mormiori-dardiari warwuaru la riy mak kden hande."

²¹ Noma makodia Uplerlawna lir kalwiedni re rlernohora Uplerlawna hopopanni-lili'irnu de yawewalli. Yawyawar ma'ta de rla'awa Uplerlawna roma kreini pa rpanulga la wniatutu-wniaye'ela hande.

Edon nalo'on wali ne imam lawna me riy Saduki re, rmai owa'an pa rpolga o'ta-mata Yahudi korni honona pa rma rawoka. Ir honona er mak ketlia agama Yahudi lirni-tunnu. Rmai totpena ramtatan wut rewre'wa pa rakot nohora riy makodi Uplerlawna lir kalwiedni re. Noma rhopan pa rla rala makodi Uplerlawna lir kalwiedni re

la' roma nhio'la, pa rma rwatrom la mak kla o'ta-mata re gaini.²² Mere la'pa riy maka ha rhopna re rte'ela roma nhio'la ralamni, de edonna rlermana makodi Uplerlawna lir kalwiedni re la hande. Noma rawal pia rla rakota o'ta-mata mak ktorna agama watghudni re,²³ riwra: "Tuna-tuna sukni de amla'a roma nhio'la, mere ami edonna mlernan hare, ne nhiari nhio'lani mana e npit wuenna. Me mak katiaka roma nhio'la mana e npitu-nkora. Mere la'pa amhari nhiari pa ampahaka, de riy id mana edonna nayoh'a-nakpiatlia rialma."

²⁴ La la'pa perwira mak kla' o'tani la Uplerlawna roma kreini yatiakni, ne imam-imam o'tani-matni ratlin nana mak kla kala re lirni, de honona re ralamni worworga, ne riwra: "La'pa rmlu emkadi de hota emkameni owa'ana?"

²⁵ Edon nalo'on wali ne muanke' id nma nodia kot la'a mak ktahana re niwra: "Mitlina am miy re, riy maka tuna-tuna ha rtahana re, e rtepartarlia wniatutu-wniaye'ela Uplerlawna roma kreini."²⁶ Noma o'ta-mata la mak katiaka Uplerlawna roma kreini nor wutga limnirorni rla rala re, mere irla' de rwanapal lirni la re, yoma ramta'ata yanhi'pa rimormior riahu re ral watu rwatliwur wenna re.

²⁷ Rodia rpa rmai wia noma rottiarga la o'ta-mata lalawna mak ktorna agama watghudi gaini. Noma imam lawna nakot la re:²⁸ "Hoi, ampolliohora olek miy wia pa yana mpiatutu-mpiaye', de yana mhieik la riy de nanni. Mere miy edonna mhie'du nan kuku' a lir mamni. Miy e mpiatutu-mpiaye' de nwewr olek la Yerusalem. Rerehniana miwra la a hih'i' mamni pede riy de nmati."

²⁹ Petrus nora mutuwalli rwalolla: "Am miy re, amlernohora Uplerlawna. Mere ami edonna mlernohora rimormiori ida.³⁰ Amlernohora Uplerlawna, pa makot nohora Yesus, yoma Yesus maka mlia mpiaria la auwlakra hananni,* de Uplerlawna mak it upni-tgarni rkola tierurawur nehla la, Namori olek owa'ana la'a matmiatni ralamni.³¹ Ne Uplerlawna Nal olek waliala E' la gen tutulu, pa E' ed mak ktoran reria krita o'tani-hairi lia wuwannu (nodi plolli) me totpa E' ed maka kamorikalewna ita, totpena hairi Israel nlerman talan pa rhotio'ora-rtahnei lia do'a-hala, ne totpena Uplerlawna Namou-nawitna

* 5:30 5:30 Rla rwairia Yesus la auwlakra hananni emeka riy mak nhiorghala-wniaghala

do'oni-halli. ³² Ami er mak khi' tlin nohora-mat nohora la'a hare honona. La'pa Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli, maka Uplerlawna Nala la riy emekto'a ami mak katlin la E lirni, E' mana Nakot nohora Yesus hihini-yapyapni me ralma-riorni di."

³³ La'pa o'ta-mata mak ktorna agama watghudni ratlin nan emkade, dewade yeher to'ama ralamni re ramehra, noma rawali owa'an pa rna'ohma wniunu-wnienna la makodi Uplerlawna lir kalwiedni re. ³⁴ Mere la' o'ta-mata mak ktorna agama watghudi, de riy Parisi id ed walia nanni Gamaliel. Gamaliel de, de makwatutu-kwaye'a agama ida de. Tungkur maka nhi'inde makden Yahudi honona rhu'ru-rhelma. Naprir pia nhopna rodia makodia Yesus lirni-tunnu re pa rla'awa tio'ora pleini. ³⁵ Nhor nioma nakot la o'ta-mat la woklawan de niwra: "O'ta-mata ina-ama Israel, la'pa hya' maka hota miy e mhi'a la hari, de nhioratmi la' temmi. Yanpa hari rwatiawua Uplerlawna. ³⁶ Yoma aghoratrre mia'ta la ululu de Teudas nmai die nhi' inonni de emeka o'ta-mata lawna ida pede edonna ghal de riy rahu wogata rler wut lia pa rmalawna makden Roma o'tani-matni re. Mere rwenna Teudas, ne mak kler wut lia re to'a-taiya, ne e hihini mana nwal lia hamamuamua. ³⁷ Hade nhorwua noma la'pa ntutu-nte'ewa la ler maka rrekna rimormiori honona, de Yudas riy Galile' de nmai owa'ana, ne yoma riy ratlina ltierni-tianni, noma riy rahu rlitna-rtaur wut lia pa rmalawan la Roma. Mere plinu-plinnianamde, riy rwe-nan nana Yudas. Noma mak klidna-ktaur wut lia re, to'a-tai wialia. ³⁸ Pede la' dodo'ondi de itwera it matni la'a yohya'a mak emkadi. A'ukot targa la miy, yana itseik la rimormiori ri. Miolin doinia ir la. Yoma la'pa wniatutnu me yehwani nwatiawua rimormiori, de (hota emolmolan neka Teudas me Yudas hihini) hota nwal lia hamamuamua. ³⁹ Mere la'pa ha nwatiawua Uplerlawna, de hota ta'enniana mial ir la yawa. Ne hota miy di ed maka kora Uplerlawna idma nodlia'a-nodmiai ida." Gamaliel yano'oni-yanatnu, de o'ta-mata mak ktorna agama watghudni re rreiniana-rana.

⁴⁰ Noma rpolga makodia Uplerlawna lir kalwiedni rpa rliwra-rkaklia. Nhor nioma rano'a rpa yan memmemna rwatutga riy pa ratga Yesus, nhor nia'nama rolin doinia rla.

⁴¹ Makodia Uplerlawna lir kalwiedni re

rlergot la gen die, rahepur toto' memna yoma ratga de Uplerlawna Ntutmuatankewra'a ira, pa rlernana yamuki-yama'ala, me yamola-yama'a, la'a Yesus rerieini. ⁴² Me la'a lera-ler nekpa la Uplerlawna roma kreini, me riy romnilewnu npenpuen lia riy mak katlina ira wniatutnu-wniaye'eni, la'a Kot Kalwieda-Paitiota la' Yesus de E' de Ray Makamori-Kalewna mak Uplerlawna Nano'taru, inhatta.

6

Rwalir riy wo'itu pa rkar wiutu

¹ Maklernohora Yesus ra'ititar rer lia liawanni. La' ler de, de Yahudi mak kawal Yunani rora Yahudi mak kawal Ibrani edon rkalwieda. Maka Yunani re riwra: "A'na pat mamni mak kapalu, edonna rlernana yamanna la' lera-lera maka ha rhakar targ oleka la'a riy nenenna." ² La' hade pede makodia Uplerlawna lir kalwiedni termida wehrani woru re, rawoka makpesiay Yesus re honona pa rakot la: "La'pa amakokan nohora rira ya'ana-yemannu de hota ta'en niana amakot nohora Uplerlawna lirin-tunnu. Amhi' emkade hota edon naplola. ³ Hade pede mai pia mpialiri-mpialioha riy wo'itu la' miy, la' riy maka edonna kler-nan ma'ta nan yata, me riy maka Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli Nodi plolli la, pa ratu rwarora-rwalai samomuou totpena amtutga pa nhi'inde rwahora liolla riy honona. ⁴ Yoma am di de msumbaini, me makot nohora Uplerlawna lirin-tunnu nmeh'a."

⁵ Honona re rwayow la hya' maka ha rakota re. Noma rwaliria Stefanus, riy maka pesiayni narur mieman la Yesus, ne Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli Nodi plolli la. Rwet walia Pilipsu, Prokorus, Nikanor, Timon, Parmenas, me Nikolaus mak kwatiawua Antiokia mere riy Yahudi atia'a de, mere nla oleka Yahudi agamni. ⁶ Riy mandiditu re, rodia la makodia Yesus lirin-tunnu, noma rsumbainia pa rwaka Orgahi-Orha'a pa Nala ruri-lai lia ira kniarni ralamni.

⁷ Emkadella Uplerlawna lirin nwewar la meni-meni, ne mak klernohora mana ra'ititar rer lia' Yerusalem. Ne imam-imam liawanni mana, rpesiay Yesus wali, me rler-nohor E wniatutnu.

Rtorna Stefanus

⁸ Uplerlawna Nala rurni-laini la Stefanus pede Stefanus nodi plolli pa nhi' neka

hiji'a-yapyapi mak kamehi-kayona mak ktutga Uplerlawna rurni-laini, pede riy ema rtafleleltarga. ⁹ Mere riy mak kden la hande dom mana rora Stefanus rawahla lira. Ir de nhi'inde rhi'a krei liy riy maka klergot olek la ata-wa'ara geni, de kreini-iskolli,* de riy Yahudi mak kwatiawua Kirene, me Aleksandaria, ror wutga Yahudi mak kwatiawua Kilikia, me Asia. ¹⁰ Yoma Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli Napre'et nurnu, me Nwaran namni la lir marna pede riy re taken niana rala Stefanus la yawa.

¹¹ La' hade pede rtot wunwunamnu pa ra'hira riy ida-woru, pa rakot nohora Stefanus la mutliawna gaini riwra: "Am-atlina, de riy de, napolu-naliella Musa nora Uplerlawna." ¹² La' emkadella rodia nur lia riy rahu, rora Yahudi in letni-am letni me makwatutu-kwaye'a agama Yahudi rla rtorna Stefanus, pa rodia la o'ta-mata mak ktorna agama watghudni. ¹³ Me rpol wualia mak ktutrier nihora re (saksi) pa rla' walia mak ktorna agama watghudni de totpena rodia lira wotwotar la Stefanus. Mak ktutrier nihora re rwohora Stefanus riwra: "Riy di inhatta, mak edon nrena la yapolu-yaliella Uplerlawna roma kreini nora Uplerlawna deullu-tatarni maka Musa nakota. ¹⁴ Yoma niwra: "Hota Yesus riy Nasaret de, Nalitra Uplerlawna roma kreini dilla yawa, ne Nherun doinia deulutatra maka Musa nalerun targa la mai ita.""

¹⁵ Riy honona mak kawok tar lia re rakilia Stefanus. Ne la' ler de de, Stefanus gaini yamkekni emeka Uplerlawna lili'irnu-hopopanni gaini.

7

Stefanus naltier lia mak ktorna agama watghudni gaini

¹ Noma imam lawna natiana Stefanus: "Stefanus, hya' maka ha rakota re raplola me rhala?"

² Stefanus nwalolla niwra: "Ina-ama ama-hyali, o'ta-mata hononmi. Awuaka lilili-mamau pua mtiulan pa mitlina hya' mak a'ukota ri. La'a lerni la it upni-tgarni Abraham edonna ntawu pua la' ma'ta leta Haran, de Uplerlawna mak kdella tutullu-lolo'oni Nma Nakot la e' la' Mesopotamia liewnu Niwra: ³ "Abrama! Mliergot la letmu-ruhunmu, multar wualia

inmu-narmu. La mliaun la riy ornoha maka hota Atiutga tiy o'a."

⁴ Noma Abraham nran lakni la Kasdim yapatni la Mesopotamia pa nwatitin la Haran. La'pa Abraham amni nmat nioma, Uplerlawna Nhopan pa Abraham nla'a Israel yapatni di, maka ina-nara, o'ta-mata miy hononmi e mhiol lia di. ⁵ La' ler de de, nohanna oke' mana Uplerlawna edonna Nala la Abraham nwamueh'a. Mere Uplerlawna Enakot targa: "Hota la' tan di, de Agala la omuora duratmu-waitmu." Mere la' ler de Abraham nakleh ma't a'na. ⁶ Noma Uplerlawna Nakot emkadilla e'a: "Hota o duratmu-waitmu rden la noha id de, emekneka riy mak klaunu pa rahulti-rahamra. La'a noh de mniotni, hota rodi plolli la ira, me rhopna-ri'i'ru, de edonna ral liwatnu-odawni yawahlani ne rnahora-rnala'a re, pa nahor tuw niana anni rahu wogata. ⁷ Mere hota Agukmua hairi mak kwa'ata-kwa'ara hare. Ne hota irlergot la gen die pa rma rkola tieru-rawur nehla la A'u mai handi." ⁸ La'pa Nakot emkade noma rhi' nana kniohlina la'a nni'o'oni id la Abraham, de sunat. La'pa rayoria Isak wa dewade nmai pia lerni wo'awni na'nama Abraham nsunta. La'pa la la' lolol wa de Isak nsunta a'nani Yakop. Ne Yakop nsunta a'nani termida wehrani woru re, maka rweta la riy mak kadurit nana Yahudi mut riwnu-halli.

⁹ Mak kadurit nana ita re, ralamni mehra la garni Yusup noma ra'olga. La'pa riy rwa'ata-rwa'ara la Mesir, mere Uplerlawna edonna Nolin lima-nwe'er ror la Yusup. ¹⁰ Ne Nwe'er doinia la wutwutnu-kokgohonu. Uplerlawna Ntutrier lia reranni kiorni-matni rletni, pa la'pa maka yade' la rai gerni mana nayamkek la, me mak kagaur la hletan lawna mana nakwiet nana. Hade pede marna ornoha-wuhur orrai Firaun ralam kalwiedni la, pede ntut lia matni-nkew la ra'ani pa nla o'ta-mata id la Mesir, ne nodi plolli la ray Firaun atni-wa'arni nor wutga likatni nora mniotni honona.

¹¹ Nhorwua noma Mesira liewnu me nwe-war walia Kana'an uhunu-ewatni de rehkarlar matmiati. It upni-tgarni yamananni nhorwua, ¹² pede la'pa ratlin de metma (gandum) etla Mesir, noma Yakop nhopan doinia a'nani, it upni-tgarni re, rla rawelia

* 6:9 Riy maka klergot la gen miaka rhi'a la ata-wa'ara, de upni-a'nani hare.

hande. ¹³ La'pa rawali owa'an la re'eni wornu, dewade Yusup ntutga rupni la hyalli re. Noma Firaun na'nama natga la Yusup hyalli er walia. ¹⁴ Noma Yusup na'enyat kot la amni Yakop, de niwra e' e nmormior mia'ta pa plet pa amni nora upni-a'nani, me duratni-waitni honona mak kden la Kana'an de rla' nek wa la'a Mesir. Yakop nora upni-a'nani honona re, de riy terampwo'itu wehrani wolima. ¹⁵ Noma it upni-tgarni Yakop nor upni-a'nani rwatitin la Mesir, noma name'etana'anin lol wa, la la'pa lerni la Yakop nora it upni-tgarni rmat lia hande. ¹⁶ Mere rodia pa rkenia la liena la Sikhem, la'a tniamin mat geni maka Abraham nawel niana la Hemor upni-a'nani mak kden la Sikhem.

¹⁷ La'pa nhi'pa nwakrانيا lerni maka Uplerlawna Nano'targa la'a Abraham, de Yakop (Israel) upni-a'nani na'ititar rer lia liawanni. ¹⁸ La'pa nmai wia hohoni de, dewade ray miaka edonna nat niohor ma'ta Yusup nhernu-nwau pua ntona Mesir. ¹⁹ La' ray die kniukammu-tnio'mani de, ntot Yahudi re la klieratni. Enahora-nala'a it upni-tgarni, de nhopan pa it upni-tgarni re rhopliala papay mak na'nama ha rmor niana re la gera ralamni totpena rmati.

²⁰ La'pa nla'awa la' ler de, dewade rayoria Musa. Ne Uplerlawna ralamni Nal e'a. Noka Musa wolanni wotel lia amni limni ralamni. ²¹ La'pa ta'en niana rlahu nana noma rla ranera, noka Firaun a'nani patke'a nlernana pa nhi'a la a'nani. ²² Nhioli lieta-ilu wniehwa, lira-yatu krei-iskola hairi Mesir, de Musa nwatut lia rpa nat momuou honona. Me nhar lir maranni de watu poka-pah'a, ne nodi plolli pa nhi'hya'-hya' to'owa.

²³ La'pa Musa tuwnu anni terampwogata dewade ralma-riorni nko'i nana wniatroma la e nohwali Israel mak kdella Mesira.

²⁴ Noma nhor tut niana plollola e nohwali ida, de makden Mesir ida nahora-nala'a. Noma Musa nahankeran pa nwenna riy Mesir de, yoma nod niana e nohwali de.

²⁵ La'a Musa wniarorni de, hota nohwali re rat niohora, de Uplerlawna yala'ani la mak emkade totpena, e' ed mak kolin doini nohwali re la wutwutu-kokgohu. Mere Musa hihini-yapyapni de, hamamuamua la nohwali re wniarorni-wniaini. ²⁶ Repar dewade, Musa namkek nan owa'ana e nohwali Israel woru rtepartaria yawenna. Noma Musa nwaduran pa nla npolliohor

rrora totpena rkalwieda. Musa nakot la re: "Hei, mimrio' de, riy id nor hyalli. Hya'a nrei pia mrio' miwo'ora?"

²⁷ Mere riy mak kohma mutwualli ida notil doinia Mus la' wali, na'nama nakot la Musa: "Oi! He' ed maka kran o' la o'tani pa omuodi plolli me mpuolliohor ami?!" ²⁸ Yanhi'pa omiwwa mpunupmuenan owa'an a lia dodo'ondi, pa emekwalia wonyira ompuenna riy Mesir dena?"

²⁹ La'pa Musa natlin nana hya' maka ha nakota de, dewade Musa nawlar lia Mesir pa nla'awa Midian yapatni. Nden nek la hande emekneka riy mak klaunu, pa nahulti-nahamra pa nmehlima, ne nler-nana a'na riy woru.

³⁰ La'awa anni terampwogot wa dewade Uplerlawna hopopanni-lili'irnu ida nmaiya Musa la wo'orletna-kawurloini mak rehgorgora wo'or Sinai. Uplerlawna hopopanni-lili'irnu de, nden la ai mormiori ralamni, de ai miormiori miak kden la ahla ralamni. ³¹ Musa ema rtapellelertarga pa namkeka hade. Noma nla nwakrانيا totpena namkek kalwiedweda hade de hya'a de. Edon nalo'on wali ne, Orgahi-Orha'a Nhar lirni la Niwra: ³² "Uplerlawanmu A'g inhatti! Upmu-tgarmu Abraham, Isaka, Yakopa Uplerlawanni A'u." Musa natlin hade, dewade mtatande nekpa ndiwranda'ala genni, pa nahmena namkek la Uplerlawna mak kden la ahla mak ai ha na'an la ralamni de.

³³ Edon nalo'on wali ne Orgahi-Orha'a Nhari owa'an lirni: "Muolu doinia lakmu wniowni della. Yoma gen miaka omuprir lia de, Uplerlawna mounu-wahrani etla hande. ³⁴ A'g umkek reria u'pu-a'nu makdena Mesir e rluui-rnurnuhru nohora yamukni-yama'alli. Utlin oleka polpuolluwakwaki, pede Ageru la heyanan pa Agolin doin ir la wutwutu-kokgohu. Mai pia omli muwal lia Mesir la dodo'ondi memna."

³⁵ Ama-hyal miy re, mitlina. Mus di, riy Israel re edonna rtelan nana-raut nana oleka la' ler maka riy maroro'a re rawo'ora, ne rwayotlia pa rakot la: "Oi! He' ed maka kran o' la o'tani pa omuodi plolli me mpuolliohor ami?!" Mere la' e' nanpena Uplerlawna Ntutga rupni emeka E hopopanni-lili'irnu mak kden la ruwnu-ahla maka ai ha nmormior lia, pa Nhopna e nla' o'tani me namori-nalewna. ³⁶ Mus de, ed mak

kla o'tani pa nodgiota hairi Israel pa rlergot la Mesir me nhi' to'a hih'i'ini-yapyapni mak riy edonna ramkek taru mak ktutga Uplerlawna rurni-laini, nhi'nande riy ema rtaplelletarga la Mesir, me la Hletan Mermera, ne la' walia wo'orletna-kawurloini, pa nalo'on nana anni terampwogata.

³⁷ Mus wal pia ed mak kakot la hairi Israel niwra: "Hota Uplerlawna Nal owa'ana riy id tiy miy, de makwohorulu-ktatrulu maka ha rwalir niana la miy orgahami emekwalia Uplerlawna Nwalir niana a' di." ³⁸ Musa nanpena ed mak kora hairi Israel re la'pa rawoka la wo'orletna-kawurloini ne mak kor Uplerlawna hopopanni-lili'irnu rwa-hauru la wo'or Sinai. Nhor nioka Musa nakot E lirmi la it upni-tgarni re wali. E' ed mak Uplerlawna Nala kot mak kodia mormiori-dardiari pa enakota mai ita.

³⁹ La' emkade ho'mana it upni-tgarni re edonna rtelan nana-raut nana Musa lirmi-tunnu. Rwayotil Musa, ne riwra rawal lia Mesir. ⁴⁰ Hade pede rakot la Harun: "Haruna, mukoki-muyapi nieka uplera-upmati marna-ornoha mai ami, tot-pena amkolla pa nmeh'a nodi ami. Yoma amaplin niohora de, Mus de mak kodi am pia mlergot la Mesir, de etla walli meni."

⁴¹ La' hade pede rna'ona la rhi'a uplera-upmati ida, de rtot nohora sapi a'na pa nhi'inde rodia nhioi-tniani la. Ne ramuki-rahepur nohora ir limni enni de. ⁴² Noma Uplerlawna Nhur dioinia rpa Nhoitio'or la re, pa rwatniar la heyanan pa rpol lia wunurwak la lera. La' hade de, plol meman la maka ha rhorat targa la makwohorulu-ktatrulu pukni ralamni de emkadille:

"Oi Israel miy re! Miy mkiok pipi-mriotan duma, me mhioi-mtiania la anni terampwogata mak ha mdiella wo'orletna-kawurloini de, mere edonna mial hare mai A'u.

⁴³ Rom ku'a (kemah) atiehra mak kwawa Moloka ed maka miodia pa mimniar de, nor wutga atiehra wtiona, de uplermu mak kwaw Refan. Miy mieh'a neka mhi' hare totpena mhioi-mtiania. La hade pede hota Agolin doin miy lia pa arwalmi rod miy lia gen olietlet memna la Babel."

⁴⁴ Uplerlawna romni (Kemah) maka nhi'inde Uplerlawna Nlola pa Nmai lia it upni-tgarni, de Kemah mak kden

la wo'orletna-kawurloini. Uplerlawna Nhopna Musa nariria Kemah de, de nlernohora hya' maka Uplerlawna Nhi'a me Ntutg olek la Musa pa Musa nod niohora. ⁴⁵ Nhorwua noma it upni-tgarni rodia Kemah de pa rlol meni-meni to'a pa la' lerni la it upni-tgarni rora Yosua de, rod nieka de la' pa rwarui niana it nohoni di, la'a hairi-hairi maka Uplerlawna Ndi'nalowo'wa la ir gaini ralamni. Kemah de nden nek la pa, mai pia Daud tuwnu nlermana. ⁴⁶ Uplerlawna ralamni nala Daud, pede Daud nwak la Uplerlawna totpena enhi' walia roma-krei id la Uplerlawna maka Yakop nor upni-tgarni ha rkola tieru-rawur nehla la de. ⁴⁷ Mere Salomo ed mak kariria roma-krei die.

⁴⁸ Mere Uplerlawna mak kden la tutullu-lolo'oni edonna Nhol lia rom maka rimormiori rhi' nana yoma la'a makwohorulu-ktatrulu lirmi la'a Puka ralamni niwra:

⁴⁹ "Uplerlawna lirmi nekane emkadilla: A liwange'nu de nawniau lia Ilyamou-Watyatoha, ne A lia'aru de nhapar reria noh marna. Ne hya' rom ed maka miwra miriria mai A'u?! Hota la' gen mieni ed mak Adien la?!

⁵⁰ Miplinga de, Amueh'a ed mak kakoki-kayap niana penpuenu-tetema rina?!"

⁵¹ Oi! O'ta tehra-tlinnon kerna etla' miy, hota taken niana mitlina-mitailia Uplerlawna lirmi-tunnu. Uplerlawna Nhar lirmi mere tlinmi rahniodia pitu. Mikot oleka miwra a' di mak kapolu-kaliella (kwohora-kweyata) Uplerlawna roma kreini me Musa deullu-tatarni. Mere hota miy mieh'a miora upmi-tgarni mlia'a lir ida, pa edon mitlin la Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli. ⁵² Miy upmi-tgarni rhi' yatyat la makwohorulu-ktatrulu honona mak kmai re. Hare mana rwen oleka maka Uplerlawna Nhopan pa rma rakot nohora la'a hota Uplerlawna Hopopanni Plooi-Pele'era ida Nmai. Mere la'pa Nmai wia noma miy miala la makden Yahudi atia'a pa mpienna. ⁵³ Uplerlawna hopopannilili'irnu rma rakot oleka la'a deulu-tatra maka Uplerlawna Nakota-nalde'et taru, mere miy edonna mliernohora honona re."

Ral watu ra rwatiewria Stefanus

* 7:50 7:50 Yesaya 66:1-2

⁵⁴La'pa o'ta-mata mak ktorna agama watghudni re ratlin targa hya' maka Stefanus nakotkota re edonna rla' nana ir ralamni, dewade rahankeran doin la pa rhoktemna Stefanus. ⁵⁵Mere Uplerlawna Nhiw Lullulli Nodi polli la Stefanus pa nwatniar la lyanti, ne namkek de de hititni-repreparni nle'lu reria Uplerlawna, ne Yesus Napririer lia gen tiutulu la'a Uplerlawna walli malganna. ⁵⁶“Mimkek ee! A'g umkeka Ilyamou-Watyatoha ema rhar dioinia, me Rimormiori A'nani de Ntutrier lia Uplerlawna walli malganna.”

⁵⁷O'ta-mata re ral okarni ra rhodla tlinni na'nama polpuolu-hawaunia, rhaul temna pa rtorna Stefanus. ⁵⁸Rte'la la Stefanus pa rnungia la letlawna to'orni, na'nama ral watu ra rwatliwria. Riy maka dodo'ona rtutrier niohora pa rodia lira wotwotar la Stefanus la o'ta-mata re, ro'lu ir rain plalahwani, pa rala la tuwari ida namkek rer lia. Tuwar die nanni de Saulus.

⁵⁹Ertepartarlia Stefanus wniatliwurnu mere Stefanus npol lia Yesus: “Orgahi-Orha'a nee! Yesus e! Mhuoi limmu pa Muala a arnu.” ⁶⁰Noma nwalitior pa nhaun la Orgahi-Orha'a niwra: “Orgahi-Orha'a nee, yana Mpuahla mak khi' a'u ri do'oni-halli.” La'pa nakot emkade dewade nwaran doini aranni.

8

¹Saulus mana nwayow nohora Stefanus wniennani.

Ramuki-rama'ala makpesiay Yesusa la' Yerusalem

Ler de de rna'ulga yamuki-yama'al lawna la makpesiay Yesus la' Yerusalem. Ir honona re'era-rhakra la Yudea nora Samaria liewnu enekneka mak Yesus Nhopan pa rodi Uplerlawna lir kalwiedni re, de edonna re'era-rhakra. ²Mere riy mak ka'unnikamta'ata Uplerlawna re, rtamnia Stefanus inonni, ne rapolu-ratnian niohora matmitatni. ³Mere Saulus ntot la'a-ntot mai pia nnahora-nnala'a makpesiay Yesus re, ne ntawu roma id pa nokur korni re ni'itanununia patke'a ror muanke'a, nodgiota pa nma nala rpa rkenia la nhio'la geniwnienat geni ralamni.

Makdella Samaria ratlin la Uplerlawna Kot Kalwiedni-Paitiotni

⁴Noma maka ha re'era-rhakra re, rala' doin noh de uhunu-ewatni-ewatni-lahwani pa rod kiota-ral de'et nohora Uplerlawna

Kot Kalwiedni la'a Yesus. ⁵Noma makpesiay Yesusa id de nwawa Pilipsu, nla'awa leta id la Samaria pa nod kiota-nal de'et nohora Ray mak Uplerlawna Nano'taru pua Namori-nalewna rimormiori la' mak kden hande. ⁶La'pa riy rahu re ratlin nana Pilipsu wniahaurnu, me ramkek nohora mak ha nhi' nana re, de hihia'yapyapi mak kamehi-kayona (mujizat), mak ktutga Uplerlawna rurni-laini, dewade honona ral ralam tetema rreiniana-ra'nana hya' maka ha nakot nohora re. ⁷Yoma la'a riy rahu mak yatni-rha'ani, hegana-kawnu rhu'ru ralma rde, yatni-rha'ani, hegana-kawnu re ema ratargota, de polpuolu-hawaun memna re, ne mak kaliu'uta re liawanni, mak ktu'u-kwaini re rkalwieda. ⁸Hade pede la' let de ralamni de muki-hepru nmeh'a nniata.

Simon mak khi' ukru-rehera

⁹Noma riy ida nwawa Simona, mahneka meman pa nhi' ukru-rehera la' let de, pa nhi'a Samaria liewnu de, mniotni pa rhe'du hmuakmuakru. Simon di natulunapetna inonni pa niwra: “A' di de, riy mak kla' orkotkotni-ornanani.” ¹⁰Riy honona, kuku'uni-lalawanni rlernohora ne niwra: “Riy di de, Uplerlawna rurni-laini maka riy ratga de Rurliawna-Lailiawna.” ¹¹Ne rlernohor reria, yoma mahnek memna, nala ukru-rieherni na nahed wuenna re. ¹²Mere dodo'ondi de, ir rpesiaya Pilipsu, mak nakot nohora Uplerlawna Kot Kalwiedni-Paitiotni, la' Uplerlawna Nodi polli emeka Ray, ne nakot wal lia Yesus de Ray Makamori-Kalewna mak Uplerlawna Nano'taru, dewade patke'a rora muanke'a rala inonni pa rharania. ¹³Simona nmeh'a nek de npesiaya, ne la'pa rharan dioinia, dewade nor mamaini Pilipsu talla, ne ema nhed wenna la'pa namkek nana Pilipsu hihini'yapyapni maka riy edon ramkek taru, mak ktutga Uplerlawna rurni-laini.

¹⁴La'pa makodi Uplerlawna lir kalwiedni mak kdella Yerusalem ratlin nana de makden Samaria rreinian oleka Uplerlawna lirni, dewade ir rwahor nana Petrus nor Yohansi pa rla' hande. ¹⁵Noka rla'awa. La'pa rte'ela hande dewade, irrorra rsumbain la Uplerlawna niwra: “Orgahi-Orha'a Uplerlawna-Mempulwatnu, ler di ampulmpak la O'a totpa makden Samaria ri rler-nana Nhiw Lullumu.” ¹⁶Yoma Uplerlawna Nhiw Lullulli edon Nerun ma'ta la riy id

la ir mutnu, rharan tio' ir la Itmatromni Yesus nanni wawannu. ¹⁷ Nhor nioka rroran rran limni pa rlapra la hare wuwannu, noka rlernana Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli.

¹⁸ La'pa Simon namkek de rlernana Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli, onnila makod Uplerlawna lirni re rran limni, nwatania kupanni la ira, ¹⁹ ne niwra: "Ama, mial wali ruri-lai die mai a'u, totpa la'pa arian li'mu pa kuowa la he'-he' wuwannu, de nlernana wala Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli."

²⁰ Mere Petrus nakot la niwra: "Hoi! Rrinin wutga omuora kupanmu de la ai mormiori ralamni (binasa), yoma wniarormu de, de hota mual kupanmu muwel nian walia rurni-laini, pa mrian limmu la he'-he' wuwannu de nlernana Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli. ²¹ O' edonna muor wutga am lia riora ida pa muala Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli la riy, yoma ralammu edonna naploi-naple'er la Uplerlawna yamkekni. ²² Dodo'ondi mhioitio'ora-mtiahnei dioinia do'omu-halmu dilla, ne mpuolu-mpuak la Orgahi-Orha'a, totpa matialo'onama Uplerlawna Namou-nawitna do'omu-halmu onnila ralma-riormu de. ²³ Yoma agatga, de ralammu namehra rehi (iri hati) emolmolla eru mernu, ne ralammu nawniotar la do'a-hala ralamni."

²⁴ Simona nwahla: "Emkade de, mpuolu-mpuak la Orgahi-Orha'a mai a'u, totpa yana amuat pia alier la ai mormiori ralamni, ne hota a kupnu nhorwua."

²⁵ Noma la'pa Petrusa me Yohansi rwair la yodkiota-yalde'et nohora Orgahi-Orha'a lirni, dewade ir rawal lia Yerusalem, ne la'a ir lala'ani de, de ir rod kiota-ral de'et nohora Uplerlawna lir kalwiedni-paiiotni la'a leta-ruhun liawanni no'a Samaria.

O'ta-mata ida mak kwatiawu Etiopia

²⁶ Nhor nioka Orgahi-Orha'a hopopannilili'irnu (malaikat) ida nakot la Pilipsu niwra: "Pilips ee! Mumat pa mpuaran pa muokru tranna, mliernohora talan mak kerun la Yerusalem pa nokru Gasa." Talan de talan mak kdella wo'ora-kawru. ²⁷ Hade pede Pilipsu nwaran wa. La'a talan letgara nwatroma makden Etiopia ida, riy lalawna, makhi' o'ta la Sri Kandake, Etiopia Ratnu kupna-kaini. Riy de nla'aw Yerusalem pa nla nkola tieru-nawur nehla la Uplerlawna la hande, demade nawali owa'ana. ²⁸ La'pa riy de etla yala'ani ralamni pa nawal wia,

ne namtatan reria la keretni ralamni, de e npaikpiaik rieria makwohorulu-ktatrulu Yesaya pukni. ²⁹ Noka Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli Nakot la Pilipsu: "Pilipsia, mlia' hande pa mriehgorga keret de onni."

³⁰ Pilipsu plet-plet pa nla'awa hande ne natlin de o'ta-mat de e nteparla pni-aiki makwohorulu-ktatrulu Yesaya pukni. Pilipsu nakot la: "Tuna, omnia'erat nana hya' mak ha mpuaik dena?"

³¹ Nwahla: "Hyalia, emkameni pa ania'erit nana, la'pa riy edon re'er nohora mai a'u?!" Noka nwak pa Pilipsu nha'at la heyanna me namtatan la onni.

³² Lir maka ha npaik de, emkadille: "E' de emolmolla duma id mak ha rodia la riotan geni, ne emeka dum a'na mak kakleh lir la'a mak ktori wullu gaini, emkade wal lia E'a, edonna Nhar lirni.

³³ Riy rhi' amola-ma'a E'a. Emeka E' de erierannu-padpa'danni id E'a la niukamnu, nalla' wawannu de mak edon naplola. Ne riy id mana edon nwahaur nohora duratni-waitni yoma rwatul doini olek aranni mai noh di wawannu la'a lera edon na'upa-na'a'na ma'ta."*

³⁴ Noma o'ta-mat de nakot la Pilipsu: "Hyalia, A'utian tek o'a, makwohorulu-ktatrulu die ha nakot nohor he'a pede emkadena? Nakot nohor inon wamueheni me nakot nohor riy dom to'a?" ³⁵ Noma Pilipsu nhar lirni nnairia Puka lirni dilla, pa nwahaur nohora Uplerlawna Kot Kalwiedni la'a Yesusa lirni-tunnu honona.

³⁶ Ira rhaur la yala'ani re, ne rte'ela geni id maka gera etla. Noka o'ta-mat de nakot la: "Ee mumkeka, la' hande de gera ette, ne hya' owa'an ed mak khi' oruli-augewat pa edonna mhuarania a'u?!" ³⁷ [Pilipsu nwahla: "Toto' pa ralammu tetema npesiaya, de nlola."

Nwahla: "Apuesiaya Yesus Kristus de Uplerlawna A'nani."][†] ³⁸ Noka o'ta-mat de nhopan pa ratutga keret de, ne irrorerun la gera ralamni, Pilipsu me o'ta-mat de rewre'wa, ne Pilipsu nharania wa. ³⁹ Ne la'pa ir rwatulgot la gera ralamni pa rha'at la heyanna, plinu-plinniana Orgahi-Orha'a Nhiw Lululli Natiamua Pilipsu pa emek nwatlena, ne o'ta-mat de edon namkek nana owa'an wa. Mere o'ta-mat de nala'

* 8:33 8:33 Yesaya 53:7-8 † 8:37 8:37 Ayat di ndel to'ola puka ida-woru la'a Puklawna ululu honona.

doini yala'ani, de nahepuepur reri. ⁴⁰ Mere la' de Pilipsu etla Asdod. Dewade Pilipsu nala' etia yapatni de, ne nod kiota-nal de'et nohora Uplerlawna Kot Kalwiedni-Paitiotni la leta-leta re honona, nodia pa la ntut lia Kaisarea

9

Saulus nhoitio'ora-ntahnei dioinia do'oni-halli

¹ La' ler de, Saulus nakot mamain de niwra nwunu-nwenna makpesiay Itmatromni Yesus re. Noka e nla nhar lirinngot gai lia imam lawna, ² ne nwaka horta mak ha rtapla hiwliai (rurni-laini) la e' pa nodia la o'ta-mata la roma-lewu maka Yahudi re rhi' kreini-iskolli la leta Damsik, totpa la'pa nwatrom nana he'-he' mak klernohora Yesus talanni, de ntorna rpa nodia la Yerusalem. ³ Ne la'pa nharan rer mia'ta let Damsik pa niwa nwakrian wa, dewade plinu-plinniana tlena ida nwatiawu lyanti nla'ir nana Saulus. ⁴ Napru'wu la tani wawannu ne, natlin nana lira ida nakot la: "Saulus, Saulus ee! Hya' nrei pia omumukimuma'al A'u?!"

⁵ Saulus nwahla: "He' O'a Matrome?"

Niwra: "A' di de Yesus, mak omumukimuma'al de. ⁶ Mere omumat meman la dodo'ondi, ne mlia'awa la' leta ralamni, la' hande hota rakot tiy o' pa omhi'hya'a."

⁷ Noma talanwalli mak ktutrieri re, ema rtaplelleltarga re, yoma plola pa ratlin nana lir de, mere edon ramkeka riy id wali. ⁸ Saulus mana namat pa ntutrieri, noka nwer matni, mere edon namkek nana hadomdoma. Pede ira rnaheman nana pa ralakra la'a leta Damsik ralamni. ⁹ Nalo'on nan lera wotel die edon namkek eti, ne edon na'ana-nemnu wali.

¹⁰ La' Damsik de, riy id makpesiay Yesus etla, nwawa Ananias. Ananias di ndarat nana lira ida, de Itmatromni Niwra: "Ananias!"

Nwahla niwra: "Hya' Matroma?"

¹¹ Itmatromni lirni: "O'i! Plet pa mlia'awa diwa. Muodi liarmu la Yudas romni la talla mak kwawa Talan Plele'era. Mutian nan mak kwawa Saulus la' hande. Riy de ha nwatiawu leta Tarsus. Ne dodo'ondi de ntepartarlia sniumbaini. ¹² Ne e' mana ndarat nan wali o'a, de namkek nana riy ida nwawa Ananias nler la rialma ne nlapar

limni la wuwannu, totpa e matni naphyari owa'an la genni."

¹³ Mere Ananias namta'at nlernohora Itmatromni lirni pa niwra: "Matroma, a'utlina la' riy rahu rwahauria riy di hihini-yapyapni la yamukni-yama'alli la'a riy makpesiay O' la Yerusalem. ¹⁴ Ne dodo'ondi e nmai olekwa la handi, de nodia horta mak imam-imam o'tani-matni ha rtapla hiwliai lia, pa nodia totpa na nwatorna riy honona mak ka'uli-kawedia O' nanmu."

¹⁵ Mere Itmatromlawanni lirni: "Mlia'awa, yoma Awualir oleka e' wa totpena nhima-nre'a A knia'ru, pa nwahaur lol A lia hairi-hairi korni rora ir rayni me Israel mniotni wali. ¹⁶ Ne hota Amueh'a nekpa tiutga la'a liwtu-odwa mehra-mau honona maka e ntutulu-nakwara, onnila A na'nu."

¹⁷ Noma Ananias nla'awa meman la pa nler la rom de ralamni. Nlapar limni la Saulus wuwannu pa niwra: "Saulus, o' mak dodo'ondi de mpuesiay olek la Yesus, Itmatromni Yesus mak kalhari olek inonni tiy o'a la talan mak omliola de, ed mak khopn amuai olek di totpa o matmu namkek owa'ana, me Uplerlawna Nhiw Lullu Nodi plolli tiy o'a." ¹⁸ Mtatande nekpa ha wawahra* ida nal doin la Saulus matni, ne matni naphyari owa'an la genni. Noma namat wa pa nhor nioma rharania. ¹⁹ Ne la'pa na'an pa nhorwua, dewade naruri owa'an la genni.

Saulus ndella makpesiay re letgarni

Noma lera ida-woru Saulus ndella leta Damsik nor wutga makpesiaya Yesus. ²⁰ Ler de meman pa nakot nohora Yesus la roma-lewu miaka Yahudi re rhi' kreini-iskolli la ralamni re, niwra Yesus de, hade de Uplerlawna A'nani (Wutmueha-Laimieha). ²¹ Riy honona ema rtaplelleltarga ratlina Saulus, pa idma nakot la ida: "Hadi ed mak knahora-knal'a riy honona makpesiay Yesus la Yerusalem toh?! Nhi' wal pia nmai die totpa ntorna makpesiay Yesus pa rodia la imam-imam o'tani-matni toh?!" ²² Mere Saulus rurni-laini na'ititar rer lia, ne ltierni la' riy ralamni. Ntutga de plol toto'a de, Yesus de, Ray mak Uplerlawna Nano'taru pa Namori-nalewna rimormiori. Nhi'pede Yahudi makden la Damsik edonna rlernan talan pa rhoklira-rpah'a waw la.

* 9:18 9:18 Hadoma emolmolla i'n ki'ita nal doin la Saulus matni.

²³ La'pa lera nla'a-nmai wia dewade, Yahudi o'tani-matni re rna'ohma totpa rwenna Saulus. ²⁴ Mere wniarora-wnialai di naphyar lia Saulus. Lelera-melmel de Yahudi mniotni re ratiak apitga leta puohrani re honona, totpa rwenna Saulus. ²⁵ Mere la'a mela ida, makpesiay Yesus de rkenia Saulus la lo'ora ralamni pa rhurier-nia, lola lutur leta hu'ulli ida.

Saulus la Yerusalem

²⁶ Noma Saulus nokria Yerusalem. La'pa nte'ela hande wa dewade, Saulus e natekal pa nler wut lia makpesiay Yesus re, mere honona re ramta'at la e'a, yoma edonna rpesiay mia'ta, de e' de npesiaya olek Yesus wa. ²⁷ Mere hohoni de Barnabas nreinion e' pa nodia la maka Yesus Nhopan pa rodi Uplerlawna lir kalwiedni re temanni, ne nwahaur nohor la emkameni la Saulus namkek nana Itmatromni la talan letgara, de Itmatromni Nora raltier wiutu. Barnabas nakot nohor wal lia ira, emkameni la Saulus nparani pa, nla nwatut niohora Yesus la'a Damsik. ²⁸ Hade pede Saulus nora rpa rden rewre'wa la Yerusalem, ne Saulus nala' wewewar pa nodia paranni pa nakot nohora Itmatromni Yesus la hande. ²⁹ Lerlera e' mana nora makden Yahudi mak kawala Yunani re rawahla lira, mere ir rahak talan pa rwenna.

³⁰ La la'pa riy makpesiay korni ratga de rahak talan pa rwenna Saulus, noma rodia pa rla'awa la Kaisarea. Nhorwua noma rhopan Saulus pa nha'at la kapli id pa nla'awa Tarsus. ³¹ La'a lera wo'ira-wo'ir ralamni de makpesiay Yesus makden Yudea uhunu-ewatni-ewatni-lahwani me makden Galilea rora Samaria edon rlernana yamuki-yama'ala pede rdella' mtiertierannu ralamni. Rmor liola ya'unniamta'ata Itmatromni, ne Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli Nhi' aruri ir pesiayni pede liawanni na'ititar lol to'a.

Petrusa nhi' kalwieda Eneas

³² Petrus nla'a meni-meni pa ntomramah'a makpesiay Yesus. La'a lera ida, e nla nwaloha-nwalakat la Uplerlawna mutnuranu makden leta Lida. ³³ La' hande, de nwatrom nana muanke' ida nwawa Eneas, mak kanin tar niek la genni wawannu anni wo'awa, onnila nakliu'uta. ³⁴ Noka Petrus nakot la: "Eneas, Yesus Kristus Nhi'u pa mlia'a kalwiedni. Mumat wa pa mpuaho'ampuatiernu dudgenmul!" Mtatande nekpa Eneas namat wa. ³⁵ La'pa riy harahu

makdella Lida me Saron ramkeka Eneas, dewade riy liawanni rpesiaya Itmatromni.

Petrusa namoria Dorkasa

³⁶ Patke'a id la Yope nwawa Tabita. Riy de, riy makpesiay Yesus. Nan yawetni la yawala Yunani de Dorkas (nnia'eratni de rusa.) Nhiolli-lietni samoga, pa la nara'anapalga riy maka kakleha-kaplara. ³⁷ Mere la' ler de de namehra pa nmati. La'pa raroh mat die pa nhorwua, dewade retra la kamir mak kden heyanna. ³⁸ Leta Yope edon oliet wal lia' leta Lida. Pede la'pa makpesiay Yesus la Yope ratlin nana de Petrus etla Lida, dewade rhopan doinia riy wor pua rodia lira-nnio' di riwra: "Tuna, pleta-plet pa mlia' a gen miamni."

³⁹ Dewade Petrusa namat doin la, pa nla nlernohora re. Rla rte'ela hande wa, dewade rodia Petrus la mak kmati die geni no' heyanna. Patyata re honona rtutrier lia onni pa rteparla knio'a-kniakru, me rtutga rayanni me yohya'a honona la', maka Dorkas ha nhor nana-nka'at nana la ira, la'a ha nmormior mia'ta.

⁴⁰ Mere Petrusa nhopan pa honona re rlergot momuou, noma nwalitior pa nsumbaini. Nhor nioka e napal tiemna mat die na'nama nakot la: "Tabita, mumat wa!" Noka Tabita nwer matni ne la'pa namkek nana Petrus wa dewade namat pa namtatna. ⁴¹ Noma Petrusa nte'la la limni, me nhi'a pa napri. Nhor nioka npolga patyata re, me makpesiaya Yesus korni, noka ntutga la, de patke' de e nmormiori. ⁴² Hihi'a-yapyap die nwewar la Yope tetema, pede riy rahu mana rpesiaya Itmatromni. ⁴³ Nhorwua dewade Petrusa ndella Yope, pa lera na'ida-naworu owa'an la'a riy id romni nwawa Simon. Riy de mak ktulla-karia ha ulti.

10

Petrus nora makden Yahudi atia'a, mak nhi'inde Yahudi makriarnia, de rwatroma

¹ La'a Kaisarea, riy ida mak Yahudi atia'a nwawa Kornelius. Riy de nhi' o'tani la makodi keki-rautu rahu ida. Enodi plolli la makodi keki-rautu rwatiawua Itali. ² E' de nora romni mniotni re, riy mak ka'unni-kamta'ata Uplerlawna ne nhiolli-lietni nlernohora Uplerlawna ralma-riorni. E' mana nhi' de ntulan la riy Yahudi mniotni mak kakleha-kaplara, ne e nkol reri-nawur rer miamain la Uplerlawna. ³ La' lera ida,

lera nhierni (jam wotelu), de matni ri'ini npah'a nan pa namkek nan samomuou Uplerlawna hopopanni ida nmai pia npolga, niwra: "Kornelius ee!"

⁴ Mere Kornelius namkeka hopopan de, de namta'at wenna, noka niwra: "Hya'a matrome?"

Hopopan de nwahla: "Polpuolmu-wakwakmu me ralam kalwiedmu la mak kakleha-kaplara Uplerlawna Nreiniian oleka, ne Uplerlawna Nhoratre'ru. ⁵ Dodo'ondi mhuopna riy rla' Yope pa rpolga Simona maka ha rpol wal lia Petrus. ⁶ E' e ntwau tiar lia riy mak ktulla-karia ha ulti id romni, nwawa Simona. Riy die nhol lia' eni gaini."

⁷ La'pa Uplerlawna hopopanni naltier pia nhorwua na'nama nla'awa, noma Kornelius npolga hopopanni woru me makod kekni-rautnu ida mak nhi'inde natiak e'a, maka nhiolli-lietni nlernohora Uplerlawna ralma-riorni. ⁸ Kornelius nwahaur momuga hya' maka ha namkek nan rella, na'nama nhopna rla'awa Yope wa. Noka rla'awa.

⁹ Rla'awa, noma reparni lera nwawuau ro'onni, la'pa ralala' rer mia'ta pa rwakrian lia Yope, dewade Petrusa nha'at la roma hananni pa nsembaini. ¹⁰ Noma naplar memna, ne niwra na'ana. La'pa rwahihi' rer mia'ta ya'anni, dewade matni repar nana yamkeka ida. ¹¹ Namkek nana lyanti nahniarti, ne hadoma emeka kok lihira wewerna pa rhuriernia la nohkerna, natiakli lia uhunu re wogata. ¹² La' ralamni de nhiuri-wnia'ana, porni-dawarni, mak kawrika-kawriai me onu-ma'nu honona erla. ¹³ Noka Petrus natlin nande, lira ida niwra: "Petrusa mumata! Mpunu-mpuen hare pa mu'una."

¹⁴ Petrus nwahla: "Uhmerna, Matroma. A'g edon u'un etia hya' mak khaliarna me hya' mak rmakriarnia."

¹⁵ Mere lirni owa'an la: "Hya' maka Uplerlawna Ntutg oleka pa ra'ana, de yan memmemna mukot miwra haliarna."

¹⁶ Yamkek de nati'ila-nawal niana re'eni wotel muemna, nhor diewade kok de narian pa nla'awa Ilyamou-Watyatoha.

¹⁷ Petrusa naplo' tar lia hya' maka ha namkek de. Petrusa ntepartarlia wniaror ma'ta, dewade riy mak Kornelius ha nhopna, rma rwahak nohora Simon romni, ne rte'ela puohrani gaini. ¹⁸ Noka rpolga riy

pa ratiana: "La handi de riy mak ktaw tiar lia e nwawa Simon Petrus etla handina?"

¹⁹ Petrus e ntepartar mua'ta la nwaror nohora mak ha matni ri'ini npah'a nana re nnia'eratni. Dewade Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli Nakot la: "Ee Petrus! Riy wotelg e rtepartarlia o yahakmu. ²⁰ Oi, plet-plet pa muerun la yawa me yan mumta'ata mlirnohora re. Yoma A'g ed mak khopna re."

²¹ Noma Petrusa nerun pa nakot la re: "A'g ed mak a'mu-hya'lu rahaka. La'a hya' pede mihak a'u hyalmi re?"

²² Rwahla lirni: "Perwira Kornelius nhopna ammai handi. Riy ploloi-plele'era id hade, ne ha natu namta'at Uplerlawna, ne makden Yahudi honona ratota-rawawa. Uplerlawna hopopannilili'irnu ida, nhopna e nwaka tuna pa nla'a e romni, totpena natlin nana hya' maka matro'mu nakota la e'a." ²³ Noma Petrusa nwak la hare pa rla'awa rialma, totpena rwarini plein la hande. Repar dewade Petrus namat pa la nod tierna re, nor walia riy dom makpesiy lia Yope pa rlernohora. Noka rla'awa.

²⁴ Rla'awa noma lera ida nlardoinia la, dewade rte'ela Kaisarea. La hande Kornelius nor wutga inni-narni me Kornelius mutwualli mak ha rpolu-rwak nana honona rwewiei Petrus. ²⁵ La'pa Petrusa nte'ewa pa niwa nler la rialma dewade, Kornelius nla' pa nwaltiora-nwaltieman la Petrus gaini ralamni. ²⁶ Mere Petrusa nran apriria (nhi'a pa ntutrieri) me nakot la: "Mupriki-dedededa, upler atia' a'u, a' niek de rirmormiori wial a'u."

²⁷ Nor Kornelius raltiertier mia'ta dewade, Petrusa nler la roma ralamni de namkek de riy rahu rawok olek la hande.

²⁸ Noma nakot la re: "Ina-nara ama-hyali, orgahami miatga, la'a makden Yahudi re deullu-tatarni, de rahmen pa ma rtomrarnah'a riy mak Yahudi atia'a onde rora rwatamputu emeka aghi'a di. Mere na'nam di Uplerlawna Nhopn olek la mai a'u la a yamke'ku ralamni pa, u'una ha mormiori mak kakdeha-kaktiahli. Ha nnia'eratni de totpa, yana awuarora de, Yahudi atia'a re rakdeha-raktiahli. ²⁹ Hade pede la'pa tuna nwak pa totpa amuai, de a'g edonna wuayotlia. Pa la'pa dodo'ondi agiwa gat memna la'a hya' pede tuna nwak pa amuai?"

* 10:30 10:30 Lera wotelu rlardoin olek la'a ler maka Kornelius nlermana yamkekni di.

³⁰ Kornelius nwalolla: “Tuna, melulu handena* de lera emkadi, de lera nhierni (jam 3), asiumbain rerer lia' a ro'mu. De plinu-plinniana muanke' ida naprir lia a ga'yu, naniayarni nlipa-nka'ma. ³¹ Nakot niwra: “Kornelius! Uplerlawna Nreinion oleka polpuolmu-wakwakmu, ne Nhoratreria o' la ralam kalwiedmu la riy mak kakleha-kaplara. ³² Hade pede mhuopan pa riy rla'a Yope, pa rpolga riy mak kwawa Simon Petrus. Riy de e ntawu tiar lia riy mak ktulla-karia ha uliti romni. Riy de nanni Simon, ne rom de ndella eni gaini.” ³³ La hade pede pleta pa aghopna rtiy rpolga matro'mu, ne matro'mu ralam kalwiedni pa nmai wia. Pa dodo'ondi a hononami mawok tar lia handi la Uplerlawna gaini ralamni, totpena matlina-matailia lirmu-tunmu mak Uplerlawna Nhopna tuna nakota la' ami.”

Petrus naltier lia' nhiopun lawna

³⁴ Noma Petrus nakot lirni: “Ina-nara ama-hyali, dodo'ondi na'nama agatga plola la'a Uplerlawna hihini-yapyapni namnenea la riy honona. ³⁵ Uplerlawna Nreililili-na'mamauu niana he'a-he'a la'a hairi hya' to'a maka'umni-makamta'ata Uplerlawna, me mak kwehwa-klakat la ploloi-plele'era. ³⁶ Ina-nara ama-hyali, miatg oleka Uplerlawna Kot Kalwiedni-Paitiotni maka Nakot targa la Israel re. Nakot targa de onnila Yesus, maka Uplerlawna Nano'tar pua Namori-nalewna rimormiori, de itkalwied olek la Uplerlawna. Ne Yesus di de, Yahudi me Yahudi atia'a Matromni. ³⁷ Hononmi miatg oleka la hya' maka rhi' ulga la Galilea la'pa la Yudea liewnu, la' ler maka Yohansi nhaun pa niwra: “Mhioitio'ora-mtiahnei dioinia do'omihalmi, me miala inonmi pa rharania.” ³⁸ Miy miatga la' ler de Uplerlawna Nwalir Yesus makden Nasaret de, pa Nala Nhiw Lululli la, me totpa Ntorna plola-mneha. Miat wualia de la'pa Yesus de Nla'a meni-meni de totpena Nhi' kalwieda-paitiota, e Nhi' kalwieda riy honona maka hegana amlawanni nodi plolli la, yoma Uplerlawna Nora talla.

³⁹ Ina-nara ama-hyali, am di nekpa, ed mak klin nohora-kmat nohor memna hya'-hya' to'a maka Ha Nhi'-nyapi lia Yerusalem me Yahudi letni korni. Emkade ho'mana rwal dioinia pa rla rwairia la auwlakra, ne

ratuin doin memna aranni. ⁴⁰ Mere la'pa nodia lera wotellu, dewade Uplerlawna Namoria owa'ana la matmiatni ralamni, ne Ntutga Yesus la riy totpena ramkek nana de Nmori owa'ana. ⁴¹ Mere edon Ntutga Yesus la riy honona, mere am tio'a maka Uplerlawna Nwalir niana mulaliaini, totpena mhi' tlin nohora-mat nohor la. La'a am di maka ma'an wutu-memun wutu nor E'a, la'a E Nmori owa'an la matmiatni ralamni. ⁴² Ne Enhopan pa amakot nohora lir kalwieda la riy, ne amala tlin nohora-mat nohora, de E' nanpena Uplerlawna Nrana pa Ntorna watghudi lokarni la riy mak kmormior mia'ta, ne riy mak kmati olekwa. ⁴³ Makwohorulu-ktatrulu honona raltier lia E' wawannu. Ira raltier niohora riwra riy honona makpesiay Yesus de, hota Uplerlawna Namou-nawitna do'oni-halli, onnila Yesus polli-mneheni.”

Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli Nala' ul pua Nerun la mak Yahudi atia'a wawannu

⁴⁴ Petrus naltiertier mia'ta, dewade Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli Nerun la riy honona wawannu mak katlina kota-de'et de. ⁴⁵ Yahudi mniotni mak kpesiay Yesus mak klernohora Petrus pa rmai, honona ema rtablelertarga ramkeka Uplerlawna mana Nal walia Nhiw Lululli la riy mak Yahudi atia'a. ⁴⁶ Yoma ratlina ri'a re, raltier die rawala yawal dom pa ra'uli-rawedia Uplerlawna.

Noma Petrus nhar lirni: ⁴⁷ “Mimkeka, Uplerlawna Nhurriernia E Nhiw Lululli la mak Yahudi atia'a ri, pa emekwali Yahudi ita. Hade emkade pede hota Yahudi re ta'en niana rteri-rtawa rpa rharania.” ⁴⁸ Noma Petrus nhopan pa rharania re, de rweta la Yesus Kristus. La'pa nhorwua noma rwaka Petrus totpena nwarini plein nor ir la lera ida-woru.

11

Petrus nakot nohora yala'ani la makpesiay Yesus no' Yerusalem

¹ Noma mak Yesus Nhopan pa rodia Uplerlawna lirni, me riy korni mak kpesiay Yesusa la' Yudea liewnu ratlin nana riy maka Yahudi atia'a mana rreinion oleka Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu. ² Pede la' pa lerni la Petrus nte'ela Yerusalem, Yahudi mak kpesiay olekwa re, rawo'or nohora Petrusa. ³ Ratiana Petrusa riwra: “Nihya'pa omlia'a Yahudi mniotni atia'a romni-lewnu?! O'

mana mlir wut lia ira, pa omuora mi'in wutu-miemun wutu!"

⁴Hade pede Petrusa nwahaur la ira, hya'-hya' honona maka e namkek nana, de nwaga la onni, pa la' pa nhoru, ⁵de niwra: "Lera ida, asumbain rer lia' leta Yoipe, de a ma'tu nrepar nana yamkek ida, de hadom emeka koka lihira wewerna ida ralernia la lyanti, natniakloi lia uhunu re wogata, noka ralernia de kok de etla a o'nu walli. ⁶La'pa a'umkek reria la' ralamni de, umkek nana nhiuri-wnia'ana, makpora-kdawra, makawrika-kawriai, me onu-ma'nu. ⁷Noka a'utlin nana lida iri niwra: "Oi, mumata Petrusa. Mpunu-mpuenna hare pa mu'una."

⁸Mere awalolla: "Taken niana Matroma. A'g edonna 'un targa ya'ana-yemnu haliarina, me maka ha rmakriarnia."

⁹Mere lirni owa'ana nwatiawu lyanti: "Hya' maka Uplerlawna Ntutga oleka pa ra'ana, de yan memmemna mukot miwra haliarina." ¹⁰Dewade hya' maka umkek nana de nati'ila-nawal niana re'eni wotel muemna, nhor diewade kok de narian pa nla'aw owa'an la Ilyamou-Watyatoha.

¹¹La' ler de meman nekpa riy mantetelu mak kwatiawua Kaisarea, mak ha rhopan pa rma rwatrom a'u mana rte'ela rom mak adiella. ¹²Noka Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli Nhopna agora ir pa mla'awa, de yan umta'ata. Noma makpesiay wonema ri ror pa amla' rewre'wa la' pa amte'ela riy id nanni Kornelius de romni. ¹³Noma nwa-haur nohora mai ami, emkameni la namkek nana Uplerlawna hopopanni-lili'irnu ida ntutga rupni la romni ralamni pa niwra: "Mhuopna riy rla' Yoipe, rla' rpolga muanke' ida mak kwawa Simon Petrus. ¹⁴Hota nalde'et la tiy o'a lir mak kodia mormiori-dardiari tiy o'a, me rommu mniotni."

¹⁵Noma la'pa a'ultieri lira ida-woru emkade, de Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli Nerun la ir wawannu, emolmolan wali maka Nhi' nana mai it la' ler ululu.* ¹⁶Noka aghoratanana hya' maka Itmatromni Nakot targa de: "Yohansi nharania de nnairi gera mere miy die Uplerlawna Nala Nhiw Lululli pa Nodi plolli la miy." ¹⁷Pede plolli de Uplerlawna Nal wal lia Nhiw Lululli la riy maka Yahudi atia'a re, emekwali ita la' ler maka it tpesiay Itmatromni Yesus

Kristus. Hade pede emkameni pa atieri-tiawa Uplerlawna?!"

¹⁸La'pa makden Yahudi ri makpesiay Yesus ratlin nan Petrus lirni re honona, dewade ir edonna rakot hadomdom owa'ana. Mere ra'uli-rawedia Uplerlawna pa riwra: "Hade emkade, de riy maka Yahudi atia'a mana Uplerlawna Nal wal lia rpa rhoitio'ora-rtahnei dioinia do'onihalli, ne rre' pa rlernana mormiori-dardiari plalahwa."

Riy makpesiay Yesus no' Antiokia

¹⁹Lerni pa rwen oleka Stefanus wa, ir mana ramuki-rama'ala riy makpesiay Yesus re pa rhokar la'a-rhokar maiya, nhi'nande ir ema kurge'era-karge'era lol meni-meni. Dom rawlar pia rla' genni Fenisia, Siprus me Antiokia. Ira ralde'et nohora Uplerlawna lirni la'a makden Yahudi mniotni rmeh'a. ²⁰Mere la'a makpesiay rde, dom de rwatiawua Siprus, me Kirene, pa rla'a Antiokia de rod kiota-ral de'et wali Kot Kalwieda-Paitiota la'a Itmatromni Yesus Kristus della makden Yahudi atia'a. ²¹Uplerlawna plolli-mneheni etla hare wawannu, nhi'nande riy rahu rpesiaya, ne rala inonni rla Itmatromni.

²²Kotlola-de'etlol la hihi'a-yapyapi re, nodia pa la' memna makpesiay Yesusa no'a Yerusalem. Noma rwahor nana Barnabas pa nla'awa Antiokia. ²³La'pa Barnabas nte'ela hande, ne namkek memna emkameni la Uplerlawna Nara'a-napalga riy re, dewade nahepur wenna. Noka nwak totpa hare ra' rer pitpit lia Itmatromni, ral ralamni tetema. ²⁴Barnabas di de, riy ralam samomuou ida de, ne Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli Nodi plolli la, ne npesiay matmiatia Itmatromni, nhi'nande riy rahu rpesiaya Itmatromni Yesusa.

²⁵Nhor nioka Barnabas nla'a Tarsus pa nahaka Saulus. ²⁶La'pa nwatrom nan Saulus dewade nodia Saulus pa nla'awa Antiokia rora makpesiay Yesus no' hande, pa rawok wut lia anin tetema ida ne rwatutu riy liawanni. Ler di la'a Antiokia na'nama riy makpesiay Yesus rweta rla riy Kristen.

²⁷La' ler de de makwohorulu-ktatrulu doma rwatiawua Yerusalem pa rmai Antiokia. ²⁸La' hare mutnu de riy id etla, nwawa Agabus. Onnila Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli rororni, Agabus naprir pia nala lira

* 11:15 11:15 La'a Pentakosta lerni. † 11:28 11:28 Ayat di nnia'eratni de, hota lar lawna nma nwewar nan noha-rai Roma honona.

nnielu, de hota lar lawna nma nwewar nan noha-rai tetema. Ne hade nla' lola la' ler maka Kaisar Klaudius nodi plolli.[†] ²⁹ Noma makpesiy Yesus re ra'an lira-remun waw pa ra'enyatga himima-rere'ela makpesiy makdella Yudea, rima-rima ra'enyat die rlernohora rurni-laini. ³⁰ Noka rhopan pa Barnabas nora Saulus pa rla rodia himimare-re'a rella makpesiy Yesus ullu-o'tani la hande.

12

Yamuki-yama'ala na'tititar rer lia

¹ La' ler de nekpa ray Herodes nmaklekal wa pa nhopna rtorna makpesiy Yesus, totpena ramuki-rama'ala. ² Yoma titni de, Yohansi hyalli mak kwawa Yakowski rala wehla ya'ara ra rdawar wenna. ³ La'a Herodes yamkekni, illu-wniehwani de nla' nana riy Yahudi ralamni pede nhi' owa'ana emkade. Nhopan pa riy rla rtorna Petrus wali. Rla rtorna Petrus la'a lerlawna roti mak edonna rnairi tgo'a. ⁴ La' pa rtoran nana Petrus, noma rodia la roma nhio'la ralamni. Rhor nana riy termida wehrani wonema, pa rwahernu-rwahal la yatiaka Petrus. Yatiaka ralamni de mak kla'a rialma riy wogata-wogata. La'pa lerlalawan Paska maka Yahudi rhorat tuiniwedni la ler maka rlergot la Mesir, de nwair wa, nanpena Herodes niwa netlia Petrusa hihini-yapyapni la mutliawna gaini.

⁵ Pede Petrus ndella roma nhio'la ralamni, mere makpesiy Yesus mak kawoka re, e rpolpuolu-rwakwak pa nodi liarni la Uplerlawna yana Nolin limni-nwe'er rorni la Petrusa.

⁶ La'awa lera nmel wa Herodes edonna nakot nohor ma'ta Petrus la mutliawna gaini, de Petrus e nanin ma'ta, me rala ranti woru ra rwutu-rkohoga limni nora mak katiaka limni wali malwiru-malganna. La walia mak katiaka riy dom to'a, e ratiak reria roma nhio'la nhiar liawanni. ⁷ Plinuplinnanama Orgahi-Orha'a hopopannilili'irnu ntutga rupni pa ntutrier lia Petrusa onni, ne la' gen die hitita-reprepra. Uplerlawna hopopannilili'irnu de nawo'la Petrus pa namat memna, noma nakot la Petrus: "Ee, plet pa mumatal!" Mtatande nekpa ranti natior dioin la Petrusa limni.

* 12:15 12:15 Makden Yahudi rwarora de, Uplerlawna hopopannilili'irnu mak nhi'inde katiaka riy nenenna, gaini emolmolan neka riy gaini maka nhi'inde ratiaka.

⁸ Nhior nioma Orgahi-Orha'a hopopanni nakot la: "Mhu'ru la naniayarmu (rayanmu), me mpuatiehra lakmu wniowni." Noma Petrusa nlernohora lir de pa nhi'a. Nakot wal lia Petrusa: "Mhu'ru wal lia rain lawanmu ne mliernohor a'u." ⁹ Petrusa nlernohora pa rlergot la roma nhio'la ralamni. Mere Petrusa natniekamde, e ndarat nan to'a. ¹⁰ La'pa rto'or doin oleka yatiak geni wor wua dewade, rte'ela nhiari mnootna mak kapal reria letlawna, noma nhiari rho'pani ema r tew dioinia. Noma rhargot pa rlernohora talla ida pa ntut lia honi. Rala' rerer mia'ta de plinu-plinniana Orgahi-Orha'a hopopanni de nwatlena.

¹¹ Emkade na'nama Petrusa hmuakarnu la' temni. Na'nama natga de plol toto'a pa Orgahi-Orha'a mak khopna hopopanni pa nodia la Herodes plolli, me nodgiota la Yahudi re wniaror yatyatni.

¹² La'pa nwarora emkade, dewade nla'a Maria romni. Mari' di, Yohansi inni. Yohansi di mak ha rpol wual lia' Markus. La' hande riy rahu rawok pa rtepartarlia sniumbaini. ¹³ Petrusa nkorkor la puohrani, noma patke' ida nmai pia niwa nhari nhiari. Patke' di Maria hopopanni, de, nwawa Rode. ¹⁴ La'pa Rode natga de lir de, Petrus lirni de nahepur nande edonna nhar wialia nhiari ne pleta-plet pa nawal lia rialma pa nakot la hare niwra: "Ee, Petrusa etla tio'ora."

¹⁵ Rakot la: "Omga'u."

Mere Rode ntekal reria pa nakot la re: "Petrus toto' hade."

Pede mutwualli re rakot la Rode riwra: "Edonna. Uplerlawna hopopannilili'irnu mak katiaka Petrus hade."*

¹⁶ Petrus nodi liarni to'ola nhiari kniorkorni. La'pa ir rla rharia nhiari pa ramkek nan Petrus de rhed muemna. ¹⁷ Petrus nayer limni la totpena ramolmuolga. Noma Petrusa nwahaur nohor la'a Orgahi-Orha'a hihini-yapyapni emkameni pede nlergot la roma nhio'la ralamni. Noma Petrus nakot la re: "La' pa mikota la Yakowski nora mutwualli korni wali." Nhorwua noma Petrus naltaru ira ne nla'awa geni dom to'a.

¹⁸ Repar yawyayar ma'ta de limarora makodi keki-rautu mak katiaka re rkokna-rarin nohora Petrusa molmuollu. ¹⁹ Herodes nhopan pa rahaka samomuou

Petrus mere, riy edonna rlernana. La' pede Herodes natian la'a-natian mai mak katiaka Petrus, na'nama nhopan pa rwunu-rwenan mak katiaka re.

Herodes matmiati

Noma Herodes nwatiawu Yudea pa nla'awa Kaisarea pa nden la hande.²⁰ Herodes nawunu-nawenan la riy makdena Tirus me makdena Sidon. Hade pede rma rawok pa rwatrom la Herodes gaini ralamni. Rla' ulga Blastus mak kla'a o'tani ida la Herodes rom rayni, pa rwak la pa nherlia ira. Nhorwua noma, la rwak la Herodes pa rkalwieda, yoma ir letni ya'anni-yemannu de nawniar to'ola noharai mak Herodes handella.

²¹ La'a lera ida maka ha rakot targ oleka wa, de Herodes nnairia rain plalahwani mak ktutga de E' de ray, me nla'awa liwangenni pa nakot lirni la'a riy mutliawna gaini ralamni. Nakot lirni pa nhorwua²² noma riy mutliawna re riwa rhi' amikria Herodes ralamni pede rpolu-rhaunu pa riwra: "Hadi de upler lirni. Rimormiori lirni atia' hadi."

²³ La'a mtatande nekpa Orgahi-Orha'a hopopanni nalernia mehra lawna la Herodesa yoma, nakleha nhiiu'ru-nhielam pa, edon na'uli-nawedia Uplerlawna-Mempulwatnu. Noma Herodesa nmat die, yoma gargara ra'an doinia la.

²⁴ Mere Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu npehphe lol pa nawerna-naplahwa lolola, ne makpesiay re yeher to'a pa na'ititar rer lia.

²⁵ Ne la'pa Barnabas nora Saulus rodia himima-rere'a la makpesiay Yesus pa nhorwua, dewade rpolan la Yerusalem de rodia Yohansi maka ha rwet walia Markus pa ror rewre'wa talla.

13

Barnabas nora Saulus rwalir niana pa rhopna

¹ La'a riy mak kpesiay Yesus mak kden la Antiokia, de makwohorulu-ktatrulu rora mak kwatutu-kwaye'a erla hande, de Barnabas, Simeon maka rweta la Niger (nnia'eratni de, riy metmetma), Lukius mak kwatiawua Kirene, Menahem maka rlahu wut nihora la raiya Herodes, me Saulus. ² La'awa lerni pa makpesiay rkola tieru-rawur nehla la Orgahi-Orha'a ne ratahan lara, noma Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli Nakot la ira: "Awualir nian

oleka Barnabas nor Saulus. Hade pede mtiutmuata-mkiewra'a hare, totpa rkar lia." A knia'ru ralamni."³ Rsumbaini me ratahan lara pa nhorwua noma rran lirni la Barnabas nor Saulus o'tani totpa rrana rpa rkar lia Uplerlawna kniarni, na'nama rhopan pa rla rhi' kniarni de.

La'a Siprus

⁴ Barnabas nora Saulus rla'awa Seleukia, yoma Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli nhiopanni. Rden la hande pa rhopal pa rla'awa noha Siprus. ⁵ La'pa rla'awa la'a Salamis, dewade rakot nohora Uplerlawna lirni la' roma-lewu maka Yahudi re rhi' kreini-iskolli. Yohansi maka ha rwet walia Markus nre'ela kniarni re, la' talla ralamni.

⁶ La'pa rala'a la kniari la noha Siprus ewatni-lahwani, pa rla rtut lia'a leta Papos. La hande de rwatrom nana Yahudi ida, nwawa Bar Yesus. Kniarni de, nhi' ukru-rehera mak kamehi-kayona, ne nalaha pa nakotiwra e' de makwohorulu-ktatrulu id e'a. ⁷ Sergius Paulus, mak khi' ulu-o'ta la gen die, nora Bar Yesus de rora nhi'inde rwatamputu. Mak khi' ulu-o'ta de, de riy mak katu. Npolga Barnabas nor Saulus yoma niwra nor wal pia natlina Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu. ⁸ Mere Bar Yesus, mak kwawa la yawala Yunani de Elimas de nnia'eratni de mak khi' ukru-rehera, nhi' oruli-augewat la Barnabas nora Saulus. Ntekal rer lia, totpa mak khi' ulu-o'ta de yana npesiaya Yesus. ⁹ Mere Saulus maka rpol wualia la Paulus de, Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli Nodi plolli la pa namkek tutga mak khi' ukru-rehera mak kamehi-kayon de. ¹⁰ Na'nama Saulus nakot la: "Ee mak kodia kdiori-kdieha putra-palka hegana upni-a'nani o'a. He'-he' mak hihii'ini-yapyapni illu-wniehwani naplol la Uplerlawna gaini, de omhi' oruli-augewat la hare. Omhi'a-myapi, edonna mrie'nu la mpueyata-mpuniawua Orgahi-Orha'a wniarorni-wniailaini mak kiwra kodia rimormiori la kalwiedni-paitiotni. ¹¹ Pen mumkek la dodo'ondi. Orgahi-Orha'a hota Nukmu o'a. Hota omlier la melli-kalamni. Hota omuplinga tipru-warta ra'i-tranna la dodo'ondi."

Edon nalo'on wali ne Bar Yesus yamkekni de emolmolla ponpona-mamuaahu, memetma nrow nana e matni, pa nala' de dudunti-wetwetria hoho'a-hayaya, pa nahaka mak kalakra. ¹² La'pa o'ta-mat de namkeka hya' maka Uplerlawna Nhi'a la Bar Yesus dewade o'ta-mat de npesiaya

Yesus. Me nwer rer wiawni la wniatutu-wniaye'a re la'a Orgahi-Orha'a yala'ani.

Paulus nwatutu-nwaye'ela Antiokia me Pisidia

¹³ Rwatiawua Papos noma Paulus nora kniarwialli re rhopal pa rla'a leta Perga, la Pamfilia. La hande noma Yohansi maka ha rwet walia Markus naltar ira ne nawal lia Yerusalem. ¹⁴ Rden la Perga noma rodi liarni la leta Antiokia la Pisidia.* La'pa Sabat lerni (de ler maka riy edonna rkar lia), noma rla'awa pa ramtatna la gen miaka Yahudi re rhi' kreini-iskolli. ¹⁵ La'pa rpaiki ahorga Musa pukni, me makwohorulu-ktatrulu pukni, noma roma kreini de o'tanimatni rhopan pa riy ratiana Paulus nora talanwalli re, riwra: "Ama-hyal miy re, la'pa miwa miala nno'a-niat diom pa mhi' aruri a pesiay mamni, de ampak pa mikota."

¹⁶ Noma Paulus naprir pia nayer limni la totpena ramolmuolga, na'nama nakot lirnii: "Ina-ama krei, ama-hyali ina-nara la'pa a'na mak kden la Israel di, ne mak Israel mutnu atia'a, la'pa it hononit di mak ka'unni-kamta'ata Uplerlawna. Mtiulan pa mhieri tlinmi la lir mak a'ukota ri. ¹⁷ Uplerlawna maka makden Israel ita tkola tieru-tawur nehla. Ne Nwalir niananaliho nana it upni-tgarni, me Napehanalawna rla Mesir, la gen miaka rdella emolmolla mak kahulti-kahamra. Noma Uplerlawna plolli-mneheni pa Nodgiot ir la'a Mesir. ¹⁸ Ne Uplerlawna Nod niohor neka ira wniehwani-liakatni la'a wo'ora-kawru la' anni terampwogata ralamni.† ¹⁹ Noma hairi wo'itu rimormiorni de, Uplerlawna Nkuhi-nho'ora la'a noha Kana'ana, totpena hairi Israela nanie'era-nahniakar la hande, totpena Kana'an de Israel gahani. ²⁰ Lerni pa Israela mniotni rla'awa Mesir nhi' na'nama rmai owa'an la Kana'ana, pa rhi'a noh della ir gahani, de mahnekni la'pa edon nhal de anni rahu wogata terampwolima.

La la'pa rhakar doinia noh Kana'an uhunu-ewatni, dewade Uplerlawna Nhopan pa rrana mak ktorna deulu-tatra. Noma la'awa me'eta-anin nlol wa pa la' pa Samuel lerni. Samuel de mak ktorna deulutatra hohonni. Makwohorulu-ktatrulu id wali hade. ²¹ Nhor nioma Israel mniotni

rwak walia Samuel pa rrana ray ida. Noka Uplerlawna Ntutga Saul, Kisa a'nani la'a Benyamina duratni-waitni. Noka Saul nla' nan ray anni terampwogata. ²² Noma Uplerlawna Nalernia Saul la' mtatangenni, dewade Nran owa'an Daud pa nla' ray lia ira. Uplerlawna Nakot nohora Daud, Niwra: "Aliernana oleka Daud, Isai a'nani de, la'a riy mak khi' amikri A ralmu. Hota e' ed mak klernohora A ralmario'ru."‡

²³ Hota Daud nadurti-nawait nana riy maka Uplerlawna Nwalir oleka wa, la'a Israel hairni rerieini, de hota riy de nodia rimormiorni la mormiorni-dardiari, emekwalia hya' maka Uplerlawna Nano'targ oleka wa. De Yesus de ed maka Ha Nakota. ²⁴ La la'pa Yesus edonna Nkar mia'ta E kniarni, de Yohansi nhaun olek la Israel rimormiorni, totpena rhoitio'ora-rtahnei dioinia do'onihalli ne rharania re. ²⁵ Ne nhi'pa la ler la kniarni hohonni, Yohansi nhi'inde nakot la riy niwra: "La'a miy wniarormi de a' di de he'a? Maka mimpiei-mniar de a'g edonna. Mhioratreria, hota riy de, amuai ulu nanpena Ha Nmai. Hota awue'er doin lakni wniowni ho'mana a'g edonna puar nana."

²⁶ Ina-nara ama-hyali, Abrahamana duratni-waitni, me maka Yahudi atia'a, de riy honona mak ka'unni-kamta'ata Uplerlawna. Uplerlawna Na'enyat oleka kota la'a Yesus mak kamori-kalewan de mai ita. ²⁷ Riy mak kden la Yerusalem rora ir o'tanimatni edonna rhe'du nana Yesus de ed mak kamori-kalewna. Ir edonna rna'erit nana makwohorulu-ktatrulu wniatutnu, maka rpaikia la'a Sabat lerni pede irukmu Yesusa. Mere la'a hihini-yapyapni re, pede hya' maka makwohorulu-ktatrulu ha ror taru re, Israel mniotni rhi' nana-ryap niana. ²⁸ Kennama edonna rlernan walia hadom la E'a, retlia nekpa rukum wenna. Noka rwak la Pilatus pa totpena rwenna. ²⁹ Ne la'pa rhi'a-ryapia hare honona mak ha rhorat targa la Puk Lululli la E wawannu, noma iralerni owa'ana la' auwlakra hananni pa rla rade'a la liena ralamni. ³⁰ Mere Uplerlawna Namori owa'ana la matmiatni ralamni. ³¹ Nhor owa'ana de, nalera-namela, noma Ntutga-nharina inonni la riy mak kora lek E' talla rwatiawua Galilea

* 13:14 13:14 Leta Antiokia de edon olieta la Pisidia.
 † 13:18 13:18 Lir di nnia'eratni la yawala Yunani de Uplerlawna Nod niohora ira wniehwani-liakatni la'a wo'ora-kawru. Nnia'eratni dom to' de Uplerlawna Ntera-ndema la'a wo'ora-kawru. ‡ 13:22 13:22 1Samuel 13:14

† 13:18 13:18 Lir di nnia'eratni la yawala Yunani de Uplerlawna Nod niohora ira wniehwani-liakatni la'a wo'ora-kawru. Nnia'eratni dom to' de Uplerlawna Ntera-ndema la'a wo'ora-kawru.

pa rokria Yerusalem. Hare er maka la'pa dodo'ondi, de irden wal pia rlin nohoramat nohora E'a la'a Israel mniotni.

³² Hade pede dodo'ondi, de amakot nohora Kot Kalwieda tiy miy, la'a hya' maka Uplerlawna Nano'targa la it upni-tgarni, ³³ E Nhi' oleka hade mai ita la'a Namoria Yesus owa'an la'a matmiatni ralamni. Inanara ama-hyali, la Puka ralamni wal pia, de rhorat targa la'a Yesus Nmori lia matmiati-molmuolu ralamni. Yoma la'a Puk Masmur (onni woru) ralamni de, e rhorat targa Uplerlawna lirni la'a Yesus, de:

"A a'nu O'a. La'a ler di de, Atiutga la riy honona de, O' Ammu A'u."§

³⁴ Uplerlawna Namori owa'ana Yesus la'a matmiatni ralamni. Pa hota dodo'ondi de edonna Nler la matmiati-molmuolu ralamni. La eda de pede Uplerlawna Nhar lirin:

"Pena Agala Nnio' Lululli plollolli tiy O'a** . Hota Aghapartikliia mak A'ukottarg oleka la Daud."††

³⁵ Emkade wal lia' Masmur onni (pasal) dom to'a Daud nakot la Uplerlawna:

"O' edonna Mhur niohora hopopanmu mak katlina-katailla O'a de inonni ngehpapa la matmiati-molmuolu."‡‡

³⁶ La'a lirin de Daud edon nakot nohora inon wamueheni yoma lera ida nmat wia pa rtamin wutga la upni-tgarni. Yoma la'pa Daud nhi' oleka hya' maka Uplerlawna Nhopna e nhi'a, dewade nmati ne inonni mana napiat olekwa la'pa ngehpapa-nta'la.

³⁷ Miy hononmi mitlina. Daud edon nakot nohora inon wamueheni, mere nakot nohora Yesus mak Uplerlawna Namori owa'ana la matmiatni ralamni, de Yesus edonna Nler la matmiati-molmuolu ralamni pa Ngehpapa.

³⁸⁻³⁹ Ina-nara ama-hyali miy re, la hade pede amakot nohora tiy miy totpa miatga, de lol Yesus wawannu de, it do'oni-halli honona ramou-rawitna. Ne riy nenenna mak kpesiay Yesusa, Uplerlawna Netlia de, hare de edon rhala. Mere la'pa itlernohora Musa deullu-tatarni to'a, de la Uplerlawna gaini de it edon taplol ma'ta. ⁴⁰ Hade pede mpuahniorta me! Yanhi'pa makwohorulu-ktatruhu lirin ntuin tar tiy miy. Har lirin re riwra:

⁴¹ "Mimkek kalwiedweda he' maka nhi'inde kwatei-kwahapra A li'ru. Hota miy mhiedu, noma mmiati pa mlia' ai mormiori ralamni. Yoma hota la' ler maka mmiormior mia'ta de, de hota A'g e tiepartarla ghi' hadomdoma mak kodia miy lia kropnakrieutu lului-nunuhru. La'pa riy rakot nohora hota Aghi' emkade tiy miy, ta'en niana mpiesiaya."§§

Mitlina olek me mhioratreria samomuou."

⁴² Nakot pa nhorwua noma, la'pa Paulus nora Barnabas e rlergot la gen miaka Yahudi rhi'a kreini-iskolli de, dewade riy mak kden la krei die rwak pa rroranapena rawali owa'an la Sabat mak kmai, totpena rhauri apalahwa wniahaur dodo'ona. ⁴³ La'pa riy rlergot la krei die ralamni, noma riy Yahudi liawanni rora mak Yahudi atia', mak kla' oleka Yahudi kreini (agamni) rler-nohor eria Paulus nora Barnabas. Mako-dia Uplerlawna lir kalwiedni ri, rwagahnior owa'ana mak klernohora re, tot-pena rapniapan rer miamain la Uplerlawna kalwiedni.

⁴⁴ La'pa Sabat mak kmai owa'ana, de trematremat riy honona mak kden la letlawan de rma ratlina Itmatromlawanni lirin-tunnu. ⁴⁵ La'pa riy Yahudi ramkek nana riy liawanni rmai, dewade ir rahankeran doin (iri hati) la. Ir rwohor weyata-rtatar waniawua Paulusa, me rahmena-rapraiya hya' mak ha nakotkota re.

⁴⁶ Mere Paulus nora Barnabas edonna rwadur la ltierni mak kaplola re pa rakot la re: "Uplerlawna Nhopan pa amakot nohor ulu Uplerlawna lirin-tunnu la Yahudi miy, mere mihmena mrieiniana, pede orgahami mtiut tiarga de, Uplerlawna edon Nwalir nian miy pia mliernana mormiori-dardiari plalahwa pa nodi liarni. Pa dodo'ondi amhoitio'or tiy miy, pa la' pa amakot nohora Uplerlawna lir kalwiedni la mak Yahudi atia'a re. ⁴⁷ Yoma Orgahi-Orha'a Nhopna ami, Niwra:

"Atiut olek mimlia' lodna-hairi dom to'a, pa midia la lelerni. Totpena miy er mak kodia mormiori-dardiari la noheri woru-lyanti nayanni."***

§ 13:33 13:33 Masmur 2:7 ** 13:34 13:34 Uplerlawna Nala nnio' lululli plollolli la Israil re upni-tgarni. Mere la' konteks di rakot nohora hya' ed maka Yesus Nlernana. †† 13:34 13:34 Yesaya 55:3 ‡‡ 13:35 13:35 Masmur 16:10 §§ 13:41 13:41 Habakuk 1:5 *** 13:47 13:47 Yesaya 42:6; 49:6

⁴⁸La'pa riy maka Yahudi atia' ratlin nana lira re, de ralamni rahepuepru pa ra'uli-rawed reria Orgahi-Orha'a, onnila E lirni. Ne riy maka Uplerlawna Nwalir oleka pa rlernana mormiori-dardiari plalahwa de, honona rpesiaya.

⁴⁹Orgahi-Orha'a lirni nwewar la noh de ewatni-lahwani. ⁵⁰Mere o'ta-mata mak kden la let de, rora patke'a marnawuhura mak kamta'ata Uplerlawna re, Yahudi mniotni rodia lir yawewal yatyat la, nhi'nande rhi'a kokokna-rariarin la Paulus nor Barnabas. Noma rhokar doinia irrora la' noh de. ⁵¹Makodia Yesus lirni rora rlergot wa, noma rroro rkakan doinia lakni makamnu la riy mak kden hande, totpena rtutga Uplerlawna Nwayotli ira, noma rla'awa Ikonium. ⁵²Mere la'a Antiokia de makpesiay re ramuki-rahepru, me Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli Nodi plolli la.

14

La'a Ikonium

¹Noma la' pa Paulus nora Barnabas rte'ela Ikonium dewade, hya' maka rhi' oleka la Antiokia de rhi' owa'an la hande, de rroro rla'awa la gen miaka Yahudi re rhi' kreini-iskolli, ne rodi plolli pa raltier niohor Yesus la' hande, reiniande makden Yahudi, me Yahudi mniotni atia'a, harahu rpesiay Yesus. ²Mere Yahudi mniotni mak kahmena kpesiay re, rawewla maka Yahudi atia'a, pa rhi'a ralam mehra rer lia riy mak kpesiay lia Yesus. ³Mere riy harahu rpesiaya, pede Paulus nora Barnabas rden la hande pa mahneka. Ne rroro rparan pia raltier niohora la'a Itmatromni Yesus wniahaurnu. Itmatromlawanni wal pia, Ntut muemna hya' mak ha rakotkota la' E ralam kalwiedni de, plola, yoma E Nal ir pa rodia plolli, totpena rhi'a-ryapia hihia'yapyapi mak kamehi-kayona, mak tutga Uplerlawna rurni-laini nhi'nande riy emartaplelletarga. ⁴Mere let de mniotni idma edonna ntelan nana-naut nan ida. Doma rler wut lia Yahudi mniotni, me dom de rher lia irrora. ⁵Noma Yahudi mniotni, rora ir o'tani-matni, me Yahudi mniotni atia'a re, rla'a lira id pa rtota la klieratni, pa riwra ra'ala watu ra rwatliwewur wenna makodia Uplerlawna lir kalwiedni rora re. ⁶Mere makodia Uplerlawna lirni re ratlin nan hade pa rat niohor wal lia. Noma

rawlari lia leta Listra me leta Derbe mak kden la Likanonia, ne rla' walia geni-tiena mak rehgorgor lia leta-leta re. ⁷La hande, rakot nohor walia Kot Kalwieda-Paitiot de.

La'a Listra me Derbe

⁸Noma muanke' id la Listra, de lakni nmati nod miemna la apun ralma pa edonna nala' taru, yoma lakni nakleh ruri. Riy de namtatna la hande, ⁹pa natlin la Paulus wniahaurnu. Paulus namkek tutga riy de, Paulus nat niohor memna riy de rpesiaya e lirni, pa hota ha nler la kalwiedni. ¹⁰Noma Paulus nhaun pa nakot la: "Mupriri pia mtiutrier kdededa!" Dewade pleta-plet pa riy de naprir pia nala'awa.

¹¹La'pa riy rahu ramkek Paulus hihini-yapyapni de, noma rhaun pa rawala Likanonia, riwra: "Marna-ornoha rhar pia rerun weel!" ¹²Noma rpolga Barnabas della ir uplerni Seus, ne Paulus demade rpolga la ir uplerni Hermes, yoma e' ed mak kaltieri.* ¹³Makpolwunu-wakler la marna Seus mak roma polu-wak genni la leta gaini, nmai pia nodia lembu ltiata re, me au dieutu re pa nokria puohra. Niwa la'pa nlernohor wut lia riy mutliawna re, pa la' pa nala limtutnu totpa rhi'a la nhioitriani la makodia Uplerlawna lirni rora re.

¹⁴La'pa Barnabas nora Paulus ratlin nana hya' mak ha riwa rhi'a re, dewade rroro rlihira-rnaiya naniayarni, pa rawlar lia mutliawna re letgarni, ne rhaun pa rakot la re: ¹⁵"Hoi, nihya'pa miy mhi' ha rina?! Am di de rimormior ami, it rewre'wa pa tamneneha. Ammai handi, de amodia Kota Kalwieda-Paitiot tiy miy, totpena mhioitio'or doini-mtiahnei dioinia la mhioi-mtiania uplera mak edon kaplola, ne mai pia mliernohora Uplerlawna mak kden pa nodi liarni. Yoma E' de maka Na'ohina'ara nohkerna-lyanit marna, la'pa geratah'i nor wutga mniotni. ¹⁶It upnitgarni lerni de Uplerlawna Nhur niohora rimormiori la hairi-hairi pa rmor niohora kirkira-ralma-rior wamueheni, pa rpolurwak la atiehrani (uplerni). ¹⁷Mere Uplerlawna nekane Nala lin nohora-mat nohora la inon wamueheni, totpena riy rlernohor E'a, yoma Nhi' kalwieda-paitiota mai ita, de e Nhuria otna la'a lyanti pa nturu, me tani nalgota wullu-we'elli mai pia treikia. Enala

* 14:12 14:12 Rhi' emkade onnila uplera woru la uplera maka rpesiaya re, de nwawa Seus me Hermes.

ya'ana-yemun mai ita pa niniha-malmial ita.”¹⁸ Mere lira-tunu emkade ho'mana, makodia Uplerlawna lirni rora re, nhi'pa trema-trema taken niana ir rwayotil nana limtut mak ha rala pa rhi' nhioi-tniani la ira, yoma rwaror ma'ta de irrora de uplerni-upmatni.

¹⁹Noma Yahudi mak kden la Antiokia me mak kwatiawu Ikonium dom pali, rma rod nur lia riy liawanni makden Lистра pa rawali totpa rler teman la Yahudi re owa'ana. Ral watu ra rwatliwaur wenna Paulus, nhor nioma ra w'ita la leta to'orni. Ratniekamde Paulus ha nmati oleka wa.²⁰ Mere la'pa riy mak kpesiay re e rtutrier niohor ma'ta, dewade naprir wia pa nler owa'an la leta ralamni. Repar dewade, nora Barnabas rla'awa Derbe.

Paulus nora Barnabas rawal lia Antiokia

²¹La'a Derbe Paulus nora Barnabas rakot nohor Kot Kalwieda-Paitiot de, ne riy rahu rpesiaya Yesus. Nhor nioma rla'awa Lистра pa nhorwua noma Ikonium, noma rla'awa leta Antiokia.²² La'a leta-leta re de, rhi' aruria mak kpesiay Yesus re ihranu ralamni, ne rano'a-ra'atga rpa yana rwadur la pesiayni la' Yesus. Riwra: “Ina-nara ama-hyali, it di tleran ulu mehra-mau liawanni, nanpena itler la Uplerlawna genni mak Enodi plolli pa emeka Ray.” Emkadella makodia Uplerlawna lirni re wniatutnu-wniaye'eni la makpesiay Yesus la'a leta-leta re.

²³Paulus nora Barnabas rrana mak khi' o'tani-matni la' makpesiay Yesus re totpena rima-rima wokni o'tani-matni erla. Noma rsumbaini me ratahan lara pa rala o'ta-mata re la Itmatromlawanni maka ha rpesiay oleka de.²⁴Nhorwua dewade Paulus nora Barnabas rodi liarni la Pamfilia, rleretia Pisidia.²⁵ Me rla' pa rakot nohora Uplerlawna lirni la'a Perga, noma rla'awa Atalia la eni wawannu.

²⁶Rden la hande pa rhopal pa rawal lia Antiokia. Let de ed maka ir genni ululu mak kal ir la Uplerlawna lo'mani ralamni, totpena rkari ahorga kniarni mak na'nama ha rkaria.²⁷La'pa ha rte'ela Antiokia, noma rawoka makpesiay Yesus la hande. Ne rwahaur nohor hya' maka Uplerlawna Nhi' oleka la ira kniarni ralamni, de la'a emkameni la Uplerlawna Nhar tialan la riy maka Yahudi atia' totpena rpesiay Yesus.²⁸La'a let de, Paulus nora Barnabas ror wutga makpesiay rden la hande pa mahneka.

Rwahu'ria ralma-riora la'a Yerusalem

¹Lera ida ne riy wo'ira memna rwatiawu Yudea pa rmai lia Antiokia, me rwatutga Yahudi atia'a mak kpesiay mai Antiokia de, riwra: “La'pa miy edonna mtiolliohora ma'ta Musa tatarni pa rsunta, de hota edonna mliernana mormiori mak kodi liarni.”²Noka Paulus nor Barnabas rawenan toto' meman la re, la'a wniarorni-wniyalaini re. Nhor diewade makpesiay Yesus la hande, retlia Paulus nor Barnabas, rora riy dom makpesiay makden Antiokia rewre'wa, pa rla'a Yerusalem totpa rora makodi Uplerlawna lir kalwiedni, me o'ta-mata krei rwahu'ru ralma-riora la'a sunat la hande.³Makpesiay Yesus mak kden la Antiokia rlidan nohora pa rlergot la leta, nhor diewade Paulus nora talanwalli re rodi liarni la'pa rlola Fenisia me Samaria. La hande rwahaur nohora Yahudi atia'a re ral oleka inonni pa rpesiay Yesus. La'pa ratlin nana kot de, de makpesiay re rahepur memna.⁴Rla' pa rte'ela Yerusalem, dewade makpesiay Yesus la' hande rreiniiana-ra'nana nora kalwiedni. Emkade wal lia makodia Uplerlawna lirni me o'ta-mata krei honona. Noma rwahaur nohor la, hya' maka Uplerlawna Nhi'a-nyapia la ira kniarni ralamni.

⁵Mere Parisi mniotni dom mak kpesiay oleka Yesus raprir pia rwahla mak ha rakota re. Riwra: “Riy maka Yahudi atia' mak kpesiay oleka re musti rsunta, me rlernohora Musa tatarni korni walli.”

⁶Noma makodia Uplerlawna lirni re, rora o'ta-mata krei rawok pa rwahaur nohora lirni ri.⁷Nalo'on meman la rwahu'ru ralma-riora, pa la'awa hohonni noma Petrus naprir pia nakot lirni: “Ina-ama ama-hyal miy re, it hononit tatg oleka la ler mak itto'or doini olek de, Uplerlawna Nwalir nian a lia hononni, totpena a'g e mak kodia Kot Kalwieda-Paitiot della' riy maka Yahudi atia', totpena ratlina pa rpesiaya.⁸Ne Uplerlawna, mak katga riy ihranu ralamni de Ntutg oleka de Nreiniiana ira, de Nal walla E Nhiw Lululli la ira, emekwalia maka Nal oleka mai ita.⁹Uplerlawna edonna Naherinahelta itor ira, pede Enamou-nawitna ira ihru kdeheni-ralma kdeheni, yoma rpesiay olekwa.¹⁰Pa dodo'ondi, nihya'pa miwa mikot la mak Yahudi atia' re, de hota rlernohora Musa deullu-tatarni honona,

totpa rler la mormiori-dardiari plalahwa?! Wniarorni-wniyalaimi emkade, reiniande hota Uplerlawna Nawenan tiy miy, onnila la'pa mhiopan pa rlernohora Musa deullu-tatarni honona, de mial owa'ana kwar werwerat la mak Yahudi atia'a. Kwar werwerat de it upni-tgarni, me it nek de taken niana takwar nana. ¹¹Yana itsopan pa rlernohora Musa deullu-tatarni honona, yoma it tpeziaya onnila Itmatromni Yesus ralam kalwiedni pede itler la mormiori-dardiari plalahwa. Mak Yahudi atia'a nek de emkade wali.”

¹²La'pa riy mak kden la yawoka-yale'u die ema rwun wuenna, Barnabas nora Paulus rwahaur nohora hya' maka Uplerlawna Nhi'a-nyapia la ira kniarni ralamni de, hihia'yapyapi mak kamehi-kayona (mu-jizat), mak ktutga Uplerlawna rurni-laini pede riy ema rtaplelleltarga. Hare honona de ir rhi' nana, yoma Uplerlawna hihini-yapyapi la'a riy mak Yahudi atia'a. ¹³La la'pa rwatia wniahauru, noma Yakowski Nakot la re: “Ina-nara ama-hyali mitlina mai a'u. ¹⁴Simon Petrusa na'nama nakot nohora la'a ler mak itto'or doini de, Uplerlawna Nala' ul pua Ntutga plollolli totpa riy ramkeka, de Nreililili-Na'mamau niana riy maka Yahudi atia'a. La'a Uplerlawna wniarorni de, Nala riy dom to' pa rler wut lia E'a. ¹⁵La' eda de, de naplol memna yoma makwohorulu-ktatruulu ror targ oleka wa. Yoma e rhorat targa emkadi:

¹⁶“Hota A'uwali owa'ana. Pa hota A'uriri owa'ana Daud romni mak klitri. Napru'wu-namdierna, ne A'uyapi owa'an la genni.

¹⁷Totpena riy korni re honona mana rma rahaka Orgahi-Orha'a, de riy honona mak Yahudi atia'a, mak Apuolu pa rler wut mai A'u. A' di de Orgahi-Orha'a. Hadi de A li'ru me hota Aghi' emkadi.

¹⁸A'ukot targ olek hadella ululu.” *

¹⁹Hade emkade, pede awuarora de, yana itsi'a riy mak Yahudi atia' re, maka rmai lia Uplerlawna limni ralamni, pa rlernohora Musa deullu-tatarni honona, nhi'nande rler la klieratni. ²⁰Mere ita'enyat nieka horta id la ira, pa makot nohora Musa

deullu-tatarni ida-woru mak hota rler-nohora, de de ya'ana-yemnu mak ha ral oleka la rhoi-rtani uplera-upmati, la' walia ha ihi mak edonna rotna tiernu de, yana ra'ana, me yan remun rarni. Ne yana ralira-raliai.† ²¹Musa deullu-tatarni ri hare ratlin nana oleka la'a ler ululu la'pa dodo'ondi. Yoma tatarni de, rpaikia la'a roma-lewu maka Yahudi re rhi' kreini-iskolli de ralamni la'a Sabat-Sabat lerni, ne ralde'eta la leta-leta re honona.”

Horta la'a mak Yahudi atia'a maka kpesiay olekwa

²²Makodia Uplerlawna lirni, me o'ta-mata krei ror wutga makpesiay Yesus retlia riy ida-woru lia ir mutnu, mak hota rawal lia Antiokia, pa rliadan nohora Paulus nor Barnabas. Noma rwaliria Silas nora Yudas mak ha rpolga la Barsabas. Riy maroro'a ri de riy orkotkotni-orananani la maka kpesiay Yesus no' Yerusalem. ²³Ral walia horta id pa ra rodia, de lirni emkadilla:

“La'a riy honona tiy miy, ina-nara ama-hyali mak kwatiawua hairi-hairi dom to'a mak Yahudi atia'a, makpesiay mak kden la Antiokia, Siria me Kilikia.

Makodia Uplerlawna lirni amora o'ta-mata krei korni, a hononami makot kalwedo!

²⁴Amatlina de, riy doma mak kwatiawu ami e rtiy pia rhi' adwiorin miy, rnairia wniatut wamueheni nhi'nande miy ralamni worworga. Ami edonna mhopna hare.

²⁵Hade pede, amaltier olek pa ampaliri riy mak kmai tiy miy lia hande. Hota rmai die rora Paulus me Barnabas mak kden la a ralam mamni.

²⁶Paulus me Barnabas di, de er maka edon kwadana matmiatim-muolu, onnila Itmatromni Yesus Kristus rieieini.

²⁷Amatlin de, riy mak ami edon mhopna rodia wniatut wamueheni tiy miy, pede amala Yudas nora Silas, pa rtiy miy die. Pena ira er mak kakota a lir mamni mak ed walia horat mak irodia de.

* 15:18 15:18 Amos 9:11-12 † 15:20 15:20 La deulu-tatra woru la horat di, de rlarna hya' maka nhi'inde riy rhi'a la'pa rhoi-rania uplera-upmati. Ne deulu-tatra korni la horat di, de rlarna hihini-yapyapi mak hota kariei pede hota Yahudi rora Yahudi atia'a ta'en niana rewre'wa pa rkola tieru-rawur nehla. Rwatamputu nekane ta'en niana yoma hota Yahudi re rwarora Yahudi atia'a rakdeha-raktiahli.

²⁸ Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli Natg oleka ne, a miana ampayow nohora, totpena yana amala deulu-tatra mak werwerta, mere amhorat to'a deulu-tatra ri to'a.

²⁹ Deulu-tatra ri, de yana mi'in nana-miemun nana ya'ana-yemnu, maka ha rodia la nhioi-tniiani. Yana mi'ina ha ihi, me yana miemun rar maka kwatiawua nhiuri-wnia'ana mak edonna rotna tiernu me rkokia apannu. Me olietmi la yalira-yaliai. La la'pa olietmi la maka amakota ri, de miy miplol olekwa. Emkade nek wa pa it kalwiedni."

³⁰ Noka rano'a-ra'atga maka ha rhopan re pa nhorwua, na'nama maka ha rhopna re rla'awa la Antiokia. La'pa rte'ewa, noma rpolg awoka makpesiyay Yesus mutnu honona, na'nama rala horat de. ³¹ La'pa makpesiyay Yesus re rpaikia horat de, rahepur nohora meman la horat de lirni. Yoma horta lirni nla' nana ir ralamni. ³² Yudas nor Silas mana nhi'inde rakot nohora Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu pede ir wal pia raltieri plalahwa memna totpena rodia amni-hyalli inni-narni re la ga'a pa rparani. ³³ La'pa Yudas nora Silas rwarin tiar pua lera na'ida-naworu, noma riy makpesiyay lia Antiokia re, rhopn owa'ana rora rawal lia Yerusalem, me rano'a la'pa rwak kalwieda la mak khopna ira re. ³⁴ [Mere Silas netlia lirni de hota e nwarin niek la Antiokia.][†] ³⁵ Noka Paulus nora Barnabas rwarin tiar wual lia Antiokia, rwatutu-rwaye'ela Orgahi-Orha'a lirni-tunnu rora riy liawanni mak kden hande.

Paulus nora Barnabasa rwahakar talla

³⁶ Noma lera ida ne Paulus nakot la Barnabas niwra: "Hyalia, mai pia tawalia pa ttomra-tnaha it inni-narni makpesiyay Yesus la'a leta-leta honona, mak itakot nohora oleka Orgahi-Orha'a lirni, totpena tamkek teka emkameni la ira." ³⁷ Barnabas ralamni la teman la' Yohansi maka rwet walia Markus pa nodia. ³⁸ Mere, Paulus nwarora de yan rodia Markusa, yoma ululu de Markus nahmena nora ir pa rkar wiutu pede nal tar olek ir la'a Pamfilia. ³⁹ Noma Paulus nora Barnabas rawenan pa,

nhi'nande rora rwahakar talla. Barnabas npolga Markus pa rroro rhopal la Siprus. ⁴⁰ Mere Paulus na'ala Silas pa nora talla. Edonna rla' ma'ta de ama-hyali, ina-nar no' hande rsumbaini, pa rala irrora la Orgahi-Orha'a limni ralamni. ⁴¹ Noma rloh doin momuoga Siria nora Kilikia. Rroro rhi' aruri riy mak kden la hande pesiayni.

16

Timotius nlernohora Paulus nora Silas

¹ Noka Paulus nodi liarni la Derbe nhorwua noma, Listra. La hande de, riy ida mak kpesiyay Yesus nwawa Timotius. Inni de pat Yahudi ida makpesiyay oleka Yesus mere amni de makden Yunani. ² La'a riy mak kpesiyay mak kden la Listra me Ikonium, de rwetwet nek la Timotius nanni, yoma ralamni kalwieda. ³ Paulus ralamni nod lia Timotius pa nora talla. Hade pede Paulus nsunta Timotius. Nhi' eda de yoma riy Yahudi mak kden la gen die honona ratga de Timotius de amni de makden Yunani.* ⁴ La'a leta-leta maka ha rtomra-rnah'a re, de rakot nohora lira maka makodi Uplerlawna lirni ror wutga o'ta-mata krei la Yerusalem ha ret tiarg oleka re, la'a hya' maka yana ra'ana-remnu, me oliet ir la yalira-yaliai, totpena ina-ama ama-hyali makpesiyay oleka re rlernohora hya' maka ha rhi' targ oleka re. ⁵ La' hade pede makpesiyay Yesus re pesiayni yehar to'a pa naruri-na'orta, ne lera-ler nekpa makpesiyay re rma ra'ititar rer lia liawanni.

La'a Troas de Paulus ndarat nana yamkeka ida

⁶ Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli edonna Nwayow nohora Paulus nora Silas ra rhakra Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu la'a Asia yapatni. Pede yala'ani re rodi liarni la noha Fargia me Galatia. ⁷ La'pa rte'ela' Misia nhiakarni noma riwra rler la Bitinia yapatni, mere Yesus Nhiw Lululli Nleretia pa yana rla hande. ⁸ Hade pede rleretia Misia pa rodi liarni la Troas. ⁹ Nmel nana la Troas, dewade Paulus ndarat nana Makedonia mniotni riy ida naprir lia e gaini pa nwak lilili-mamuau lia niwra: "Ee, mtiulan pa mmuai handi pa mtiulan mai ami!" ¹⁰ La'pa

† 15:34 15:34 Ayat di nden to'ola puk ida-woru la Puklawna ululu honona. * 16:3 16:3 Ornla Timotius inni de makden Yahudi Paulus nsunta Timotius yoma namta'ata la'pa Timotius edon nlernohora Musa deullu-tatarni hota Yahudi re rawenan la Paulus. † 16:10 16:10 Lukas maka khorta puka di, na'nama nor rewre'wa Paulus talla pa nakot nohora ir yala'ani.

ndarat nan hade, noma ampahi'a-mpayodi pia amodi liar mamni la Makedonia[†]. Yoma la'a a hmuakur mamni amparora-mpalai die, Uplerlawna Nhopna ami er mak kakot nohora Kot Kalwiedni la riy mak kden hande.

Lidia npesiaya Uplerlawna la'a Pilipi

¹¹ Amto'or la Troas me amhopal pa modi liarni la Samotrake. Ne repar noma amla'awa la'a Napolis. ¹² Ampatiawu hande pa amla'awa letlawna Pilipi, la Makedonia yapatni. Pilipi de lodna-hairi Roma yapatni. Amparin tiar lia hande lera ida-wor wuali.

¹³ La'pa la'awa Sabat lerni, noma amla'awa gerlawna aratni la'a leta puohrani wali tio'ora, yoma amna'erit nana la hande, de Yahudi kniola tieruniawur nehla genni etla. La'a gen die wal pia amamatnami, ne amora patke' mak kawok la gen die pa maltieri. ¹⁴ La'a patke'a honona re, de riy id de rpolga la Lidia, makdena Tiatira ne kniarni de na'olu-nala'a kok ungu mak welli werta. Patke' di nhi'inde nkola tieru-nawur nehla la Uplerlawna. Noma Itmatromni hihini-yapyapni pa nreiniana hya' maka Paulus ha nwatutu-nwaye'a la e'a. ¹⁵ E nor wutga rompalli honona re pa rharania. Nhiaranni nhorwua, noma Lidia nakot mai ami: "Nar miy re, la'pa miatga toto' memna a' di de riy mak kpesiyat Yesus id a'u, de mtiulan pa tla tlola a ro'mu nayanni pleini."

Nwakwak nekpa totpa amlola romni nayanni, pede ampayow pa mlernohora wakwakni.

Rho'la Paulus la roma nhio'la la Pilipi

¹⁶ La'a lera ida, amiwa mla mkola tieru-mawur nehla noma ampatrom nana patke' ata-wa'ara ida. Patke' de hegana nhu'ru ralma pa natu nakwiet nana hya'-hya' mak hota ktai ita, nhi'nande riy ral kupan la pede nodia unut lawan la upni-matromni re. ¹⁷ Hararar de nlernohor reia amar Paulus pa nhaunu-nhaunu niwra: "Hoi, hari de, Uplerlawna-Mempulwatni mak kdella tutullu-lolo'oni hopopanni hari. Ha rmai pia rakot nohora loi-talla pele'era la ina-nara miy, totpena mlir la mormiori-lewlewna." ¹⁸ La'pa lera wo'ir meman pa hararar de polpuolu-hawaunia. Noma Paulus nwarora de lawan rehi, dewade Paulus napal tieman pa nakot la: "Ee, hegana mak khu'ru ralma patke' di, agala

Yesus Kristus pa aghokar doin o' la'a hararar di ralamni." La'a mtatan de nekpa, hararar de nhieu'ru ralamni ema rho'or doinia la.

¹⁹ La'pa upni-matromni re rwarora de hota ir edonna rlernan kupan wa, noma rte'l la Paulus nor Silas pa ri'tita la ya'oluyala'a geni, pa rodia la makodi plolli totpa retlia (ra'ursia) halli. ²⁰ Rodia Paulus nora Silas pa rottiarga la o'ta-mata hairi Roma. Noma rakot la re: "Ri'a ri, makden Yahudi re. Rma rkokna-rarin la let di. ²¹ Yoma rawewal wal riy pa rala nhiolli-lietni me deullu-tatarni pa rarehia deulu-tatra makden Roma ita. Mere ira deullu-tatarni de yan tatlin la, me yana tlernohora."

²² Riy rahu re wal pia rho'or temna Paulus nor Silas, ne o'ta-mata hairi Roma wal pia rhopan pa riy rlihira-rnaiya rroranaiyarni me rwanalga re. ²³ Rwanalu rrorra pa nhor nioma, rwi'ita rrorra la roma nhio'la. Noma rhopan pa makhi'a o'tani la roma nhio'la, natiak matmat memna re. ²⁴ Yoma mak katiaka roma nhio'la o'tani namta'ata o'ta-mat leta lira nhiopanni, pa nreiniande la nwi'it wutu Paulus nora Silas la kokio'oni. Ne rnairi ranti pa rwutga rrorra lakni.

²⁵ La'pa edon nhal de, mela letargara Paulus nora Silas rtepartarlia sniumbaini, me ramuki-rahepur la wniahnara pa ra'uli-rawedia Uplerlawna ne riy mak ha rho'la taru re korni mana e ratlin rer wiali. ²⁶ Plinu-plinnianamde noha nruru, (upkarururu) la'pa roma nhio'la wniatatgenni mana nwo'la-nwaini. Roma nhio'la nhiarni honona ema rhar tiar momuoga, ne riy honona mak ha rranit taru re mana ema rwe'er doin momuoga. ²⁷ Mak khi' roma nhio'la o'tani nhed pua namat wa. La'pa namkek nana nhiari honona rahniari, dewade nleh dioinia wehla plalahwani pa niwa nwen inonni, yoma natnieka riy mak kahnio'la honona rawlar olekwa. ²⁸ Mere Paulus npolliohora, nhaun pa nakot la: "Ee, yana mpuen inonmu. A hononami erla handi."

²⁹ Roma nhio'la o'tani nwak ai (hulu) pa nawlar lia rialma, ne ndiwa-nda'al pa nwaltior tar lia Paulus nora Silas gaini ralamni. ³⁰ Noma la nodia pa rlergota na'nama nakot la re: "Upa-matrom miy re, hota hya' mak aghi'a totpena alier la mormiori-lewlewna la' Uplerlawna gaini ralamni?"

³¹ Paulus nora Silas rwahla lirni: “Ama, mpuesiaya Itmatromni Yesus pa hota ommuori-mliewna, muor wutga rommu mniotni honona.” ³² Noma Paulus nora Silas rakot nohora Orgahi-Orha'a lirni-tunnu la'a roma nhio'la o'tani de, nor wutga romni mniotni honona. ³³ Noma la' mel de meman nekpa makhi' o'tani la roma nhio'la de nodia ir la' pa nohma dodioinia no'onirarni re kdeheni-ktiahiani. Nhorwua noma rharan miemna hare honona mak kden la rom de nayanni. ³⁴ Nhorwua noma nodia Paulus nora Silas pa rla' pa nhoi-ntania ya'ana-yemun la e romni. E nor wutga romni mniotni honona, ralamni re rahepur memna yoma rpesiaya oleka Uplerlawna.

³⁵ Repardoin, dewade o'ta-mata hairi Roma rhopan pa makodi keki-rautu rla rakot la totpena Paulus nora Silas rlergot la roma nhio'la ralamni. ³⁶ Makhi' o'ta la roma nhio'la geni nodia kot della Paulus pa nakot la: “A o'ta-mat mamni, rhopan pa rollia u'pu-matro'mu la handi. Mlia'awa ler di wa. Mliola kalwiedni.”

³⁷ Mere Paulus nakot la makodi keki-rautu re: “Eh, Am di de makden lodna-hairi Roma molanni ami, mere edonna mhiudi-mpiar wali ami. Amlernana liwliwra-kakaklu la mutlialawna gaini ralamni, nhor nioma mrianti wali am lia roma nhio'la ralamni. Ne rhopan pa amla'awa, de edonna rkokan nohora ami?! Amahmena. Mhiopan pa o'ta-matmi re rmeh'a rmai handi pa ralgot ami!”

³⁸ Makodi keki-rautu re rla rakot lira rella o'ta-mata hairi Roma re. La'pa ratlin nana Paulus nor Silas, de lodna-hairi Roma upni-a'nani hare, dewade o'ta-mata re ramta'at wenna yoma hya' maka ir rhi'a re edon lol Roma deullu-tatarni. † ³⁹ Noma rla' pa ruh' idma-rrama liar la Paulus nora Silas, na'nama ralgota rrrora la roma nhio'la de ralamni, na'nama rwak la pa rlergot la let de. ⁴⁰ Paulus nora Silas rto'or la roma nhio'la, dewade rlola Lidia romni. La'pa rrrora makpesiy re rwatrom la hande, noma ral owa'ana nnio'a-niat lia totpena rhi' aruri ir pesiayni. Nhor nioma Paulus nora Silas rwaran wa.

17

La'a Tesalonika

† 16:38 16:38 Mak kden la Roma deullu-tatarni de, de he' maka khal de rodia la makhi' o'ta-mata pleini pa rlernana halli nanpena rliwra-rkaklia demade rkenia la roma nhio'la geni.

¹ Paulus nora Silas rla' pa rodi liarni, la' pa rlola Ampipolis me Apolonia noma rte'ela Tesalonika. La hande de, gen miaka Yahudi re rhi' kreini-iskolli etla. ² Pede Paulus nla'a krei die emolmolan wali maka nhi'inde e nhi'a la Sabat lerni totpa nora mak kden hande rwahu'ru ralma-riora no' Puka ralamni. Noma enhi' nan emkade la'a krei wotel ralamni. Nhapar rer lia hya' mak rakot targa la Puka ralamni ³ pa nwe'er nohora memna niwra: “Ina-nara ama-hyal miy re, Ray Makamori-Kalewan mak Uplerlawna Nano'tar die (Mesias), Uplerlawna Netlia pa hota Nler la yatlorni-yatra'ani pa Nmati, la'pa Nmori owa'an la matmiatni ralamni emekto'a rakot nohora la Puka ralamni. Ina-nara ama-hyali, dodo'ondi a'ukot tiy miy die, Yesus de Ray Makamori-Kalewana inhatta.” ⁴ Noma riy Yahudi wo'ira rpesiaya pa rlernohora Paulus nora Silas, me emkade wal lia riy Yunani mutlialawna mak ka'unni-kamta'ata Uplerlawna me patke'a liawanni wali maka nhi'inde riy rwetwet ir nanni (orang penting).

⁵ Mere Yahudi korni re ralamni ramehra rer lia. Rpol wutga riy nhol yata mak kdella ya'olu-yala' genni totpa rhi'a kokoknariarni. Pede letlawan de tetema kokoknariarni, ne rawlar pia rler temna riy makpesiy id romni, nwawa Yason pa rahaka Paulus nora Silas totpena rodgota la tio'ora, pa rapalia la' mutlialawna. ⁶ Mere la'pa edonna rwatrom nana Paulus nor Silasa, noma rte'la la Yason, me makpesiy riy wo'ir wal pia rodia pa ra'ita la o'ta-mata makodi plolli la let de. Rhaun pa riwra: “Am miy re, hari er mak khi'a kokoknariarin la' meni-meni. Dodo'ondi de, rmai wialia it letni di. ⁷ Ne Yason mana nreinin wali olek ir wa pa rden la romni. Ir honona edonna rlernohora deulu-tatra maka Kaisar (ray Roma) ha ntatar targ oleka la maiye lodna-hairi Roma, yoma irakota riwra: “Ray id ed ma'ta de nwawa Yesus.””

⁸ Lirni re rhi'nande riy rahu rora o'ta-mata makodi plolli la let de, pa rler wut niohora ira, totpa ralamni ramehra rer lia Paulus nor Silasa. ⁹ Hade pede o'ta-mat leta rhopan pa Yason nor wutga makpesiy korni re pa ral kupna ra rmlou-rmati, totpena rolin doinia ir la.

La'a Berea

¹⁰ La'a mel de meman pa makpesiay lia let de rhopan pa Paulus nor Silas rla'awa Berea. Rla'awa noma la'pa rte'ewa dewade, Paulus nor Silas rokria gen miaka Yahudi re rhi' kreini-iskolli. ¹¹ Riy mak kden la Berea rreh walia makden Tesalonika yoma ral toto' memna ralam kalwiedni pa reiniiana Uplerlawna lirni pa rahepur memna la yatlina, me lera-ler nekpa rpaik la Puk lawna, totpena rat niohora walia hya' maka Paulus ha nwatutu-nwaye'a re raplola. ¹² Hade pede riy Yahudi harahu mak kden hande rpesiaya. Patke' Yunani liawanni maka rwetwet la nanni re, me muanke'a Yunani liawanni rpesiay wali.

¹³ La'pa Yahudi mak kden la Tesalonika ratlin nana Paulus e nakot nohora Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu la'a Berea, dewade rmai wia Berea pa rawewla rirahu rpa rawenan la Paulus. ¹⁴ Pleta-plet pa makpesiay Yesus mak kden la Berea rhopan pa riy wo'ira rliadan nohora Paulus la' eni wawannu, pa rokru leta Atena, ne Silas nora Timotius de rwarin tiar lia Berea. ¹⁵ La'pa rottiarga Paulus la Atena, noma mak klidan nohora re rawal lia Berea, me rodia Paulusa nni'o'oni la Silas nor Timotius de niwra: "Hyal miy re, pleta-plet pa mimrio'a mai pia mhiapartikil nohor a'u."

La' Atena

¹⁶ La'pa Paulus e nwei reria Silas nora Timotius la' Atena de ralamni nmayo'a, yoma namkek la let de, de npenpuen niohora atiehra maka ha rhoi-rtania. ¹⁷ La hade pede la'a gen miaka Yahudi rhi' kreini-iskolli, Paulus nora Yahudi re rwahu'ru ralma-rior wut wual lia Yunani mak ka'unni-kamta'ata Uplerlawna. Emkade wal lia' gen miaka ha ra'olurala'a la mana Paulus nora makden hande, rwahu'ru ralma-rior la lera-ler neka. ¹⁸ Makwatutu-kwaye'ela mak kor la Epikuros, me mak kor la Stoa, rora Paulusa rawahla lira. Ir wokni de idma nakot la ida riwra: "Ee, riy di yatnu oke'a nmeh' to'a, mere nurnu lawna. Ha nakot nohora hya'a?" Dom rakot wali: "Yanhi'pa hadi e nakot nohora nhioi-tniania uplera-upmati hairi dom to'a?" Rakot emkade, yoma Paulus nwahaur nohora Kot Kalwieda-Paitiota la'a Yesus, me la' walia tmori owa'an la matmiati ralamni. ¹⁹ Noma rodia Paulus pa rla'awa wniatrom genni la'a wo'or ku'a. Gen die rweta la Areopagus.

Rakot la Paulus la hande, riwra: "Tuna, amiwa mat wualia wniatutga warwuar muaka omukota re. ²⁰ Yoma hya' maka omukota re de, amatlina, mere edonna nla'a wniaror mamni. Hade pede mukot teka nnia'eratni." ²¹ Rakot emkade, yoma riy honona mak kden la Atena di, me do'ona-dakna mak kden hande, nhi'inde ramtatan mamain pa ratlina wniatutu-wniaye'a maka na'nama iratlin nana noma rwahaur nohor walia.

²² Noma Paulus naprir lia riy mak kawok tar lia Areopagus de gaini, noma Paulus nakot la re: "Ama-hyal miy re, miy hononmi makden Atena miy. A'umkeka de la' miy wniehwami-liakatmi la'a hya'-hya' to'a, miy agammi de, edonna mhioratdoinia. ²³ A'ulala' pa a'umkek la miy letmi di walli-walli de, umkek nana gen miaka mhioi-ntiania uplera-upmati. A'umkek wal lia' geni ida, de katri'ana ida. La katri'ana de rhorat targa riwra: "Rala la Uplerlawna maka it edon tat niohora." Inanara ama-hyali, Uplerlawna maka mkiola tieru-miawur nehla la, mere edonna miat niohora de, Hade ed maka a'ukota la miy.

²⁴ E' ed mak Na'ohi-na'ara nohkerkeran di nor wutga mmiotni honona. E' de Orgahi-Orha'a maka liwangenni ntut lia lyanti, me lia'arni nharer rer lia nohkerna. E' edonan Ndella roma-roma nhioi-tniani uplera-upmati maka rimormiori rhi' nana. ²⁵ Me E' edonna Nwak pa rimormiori rhima-rre' E'a, yoma E' nampena mak kala aran mormiori, me hare honona la'a rimormiori. ²⁶ Ntawua rimormiori o'ta watu ida, (nwawa Adam) E' Nhi'a hairi-hairi honona, ne Nhi' pa riy rhoi-rlet la nohkerkeran di wawannu tetema. E' wal pia ed maka ketlia ululu, moweni hota rmor lia, me rmati, me hota rdella hanmeni. ²⁷ Uplerlawna Nhi'a-nyap hare totpena la'pa rimormiori e rwahak E'a, de hota irwatrom nan E'a la'a ler maka irwahaka. Mere plolli de, Uplerlawna edon olieta mai it inonni. ²⁸ Emeka nhi'inde riy rakota riwra: "Itiden la nohkeran di pa tmormiori, yoma E' ed mak kodi plolli mai ita." Emekwalima mak katu khorta puka, makden Atena di riwra: "It hononit di, E a'nani ita."

²⁹ Ama-hyali miy re, onnila Uplerlawna a'nani ita, pa yana twarora de Uplerlawna emekwalia uplera-upmati maka ra' nana la leli-maha, la' walia watu maka rimormiori rhi'a pa rtot nohora yatnu pa rakoki-rayap

niana. ³⁰ La' lera maka itto'or doin de, ita hihi'ini-yapyapni podku-padku maka tsi' nana yoma taplin niohora Uplerlawna ralma-riorni, de Uplerlawna Nhortapling oleka la, mere dodo'ondi, Enhopon pa riy honona rhoitio'ora-rtahnei dioinia do'oni-halli. ³¹ Yoma Enet tiarg olek la' lera ida, de hota Enhudia noheri woru-lyanti nayanni la'a watghudi lokarni-npara la tatiaili lahannu. Uplerlawna Ntutg oleka riy ida pa hota Nhi' mak ktoran watghudi die. Uplerlawna Namori owa'ana oleka riy de la'a matmiatni ralamni totpena riy honona ratga de Uplerlawna ed maka Ntutmuatankewra'a riy de."

³² Noka la'pa riy re ratlin nana hota riy rmori owa'an la matmiati ralamni, dewade riy dom la hande rahe'i-ramalia Paulus. Mere dom pal pia riwra: "Tuna, ampak owa'an pa mpuahauria." ³³ Mere Paulus nwatlirni pa rrena pleini, nhor nioka nla'awa. ³⁴ Mere la' hande wal pia riy doma e rlernohora Paulus me rpesiaya Yesus. Ir de de Dionisius, id la o'ta-mat Areopagus me patke'a id nanni Damaris ne riy dom pali.

18

La'a Korintus

¹ Nhorwua noma Paulus nlergot la Atena, ne nla'awa la leta Korintus. ² La hande, Paulus nwatrom nana Yahudi ida nwawa Akwila, maka rmor lia Pontus. Akwila di de na'nama nwatiawua Italia pa nora patke'eni Priskila rmai. Rmai wia Korintus, yoma Kaisar (ray) Klaudius nhopna Yahudi honona rhargot la letlawna Roma. Noma Paulus la ntomar la irrora. ³ Nhi'noka nden wut lia hare pa rkar wiutu, yoma rora Paulus mensiarni re ramneneha. Kniarni re nhi'inde rala ha uli pa rhi'a larma. ⁴ La'pa nhi'inde Sabat lerni, Paulus nla' mamain pa nor mak kden la gen miaka Yahudi re rhi' kreini-iskolli de rwahu'ru ralma-riorni. Paulus nakot nohora Uplerlawna lirn, tot-pena nhi'a Yahudi rora mak Yahudi atia'a rpa rpesiaya Yesus.

⁵ La'pa Silas nora Timotius rwatiawua Makedonia pa rmai wia, dewade lera-ler nekpa Paulus nakot nohora Uplerlawna lirn la'a riy Yahudi niwra: "Ina-nara amahyal miy re, Yesus de ed mak Uplerlawna Nano'taru pa Namori-nalewna rilmormiori." ⁶ Mere nhi'inde riy Yahudi rhi'

amola-ma'a mamainia, pede Paulus nkakan doini awu la naniayarni, totpa nhi'pa nakot la re: "Hoi, la'pa mlir la Uplerlawna niukamnu, de orgahami to'a. A'g edon gor la. Ler di pa nla nodi liarni de alia' uhak neka makden Yahudi atia'a."

⁷ Hade pede Paulus rhoitio'or la ira, de-wade la' pa nwatutu-nwaye'ela roma ida mak kden la gen miaka Yahudi re rhi' kreini-iskolli de walli. Orrom de, de riy mak kola tieru-kawur nehla la Uplerlawna, me Yahudi atia' de. Rpol nianni de Titius Yustus. ⁸ Mere Krispus, makla' o'tani la krei nor wutga romni mniotni de, me makden Korintus riy rahu wal pia, la'pa ratlin nana kot maka Paulus ha nakot de, rpesiaya Itmatromni Yesus nhor nioka rharania.

⁹ La'pa la mela ida, Paulus ndarat nana lira ida, de nwatiawua Orgahi-Orha'a de Nakot la Paulus: "Paulus ee! Yan mumta'ata. Mpuahaur pa nodi liarni, yana mrie'nu. ¹⁰ Yoma A'g e gor o' talla. Riy id mana hota edonna nheik la inonmu. Mpuahaur pa nodi liarni yoma la'a let di, de rimormiori liawanni hota rmai lia A li'mu ralamni." ¹¹ La hade pede Paulus nden nek la' Korintus pa anni id rehenu. Me nwatutu-nwaye'a Uplerlawna lirn-tunnu la ira.

¹² Lerni la riy ida nwawa Galio nhi'a Gubernura la'a Akhaya, noma makden Yahudi re rla' lira ida, pa rlewria Paulus pa rodia la watghudi lokarni. ¹³ Rwaghala Paulus de riwra: "Tuna, riy di nawewla riy rahu tot-pena rkola tieru-rawur nehla la Uplerlawna mere wniatutnu edon nora Musa deullutarni ramneneha."

¹⁴ La'pa Paulus niwra naltieri na'nama Galio nakot la re: "Ee Yahudi miy! La'pa hya' maka mimikota ri, de lira helkiahakpera id hadi, onde lira tniutin letawnienan marna id hadi, mana awuei pia mikot lir maranmi. ¹⁵ Mere lir di de, mikot nohora to'a riy nanni me lirn, me deullutatar wamuehemi. Pen orgahami mielia. A'g e edonna wuayow nohora miy pia agetlia lira-tunu mak emkadi." ¹⁶ Noka Galio nhokargota re. ¹⁷ La' noma rirahu re rtorna Sostenes makla'a o'tani la krei die, pa rwanalga la mak ktoran watghudi pepanni gaini. Mere Galio edonna nhe'du nan memna ira yahak kahelli-kaha'arni re.

Paulus nawal lia Antiokia

¹⁸ Noma Paulus nalo'on ma'ta la Korintus, dewade nakot tar lia makpesiay nio' hande pa irwarini, noma e nora Priskila, me Akwila pa rhopal pa rokru Siria. Mere edon rhopal ma'ta de, Paulus liokarni ida la Uplerlawna nhorwua pa, ni'ir doinia moratnu la'a leta Kengkrea (nlernohora Yahudi deullu-tatarni). ¹⁹ La'pa nte'ela Epsus, noma Paulus naltarga Priskila, me Akwila ne nla'awa Yahudi kreini-iskolli genni pa rwahu'ru ralma-rrior wut lia Yahudi mak kden hande. ²⁰ Noka Yahudi rwak pa Paulus nalo'on taru plein la hande, mere nahmena. ²¹ La'pa emkade mere e nla'awa, de nakot tar lia re: "Ina-nara ama-hyali, la'pa Uplerlawna Nala a' pua amuormior die, hota a'uwali owa'an la handi." Noma nawliohor tar pua nha'at la kapli pa nla'awa. ²² La la' pa nerun la Kaisarea, noma nla'awa Yerusalem pa npahar tar lia makpesiay Yesus mutnu limni mak kden hande, noma nodi liarni la Antiochia.

²³ La la'pa nden nek la hande la' lera ida woru nhor nioka nla' pa ntomra-nnah'a la makden Galatia, me Firdgia liewnu totpena nhi' aruria makpesiay lia hande pesiayni.

²⁴ La ler de de, makden Yahudi ida mak ha rmori la'a leta Aleksandaria nwawa Apolsu, nmai lia leta Epsus. Apolus de riy mak katu pa natu naltieri, me nat niohor memna Puka lirnii. ²⁵ La' walia rwatutg olek walia pa nat niohora Itmatromni Yesus nhiornu-tnia'anu (loini-talanni). Apolus di nwatikil la wniatutu-wniaye'a la' Yesus. La'pa nwatutu-nwaye'ela Yesus wniatutnu-wniaye'eni de, edon nhala mere nat niohor to'a hya' maka Yohansi nwatutu la' lera maka nharani riy. ²⁶ Apolsu nmai pia nwahauru la'a Yahudi kreini-iskolli geni ralamni de nurnu kerna la'a ltierni. Ne la'pa Priskila nora Akwila ratlin nana wniatutnu, noma rrora rodia pa rla'awa ir romni na'nama rrora rakot nohora Uplerlawna loini-talanni totpa rhaur la pa rhi' aplola hya'a mak nat niohora oleka wa.

²⁷ Nhorwua noma Apolsu niwa nla'awa la Akhaya. Pede makpesiay Yesus la'a Epsus ntulan la e'a, de ra'enyatga horat la inni-narni makpesiay no' Akhaya totpena rreiniana Apolsu. Ne la'pa Apolsu nte'ela Akhaya ntulan memna riy maka Uplerlawna Nara'a-napalga pa rpesiay olek Yesus

wa. ²⁸ Yoma la'a nur kieranni, pede Apolsu nala Yahudi rella yawa, pa nterna pniok lirnii-pniah'a wawni re la'a mutliawna gaini. Ne Apolsu ntekal reria la'a hya' maka ha rhorat targa la Puk lawna ralamni, mak ktutga Yesus de Ray mak Uplerlawna Nano'taru pa Namori-nalewna rimormiori.

19

Paulus Kniarni la Epsus

¹ La'pa Apolsu nden ma'ta la Korintus, de Paulus nlola Galatia me Firdgia pa nmai wial lia Epsus.* La hande de, nwatrom nana riy dom pali makpesiay. ² Noma natiana re: "Ina-nara ama-hyali, miy mrieinian Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli olekwa la ler mak mimpiesiaya?"

Noma rwahla lirnii: "Edonan ma'ta. Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli de ami edonna matlin ma'ta."

³ "La'pa emkade de mimpiesiay hya'a la' ler mak rharani miy?"

Rwahla riwra: "Ampesiay hya' maka Yohansi nwatutga."

⁴ Noma Paulus nakot la: "Ina-nara ama-hyali, lerni pa Yohansi ha nharania rira de, nakot la re niwra: "Mimhioitio'oramtiahnei dioinia oleka do'omi-halmi." Mere Yohansi e nakot walia la riy Israel, niwra: "Miy miana mpiesiay walia riy mak ktawli'iru mai a' di," Hade de Yesus." ⁵ La'pa ratlin nan hade, noma rharania rde la Yesus nanni wawannu. ⁶ Ne la'pa Paulus nran limni la ir wawannu de, Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli Nodi plolli la ira, noma rmeh'a raltiertieria la yawala mak ha raplinu, me rakot nohora kot mak rlernana la Uplerlawna la' ler de. ⁷ La' rawok ir de, de la'pa edon nhal de riy termida wehrani woru.

⁸ La'a wolla wotel ralamni de, Paulus edonna natota-nawawet lia riy ida ne naltier die nto'pi-ngauria lirnii la mak kden la Yahudi kreini re, me nor ira rawahla lira totpena nhedu-ntehra ir la'a hya' maka e nakot nohora la' Uplerlawna Nodi plolli pa emek Ray de naplola. ⁹ Mere riy wo'ir erla hande, de rhi' ralam tehra pa rahmena rpesiaya. La'a riy honona gaini ralamni, de mak edonna kpesiay re rahe'iramalia hya' mak ha rwatutu-rwaye'a re la'a Uplerlawna, de hota Namori-nalewna rimormiori la'a Yesus wawannu. La hade

* 19:1 19:1 Paulus nlaha noha ko'oni-ka'ani.

pede Paulus nhoitio'or la ira, ne nora makpesiyay Yesus pa rla'awa rialam la'a Tiranus wniatutnu genni. La' hande de lera-ler nekpa nora mak kden hande rwahu'ru ralma riorni. ¹⁰Nhi'a-nyap niek emkade pa la anni wor muemna, pede harahu rehi mak kden la Asia yapatni la'a riy Yahudi, me Yahudi atia'a mana harahu ratlin la Itmatromlawanni lirni-tunnu mak ha rwatut lia re.

Skewa upni-a'nani

¹¹Noma Uplerlawna Nal Paulus pa nodia plolli, totpena hihia'yapyapi mak kamehi-kayona mak edonna tamkek taru (mu-jizat) de ¹²hya' mak Paulus ha nnairia re emek lenso, rewa, la'pa rod harella mak kamehra-kamau re, de rleretnekpa rkalwied wa me hegana lo'orni-mawalli mana rlergot la riy mak hegana rodi plolli la.

¹³La hande de Yahudi maka nhi'inde kalala' pa rhokra-rlaiya hegana-kawnu, yatni-rha'ani maka khu'ru ralma riy. Ratlin nana Paulus nakot nohora Yesus, na'nama irnair walia Itmatromni Yesus nanni pa ra rhokra hegana-kawnu re, riwra: "Amal Yesus nanni maka Paulus nakot nohora pa amhokar miy lia riy di." ¹⁴Skewa, Yahudi ida, makla'a imam o'tani-matni ida, a'nani muanke'a riy wo'itu de mana nrairia Yesus nanni pa ra rhokra hegana-kawnu. ¹⁵Lera ida ne, riwra nrairia Yesus nanni pa rhokar doini hegana-kawnu mak khu'ru ralma riy ida. Mere la'pa rhopan pa hegana-kawnu nlergot la riy de, dewade hegana-kawnu de nakot la riy mandiditu re riwra: "Hoi, agat niohora Yesus, me agat niohora walia Paulus. Mere miy di de, he' miy?! Uplerlawna edon Nala rurni-laini pa mhiokargot a'u." ¹⁶Dewade riy mak ha nhui'ru ralam de nkarma riy mandiditu re pa ramno'a-ramrara, me ratliawihni pa rawlar dioinia rom della.

¹⁷Riy honona la'a Yahudi me maka Yahudi atia'a mak khol lia Epsus la'pa ratlin nana hade de honona ramta'at wenna. La hade pede Yesus nanni mana riy ra'unni-ramta'ata rhu'ru-rhelma. ¹⁸Riy rahu mak kpesiyay Yesus rmai pia rwahaur nohora do'oni-halli la' mutliawanna gaini, la'a hya' maka rhi' nan oleka wa. ¹⁹Yoma nhi'inde

nala' nohora hegana-kawnu me du'ula-we'erni.† Noma rawoka pukni re honona, na'nama rtutnia la riy rahu gaini. La'pa rrekan nana puk ku'uni (notes) re honona welli werta, de kupan maha wawahra riwru terampwolima, (de kupna-kai maka riy termida wehrani wonema rlernana la anni termida). ²⁰Emkadella Uplerlawna Ntutga preheni-mkaini (rurni-laini) la mak kden hande, pede Orgahi-Orha'a lirnii-tunnu mana nwewar la gen die, me mak kpesiyay Uplerlawna lirni re na'ititar rer lia liawanni.

Kokokna-rariarin lawna la Epsus

²¹La' hade pa nhorwua noma Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli Nodia Paulus pa netlia, de hota nleretia Makedonia, me Akhaya pa nodi liarni la Yerusalem. Noka Paulus nakot la makpesiyay re, niwra: "Hota alia'awa Yerusalem nhor nianpena alia'awa la' let-lawna Roma wali." ²²Noma netlia pa, la' riy woru mak ktulan la, de Timotius nora Erastus, Paulus nhopan pa rla'awa Makedonia, ne hota e nwarin tiar lia la'a Asia yapatni lera na'ida-naworu.

²³La' ler de, kniokna-riarin lawna la Epsus, yoma wniatutu-wniaye'a la' Yesus loini-talanni. ²⁴Yoma la'a let de, de riy ida makhuria mah wawahra nwawa Demetrius, nwewla rom ku'a-lewu ku'a mak ha rhoirtani la upler Artemis. La' mensiarni de nodia unut lawna la'a limni-rorni honona. ²⁵La' hade pede, nawoka-nale' momuowua limni-rorni rora makhuria mah wawahra honona pa nhar lirni: "Amahyal miy re, miatga la'a kniar di, pede itlernana kupna-kai. ²⁶Dodo'ondi de, mitlin nohora-miat nohora la'a Paulus lira kdiorni-kdieheni, de niwra nhioi-tniani miaka rimormiori ha rakoki-rayapi niana re, de hare honona rhala. Ne e' mana nreinin olek riy liawanni pa rlernohora e wniatutnu-wniaye'eni. Edonna nden la Epsus to'ola handi, mere trema-trema la'a Asia liewnu wali. ²⁷Hota ita kniarni de nteri-ntawa, me nodi it la nan yata. Hade edonna nmeh'a, mere upler Artemis roma nhioi-tniani lawanni wal pia riy edonna rwarekna, me hota riy rwatei-rwahapra upler Artemis tullu-petanni. Hota rhi' emkade, kennama nhioi-tniani die, ed mak ha ra'uli-rawedia la'a Asia la'pa noheri woru-lyanti nayanni."

† 19:19 19:19 Ulangan 18:9-13

²⁸ La'pa ratlin nana lirni de, dewade ralamni ramehra pa polpuolu-hawaunia pa riwra: "Artemis mmuormiori! O' de, a atiehra mamni o'a, mai Epsus dilla."²⁹ La' pa kniokan lawan de nwewar la let-lawna uhunu-ewatni-ewatni-lahwani. La' noma mak kawoka-kale' pua kokna-rarni re, rtorna riy woru. Id nanni Gayus nora id nanni Aristarkus, yoma ha rora de makden Makedonia mak nhi'inde rora Paulus rala' wutu. Rodia rrora pa rokria leta yawok genni mak inponni. ³⁰ Noma Paulus niwra nlernohora walia ir rora pa nla'awa rialma, mere mak kpesiyai Yesus la hande rahmena. ³¹ Makhi' o'ta-mata la'a Asia yapatni, mak kora Paulus rwatalla re, mana rhopan pa rakot la Paulus totpena yana Paulus nayamkek la gen die.

³² Edon nalo'on wali ne, mak kawoka-kale'u re rhi'a kniokan lawna. Polpuolu-hawaunia mere hya' maka rhaunu re, de edon ramneneha pa emeka riy mak kga'u. Riy harahu raplin nihora hya' maka rerieinian pede irawoka. ³³ Noka Yahudi ral riy ida mak kwawa Aleksander la mutlialawna gaini, totpena nakot nohora Yahudi wniarorni-wniaini me riy wo'ira nano'a-na'atga, de hya' maka hota nakot la re. Noka Aleksander nayer limni la mutlialawna gaini totpena ramolmuolga, totpa nlerana nhiapargeni pia nod niana Yahudi re la plol wawna. ³⁴ Mere la'pa riy harahu re ramkena nana Yahudi eda de, dewade honona rahmena ratlin e lirni pede riarin taru riwra: "Uplera-upmati atiehra Artemis mmuormiori! Makden Epsus aran lawna o'al" Rhaunu-rhaunu emkade pa la'pa edon nhal de jam woru.

³⁵ Nhi'noka ama-yei leta mak kwatutu-kwaye'a leta pa'etnu-parahmani (yortulsi) nalina-nalera re, noma nakot la re: "Inanara ama-hyali makden Epsus miy, mhieri tlinmi-mtiatar matmi. Miy hononmi la'pa riy meni-meni miatga oleka, de Epsus nanpena let maka kawilla-kayomtia roma nhioi-tniani Artemis, me atiehra Artemis, (de watu lilili-mamuu)‡ mak kwatiawu lyanti pa ktuini. ³⁶ Riy id mana edon nwayotlia hade. Hade pede hononmi yana mkiokna-mriarni. ³⁷ Dodo'ondi miodia oleka ir rora pa mmiai handi, mere

a'utian tek miy. Hari mak kreyahru oleka genia ha nhioi-tniani, onde rapolu-raliella upler Artemis pede miodi mmiai a'u?! Mimiata de hari edon rhi' hadomdoma. ³⁸ Demade, la'pa hadom edon nla' noma Demetrius nor kniarwalli re ralamni§, de rodi nieka lira-tun della' watghudi lokarni. Yoma o'ta-mata mak ktorna watghudi edonna rwayatlia re. ³⁹ Ne la'pa hya' maka miy ralammi nala pa mhi'a la lira-tunu de, miodia la o'ta-mata mak nhi'inde rawoka re, totpena rhudia la watghudi lokarni. ⁴⁰ Yoma la'pa mkiokokna-mriariarni emkadi, de hota o'ta-mata rtut it la mak khala. Ne hota itakleha wniatikilgeni kuku' pa ta twahaur la." ⁴¹ Nwahaur nohor la hare honona pa nhorwua, noma yortulsi nhopan pa mutlialawna re ranewar wa.

20

Paulus la nkar lia Makedonia me Yunani

¹ La'pa kokokna-rariarin lawna la Epsus namtierun wa, noma Paulus nawokanale'ga makpesiyai Yesus pa nala lira nmio'a-niat lia re pa nhi' aruria ir ralamni, nhor diemade nakot tar lia re dewade la' pa nodi liarni pa nla'awa Makedonia. ² Nalala' pa ntomra-nnah'a la'a makden Makedonia liewnu pa nano'a-na'atga liawanni la makpesiyai Yesusa, totpena yana rwadur la pesiayni. Nhorwua noma nodi liarni la Yunani. ³ Ndella Yunani pia nalo'on nana wolla woteli. La'pa niwa nhopal la Siria, noma natlin nana makden Yahudi riwra rla' lir id pa rwen e'a. La' hade pede e netlia hota nawali pia la nlola Makedonia. ⁴ Sopater, Pirus a'nani mak kden la Berea la'pa ror rewre'wa Paulus talla. Emkade walia Aristarkus nora Sekundus riy mak kden la Tesalonika, me Gayus makden Derbe, Timotius, Tikhikus me Trofimus riy mak kden la Asia yapatni. ⁵ Irala' ulga am pia rwei lia' Troas. ⁶ La'la'pa lerlalawna roti mak edonna rnairia tgo'a nhorwua, noma amhopal pa mto'or doinia Pilipi. Tre' ma'ta lera wolim pa amawok owa'an la Troas. Amparin tiar lia Troas krei id ralamni.

Paulus la ntomra-nnah'a la makden Troas la' ler hohoni

‡ 19:35 19:35 Mak kwatutu Puklawna re rwarora maka ha riwra atiehra Artemis di, de watu ida mak kwatiawu lyanti pa ktuini, yamkekn emeknekama patke' ida maka uhunu harahu. § 19:38 19:38 Demetrius nor makhuria mah wawahra korni.

⁷ Krei lerni pa nmel wa, noma amawok pa ama'an rewre'wa emeka riy nora hyalli.

* Paulus nora rwahaur wutu, yoma hota repar de eniwa nla'awa. Paulus naltier niande la'pa mela letargara. ⁸ La' kamri gen nio' heyanna, nniawok gen miamni de, leler momuou lia' wa'du. ⁹ Tuwari ida nanni Etikhus namtatna la'a folla. Yoma Paulus wniahaurnu plahwa, noma tuwari die nhoki ntemna pa nanin tar muemna la folla nhi'noka ntuin pa nalla yawa. La rom tutul die dadanni wotelu. La'pa rmai pia irrana, de nmati olekwa. ¹⁰ Mere Paulus nerun pa nakowa die tuwari die na'nama nkorreria. Na'nama Paulus niwra: "Ee, yan mimta'ata, e nmormior owa'ana." ¹¹ Nhor nioma Paulus nha'at owa'an la heyanan pa nhakra roti pia ira'an rewre'wa. † Nwahaur pa nodi liarni la repardoin yawyawra, noma Paulus nla'awa. ¹² Riy rla rottiaru tuwar diella romni yoma nmormior mia'ta, ne ralamni re rahepuepur memna.

Paulus ndella Troas pa nla'awa Miletus

¹³ Noma amha'at la kapli totpena amhopal pa mala' ulga Paulus la leta Asos. Mere Paulus nwaror oleka yala'ani onni, de e nlol keranni. La Asos nanpena Paulus hota nha'at la kapli pa nor rewre'wa ami. ¹⁴ La'pa ampatrom la Asos, noma amora Paulus mha'at la kapli pa amora mhopal pa mla'awa leta Metilene. ¹⁵ Amden la hande pa repar wa, dewade amhopal pa amte'ela' gen miaka kapal reria noha Khios. La'pa walin de amte'ela Samos. Lera id owa'an de amte'ela Miletus.

Paulus nano'a-na'atga makpesiay o'tani-matni

¹⁶ Paulus neti olek la, hota edonna nlola Epsus totpena yana nahe'i miamain la'a geni-tien mak kden la Asia. Nmahrur niohor totpena pleta-plet pa nla Yerusalem pa nlernana leralawna Pentakosta. ¹⁷ Hade pede Paulus nden la Miletus (pa niwa nala nnio'a la makden Epsus), pede nwaka o'ta-mata la' makpesiay Yesus pa rma rwatrom e'a. ¹⁸ La'pa rmai wia dewade Paulus nakot la re: "Am miy re, mimiata emkameni la amuormior di, la' lera yanulu maka atie'ela Asia la'pa ntutu-nte'ela ler maka awuaran wa. ¹⁹ A'ului-unuhru nohora a

nhiu'ru-a nhielmu, pa akar lia Itmatromni kniarni. Alier la yatyatni-halalli yatlorini-yatra'ani la'a Yahudi wniaror yatyatni mai a'u. ²⁰ Mimiata de a'g edonna umta'ata ukota la' miy, la'a hya' mak kodia unut tiy miy. Awuatutu-wuaye' tiy miy lia'a yawoka-yale'u lalawna gaini, me la'a romalewu. ²¹ La'pa Yahudi miy, la'pa Yahudi atia'a nhi'inde a'ukot mamain tiy miy, totpena mhioitio'ora-mtiahnei dioinia do'omi-halmi totpa mlir la Uplerlawna limni ralamni, me mpiesiaya Itmatromni Yesus Kristus.

²² Dodo'ondi aliernohora Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli pa alia'awa la Yerusalem, me a'uplinga hota hya' maka aliernana la hande. ²³ Agat tio'a de, la'a leta-leta re de Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli Nakot targ a' pua hota alia'a roma nhio'la, me hota alier la kropna-krieutu. ²⁴ Mere a'g edonna wuadan nohora a mormio'ru di, hornama akari ahorga kniar miaka Itmatromni Yesus Nal pa akaria ne, adien rer lia kniari pa la'pa la'awa a mormio'ru hohonni pa ukot nohora Uplerlawna Kot Kalwiedni-Paitiotni de mak kakot nohora Uplerlawna Nhi' samomuou lia rimormiori.

²⁵ Atiomra-niah' oleka ina-nara amahyali hononni, me a'ukot nohor oleka emkameni la Uplerlawna Nodi plolli emolmolla Ray ida. Dodo'ondi de, a'g edonna ghe'du nan miy wia, wniatromatniahnei edonan mai it wa. ²⁶ La' hade pede a'ukota ploloi-plele'era la' miy lia ler di, la'pa miy edon mliernohor a lira-nnio'u pa hota la' ler ida mlir la yatyatni-halalli pa rrinna miy lia ai mormiori ralamni, de orgahami to'a. ²⁷ Yoma a'g edonna uwlar tiar lia a knia'ru maka a'ukot nohora tiy miy Uplerlawna ralma-riorni honona mak Enhopan pa awuahaur nohora. ²⁸ Am miy re, yanin edonna-yamat edonna la' miy. Ne emolmolla riy mak katiaka nhi'inde natiak reria dumni, hota miy die mpialia riy mak katiaka riy makpesiay Yesus. Hade pede mitiak makpesiay Yesus honona, maka Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli Nal oleka la' miy pia mitiaka. Makpesiay ri, Uplerlawna Nala Wutmueha-Laimieha pa la'pa rtowr riarni, me Nler la matmiati-molmuolu ralamni

* 20:7 20:7a Riy doma rwarora lir Yunani la ayat di nnia'eratni de ra'an wutu-remun wutu, mere riy dom to'a rwarora nnia'eratni de krei liawna lerni. † 20:11 20:11a Riy doma rwarora lir Yunani la ayat di nnia'eratni de ra'an wutu-remun wutu, mere riy dom to'a rwarora nnia'eratni de krei liawna lerni.

totpena rla' E gahani. ²⁹ Awuaran kuku' la handi, de hota riy rmai tieman tiy miy. Ne emolmolla ahpuora-ahdiawra rlihir matmata-rhaw riarara, ri'a re hota rhi'a yatyat la makpesiay re. ³⁰ Ntawua krei mutnu ralamni nekane, riy wo'ir mana hota rakot nohora kot mak kodia lir kdiori. Ir rhi' emkade, totpena riy makpesiay Yesus rler la klieratni, me rlernohor re. ³¹ La hade pede yan mininmi la yatiaka. Mpiahnorta. La'a anni wotelu die ului-unuhru. Lera nhaur mela, edon rien a lia nnaio'a-niat tiy miy hononmi. Emkade wal lia hota mitiaka riy makpesiay.

³² Am miy re, dodo'ondi de agotil miy lia Uplerlawna, totpena E' ed mak kwilla-kmata miy. Ne totpena mkiol pitpit lia E nehlani totpa yana mhiortaplinga mliernohora E Kot Kalwiedni-Paitiotni mak Nakot nohora oleka tiy miy wia, de emkameni Nhi' samomuou mai ita. Uplerlawna ed mak kodi plolli pa Nhi' aruri miy, ne hota mdiunit nana-mpietur nana ra'ani-pallu mak Enken tiarga la'a riy mak E Nhi' la E kamieheni. ³³ Am miy re, la'a mormio'ru ralamni atitug oleka talan tiy miy. Net niana-npat niana a wniaro'ru pa miala kupna-kai, hewewta-naniairi mai a'u. ³⁴ Ne mimieh'a miatga de, ndella a ruri-lai wamueh'u, pa akar (ha ulu pa ghi'a larma) pa agala utu'tu agora a mutwua'lu mak kler-nohora a'u ya'an mamni-yemun mamni, hewewat mamni-naniair mamni. ³⁵ La'a hih'i-u-yappa'pu honona de, agal oleka talan tiy miy, de la'a kniar werwerta emkade de tkar pia tatwaran nana riy mak edonna ktaru me riy mak kakleha ruri. Ne yana tsoratdoini hya' maka Itmatromni Yesus Nmeh'a Nakot targ oleka wa, Niwra: "Italla riy, hota itlernana Uplerlawna ra'ani-pallu liawanni. Mere la'pa twei pia riy ral mai ita de itlernan to'a Uplerlawna ra'ani-pallu oke' nmeh'a."

Mitlina oleka me mhioratreria it kalwiedni."

³⁶ La'pa Paulus nwahaur pa nhorwua, dewade ir honona rewre'wa pa rwaltiora-rwaltieman pa rsumbaini. ³⁷ Ir honona rko'a-rkaku me rhedge'du memna, me rkorreria Paulus pa rkinnia yoma niwa nla'awa. ³⁸ Mak kwarini honona ralamni rmawal doin la, yoma Paulus niwra: "Hota miy edonna mimkek olek a wua." Noma rlihan nohora pa rottiarga la kapli.

21

Paulus nla'awa la'a Yerusalem

¹ Noma amawliohor tar lia o'ta-mata la makpesiay Yesus mutnu makden Epus re pa amla'awa. Amhopal pa modi liar mamni la noha Kos. Ne repar noka amte'ela noha Rodos. Amdella hande pa mhopal pa amla'awa Patara herni. ² La'a Patara, noma amha'at owa'ana kapli ida mak kiwa kla'awa Fenisia. Ne amhopal pa ³ amamkek rer miemna noha Siprus dewade a kapil mamni nhalil niana Siprus la malwiru, mere modia liar mamni pa mdawar reria Siria. Noma kapil mamni natrernia watgornihini pa amerun la Tirus. Kapil mak amodia, nalernia yodni la hande.

⁴ La hande pa amla mtomra-mnah'a riy maka kpesiay lia Yesus, pa amora mparin tiar lia krei id ralamni. Onnila Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululi Nakot la re, hota Paulus nlernana yatyatni-halalli yatlorni-yatra'ani pede irano'a-ranatga Paulus, totpena yana la'a Yerusalem. ⁵ Mere la'pa a ler mamni ntu'tu la hande, noma amaltarga ira, ne mala' pa amodi liar mamni. Riy makpesiay mak kden hande honona rora hawni-a'nani rlihan nohora am pia amler la leta herni wali tio'ora. A honona mpaltiora-mpaltiemna la'a eni ga'arni pa msumbaini. ⁶ Nhorwua noma am idma nawliohor targ id pa irwarini, ne amha'at la kapli. Noma honona re rla'awa la ir romni nayanni.

⁷ Noka ampatiawu Tirus pa ammai wia la'a Ptolemais. La' hande de amla mtomra-mnah'a mutwual miarni makpesiay, totpa am idma nawliohor tar lia ida, noma ranet tiarga am lia lera ida. ⁸ Repar wa, dewade amha'at la kapli pa amhopal pa amla'awa Kaisarea. Amte'ela hande pa mla'a riy ida mak nhi'inde nakot nohora Uplerlawna lirni kalwiedni-paitiotni la riy mak edon ratlin ma'ta Yesus lirni-tunnu. Ha nwawa Pilipsu, noka amden la romni nayanni. E' wal pia ed maka ha rwalir wialia la'a riy mandiditu la'a Yerusalem, totpa nkar lia Itmatromlawanni kniarni ralamni. ⁹ A'nani hararara riy wogata. Itmatromlawanni Nal oleka ruri-lai penpuenu pa nhi'inde rakot nohora Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu maka Enalharria la' ira.

¹⁰ A ler mamni na'ida-nawor lia hande, noma makwohorulu-ktatru lu ida nanni Agabus nwatiawua Yudea pa nmai wia.

¹¹ Nmai tieman la ami noma na'ala Paulus

rewni pa Agabus na nwutga e inon wamueheni limni-lakni na'nama nror targa pa niwra: "Hadi ed maka Uplerlawna Nhiw Lullu Nakot targa, de rew di matromni hota rwutu-rkohoga la'a Yerusalem pa emek a'g e ghi'a di. Mak kwutu-kohu re, riy Yahudi me hota rala rew di matromni la riy mak Yahudi atia'a."

¹² La'pa amatlin nan hade, noma amora a mutwual miamni re honona mak kden la Kaisarea mpak lilili-mamauu lia Paulus pa yan memmemna nhapar la Yerusalem. ¹³ Mere nakot mai ami: "Ina-nara ama-hyali, la'a hya' pede mki'o-a-mkiakru emkadena pa la'pa mhi'a a ralmu nmayo'a?! Awuayow olek pa hota alier la wutwutu-kogohu, me la'pa rwen a lia Yerusalem la'a It-matromni Yesus kniarni wawannu, de a'g edonna wuadur nana pera ida." ¹⁴ Lirni emkade, pede ami edonna mpak owa'an pa yana nla'awa Yerusalem. Mere makot miwra: "Hya' maka Orgahi-Orha'a Nwaroranwalaiya hota Nwayow pa rhi' nana-ryap niana."

¹⁵ Amden nek la hande, pa lera wo'ir memna, noma ampahi'a-mpayod pia amla'awa la Yerusalem. ¹⁶ Nhi'noka riy makpesiay wo'ir meman la Kaisarea, pa ror pa rottiar am lia' Manason romni. Yoma amparor olek pa hota amtaw tiar lia e' de. Manason de, de riy Siprus ida de, mahneka memna ha nlnernohora Yesus wniatutnu-wniaye'eni.

Paulus nma ntomra-nnah'a Yakowsi

¹⁷ La'pa amte'ela Yerusalem noma a mut muamni mak kden hande rahepur nohor ami. ¹⁸ Repar noma Paulus nor am pia mla mtomar la Yakowsi. O'ta-mata la makpesiay Yesus mutnu re honona, erla hande wali. ¹⁹ La'pa Paulus nwak kalwied la ir pa nhorwua, noma Paulus nakot nohora hya'-hya' maka Uplerlawna Ntutga la e' pa nhi'a la riy maka Yahudi atia'a.

²⁰ La'pa ratlin oleka Paulus wniaharnu de noma honona re ra'uli-rawedia Uplerlawna. Nhorwua noma rakot la Paulus: "Heiwialia! Heiwia'lu erammu la'a temmu, yoma Yahudi riwnu-halli olek pa rpesiay Yesus. Mere ir honona de riy mak khu'ru-khelma matmiati lia Musa deullutatarni. ²¹ Ne dodo'ondi de, ratlina lir kdiori, de hyalia mpuatutga Yahudi honona mak kahulti-kahamra la'a hairi-hairi dom

to'a, totpena yana rlnernohora Musa deullutatarni. Ne ratlin nana heiwia'lu muala ralma-rior la ira, totpena yana rsunta upni-a'nani me yana rlnernohora Yahudi pa'etnu-parahmani. ²² Plola pa riy Yahudi mak kpesiay oleka re hota ratlin nan la'a heiwia'lu ed olek la handi, pa hota itsi' emkameni mai ita? ²³ Mai pia itsi' emkadi, totpa tler la kalwiedni. La' a mut muamni de riy wogata e rlokra-rhautu olek la Orgahi-Orha'a. ²⁴ Pede dodo'ondi, omuora riy mandadata ri mlia' pa ra ramou-rawitna miy riewre'wa. Muala kupan pa raweli himimni-rere'eni pa rodia la imam totpena ri'ir moratnu re (emeka nhi'inde rhi'a, la'pa liokra ida nhorwua). La' emkade, totpena riy honona rat muemna la'a hya' mak iratlina re, de honona rhala. Yoma heiwia'lu nek de nlnernohora Musa deullutatarni. ²⁵ Mere la'a riy Yahudi atia'a makpesiay oleka Yesus de ami edon mpak pa rlnernohora hade, yoma ita'enyat oleka horta la ira la'a hya' maka ha reti oleka wa totpena yan memmemna ra'ana-remnia ya'ana-yemnu maka ha ra rhoi-rtani lia uplera-upmati. Yan memmemna remun rara, me yan ra'an ha ihi maka riy edon rotna tiernu-rkokia apannu, me yan ralirahaliai."

²⁶ La'a repar lerni noma Paulus nora riy mandadata re rla' pa ror rewre'wa Paulus pa ramou-rawitna inonni re. Noma Paulus nla'awa Uplerlawna roma kreini pa nakot nohor la imam, totpena lera wo'it owa'an nanpena yamou-yawitan de nhoru, me rima-rima hota rodia nhioi-tniani pa rala la Uplerlawna.

Rtorna Paulus la'a Uplerlawna roma kreini

²⁷ La'pa la'awa lera wo'it pua nhi'pa nhorwua, de Yahudi mak kwatiawu Asia riy wo'ira ramkek nana Paulus la'a Uplerlawna roma kreini. Noma ra'hira riy rahu pede rtorna Paulus. ²⁸ Noma rhaunurhaunu pa riwra: "Israel miy re, mtiulan nan mai ami ee! Ha rlerna inhat-tioo! E' ed mak kwatutu-kwaye'ela menimeni to'a, pa riy honona edonna ratlin la hairi Israel, me yana rlnernohora Musa deullutatarni me napolu-naliella Uplerlawna roma kreini. Ne yeher to'a nodi owa'ana riy mak Yahudi atia' pa rma rhi' akdeha-aktiahlia Uplerlawna romni mak kmou-kwitan di." ²⁹ Rakot emkade yoma iramkek nana dodo'ona Trofimus makden

Epsus de nor rewre'wa Paulus la letlawna ralamni, ne ratniekamde Paulus nodia riy de pa nla'awa la Uplerlawna romni kreini.

³⁰ Letlawna mniotni honona kokokna-rariarin nohora re, rawlar tipru-warta pa rawoka. Noma rtorna Paulus ne ri'ita la tio'ora. Ler de meman pa rho'la Uplerlawna romni nhiarni. ³¹ La'pa riwra rwenna Paulus, dewade riy rla rakota mak kodia keki-rautu Roma o'tani riwra: "Ee! Makden la Yerusalem uhunu-riwri rler la yawenan lawna!" ³² Mtatande nekpa o'ta lawna nora makodi keki-rautu ror o'tani rhapartikil nohora la'a yawenan lawna genni. La'pa ramkek nana o'ta lawna de nora makodi keki-rautu rpuu-rkor pa rtopur pa rmai wia, dewade wnianalu la Paulus rho' taru.

³³ Makodi keki-rautu o'ta lawna nhopan pa rtoran reria Paulus pa rrantia Paulus limni malwiru-malganna la mak katiaka riy woru. Noma o'tani de natiana: "Riy di de he'a? Hya'a pede emkadina?" ³⁴ Mere riy mak kden hande rhaunu pa doma rakot emkadina, dom de rakot emkade. Kokokna-rariarin rehia pede o'tani de edonna nler-nana he' ed mak khala. Emkade pede o'tani nhopan pa rodia Paulus la mak kodi keki-rautu yatiak genni. ³⁵ Rodia pa rte'ela retna, noma riy rahu rod lia'-rod miaya pa riwra rliwra-rkaklia, pede mak kodia keki-rautu re rakwara Paulus pa rhapet reria. ³⁶ Riy rahu mak kokna-krarni re rlernohor reria Paulus pa rhaunu-rhaunu riwra: "Mpienan memna hade!"

Paulus nwak pa naheri-nahelta inonni

³⁷ La'pa riwa rte'ela makodi keki-rautu yatiak genni, noma Paulus nakot la makodia keki-rautu o'tani: "Matroma, mpuayow pa ukot li'ru."

Noma makodi keki-rautu o'tani nheduma pa natiana: "Eh! O muat niohora yawal Yunani?" ³⁸ Hade emkade de o' di de mak kmalawna hairi Roma o'a? Riy makden Mesir maka ktut iwarni-wo'orni, me nodia wlaria riy riwru wogata mak kmalawna pa rler la wo'ora-kawru la' ler ululu?"

³⁹ Mere Paulus nwhala niwra: "Edonna matroma. Riy Yahudi id a'u, makden leta Tarsus la' Kilikia. Let maka nakota-nanana. Mtiulan pa mrieinian a' pua ultier lia riy maka kokokna-rariarni re."

⁴⁰ La'pa o'tani de nwayow nohora Paulus, dewade Paulus ntutrier lia retna na'nama nayer limni rla totpena riy harahu re

ramolmuolga. Dewade honona ema rwun wuenna. Noma Paulus nnairia yawala Ibrani pa na naltieri pia nakot la re:

22

¹ "Ina-ama, ina-nara miy hononmi maka aguh idma-riama lia'armi. Awuak pa agheri-ghelta a ino'nu la' miy. Awuak pa mtia'wa reri tlinmi mai a'u."

² Yoma ratlina Paulus naltier die nnairi yawala Ibrani, pede yeher to' pa mtulu-ntie'ela re. Paulus nakot la

³ "A' di de riy Yahudi id a'u. A i'nu ntor a lia Tarsus noha-rai Kilikia. Mere ramori-ralawna a lia mai Yerusalem la handi, me tungkuru Gamaliel mak kwatutga plu'unu-plehenu a lia' deulu-tatra maka Musa nala la it upni-tgarni. Emolmolan walia miy hononmi la'a ler di wali, aghu'rughelam matmiati Uplerlawna deullut-atarini honona. ⁴ Aniahora-niala'a la'pa awunu-wuenna riy mak klelernohora Yesus yala'ani de. La'pa patke'a rora muanke'a, honona rde atiorna pa awui'ita la roma nhio'la. ⁵ Imam o'ta lawna, me ina-ama honona mak ktorna agama watghudni pena rtutrier wial (saksi) pia rat niohora a hih'u-yapya'pu. Yoma ir er mak kala horta-hairi pa agodia la Yahudi mak kden la Damsik. Atiorreria horat re totpena awuatorna riy makpesiy Yesus ne agodi muai Yerusalem di pa rukmua. ⁶ La' lerni mak a lia Damsik de, pa tre' ma't oke' pa alier la Damsik, la' lera nwawuau ro'onni, dewade plinu-plinnianamde tlen lawna ida layarni la lyanti pa nle'lu reri a'u. ⁷ Dewade a'upru'wu tar lia tani wawannu pa utlina lira id nakot mai a'u: "Saulus, Saulus ee! Hya' nrei pia omumuki-muma'al A'u?!"

⁸ Noma a'utiana: "He' o'a Matroma?"

⁹ "Yesus. A'g inhatti. Riy Nasaret mak omumuki-muma'al de." ¹⁰ Agor rewre'wa riy mak kden hande mamkeka tlen lawan de. Mere ir edonna rna'erit nana lir mak kaltier mai a'u.

¹¹ Noma utian owa'ana: "Hota hya' maka aghi'a Matromlawnu ne?"

Noma Itmatromlawanni Nakot mai a'u: "Mumat doin la pa mlir la Damsik. La'a hande nanpena Uplerlawna na Nakot o kniarnu." ¹² A ma'tu npona, yoma tlena lipni-layarni nweyat targa. Noma a mutwua'lu re rnahemna a'u pua amler la leta Damsik ralamni.

¹² Riy id la hande de nwawa Ananias. E' de riy plele'era ne natlina-natail la'a deulutatra Musa. La' walia riy Yahudi honona la'a Damsik de ratu ra'unni-ramta'ata de. Enmai pia namkek a'u, ¹³ noma ntutrier lia a wa'lu pa nakot mai a'u: "Saulus, hyalia, mpuer matmu." La'a mtatande nekpa umkek nan e'a.

¹⁴ Noma nakot mai a'u de niwra: "Hyalia, Uplerlawna la it upni-tgarni ed mak kwalir o' totpena omuat niohora E yala'ani. Ne totpa mumkek la Riy Ploloi-Plele'era mak Uplerlawna Nano'targa pa Namorinawewna rirmormiori me totpa mutlin nana E lirn. ¹⁵ Hota o' ed mak ktutrier (saksi) pa mukot nohora la riy honona la'a hya' maka mumkeka ne hya' maka mutlina. ¹⁶ Dodo'ondi yana ralammu worworga. Mupriri, ne mlia' pa rhara'nu. Mpuol lia Itmatromni, totpena Namou-nawitna do'omu-halmu."'''

Uplerlawna Nhopan pa Paulus nakot nohora Yesus yala'ani la riy maka Yahudi atia'a

¹⁷ "A'uwal lia Yerusalem, ne la'pa asiumbain rer lia' Uplerlawna roma kreini, de Uplerlawna Nhiw Lulull Napenga a ralmu pa ¹⁸ a'umkek nana Itmatromni noma Nakot mai a'u: "Mupleta! Mliergot la Yerusalem diwa. Yoma hota riy mak kden la handi edonna ratlin la hya' maka omukot nohora la'a A wawnu."

¹⁹ Noma awuahla: "Edonna emkade Matroma, hota ratlin mai a'u, yoma irat muemna la a' die ed mak kwahu'ru Yahudi kreini-iskolli genni re pa atioran makpesi-aya O'a re pa aliwra-kaklia re. ²⁰ Nhi' wal pia Stefanus mak kakot nohora O lirmu de rwenan nana, de atitutrier wiali me awuayow wal pia rwen e'a. A'g ed mak katiaka mak kwenna re rayanni."

²¹ Mere Itmatromni Nakot owa'an la mai a'u: "Mlia'awa, yoma hota A'g ed mak khopan pa omlia'a gen miaka oliet memna, la'a riy maka Yahudi atia'a."'''

²² Riy harahu mak katlina re edonna rwadur ma'ta la genni. Mere la'awa honi pa Paulus nakot nohora niwra Uplerlawna Nhopan pa Paulus nla nakot nohora Uplerlawna lirn la Yahudi atia'a, dewade rawenan doin la, nhi'nande rhaun pa niwra: "Mpienna, mpienna riy mak emkade. Yana twayow pa nmormiori."

²³ Rawenan pa rhaun reri tio'owa, ne ro'lu rain lawan wamueheni re pa rkakna, me

rnaklia koda-awu la' heyanna. ²⁴ Dewade Komandan la makodia keki-rautu la Roma nhopan pa rodia Paulus la makodi keki-rautu yatiak genni totpena rnairi ha ul'ti pa rliwra-rkaklia ne ratian nohora plolli-halli. Hya' mak krei pede Yahudi re polpuuluhawaunia re? ²⁵ Mere la'pa rwutga Paulus pa riwa rliwra, noma Paulus nakot la o'tamata la makodi keki-rautu rahu ida mak ktutrier lia hande: "Hairi Roma deullutarni nwayow nohora pa makden hairi Roma, la'pa edonna rat mua'ta plolli-halli de rliwra-rkaklia?!"

²⁶ Makodi keki-rautu rahu ida o'tani natlin nana dewade nla nakota la e' o'tani niwra: "Matroma, hota itsi' hya'a? Riy di mak kden la hair lawna Roma id e'a."

²⁷ Noma o'tani de nla'a Paulus de pa natiana niwra: "Mukot nohora teka, o' di de makden Roma id o'a?"

Noma Paulus nwayowa niwra: "A' di de makdena hair lawna Roma molanni id a'u."

²⁸ O'tani de nakot owa'ana: "La'pa agiwwa u'itra-ulawan la Roma mutnu de, apuair werwerta."

Noma Paulus nakot la: "Mere a' di de rtetia a horu-rki'ira a kliawtu la' Roma."

²⁹ La'pa ratlin tutga Paulus lirn dewade makodia keki-rautu mak kiwra katiana Paulus plolli-halli re honona rwadura, ne o'tani mana namta'at wenan wali yoma e' ed mak kenia ranti la Paulus lirn. Natniekamde Paulus de Roma atia' de.

Rodi Paulus la krei Yahudi o'tani-matni

³⁰ O'tani la makodi keki-rautu re nahak pa nat muemna hya'a rerieini pa Yahudi rwaghala Paulus. La hade pede repar noma nhopan pa rpolga imam-imam o'tani-matni honona, ror rewre'wa o'tamata mak ktorna agama watghudni re korni honona pa rma rawoka. Me nwe'er doin Paulus pa nodia la ir honona gaini.

23

¹ Noma Paulus namkek tutga ina-ama mak ha rpol niana re pa nakot la re: "Amahyal miy re, nodia pa ler di, awuarora de ukleh hal la Uplerlawna la'a mormio'rudardia'ru ralamni." ² Rnahmi rer lia lir de pede imam lawna, Ananias nhopna mak kaprir lia hande rkiria lo'mani (rpahara) la Paulus nurru. ³ Noma Paulus nakot la imam lawna niwra: "Hota Uplerlawna Nwalo'ma o hgotmu, de (nurmu) yoma mputrapualka pa mtiot pa mhi' inonmu de riy

plele'era. Mumtatan la hande pa muetlia a ha'lu, mliernohora Musa. Mere inon wamuehemu nek de muwlar dioinia Musa deullu-tatarni, pa mhuopna riy rwalo'ma a ga'yu."

⁴Riy mak ktutrier lia hande riwra: "Yana muhe'i-mumalia imam lawna la Uplerlawna."

⁵Paulus nakot la re: "Oh a'uplingoo! Ama-hyal miy re, a'uplinga de, riy de makla' imam lawna. Puklawna e nakota de: "Yana mihe'i-mimalia o'ta-mata hairi nayanni.""

⁶Paulus nat nihora de la' mak kawok taru re, de riy Saduki, me riy Parisi erla pede Paulus nakot la mak kawok taru re: "Ama-hyal miy re, a' di de riy Parisi id a'u, me plola pa Parisi duratni-waitni a' di. Mimihak a plo'lu-a ha'lu la handi, yoma apuesiy hota mak kmati, hota rmori owa'ana." ⁷La'pa nakot emkade dewade Saduki rora Parisi idma nod lia'a-nod miai ida, pa nhi'nande woka-le' die nwal lia woka-le'u wor wua. ⁸Yoma riy Saduki ralma-riorni de mak kmati re taken niana rmori owa'ana, me Uplerlawna hopopannil'irnu rora hmuakarnu (mati lianu) hada-monna. Mere riy Parisi rpesiy hare honona de erla.

⁹La'pa kniokna-riarni na'ititar rer lia, Parisi riy wo'ira mak kla'a makwatutukwaye'a agama raprir pia rawahla lira re. Riwra: "La'a wniaror mamni de riy di edonna nhala kuku' eti. Yanhi'pa hmuakarnu onde Uplerlawna hopopannil'irnu ror toto' e' pa raltieri." ¹⁰Yawenan lawan de pede makodi keki-rautu o'tani de namta'at pa yan kekwal die riy ru'utatorna Paulus la letgara pa nhi'nande nmati. Pede e nhopan pa makodi keki-rautu re ra'ala Paulus la mutu letgarni pa rodia la ir yatiak genni (markasni). ¹¹La'pa lera nmel wa dewade Itmatromni Yesus Naprir lia Paulus onni me Nhar lirni niwra: "Mutehra ralammu. Emolmolla omukot nohora A'g olek la Yerusalem hota omlia mukot nohora wal lia letlawna Roma."

¹²Repar doini de riy Yahudi rawok pa rpanulga nnia'ohma-nniakatni. Ir rlokar wah'a inonni, riwra hota ir edonna ra'ana-remnu la'pa lerni pa edonna rwenan ma'ta Paulus. ¹³Ir wokni-le'enu de de riy o'ta terampwogah rehenu. ¹⁴Rla'a imam-imam

o'tani-matni, me Yahudi in letni-am letni pa rakot la: "Am miy re, a hononam di, amlokra-mhoutu oleka inon mamni hota ami edonna ma'ana-memun ma'ta, la'pa nte'ela lerni pa ampenan Paulus de. ¹⁵Ne dodo'ondi de miora mak ktorna agama watghudni re korni mlia' totpena mpiak la makodi keki-rautu o'tani mak kwatiawua Roma, mpiak la e'a, pa nodia Paulus pa nma ntut gaini owa'an la miy, emolmolla miy miwra mitian owa'ana plolli. Ne la'pa la talan letgara nanpena ampenna."

¹⁶Mere ira nnia'ohmani de Paulus narni a'nani muanke'a natlin nohora noma nla nakota Paulus la makodi keki-rautu yatiak genni.

¹⁷Noma Paulus npolga makla' o'ta la makodi keki-rautu rahu ida, na'tama nakot la: "Tuna, mtiulan pa muodia tuwari di mlia'a miy o'tami de. Yoma e niwa nakot hadom la miy o'tami de." ¹⁸Noma nodia tuwari die la'a o'ta lawna pa nakot la: "Ama, Paulus mak ha rho'la tar die npol pua agodia tuwari di pa amuai a'mu la' handi. E niwa nakot hadom la a'mu."

¹⁹Noma o'ta lawan de ntorreria tuwari die limni pa nodia la wali pa natiana: "Omuiwra mukota hya' mai a'u?"

²⁰Noma tuwari die nwalolla: "Tuna, riy Yahudi re rna'ohma olekwa pa hota rwak la tuna totpa repar lerni de muodia Paulus la ina-ama mak ktorna agama watghudi re, totpena emolmolla iriwrara'atiana plu'unu-plehenu owa'ana. ²¹Yana mliernohora ir wakwakni de, yoma riy terampwogata rehenu e rwuw rer lia talan letgara pa hota rwenna la hande. Honona re rwalokr olekwa, pa hota edonna ra'anaremnia hadoma la' ler maka edonna rwenan ma'ta Paulus. Ir honona e rwei tio' pa tuna nwayow nana ir wakwakni."

²²Noma o'ta lawan de nakot la: "Ama, yan memmemna omukot hadella' riy ida, maka mukot oleka mai a'u la ler di." Noma nhopan pa tuwari die nla'awa.

Ra'enyatga Paulus la Feliks

²³Nhorwua noma o'ta lawanni de npolga makodi keki-rautu o'tani woru pua nakot la: "Mpiahor doinia makodi keki-rautu riy rahu woru, rora mak kodia kuda ya'ara terampwo'itu, me makodia tera-ra'pa* riy rahu woru pa rarian pa rla'awa Kaisarea la jam wosiewa mela. ²⁴Mial waliala kuda

* 23:23 23:23 Keki-rautu maka irodia de wehlahara.

pa Paulus nha'at la me mitiak kalwieda pa miodia la Gubernur Feliks."

²⁵ Me Komandan nal walía horta id pa rodia. La horat de Komandana nakot emkadilla:

²⁶ "Gubernur Feliks maka aghu'ru-aghelma (ahormata-kanala).

Klaudius Lisias, awuak kalwieda tiy o'a.

²⁷ Riy di, riy Yahudi rtorn oleka wa me tre' kuku' nekpa rwenna, mere a'uplet nohora a lidnu ne ulewna, yoma utlina de Paulus di riy Roma ida de.

²⁸ La'pa agiwa gat wual lia' halli hya', pede agodi e' la Yahudi o'tani-matni mak ktorna agama watghudni.

²⁹ Mere utlina de nakleha do'a-hala mak krei totpena rodia niukum matmiati onde rodia la roma nhio'la. Lir mak ha rodi re, de edonna tlernana la lodnahairi niukamnu maka rdeul tarurtatar taru. Mere rawo'or nohor neka Musa deullu-tatarni mak ir memeh'a nanpa rlernohora.

³⁰ La' walía riy rma rakot mai a'u, de Yahudi re rna'ohma yatyatni la riy di. Hade pede aghopan pa rodia rmai wia tuna Gubernurura. Ne aghopan wal pia mak kaklaka e'a re, ror wal pia, rmai totpena rakot nohora la'a hya'a rerieini pa e raklaka hadi totpena tuna nmeh'a natlin walía."

³¹ Noka makodi keki-rautu re radil doin wa. Ra'ala Paulus la mel de meman pa rodi rla'awa leta Antipatris. ³² Repar noma kud ya'ara lidanni nodia Paulus pa rodi liarni. Ne korni re rawal lia makodi keki-rautu yatiak genni. ³³ La'pa kud ya'ara re lidanni nte'ela Kaisarea noma rodia horta pa rala la Gubernur, ne ral walía Paulus la. ³⁴ La'pa Gubernur de npaikia horat pa nhorwua, noma natiana Paulus: "Ee, ompuatiawu hya' noha (propinsi)?"

"Tuna, awuatiawua Kilikia." La'pa natga Paulus de nwatiawua Kilikia, ³⁵ noma nakot la: "Emkadewa, hota a'g ed mak ketlia o lirmu-tunmu mere, twewiei niohora mak kaklak o'a re." Noma nhopan pa ratiak reria Paulus la ray Herodes romni.

24

Yahudi rodia Paulus la Gubernur Feliks

* 24:8 24:6b-8a Ayat-ayat ri rdel to'ola Puka ida-woru la'a Puklawna ululu honona.

¹ La'pa lera wolima rlardoin la, dewade imam o'ta lawna Ananias nor nhielli-liarni o'ta-mata Yahudi re rwatiawua Yerusalem pa rla'awa la Kaisarea, rora mak kod lira ida nwawa Tertulus. Ir honona rla raklaka Paulus la Gubernur Feliks. ² La'pa rpolga Paulus pa nmai wia na'nama Tertulus nteran Paulus la gubernura gaini. Tertulus niwra: "Gubernur Feliks maka aghu'ru —aghelma (ahormata-kanala), la mahnek memna o kniukammu-tnio'mamu di nodia gen mamni la linni-lerni mounuwahrani. Me la'a o ralma-riormu pa amler olek la kalwiedni. ³ Hare honona de amreiniana-ma'nana la o kalwiedmu mak amutul rewre'wa, me ama'uli o'a la' hya'a-hya'a to'a. ⁴ Awuak pa matro'mu natlin dodo'on to'a lir mak amodi ri. Ne, totpa yana matro'mu kniarni namdierna.

⁵ Riy di de amdu'du nana-mreran nana ha do'oni-halli de, riy di ed mak kodia riwtu-hora. La' meni-meni to' pa ha nhi'a kokokna-rariarni la Yahudi makden hande, me nodgai lia woka ida mak klernohora riy id wniatutnu makden Nasaret. Ha wniatutnu-wniaye'eni de edon lola deulutatra Roma. ⁶ Rereh wiali e ntot pa nhi' akdeha Uplerlawna roma kreini pede amtorna. [A wniaror mamni de pena ameh'a mhudia la a agam mamni watghudni lokarni. ⁷ Mere Komandan Lisias nwaruiya la ami. ⁸ Ne nhopan pa ma maklaka me mpatrom la matro'mu gaini.]* La'pa matro'mu nwahak hadi plolli-halli, de matro'mu nmeh'a natlina e lirni, hota mak ha nakota re de emekwalía maka makota ri."

⁹ Yahudi mak kden la hande rlernohora hya' maka Tertulus ha nakota re pa yeher to' pa rakot walía Paulusa yatni-halli.

Paulus naheri-nahelta inonni la Feliks gaini

¹⁰ Noma Gubernur de nran limni la Paulus pa nhopan Paulus pa naltieri. Noma Paulus nakot la re: "Agatga tuna ntorn oleka watghudi la'a noh di, de mahnek memna. Hade pede a'g edon umta'ata niahelta ino'nu la hal wawna la'a tuna gaini ralarni. ¹¹ Pena tuna nmeh'a natiana rira totpa tuna nat niohora hya' maka a'ukota di naplola. De edonna narehelia lera termida wehrani woru mak klar olekwa de, alia kola tieru-gawur nehla la'

Yerusalem. ¹² Mak kwaghala a'u re, edonna rlernana Yahudi id mana gora pa mawo'ora, onde ramkek aghi' ma'ta woka-le'u id pa ghi'a kokokna-rariarni la Uplerlawna roma kreini, la' walía Yahudi kreini-iskolli genni re, onde la leta ralamni. ¹³ Hade pede ir mana edonna rte'la rer lia a li'mu la'a hya' maka irodia la tuna gaini. ¹⁴ Mere meman neka la, awuayow la' tuna gaini de plola pa aliernohora Yesus wniatutnu pa akola tieru-gawur nehla la a u'pu-tga'ru Uplerlawanni. Yesus wniatutnu de, Yahudi ri riwra nhala. Mere emekwali hare, apuesiy mia'ta hya' maka ha rhorat targa la Musa pukni me la'a makwohorulu-ktatrulu pukni ralamni. ¹⁵ Emek ir wali, a' muana gha'ara ino'nu la Uplerlawna, de hota riy honona rmor lia matmiati ralamni. Riy mak kaplolo-kaplele'era me riy mak khi' do'ahala mana hota rmore owa'an la matmiati ralamni (totpena hota Uplerlawna Nhudi riy honona la watghudi lokarni). ¹⁶ La'pa hade pede aniaduran meman la ralma mouwitna la'a Uplerlawna ne uploi-uple'er meman la rimormiori.

¹⁷ La'awa anni wo'ira, de a'g edonna dien la Yerusalem. A'uwal lia hande pa agodia kupan la riy Yahudi maka kakleha-kaplara. Nhi' wal pia agodi nhioi-tniani la Uplerlawna. ¹⁸ La'pa a'g e ghi' rerer mia'ta hade, dewade irwatrom a lia Uplerlawna roma kreini pa aghi' ahor muemna yamouyawitna, de riy rahu edon ror a'u, me kokokna-rariarnia edonan la hande. ¹⁹ Mere la Yerusalem, de Yahudi riy wo'ira erla, mak kwatiawua Asia yapatni. Toto'a, de hare er mak krei pia riy rkokokna-rrariarni. La'pa ir riwra rwaghala a' die, hota ir nekpa rod a lia tuna gaini. ²⁰ Onde mak kden la gen di, dodo'ondi rakot memna a ha'lu mak inama Yahudi rlernana la'a ler maka ir rodia a lia mak ktorna agama watghudni gaini. ²¹ La'pa a'g edonna ghal de, e rte'la rer lia a li'ru la'a mak aghaun pa ukota la hare gaini giwra: "Miod a lia watghudi lokarni la ler di, yoma apuesiaya la rimormiori mak kmati olekwa mana hota ramori owa'ana."

²² Feliks di nat niohor oleka liawanni la Yesus wniatutnu-wniaye'eni. Noka niwra: "Hadewa pleini. Itwei pleinia Komandan Lisias nmai nianpena agetlia o plolmu-halmu." ²³ Nhor nioka nhopan doinia perwira mak katiaka Paulus de totpena yana

nolin doinia Paulus mere yana nanetia (nlarna) Paulus pa nora mutwualli re idma namkek la ida totpa tulan la e'a.

Rodia Paulus la Feliks nora Drusila gaini

²⁴ La'pa lera wo'ir dewade Feliks nmai wia nor rewre'wa hawni Drusila makdena Yahudi ida de. Noma Feliks nhopna rla rpolga Paulus totpa nmai, pa nakot nohora pesiy lia Ray mak Uplerlawna Nano'targa pa Namori-nalewna, de Yesus. ²⁵ La'pa natlin nana Paulus nwhaur nohora la'a ploloi-plele'era nhioi-lieta, ne tatehra it ralamni la do'oni-halli, ne nakot walía hota Uplerlawna Nhudia it hononita la watu lokarni me Npara la tatiaili lahannu. Feliks natlin nana, dewade ihranu ndiwra pa niwra: "Emkade de, hadewa plein la o wniololmu pa yana plahwa, plet pa muprir pia mlia'awa. La'pa a'uhe'i miain nana-pena apuolg o'a." ²⁶ Feliks wniarorni de hota nlnan kupan la Paulus. La' hade pede nhi'inde npolga Paulus pa rwahauru.

²⁷ La'pa anni woru rtaw doin la dewade Perkius Festus nherun-nwauga Feliks la Gubernur. Ne yoma Feliks niwa nwokmarga riy Yahudi re ralamni pede nahmena nalgotu Paulus la roma nhio'la ralamni.

25

Paulus naheri-nahelta inonni la Gubernur Festus gaini

¹ La'pa Festus na'nama lera wotellia' propinsi de pa nodi plolli la, dewade nden la Kaisarea pa nokria Yerusalem. ² Noka imam-imam o'tani-matni rora Yahudi in letni-am letni raklaka Paulus la Festus. ³ Mere rnori-rtama Festus totpena Festus nhuria ralamni pa nhopna riy rodia Paulus la Yerusalem. Yoma rna'ohma olek pa totpena rwenna Paulus la tulan letgara. ⁴ Mere Festus nakot la re niwra: "Paulus e nahnio'la ma'ta la Kaisarea pa hota edon nalo'on wali ne a'uwal lia Kaisarea. ⁵ Ne emkadella pa miala o'ta-mata wo'ir pa ror a tialla la' Kaisarea totpa rto'on reria Paulus la a ga'yu pa tamkek teka he' mak khala."

⁶ La'pa Festus nden nek la Yerusalem pa hota lera wo'awa, onde termid owa'ana nanpa nawal lia Kaisarea. La'pa nawal lia Kaisarea pa repar dewade nhopan pa rpolga Paulus pa nma npepiar la Festus totpena rhudi-rpara. ⁷ Paulus nmai wia dewade Yahudi mak kwatiawua Yerusalem re rpepan nana pa rakota lira-kdiori werwerta. Mere riy id mana edon nakot nohora

Paulus halli onni, yoma hare honona de ha wniaror nan to'a de.

⁸ Paulus naheri-nahelta inonni pa niwra: “Tuna, la'a Musa deullu-tatarni de a'g edonna ghelkia me la'pa Uplerlawna roma kreini nora ray Roma hairni mana a'g edonna ghakpera.”

⁹ Mere Festus nwarora pa nwokmarga Yahudi re pa natiana Paulus niwra: “Ompuayow de muor a' tialan pa tla'a Yerusalem totpa rhudi lia a ga'yu la' lir mak ha ra rto'on reri o'a re?”

¹⁰ Paulus nwalolla: “Tuna, dodo'ondi de a'getla watghudia ray Roma, pa agatga de watghudi lioklokarni e' inhatti. Me tuna nat muemna oleka la agora Yahudi re de, unhala-gemnhala, ukleh do'a-ukleh hal la re. ¹¹ La la'pa aghelkia-ghakpera deullu-tatra, ne aghi'a-yapia do'a-hal mak edon nlewan la niukum mak kodia matmiati, de aghuria ino'nu pa rla rukum pen a'u. Mere Yahudi ri racleha nhiapargenni lia mai a'u. Riy id mana mak klernohora Roma deullu-tatarni ta'en niana nodi plolli pa notlia a lia ira. Dodo'ondi de awuak pa mua mpuesiar la Kaisar (ray liawna) la Roma.”

¹² La'pa makano'a-ka'atu Festus re rora raltier pia nhorwua, noma Festus nakot la Paulus: “Ompuak pa rodi o' la watghudi Kaisar pa ampayowa.”

Festus nakot nohora Paulus la'a ray Agripa nora narni Bernike

¹³ La'pa edon nalo'on wali ne ray Agripa me narni Bernike rma rpahar la Festus limni la Kaisarea. ¹⁴ Rden nek la hande pa mahneka pede Festus nwahaur nohora Paulus lirni-tunnu la ray Agripa, niwra: “Hyalia, mai handi Feliks e ntahan targa riy id la roma nhio'la. ¹⁵ Ler adien la Yerusalem de, imam-imam o'tani-matni rora Yahudi ina-ama leta rwak pa agetlia riy de lirnitu tunnu pa giwra e' de nhala.

¹⁶ Mere a'ukot la re: “La'a makden Roma taken niana ret wuamueh'a la lira-tunu ida, mere ratlin walua mak khi' lira-tun die pa nakot nohora ha lolola, ne maka rto'on reri de naheri-nahelta inonni.” ¹⁷ Pa la'pa rmai nioka, repar meman pa aghopan pa rpolga riy de pa rodia la ga'yu pa rhudia. ¹⁸ La'pa mak kaklaka re rtutrieri pa rakot lirni, agatniekamde hota rakot nohora riy de halli maka itwarora de nhala. ¹⁹ Mere ir yaklakni de rakot nohora to'a iror riy de ralma-riorni edon ramnehela ir agamni.

Irawo'or nohora riy ida mak kwawa Yesus. Riy di Nmati olekwa mere, Paulus nakota niwra plollolli de Nmori owa'ana. ²⁰ La' hade pede a wniaro'ru naktem la ir yaklakni la Paulus. Noma a'utiana Paulus la'pa nwayow de rla rpesiar la (rodi la watghudi lokarni la) Yerusalem. ²¹ Mere Paulus nwak pa nden nek la roma nhio'la pa nwei mieman pa Kaisar netlia lirni. La' hade pede aghopan pa yana nlergota plein la roma nhio'la ne nwei pia aliernana talan nana u'enyatga la Kaisar.”

²² Noma Agripa nakot la Festus: “A' muana giwra utlin teka lirni.”

Festus niwra: “Dema repar nanpa tuna natlin lirni.”

²³ La'pa repar noma Agripa nor Bernike rmai die rtutga ir tullu-petanni. Rmai pia rodia liarni la mak ktorna watghudi tniau geni, me ror walua o'ta-mata lalawna la'a makodi keki-rautu me ina-am lalawna la'a letlawan de. Festus nhar lirni pa nhopan rodia Paulus pa rler la rialma. ²⁴ Noma Festus nakot la: “Maran lawna Agripa nora mak kpenpuenu-knanaha mak utotauwawa, riy di de, riy Yahudi liewnu rto'on reri hadilla mai a'u. Mak kden handi rora Yerusalem liewnu rteran nihini la hadi yaklakni. Rto'on reria me polpuolu-hawaunu nohora pa riwra: “Mpuenan memna hadel!”

²⁵ Mere a'g edonna liernan ma'ta la'a hya' totpena aghapar rer lia pa rodia la wniar wenna. Ne, enmeh'a nwak pa e lirni-tunnu di rodia la Kaisar pede aghopan pa ir rodia. ²⁶ Mere a'g edonna wuahii' ma'ta a hortuhai'ru pa a'u'enyatga la Kaisar totpa ukot nohora e yala'ani. La' hade pede atiut e' la tuna-tuna miy hononmi la' walua tuna lawan mak ktoran reria lodna-hairi tuna Agripa. A ralma-rio'ru de totpa la'pa hadi nhor die de aliernan halli totpena akenia la horta. ²⁷ Yoma a wniaro'ru de ita'enyatga riy mak khala ida pa la'pa rukmu de, itakot momuowua halli honona la' horta ralamni totpa rat mieman nohora.”

26

Paulus naheri-nahelta inonni la hal wawna la'a Agrip gaini

¹ Noka Agripa nakot la Paulus: “A'g ed mak khopan pa mhuar lirmu totpena mni-ahelta inonmu la hala.”

Noma Paulus nayer limni rla totpena nwak pa naltieri niwra: ² “Marna-wuhura

Agripa maka aghu'ru-ghelma tiutulu-ukwara (ahormata-kanala). Aliernana unut lawna yoma tuna meman pa mak khopna a'ultieri pia ukot nohora lira-tun muaka Yahudi ri ra rto'on reri mai a'u. ³ Uhepur memna yoma tuna wal pia nat momuou Yahudi re deullu-tatarni la'pa hya' ed maka nhi'inde ha rawo'or nohora. Pede awuak pa matro'mu ntulan pa natlin kalwiedweda lir mak a'ukota ri.

⁴ Yahudi honona rat niohor oleka a mormio'ru la tuwari lewatni la' adien ma'ta la let mak ha riori a'u. Rat niohora waliala' la' lerni la tuwari-lawer mua't a'u, de amuori-diari, me pueha-liawan nohora a mormio'ru la Yerusalem. ⁵ Yoma honona re rat niohora olek a lia mahneka memna ne la'pa riy id ir mana rwayow nohora, de ratga rakot nohora a nhio'lu-lie'tu la ulul geni, de aghi'a ino'nu emek riy Parisi pa aghu'ru-ghelam matmiati ir deullu-tatarni honona, mak ha ror taru-rtatar targ olek la a agam mamni. ⁶ Ne dodo'ondi pa uprir lia handi, de totpena rhud a lia watghudi, yoma apuesiaya nnielu-niau muaka Uplerlawna Nano'targa la a up mamni-tgar mamni. ⁷ Nnielu-niau die wal pia ed maka lodna-hairi termida wehrani woru la'a Israel e ruwuwu-rwei reria, de hota Uplerlawna Namori owa'an riy mak kmati. Me rkola-tieru lelera-melmel la Uplerlawna. A'u muana wuwu-wiee nnielu-niau die, mere riy Yahudi ri rhapartiklika a pesia'yu di pa rwaghal a'u, tuna. ⁸ Nihya'pa inana Yahudi miy ta'en niana mpiesiaya de hota Uplerlawna Namori owa'ana riy mak kmati?!

⁹ Ululu a' mueman nek de wuarora-wualaiya de aghi'a yatyatni hya' to'a pa atieri-tiawa etia Yesus mak kwatiawua Nasaret de wniahaurnu. ¹⁰ Ne naplol la hade yoma aghi' hadella Yerusalem. Ler de awuak horta mak ha rtapla hiwliai la'a imam-imam o'tani-matni. Riy liawanni mak Uplerlawna mutnu-rahamu, a'g ed mak ka'ita la roma nhio'la ralamni. Rerehniande a'g ed mak kwayow nohor pa rhudia la niukum matmiati. ¹¹ Nhi'inde aniahora-niala'a riy liawanni la'a Yahudi kreini-iskolli genni re, me umuki-uma'ala totpena rtakil doinia pesiayni. A ralmu nha'ar doin mewan la ira pa ghapartikil nohora memna la leta-let mak ha rden la hairi dom to'a. ¹² Lera ida ne, de agodia horat maka imam-imam o'tani-matni

ha rtapla hiwliai pa godi lia Damsik totpa umuki-uma'ala mak kpesiay Yesus re. ¹³ Ne la'pa adien ma'ta la talan letgara, de lera nwawuau ro'onni. Noma tuna, umkek nana wriai liawna id la lyanti de hitni-reparni rehia lera. Wriai hita-repar, de nle'lu rer a'u me riy maka agora talla re wali. ¹⁴ A honona mapru'wu la yawa. Noma utlina lira id nakot mai a'u de nnairia yawala Ibrani pa npol mai a'u niwra: "Saulus, Saulus ee! Hya'a nrei pia omumuki-muma'al A'u?! Pena orgahamu mumkek mehramu, yoma o matrommu ed maka ha mumuki-muma'ala de."

¹⁵ Noma utiana: "He' O'a Matrome?"

Noma Itmatromlawanni Nwahla li'ru: "A' di de Yesus, mak omumuki-muma'ala. ¹⁶ Mumat pa mupriri. Atiutga ino'nu tiy o'a yoma Agiwwa rian o' pa mlia'a hopopan mai A'u. Mlia' pa muod kot la riy dom to'a la'a hya' maka omutlin nohora-mmuat nohora ler di la A wawnu, ne la'a hya' mak hota Atiutga la o'a la'a ler li'ru. ¹⁷ Hota Agolin doin o' la'a hairi Israel me la' waliala hairi-hairi dom to'a mak Yahudi atia'. Ghopna mlia' ir de ¹⁸ pa mpuer matni me mhu'ula tlinni re, totpena rhargot la melmelli pa rler la lelerni, yoma hegana amlawanni edon nodi plolli owa'an la ira, mere rler la Uplerlawna limni ralamni. La'pa priesiay A'u totpena A'umou-uwitna do'a-hal maka ir rhi' oleka re, ne hota hare rwal lia Uplerlawna limni-rorni maka Ha Nwalir niana."''

Paulus nakot nohora e kniarni

¹⁹ "Tuna Agripa, aliernohor memna hya' maka aliernan oleka la Yesus lirn la yamke'ku de. A'g edonna ude'a Uplerlawna lirn la riy, ²⁰ mere ukot la re totpa rhoitio'ora-rtahnei diomia do'oni-halli re, me rma rodia inonni la Uplerlawna. Lera-lera nekpa hihini-yapyapni nhiolli-lietni re ploloi-plele'era rtutga la mormiorni-dardiarni ralamni, de rhoitio'ora-rtahnei oleka do'oni-halli pa rmai lia Uplerlawna limni ralamni olekwa. La'a hari de a'ukot ulga la Damsik, pa nhorwua noma la Yerusalem me la'a Yudea uhunu-ewatni me la' waliala riy mak Yahudi atia'a. ²¹ La' hade pede riy Yahudi rtorna a lia Uplerlawna roma kreini, ne rna'ohma pa rwen a'u. ²² Mere Uplerlawna edonna Nolin limni mai a' pua, la'pa ler di de a'g e tiutrier mia'ta pa ukot nohora

la riy lalawna honona, me riy ku'uni-ke'eni honona. La' to'a hya' mak a'ukota ri, de edonna nhal la makwohorulu-ktatrulu lirni, me la' walia Musa lirni,²³ de emkadilla, hota Ray mak ha rnel tiar die pa Namori-nalewna rimormiori de hota Nler la yamuki-yama'ala la'pa Nmati, me hota Enpanulga la Nmori owa'an la matmiatni ralamni. Totpa la' hade pa Enakot nohora Uplerlawna Kot Kalwiedni mak emolmolla lelerni totpa riy Yahudi me riy maka Yahudi atia'a rler la mormiori-lewlewna ralamni.”

²⁴ La'pa Paulus nakotkot reria nniaherinniahelatni de, dewade Festus nhaun pa nakot la: “Hoi, o e mga'u Paulusa. Lirmuyatmu rodi olek o' la leplepa-kakakma pi'uga'u.”

²⁵ Mere Paulus nakot la: “A'g edonna ulepa-ukakma tuna. Maka ukota ri, de lira plola me ha rlergot lola o'ta kriaflu mak kamtemtemna.” ²⁶ Marna Agripa natga plu'unu-plehenu olek hare wa. La hade pede apuaran pia ukot momuoga a li'ru la'a Yesusa. Agatga de hari id mana edonna nayade' la matro'mu, yoma hari honona de edonna rhi'a la'a gen miaka kayade'a. ²⁷ Marna-wuhura Agripa mak a'u'unni-umta'ata ghu'ru-ghelma (ahormata-kanala) la'a moratmu tutnu me lia'armu nayanni. Matro'mu npesiay hya' maka lerni la makwohorulu-ktatrulu rakot taru re toh?!”

²⁸ Noma Agripa nwahla Paulus tianni: “La' o wniarormu de alia' agama Kristen de hakampa?”

²⁹ Paulus niwra: “La'pa dodo'ondi me mahnek ma'ta, pena awuak la Uplerlawna totpena marna-wuhura nora tuna-tuna hononmi mak katlin oleka re, de awuak lilili-mamau pua mliernohor a'u. Meman neka la'a ranti di, de taken niana mliernohor a'u.”

³⁰ La'pa nhorwua noma ray liawna, me Gubernur me Bernike me riy honona rtutrier pia ³¹rla'awa tio'ora pa idma nakot la ida: “Riy de, edonna nhi'a-nyapia lira-tun muak kodia la niukum matmiati, onde rkenia la roma nhio'la.”

³² Noma Agripa nakot la Festus: “Festus, plollolli de riy di rolin doinia la wa. Mere nwak olek pa rhudi-rpara lirni-tunnu la watghudi Kaisar, rieiniande hota nla'a Kaisar.”

27

Paulus nwair watgornihini pa nla'awa Roma

¹La'pa retlia pa hota am mhopal la Italia noma rala Paulus nor wutga riy ida-woru mak kden la roma nhio'la la Yolius, makla' o'ta la makodi keki-rautu rahu ida (perwira). Makodi keki-rautu rahu ida re la resimen di nhi'inde rweta la Resimen Kaisar. ²Amha'at la kapil mak kwatiawu Adramitium pa amloh momuoga hera-nan mak kden la Asia yapatni. Aristarkus makden Makedonia ida, nwatiawua Tesalonika pa nor rewre'wa wali am tialla.

³La'pa repar wa de amte'ela Sidon. Yolius nhi' kalwiedweda Paulus, de nhur doinia Paulus pa nla ntomra-nnah'a mutwualli mak kden hande, totpena niwa nwak hadom la re, de nlernana. ⁴Ampatiawu hande pa anghopal pa nodi liarni. Yoma anni nlola a gai rieran mamni, pede ampapan nohora noha Siprus totpena yana amlernana anni. ⁵Nhorwua noma amleretia Kilikia nora Pamfilia rletni pa amte'ela leta Mira la' Likia yapatni. ⁶La' hande noma Resimen Kaisar o'tani de nwaten am lia kapil mak kwatiawu Aleksandaria ne mak kiwra nla'awa Italia. ⁷Mahnek am lia nhiopal ralma, neknanamde amte'ela olieta la leta Knidus. Yoma anni lawan rehia, a kapil mamni nnera pa amlola wali tranan la noha Kreta, pa amleretia Salomone tutnu, totpena amayehew lia anni. ⁸Yo'ora-anni natutga am lia noh de onni pa mahnek memna, neknanamde amte'ela geni ida nanni Her Linni. Edon olieta la leta Lasea.

⁹Mahnek memna am lia nhiopal ralma pede la'pa amte'ela hande, de lerlalawna maka nhi'inde riy Yahudi rataan lara nhorg olekwa, pede woki lerni oleka. Hota ami edonna mlernan oleka lina-lera la mai nhiopla emkadi, pede Paulus nala nnoio'aniat lia re niwra: ¹⁰“Ama-hyal miy re, la a wniaro'ru de yana itsopal pa tod ita liarni. Yoma hota emkadi mamaini, de itlernana kowlora-pah'a meti. Hota it yodni-yalli rmolu me it kapalli niata. Rerehniande it aranni mana nmolu.” ¹¹Mere perwir de npesiay tio'a yormudi nora orkapli ne edonna natlin la Paulus lirni kuku'a. ¹²Pnialgen mak kden hande yata yoma kapli-kapli taken niana rapnial lia la'pa nmai lia woki lerni. La emkade pede kapli matrosni liawanni rwayow pa rhopal pa rodi liarni, yana rapnial lia pnialgeni die

yoma riwra rtota pa rodi liarni la Feniks totpena rden nek la hande pa rawait nohora woki lerni nlardoinla. Feniks de prialgenia mak kden la Kreta napal tiarga tranna-warta, nora ra'wiarta.

Me'et lawna-anin lawna lol lora

¹³ La' ler de de anni newnewlia tranan deulu pede mak kar lia kapli ratnieka e nalina pa rwairi owa'ana watgorniha pa rhopal pa rpapan nohora noha Kreta. ¹⁴ La'pa edon nalo'on wali ne anin lawna maka nhi'inde riwra kakmorna mak kwati-awua noha wali tipru, pa lol noha wawannu pa nmai die nodia oranni. ¹⁵ Yoma kapli ta'en niana nawtutg anni pa nhopal pa nodi liarni, de amolin doini kapli pa nner to'a pa nlernohora anni. ¹⁶ A kapal mamni nayahew nian olek la noha'na Kauda walli tranna, mere nhi'pa trema-trema am ta'eni amhed nian a iskut mamni. ¹⁷ La'pa amhedga kapli iskutni nhor diemade rnairi tali pa rala rewan nan kapli inonni pa ralla rhi' aruria de. Onnila ramta'ata ranera pa rnen tiar lia lai Sirtis, ralernia kapli larni ne kapli nnera pa nlernohora anni. ¹⁸ Yo'ora-anni yeher to'a na'tititar rer lia pa la'awa repar noma rhoplierliernia yohya'a kapli mniotni la tah'i lawna. ¹⁹ Lera id owa'an dewade mak kar lia kapli rmeh'a rhoplierliernia kapli manarni la tah'i lawna. ²⁰ La' krei ida-woru rlardoinla ami edonna mamkek nana lera-wtiona, ne yo'ora-anni nten pia nodi liarni pede amparora de tah'i nlol oleka tier muamni.

²¹ Mahnek meman wal pia ya'an edonna-niemnu edonna. Noma Paulus la ntutrier lia hare gaini pa nakot la re: "Ama-hyal miy re! La'pa mliernohor oleka a li'ru pa edonna tsopal lola Kreta mana, it edonna tlernana ruki me riwtu-hora ri honona. ²² Mere dodo'ondi de awuak lilili-mamuaui tiy miy yan mimta'at kuku' eti. Yoma la' miy hononmi de taken niana riy id mana nmati. Mere it kapalli di nanpa hota natniepar wehlihi me nadgaur wat muetma. ²³ Yoma orawia umkek nana Uplerlawna mak akola tieru-gawur nehla de, me mak aghi' hopopan la de, hopopanni-lili'irnu nma nakot mai a'u. ²⁴ Niwra: "Paulus! Yan mumta'ata yoma Uplerlawna Netlia de hota o' mlia mpuatrom la Kaisar gaini pa netlia o' plolmu-halmu. Me hota

Uplerlawna ralam kalwiedni pa riy honona maka muora mhiopal wutu ri edonna rler la yatyatni yoma la o'a." ²⁵ La' hade pede apuanan pia ukot miy, yan mimta'ata. Yoma apuesiaya Uplerlawna, de hya' to'a maka hopopanni-lili'irnu nakot olek mai a'u de hota Uplerlawna Nhi' nana-nyap niana. ²⁶ Mere hota itakniekar la noha id metni wawannu."

²⁷ Amloloi-mpalpial niana lera-mela pa termida wehrani wogata la'a Adria lorni. Edonna ghal de mela letgara ne mak kar lia kapli ra'eram nana kapli e nrehgor oleka noha metni kerna. ²⁸ Pede rhurgernia watliota pa ra rlot haru kdielamni, de kdielamni re'a terampwogata. Edon nalo'on wali ne rlot owa'ana de kdielamni re'a termida wehrani wo'awa. ²⁹ Pa ramta'at hota kapli nakniekar la nana wawannu noma ralernia watgorniha wogata la kapli li'irnu pa ra rpapal tiarga. Me edon ranin matni pa rwei-rnara repar rauria. ³⁰ Mak kar lia kapli rwaror wunwunamnu pa rawlar dioinia kapalli. Ralernia iskutni de rtot pa ralernia lol kapli gaini pa emolmolla e ralernia watgorniha. ³¹ Noma Paulus nakot la perwira nor wutga limni-rorni mak kden kapli niwra: "Ama-hyal miy re, la'pa mak kar lia kapli re rawlar dioinia kapalli di, hota miy hononmi edonna mliewan la matmiati." ³² La' hade pede lima-rora makodi keki-rautu re rtetietia iskuta talli pa nanera.

³³ La'pa reprepar reria, dewade Paulus nhopan pa a hononami ma'ana-memnu. Paulus niwra: "Ama-hyali miy re, la'a lera-mela termida wehrani wogot memna de ama-hyali miy hononmi edonna mi'ina yoma mimta'at memna. ³⁴ Pa a'ukot tiy miy, mi'in tek oke'a totpena mia'ala rurmilaimi. Yoma hota hononmi mlier owa'an la kalwiedni me edonna hoho'a-wakwakmi la hanekneka." ³⁵ La'pa nakot hade pa nhorwua noma na'ala roti na'nama na'ulina-wedia Uplerlawna la riy honona gaini pa nhorwua noma nhawi-nhawia noma na'ana oke'ela. ³⁶ Hononami mahmuakr owa'ana ne mor pa ma'an rewre'wa. ³⁷ Riy honona mak kden la kapil de, de riy rahu woru terampwo'itu, wehrani wonema. ³⁸ La'pa hononami ma'an pa mpeher wa, noma rhopliala kapli yodni wetra' lawna la' tah'i lawna totpena kapli napranrana.

* 27:28 27:28 Rlot haru kdielamni, de kdielamni 37 meter. Rlot owa'ana de kdielamni 27 meter.

Kapli nakniekra

³⁹ La'pa lera matni npah'a dewade mak kar lia kapli ramkek noha nkerna-nhau mere raplin mua'ta hya' noha de. Ramkek nana her elie'u id nora eni plalahwa. Ratekal pa ra rpal lia hande. ⁴⁰ Noma rteti-etia watgorniha re wogata talli pa rolin doinia la. Kopiau talli nek de rtet dioin wal lia. Nhor nia'nama rhedga lar no'a kapli gani la heyanna totpena anni nodia la keranni. ⁴¹ Mere kapli nawa'u tar lia lai kierna wawannu nhi'nande kapli edonna nwo'la, pede li'irnu de yo'ora natipu-nato' weyata la geni.

⁴² Makodi keki-rautu re rwaror pa rwunu-rwenna riy nhio'la re, yanhi'pa rnan pia rawlari. ⁴³ Mere makhi' o'tani la makodi keki-rautu re nodi etia ira wniarorni, yoma niwa nalewna Paulus. Nhopan pa mak katu knani rala' ul pua nehgerun pa rnan lia keranni. ⁴⁴ Ne totpa korni re rnan nihora kapli ananni, dom de rodi ordeulu-audeulu mak kdella kapli pa rmai lia keranni. La emkade pede a hononami mlewan la keranni.

28

La'a Malta

¹ La'pa honona amlewan la keranni na'nama amatga de noh de nanni Malta. ² Riy mak khol lia noh de ratu rholi-rlet la mai ami, de radunia ai pa amamriria, yoma otna nturu pa woki lawna. ³ Paulus nawoka ora-au pa nkenia la ai. Noma naplin niana niy ida nawrikgot la ai pahnani pa nihiya Paulus limni. ⁴ La'pa noh de mniotni ramkek nana niy die natniakloi lia Paulus limni noma idma nakot la ida: "Hei, matiala riy di mak kwunu-kwenna rimormiori id hadi. Yoma nlewan olek lol lora, mere hegana patke'a marna-ornoha (dewa)* edonna nolin nihini la." ⁵ Mere Paulus nkakan doinia niy diella ai ralamni. Ne edonna na'eram nana mehrani wali. ⁶ Ir wniarorni de hota edon nalo'on wali ne Paulus limni npetna, onde plinuplinnianamde hota Paulus nlitir pa nmati. Mere la'pa rwei pia mahnek rehia ne Paulus edon nlernana hadomdoma, noma rwaldioinia ralma-riorni pa riwra Paulus di, de hegan marna muanke'a ornoha ida di.

* 28:4 28:4 Iratniekamde ir uplerni-upmatni niwra nwenan memn Paulus.

⁷ Edon olieta la hande, de Publius mak kodi plolli la noh de, nohanami id etla hande. Nrei kalwieda-paitiot nan am pia amden la romni la'a lera wotelu. ⁸ La' ler de de Publius amni e namehra-namau lia nnienia tema priahna me wniahiwrwniallali. Paulus nla kamri pa namkeka mak kamehra de, noma nsumbain la, pa nran limni la wawannu noma nkalwied wa. ⁹ La'pa ornoha ramkek emkade noma mak kamehra-kamau honona rmai momuou pua Paulus nsumbainia re pa rkalwieda. ¹⁰ Rodia himimni-rere'eni mai ami me la'pa amiwa mhopal wa, de rodia hya'-hya' maka ampaka la ira, totpena la kapli de ami ma'ana lol lora.

Ampatiawua Malta pa amhopal pa amla'awa Roma

¹¹ Amden la hande pa wolla wotelu, noma amhopal pa amla'awa amodia kapli mak kwatiawua Aleksandaria, mak kapnial niek la' noh de la'a woki lerni. Kapil de nnairia kniau mak kakot nohora hegana marna ornoha maka kadio'a, de Kastor nora Poluks. ¹² Amhopal la'pa amapnial lia leta Sirkus pa lera wotelu. ¹³ Amden la hande pa amhopal la noha plahwani pa amla'awa Regium. Repar dewade anni nteni nwatiawua tranna, pa lera wor wua dewade amte'ela leta Putioli. ¹⁴ La hande de ampatrom nana riy ida-woru maka kpesiay Yesus. Noka rpolg am pia amden wut lia ira pa malo'on nana krei ida ralamni. Noma amokru letlawna Roma. ¹⁵ Makpesiay Yesus riy ida-woru mak kden la Roma ratlin nan am nioma rmai wia geni mi-aka kwawa Ya'olgeni Apius, me la'a gen id wali nanni Roma Tniau Geni Wotelu totpa rwatrom ami. La' pa Paulus nwatroma re, noma na'uli-nawedia Uplerlawna me ralamni naruri-nalai toto' la Uplerlawna.

La'a Roma

¹⁶ La'pa amte'ela Roma noma makodi keki-rautu o'tani nhuria Paulus pa nden la roma ida nor wut lia makodi keki-rautu ida totpena natiak reria Paulus. ¹⁷ La'pa lera wotel wua noma Paulus npolga Yahudi o'tani-matni mak kdella la gen die. La'pa rawok wa noma nakot la re: "Ama-hyali, miy hononmi. A'g edonna ghi' do'a-uyap hial la'a ita hair wali, la' wali a'g edonna udunti-uwetria ita deullu-tatarni mak itlernana la it upni-tgarni. Emkade

ho'mana rtorna a lia Yerusalem pa rodi a lia riy mak kden Roma. ¹⁸La' pa rhudia a lia o'ta-mat lalawna gaini mere riwa rol a lia yoma a'g edonna ghi'a-yapia do'a-hal mak kod a pua rukum pen a'u. ¹⁹Mere yoma Yahudi rhoka-rhoka a'u, nhi'nande awuak de rod niek a lia mak ktorna watghudia la'a Kaisar Roma. Mere a'g edonna tio'ona a hair wa'lu. ²⁰Ne la' hade pede awuak pa itwatrom la handi pa twahaur nohora a wniu'tu-knioh'u onnila Ray mak kamori-kalewna Israel mak Uplerlawna Nano'taru rerieini."

²¹Noma rakot la Paulus: "Ami edonna mlernan ma'ta horta-hairi mak kwatiawua Yudea pa nakot nohora o' la hadi. Yahudi id mana mak kmai oleka de edon nwahaur nohora o' halmu wali. ²²Mere amiwra matlin walia omukot nohora pesiaymi de yala'ani. Yoma amatlin oleka de riy makden la menimeni to' pa rhi' amola-ma'a o' wniatutmu mak omuora mutmu re miodia."

²³Noma rora Paulus rna'ohma targa lera id pa rwatrom owa'ana. La' ler de de riy rahu rmai lia rom maka Paulus handella. Yawyawar ma'ta pa nodia pa lera ntuini, Paulus nwahaur nohor la emkameni Uplerlawna Nodi plolli de emekwalia Ray. Nwahaur de nahmir rer lia hya' maka ha rakot targa la Musa pukni ralamni me la' walia mak ha rhorat targa la makwohorulutatru lu pukni re. Paulus naduran memna la totpena rpesiay Yesus de, Ray maka Uplerlawna Nano'taru pua Namori-nalewna rimormiori. ²⁴E rpesiay walia hya' maka Paulus ha nakota. Mere riy doma edonna rpesiay walia. ²⁵La'a wniarora-wnialai mak kapahokar tar die pa nreiniande ranewar wa. Mere edon rla' ma'ta de Paulus nakot nohora emkadilla niwra: "Emkadilla plolli meman la Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli lirni la it upni-tgarni. Yoma Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli Napre'et Yesaya nurnu pa niwra:

²⁶Uplerlawna lirni: "Mlier pa mlia'awa mukot la hair di, hota mitlin pa nodi liarni mere miplinu-miplo'a. Hota mlina-miat reria mere miplinga hota hya'a de.

²⁷Yoma la'a hair Israel ri ra'o'ta tehra. Yatlinni nmanu wa me yamkekni npon wa. Rhi' emkadi totpena matni yan namkeka me tlinni yan

natlina. Wniarorni yan naplahwa ne yan ralamni nakwiali pa nawal mai A'u totpena hota A'g ed maka khi' kalwieda."[†]

²⁸Hade pede totpa ama-hyali miy hononmi miatga, de la mak ha rakot nohora la yamori-yalewna mak kwatiawua Uplerlawna (maka mihmena mitlina ne mlier-nohora), dodo'ondi alia' pa a'ukot oleka la hairi-hairi mak Yahudi atia'a. Ne hota ratlina ne rlernohora."²⁹[La'pa Paulus nakot emkade noma riy Yahudi re ranewar wa de rawo'or nohora Paulus lirni.][‡]

³⁰Paulus nalo'on nana anni woru la' Roma, ndella rom mak orgahani npairia. Ralamni naple'er meman la riy rahu mak ktomra-knah'a e'a. ³¹Nparan mieman la nakot nohora la emkameni la Uplerlawna Nodi plolli emeka Ray ne la'a Itmatromni Yesus Kristus. Paulus nakot nohora hare de edon namta'ata haneka-harah wawannu. Mere riy id mana edonna nhi'a yawuhi-yawe'eta la gaini.

[†] 28:27 28:27 Yesaya 6:9-10 [‡] 28:29 28:29 Ayat di nden to'ola Puklawna ida-woru la ululu gahani.

Roma

La' Paulus lerni de ray Roma rodi plolli la noha-noha honona nor wutga letni-ruhunni. Paulus na'enyatga horat di la' makpesiay la'a Roma totpena nwatutu ira, yoma edon nlernan ma'ta talan pa nla' hande.

Paulus wniatutnu ononni de emkadilla: La'a talla ida nmeme'h'a to'a totpena tor Uplerlawna tkalwieda de hornama itpesiay Yesus Kristus.

Paulus ntekal reria niwra rimormiori it hononit de itsi' oleka do'a-hala la'a Uplerlawna yamkekni (3:10-12). Ne ta'en niana itor Uplerlawna tkalwieda onnila agama deullu-tatarni (3:27-28; 4:15). Mere onnila Yesus matmiatni la'a it rerieini pede Uplerlawna Ntuwu-nhai nian it la do'a-hala ralamni (3:25-26; 5:8). Uplerlawna Namori-nalewan nan ita me Nhi' it pa tora E' tkalwieda hornama itpesiay Yesus (3:22, 26; 4:24-25; 5:1). La'pa itpesiay Yesus de do'a-hala edon nodi plolli owa'an mai ita. La' hade pede itlernan talan pa itsi'a-tyapia hya' ed mak kla' nan Uplerlawna ralamni (Onni 6-8).

La'a Onni (Pasal) 9-11 Paulus nakot nohora hya' ed maka hota makden Yahudi (de Israel duratni-waitni) hota rlernana. Makpesiay harahu rwarora de Uplerlawna Nhopliat oleka makden Yahudi re onnila ir edon rpesiay Yesus. Yahudi harahu re edon rpesiaya, mere Uplerlawna Nnairia hade na Nharia talla totpena riy Yahudi atia'a hota rpesiaya (11:11-36). La' makwohorulu-ktatrulu Pukni nakot nohora walia Yahudi atia'a re pesiayni (9:25-29; 10:19-21). Uplerlawna edon Nhopliala makden Yahudi re mere Nhi' nan hare honona totpena la'a hohoni dewade riy Yahudi maka Uplerlawna Nwalir nian honona hota rpesiay wali (11:26).

La'a Puka ralamni rakot emkadilla:

1. Paulus nwak kalwieda me nakot nohora niwra nla'a Roma (1:1-15)
2. Horat di lirni ononni de: La'a talan maka itlola totpena itora Uplerlawna tkalwieda (1:16-17)
3. Riy honona rhi' do'a-ryap hiala la Uplerlawna (1:18-3:20)

4. Talan maka itlola pa itla' riy mak kla' nana Uplerlawna ralamni (3:21-5:21)
5. Do'a-hala edon nodi plolli owa'an mai ita onnila itora Yesus Kristus ihru ida-ralm ida (Onni 6-8)
6. Israel duratni-waitni nora Kot Kalwieda-Paitiota (9-11)
7. Mormiori-dardiar mak kla' nan Uplerlawna ralamni (12:1-15:13)
8. Nnio'a-niatu hohoni me wniak kalwieda (15:14-16:27)

Paulus nwak kalwieda la'a makpesiay la'a Roma

¹⁻⁷Ina-nara ama-hyali miy hononmi mak kden la Roma! Mak khorat horat di, de a'u, Paulusa, mak kla' Yesus Kristus hopopannilili'irnu. Uplerlawna orgahani ed mak kwaliri-kwalioh nan a' pua Nhopn a lia ukot nohora Kot Kalwieda-Paitiota de, mak kwatiawua Uplerlawna. Kot Kalwieda-Paitiot de Uplerlawna ed mak kano'targ hade la' ululu memna la'a makwohorulu-ktatrulu (nabi). Ir er maka rhorat tar la Puk Lullu ralamni. La'a Kot Kalwieda-Paitiota de enakot nohora A'nani, Itmatromlawanni Yesus Kristus. La'pa tamkek la rimormiori wawannu, de E' de ray Daud duratni-waitni E'a. Mere la'pa tamkek la Orgahi-Orha'a, de E' de Uplerlawna A'nani E'a. Uplerlawna ed mak ktut muemna hade la' ler maka e Nnairi E Nhiw Lullu pa Namori owa'an Yesus la matmiati ralamni. Uplerlawna Ntut wualia ralam kalwiedni mai a pua Nwalir nian alia' mak kodia E lirni-tunnu, totpena hota awuatutu-wuaye'a hairi-hairi maka Yahudi atia'a re pa ratu ratlinaratailla E lirni-tunnu onnila ir pesiayni la E'a, totpena Enlernana ya'uli-yawedi. Uplerlawna Ntutga ralam kalwiedni de mai a'u onnila Yesus Kristus hihini mai a'u. Ne mak kden la Roma miy miana, Uplerlawna Npolg olek wali miy pia mlir teman la Yesus Kristus mutnu-rahamu.

Pede ina-nara ama-hyali maka Uplerlawna Nsaynia, me maka Uplerlawna Npolga pa mhi'a E mutnu-rahamu, agal horat di tiy miy. Awuak de Uplerlawna, it Amlawanni de, Nora Itmatromni Yesus Kristus pena ed mak kala ra'ani-pallu me kalwiedni-paitiotni tiy miy.

Paulus ralamni nahepru onnila inni-narni la'a Roma pesiayni me niwra la ntomra-nnah'a ira

⁸ Ina-nara ama-hyali, maka a'ukot ulga de, onnila Yesus Kristus hihi'ini mai ita pede a'u'uli-uwedi it Uplerlawanni, yoma la'a meni-meni to' pa rakot nohora la'a miy pesiaymi e naruri olek la Yesus Kristus de pede riy ratlin nana. ⁹ Asiumbain de aghorat rer miy. Uplerlawna orgahani ed maka Ha Natlin reria li'ru ri. Id mana edonna u'itra-ulawna. Uplerlawan de ed maka aghima-rie'a E kniarni de agal toto' memna a ralmu pa agala ukot nohora Kot Kalwieda-Paitiota la'a A'nani Yesus Kristus.

¹⁰ Uplerlawna Nat nihor de nhi'inde asiumbain rer miy. Ne awuak de hota Uplerlawna Nal talan ma' a pua totpena atiy tiomra-niah'a miy. Yoma mahnek oleka la a'g edon liernan talan pa atiy. ¹¹ Yoma awuakwak totpa alia' miy die totpena aghi' aruri miy pesiaymi. ¹² A ralma-rio'ru de totpena a pesia'yu nod miy lia ga'a me miy pesiaymi de nhi' a pua uhepur nohora Uplerlawna totpena it rewre'wa pa idma nhi' arur nian ida.

¹³ Awuak de ina-nara ama-hyali miy hononmi totpena miat memna, de liawanni olek maka giwra tiy miy die, mere a'g edon liernan talla. Mere agiwra tiy totpena a li'ru-tu'nu nodi miy pesiaymi la ga'a pa emekwalima a knia'ru maka kodi olek riy maka Yahudi atia'a la'a geni-tiena dom to'a pa rla ga'a. ¹⁴ Yoma Uplerlawna Nhopan pa alia ukot nohora Kot Kalwied de la riy maka kwatiawua hairi meni-meni to'a, mak kla' olek la iskola onde mak edon kla' ma'ta, mak klernohora makden Yunani nhiolli-lietni me edonna. ¹⁵ La' hade pede awuakwak totpa alia ukot nohora Kot Kalwieda-Paitiot di tiy miy la letlawna Roma wali.

Kot Kalwieda Paitiot de Uplerlawna rurni-laini edade pa nod it la yamori-yalewna

¹⁶ A'g edon muola-mua'a la ukot nohora Kot Kalwieda-Paitiot de. Apuesiy memna, de kot de de Uplerlawna rurni-laini edade totpena na Namori-nalewna makpesiay honona, la'a makden Yahudi re, me makden la Yahudi atia'a wali. Kot Kalwied mak kodi yamori-yalewan de rakot nohor plein la makden Yahudi re nhor diewade la'a riy maka Yahudi atia'a re wali.

¹⁷ Kot Kalwied de Uplerlawna rurni-laini edade yoma la'a kot de Uplerlawna Nakot nohora emkameni la Enetlia rimormiori pa emeka riy mak kaplol la E yamkekni, totpena tora E' pa it idma nla'a-nmai id de

la'a kalwiedni-paitiotni. Talla kmeheni de: itpesiay to'a la Uplerlawna. Hade emekwalima e rhorat targa la Puka ralamni de riwra: "Riy maka Uplerlawna Netlia de ror E'a rkalwied owa'ana onnila ir pesiayni la E'a de hota rimormiori pa nodi liarni."

Uplerlawna Nwaghala rimormiori yoma irat nihora E'a mere rahmena ra'unni-ranta'ata

¹⁸ Uplerlawna-Mempulwatnu mak kden la Ilwo'itu-Darwionema, Ilyamou-Watyatoha Nalharia oleka de, hota hankeranni-ralmha'arni ntuin meman la riy maka kahmena katlina-katailla E'a, me la' waliala riy mak khi'a-kyapi do'ahala. Ir hihi'ini-yapyapni yatyatni-halalli de nwal lia oruli-augewat la pa rahew niana rimormiori gaini totpa edon ramkek nan talla plollola la Uplerlawna. ¹⁹ Yoma rimormiori rat nihora Uplerlawna ed rer lia yoma Uplerlawna Nmeh'a neka ed mak kalhari olek hadella' rimormiori it wa. ²⁰ Yoma la' lerni la' Uplerlawna Nakoki-nayapia nohkerna la'pa nma ntut lia ler di, Uplerlawna yehwani maka ta'an niana tamkek nana, de emekto'a E yehwa Uplerlawanni me E plolli-mneheni mak kodi liarni, de rimormiori rat nihora, yoma ramkek nana hya' ed maka Ha Nakoki-nayapi re. La' hade pede rimormiori ta'en niana rwatikil pa riwra iraplin nihora Uplerlawna.

²¹ Yoma plollolli de rimormiori re ratg oleka Uplerlawna etla. Mere hota emkade ho'mana rakleha nhui'ru-nhielam ya'unni-yamta'ata la E'a, me rakleh waliala nhiorat pa ra'uli-rawedia (rwak terima kasi la) E'a. Rwalidioinia de rimormiori wniarorni-wniaini rwal lia makpodku, me ralmariorni re rwal lia melmelli. ²² Riwra ir er mak katu, mere raplin nieka la podaknu lola lelli. ²³ Ir edonna rkola tieru-rawur nehla la'a Uplerlawna-Mempulwatnu mere maka ha rkola tieru-rawur nehla la de, de uplera-upmati maka rna'ihla la rimormiori, ma'nu, hamormior miaka kodia lakni wogata, me toki mlawa, nij rehla mak kawrika-kawriai. Ir rhi'a emkade kennama Uplerlawna-Mempulwatnu ed mak kodi plolli pa nodi liarni mere rimormiori nora hamormior honona re hota edon nalo'on wali ne rmati.

²⁴ La' hade pede Uplerlawna Nolin doini rla ralam wamueheni maka kodia ir la ralam yatyata maka kakdeha-kaktiahli re

pede hota orgahi idma nhi'a la ida hya' mak kodi molmola-mama'a. ²⁵ Hya' ed mak kaplola la'a Uplerlawna, de ir edon rlernohora, mere rwaldioinia pa rhi'a mak edonna kaplola. Ir edonna rkola tieru-rawur nehla la Makakoki-Kayapia nohkeran di nor lyanti, mere e ra'targho'ola mak Ha Nayap niana pa irkola tieru-rawur nehla la. La' plollolli de Makakoki-Kayap die nampena ed maka ra'uli-rawedia pa nodi liarni. Amin (Plola).

²⁶ Rimormiori rhi' emkare, pede Uplerlawna Nolin doinia rpa rlernohor neka ira ralam yatyata maka kakdeha-kaktiahli re. Pa hota patke'a re nekane edonna emekneka maka rimormiori ha rhi' taru, pa a'na muanke'a nhi'inde ralamni nala a'na patke'a, mere la hadi de a'na patke'a idma ralamni nal ida. ²⁷ La'pa a'na muanke'a mana emkade wali. Ir edonna rlernohora plollolli pa ratiana a'na patke'a mere orgahi ralamni na'hira pa ra'oin nan targho'a a'na muanke'a wali. Idma nhi' amola-ma' ida. La' hade pede irlernana hihi'ini-yapyapni de wniahlani maka edonna npa'eini-npahal la'a ira nhiolli-lietni mak kpohra-kgehpa de.

²⁸ Ne la' wali de, rimormiori re edonna rhe'du nana Uplerlawna pede Uplerlawna Nhur dioinia ir la kirkirni-ralma-riorni yatyatni-halalli mak kakdeha-kaktiahli pa reiniane ir edon rhi'a-ryapia plollolli. La'a plolli de yana ir rhi' emkade. ²⁹ Ir ihranu ralamni re rpenpuenu tetem la yatyatni-halalli mak kpenpuenu niohora ralma-riora wniunu-wnienna, kokoknarariarni, putra-palka, ra'ante'a-rakamna'a, id ralamni nod rer lia ida hyonni-hyanni, me idma na'un tar ida, idma nod niur lia ida. ³⁰ Rape'el toto' meman la rwahaur pa ralernia rira nan kalwiedwedni. Ne ratulu-rapetna me racleha yatota-yawawa mak kodia ir la ralam mehra la Uplerlawna, ne rpo'on atulu-apetna inonni. Ratu rwahaka hihi'a-yapyapia warwuaru pa ra rna'ohma yatyatni-halalli. Rhoklira-rpah' waw la inni-amni. ³¹ Raplinu rwaror nohora hya'hya'a mak kaplola. Ta'en niana riy rpesiay ira. Ir racleha nhiol kalwiedweda la ir rimormior wiali pa edon rtutga sniayanni la. ³² Iratga de Uplerlawna deullu-tatarni niwra la'pa he' ed mak klernohora nhioli-lieta yatyata re, de hota rukum penna de. Emkade wal ho'mana ir rhi' ma'ta yotyotni-yatyatni ne rerehnan de irwayow nohora

riy meheni mak khi' walia nhioli-lieta re.

2

Yana mpiaghala rimormior wialli mere edon mhiopliala do'a-hal wamuehemi, yoma Uplerlawna Nukmuu riy honona de edon Namkek la rira gaini

¹ Pede ina-nara ama-hyali, hota emkameni la miy miwra mpiaghala rimormior wialmi?! Miy mieh'a nek de e mikleha nhiapargen pia mpiatikil la plol wawna, yoma miy orgahami nek de mhi' nhioli-lieta emeknekama ir rhi' walia. Pede la'pa mpiaghal riy meheni, de miy orgahami e mieti olek walia niukum la miy inon wamuehemi. ² Ina-nara ama-hyali, itatga de hota la'pa Uplerlawna Nala niukamnu la riy maka khi'a-kyapia nhioli-liet yatyata re, de Uplerlawna niukamnu de naplol toto' memna. ³ Pede la'pa mtio'ona riy meheni la'a ir hihi'ini mak yatyata-halala, mere hota orgahami er mak khi' nan yatyatni-halalli re wali, hota emkameni la'a miy wniarormi de hota Uplerlawna edonna Nukum miy?! ⁴ Onde yanpa mpiarwah'a Uplerlawna ralam kalwiedni me la' walia E ralma nhiurniohorni tiy miy pa miy edon mliernohor E'a? Yanpa miplin niohor ma'ta de Uplerlawna Ntutga ralam kalwiedni mak karehi miemna de, yoma Enwahaka miy totpa mhioitio'or doinimtiahnei dioinia do'omi-halmi re. ⁵ Mere rwaldioinia de miy o'ta tehra pa miy edonna mpiayow pa miolli nhiolmi. La' hade pede orgahami mi'itar rer lia do'omihalmi niukamnu werweratni la'a lera hononi, mak hota Uplerlawna Ntutga hankeranni me Netlia niukamnu de ndella plol wawna. ⁶ Yoma hota Uplerlawna Nwahla rira do'oni-halli de emekwalima ha rhi' nan oleka wa. ⁷ De hota la'a riy maka khi'a-kyap reria hihi'a-yapyapi plollolli yoma irahniar pia hota rlernana ya'uli-yawedi la'a Uplerlawna la genia hitita-repreparni mak kodi liarni, de hota Uplerlawna Nala mormiori plalahwa la' ira pa nodi liarni. ⁸ Mere la'pa riy maka khorat rer tio'a mormior wamuehemi, ne edonna nlernohora Uplerlawna lirni mak kaplola mere nhi'a-nyap reria yatyatni-halalli, de hota Uplerlawna Nala niukum werwera la ira. ⁹ Riy honona maka ralamni nod rer lia yatyatni-halalli, de hota rlernana mehra-mau liawna la'pa rpolpuol inni-rwakwak amni. Plol toto'a

de mak klernan niukamnu de riy Yahudi miy, mere riy Yahudi atia' rlernan wali.¹⁰ La'pa riy maka kden rer lia wniehwa-liakta kalwieda-paitiota de hota rlernana ya'uli-yawedi la genia hitita-reprepra me kalwiedni-paitiotni la'a Uplerlawna. Plol toto'a de mak klernana hadi de Yahudi miy, mere riy Yahudi atia'a rlernan wali.¹¹ Yoma Uplerlawna Nhi' la hare honona de ramnenea momuou.

Hota Uplerlawna Nukmua riy honona

¹² Riy mak khi' do'a-kyap hiala, de hota ha rlernan Uplerlawna niukamnu pa rler la matmiati-molmuolu plalahwa pa edon ror wutga Uplerlawna la' geni ida. Makden Yahudi atia'a re raplin niohora agama Yahudi deullu-tatarni, pede rukmua ir de edonna rlernohora agama Yahudi deullu-tatarni. Mere riy Yahudi mak kat niohor oleka deulu-tatar de, hota rala deulu-tatar de pa ra rukmua re.¹³ Yoma Uplerlawna edon Nwahaka mak katu agama deullu-tatarni mere edonna rlernohora. Enwahak riy mak klernohora hya'-hya' honona maka ha rakot targa la deulu-tatar de ralamni.¹⁴ Meman neka la riy maka Yahudi atia'a raplin niohora agama Yahudi deullu-tatarni. Mere la'pa irmeh'a riwra rlernohora hya' ed mak kden la plol wawna de ha ntutga de Uplerlawna deullu-tatarni de namtemtemn olek la'a ir ihranu ralamni, kenna nama iraplin niohor ma'ta agama Yahudi deullu-tatarni de.¹⁵ Yahudi atia'a re yehwani ed mak ktutga de Uplerlawna Nkeni oleka hya' maka deulu-tatar ha nakota de la ir ihranu ralamni. Yoma la ir wniarorni re, irmeh'a nek de lera dom de rwaghala inon wamueheni me lera dom de rhi' aplola inon wamueheni re.¹⁶ Ne hota la' pa lerni ntutu-nte'ewa, de Uplerlawna hota Nala plolli-mneheni pa Kristus Yesus Ntorna watghudi ne Netlia rimormiori honona hihini-yapyapni kirkirni-ralma-riorni. Mak kayade'a mana Enetlia honona. Ne watghudi lokarni de ed mak a'ukot nohora la' ler maka a'ukot nohor Kot Kalwieda-Paitiot de la' meni-meni to'a.

Yahudi re rat niohora agama deullu-tatarni mere rhi' ma'ta hala la Uplerlawna yamkekni

¹⁷ Mere la'pa dodo'ondi de, a nnio'unia'tu hadi tiy ina-nara ama-hyal mak Yahudi miy. Miy miwra riy Yahudi

miy pa miy miwniair la agama Yahudi deullu-tatarni, me miy e mpiarehi inonmi yoma mimpiorora de miora Uplerlawna mlia' ihru ida-ralm ida.¹⁸ Mliernana wniatutu-wniaye'a la deulu-tatra re, pede miat niohora Uplerlawna ralma-riorni, me miat niohora hameni mak kaplola, hameni edonna.¹⁹ La' miy wniarorni de miy er mak kalakra riy mak matni yata me miodia lelerni la riy mak kden la melli-kalamni.²⁰ Mimpiorora de miy er maka kwatutu-kwaye'a makpodku me mimlia' tungkur lia riy maka emeknekama keke'enku'a pa raplin niohor ma'ta deulu-tatra. Mimpioror emkade yoma mak Yahudi miy er maka klernana deulu-tatra agama mak kakot nohora kirkira-ralma-rior samomuou me hare honona maka plol memna.²¹ Oi! Miy e mpiatutumpiaye' riy mehenei. Mere hota emkameni la miy orgahami?! Miy mpiatut rira pa yana rkamnelu-rkamna'a, noma orgahami nekpa mkiamnelu-mkiamna'a?!²² Mpiatut rira pa yana ralira-raliai mere orgahami milira-miliai?! Miy e mpiatut rira pa yana rkola tieru-rawur nehla la uplera-upmati, mere miy orgahami er maka ka'ala uplera-upmati re la'a gen maka riy rkola tieru-rawur nehla la re totpa mi'olga re?!²³ Mimpiahehia miwra mimliernan oleka deulu-tatra Musa mak kwatiawu Uplerlawna. Noma orgahami nekpa mipolu-miliella Uplerlawna yoma miy edonna mliernohora deullu-tatarni de!²⁴ Hade emeknekama maka ha rhorat targa la Puk ralamni de eniwa: "Yoma la Yahudi miy wniehwami-liakatmi re, pede hairi-hairi korni ra'udlja kdedeha-ktialtiahli Uplerlawna nanni."^{25*}

Makden Yahudi re rsunat olek wa mere Uplerlawna Nwaghal ma'ta ira

²⁵ La'pa mitlina-mitaila agama Yahudi deullu-tatarni, de hota sunat totpena mtiutga Uplerlawna gahani miy de e nperkun tiy miy. Mere la'pa miy edonna mitlina-mitail la'a hya' ed maka ha rakot nohora la deulu-tatar de, hota sunat de mana edonna nodia hadomdom tiy miy. De hota miy die emolmolan nekama makden Yahudi atia'a maka edon ha rsunat yoma Uplerlawna gahani atia' ira.²⁶ La'pa Yahudi atia' ida edonna rsunta,

* 2:24 2:24 Yesaya 52:5

mere natlina-natailla Uplerlawna deullu-tatarni, de hade edonna nwal lia hadom la Uplerlawna gaini ralamni. Hota la Uplerlawna yamkekni, de emeknekama Yahudi atia' re ha rsunat oleka. ²⁷ Me hota riy Yahudi atia'a maka edonna rsunat ma'ta mere emkade ho'mana rlernohora Uplerlawna deullu-tatarni, de nhiolli-lietni re ntutga de Yahudi miy halmi. Yoma mliernan olek ulu deulu-tatra agama Yahudi, mere e rsunat olek miy ho'mana, miy e mpiera-mdiiaiti oleka deulu-tatar de.

²⁸⁻²⁹ Yoma maka ha riwra Yahudi plollolli, (de Uplerlawna mutnu inhatta de), de yana riwra hornama rsunat inonni. Yoma sunat mak kaplollola de edon rhi' to'a la inonni pa rlernohora agama deullu-tatarni. Mere sunat mak kaplol memna de, de Uplerlawna Nhiwni kniarni la it ihranu ralamni, nayamkeka la it mormiorni ralamni. Ne Yahudi plollola de, riy maka khernu oleka yehwani. Riy mak emkare de rlernana ya'uli la Uplerlawna, kennama la rimormiori de edonna.

3

Makden Yahudi rlernan oleka unnt lawna la Uplerlawna mere Uplerlawna Nwaghal ma'ta ira

¹ Mere yanpa hota Yahudi dom de ratiana riwra: "La'pa sunat de edon nodi Yahudi it pa tora Uplerlawna tkalwieda de hota sunat de nodi hya' unnt mai ita? Ne hota tlernan unnt hya'a onnila it di de makden Yahudi ita?" ² Plollolli de Yahudi it di tlernana unnt lawna. La'a idni de, yoma la' ler ululu de Uplerlawna Nakot targa E lirni-tunnu la makden Yahudi ita.

³ Mere hota emkameni la'a riy Yahudi re korni mak edonna kdenrer lia (setia) Uplerlawna nni'o'oni? Yanpa onnila ir hihini pede Uplerlawna edonna Ndenrer lia hya' ed maka Ha Nakot targ olek wa?

⁴ Hade edon emkade! Yoma Uplerlawan de oraplola-oramneha de! La'pa riy honona rwotra-rtalia ho'mana, Uplerlawna Ndenrer lia plol wawna. Hade emeknekama ha rhorat targ oleka la'a Uplerlawna la Pukni ralamni de riwra:

"Hya'a maka Omukota de nden rer lia plol wawna. Ne hota Omuplola la'a nhiudi-pniara."*

⁵ Mere yanpa Yahudi dom de riwra: "Am mhi' mak edon kaplola de ntutga de Uplerlawna ed mak kden rer lia plol wawna. Pede nihya'pa Uplerlawna Nukm owa'ani ami?" Oi! Plola lir de rimormiori wniarorni hade! ⁶ La'pa emkameni mana hade ematia'a hade, yoma la'pa rwarora riwra Uplerlawna edonna Nantorria plollimneheni pa Nukm ita, de hota emkameni targho'ola Entorna watghudi la rimormiori honona la nohkeran di wawannu?! ⁷ Mere yanpa Yahudi riy dom to'a e riwra: "La'pa ami edon mdenrer lia (setia) Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu de nareiniande Uplerlawna yeher to' pa Nlernan ya'uli-yawedi onnila Enhi' nana hya' maka Enakot targa de. Mere hya' nariei pede Uplerlawna Nto'on reri Yahudi am lia a do'a-hal mamni?" ⁸ Ine! La'pa itwaror emkade de emekwalima itakotiwra: "Samounu de emkadille: Itsi' yatyatni-halalli totpena hya' ed mak kaplola nayamkek memna." Plola pa riy dom de rto'on reri a' pua e rapolurialiella a'u, riwra a'g ed mak kakot emkade! Mere riy mak kakot emkare, hota rlernan niukmu la Uplerlawna mak edon kpa'eini-kpahala.

La' riy id mana edonna nhi' nana Uplerlawna ralma-riorni

⁹ Nah! La'pa emkade de hota la Uplerlawna yamkekni de Yahudi ita tareh dioinia Yahudi atia'a rena? Plollolli de hade edonna emkade. A'ukot nohor oleka wa giwra riy Yahudi miy onde Yahudi atia'a, hononni de do'omi-halmi nodi plolli la miy mormiorni. ¹⁰ Hade emeknekama ha rhorat targa la Puka ralamni riwra:

"Riy id mana edonna nden rer lia plol wawna.

¹¹ Riy id mana edonna nna'erit nana Uplerlawna talanni, ne riy id mana edonna nwak pa nat niohora E' pa nhu'ru-nhelam la.

¹² Riy honona rhoitio'or doin olek la Uplerlawna. Honona re rler olek la klieratni. Plol toto' pa riy id mana edonna nhi'a-nyap miemna plolamneha."†

¹³ "La'pa raltier die ir lirni re emolmolla hoi-kietra mak kwer reria wawni mak kalgot neka lira-tunu yatyatahalala. Ne putra-palka nwailliola wawni re ralamni."

* 3:4 3:4 Masmur 51:6 † 3:12 3:12 Masmur 14:1-3; 53:2-4

“Me nurnu rage'a yapupu-yaheri emeknekama niy miaka kodi nhienni.”[‡]

¹⁴ “Nurnu re rpenpuen lia nhiorghalawniaghala, nora yahe'i-yamali yapolu-yaliella.”[§]

¹⁵ “Pleta-plet pa rler la wniunu-wnienna rimormiori.

¹⁶ Rweyata-rwaniawu me rhi'a rimormior wialli pa rler la polpuolu-wakwaka lol meni-meni to'a.

¹⁷ Matni riat la loi-talla mak kod ir pa ror wutga mutwualli re rkalwieda.”**

¹⁸ “Ne rakleha ya'unni-yamta'ata la Uplerlawna.”††

¹⁹ Ne, itatga la lira-tunu ri, de e rhorat targa la Puka ralamni pa rakot nohora la riy Yahudi miy maka klernana deulu-tatar de. La' hade pede riy honona, la'pa Yahudi onde Yahudi atia'a rakleha nhiapargenni (talla) pa rakot nohora de irdella plol wawna la Uplerlawna yamkekni. Uplerlawna Net tiarg oleka de rimormiori honona penpuen lia do'a-hala ralamni. ²⁰ Hota riy id mana edonna nlerman talan pa nora Uplerlawna rkalwieda onnila Uplerlawna Netlia de riy de edon nhala, yoma riy de nhi'a-nyapia haneknek wawannu maka e rakot nohora la agama deullu-tatarni. Mere plollolli de la'a deulu-tatar maka Uplerlawna Nala mai rimormior ita, de it tat niohor memna it do'oni-halli.

Onnila it pesiayni la'a Yesus pede Uplerlawna hota Nhi' totpena itora E'a tkalwieda

²¹ Mere la' lera-mela ri, de Uplerlawna Ntutg olek talan mai it pa itor owa'ana E' pa tkalwieda. Ne la talan de, it edonna tlernohora agama Yahudi deullu-tatarni. Mere Musa pukni re, me makwohorulu-ktatrulu pukni re e rakot nohor walua Uplerlawna talanni mak kaplol de. ²² De hota Uplerlawna talanni de totpena rimormiori rora Uplerlawna rkalwied owa'ana, hornama rimormiori rpesiaya Yesus Kristus. Uplerlawna hihini de la'a rimormiori honona ramneneh momouu, edonna la'a wniarorni to'a-taiya. ²³ Yoma riy honona rler olek la do'a-hala ralamni, me nhiolli re oliet meman la Uplerlawna plolli-mneheni nhiolli-lietni mak kmou-kwitna.

²⁴ Pede Uplerlawna sniayanni de it edonna

twahla nana mere Nal to'a la rimormiori ita totpa tor E' pa tkalwied owa'ana. Yala'ani de emkadilla: Rimormiori rler la yamori-yalewna la'a Kristus Yesus mak ktuw niananhai nian ita. ²⁵ De Uplerlawna Nala Yesus totpa Nhuria rarni pa Nler la matmiati ralamni emeka hopopa-hegeuru hoihoitanti (persembahan) maka ktuw nianan-khai nian ita, totpena la' hade pede rimormiori nawnie'er doin olek la do'a-hala, hornama ta tsa'ar to' it aranni la E' mak kmat lia it rerieini. Uplerlawna Nhi' emkade totpena Ntutga E plolli-mneheni la yaweratni-yatailli (nawerta-natailla plol wawna). Yoma la'a ler ululu Uplerlawna Nod niohora do'a-hala maka rimormior ha rhi'a re. E' edonna Nukum ma'ta ira. ²⁶ Mere dodo'ondi de la'a Yesus matmiatni de Ntutga hankeranni-ralmha'arni la do'a-hala, totpena Ntutga plolli-mneheni la yaweratni-yatailli, yoma edon Nhoratdoin rira do'oni-halli. Ne la'a Yesus matmiatni itamkek meman walua de Enodi plolli pa Netlia hameni mak kpesiay Yesus de pa hota ror E' pa rkalwied owa'ana.

²⁷ La' hade pede itakleh memna nhia-pargen pia tatulu-tapetan la it hihini-yapyapni yoma itwaror it hihini-yapyapni re nod it pa tor owa'an Uplerlawna tkalwieda. La' hya' pede emkadeno? Inanara ama hyali, hade emkade yoma itler pa tor owa'ana Uplerlawna tkalwieda hornama itpesiaya Yesus Kristus. It edonna tora Uplerlawna tkalwied owa'ana onnila tlernohora hya' maka e rhorat targa la agama Yahudi deullu-tatarni. ²⁸ Yoma la'pa riy maka itiwra kor oleka Uplerlawna rkalwied owa'ana, de edon riwra yoma enlernohor oleka hya' ed maka ha rhorat targa la agama Yahudi deullu-tatarni, mere yoma la' pesiayni la Yesus Kristus. ²⁹ Yahudi miy yana mpiarora de Uplerlawan de Yahudi rmeh'a Uplerlawanni? Miat niohora de Uplerlawan de Yahudi atia'a Uplerlawanni walua hade toh! Yowa, plola pa Yahudi atia'a mana Uplerlawanni E'a. ³⁰ Miat niohora hade yoma Uplerlawan de Ha Nmeh'a to'a. Ne Uplerlawan de ed maka khi' pede, riy Yahudi ror owa'ana E' pa rkalwieda, yoma la' pesiayni re. Maka Yahudi atia'a mana, Enhi' pa ror owa'an E'a pa rkalwieda owa'ana, hade ho'mana

‡ 3:13 3:13 Masmur 5:10; 140:4 § 3:14 3:14 Masmur 10:7 3:18 Masmur 36:2

** 3:17 3:15-17 Yesaya 59:7-8; Amsal 1:16 †† 3:18

yoma la'a pesiayni. ³¹ Yanpa miy miwra hadi nnia'eratni de yoma itpesiay oleka Yesus Kristus pede itsopliala agama Yahudi deullu-tatarni?! Hota edon emkade! Mere plollolli de la'a it pesiayni de nariei pede twayow nohor walua deulu-tatar de.

4

La'a Abraham mormiorni de tamkek nan memna hota rimormior ror owa'ana Uplerlawna rkalwieda onnila pesiay

¹ Ina-nara ama hyali, itat niohor memna it pesiayni yala'ani la'a Abraham, makden Yahudi upni-tgarni mak kala' ul memn ita. Mpiaror tek la! La' talan emkameni pede Abraham nler wut lia riy mak kaplol la Uplerlawna yamkekni onnila Uplerlawna Netlia e edon nhala? ² Abraham edon nler-nan wniatikilgen pia enwarehi e inonni la Uplerlawna yoma Abraham hihi'ini atia'a ed mak karei pia Uplerlawna Nreinion e'a. ³ Yoma la'a Puka ralamni de e riwra: "Abraham npesiay Uplerlawna, ne la' pesiayni de pede Uplerlawna Nreiniona-na'nana e' pa emeka riy mak kaplol la Uplerlawna yamkekni."*

⁴ La'pa riy mak kari, hota rlernan kaini, de kaini de edonna emekneka hya' maka ha ral to'a, mere kaini de kniarni wni-ahlani. ⁵ Mere la'pa itakot nohora rimormiori rora Uplerlawna de hota emkadi: La'pa riy dom de edonna rahnia'ar la ira hihi'ini-yapyap wamueheni pa nodia yamori-yalewna, mere rpesiay to'a Uplerlawna, yoma E' ed maka ketlia mak khi' do'a-kyap hiala pa rwal lia mak kaplol la E yamkekni onnila pesiay die, hota Uplerlawna Nreinion ira. Mere Uplerlawna edonna Nreinion ira onnila e rhi'a-ryapia hya' ed mak kaplola. ⁶ Emkade walua ray Daud nakot nohora la'a riy maka kahepuru yoma Uplerlawna orgahani Na' nan oleka riy di pa emeka riy mak kaplol la E yamkekni, de edonna namkek la riy de hihi'ini-yapyapni. Daud niwra:

⁷ "Unut lawna la riy maka Uplerlawna Nhap dioinia do'oni-halli pa Nhoratdoin oleka.

⁸ Unut lawna la'a riy maka Uplerlawna edonna Natian la'a-natian mai do'oni-halli."[†]

Abraham nor Uplerlawna rkalwieda sunta atia'a mere onnila pesiayni

⁹ Lir mak kiwra unut lawan de, e rakot to' hadella' Yahudi maka ha rsunat nan to'a? Onde lir de e rakot walua hadella' Yahudi atia'a mak edonna klernohora sunat? Mpiaror tek la wniahauru di, de onnila Abraham pesiayni la Uplerlawna pede Uplerlawna Nreiniona-na'nana e pa emeka riy mak kaplol la Uplerlawna yamkekni. ¹⁰ Ne la' ler meni ed maka Uplerlawna Netlia pa Nreiniona Abraham? La' ler maka Abraham edonna rsunat ma'ta onde rsunt oleka wa? Plola, la ler de maka Uplerlawna Nreiniona Abraham de edonna rsunat ma'ta e'a toh! ¹¹ Uplerlawna Nreiniona Abraham onnila pesiayni, nhorwua na'nama rsunat e'a. Ne sunat de emeknekama kniau ida mak ktutga, de e' de mak kaplol la Uplerlawna yamkekni, yoma pesiayni la Uplerlawna. Ne Uplerlawna Nreinion meman e' de la' lera e' edonna nlernohor ma'ta deulu-tatra sunat. Pede hota Abraham nhi' am la Yahudi atia' honona maka kler wut lia Uplerlawna mutnu, mak Enetlia de ror E rkalwied owa'ana yoma irpesiaya Uplerlawna kennama ir edonna rlernohor ma'ta sunat deullu-tatarni. ¹² Abraham nla' walua am la Yahudi maka klernohora deulu-tatra sunat hornama ir mana rlernohora ir upni-tgarni Abraham pa rpesiay Uplerlawna. Rpesiay Uplerlawna pa emekwali Abraham pesiayni la' ler maka e' edonna nlerman ma'ta deulu-tatra sunat.

Abraham nlerman Uplerlawna nnio'oni yoma pesiayni la Uplerlawna

¹³ Uplerlawna nnio'oni la'a Abraham nora duratni-waitni niwra: "Hota nohkeran di de Abraham o gahamu." Uplerlawna edonna Nano' emkade yoma Abraham nler-nohora agama Yahudi deullu-tatarni, mere onnila Abraham npesiay Uplerlawna. Ne la' Abraham pesiayni de pede Uplerlawna Nreiniona-na'nana Abraham, emekwali riy mak kaplol oleka la Uplerlawna yamkekni. ¹⁴ Yoma la'pa Yahudi re rlernana hya' ed maka Uplerlawna Nano'taru onnila rlernohora agama Yahudi deullu-tatarni, de hota pesiayni la Uplerlawna nakleh et miemna perkuna. Ne hota nnio'oni de mana nwal lia hamamuamua yoma hota ir edonna rlernan walua. ¹⁵ Yoma rimormiori

* 4:3 4:3 Puka Pianullu 15:6 † 4:8 4:8 Masmur 32:1-2

honona rpera-rdait neka agama deullu-tatarni. Ne hota pniera-dniaiti la agama Yahudi deullu-tatarni ed mak kod riy lia Uplerlawna niukum lawanni. La'pa deullu-tatara hadamonan de pniera-dniaitia mana hadamonan wali.

¹⁶ La' rimormiori pesiayni la Uplerlawna pede hota irlernana hya' ed maka Uplerlawna Nakot targ oleka la ira, totpena Uplerlawna Nal nnio'oni de la makpesiay re honona onnila E ralam kalwiedni Nmeh'a to'a. Ne edonna Ntot nan to'a Yahudi makpesiay maka klernohora agama Yahudi deullu-tatarni, mere Nal wal lia Yahudi atia' maka kpesiaya Uplerlawna, pa emekwalima la'a Abraham pesiayni la E'a. Yoma Abraham ed mak khi'a am la rimormiori it hononita maka kpesiay. ¹⁷ Yoma hota emekwalima Uplerlawna lirni la Abraham: "Abraham, Aghi' oleka o' pa omhi' am la hairi liawanni." Abraham npesiaya de la emkameni ho'mana hota Uplerlawna Nhi' hya' ed mak Ha Nano'taru oleka de. Yoma Uplerlawna ed mak kodi plolli pa Namoria riy mak kmati-kmolu me Uplerlawna maka kakota pa hya' mak edonna kdena mana hota rdena.

¹⁸ Abraham nha'ar to'a mormiorni la Uplerlawna, me pesiayni nden rer lia Uplerlawna pa edonna nwalen nan kuku'a, kenama hya' maka Uplerlawna Nano'targa de emeka ta'enia ha rhi' nana. Hade pede Abraham nla' am la hairi-hairi, pa hota emekwalima e rhorat targa Uplerlawna lirni la Abraham la' Puka ralamni, de e rirwa: "Hota o duratmu-waitmu riy harahu."

¹⁹ La' ler de de Abraham natga de hota enakleh a'na wa, yoma tuwnu nhamto'owa. Mormiorni nla' nan oleka anni nhi' pa la'awa rahu ida. Ne hawni Sara mana nkern pa nakleh a'na. Mere emkade ho'mana pesiayni de naruri-na'orta. ²⁰ Entoran rer pitpitga pesiayni de la'a hya' ed maka Uplerlawna Nakot de. Yeher to'ama pesiayni naruri me enodia ya'uli-yawedi la Uplerlawna. ²¹ Enpesiay mieman de hota Uplerlawna Nodi plolli pa Nhi' nana hya' ed maka Ha Nakota. ²² La hade pede ha rhorat targa la Puka ralamni: "Uplerlawna Nreiniiana-na'nana Abraham pa emeka riy mak kaplol la E yamkekni". ²³ Me lira-tunu maka ha rhorat targa ri, de edonna rtot nan to'a Abraham nmeh'a, ²⁴ mere la' it wali. It mana, hota Uplerlawna Nreiniian

wali ita emekwalima riy maka kaplol la E yamkekni, yoma it pesiayni la Uplerlawna maka kamori-kalewan nana Yesus, Itmatromlawanni de la'a matmatni ralamni. ²⁵ Yesus de, rala olek hade pa totpena rwenna yoma la'a it do'oni-halli rerieini. Mere Uplerlawna ed mak kamori-kalewn owa'ana totpena Nahak owa'ana talan pa itora Uplerlawna tkalwieda.

5

Itahe'i-tahepur nohora hare honona maka itlernana onnila itor owa'ana Uplerlawna tkalwieda

¹ La' hade pede ina-nara ama-hyali, onnila it pesiayni la Yesus Kristus pede itor olek Uplerlawna tkalwied owa'ana. Ne la' hade pede hota itora E'a tmor wiut lia mtiertiarannu onnila Yesus Kristus, Itmatromlawanni hihini de mai ita. ² La'a Yesus hihini pede la' lera-mela ri, de itlernan oleka talla pliora pa Uplerlawna Ntutga E ralam kalwiedni mai ita onnila it pesiayni. Me ita tahepuepur wali yoma itsa'ar it ralamni de hota la' ler mak kmai die, de itre'ela tlernana Uplerlawna plolli-mneheni me ya'ulli-yawedni! ³ Ne hade edonna nmeh'a mere hota tamuki-tahepur nohor lol walia it luini-nuhranu, yoma itatg oleka de, hota la'a lui-nuhru de pa yeher to'a itatu tatehra it ralamni la kropnakrieutu polpuul ina-wakwak ama. ⁴ Ne hota la'a itatu tatehra it ralamni di, de it den rer lia plol wawna la Uplerlawna yamkekni. Ne la'pa it nhiolli mak emkade, hade ed maka kod it pa tsa'ar it aranni la Uplerlawna de hota Enhi' nana hya' maka Ha Nakot targ oleka wa. ⁵ Ne nhia'ar aran gen die mak itsa'ar tar it aranni hamamuamua atia' hade. Yoma hota plola pa Uplerlawna Nala hare honona maka Ha Nano'targa. Itat niohora hade yoma Uplerlawna Nal oleka sniayanni namniota it ihranu ralamni. Uplerlawna Nhi' hare, de Nala E Nhiw Lululli pa Ndella it ihranu ralamni.

⁶ Uplerlawna Ntutga E ralam kalwiedni mai ita yoma la' ler maka Uplerlawna Nwalir targ oleka de, de la' ler maka itakleha ruri-lai onnila do'a-hala nutni-ndahl ita, de Yesus Kristus Nmeh'a Nmati, yoma la' it mak kahmena katlina-katailla E'a de rerieini. ⁷ Nhini'inde la'pa ntut niana riy maka kmor lia yatlina-yatailia deulu-tatara id ho'mana riy rahmena rod niana pa rmat lia e wawannu. Mere la'pa nlernan riy

mak nhi'inde ktutga ralam kalwied la rimormior wialli de matialo'onama riy rmat lia wawannu. ⁸ Mere Uplerlawna hihini narehelia hade, yoma la' ler maka itden meman ma'ta la do'a-hala ralamni, de Uplerlawna Ntutga sniyanni la ita, la'a Yesus Kristus Nmat lia it rerieini.

⁹ Ina-nara ama hyali, itor owa'ana Uplerlawna tkalwieda yoma la'a Yesus Kristus Nhuria rarni pa Nmat lia it rerieini. Ne la'a itat niohor Enhi' emkade mai ita, de yeher to' pa itat niohora de hota Enamori-nalewn it la Uplerlawna hankeranni-ralmha'arni mak hota ktuin la nohkerna. ¹⁰ La' lera Uplerlawna Nahankeran la it de, E' ed maka kalwied nan ita onnila A'nani Nler la matmiati. Yaho'ma la' lera-mela ri de maka itor oleka E' pa tkalwied wa?! Hota yeher to'a pa ramori-ralewn it la'a Uplerlawna hankeranni-ralmha'arni onnila A'nani Nmormiori owa'ana toh! ¹¹ Ne hota ita'uli-tawed niohora Uplerlawna onnila E kalwiedni maka Ha Ntutga mai ita onnila Itmatromlawanni Yesus Kristus. Yoma la'a Yesus Kristus de, pede la dodo'ondi de Enod miemn it pa itora Uplerlawna tkalwieda.

Rakot nohora Adam nora Yesus Kristus hihini re wniahlani

¹² Ina-nara ama-hyali, twaror tek la hare honona nnia'eratni. Do'a-hala nler la nohkerna wawannu de onnila Adam, riy memeh'a de, do'oni-halli. Ne la' do'oni-halli de, pede matmiati mana nhar wiali. Narieiniande matmiat die nwewar nan rimormiori honona, yoma rimormiori honona rler olek la do'a-hala. ¹³ Deulu-tatra agama Yahudi edonna ral ma'ta, de do'a-hala ed olek la mai nohkeran di wawannu. Mere edonna rwaghal ma'ta rimormiori re do'oni-halli yoma deulu-tatra hadamonan ma'ta. ¹⁴ Mere la' Adam lerni meman pa nmai lia Musa lerni, de matmiati-molmuolu nlola tipru-warta ra'i-tranna, de rimormiori honona rmati. La'pa riy maka edonna khi'a do'a-hala maka Adam nhi' nan de de, ir mana rler walia riwtu-hora matmiati-molmuolu ralamni la'a do'a-hala rerieini. Hota la'a Adam de hihini pede rimormiori honona rlernana wniahlani. Emkade wal lia la Yesus Kristus mak ktawli'ir de, hota la' E hihini pede rimormiori honona rlernana wniahlani.

¹⁵ Mere irora hihini de edon ramneha. Yoma mak Uplerlawna Nala de nareh miemna hya' maka Adam npera-ndaitia.

La' Adam de, riy ida nmeh'a de, mere la' pnierni-dniayatni tonekwane riy honona rler la matmiati. Mere hota la Yesus Kristus de, de riy ida nmeh'a wali E'a, mere la' E ralam kalwiedni mai ita pede hota Uplerlawna Nhuri-ntowria sniyanni la riy harahu me Nal ir pa ror E'a rkalwied owa'ana. ¹⁶ Wniahla maka Uplerlawna Nala la rimormiori re, onnila Yesus Kristus hihini de, ematia'a wniahla maka rimormiori ha rlernana la'a maka Adam ha nhi' nan de. Yoma la'pa Adam de pnierni-dniayatni nhorwua, de wniahlani de, ha retlia rimormiori do'oni-halli pa rukmua (tniu'tu la'a mei wawannu). Mere la emkameni ho'mana la riy honona rhi' do'a-ryap hiala, mere Uplerlawna Nwahla la ira, de Nala ir pa ror E'a rkalwied owa'ana yoma Enetlia de ir raplol olek la E yamkekni. ¹⁷ La emkameni mana Adam de riy ida nmeh'a to'a mere la'a pnierni-dniayatni tonekwane matmiati-molmuolu nwewar la meni-meni to'a. Mere itat memna la'a Yesus Kristus hihini, pede riy maka Uplerlawna Ntutga ralam kalwiedni mak kareh mieman de totpa ror E'a rkalwied wa de, hota rmormiori-rdardiar pia nodi liarni la'a Ilyamou-Watyatoha me rora Uplerlawna pa rodi plolli-rtaryatnu.

¹⁸ Pede emeknekama Adam pnierni-dniayatni la' raralamni to'a, mere narieiniande rimormioria nohkerna wawannu rlernana niukmu, hota emkade walia la'a Yesus Kristus hihini id to'a, maka Nlernohor Uplerlawna ralma-riorni, de nreiniande riy honona rlernan talla pa iror E' rkalwieda ne irlernana mormioridardiari plalahwa mak kodi liarni. ¹⁹ Ne emekwalima la'pa riy honona rler la do'a-hala ralamni la' Adam nmeh'a maka kakleha ya'urni-yamta'ata. Emkade walia la' riy honona makpesiy mana hota ror owa'ana Uplerlawna rkalwieda, onnila Yesus de Nmeh'a yatlinni-yatailli la'a Uplerlawna lirmi-tunnu.

²⁰ Rala agama deullu-tatarni de totpena yeher to' pa rimormiori rat niohor memna ir rhi' oleka do'a-hala. Mere la'pa yeher to'ola rimormiori rhi' do'a-ryap hala, de Uplerlawna ralam kalwiedni nareh niana do'a-hala. ²¹ La ululu de la'pa rimormiori rhi' do'a-hala de hota rler la matmiati ralamni mere dodo'ondi de Uplerlawna Ntutga tniulanni-sniayanni pede Enal talan pa itor owa'an E' pa tkalwieda. Hota

la' hade pede itler la mormiori pa nodi liarni onnila Itmatromlawanni Yesus Kristus hihini de mai ita.

6

Emeknekama riy mak kmati olekwa ta'en niana nlernohora yapi'u-yaga'u, de hota it ralamni mana edon nod rer owa'an la do'a-hala

¹Ina-nara ama-hyali, yanpa hota riy ida nwarora niwra: "Hota la'pa plola pa Uplerlawna Ntutga ralam kalwiedni la mak khi' do'a-kyap hiala, de hota samounu de itsi' neka do'a-hala pa nodi liarni totpena hota yeher to'a pa Uplerlawna Nsayn reri ita." ²Hota edon emkade! Yoma do'a-hala edonna nodi plolli owa'an la mai ita. Pede la'pa emkade, hota emkameni pa itsi' rereri owa'ana do'a-hala?! ³Mhioratreria, la'a lera rharani ita totpena itor Kristus Yesus tla' ihru ida-ralm ida, de e rhi' hade totpena emeknekama rwatiehra wut it tora Kristus la matmiatni. ⁴Pede nhiaran die, de emeknekama rhuwur wutg it la Kristus. Totpena hota emeknekama Kristus Nmori owa'an la' E Amni plolli-mneheni maka khitita-kreprepra, hota it di de emekwali E'a, pa itler la mormiori warwuaru mak ematia' ululu de.

⁵Pede itora Kristus tler olek la id wa, yoma emeknekama itmat niohora E'a. Pa hota naplol meman walia de hota itler la ida yoma itler la mormiori warwuaru emekwali E'a. ⁶Itatg oleka de ita yehwani rimormiorni la ululu geni ha rwen nan olek wutg la Kristus la'a auwlaakra hananni totpena it edon tlernohora owa'ana it yehwa rimormiorni mak kod it la do'a-hala. La' talan mak emkade pede do'a-hala mana edonna nodia plolli owa'an mai ita. ⁷Yoma it di de emolmolan nekama riy ida mak kmati, pa rolin doinia la do'a-hala ralamni.

⁸It tmat niohora Kristus de, de itpesiay wiali de hota itora E pa tmori-tlewan rewre'wa. ⁹Itpesiay hade yoma itat niohora de Kristus mana Uplerlawna Nalewn oleka la matmiatni ralamni, pa hota edonna Nmati owa'ana. Matmiati hota edonna nodi olek plolli la E wa. ¹⁰Kristus Nmat lia do'a-hala wawannu totpena matmiatni de nala do'a-hala la yawa. Nmat ralamni to'a, edon Nmati owa'ana. Ne Nmormiori owa'an de totpena nodi ya'uli-yawedi la Uplerlawna.

¹¹Hota emkade walia, ina-nara amahyali, hota miatu mpiaror nohor inon wamuehemi de pa emeka riy maka do'a-hala edon nodi plolli owa'an la, mak kor oleka Kristus Yesus rla' ihru ida-ralm ida pede la'a mormiorni ralamni de miodia ya'uli-yawedia la Uplerlawna. ¹²Pede yan memmemna miolin doinia do'a-hala pa nodi plolli la miy inonmi mak hota kmat die. Yana do'a-hala nodi plolli la miy pia hota mliernohora ralma-riora yatyatmi re. ¹³Yana mhiuria limmi-lakmi, tutu'uminiernieranmi la'pa miy inonmi tetema totpa do'a-hala nodi plolli pa nnairia na nhi'a-nyapi yatyatni-halalli. Mere mial inonmi la Uplerlawna pa emeknekama miy mmiasi oleka pa rwatitni olek miy lia mormiori ralamni. Mial inonmi tetema pa mlier wut lia Uplerlawna totpena Nnair miy pia mhi'a-myapia hya' mak kaplol la E yamkekni. ¹⁴Hota mhi' emkade yoma do'a-hala edon nodi olek plolli owa'an tiy miy, yoma miy edonna mliernohora owa'ana agama Yahudi deullu-tatarni totpa mior Uplerlawna mkialwied owa'ana. Mere Uplerlawna ed mak kodi plolli tiy miy. La'a E ralam kalwiedni pede Ntulan la tiy miy totpena miy edon mhi' owa'ana do'a-hala.

Yan memmemna do'a-hala nodi plolli mai ita pa emeknekama marna e nodi plolli la atni-wa'arni

¹⁵Yanpa hota riy ida nwahla a li'ru niwra: "La'pa it edon tlernohor owa'an Yahudi deullu-tatarni, mere Uplerlawna Ntullansayn ma'ta ita onnila E ralam kalwiedni de, hota emeknekama Uplerlawna Nhur niohora it pa itsi'a do'a-hala?" Hota awuahla lir de. Yan memmemna itsi' emkade! ¹⁶Totpena miatga, la'pa miy mpiak la riy id pa mkiar lia, de mitlina-mitailla riy de, yoma miy mlia' oleka hopopna la e wa. Emkade walia la do'a-hala melina-taili la Uplerlawna. La'pa miala inonmi pa mhi' do'a-myap hiala, de hota do'a-hala ed mak kodi plolli tiy miy. Ne hota hade ed mak kodi miy lia matmiati-molmuolu plalahwa. Mere la'pa mial inonmi la Uplerlawna pa mitlina-mitailla de hota emeknekama hya' ed mak kaplolola nodi plolli tiy miy pia miy mmiorior lola plolol wawannu. ¹⁷Mere ta'uli-tawedia Uplerlawna, yoma la ululu de do'a-hala nodi plolli tiy miy, mere dodo'ondi miy miala ralamni tetema pa mitlina-mitailla

wniatutu-wniaye'a plollola maka ha rakot nohor olek tiy miy wia. ¹⁸Miy di er maka Uplerlawna Nwe'er doin la do'a-hala, me la' dodo'ondi de miy e mlia' riy maka Uplerlawna Nodi plolli la pa miy mdien rer lia plol wawannu.

¹⁹Ina-nara ama-hyali, onnila miy ralma-riormi la'a Uplerlawna yala'ani de emeka lokmera-papay ma'ta miy, pede agala lira yawalliohor di la'a hopopna-lili'iru totpena plet pa miy mnia'erit nana lir de wniahauru. Ululu de mial inonmi pa emeknekama miy e mhi'a ata-wa'ara la'a do'a-hala nareiniande hota yeher to' pa yatyatni-halalli maka kakdehakkaktiahli na'ititar rer lia. Emkade walia la dodo'ondi de hota miatu mial inonmi pa mhi' hopopan la Uplerlawna totpena miy mhi' mak kaplol la E yamkekn totpena la mormiormi de mlia' E kamieheni maka kakleha do'a-hala. ²⁰Lera mitlin ma'ta la do'a-hala, de hya' mak kaplola edon nodi plolli ma'ta tiy miy. ²¹La' ler de de hya' untia ed maka ha mliernana la do'a-hal maka khi' amola-ma' miy? Hadamonna tohi? Yoma hihi'a-yapyapi re er mak kod riy lia matmiati-molmuolu plalahwa. ²²Mere dodo'ondi de Uplerlawna Nwe'er doin miy pia do'a-hala edon nodi plolli owa'an tiy miy, me mlia' oleka hopopan la Uplerlawna. Ne unut lawan maka ha mliernan de, totpena mpial lia Uplerlawna mutnu mak kakleha do'a-hala. Pede hota mlier la mormiormi plalahwa mak kodi liarni. ²³Yoma do'a-hala wniahlani de matmiati-molmuolu plalahwa. Mere Uplerlawna Nara'a-napal niana mormiormi plalahwa pa nodi liarni la riy mak kor wutga Kristus Yesus, Itmatromlawanni tla' ihru ida-ralm ida.

7

It edon tawniatiehra wutga la deulu-tatra pa emeknekama patke' mak kmehlima edon nawniatiehra wutga la'a hawni mak kmati olekwa

¹Ina-nara ama-hyali, aghorta hadi tiy miy mak kat niohor oleka deulu-tatra. Pede miy miat memn oleka de la'pa riy ida nmormior mia'ta de riy de natlina-natailla deulu-tatra. Nmat wia nampena edon natlin owa'an la deulu-tatar de tohi! ²Mimpiaror teka! La'a deulu-tatra ralamni de e riwra: Patke' maka kmehlim olek wa de, la'pa hawni nmormior mia'ta, de patke'

de e nawniatiehra ma'ta la mehlimni. Hawni nmat wia nampena patke'eni edon nawniatiehr olekwa. Emkade pede pat de nolin lim oleka la deulu-tatra mehlima. ³Mere la'pa hawni muanke'a e nmormior mia'ta mere patke'eni nora muanke'a dom to'a, de patke' de rweta la mak kalirakaliai. Mere la'pa hawni muanke' de nmati olekwa, de deulu-tatra mehlima hadamonna olek la patke' de wa. Ne la'pa e nmehlim owa'an pa nora muanke'a dom to'a ho'mana, yaliai atia'a de.

⁴Ina-nara ama-hyali, hade emkade wali mai ita. It edon tawniatiehra wut olek walia la deulu-tatra. Yoma emeknekama yehwa rimormiormi ululu rwatiehra wutga la' Yesus Kristus la auwlakra hananni pa itmati niohora. Pede la' lera-mela ri de deulu-tatra edon nodi plolli olek la ita. Mere hota E' de maka ha ralewan nana la matmiati ralamni, gahani olek it wa totpena itla' walia riy mak khi'a-kyapia mak kalwiedwedni pa ta'uli-tawedi Uplerlawna la'a it mormiormi di. ⁵Yoma ululu de itmormior die tlernohor to'a it yehwa rimormiormi. Ne la'pa itat niohora deulu-tatra agama, de it ralamni yeher to' pa nwarora yatyatni mak ka'hira ita ralma-riormi pa nod it la do'a-hala mak hota kod matmiatni plalahwa mai ita. ⁶Mere la' dodo'ondi de rwe'er doin olek it la agama Yahudi deullu-tatarni. Yoma emeknekama itmati olek wa pede ita edon tawniatiehr olek la deulu-tatra. Pede la dodo'ondi meman pa itatu tsimatre'a Uplerlawna. Mere it edonna tsimatre'a Uplerlawna la'a tatlina-tatail nohora deulu-tatra agama pa emeka la' ler ululu de. Mere itlernohor oleka talan warwuaru pa tsima-tre'a E'a, onnila Uplerlawna Nhiwni rurni-laini himimni-rere'eni mai ita.

La'a agama deullu-tatarni de itat niohora plolli-halli pede do'a-hala nlernan talan pa nodi plolli mai ita

⁷La'pa hade emkade, yana itwarora tiwra yanpa deulu-tatra de ha yatyata de onnila nareiniande riy do'oni-halli na'ititar rer lia. Mere agatga de hota edon emkade. Yoma mimkek nek la deulu-tatra yala'ani la a mormio'ru lera-lera. Deulu-tatar de ha yatyat atia'a, mere hade ed maka kwatutukwaye' a pua agatu wuarora-wualai niohora do'a-hala yala'ani. Yoma a'g e uplin niohora la'pa a ralmu e nala rira hyonnihyanni de hade edon naplola, mere la'a

agama deullu-tatarni niwra: “Yan mem-memna ralammi e nala riy hyonni-hyanni,” na'nama agat niohora hade nhala. ⁸ La'a agama deullu-tatarni pede do'a-hala nler-nan talan pa nwalia a nhiortu pa hota awuaror nan nek la riy hyonni-hyanni pa hota yeher to' pa a ralmu nal nana hare. Mere la'pa agama deullu-tatarni hadamonna de hota do'a-hala nakleha talla pa nodi plolli mai ita. ⁹ La' ululu amormior die a'g e uplin niohor ma'ta agama deullu-tatarni pede a'g edon wuaror nohora a do'u-ha'lu. Mere la'pa deulu-tatra agama nhar wia dewade emeknekamde a ih'ru-ralmu nahmuakru pa nwarora do'a-hala la a mormio'ru. Do'a-hala re rnutni-rdahl a'u ¹⁰ pede hota alier la matmiati-molmuolu plalahwa. Pede na'nama agat niohora de Uplerlawna Nala deulu-tatra pa nodi mormiori-dardiari mere rwalidioinia de deulu-tatar de hota nodi a lia matmiati-molmuolu plalahwa. ¹¹ La'a agama deullu-tatarni pede do'a-hala nler-nan talan pa nod a lia putra-palka yoma awuarora de la'a agama deullu-tatarni yala'ani pede aliernana yamori-yalewna, mere plollolli de hota do'a-hala nod a lia matmiati-molmuolu plalahwa. ¹² Pede ina-nara amahyali, agama deullu-tatarni de ha yatyat atia' hade, mere ha nwatiawua Uplerlawna me hya' ed maka deulu-tatar de nakota, de ha rwatiawua Uplerlawna pede naplola me kawieda.

¹³ Mere yanpa mimpiarora deulu-tatra samomuou de hota ed mak kodi a lia matmiati-molmuol plalahwa de. Mere agatga edon emkade! Yoma hya' mak kodi a pua alier la do'a-hala ralammi, de a ralmario-ror wamueh'u mak kwaror reria do'a-hala. Yoma la'pa utlin nana deulu-tatra agama mak kalwiedwed de, yeher to' pa a ih'ru-ralmu ed mak kod rer a lia do'a-hala ralammi mak kodi matmiati-molmuolu. La' hade emkade totpena tamkek memna a hih'i-u-yapya'pu de do'a-hala toto'a hade, me totpena do'a-hala de yatyatni-halalli nayamkek memna onnila ta'en niana alier-nohora deulu-tatra.

Awayow nohora agama deullu-tatarni ho'mana edon nod ruri-lai mai a pua aghi' nan nhioli-liet kalwiedweda

¹⁴ Itat niohora de agama Yahudi deullu-tatarni de ha nwatiawua Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli, mere a' di de rimormior miaka

kakleh ruri-lai id memna a' pua ta'en niana aghi' hya' mak kaplola. Hota emeknekama rtekua riy id pa nhi'a hopopna-lili'iru atawa'ara, emkade walie de do'a-hala nodi plolli mai a'u. ¹⁵ Amueh'a nek de uplin niohora hya' nariei pede aghi' emkarena. Yoma hya' ed mak kaplola maka a ralmario'ru niwra nhi'a, de edonna ghi' nana, mere do'a-hala maka a ralmu edonna nal nana demade aghi' nana. ¹⁶ Ne la'pa alier-nohora a ralmario-ror wamueh'u mere narieiniande a ralmu nmawla, de hade ed mak ktutga de a'g e wuayow nohora agama Yahudi deullu-tatarni. ¹⁷ La' hade de a'g edonna liernohora hya' maka a ralmu ha nala pa aghi' nana de, mere onnila do'a-hala mak kden la a ih'ru-ralmu ed maka kawewal nan a'u. ¹⁸ Agat niohora la' a ino'nu di de kalwiedwedni oke' mana hadamonan mewan la a ih'ru ralmu la'a a yehwa rimormio'ru di. Yoma plollolli de a'g e wuaror nan walie nhioli-lieta kalwiedwedni mere hota a'g edonna ghi' nan walie. ¹⁹ De a'g edonna ghi' kalwiedwedni maka agi'wra ghi'a. Mere a ralmario'ru nawnil dioin pa aghi' targho'a hya' mak kyatakhala, mak a ralmu edonna na'oin nana. ²⁰ Pa hota la'pa aghi' nana hya' ed maka a ralmu edonna na'oin nan de, hade ed mak ktutga de a'g edonna liernohora a wniaro'ru pa aghi' nan hare, mere aghi' emkade yoma do'a-hala ed maka kodi plolli la a'u.

²¹ Pede awuarora de hota nhi'inde emkadille: la'pa agi'wra ghi'a samomuou, demade enekneka maka ghi' nana de yatyatni-halalli. ²² Yoma a ralmario'ru de, nwayow nohor mewan la Uplerlawna deulu-tatarni ²³ mere emkade ho'mana, la a ino'nu di, de do'a-hala mak kden rer lia a ih'ru ralammi la'a a yehwa rimormio'ru di edon namneh nohora deulu-tatra maka a ralmario'ru ha nko'i nana pa emeknekama rrorra e ra'ara. Ne hota emolmolan nekama a'uwniatiehra wut lia do'a-hala maka kagengeni la'a a ih'ru ralmu. ²⁴ Inee! A ralmario'ru nodi a lia kropna-krieutu yoma a ralmario'ru edon namtemna! Hota emkameni la a mormio'ru dina? Hota he' ed maka kamorikalewna a inon mak kod a lia matmiati-molmuolu plalahwa dina de? ²⁵ Mere hota a'u'uli-uwedia Uplerlawna yoma E' ed mak kodi plolli pa Namori-nalewn a lia do'a-

hala mak kodi plolli la a ino'nu yoma la'a Yesus Kristus Itmatromlawanni.

La' hare honona pede ina-nara amahyali, itamkek memna de, (la'pa Yesus Kristus edon Ntulan ma'ta a' die) de hota agal toto' memna a ino'nu tetema pa agiwra liernohor reria Uplerlawna deullu-tatarni de mere a yehwa rimormio'ru di natlin to'a la do'a-hala.

8

Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli Nala rumni-laini mai ita totpena itmormiori-tardiardari lola Uplerlawna ralma-riorni

¹La' hade pede, ina-nara amahyali, la'a it maka kor wutga Kristus Yesus la' olek la id wa, de dodo'ondi de meman pa Uplerlawna niukamnu edonna ntai owa'an ita. ²Yoma la'a Kristus Yesus hihini pede Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli mak kala mormiori-dardiardari ed maka kharia talan warwuaru mai ita. De la' Nhiwni kniarni la it ihranu ralamni de, pede Nhiwni de ed maka kolin doinia it la do'a-hala mak kodia matmiati-molmuolu plalahwa. ³Yoma agama deullu-tatarni ta'en niana nwe'er doin it la do'a-hala, totpena do'a-hal edon nodi plolli owa'an mai ita, yoma rimormiori rakleh ruri-lai pa rlernohor reria agama deullu-tatarni. Mere Uplerlawna ed mak kwe'er doin ita totpena do'a-hala edon nodi plolli owa'an mai ita, yoma Enhopan doinia E A'na wamueheni pa Nmai lia nohkeran di totpa hota Nwal lia hoihoi-tantiani (persembahan) pa Ntuw niana-nhai nian ita. La' ler de de A'na de Nwal lia rimormiori pa emekwali ita, mak khi' do'a-kyap hiala (mere E edon Nhi' do'a-hala). La' talan mak emkade pede Uplerlawna ed maka Nukmua E A'nani la rimormior ita rerieini. ⁴Uplerlawna Nhi' emkade totpena Nhar tialla totpena itlernohor rer E ralma-riorni maka kayamkek la agama Yahudi deullu-tatarni. Itsi' emkade itlernohora Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli wniayownohorni. It edon tlernohora it yehwa rimormiorni mak kod it la yatyatni-halalli.

⁵Riy maka kmori-kdari rlernohora yehwa rimormiorni de, de nwaror mamain to'a yehwa rimormiorni maka yotyotni-yatyatni maka ka'hira la ralma-riorni. Mere riy maka kmori-kdar lia Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli wniayownohorni, de nwaror nana mamainia hya' ed maka Uplerlawna Nhiwni Ha Nwayow nohora. ⁶La la'pa

ralma-riorni de nden rer mamain la yehwa rimormiorni mak kod miy lia do'a-hala, de hota mlier la matmiati-molmuolu plalahwa. Mere la'pa ralma-riorni nden rer mamain la Uplerlawna Nhiwni wniayownohorni de miy ihrami ralamni hota nantiertiernu, me hota mmiormiori pa nodi liarni. ⁷Riy maka ralma-riorni nden rer lia ralma-rior rimormiorni mak kodi do'a-hal de, de riy de hota nora Uplerlawna ra'ara yoma riy de edonna nru'u-ntowar la Uplerlawna deullu-tatarni. La'pa niwra nlernohora deulu-tatra de nek de ta'en niana. ⁸Riy mak kmori-kdari rlernohora yehwa rimormiorni, ta'eni nhi' nana hya' ed mak kla' nana Uplerlawna ralam kalwiedni.

⁹Mere miy edonna mmiormiori pa mliernohora yehwa rimormiorni mak kodi miy lia do'a-hala. Miy e mliernohora Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli yala'ani, yoma Uplerlawna Nhiwni ed mak kagengen lia miy inonmi. Mpiahnorta! Riy mak kakleha Yesus Kristus Nhiwni de, riy de, Yesus Kristus gahani atia' e'a. ¹⁰Hota miy inonmi nmati yoma la' do'a-hala mere la'pa Yesus Kristus etla miy ralammi de hota miy mliernan mormiori plalahwa pa nodi liarni. Hota mliernan mormior die, yoma Uplerlawna Net olek la de mlier wut lia mak kaplol la E yamkekni pa mior E' pa mkialwied owa'ana. ¹¹Uplerlawna Nhiwni, mak kamori-kalewna Yesus la matmiatni ralamni, etla miy ihrami ralamni, pa hota Uplerlawna mak kamori-kalewna Yesus Kristus la matmiatni de, hota ed maka kamori-kalewan walia miy inonmi mak kler la matmiati ralamni. Hota Enhi' nana de yoma Nhiwni mak kmormior lia miy inonmi de.

¹²La' hade pede, ina-nara amahyali, itlernana Uplerlawna Nhiwni mak khopna pa itsi'a-tyapia samomuou. Mere edonna Nhopn it pa totpena itlernohor it yehwani rimormiorni mak kodi it la do'a-hala ralamni. ¹³Yoma hota la'pa miy e mliernohora yehwa rimormiorni de hota mlier la matmiati-molmuolu plalahwa. Mere la'pa mdiern rer lia Uplerlawna Nhiwni de, totpa la talan emkade pede miy edon mliernohor owa'ana nhiolmi-lietmi maka khi' do'a-hal de, de hota mlier la mormiori plalahwa.

La'a Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli hihini pede

itat nohora Uplerlawna upni-a'nani ita

¹⁴ Riy maka Uplerlawna Nhiwni Nodia de Uplerlawna upni-a'nani irhatta. ¹⁵ Itamkek memna hadi yoma Uplerlawna Nhiwni maka Enala mai it de, hota edonna Nhi' it pa tamta'ata pa emeknekama upa-matroma mak khi' atrni pa namta'ata. Rwaldoinia de, Uplerlawna Nhiw Lulluli Nhi' itla' Uplerlawna upni-a'nani. Pa hota la' Nhiw de hihini de, pede itpolga Uplerlawna la it Amni maka Nsayni ita. ¹⁶ Uplerlawna Nhiwni orgahani ed mak kar lia ita ralma-riorni pa Nakot nohora it di de Uplerlawna upni-a'nani ita. ¹⁷ Ne la' it de E a'nani ita, de hota it er maka klernana ra'ani-pallu pripanni-fa'anni la E'a pa emeka re'atniaru maka ina-ama rhi'taru la'a upni-a'nani. Hota itlernan hya' ed maka Uplerlawna Nhi'targa la'a Yesus Kristus. Itora Yesus Kristus rewre'wa pa itler la kropna-krieutu yawuhi-yawe'eta pede hota it mana tler walia ya'uli-yawedi pa emekwalia E'a.

Mormiori-dardiari warwuaru mak khitita-kreprepa mak itwei-tnara de narehi lawlawan memna la it luini-nuhranu la'a dodo'ondi

¹⁸ Ina-nara ama-hyali, mormiori-dardiari maka khita-kreprepa klipa-ka'ma maka hota Uplerlawna Nala de, hota narehi lawlawan memna la'a lui-nuhru polpuolu-wakwaka honona maka itlernan olek la' lera-melari. Pede la' a wniaro'ru de la'pa itwaror nohora hare honona mak hota Uplerlawna Nala de, de it luini-nuhranu ri edon rrekan nan wali. ¹⁹ Hya'-hya' honona maka Uplerlawna Nakoki-nayap niana la noheri woru-lyanti nayanni mana rwewiei-rnarnara la'a hya' ler ed maka Uplerlawna hota Ntutga de upni-a'nani ita. ²⁰ Yoma noh di nor mniotni e rolin doini oleka pa hota edon nlernan samomuunu maka Uplerlawna Nwaror nan ulga pa noh di nlernana. Mere emeknekama noh di mniotni edonna nodia ralma-rrior wamueheni mere onnila Uplerlawna ed maka kolin doini nohkeran di pa emkade. Mere la'pa emkade ho'mana emeknekama maka Ha Nakoki-nayap niana re nhia'argenni eda di, ²¹ de totpa hota Uplerlawna Nollia noh di mniotni pa edonna rler owa'an la wnieyatawnianiwu, matmiati-molmuolu, gehpa-ta'la totpa hota ror wutga Uplerlawna

upni-a'nani rler la ha samomuou memna de.

²² Ita tatga de, la' ululu memna la'pa ntutu-nte'ewa la dodo'ondi mana, ora-au, nhiuri-wnia'ana la'pa hare honona maka Uplerlawna Nakoki-nayap niana emeknekama e rko'ko'a-rherera yoma e ramehra, pa hota emeknekama patke'a ida mak kamehra-kamau niohora nayoria a'nani. ²³ Ne edon riwra hare to'a mere makpesiay it hononit mana it ihranu ralamni e nko'a-nkakur wali. Yoma itlernan oleka Uplerlawna Nhiwni maka Uplerlawna Nala mai ita pa emeka ra'ani-pallu mak kala' ulu, mere ita twewieitnarnar ma'ta ler maka Uplerlawna Nala ra'ani-pallu korni maka Uplerlawna Nano'targa la E a'nani ita, de hota itlernan inon warwuaru mak hota edon kmati owa'ana. ²⁴ Yoma mulaliaini la' ler maka itpesiay de it tsa'ar it aranni la' hota itlernan hya' ed maka Uplerlawna Nano'taru de mai ita. Mere la'pa hya' ed mak it tsa'ar it aranni de, itlernan oleka wa, de it edon twaror owa'ana hade. Yoma riy edonna rha'ar aranni la hya' maka ha rlernana oleka hade wa. ²⁵ Mere hya' maka itsa'ar ma'ta it aranni la pa hota itlernana, de twewiei niohora.

Uplerlawna Nhiw Lulluli Ntulan la ita la'pa itsumbaini

²⁶ Emekwalima itsa'ar it ralamni la' hade, de hota emkade walia itsa'ar it ralamni la Uplerlawna Nhiwni Naruri-nalai me Ntutga talan mai ita, la'pa takleha ruri-lai onde itaplin niohora yala'ani. Yoma taplin niohora ma'ta emkameni la itsumbaini. Mere la'pa it ralma-riorni naplahwa pa itodia la Uplerlawna yoma it ralma-riorni de ta'en niana itakot nohora, de Uplerlawna Nhiw Lulluli Nmeh'a ed maka kwak la Uplerlawna mai ita.* ²⁷ Ne hota Uplerlawna, mak kat niohora rimormiori it ralamni, pena E nekpa Nat niohora Nhiwni yala'ani plolli la it polpuolu-wakwakni, de Uplerlawna Nat niohora de Nhiwni de Nlernohora Uplerlawna ralma-riorni pa Nwak la Uplerlawna onnila makpesiay polpuolluwakwakni.

Hare honona mak kalwiedweda la'pa kropna-krieutu, lui-nuhru mak itlernana la it

* 8:26 8:26b Riy dom de rwarora ayat di nnia'eratni de emkadina: "Uplerlawna Nhiwni Nmeh'a ed maka kwak la Uplerlawna mai ita Nnairia ralma-riora naplahwa maka ta'en niana itakot nohora."

mormiorni di Uplerlawna Nnairia pa Nod it la kalwieda-paitiota

²⁸ Ina-nara ama-hyali, it hononit maka ralamni nden rer lia Uplerlawna, maka Uplerlawna e Npolga pa tlernohora E ralmatoria maka Enwaror nan olekwa, itatga de hya' mak kalwiedweda la'pa kropnakrieutu, lui-nuhru maka itlernana la it mormiorni di, de hota Uplerlawna ed maka khi'a totpena nod it la kalwieda-paitiota.

²⁹ Yoma Uplerlawna Nwalir nian oleka it maka Enat niohor meman la ululu de hota itpesiay E'a, pa tlernohora E A'nani Yesus de yehwani-liakatni. Pede tor Yesus de twahyali, ne Uplerlawna Nhi' Yesus la a'na yanulu la makpesiay it hononita.

³⁰ Uplerlawna Nwalir niana olek ita me Npolg it pa itpesiay E'a. Noma Nhi' it wal pia itor E' pa ktalwied owa'ana. Ne hota it yehwani nlernohor E yehwani mak samomuou memna me narehi-nalawna.

Itler la hya'-hya' ho'mana Yesus Kristus Ntut ma'ta E sniayanni mai ita

³¹ La' hade pede itat niohor meman de, onnila Uplerlawna hihi'ini-yapyapni mak karehi memna re mai ita, pede ta'en niana riy id mana natowar nan it la' yawa, yoma Uplerlawna Nod nian ita. ³² Itat niohora hade yoma Uplerlawna A'na wamueheni nek de, E' edonna Nreiya la gera tlinni-ai aratni (Nalewna) mere Nalla pa rira rwunurwenna E' la it rerieini. Enala A'nani mai ita pede itat niohora memna hota Nal to'a hya'a maka takleha la it mormiornidardiarni. ³³ It er maka Uplerlawna Nwalir niana, pede ta'en niana riy rwaghal it la Uplerlawna gaini ralamni. Yoma Uplerlawna ed maka ketlia de it er mak kaplol la E yamkekni. ³⁴ Toto'a pa ta'en niana riy id mana rwaghal ita. Yoma Kristus Yesus Nmeh'a ed mak kod nian ita. E' ed maka kmati olekwa la it rerieini, mere Enmori owa'ana pa Nora Uplerlawna la' gen miaka ha ra'uli-rawedi. Ne la' hande de Nsumbain reri it la' Uplerlawna. ³⁵ La'pa riy id mana onde hya'-hya' to'a de ta'en niana rhi' oruli-augewat la Kristus sniayanni de mai ita. La'pa itler la lui-nuhru, yamukiyama'ala, yakropna-yakrieutu, rehka-lara, takleha-taplara onde itler la hya' to'owa mak kodi it la kropna-krieutu lawna, la'pa rala wehla ra rwunu-rwen it ho'mana Uplerlawna Ntut rer ma'ta sniayanni la it

mormiorni. ³⁶ Hade emekwalima Daud lirin la Uplerlawna maka ha rhorat targa la Puka ralamni riwra:

“Lelera-melmel de, amapalia matmiatimolmuolu la' O rerieimu Uplerlawnu nee! Rhi' am die emeknekama duma maka ha riwra rotna tiernu.”[†]

³⁷ Mere itlernan hare honona ho'mana edon ratowar nan ita. Mere it di de emolmolla neka me mak karehi meman la ara la'a hare honona de yoma Kristus mak ktulla-ksayni ita. ³⁸ Yoma apuesiay memna la'pa itmati onde itler la kropnakrieut la it mormiorni di, la'pa Uplerlawna hopopanni-lili'irnu onde hegana-kawnu yatni-rha'ani, la'pa hya' ed maka ha rhi' nana la lerni-melli ri onde la' ler mak itapal rieri, la'pa makaruri-kalai maka ktornakrautu la nohkeran di ³⁹ onde mak kodi plolli mak kden la liyanit marna uhunu-ewatni-ewatni-lahwani, onde hya'-hya' la'a noheri woru-lyanti nayanni tetema, hare honona re ta'en niana rhi' oruli-augewat la Uplerlawna sniayanni mai ita. Sniayanni de ed maka Uplerlawna Ntut la it di la'a Itmatromni Kristus Yesus hihi'ini la it rerieini.

9

Paulus ralamni nmalui dioin onnila e mutwualli makden Yahudi harahu re rwayotlia pesiay la'a Yesus

¹ Ina-nara ama-hyali, hya' ed maka agi-wra ukot di de ha plollola de. A'g edonna ulahara. Yoma a' di de Yesus Kristus gahani a'u me a ih'ru ralmu de, Uplerlawna Nhiwni ed mak kodi plolli, me Enhi' a' pua agatga de a li'ru ri ha raplola. ² Pede hota miy miat meman de la' lera-lera nekpa a ralmu nmalui dioin me ihru-ralmu naklierta ³ yoma la'a a i'nu-na'ru a'mu-hya'lu la'a makden Yahudi, a mutwua'lu re rwayotlia Yesus. A ralmu naplele'er pa Uplerlawna Nukmu a'u me Nhopliala a lia Yesus Kristus onni hornama hade nod ir la yamori-yalewna. ⁴ Yoma makden Yahudi re rlernan oleka unut lawna. Ir er maka Israel nadurit nana yoma Uplerlawna ed maka kwaliri ir pa Nhi'a la a'nani me Entut waliala E plolli-mneheni mak khitita-kreprepra la ira. E' ed maka kakot targ nni'o'oni re la ira, me Nal waliala agama deullu-tatarni la ira. Uplerlawna ed mak kwatut ir la

[†] 8:36 8:36 Masmur 44:23

talla plollola pa rkola tieru-rawur nehla la E'a. Nnio'a harahu er maka Uplerlawna Nano'targa la ira. ⁵Yahudi re upni-tgarni de Abraham, Isak, me Yakopa maka nhi'inde rwetwet la kotni-nanni. Ne mak kareh mian de, Yesus Kristus Nwatiawu walia ira. Yesus de Uplerlawna inhatta mak karehelia hare honona, pede ya'uli-yawedi etla E'a pa nodi liarni Amin (Plola).

Eneknok to'a riy dom to'a la Abraham duratni-waitni re er mak kla' wutga riy maka Uplerlawna Nwalir niana totpa rlerana hya' maka Nakot targa

⁶Ina-nara ama-hyali, la' emkamemi ho'mana Yahudi re harahu rwayotlia Yesus Kristus de, mere hade edon nhi' oruli-augawat la Uplerlawna nnio'oni maka Ha Nakot targ oleka la Abraham, Isak me Yakopa. Yoma eneknek to'a riy dom to'a la makden Yahudi maka Israel nadurit nana re er maka Uplerlawna Nwalir niana pa Nhi'a la E gahani totpa rlerana hya' maka Uplerlawna Nakot targa. ⁷Emkade walia Abraham duratni-waitni dom de edon rla' wutga la' riy maka ha rhoiya la Abraham upni-a'nani maka Uplerlawna Nwalir niana totpa rlerana hya' ed maka Ha Nakot targa. Mere Uplerlawna Nwalir nian Isak pa nlerana nnio' maka Enakot targa oleka, yoma liri la Abraham Niwra: "Isak to' pa ed maka kadurit nana o upmu-a'namu mak klernan A nnio'u di". ⁸Hade nnia'eratni de Abraham duratni-waitni maka rweta la Uplerlawna upni-a'nani, de mak ha riwra duratni-waitni mak ha rano'taru, ne edon riwra duratni-waitni honona. ⁹Uplerlawna nnio'oni la Abraham de emkadilla: "Anni id owa'an de Amuai ne, la' ler de Sara na'a'n nan oleka a'na muanke'a ida."

La'pa Uplerlawna Nwaliri rimormiori tot-pena rlerana hya' maka Enakot targa, de Uplerlawna Nlernohor E ralma-rior wamueheni

¹⁰Ne hota emkade wali la Ribka lerni, de Ribka mana na'a'na walia a'na dio'a muanke'a woru. A'na dio'a re amni de Isaka, makden Yahudi upni-tgarni de. ¹¹⁻¹²Mere la'pa a'na dio'a re edonna rrior nian ma'ta, ne edonna rhi' nan ma'ta hadomdom pa yamkekni samoga onde yata, de Uplerlawna Nwaliri oleka matni enni. Totpa Ntut memna, de Uplerlawna Nwalir die edonna Namkek la rira hihini-yapyapni mere Nlernohora hya' ed maka

Uplerlawna Ntota pa Npol niana onnila E ralma-rior wamueheni. Yoma Ribka a'nani rora edon rhi' ma'ta hya' mak kaplola onde mak khala mere Uplerlawna Nakot oleka la Ribka: "Hota a'namu gari nodi plolli la' yanulu." ¹³Hade emekwalima Uplerlawna liri maka ha rhorat targa la'a Puka ralamni de Niwra: "Yakop (a'na gari) de hota A'ura'a-upalga mere Esau (a'na yanullu) de hota A'g edonna tiutga A ra'upa'lu."

¹⁴Hya' ed maka hota itwarora la dodo'ondi? Uplerlawna wnialirni-wniyahoni de itlernan plolli-mneheni me edonna? Mema nek la Uplerlawna Naplola-namneha! ¹⁵Yoma Uplerlawna Nakot la Musa:

"Hota Atiutga A sniaynu la'a riy maka hota A ralmu ha nala, me hota tiutga A ralam kalwie'du la'a riy maka Agiwa tiutga la."*

¹⁶Pede Uplerlawna Nwalir riy, de edonna nawniair la rimormiori ida wniaror wamueheni mak kod ir pa rhi'a-ryapi hadom pa totpena hota Uplerlawna Nrelian ira, mere nawniair to'ola Uplerlawna ralma-rior wamueheni pede Uplerlawna Ntutga sniayanni la riy de. ¹⁷Itamkek memna hade la Puka ralamni maka e rhorat targa Uplerlawna liri la ray Mesir, de Niwra: "A'g ed maka kran o' la ray, yoma la'a A ralmario'ru di to'a, de totpa la' o wawanmu de hota Atiutga A plo'lu-mneh'u (ru'ru-la'yu) me Aghi'a A na'nu pa riy ra'uli-rawedi la'a noheri woru-lyanti nayanni." ¹⁸Pede inana ama-hyali, itamkek memna de Uplerlawna Niwra Ntutga sniayanni la' riy ida, de hade ed maka Uplerlawna Nhi'a. Me la'pa Uplerlawna Niwra Natehra riy ida ralma-riori emekwalima ray Mesir de, de hade ed maka Uplerlawna Nhi' nana.

Uplerlawna Nlernohora ralma-rior wamueheni pa Ntutga ralam mehrani la rimormior doma, me Ntut walia ralam kalwieda la riy dom to'a

¹⁹Dodo'ondi de yanpa hota riy id tiy miy die nakota mai a'u, niwra: "La'pa Uplerlawna ed maka Ha Nror targa hare honona, hya' ed mak kari'e pede Uplerlawna Niwra Nwaghala ma'ta rimormiori it di la' it do'oni-halli? Riy id mana edonna nwayotlia Uplerlawna ralma-riori

*

toh?!"²⁰ Mere hota awuahla riy de yatianni: Miy die rimormior tio' miy. Ne miy di de yana mpiaran pia mpiahla Uplerlawna lirni! Mpiaror teka! Hota plol walia la rana ida natian walia riy maka kar niana ran de pa niwra: "Nihya'pa omkiar a' die emkadina de?"²¹ Miplinga de riy mak kakoki-kayapia ran de, ed maka kodi plolli pa Nakokoma-napapala tan miera de plolli nek la e ralma-riorni?! La'a tan wioka ida, de riy maka kar die nodi plolli pa nhi'a rana woru, de ida samoga, korni de edon samoga toh!

²² Emkade walia hya'a ed maka Uplerlawna e Niwra Nhi'a de hota Nhi'a. E ralma-riorni totpena hota Entutga hankeranni-ralmha'arni la mak khi' do'a-kyap hiala ne Enala plolli-mneheni (rurni-laini) na Nukmua re totpena riy ramkek memna plolli-mneheni de. Mere Enhur rierer niohor ma'ta ralmha'arni la'a ira, maka Enwahi' targ oleka pa hota Ha Nukmua pa rler la matmiati-molmuolu plalahwa.²³ Uplerlawna ralma-riorni de totpena la' talan mak emkade pede Entutga ra'ani-pallu mak karehi-kalawna la riy maka Nsaynia re, de la riy maka Ha Nwahi' targ oleka totpena rlernana mormiori-dardiari la Ilyamou-Watyatoha mak liplipa-kamka'ma. La' talan emkade pede ramkek nana E nhiolli mak kalwiedwed meman de.²⁴ Ne hota it di de er maka Ha Npolg oleka wa. Edonna ntot nan to'a Yahudi re rmeh'a mere la'a riy dom maka Yahudi atia' mana, Npol wualia.

La'a Puka ralamni rakot targ oleka Uplerlawna Nwalir nian makden Yahudi atia'a totpa rwet wal lia E upni-a'nani

²⁵ Rakot nohora walia hadi la'a Hosea Pukni ralamni; de e rhorat targa Uplerlawna lirni (la'a Yahudi atia'a re), Niwra: "Riy maka edonna kler wut lia A mu'tu-rah'u de hota Awueta la a mu'tu-rah'u. Durti-waiti maka A'g edonna tiutga A ralam kalwie'du mana hota Awualdioinia pa Atiutga A ralam kalwie'du la."[†]

²⁶ Me e rhorat targ walia riwra: "La' ululu Uplerlawna Niwra: "Miy edonna mior wut lia A mu'tu-rah'u," mere

la' dodo'ondi[‡] Nwet ir la Uplerlawna mak kden pa nodi liarni upni-a'nani."[§]

²⁷ Makwohorulu-ktatrulu Yesaya nhar lirni pa nakot nohor walia Israel rimormiorni niwra:

"Riy Israel miy die rimormiormi emeknekama en liu'wu-tan miakmu. Mere hota riy dom rmeh'a er maka kler la mormiori-lewlewna.

²⁸ Yoma Orgahi-Orha'a hota plet pa Nteta tniu'utu lawna la mei me Nhudi-npara la'a watghudi lokarni, la'a riy mak kden la nohkerna wawannu."^{**}

²⁹ Emkade walia hya' ed maka Yesaya nrortarga niwra:

"Uplerlawna-Mempulwatnu maktorna-makrautu haneknek wawannu de edonna Nal taru it duratni-waitni riy ida-wor re mana, hota Yahudi it di mana tmat momouo pa emekwalima mak kden la leta Sodom nora Gomora maka Uplerlawna Nweyata-nwaniawua."^{††}

Yahudi re rhal talla, yoma edon rlernohora talla plollola pa ror Uplerlawna rkalwieda, onnila pesiay

³⁰ Pede ina-nara ama-hyali, ha nnia'eratni de emkadilla: Riy makden Yahudi atia'a, edonna rwahak pa rora Uplerlawna rkalwied owa'ana. Mere la' lera-mela ri onnila ir pesiayni la Yesus Kristus pede Uplerlawna Nor wut ir pa rkalwied owa'ana.³¹ Hota rwaldioini owa'ana de riy Yahudi e rha'ar tar aranni la deulu-tatra totpena irora Uplerlawna rkalwied owa'ana. Mere ira edonna rlernan talan pa rora Uplerlawna rkalwied owa'ana.³² Hya'a nrei pia ir edonna rlernan talan pa rora Uplerlawna rkalwieda? Yoma hihi'ini-yapyapni de edonna rha'ara aranni la Uplerlawna talanni mak kaplola, de ir edon rpesiaya Yesus Kristus, mere rlernohor neka agama deullu-tatarni. La' ir wniarorni de totpa hota Uplerlawna Nreinian ira. Irwayotil talan onnila Yesus pa hota emeknekama rtuini-rdai lia wat muaka kaniewta.³³ Ne la Puka ralamni e rakot nohor Yesus de emkadilla:

[†] 9:25 9:25 Hosea 2:22 [‡] 9:26 La'a Hosea lerni de, Hosea niwra: "La gen miaka Uplerlawna Niwra: "Miy edonna mior wut lia A mu'tu-rah'u," de hota Nwet ir la Uplerlawna mak kden pa nodi liarni upni-a'nani." [§] 9:26 9:26 Hosea 1:10 ^{**} 9:28 9:27-28 Yesaya 10:22-23 ^{††} 9:29 9:29 Yesaya 1:9

“Mimkek la hadi! De la'a Sion de A'g e wuatatg oleka watu id wa. Wat die watu nniuli-nniewta narieiniande irwetur tar lia pa rlerwah'a gaini. Mere riy korni makpesiay la' E'a, edon ramta'ata rha'ar aranni la, yoma hota Enhi' nan maka Enakot targ oleka re.”[†]

10

¹Ina-nara ama-hyali, a ralmu nwak toto' memna pa totpena a hairwia'lu Yahudi rimormiorni rlerana mormiori-lewlewna, pede a' muana siumbain rer mamain ir la Uplerlawna. ²Hya'! maka ukot di naplola: de Yahudi re irape'el olek pa rhu'ru-rhelam la Uplerlawna deullu-tatarni. Mere raplin niohora talla plollola maka Uplerlawna Nala pa ror E' pa rkalwieda. ³Rtot pa raplinu Uplerlawna ralma-riorni la' emkameni totpena rkalwied owa'ana. Ne iriwa rlernohora ira ralma-rrior wamueheni pa ror E' pa rkalwieda, pede ir edonna rreini-ana talan maka Uplerlawna Ntut oleka de. ⁴Mere la'a Yesus Kristus hihi'ini la matmiatni pede riy edon rlernohor owa'ana agama deullu-tatarni totpena ror Uplerlawna rkalwieda. Pa hota la E'a pede riy honona maka kpesiaya re hota rora Uplerlawna mana rkalwied olekwa.

Uplerlawna Nodi plolli pa Namori-nalewna he'-he' to'a makpesiay

⁵Ina-nara ama hyali, la'a Musa Pukni ralamni de enhorat targa la'a riy mak kiwra kora Uplerlawna rkalwieda yoma rlernohora agama deullu-tatarni, eniwa: “Enekneka riy maka edonna kpera-kdaitia agama deullu-tatarni id to' la' mormiorni ralamni nampena nler la mormiori plalahwa pa nodi liarni.”^{*} ⁶Mere la'pa riy maka kora Uplerlawna rkalwieda yoma la'a pesiayni la Yesus Kristus, de ed walia la Puka ralamni de niwra: “Yana mpiarora-mpialaiya la'a ralamni, hota he' ed maka kler la Ilyamou-Watyatoha,” nnia'eratni de hota he' nodia Yesus Kristus pa Nernu totpa enakot nohora mai ita la kot maka kakot nohora yamori-yalewna. ⁷Onde: “He' ed maka hota kerun la noh mati-rai miolu?” Nnia'eratni de he' nma nrana Yesus Kristus la matmiatni ralamni totpena

Nakot nohora kot dena. ⁸Mere Musa nakot neka niwra: “Kot mak kodia mormiori-lewlewna de edon oliet tiy miy. Hota mpiarora-mpialaiya la miy ralamni de. Me miatu mikot nohora.”[†] Ne kot de ed maka amakot nohora walia totpa hota mimpiesiaya; de nhi'inde amiwra: ⁹La'pa miy nurmi nwayow nana Yesus la rira gaini ralamni pa miwra: “Yesus de Orgahi-Orha'a inhatta,” me mpiesiaya la miy ralamni de Uplerlawna ed maka kamorikalewna Yesus la' matmiati ralamni, de hota mimliernana mormiori plalahwa. ¹⁰Yoma la'a mimpiesiaya la ralamni pede Uplerlawna Nreini-ana-na'nana miy pa emeknekama riy maka kora Uplerlawna rkalwieda. Ne la'a nurmi mak kwayow nohora Yesus de Orgahi-Orha'a inhatta pa hota Namori-nalewna miy. ¹¹Ina-nara ama-hyali, itat niohora hade naplola yoma la'a Puka ralamni e rhorat targa: “La' riy maka kpesiaya de hota edon ramta'ata rha'ar aranni la, yoma hota Enhi' nan maka Enakot targa oleka re.”[‡] ¹²Hota Uplerlawna Ntut momuoga hadella riy honona. E yamkekn edonna to'a-taiya la'a riy Yahudi nor wutga rira dom to'a. Yoma E' de Orgahi-Orha'a inhatta la'a rimormiori honona. E' ed mak ktutu sniyanni pa Nala yara'ani-yapallu narehi-nalawna la'a riy honona maka kwaka tniulla-sniayn la E'a. ¹³Hade emeknekama e rhorat targa la Puka ralamni de e riwra: “Hota Orgahi-Orha'a Nala yamori-yalewna plalahwa la he'-he' mak kwaka yamori-yalewan de la' E'a.”[§] ¹⁴Mere hota emkameni la riy rwak Itmatromlawanni pa Namori-nalewna ira la'pa ir edon rpesiay ma'ta la E'a? Ne emkameni la irpesiaya la Itmatromlawanni mere ir edon ratlin nohor ma'ta E'a? Ne hota emkameni la iratlin nohora Itmatromlawanni mere riy edon rmai pia rakot nohora E'a la' ira. ¹⁵Ne emkameni walia riy rodi kota la' ira la'pa ir edon rhopan pa rmai? Pede emeknekama e rhorat targa la Puka ralamni de niwra: “Ha ramuki-rahepur nohora riy mak kmai pia kodia Kot Kalwieda-Paitiota mak kwatiawua Uplerlawna.”^{**}

¹⁶Mere Israel duratni-waitni re ratlin

[†] 9:33 9:33 Yesaya 28:16 * 10:5 10:5 Imamat 18:5

[†] 10:8 10:6-8 Ulangan 30:12-14 [‡] 10:11 10:11 Yesaya

28:16 [§] 10:13 10:13 Yoel 2:32 ** 10:15 10:15 Yesaya 52:7

nana Kot Kalwied de, mere eneknek to'ama Israel duratni-waitni dom to'a rreiniana-ra'nana Kot Kalwieda-Paitiot de pa rpesiaya. Yoma emeknekama makwohorulu-ktatrulu Yesaya lirmi niwra: "Orgahi-Orha'u ne! Enekneka riy ida-woru rmeh'a er maka kpesiaya a Kot Kalwiedwed mamni di!"^{††} ¹⁷ La' hare honona pede itat nihora de riy e rpesiaya yoma iratlin nana Kot Kalwieda-Paitiota la'a Yesus Kristus, maka ha rakot nohor oleka re.

Makden Israel ratlin nan Kot Kalwieda-Paitiot de mere rirahu re rahmena rpesiay

¹⁸ Mere yanpa plola de Israel re edonna ratlin ma'ta kot de me? Hota edon emkade! Plola ratlin oleka wa. Yoma Puka enakota niwra:

"E rakot nohor oleka la hare honona la' noheri woru-lyanti nayanni. Pa lirmi-tunnu honona de nwewr olek la noheri woru-lyanti nayanni."^{‡‡}

¹⁹ Mere yanpa hota riy Israel re edon rna'erit nana lira-tunu maka ha ratlin nana rena? Hota edon emkade wali! Ira rna'erit nana yoma Yahudi atia'a nek de rna'erit nan oleka wa. Itat nihora hade yoma Musa ed maka kakot nohor ulga ha yala'ani, de Musa nwahaur nohora Uplerlawna lirmi mak kiwra:

"Hota Aghi' Yahudi miy pia ralammi ramehra (cemburu), yoma A'ura'a-upalga Yahudi atia'a maka ha mpiarwah'a re. Ne Aghi' Yahudi miy pia miwenna, la'a Atiera-diema Yahudi atia'a re maka mimpiorora de raplinu-raplo'a."^{§§}

²⁰ Makwohorulu-ktatrulu Yesaya mana, nparan tioto' meman pa nakot nohora Uplerlawna lirmi la'a Israel duratni-waitni atia'a re, niwra:

"Hota riy maka edonna kwahak A'u, er mak kwatrom A'u. Yoma Atiutga A ino'nu la ir maka edonna kwahaka A'u."^{***}

²¹ Mere la'a Israel duratni-waitni wniahurnohorni, Yesaya nakot nohora Uplerlawna lirmi Niwra:

"La' lelera-memel de Awuak la A mu'tu totpa ror A'u mkalwieda owa'ana mere rahmena ra'umni-ramta'ata

me rahmena ratlin la A li'ru-tu'nu."^{†††}

11

Makden Israel harahu rahmena rpesiay mere Uplerlawna Nwalir nian Israel dom pa rpesiaya

¹ Pede, hota la'pa emkade de, yanpa Uplerlawna edonna Nreiniana-na'nan oleka mutnu-rahamu Israel? Meman nek la edon emkade! Amueh'a nek de Israel duratni-waitni a'u, yoma Abraham duratni-waitni a lia mutga Benyamin. ² Uplerlawna edonna Nhopliala mutnu-rahamu, maka Ha Nwalir nian oleka la'a ululu memna. Ina-nara ama-hyali, mhioratreria la hya' ed maka ha rakot targa la Puka ralamni la' Elia, la' lera ha naklaka Israela re la'a Uplerlawna. Elia nakot la: ³ "Matromlawnu ne! Riy rwen oleka makwohorulu-ktatrumu re! Ne rweyata-rwaniawua katri'ana maka ha ral nhioi-tniani la O'a. Enekneka amuemueh'a, me iriwra rwenan walia a'u!"^{*} ⁴ Ne hya' ed maka Uplerlawna hota Ha Nakota la Elia? Uplerlawna Nwahla Eli lirmi Niwra: "Hota edon emkade! Yoma A'g e wualir niana riy riwru wo'itu pua ultarga la' Awuameh'u. Ira edonna rru'u-rtowar ma'ta la uplerupmati Ba'al." ⁵ Pede hota emkade walia la dodo'ondi. Uplerlawna e Nwalir dioinia Israel riy doma pa E gahani yoma la'a E sniayanni la ira. ⁶ Enwalir nian ira onnila sniayanni la' ira. E' edonna Namkek la ira hihi'ini-yapyapni. Yoma maka ha riwra sniayanni plollola de edonna namkek la riy hihi'ini-yapyapni wniewhani-liakatni.

⁷ Pa hota emkameni? Riy Israel honona edonna rlnan talan pa ror Uplerlawna rkalwieda emeknekama hya' ed maka ha rwahakhaka, enekneka (cuma) Israel riy dom to'a maka Uplerlawna Nwalir niana. Mere la' Israel mutu korni honona re Uplerlawna Nhi' pa ra'o'ta wat muomuou lia'a Uplerlawna polpuollu. ⁸ Pa emeknekama ha rhorat targa la'a Puka ralamni niwra:

"Uplerlawna Nhi'a ira wniarorni-wnialaini pa nwal lia riy podku, ne la ululu la'pa dodo'ondi meman pa tlinni-matni ratniutwu."[†]

⁹ Daud nakot walia:

†† 10:16 10:16 Yesaya 53:1 ‡‡ 10:18 10:18 Masmur 19:5 §§ 10:19 10:19 Ulangan 32:21 *** 10:20 10:20 Yesaya 65:1 ††† 10:21 10:21 Yesaya 65:2 * 11:3 11:3 1 Ray 19:10, 14 † 11:8 11:8 Ulangan 29:4; Yesaya 29:10

“Miollia pa mukni-heparnu ya'anlawna-yemunlawna re plinu-plinnianama rwal lia klierat lawna. ¹⁰ Miollia pa yamkeknri re rmela-rka'ara, me mtieman targa re totpena rodia pa to'orni rkokoil nohora re pa nodi liarni.”[‡]

Onnila Yahudi rahmena rpesiaya pede Kot Kalwieda-Paitiot de rodia la'a Yahudi atia'a pa rpesiay

¹¹ Pede hota emkameni owa'ana? Yanpa la' lerni la Yahudi mutnu rler la klieratni de emeknekama e rtuini-rdai pa ta'eni raprir nian owa'ana? Mere hota edon emkade! La'a ir do'oni-halli maka edon rreinion Yesus Kristus de, pede hairi dom to' mutnu-rahamu mana rreiniona Yesus Kristus de pa rlernana yamori-yalewna. Totpa hota la' hade pede riy Yahudi mana ralamni rahniar wialia Uplerlawna ra'ani-pallu la'a Yesus Kristus maka riy mak kden la hairi dom to'a re rlernan oleka pede Yahudi mana riwra rlernana pa rpesiay wiali. ¹² Yahudi atia'a mak kden la nohkeran di de, rlernana ra'ani-pallu mak karehi-kalawna yoma Yahudi re do'oni-halli maka rwayotil oleka yamori-yalewna, onnila Yesus Kristus hihini. Pede la'pa Yahudi honona maka Uplerlawna Nwalir tiaru rwaldioinia pa rreiniona-ra'nana Yesus Kristus totpa ror Uplerlawna rkalwied owa'ana, hota yeher to'a pa Uplerlawna kalwiedni-paitiotni na'ititar rer lia nohkeran di wawannu.

Nnio'a-niatu la makden Yahudi atia'a totpena yana rparwah'a makden Yahudi mere totpa Yahudi atia'a re ratiak reri ir pesiay wamueheni

¹³ Mere dodo'ondi, a'g e ultier nihora hari tiy ina-nara ama-hyali miy, miaka edonna kler wut lia riy Yahudi. A' di de ghi'a riy makodia Uplerlawna lirnintunnu la'a miy maka Yahudi atia'a, de akar toto' memna yoma awuarora de ha samomuou eda kniar di. ¹⁴ Agha'ar reria a arnu totpena la a knia'ru di ed maka karieinande a mutwua'lu Yahudi re orgahi ralamni rahniar wal lia ra'a-palu maka Yahudi atia'a miy mliernana, totpena la talan de Uplerlawna Namori-nalewan nan ira. ¹⁵ La'pa Uplerlawna Nwayotlia Yahudi re nareiniande Nharria loi-talla la hairi-hairi dom to'a miy pa mior Uplerlawna mpiali owa'an la kalwiedni. Yaho'ma la' ler maka

Uplerlawna Nreinion olek Yahudi re onnila ir pesiayni de. Hota hade emekwalima riy mak kmati rmori owa'ana! ¹⁶ Ne Abraham, Isak me Yakopa de Uplerlawna gahani ira, pede hota emkade walia, ir duratni-waitni mana, Uplerlawna gahani walia ira. Itala yamanna pa tawalliohor teka (contoh). Nhi'inde la'pa Yahudi re rala prehenni yanullu la Uplerlawna, de hota nnia'eratni de prehenni korni mana Uplerlawna gahani walia. Hota hade emekwalima ora-au id wali. De la'pa au ga'ar de ha samoga de, de hota onni tutnu-akni mana samou walia de.

¹⁷ Hota tawalliohora riy Yahudi la'a Saitun tutnu-akni maka rhamin doin la au Saitun ida. Ne Yahudi atia' miy re emolmolan nekama Saitun akni maka rhamin doinia la wo'ora-kawru pa rma rtapla la'a nhiamin gen die, la'a Saitun tutnu-akni mulaliaini de letgarni. Pa hota emolmolan nekama tutnu-akni maka rhamin doin la de nlernana ruri-lai la au Saitun de, de hota miy mliernan walia ra'a-palu yoma Uplerlawna nnio'oni la Yahudi re upni-tgarni. ¹⁸ La' hade pede yan memmemna mpiarwah'a nana riy Yahudi maka Uplerlawna Nwayotlia, la'pa emkameni la ir de emekwalima Saitun akni maka ha rhamin dodioinia. Mere la'pa mimiwra rrian inonni la Yahudi re, mhioratreria! Miy di de emeknekama ha ak tio'a miy. Ne au aki ho'mana hota edonna nalla ga'arni na'ana, mere ga'ar de ed mak kalla ha'akni de na'ana. ¹⁹ Mere yanpa hota riy Yahudi atia' id tiy miy die mpiahla li'ru miwra: “Yowa, mere Yahudi re hota emeknekama au tutnu-akni maka ha rhamin doinia re totpena ha rtapla ha'aki id owa'ana la au die. Ne a' die hota emeknekama ha'aki maka ha rtapal walia la au onni de”. ²⁰ Hade plola. Mere mhioratreria me! Rhoipliala Yahudi re yoma rakahle pesiay. Ne rreinion targho' miy, yoma la'a pesiaymi. La' hade pede yana yehwami natulu-napetan la Yahudi re. Mere mhi' yehwami de mliol yawa, me mimta'ata mhiopliala miy pesiaymi. ²¹ Yoma la'pa Uplerlawna Nakleha sniayanni la'a riy Yahudi mak kakleha pesiay, pa Nhoipliala pa emeknekama rhoipliala au tiutu-aki la mulaliaini de, de hota Enhoplial wali miy

yoma mikleha pesiay.

²² Pede ina-nara ama-hyali, itatga de Uplerlawna kalwiedni de inpona. Mere hankeranni lawan walía. Entutg hankeranni la Yahudi maka edon kpesiay. Mere Entutga ralam kalwiedni la Yahudi atia' miy maka kden rer lia E kalwiedni. Mere la'pa miy edonan mdien rer lia pesiaymi, de miy miana hota rhoplial wal miy. ²³ Ne la'pa riy Yahudi re ir rolin doinia nhiolli-lietni la'a kleh pesiayni re, de hota Uplerlawna Nreinion owa'an ira, yoma Uplerlawna ed maka kodi plolli pa Nreinion owa'ana re. ²⁴ Yoma makden Yahudi atia'a miy emekwalima hatutu-ha'aki maka ha rhamin doini la au Saitun mak kdella wo'ora, maka edon rtera, mere emkade ho'mana rtapal wutga la au Saitun maka ha rterter reria emolmolan walía makden Yahudi, de Israel duratni-waitni re. La'pa Uplerlawna Nreinion Yahudi atia'a miy onnila miy pesiaymi de, hota yeher to'a pa Enreinionana-na'nana owa'an Yahudi re onnila ir pesiayni. Yoma ir er maka Uplerlawna Ntera-nlahu, me ir er maka Uplerlawna Nakot targ ulu oleka E nnio'oni la.

Uplerlawna sniayanni la'a rimormioria nohkerna wawannu

²⁵ Ina-nara ama-hyali maka Yahudi atia' miy, a'ukot nohora tiy miy die la'a Uplerlawna ralma-riorni maka ululu de riy raplin niohora ma'ta, totpena la lera-melari, de miat niohora memna. A'ukot nohora hadi yoma a'uhmena miy mrian atulu inonmi. De hota Uplerlawna wniarorni de emkadi: Israel duratni-waitni harahu re ra'o'ta tehra. Mere wniehwani re hota nodi liarni la'pa ntut lia ler meni maka Yahudi atia'a honona maka Uplerlawna Npolga oleka re hota rpesiaya E'a. ²⁶ Nhor nioka Israel duratni-waitni honona hota rlernana yamori-yalewna. Pa hota emeknekama ha rhorat targa la'a Puka ralamni de e riwra:

“Hota Ray Makamori-Kalewna Nwatiawua Sion pa Nmai. Hota Nmai pia Nrei dioinia do'a-hala la'a Yakop duratni-waitni. ²⁷ Hota A nnio'u maka A'ukot targa la' ir de, totpa A'g ed maka khap doinia ir la do'oni-halli.”^S

²⁸ Ina-nara ama-hyali makden Yahudi atia'a miy, la'pa rakot nohora la'a

riy Yahudi edonna rreinionana-ra'nana Kot Kalwieda-Paitiota mak kwatiawua Uplerlawna, de hota Yahudi re emekwalima Uplerlawna arwalli. Mere la' ir edon rreiniona de, hade nareiniande mimliernan unnt lawna yoma la' hade pede miy er maka mliernana yamori-yalewna. Mere la'pa rakot nohora Yahudi emeka riy maka Uplerlawna Nwalir niana de, Uplerlawna Nhi' kalwiedwed ma'ta la riy Yahudi re, yoma Uplerlawna Nhorat nan ma'ta E nnio'oni la'a ira upni-tgarni Abraham, Isak me Yakopa. ²⁹ Yoma la'pa Uplerlawna Nwaliria riy ne Nala ra'ani-pallu la riy de, hota Uplerlawna edonna Nwali owa'an lirn pa Nherun doinia hya' maka Ha Nhi' olek de. ³⁰ Ler ululu de Yahudi atia' miy edonna mitlina-mitaili la'a Uplerlawna, mere la' dodo'ondi de Uplerlawna orgahani Ntutga ralam kalwiedni tiy miy, yoma la'a riy Yahudi edonna ratlina-ratailla E'a. ³¹ Emkade walía la dodo'ondi de Yahudi re rlernan walía Uplerlawna ralam kalwiedni onnila Yahudi atia' miy. Yoma ir edon ratlina-ratailla Uplerlawna nareiniande Uplerlawna Ntutga ralam kalwiedni la'a Yahudi atia' miy. Ne onnila miy owa'an pede Yahudi re rlernan walía Uplerlawna ralam kalwiedni. ³² Yoma Uplerlawna Nhur dioinia rimormiori honona rpa ratlinnon kerna yoma do'a-hala nodi plolli la ira. La' hade pede Enlernan talan pa Entutga sniayanni la riy honona.

Ya'uli-yawedi la Uplerlawna onnila E ralam kalwiedni la'a rimormior ita

³³ Uplerlawna-Mempulwatnu, O' ed mak kden la tutullu-lolo'onil O kirkirmu-ralma-riormu wniatetmu-wnianehehu narehin-alawan memna. Ralma-riormu ta'en niana amparor nana. Hota he' ed maka kakot nohora lira-tun muaka Ompuetla? Me he' wal pia mak kna'erit nana la'a hya' maka Mhi' nan oleka rena?

³⁴ Hota emeknekama ha rhorat targa la Puka ralamni riwra: “He' ed maka kat niohora Orgahi-Orha'a ralmariorni? He' ed maka hota kano'a-kanatga E'a?”**

³⁵ He' ed mak kara'a hadom la Orgahi-Orha'a? Pede nwahaka wniahlani? Riy hadamonan meman la!”

³⁶ Yoma Uplerlawna ed mak kakoki-kayapi hare honona. E' ed mak kodi plolli la hare honona, me Enakokinayapi hare honona pa nodia ya'uli-yawedi la E'a. Pede ina-nara ama-hyali, mai pia ta'uli-tawedi tamuki-tahepur la Orgahi-Orha'a Uplerlawna-Mempulwatnu pa nodi liarni. Amin (Plola).

12

Mormiori mak kaplola la Uplerlawna yamkekn

¹ Ina-nara ama-hyali, la'a Uplerlawna kalwiedni mai ita pede awuak de, tot-pena miala inonmi la Uplerlawna, de mhi' inonmi de pa emeknekama hoihoitanti, mak kmormiori, maka miala la Uplerlawna gahani, me mak kodia ralam kalwieda la E'a. Maka a'ukot di kniola tieru-niawur nehla yala'ani mak plollolli memna la Uplerlawna de. ² Yana mlier-nohora rimormiori nohkeran di wniarorni-wniaini. Mere miollia pa Uplerlawna Nhi' pa wniarora warwuaru na nherun doinia la wniaror ululmi de totpa hota la' hade pede miy miat niohor memna Uplerlawna ralma-riorni mak kodia kalwiedni me nden rer lia plol wawna. Mak klernohora E ralma-riorni de, hihini'ini re rla' nana E ralarni.

Mniairia ra'a-palu (karunia) maka Uplerlawna Nal tiy miy pia idma ntulan la ida

³ Ina-nara ama-hyali, Uplerlawna ed mak kala sniayanni la' mai a' pua A'g ed mak kodi E lirmi. La' hade pede a'uno'a-unat miy hononmi pa yana mitulu-mipetna inonmi. Mere mimpiaror nohora inon wamuehemi de lol talanni, nlernohora ra'a-palu miaka Uplerlawna Nal tiy miy onnila mpiesiay E'a. ⁴ It inonni de lima-laka erla. La'pa ita tutu'uni-niernierannu nek de erla. Ne ita limni-lakni la'pa it tutu'uni-niernierannu re kniarni harahu, mere edonna ramneha. ⁵ Hota emkade wal lia mak kpesiay. Riy rahu ita, mere emkade ho'mana emeknekama it di de inona ida yoma it hononit tor Yesus Kristus tla' ida. Me it idma ntulan la ida pa emekwalima it limni-lakni tutu'uni-niernierannu la inona ida. ⁶ Onnila it di de rima-rima tlernana ra'a-palu (karunia) maka Uplerlawna Nala mai ita, de Nlernohora E sniayanni, de hota itnairia pa ta tulan la it rimormior wialli. Ra'a-palu

honona re edon ramneha. Riy maka klernan ra'a-palu pa nakot nohora kot mak kwatiawua Uplerlawna, de hota nakot nohora hade, de nlernohor neka lira maka ha npesiaya de Uplerlawna Nal oleka la e wa. ⁷ Riy maka klernan ra'a-palu pa na nhimannre'a la rimormior wialli, de hota nhimannre'a toto' meman la rimormior wialli. Riy maka klernan ra'a-palu pia nwatutunwaye'a, de riy de nape'el pa nwatutu wali. ⁸ Riy maka klernan ra'a-palu pa nhedu-ntehra rimormior wialli, de nape'el pa nhi' emkade. Riy maka klernan ra'a-palu pia nara'a-napalga rimormior wialli, de nhi' emkade, de ntutga ralam kalwiedni. Riy maka klernana ra'a-palu pa ra rtornarrautu, de napepe'ela pa ntorna-nrautu rimormior walli. Riy maka klernana ra'a-palu pia ntulla-nsayni la rimormior wialli, de ntulan la rimormior wialli de, nala ihru ploiralma ple'era nahepuepur nohora.

Idma nhi' kalwiedwed ida

⁹ Miala ihru ploiralma ple'era pa ma mtiulla-msiayni, mira'a-mipalga rimormior wialmi. Mhiopliala kirkir yataralma rior yata, ilu-yehwa yatyata-halala, mere mtiorrer apitga kalwiedni-paitiotni. ¹⁰ Mihmiakur pa mtiutga kalwieda-paitiota la'a mutwualmi re pa hota emeka miyor ir pa mpia'ama-mpiahyali mpia'ina-mpianara. Me mipepe'el pa idma nhu'ru-nhelam la ida. ¹¹ Mkiar lia Orgahi-Orha'a kniarni de mipepe'ela. Yana miodia inon werta pa ma mkiari. ¹² Mihepuepru yoma mhia'ar rer aranmi la Orgahi-Orha'a, la'pa mlier la kropan lawna onde lui-nuhuru mhiur niohora ralam mehrami me mdien rer lia sniumbaini. ¹³ Mtiulan la makpesiay walmi mak kakleha-kaplara. Ne mrieiniana-mia'nana do'ona-dakna mak kwatiawua gen dom to'a la'a miy likatni ralamni. ¹⁴ Mpiak la Orgahi-Orha'a totpena E' ed maka ktera-kdema riy mak kodi miy lia lui-nuhuru. Yana mpiak la Uplerlawna pa rlernana miy nhiorghalmi-wniaghalmi. ¹⁵ Mihepur nohora riy maka kler la mukihepru, me mrie'ela mkiakur nohor walia riy mak ko'a-kakru. ¹⁶ Miora rimormior wialmi re idma nkalwieda-npaitiot ida. Yan memmemna mtiutga tulmi-petanmi. Mere hota miora riy mak kakleh weli de mpiahaur wutu. Yan memmemna mpiar rer lia lirmi-yatmi pa mtiern rira.

¹⁷ La'pa mliernana riy rhi' yatyatni la miy, de yana mpiahla nohora hya' ed maka ha nhi'de. Miala samomuouunu pa ma mpiahla. La hya' honona maka ha mhi' nan de, mhi' reria totpena riy honona ramkek nana de miy die rimormiori samomuou miy. ¹⁸ Mipepe'el memna totpa yan miora riy dom miwunu-miwenna.

¹⁹ Ina-nara ama-hyali mak kden rer lia a ralmu, yan memmemna mpiahla rira nhiolli-lietni mak kpa'eini-kpahala. Mere mial neka la Uplerlawna pen neka E' ed maka Nukmua re! Yoma la'a Puka lirmi de e rhorat targa la Orgahi-Orha'a lirmi Niwra: "A'g ed mak kwahla! A'g ed mak hota gukmua re!" Orgahi-Orha'a lirmi hade!*

²⁰ Mere hota mliernohora Puka lirmi mak kiwra: "La'pa o' arwalmu naplara, de muala na'ana, ne tiernu kerna, de mual ger la nemnu yoma la'pa miy mhi' emkade, de hota e' ed maka kmolakra'a pa nherun doin hih'i'ini-yapyapni."[†]

²¹ Pede yan memmemna miala yatyatni ma mpiahla rira hih'i'ini yatyatni la' miy, yoma la'pa emkade de nnia'eratni de rira nhiolli-liet yatyatni ratowar nan olek miy. Mere miatu miala samomuouunu pa ma mpiahla. Emkade pede hota mitowar nan ira nhiolli-liet yatyatni de.

13

Tlernohora lodna-hairi (kerajaan) riorni-liaini

¹ Ina-nara ama-hyali, it hononita de hota tatu tsu'ru-tselam la lodna-hairi nayanni. Yoma lodna-hairi honona re rlernana tniorna-riautu rella Uplerlawna limni ralamni, ne la'a lodna-hairi dodo'on gahani ri, e rala' nohora tniornanni-riautnu de ha nwatiawua Uplerlawna. ² La' hade pede he' ed mak katlinnon keran la lodna-hairi yawewalli, de emekwalima enatlinnon keran la Uplerlawna yawewalli. Ne ir hih'i'ini mak emkare nareniande hota irlernana niukmu. ³ Yoma riy maka katu khu'ru-khelam la lodna-hairi yawewalli de hota edonna namta'ata hadomdoma la'a lodna-hairi. La' to'a riy maka khal nohora lodna-hairi yawewalli nanpena namta'ata. Pa la'pa miy miwra mhi' totpena yana

mimta'ata mak ktorna lodna-hairi, de yana mpiera-mdiaitia lodna-hairi riorni-liaini. Ne hota la'pa emkade, de hota mliernana ya'uli la'a mak ktorna lodna-hair de. ⁴ Yoma maktorna-makrautu re de Uplerlawna Nmeh'a hopopanni hare, pa rkaria kalwiedwed tiy miy. Mere la'pa miy mhi' yatyatni-halalli, de hota plola pa mimta'at ira. Yoma ira rlernohora ira tniornanni-riautnu pa rukum miy. Ir de Uplerlawna hopopanni ira maka ketlia niukmu maka Uplerlawna Nala la'a he'a-he' mak khi' hala. ⁵ Hade pede miatu mitlina-mitailla lodna-hairi yawewalli, de edon riwra mhi'a to'a yoma mihmena mliernan niukmu, mere la' walia yoma miat niyor oleka de hih'i'a-yapyap die, ed mak kaplollol memna.

⁶ La' hade wal miana ed mak karei piede mpiairi blastena. Yoma maktorna-makrautu re er maka kala'a nohora Uplerlawna tulanni-kniarni de. ⁷ Pede miala la maktorna-makrautu maka plollola pa miala re, de hota mpiairi blastena la lodna-hairi, hya' to'a maka ha rakot oleka tiy miy wia, de yana mhi'a tlinnon kerna, me miatu mitota-miwawa, mhiu'ru-mhielam la' mak kala' nohora horta-hairi maka lodna-hairi ha nakota.

It idma tsi' kalwiedwed ida yoma hota edon nalo'on wali ne Yesus Nmai owa'ana

⁸ La'pa mhi'a otrna-ar la riy ida, de pletapleta pa mhierun momuoga re. Id wal die mhi'a pa nodi liarni, de totpena miy idma ntutga ralam kalwiedwedni la ida pa nodi liarni. Yoma riy maka ksaynia rimormior wialli, de hota e nhi' nan olek Musa deullutatarni honona. ⁹ Yoma la agama Yahudi deullu-tatarni niwra: "Yana milira-miliai, yana mpiunu-mpienna, yana mkiamnelumkiamna'a, yana ralammi niwra gahami emekwalima rira gahani." Deulu-tatra wogata re la'pa deulu-tatra honona de er momuou lia deulu-tatra mak kiwra: "Mtiulla-msiayni, mura'a-mupal wualia rimormior wialmu pa emekwalima mumkek reria inon wamuehemu". ¹⁰ Yoma riy mak ktulla-ksayni, kara'a-kapalga riy meheni, de hota hih'i'a-yapyapi mak kodia yatyatni id mana, hota edonna nhi'a la riy meheni de. Pede la'pa itlernana riy maka ksaynia rimormior wialli de hota riy de wal pia

* 12:19 12:19 Ulangan 32:35 † 12:20 12:20 Amsal 25:21-22

ed maka klernohor oleka agama deullutarni honona.

¹¹⁻¹² Pede mtiulla-msiayni, mira'a-mipalga rimormiori wialmi, yoma miy e mhioratreria lera-mela meni hari. La'a ler maka na'nama itpesiaya de rldoin memn olekwa. Ler maka hota Orgahi-Orha'a Nmai pia Nalewn ita de e rrehgorg olekwa. Ntutu-nte' olek meman la' ler maka twehwa-tlakat la plollol wawannu. Hota emeknekama la'pa mela nhi' pa nrepar wa de riy ramat la dudu ralamni, de hota emkade walia la'a Orgahi-Orha'a maimiaini rehgoru olekwa pede yana itsi'a nhiollieta melmelli gahani. Hota itwehwa-tlakat la leler gahani de emeknekama keki-rautu maka it tnairia. ¹³ Hota tsi'a-tyapia lelera gahani de emkadille: yanpa la'pa itsi' ya'anlawna-yemunlawna de nodi it la pehera-ma'wu pa taplinu todi it inonni pa it idma nalira-naliai ida, onde twehwa yatyatni-halalli. Yana tahuri-tawo'ora, yana it idma nahmena namkek ida kalwiedni. ¹⁴ Mere tlernohor neka ltmatromlawanni Yesus Kristus hihini-yapyapni, nhiolli-lietni. Ne hota hihini-yapyapni, nhiolli-lietni de, emeknekama keki-rautu ar ralma maka it tnairia. Ne yan memmemna tlernohora ita yehwa rimormiorni mak kod it la do'a-hala, yoma itwaror nan hya' la' it ralamni de itiwra tsi' memna.

14

Yana mpiaghala inmi-narmi yoma miora wniarorni edon ramneneha

¹ Ina-nara ama-hyali, la' riy makpesiay mak kaplinu-kaplo'a la'a wniaror samomuou hya' ed maka Uplerlawna Nwayow nohora, de miatu mrieiniana-mia'nana samomuoga. Yana miora mihuri-miwo'or nohora hya' mak kpa'eini-kpahala la Uplerlawna yoma riy de enwaror nan hade la e ihranu ralamni. ² Mimkek nohor tek la! Riy makpesiay dom de wniarorni niwra na'an hya'-hya' to'a. Mere la riy doma de enaplin niohor ma'ta hya' ed maka Uplerlawna Nwayow nohora pa niwra e' de enekneka ena'an to'a ortawi-autiawi. ³ Riy maka ka'ana hya' to'a, de yana nparwah'a nana riy mak ka'ana ortawi-autiawi. Ne la' walia mak ka'ana eneknek ortawi-autiawi to'a de yana nwaghal walia mak ka'ana haneknek wawannu. Yoma riy de ed maka

Uplerlawna Nreilian oleka walia. ⁴ Ta'en niana riy ida netlia riy dom to'a hopopanni de plolli-halli, yoma hopopan de tlinni-tailli npa'eini-npahala ho'mana pen neka upni-matromni nmeh'a neka ed mak ketlia. Emkade walia Orgahi-Orha'a Nla' oleka makpesiay wialmi upni-matromni. Hota E' ed mak ketlia makpesiay wialmi lirnintunnu. Hota Ntulan la hopopanni de totpena hihini'ri ne rla' nana Orgahi-Orha'a ralamni.

⁵ La' riy dom de wniarorni de riwra: "Ler memeh'a di, de narehelia lera korni," mere dom de riwra: "Lera re honona ramneneha la Uplerlawna yamkekni". Mere mak kaplola de, de totpa rima-rima nlernohora hya' ed maka ha nwarora de plola la Uplerlawna ralma-riorni, de edonna nlernohora riy dom to'a mak ktot nan e'a pa e nlernohora ir wniaror wamueheni. ⁶ Riy maka kwaliri-kwalioha lera maka ha napili-nahniari de, enhi' emkade totpena na napilia-nahniaria Orgahi-Orha'a la' ler de. Riy maka ka'ana-kemnia haneknek wawannu mana ha nhi' emkade totpena na napili-nahniaria Orgahi-Orha'a wali, yoma ena'uli-nawedia Uplerlawna la' ya'ana-yemun de. Emkade walia maka ka'ana-kemni ortawi-autiawi, nhi' emkade totpena e' mana nhu'ru-nhelam palia Orgahi-Orha'a me nsubain pa na'uli-nawedia E'a la' ortawi-autiawi re. ⁷ Itsi' emkade yoma riy id mana edonna nmormior pia nlernohora e ralma-rior wamueheni. Me riy id la mana edonna nmat die nlernohora E ralma-rior wamueheni. ⁸ Yoma itmormiori la'pa ita tmati ho'mana hade nlernohora Orgahi-Orha'a ralma-riorni. La' hade pede Orgahi-Orha'a gahani ita, la'pa tmormiori onde tmati oleka wa. ⁹ Hade rerieini pede Yesus Kristus Nmati olekwa mere Nmori owa'ana, totpena Enla' Matromlawanni mai ita, la'pa itmormiori ma'ta onde itmati oleka wa.

¹⁰ Yesus Kristus Nmeh'a ed mak kla' Matromlawanni la' makpesiay hononita, pa hota hya' ed mak krei pia miy mak ka'an eneknek to'a ortawi-autiawi, de miy e mpiaghala mak kpesiay wialmi mak ka'an hya'-hya' to'a? Ne hya' ed mak krei pia miy mak mi'ina-miemun hya'-hya' to' de miy e mpiarwah'a nana mak edon ka'ana? It hononit di de hota ittutrier lia Uplerlawna gaini ralamni pa Enmeh'a maka Nhud it la

watghudi lokarni. ¹¹Hota emeknekama ha rhorat targa la Puka ralamni de riwra:

“Orgahi-Orha'a Nlokar pa Niwra: “Hota plol toto' memna de riy honona rru'u-rtowar la A ga'yu ralamni. Ne riy honona mana namni ra'ulirawedia A na'nu de Uplerlawna-Mempulwatnu.””*

¹²La' hade pede erammi la' temni. Rimarima natiak la hihi'a-yapyap wamueheni yoma hota mpialol nohora la'a Uplerlawna.

Yanpa miy hihi'imi-yapyapmi re rodi miy inmi-narmi la klieratni

¹³La' hade pede yan memmemna idma nwaghal owa'an ida. Ne mitiak rer wiali totpa wniehwami-liakatmi yana nhi' pa makpesiay wialmi rler la do'a-hala ralamni.

¹⁴Ina-nara ama-hyali, yoma agor oleka Orgahi-Orha'a Yesus mla' lir id wa pa apuesiay memna, de yamanna hya' to'a mana edonna nwal lia mak Uplerlawna Nlarna. Mere la'pa riy ida wniarorni-wniyalaini de yamanan de Uplerlawna Nlarna, la' e' de plol toto'a pa yamanan de e rlarna. ¹⁵Ne la'pa mi'in hadoma pa inmi-narmi mak pesiay ramkek nana, pa hota pesiayni re wolwo'la yoma la' ir wniarorni de ra'an yamanan de do'a-hala hade, de mi'in yamanan de miy edon mtiutga ralam kalwieda la' ira. Pede yan memmemna mi'ina-miemun neka hadomdoma la makpesiay gaini, la'pa mi'in emkade la' ir gaini hota nodia ir la klieratni. Yoma Yesus Kristus mana Nmati olekwa la ir rerieini. ¹⁶La' hade pede la'pa miy hihi'imi-yapyapmi de hota narieiniande makpesiay wialmi pesiayni wolwo'la, kennama la miy wniarorni de hihi'imi de edon nhala la Uplerlawna yamkekni, samounu de yana mhi' hihi'-yapyap die totpa yan riy rwaghal yehwami de. ¹⁷Yoma la'pa Uplerlawna Nodi plolli pa emeka Ray la' it mormiorni-dardiarni, de Uplerlawna Nwahaka de hornama itsoli-tliet la plol wawna. Me totpa idma nkalwied la' ida me itamuki-tahepru yoma Uplerlawna Nhiwmi mak kdella it ralamni. Ne hota hya' ed maka ha ta'ana-temnia, de edonna rakot nohora de. ¹⁸Riy maka klernohora Yesus Kristus mak ktutga nhioli mak emkadi,

de hota Uplerlawna ralamni nala de. Ne rimormior wiali miana ralamni nal walia.

¹⁹La' hade pede itwahak neka pa tot-pena yana idma napie'er la ida, me totpena idma naruri-nalai nian id pesiayni. ²⁰Yanpa la' ya'ana to' nekane mpieyata-mpianiaga hya' maka Uplerlawna Nkar niana la riy mak kpesiay die ihranu ralamni. Meman nek la ya'ana-yemnu honona de Uplerlawna edonna Nlarna. Mere la'pa mi'in hadoma de hota narieiniande riy makpesiay dom ra'an walia pa hota la wniarorni de enh'i nan oleka do'a-hala, de hota mi'in hade de nhala. ²¹Samounu de yana ta'ana hamormiori ihini me temni anggur onde hya' to'a ed maka ha tiwra tsi' momuowua la'pa itsi' emkade hota nodi it makpesiay wialli de pa rler la do'a-hala ralamni.

²²Pede ina-nara ama-hyali, ndella pa Uplerlawna Nmeh'a neka ed mak kat niohora miy wniarorni-wniyalaimi la'pa hya' mak kaplol me nhala. Ne hota riy maka wniarorni de nden rer lia plollolli de hota enla' nana Uplerlawna ralamni, yoma enlerno hor neka hya' ed maka ha nwarora de naplola la Uplerlawna yamkekni pa hota e edonna nwaghal inon wamueheni.

²³Mere riy maka kwaror nana: “La'pa a'una hade, de hota aghi' oleka do'a-hala.” Mere nwaror emkade ho'mana hota na'an yamanan de, de hota Uplerlawna ed maka kwaghala de. Yoma la'pa riy de na'an yamanan de edonna ntakil rer lia e pesiayni onnila na'an yamanan de edon nhala. Yoma hya'-hya' maka itsi'a-ityapia de it-pesiaya de hihi'a-yapyap die nhala Uplerlawna yamkekni, de hota it hihi'ini-yapyapni de do'a-hala hade.

15

Mhi' makpesiay wialmi pa ralamni ramtiertiernu me yana mtiot nana inon wamuehemi

¹Ina-nara ama-hyali, la' it maka katu kwarora-kwalai samomuou la hya' ed maka Uplerlawna Nwayow nohora, de yana itwaghala riy mak rlarna ya'ana-yemnu yoma raplinu-raplo' nohor ma'ta mak kaplola me mak khala. Mere miod niohor ira. Yana itlerno hor ita ralmarior wamueheni pa itot nan to'a hya' ed

* 14:11 14:11 Yesaya 45:23

maka itwarora la it ralamni. ² Mere rima-rima nwahak inni-narni makpesiaya re kalwiedni, totpena ir pesiayni na'ititar rer lia. ³ Yoma Yesus Kristus mana edonna Nwaror to'a E inon wamueheni. Yesus lirmi la Uplerlawna maka ha rhorat targa la Puka ralamni de Niwra: "Yapolu-yaliella maka ha rakota tiy O' de ha ntuin mai A'u."*
⁴ Mak ha rakot targa la Puka ralamni honona de ral harella re rwatutg ita. Totpena la'a wniatutu-wniaye'a maka itlernana la Puka ralamni de hota itatu ta ttahan it ralamni me yeher to'a pa it pesiayni la'a ga'a, pa hota itsa'ar reri it aranni la Uplerlawna de hota Ha Nhi' nan hya' ed maka Ha Nakot targa oleka wa.

⁵ Uplerlawna ed mak katehra it ralamni me Nhi' aruri-alai ita totpena it pesiayni la' ga'a. Twak la E'a pa Entulan tiy miy totpa miy hononmi miatu mmormior la'a ihru ida-ralm ida pa emeknekama Kristus Yesus. ⁶ Totpa hota mlia ralm id la ya'uli-yawedi la Uplerlawna-Mempulwatnu, de Itmatromni Yesus Kristus Amlawanni de.

Yahudi me Yahudi atia'a idma nreinion id la kalwiedni, emeknekama Yesus Nreinion olek miy hononmi

⁷ La' hade pede, idma nreinion id la ralam kalwieda, pa hota emekwalima Yesus Kristus Nreinion olek miy die. Totpa hota la' hade pede miodi ya'uli-yawedi la Uplerlawna. ⁸ Yana mhioratdoinia de, Yesus Kristus Nmai totpa la' hya' ed maka Ha Nhi' nana la Yahudi re rerieini de Ntutga de Uplerlawna Nhoratreria nno'oni la ir upni-tgarni, Abraham, Isak, me Yakopa. ⁹ Ne Yesus hihini de wal pia nhi'a Yahudi atia' re pa ra'uli-rawedia Uplerlawna yoma Entutga ralam kalwiedni la' ira. Hade ed maka Daud Nror targa. Ne Daud lirmi la Uplerlawna de ha rhorat targa la'a Puka ralamni de niwra:

"La' hade pede hota la'pa agetla la'a hairi-hairi maka Yahudi atia'a letgarni hota awuatunu-wuahniara pa a'u'uli-uwedi, lilili-mamau O nanmu totpa ratlin nana."†

¹⁰ Erhorat targa de emkadi wali:

"Makden la hairi-hairi Yahudi atia' miy hononmi, hota miora Uplerlawna

mutnu-rahamu Yahudi mimuki-mihepur nohora Uplerlawna."‡

¹¹ Me hadi wali:

"Yahudi atia' miy hononmi mpiatunu-mpiahniara pa mi'uli-miwedi mlilili-mmamauwua Orgahi-Orha'a!§

¹² Ne hadi mana Yesaya enakot walia:

"Hota Isai duratni-waitni ida Nmai pia Nodi plolli la hairi-hairi Yahudi atia'a. Ne hota ir rha'ar aranni la E'a."**

¹³ Ina-nara ama-hyali, awuak pa Uplerlawna, mak khi' pa riy rha'ar aranni la E'a, pena Nala ralam yahepepru me Nal walia kalwieda-paitiota pripanni-fa'anni la' miy miak e mpiesiay reri E'a. Totpena hota Uplerlawna Nhiwni plolli-mneheni nkar lia miy ihrami-ralammi pa hota yeher to'ama mhia'ar aranmi la Uplerlawna.

Paulus nakot nohora kniarni yala'ani

¹⁴ Ina-nara ama-hyali, agat meman nohora de miy e mhi' mamainia kalwiedwedni. Miy die miatu hya' maka kla' nana Uplerlawna ralamni liawanni pede miy idma natu nwatutu-nwaye' ida. ¹⁵ Mere emkade ho'mana, la' horat di ralamni, de apuaran pia a'ukot ploloi-plele'era la'a lira-tunu ida-woru totpa emeknekama aghi' miy pia mpiaror nohor owa'an la hare. A'g e ukot nohora hare honona yoma la'a Uplerlawna sniayanni pa E' ed mak kala kniar de la mai a'u, ¹⁶ de totpena a'g ed mak khima-kre'a Yesus Kristus tulanni-kniarni la'a Yahudi atia'a rerieini, pa emeknekama awual lia imam id la ir rerieini. Yoma ukot nohora Kot Kalwieda-Paitiota mak kwatiawua Uplerlawan la ira totpena la'a irpesiaya de, a'g ed mak karei pia ir de emeknekama hoihoi-tantiani la'a Uplerlawna, maka E ralamni Nala me maka Nmeh'a gahani yoma Uplerlawna Nhiwni Naliri-nalioh nan ir la Uplerlawna.

¹⁷ La' hade pede, yoma agor oleka Kristus Yesus mla' ida, pede a ralmu nahepur nohora a knia'ru di la Uplerlawna. ¹⁸ Apuaran pia eneknek to'a ukot nohora la'a hya' ed maka Kristus Nhi' nana la'pa e Nnair a lira-tu'nu nor wut wualia a tulla-kniaru pa narieinianda Yahudi atia'a re rlernohara Uplerlawna. ¹⁹ La'a Uplerlawna Nhiwni plolli-mneheni pede aghi'a hihia'yapyapi

* 15:3 15:3 Masmur 69:10 † 15:9 15:2 Samuel 22:50; Masmur 18:50 ‡ 15:10 15:10 Ulangan 32:43 § 15:11 15:11 Masmur 117:1 ** 15:12 15:12 Yesaya 11:10

mak kamehi-kayona mak ktutga Uplerlawna rurni-laini. Kot Kalwieda-Paitiota la'a Kristus de, de a'ukot nohor olek la riy mak kden la Yerusalem, la'pa nodi liarni la makdena Ilirikum pa a knia'ru la' hande nhorwua olekwa. ²⁰Yoma la'a mulaliaini la'pa dodo'ondi, a wniaro'ru de totpena ukot nohora Kot Kalwieda-Paitiota mak kwatiawua Uplerlawna la'a gen miaka riy edonna ratlin nohor ma'ta Kristus totpena la'a a knia'ru de, de emekto'ama a'g edon ulair nohora rira watu liar yanullu, maka rira dom to'a limni enni. ²¹Rwaldioinia de aghi' emeknekama e rhorat targa la Puka ralamni de e riwra:

“Totpa hota riy meni ed maka edonna katlin ma'ta kota la Uplerlawna, de hota rna'erit nana pa rat niohora!”††

Paulus hota nodia patuini-paro'onna la Yahudi makpesiay la' Yerusalem, nhor diewade nla' Roma

²²Nhi'inde alia ukot nohora Uplerlawna Kot Kalwiedni la gen miaka edon ratlin ma'ta, pede hade ed maka khi' yawuhi-yawe'eta pa a'g edonna tiy miy die. ²³Mere la dodo'ondi de a knia'ru la' geni-tiena ri rhorg olekwa. Ne onnila wenu-wolla rahu anni-anin rahu de agiwra tiy miy die, ²⁴de pena la'pa alia'a Spanyol de hota liola miy letmi totpena a'umuki-uhapur nan oke'a yoma agor miy. Nhor de made miy mtiulan mai a'u totpena agodia lia'ru la Spanyol. ²⁵Mere la' dodo'ondi de agiwra lia'a la Yerusalem totpena agodia himima-rere'a maka riwra rala la Uplerlawna mutnu-rahamu mak kden la hande. ²⁶Yoma krei mutwualli la'a Makedonia me Akhaya, rmeh'a ret olek la totpena rala patuini-paro'onna la'a Yahudi mak kakleha-kaplara la Yerusalem, mak kla' olek la Uplerlawna mutnu-rahamu. ²⁷Yahudi atia'a re mak kden la Makedonia me Akhaya ralamni raplele'era retlia de hota rhi' emkade. Hota plola la' ira patuini-paro'onna re totpena rhima-rre'a mak kakleha-kaplara re la'a Yerusalem, de lol talanni. Yoma emeknekama Yahudi atia'a re e ra'otan la Yahudi re. Yoma riy maka Yahudi atia'a re rre' pa rlernan oleka sniayanni maka Uplerlawna Nakottarga la Yahudi re, yoma Yahudi re rakot nohora Kot Kalwieda la' ira pede hota emkade walia riy maka Yahudi

atia'a re wal pia rala yohya'a hya' to'a la'a riy Yahudi mak kakleha-kaplara. ²⁸Pede la'pa aghi' ahorga a knia'ru di maka agala patuini-paro'ona maka ha rawok nana honona pa rala la mak kden la Yerusalem re, de hota agodia lia'ru la Spanyol mere liol taru miy letmi! ²⁹Agat niohora de, la'pa alier teman tiy miy die, de hota a'g e godia Yesus Kristus tniulanni-sniayanni mak karehi-kalawan de tiy miy.

³⁰Ina-nara ama-hyali, Itmatromlawanni Yesus Kristus gahani ita me Uplerlawna Nhiwini ed mak ktulan ita totpena it idma nara'a-napalg ida. La' hade pede awuak de hononmi mhi' emekwali a pua msiumbain rer wali a lia a knia'ru di. ³¹Msiumbaini totpena Uplerlawna Nalewna a lia mak kden la Yudea mak edon kpesiay, yanpa rhi' yatyat a'u. Me msiumbain walia totpena a knia'ru mak hota agodia himima-rere'a la Uplerlawna mutnu-rahamu la Yerusalem, de mak kden hande rreiniiana-ra'nana, de ralamni ramtiertiernu. ³²Totpena hota la'a miy sniumbainmi emkade mai a'u, de hota Uplerlawna Nala pa aliernan talan pa atiy miy die, agodia ralam hepuepru. Ne it rewre'wa pa it ralamni namtiertiernu me tahepru. ³³Awuak la Uplerlawna, mak ktoreria kalwiedni-paitiotni pena Nlin reriannat rer miy hononmi la' hande. Amin (Plola).

16

Paulus nwak kalwieda la inni-narni amni-hyalli

¹Ina-nara ama-hyali, agiwra ukot nohora tiy miy lia it narni Febe nhiol samounu de. Enla' oleka mak khima-kre'a krei mutnu la'a leta Kengkrea. ²La'pa entiy miy die, totpena mrieiniiana-mia'nana e' pa emeknekama Orgahi-Orha'a rimormiorni idma nreinion ida, mliernohora hya' mak kaplol la riy makpesiaya. Mtiulan la e'a, pa la'pa enwak hadom de mialla. Yoma nhi'inde e ntulan la riy rahu, emekwalima nhi'inde ntulan mai a'u wali.

³Ina-nara ama-hyali, mtiulan pa mpiak walia a kalwie'du la Priskila nora Akwila, a mutwua'lu maka kar rewre'w a lia Kristus Yesus kniarni. ⁴La'a iriwra ralewn a'u pede trematema ir mati. Awuak terima kasi npenpuenu-nanahala ira, ne a'g

edonna mueh'a mere Yahudi atia' honona mana mak kla' oleka krei mutnu.

⁵Mpiak walia kalwie'du la krei mutnu maka kawok tar lia Priskila nora Akwila rom wamueheni.

Kalwieda la Epenetus maka kden rer lia a ralmu. E' ed maka kala' ul pua kpesiaya Yesus Kristus la'a Asia.

⁶A kalwie'du walia Maria, mak kar tioto' memna yoma la' miy.

⁷Mpiak walia a kalwie'du la a hairwia'lu Andronikusa me Yuniasa. La' lera a'g edonna puesiyai mia'ta Yesus Kristus ir er maka rala' ul pua rpesiyai Yesus Kristus. Ir de de riy makodia Uplerlawna lirmi-tunnu, maka riy rwetweta la ir nanni. La' ler ululu de agor rewre'wa wali ir pa mla'a roma nhio'la.

⁸A kalwie'du walia Ampliatius maka asiayn de, yoma la'a enor a' pua amora Itmatromlawanni mla' id olekwa.

⁹A kalwie'du walia Urbanus it mutwualli mak kar lia ita kniarni, la'a Yesus Kristus, me la'a Stakis mak kden rer lia a ralmu.

¹⁰A kalwie'du walia Apeles. Enler la kropna-krieutu lui-nuhru la pesiayni rerieini mere endenrer (setia) mamain la Yesus Kristus. Kalwieda walia Aristobulus romni mniotni honona makpesiyai.

¹¹Ne la' walia a hairwia'lu Herodiona.

A kalwie'du walia la ina-nara ama-hyali maka it pesiayni ida mak kden la Narkisusa romni.

¹²A kalwie'du la it narni Trifena nora Trifosa, maka kar toto' meman la Orgahi-Orha'a me la' walia it narni Persis maka a'g edonna ghoratdoinia. E' mana nkar tioto' meman la Orgahi-Orha'a kniarni.

¹³A kalwie'du la Rufus nor inni maka aghi'a de emekwalima a in raralmu. Rufus de ed mak riy rwetwet la nanni omnila nkar toto' memna la Itmatromni kniarni.

¹⁴Ne mikot nohor walia a kalwie'du la Asinkritusa, Flegon, Hermes, Patrobas, Hermas, me it inni-narni amni-hyalli honona mak kawok wut ir pa nhi'inde rkola tieru-rawur nehla la' geni ida.

¹⁵Kalwieda la Filologus me Yulia me la' walia Nireus, nora narni patke'a me Olimpas me la' walia riy makpesiyai re honona mak kor wut ira pa nhi'inde rkola tieru-rawur nehla la' geni ida.

¹⁶It idma twapahar lima-tware'et mat la ida, de emeknekama twa'ina-twanar la it pesiayni ralamni.

Krei mutnu-rahamu mak kler wut lia Yesus Kristus, honona e rwak kalwied tiy miy hononmi.

Nnio'a-niatu hohonni

¹⁷Ina-nara ama-hyali, awuak tiy miy die orahnioratmi la'a riy maka kiwra khi' apie'era makpesiyai re me rhi'a makpesiaya Orgahi-Orha'a pa ihranu ralamni wolwo'la, yoma rwatutga hya' ed maka edonna nor Uplerlawna lirmi-tunnu maka mimieh'a mi-atg oleka re ramneha. Totpena olietmi la riy mak emkare. ¹⁸Yoma la'pa riy mak emkare de hota edonna rhima-rre'a Yesus Kristus Itmatromlawanni tulanni-kniarni. Mere ha rhi' to' pa totpena ira hlie'wani ntepra. Hota ral nek nur mi'nani pa rpudirakla riy maka kaplinu-kaplo' nohora ir wniewhani mak edon kaplola. ¹⁹Ina-nara ama-hyali, riy honona ratlin nan oleka yatlinmi-yatailmi la'a wniatutu-wniaye'a Kot Kalwieda-Paitiotsa mak kwatiawua Uplerlawna. Ne a' muana a ralmu nahepur nohor memna hya' ed maka ha mhi'a re. Mere awuak pa yeher to'a pa hota miatu mpiarora-mpialai la kirkira ralmariora samomuou totpena miatu mhi' nan kalwiedwedni, ne yana mhi' nan hya' maka kyata-khala.

²⁰Ne Uplerlawna mak kala kalwiedni-paitiotni la rimormiori, hota edon nalo'on wali ne E' ed mak katowra hegana amlawanni la miy lakmi nayanni.

Awuak de pen neka Itmatromlawanni Yesus Nanaloi-nanatar nan miy lia hande.

²¹Timotius, a kniar wia'lu e na'enyat walia wniak kalwiedni tiy miy. Emkade walia a hairwia'lu Lukius, Yason, me Sospater.

²²A'u Tertius mak khorta Paulus lirmi la horat di ralamni, de awuak kalwieda wali tiy miy pia emeknekama miy hyalmi la'a pesiyai ida.

²³Gayus mana nwak walia kalwieda tiy miy. Paulus, a'u de a'g e diella e romni ne it

mutwualli mak kpesiay re amhi'a krei lia e rom de walli.

Erastus de ed mak ktorna kupan leta. E mana e na'enyatga kalwiedni wal tiy miy. Emkade walia ita hyalli Kwartus.

²⁴[Auwak de pen neka Itmatromlawanni Yesus Kristus Nanaloi-nanatar nan miy hononmi la' hande.]

Ya'uli-yawedi nden rer lia Uplerlawna-Mempulwatnu

²⁵Ina-nara ama-hyali, Uplerlawna ed mak kodi plolli pa Nhi' aruri miy pesiaymi yoma mitlin oleka Kot Kalwieda-Paitiota mak kwatiawua Uplerlawna, maka a'ukot nohora tiy miy die la'a Yesus Kristus. A'ukot nohora hade de edonna nhal la'a hya' maka Uplerlawna Niwa Nhi'a mere la'a ululu memna pa ntutu-nte'ela lera-mela ri rimormiori raplin niohora ma'ta de.

²⁶Mere dodo'ondi de Uplerlawna Nalharia! Uplerlawna-Mempulwatnu mak kden pa nodi liarni Nareiniande rakot nohora Kot Kalwieda-Paitiot de la'a makwohoruluktatrulu Pukni re me Enhopan doin wali am pia ma makot nohora lir de la' menimeni, totpa la' dodo'ondi de rimormiori nohkerna wawannu rat niohora de, totpena hota riy honona rlernan talan pa rpesiay Uplerlawna ne ratu ratlina-ratailla E'a.

²⁷Ya'uli-yawedi nden rer lia O'a. O' de Uplerlawna inhatta. O' de ed mak ktorna kirkira-ralma-rrior reheni-lawanni. Mai pia ta'uli-tawedi E' pa nodi liarni, de onnila Yesus Kristus hihi'ini. Amin (Plola)!

A nhui'ru-nhielam mamni tiy miy,
Paulus, makodia Yesus lirni-tunnu.

1 Korintus

Leta Korintus de letlalawna id la Akhaya yapatni, la'a hairi Roma. Paulus ndella Korintus la anni id rehenu totpena nakot nohora Kot Kalwieda-Paitiota la' hande. Makden Korintus harahu ratlin nan e lirni pa rpesiaya (Makodlira 8:1-11). La' ler maka Paulus nwaran la Korintus de riy ida mak katu kwatutu nmai pia nwatutu Uplerlawna lirni la' hande. Nanni de Apolsu (Makodlira 18:24-19:1). E' ed mak kwatutu me nhima-nre'a makpesiay la Korintus.

La' pa ler maka Paulus ndella leta Epsus de ena'enyatga horta id la makpesiay la Korintus. La' horat di ralamni enakot nohora lirni-tunnu wotelu, de: 1) Nwahla ir tianni maka ir rhorat targ oleka la e' wa. 2) Enatlin nan oleka de makden Korintus to'a-taiya pa dom de rlernohora Paulus wniatutnu dom de rlernohora Apolsu wniatutnu onde riy dom to' owa'ana, me dom de rhi' do'aryap hiala. 3) Tunguru-tungkuru mak edon kaplola dom de rla' Korintus. Ir rwayotlia Paulus riwra Paulus edon rrekan wut lia riy maka Yesus Nhopan pa nodia Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu. La' hade pede na'enyatga horat di totpena nwahla ir tianni ne totpena nhopan pa ir rhoitio'or doin yehwa-liakta mak edon kaplola totpa rlernohora hihia'yapyapi mak kaplola pa riy makpesiay rhi' nana.

La' puk di de e rakot nohora emkadille:

1. Paulus nwak kalwieda (1:1-1:9)
2. Paulus nakot nohora makden Korintus to'a-taiya me rhi' oleka do'a-hala (1:10-6:20)
3. Wniatutu-wniaye'a la'a mak kmehlima me mak edon kmehlima ma'ta (7:1-40)
4. Wniatutu-wniaye'a la'a yamanna mak riy mak edon kpesiay ha rhoirtania la uplera-upmati (8:11-11:1)
5. Wniatutu-wniaye'a la'a krei-iskola yala'ani mak kaplola (11:2-14:40)
Yehwa liakat mak klol talan la patke'a mak kla' krei-iskola (11:2-16)
Wniatutu-wniaye'a la'a Uplerlawna meini (11:17-34)
Wniatutu-wniaye'a la'a ra'a-palu maka Uplerlawna Nhiwini Nala (12:1-14:40)

6. Wniatutu-wniaye'a la'a riy mak kmati hota rmori owa'ana (15:1-58)
7. Nnio'a-niatu hohonni (16:1-24)

Paulus nwak kalwieda

¹⁻³Ina-nara ama-hyali makden la Korintus. Miy di de krei wokni-le'enu mak Uplerlawna Npolga pa mlier la E mutnu mak kakleh do'a-hala. Mlier la E mutnu mak kakleh do'a-hala yoma miora Kristus Yesus mlia' ihru ida-ralm ida, de mior wutga mak kden meni-meni to'a, mak kola oleka la Itmatromni Yesus Kristus tiernu. E' de ed maka it hononita Matromlawanni E'a.

Paulus a'u me it mutwualli Sostenes, ampak de Uplerlawna, it Amlawanni de, nora Itmatromni Yesus Kristus pena ed mak kala ra'ani-pallu me kalwiedni-paitiotni tiy miy.

Agodi plolli pa ghorta horat di, yoma a' di de maka Kristus Nhopan pa agodia Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu. Yoma Uplerlawna Nmeh'a Nran a lia E wniaror wamueheni.

Ra'a-palu (karunia) mak Uplerlawna Nala mai ita onnila itora Kristus tla' ida

⁴Ina-nara ama-hyali, nhi'inde asiumbain rer pia a'u'uli-uwedia Uplerlawna mak akola tieru-gawur nehla la de yoma la'a E kalwiedni-paitiotni pa mliernan oleka ruri-lai la'a Uplerlawna, de lola Kristus Yesus. ⁵A'u'uli-uwedia Uplerlawna yoma, onnila miora Kristus mlia' ihru ida, pede la' mormiormi-dardiarmi de mliernan maimania E rurni-laini pa la' hya'a-hya'a to'a de miatu mikot nohora Uplerlawna lirni, me mlier la kirkira-ralma-riora samomuou la hare honona. ⁶Ne la'a ruri-lai miaka ha mliernana re, pede hya' maka amakot nohora tiy miy la'a Kristus, de miat niohora de hade plola. ⁷Mliernan oleka ruri-lai maka Ha Nala tiy miy die, pede la' lera-mela ri maka mpiewiei-mniarnar reria Orgahi-Orha'a Yesus Kristus maimiaini de mniar reria ruri-lai re honona. ⁸Ne hota Uplerlawna Nmeh'a Nhi' aruri miy pia la'pa ntutu-nte'ela lerni-melli la' E maimiaini, totpena la'pa Orgahi-Orha'a Yesus Kristus Nmai owa'ana, de ta'en niana rto'on miy lia do'a-hala yoma mikleh oleka hala. ⁹Hota Uplerlawna e Nhi' aruri-alai miy yoma edon Nhoratdoin E nnio'oni. E' de Uplerlawna E inhatta, mak kpol nian miy pia mlier teman la A'nani Yesus Kristus, Itmatromlawanni de, pa miora mlia' ihru ida-ralm ida.

Krei wokni-le'enu rahuri-rawo'ora pa to'a-taiya

¹⁰Ina-nara ama-hyali, a'ultier di awuet la Yesus Kristus nanni totpena lira mak a'ukota tiy miy, mpiesiaya pa mliernohora. De awuak totpa miy hononmi yana mihurimiwo'ora totpena yana to'a-tai miy. Mere totpa hononmi mlia' lir ida. ¹¹Ina-nara, a'ukot emkade yoma Klo'a rimormiorni rma raklak miy mai a'u riwra miy e mihurimiwo'ora, ¹²de rakotiwra, riy dom tiy miy riwra rlernohora Paulus a'u, dom de riwra rlernohora Apolsu, dom de riwra irlernohora Petrus, me la'pa dom to' de riwra irlernohora Yesus Kristus!

¹³Mikot lira emkade de Yesus de e rhakar la'a-maiya! Paulus a' di edonna rwair wen a lia auwlakra yoma la' miy rerieimi! Me rharan miy miana edonna rwet la a na'nu toh! ¹⁴A'u'uli-uwedia Uplerlawna yoma a'g edonna gharan mia'ta riy id tiy miy lia hande, enekneka agharania Krispus nor Gayus rmeh'a to'a. ¹⁵Yanpa hota riy riwra agharania hare totpena irlernohora a'u. ¹⁶O, yowa Stefanus me romni mniotni de a'g ed mak kharania. Mere a'g e ghoratreria de riy dom palia la hande de a'g edonna gharan mia'ta. ¹⁷Yoma Yesus Kristus Nal a' die a'g edonna muai pia gharan riy. Mere Nal to' a' pua ukot nohora Kot Kalwieda-Paitiot della lol meni-meni. Hade ho'mana yana aniairia rimormiorni nohkeran di kirkirni-ralma-rior samomuouunu. Yanpa hota maka ukot nohora Yesus Kristus matmiatni la' auwlakra hananni, de hota ler la hamamuamua.

Uplerlawna Ntutga rurni-laini kirkirni-ralma-riorni la'pa lirmi-yat wamueheni onnila Yesus Nmat lia it rerieini

¹⁸Rimormior miak kharan nan matmiatimolmuolu plalahwa pa hota rrinnia la ai mormiorni ralamni, de er mak kiwra kot maka ha mpahaur nohor la Yesus matmiatni la' auwlakra hananni de lir podpodku hade. Mere la'pa it hononita mak kharan nana yamori-yalewna, la it wniarorni de, emekneka Uplerlawna Nmeh'a Nala kot de pa Nod it la yamori-yalewna. ¹⁹Yoma emeknekama la'a Puklawna lirmi de Uplerlawna lirmi mak kiwra:

“La' riy mak knairia rimormiorni nohkerna kirkira ralma-rior samomuouunu de

hota Awueyata-wuaniaga kirkirni-ralma-riorni. Ne riy mak katu liawanni, de e lirmi-yatnu mana A'uhmena-uprai.”*

²⁰Pede riy mak katu kwarora-kwalaiya, me riy mak katu kwatutu-kwaye'a agama deullu-tatarni, la'pa riy mak katu kawo'or pa nod niana ir mutwualli wniarorni-wniyalaini la'a lera-mela ri, de Uplerlawna Ntutga oleka de ira lirmi-yat wamueheni mak klernohora nohkeran di wniarorni de hota nwal lia hamamuamua toh! ²¹Uplerlawna Nhi' hade e Nlernohora E kirkirni-ralma-rior samomuou wamueheni. Wniarorni de totpa rimormiorni kirkirni-ralma-riorni la'pa lirmi-yatnu emkameni ho'mana hota taken niana rodi ir pa rla' Uplerlawna. Mere Enala lira-tunu la'a Yesus matmiatni mak amakot nohora di, mere rimormiorni nohkerna ha riwra hamamuamua, de Nala na Namori-nalewna riy mak kpesiay. ²²Makden Yahudi rwak pa ramkek memna hih'i'yapyapi mak kamehi-kayona nanpena rpesiaya. Ne makden Yunani mana rwahak lira-yatu la'a wniatutu-wniaye'a iskola totpena irpesiaya. ²³Mere am di de makot nohor to'a Yesus Kristus matmiatni yala'ani la auwlakra hananni totpena Namori-nalewn ita me la'a E wniatutnu-wniaye'eni. Kot de ed mak khi' yawuhi-yawe'et la makden Yahudi re ralma-riorni. Noma riy mak Yahudi atia'a re riwra lir podpodku re! ²⁴Mere hota la' riy mak Uplerlawna Npol nian oleka re, de la'a makden Yahudi me mak Yahudi atia'a re, de Uplerlawna Ntutga rurni-laini me kirkira-ralma-rior samomuouunu onnila Nala Yesus Kristus pa Namori-nalewna ira. ²⁵Yoma hya' maka Uplerlawna Nhi' nana Nlernohora E ralma-rior wamueheni, de rimormiorni rwarora-rwalaiya de ha podku re. Mere Uplerlawna hih'i'ini-yapyapni nlernohora E kirkirni-ralma-rior samomuouunu, de narehi-nalawan meman la rimormiorni nohkerna wniarorni-wniyalaini. Ne Uplerlawna hih'i'ini la'a Yesus matmiatni, de rimormiorni riwra hih'i'ini de nakleha ruri-lai. Mere hih'i'ini de nodi plolli pa nareh niana rimormiorni rurni-laini honona.

Uplerlawna Npol it pa Nhi'a la a'nani de E edon Nwalir lia riy orkotkotni-ornanani

* 1:19 1:19 Yesaya 29:14

²⁶ Ina-nara ama-hyali, mhioratreria la emkameni la' lerni Uplerlawna Npol miy. La' makpesiay miy die enekneka riy idaworu rmeh'a er mak katu la rimormior yamkekn, onde er mak kodi plolli, onde rla' marna-wuhura. ²⁷ Mere plola la Uplerlawna Nwaliria mak riy riwra podku-padku totpena rhi' amola-ma'a mak katu. Ne Uplerlawna Nwalir wialia riy mak kakleha weli mak edon kla' nana riy rieknenni pa na namola-nama'a mak ha rwetwet la nanni. ²⁸ Uplerlawna Nwalir niana makla' hopopna-lili'iru ata-wa'ara, maka ha rmakriarnia, maka rimormiori nohkeran di rwarora de edon nodi untu. Mere Nwaliria re totpena na nweyata maran penpuenu-wuhur tetema tullu-petanni. ²⁹ Uplerlawna Nhi' hade totpena riy id mana edonna natulu-napetan la Uplerlawna gaini ralamni. ³⁰ Mere Uplerlawna Nmeh'a Nna'ohma pede ina-nara mieh'a miora Kristus Yesus her wiutu. Ne la'a itpuut la Yesus mak kmati lia it rerieini de pede itat niohora Uplerlawna kirkirni-ralma-rior samomuouu mai ita la'a Yesus matmiatni de. Yoma Yesus matmiatni de pede Uplerlawna Nhi' it pa totpena itora E' pa tkalwieda. Ne Enhi' it la E mutnu-rahamu maka Nwalir niana pa Ntuwu-nhaiya la do'a-hala ralamni.

³¹ Pede ina-nara ama-hyali, emekwalima maka rakot targa la Puka ralamni, de yana mpio'on atulga inon wamuehemi. Mere mikot nohora hya' maka Orgahi-Orha'a Nhi' nana la miy rerieimi totpa riy ra'ulirawed E'a.[†]

2

Paulus edon ntutga lira-yatu mak katulukarehi inonni la' ler maka enakot nohora Yesus Kristus

¹ Ina-nara ama-hyali! La' ler amuai pia ukot nohora tiy miy lia'a Uplerlawna nnia'ohmani maka rimormiori nohkerna ha raplin mua'ta, de a'g edonna niairia lira wniarora-wnialai maka rimormiori nohkeran di e rwaror nana, onde a'g edon niairia lir marna mak samomuou. ² Yoma ageti olek la de la'pa agor aplahwa nohor miy die, hota a'g edonna wuahauru nawerna-naplahwa nohora hadom tiy miy, enekneka a wniahauru ononni de la'a Yesus Kristus matmiatni la' auwlakra hananni. ³ La' lerni

adien wut tiy miy die, a'g edonna utulu-upetan pa atutga a lira-yat wuamueh'u, mere a li'ru-tu'nu lolioi-hayaiya me a'g e umta'at wenna pa adiwra-dia'ala. ⁴ La' lira-tun muaka a'ukota tiy miy, de a'g edonna liernohora rimormiori wniarorni-wniaini pa nia'ail miy totpena mliernohor a'u. Mere ukot nohora Uplerlawna lerni de, Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli Nmeh'a ed mak ktutga plolli-mneheni (kuasa) pa na Nkar lia riy mak katlin la a li'ru-tu'nu de ihranu ralamni. ⁵ Aliernohora hare honona totpena miy pesiaymi de nawniar to'ola Uplerlawna plolli-mneheni. Yanpa hota nawniar la rimormiori wniarora-wnialai wamueheni.

Maka Uplerlawna Nna'ohma la'a E wniarora-wnialai samomuouu, de totpa Yesus Nmat lia it do'oni-halli rerieini

⁶ Mere la' riy maka pesiayni namtemtemn oleka, de amakot nohora Uplerlawna lerni de amnairia kirkira-ralma-rior samomuou (hikmat). Mere kirkira-ralma-rior mak amnairia de, kirkira-ralma-rior nohkerna hannu atia'a onde lira yatu mak kwatiaga o'ta-mata la' lera-mela ri mak hota la' lera dom de rmati. ⁷ Mere kirkira-ralma-rior maka amakota re de ha nwatiawua Uplerlawna, maka la' ler ululu, de nohkerna naplin niohor ma'ta. La' Uplerlawna kirkira-ralma-rior samomuouu de Enet tiarg oleka la' ler maka Uplerlawna edonna Na'ohi-na'ar ma'ta nohkeran di, totpa hota omnila Yesus Kristus hihi'ini pede itlernana E ra'ani-pallu mak kalwied memna. ⁸ Riy mak kodi plolli la nohkeran di, de riy id mana edonna nat niohora Uplerlawna ralma-riorni la'a Yesus Makamori-Kalewan de. Yoma rat niohora mana hota ir edonna rla rwairia Orgahi-Orha'a maka ha ra'uli-rawedi diella' auwlakra hananni. ⁹ Mere iraplin niohora pede naplol la hya' maka e rakot targ oleka la Puka ralamni de riwra:

“La'pa hya' maka rimormiori edonna ratlin nan ma'ta ne edon ramkek nan ma'ta de onde edonna nla' nan ma'ta la rimormiori wniarorni, de hade ed maka Uplerlawna Nwahi' targa la'a riy mak kal ralamni tetema la E'a.”*

[†] 1:31 1:31 Yeremia 9:24 * 2:9 2:9 Yesaya 64:4

¹⁰ Rimormiori raplin niohor ma'ta mnia'ohma de, mere Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli Nakot oleka Uplerlawna nnia'ohmani la'a Yesus Kristus de la mai ita. Yoma Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli de ed mak ktolwiah'a-ktakarwah'a hya'a-hya'a to'owa pa la'pa nod wialia la'a hya' mak kayade' ma'ta la Uplerlawna wniarorni-wniaini. Mere Nhiw Lululli Nat niohor oleka wa. ¹¹ Yoma mak kat niohora riy ida ihranu ralamni de enekneka riy de orgahani nmeh'a. Emkade walia enekneka Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli Nmeh'a Natga Uplerlawna ihranu ralamni. ¹² Ne it mana edonna tlernana nohkerna ralma-riorni, mere tlernana Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli totpena tat niohora Uplerlawna ra'ani-pallu, yamori-yalewna maka Ha Nala mai ita nwatiaga Yesus Kristus. ¹³ Pede amakot nohora hya' maka Uplerlawna Nara'a-napalga mai ita de, ami edonna mnairia lira-yat mamni mak kwatiaga rimormiori, mere a lir mamni-tun mamni maka Uplerlawna Nhiw Nwatutu-nwaye' mai ami, pa amakot nohora Uplerlawna la'a riy maka Uplerlawna Nhiwni etla ralamni. ¹⁴ Mere riy maka kakleha Uplerlawna Nhiwni, de riy de edonna nreiniana Uplerlawna Nhiwni de Ha Nakotkota. Yoma ta'en niana nna'erit nana pede nwarora lir de hamamuama re, yoma riy maka Uplerlawna Nhiwni Nodi plolli la nanpena nna'erit nana lira-tunu re. ¹⁵ Yoma riy maka Uplerlawna Nhiwni Ndella, nanpena nat niohora hya' ed mak kaplola honona. Mere riy maka Nhiwni edonna Ndella de, id mana edonna nlernana ralma-riora pa rwaror nana riy maka Uplerlawna Nhiwni Ndella de, hihi'ini-yapyapni. ¹⁶ Yoma emekwalima la'a Puka ralamni lirmi mak kiwra: "He' ed mak kat niohora Orgahi-Orha'a ralma-riorni pede e' ed mak katu kano'a-ka'atga?!"†

Mere it maka E Nhiw Lululli Nodi plolli, it nanpena er mak kat niohora Yesus Kristus ralma-riorni.

3

Yana ra'uli mak khima-kre'ela Uplerlawna kniarni pa narieniande krei wokni-le'enu to'a-taiya

¹ Ina-nara ama-hyali, la' ler maka agor wut miy die, ta'en niana a'ultier pia emeka

agora riy maka Uplerlawna Nhiwni Nodi plolli la, a wniahauru. Mere a'ultier tiy miy die, emeknekama mliernohora to' nohkeran di gahani, de la'pa a'ultier tiy miy mak na'nama mpiesiy, de aniairia lir maka plet pa mnia'erit nana pa emeka patke'a ida naltier lia papay mak na'nama ha rmor nian de. ² Ululu de, la'pa awuatutu-wuaye' miy, de emolmolan nekama a'u'oka-uweher miy, de gala yamanna maka miy miatu mi'in oleka wa. Yoma la' ler de miy ta'eni mnia'erit nan ma'ta wniatutu-wniaye'a, mak ha rakot nohora la riy maka Uplerlawna Nhiwni Nodi plolli la. La' dodo'ondi meman mana miy edonna mnia'erit nan ma'ta la' hade! ³ Emkade yoma miy edonna miolin ma'ta nhioli-lieta nohkeran miy de! A'ukot emkade yoma hota la'pa ralammi namehra (iri hati) la rimormior wialmi, me mhi'a kokokna-rariarni, de hota hare ed mak kariei pia nayamkek memna de miy edonna miolin doin ma'ta nhioli-lieta nohkerna pa emekwalima riy maka kaplin mua'ta Uplerlawna toh! ⁴ Yoma riy dom riwra amlernohor neka Paulus, ne dom de riwra amlernohor neka Apolsu. Wniehwami emkade ntutga de plol toto'a de miy edonna miolin doin ma'ta nhioli-liet nohkeranmi de!

⁵ La'a plolli de Apolsu de he'a de? Ne Paulus a' muana he' walia a'u? Eneknek am di Uplerlawna hopopanni mak kod miy lia pesiy la Yesus Kristus. Am mala' nohora tulla-kniar miaka Orgahi-Orha'a Ntutga la rima-rima kniar miarni. ⁶ De la Uplerlawna kniarni ralamni de a'g ed mak kakot nohora Yesus Kristus lirmi-tunnu pa emolmolan nekama mak kawuli-katniarni la nhyi'ini ralamni. Ne Apolsu ed mak kwatut miy pia emeknekama mak kal ger la ktera nhyi' de. Mere Uplerlawna Nmeh'a nanpena ed mak kar lia miy ihrami-ralammi pa emeknekama Namori yawuli-yatniarni de. ⁷ Pede mak kodi plolli la' kniar die Uplerlawna yoma E' ed mak khi'a pa kmori. La' am die mak ktamni me mak ktera, de ami edonna mla'a rieknenni. ⁸ Amro' rewre'wa pa mla' liewr ida la kniari id ralamni. Ne hota rima-rima amlernana a liwtu-odaw mamni wniahlani. ⁹ Yoma am di de riy mak kar riewre'wa la Uplerlawna kniarni. Mere miy di de emekwalima Uplerlawna nhyi'ini-tlunanni. Miy miana emolmolla

† 2:16 2:16 Yesaya 40:13

Uplerlawna romni wali. Enmeh'a nekpa gahani miy!

¹⁰Ina-nara, la' ruri-lai miaka Uplerlawna Nara'a-napalga mai a' di, aniairia la ukot nohor ulu Yesus Kristus tiy miy. La' hade a'g emolmolan nekama riy ida mak katu kariri roma-lewu, mak kwatatga roma watu liar yanullu. Ne riy dom to' wal pia rma rwatutu miy die emeknekama riy maka kariria roma la watu liar yanul die wawannu. Mere mhioratreria. Hota rima-rima ntaru samomuou mat la kniarni la'a watu liar yanullu wawannu de. ¹¹Yoma Yesus Kristus Nmeh'a neka ed maka Uplerlawna Nala pa emeknekama watu liar yanulu maka miriria miy pesiaymi la. Yana riy rwatut die e rnairei wniatateni dom to'a, yoma nhiapargen id mana hadamon eti. ¹²Mak kmai pia kwatut miy die, dom de rnaireia lira-tunu mak kaplollola mere dom mana rnairei lira-tun rimormiori mak edon nodi unutu doma. Hade emeknekama riy mak kariri roma-lewu la watu liar yanul die wawannu, de dom de e rnaireia leli-maha, dom de rnaireia mah wawahra, dom de e rnaireia wat mi'na, dom de rnaireia riri-au, dom de rnaireia wewan kerna onde wewna tniena. ¹³Rima-rima tulanni-kniarni de hota twei pia tamkek memna la ler maka Yesus Kristus maimiaini la re'eni woru. Yoma hota la' ler de de, ai ed maka kta'aga tulla-kniari re rurni-laini totpa rima-rima kniarni de hota nayamkek memna. ¹⁴La'pa ai edon na'ana tulanni-kniarni de hota riy de nlernana prehenni. ¹⁵Mere la'pa kniarni de ai nram doinia, de hota edon nlernana prehenni-maunu la Ilyamou-Watyatoha. Mere hota Uplerlawna Nala yamori-yalewna la e'a onnila pesiayni, mere e hihi'ini-yapyapni edon naplola la noha wawannu pede e yaliewanni de emekto'a enawlar liola ai mormiori ralamni mak trema-trema namutni-naki'ir e'a.

¹⁶Miy e miatga de miy di de Uplerlawna romni miy, toh! Ne Uplerlawna Nhiwini e Nor miy tialla. ¹⁷Mere la'pa riy ida mak kwatatga hya' mak edon kaplola pa nweyata-nwaniawua Uplerlawna romni de,

riy de mana Uplerlawna ed mak kweyatakwanawua wualia riy de. Yoma miy die Uplerlawna romni mak E orgahi Ha Nwalir niana la E gahani.*

¹⁸Yana riy id tiy miy die nalaha inon wamueheni yoma nwarehi inonni onnila e' ed mak katu nohkerna wniarorni-wniyalaini. Mere samounu de nawniyal doin la pa nla' mak podku-padku la nohkeran di wniarorni-wniyalaini totpena hota nla' mak katu la Uplerlawna yamkekni. ¹⁹Yoma la' Uplerlawna yamkekni, rimormior wniarorni-wniyalaini lirmi-yatnu re honona wniaror podpodku maka rwal lia hamamuamua. Hade emeknekama ha rhorat targa la Puka ralamni riwra: "Riy mak katu la rimormiori nohkeran di wniarorni-wniyalaini samouounu de, hota Uplerlawna Nhi' pa Nwal lia hamamuamua la'pa riy e nrana inonni la lira-yat wamueheni de. Hota emeknekama riy orgahi yatnu nwutu orgahani."[†] ²⁰E rakot walia Puka ralamni de emkadi wali: "Orgahi-Orha'a Natga riy mak katu nohkeran di wniarorni-wniyalaini lirmi-yatnu re honona wniaror podpodku maka rwal lia hamamuamua."[‡] ²¹⁻²²La' hade pede yana mhierlia o'ta-mata mak kwatutu miy pia nareiniande miy to'a-tai miy onnila mi'uli-miwedi o'ta-mata doma, me la' dom de edonna. Yoma ir honona de nek de rhima-rre' miy. La'pa a'u muana, onde Apolsu, me Petrusa § a hononami mhima-mre' miy totpena amod miy lia kalwiedwedni. La'pa nohkeran di, onde matmiatmi-mormiormi, la'pa lera-mela ri pa lera-mel mak kmai, hare honona re de, nodi miy lia kalwiedwedni. ²³Ne miy di de mak khima-kre'a Yesus Kristus. Ne Yesus Kristus mana ed mak khima-kre'a Uplerlawna.

4

Mak khima-kre'a Uplerlawna kniarni rlernohora talan mak kaplol la Uplerlawna yamkekni

* 3:17 3:17 Yawala Yunani ayat di emkadi: "Mere la'pa riy ida nweyata-nwaniawua Uplerlawna romni de, riy de mana Uplerlawna ed mak kweyatakwanawua wualia riy de." Pede riy dom de rwarora de wniyata-wniyanawua Uplerlawna romni de onnila wniatutu la hya' mak edon kaplola. Mere riy dom de rwarora de wniyata-wniyanawua Uplerlawna romni de onnila riy e rhi'a-ryapia hya' mak edon kaplola onde rhi' makpesiay dom to' pa to'a-taiya. [†] 3:19 3:19 Ayup 5:13 [‡] 3:20 3:20 Masmur 94:11 [§] 3:21-22 3:21-22 Kefas

¹Hade pede, ina-nara mpiet am lia Yesus Kristus hopopanni-lili'irnu mak khimakre'a E kniarni, mak Entutga pa amakot nohoro hya' ed maka Uplerlawna Nhi' nana, mere la' ululu de rimormiori raplin mua'ta. ²La'pa riy ida nala kniari la'a mak ktullakari ida, de mak ha rwahaka la mak ktullakari de ononni de tliina-taili ndenrer lia upni-matromni mak ha nkar lia. ³Mere ina-nara mai a' die la'pa mhiudi-mpiar a'u onde rod wali a'u la watghudi lokarni pa rwahaka a ha'lu, de a'g edonna pusin nohoro. Meman neka la a'g edon ghudi-puar nana a inon wamueh'u. ⁴A'g edonna wuaror nana a'g e ghal la' hadomdoma. Mere hota hade edonna nrei pia ntutga de a'g edonna ghala. Orgahi-Orha'a Nme'h'a nanpa ed maka kmeh'a Ntutga a plo'luha'lu. ⁵La' lerni-melli mak Orgahi-Orha'a Nmai pia Netlia hare honona re edonna nte' ma'ta. La' hade pede yana riy id mana pleta-plet pa nwaghala rimormior wialli. Mpiei pleini la'pa Orgahi-Orha'a Nmai niana. Hota E' ed mak kalharia hya' mak kayawunmu. E' ed mak kweye'er targa ralma-riora mak kayamoin la rimormiori ihranu ralamni. La' ler de nappena rima-rima nlernan ya'ulli-yawedni la Uplerlawna.

⁶Ina-nara ama-hyali, la'a hya' mak a'ukot oleka re, de aniairia agora Apolsu pa emeka nhior lawra ni'lita ahwa lioda (contoh) la tiy miy. Totpa hota la'a mpiaror nohoro a li'ru de hota mnia'erit nana hya' maka rhorat targa la Puka. Ne la'pa mliernohora lir de, hota miy edon mi'uli-miwedia o'ta-mata doma me mipolu-milielan doma. ⁷Yoma he' ed mak khi' nan miy pia mriehelia miy mutwualmi?! Miplinga, de maka ha mliernana hare honona rde rwatiawua Uplerlawna?! Pede la'a hya' owa'an pa mhi' inonni de tulu-petna pa emolmolla hya' mak kden la miy re Uplerlawna edon Nala tiy miy?!

⁸Meman neka la miy edonna mpiolupmiak hadoma yoma la' miy wniarorni de mliernan oleka ruri-lai, kirkira-ralma-rior samomuou honona. Mtiaru kirkira-ralma-riora pede orgahami mtiutg inonni emeka ray. Ne am di de edonna. Kalwieda la'pa plol pa mlia' ray totpena amlernan walia talan pa amalair nohor miy pia trewre'wa toti plolli ⁹yoma am die mak kakleha weli.

La' a ralma-rio'ru de, ami maka Yesus Nhopan pa amodia Uplerlawna lirn-tunnu, de Uplerlawna Nal am pia emolmolla am tutu he'i-hepru id la rimormiori nohkerna rora Uplerlawna hopopanni-lili'irnu gaini ralamni. Ami emolmolla riy maka ha retli oleka niukum matmiati mai ami pa hota ammat lia mutliawna gaini ralamni. ¹⁰De, rimormiori nohkeran di ramkek am die rwaror ampodku-mpadku onnila a hih'i mamni la'a Yesus Kristus rerieini. Mere miy die e mpiarora de miy er mak katu yoma miora Yesus Kristus de mlia' ihru idaralm ida. Riy edon ratlin la ami, mere e ratlina-ratail tiy miy. Riy rapolu-raliel ami ne ra'uli-rawed miy. ¹¹Mahnek oleka la a rehka-lar mamni, maniki-malai, ramukirama'al ami, la'pa amakleha rom wamueh'a mamni wali. ¹²Amaliwtu-ma'odaw nohoro yamanna wra' muamni yahakni. La'pa riy rapolu-raliel ami mere ampak pa Orgahi-Orha'a Ntera-ndema re. La'pa riy ramukirama'al ami, amatu mhur nihora. ¹³Riy rahe'i-ramalia ami, de amala samomuou ma mpahla. Rhi' am die emolmolan neka ami edonna marehelia haga'u-hamda'ara nohkeran di, pa la'pa dodo'ondi mana e rhoi mia't am lia noha kdeheni-ktiahiani.

¹⁴Aghorta hari tiy miy de ralul pia agi-wra ghi' amola-ma' miy, mere awuagahniorat miy emekwalima a'na raralmu memna. ¹⁵Yoma la'pa mior Yesus Kristus mlia'a ihru ida la' pesiaymi de miy ammi de riy ida nme'h'a, kennama miy tungkurmi riy riwnu-riwnu. Yoma la'pa miora Yesus Kristus de mlia'a ihru ida-ralm id wa, de a'g ed mak khi'a ina-am tiy miy yoma a'g ed mak kodia Kot Kalwieda-Paitiot la'a Yesus Kristus de tiy miy. ¹⁶Onnila' hade pede awuak de mliernohora a yeh'wu. ¹⁷Ne totpena mliernohora a yeh'wu pede aghopna Timotius pa ntiy. La'pa rweta la mak klernohoro Yesus Kristus, de aghi'a Timotius de emekneka a'na raralmu mak edonna kmol lia a ralmu. E' de riy mak khi' hadom de klola Orgahi-Orha'a ralamni. Hota e' ed mak kwagahniorat miy lia'a yehwa maka aliernohora yoma agor oleka Yesus Kristus mla' ihru ida-ralm ida. A yehwa la'a a mormio'ru de nora hya' ed maka agala ga wuatutu-wuaye'a la'a krei wokni-le'enu la meni-meni to'a, de ramneneha.

¹⁸Mere riy dom la' miy die ratulu-rapetna olekwa. Yoma wniarorni de ratniekamde

hota a'g edonna tiy miy die. ¹⁹ Mere la'pa Orgahi-Orha'a Nal talan mai a' die hota edonna nalo'on wali ne atiy miy die. Mpiei pia hota amuai die umkek walía riy mak katulu-kapetna re hihini-yapyapni, de rakot nohora ir rurni-laini to'ola nurru onde plol toto'a pa raruri-ralai yoma Uplerlawna Nhiwini Nodi plolli la. ²⁰ Yoma la'pa Uplerlawna Nodi plolli la riy ida mormiorni, de Uplerlawna Ntutga rurai la riy de mormiorni totpena nwehwanlakat la plol wawna. Hota riy de edon nakot to'a la' nurru niwra enaruri-nalai. ²¹ Pede mpialir nieka hya' maka ralammi ha nala. Mhioratreria, mhierun doinia nhiolmi-lietmi mak katulu-kapetna de totpena yana amuai die a'uwenan la' miy. Mere amuai die agodi mnapla me kalwied nohora wniatutu-wniaye'a tiy miy.

5

Yana mitulu-mipetan la'a miy pesiaymi mere mhiopliala do'omi-halmi honona

¹ Nee! A orgah'u utlin memn oleka la'a miy die de doma e ralira-raliai, rareta-rahawa. De riy id tiy miy de enor owa'ana ina nhia'nanni (ibu tiri) raliai. Riy mak kaplin mua'ta Uplerlawna nekane nhiolli ematia' emkade, ne emkameni ho'ola miy?! ² Mere miy die edonna mmiolammia'a mere mpiehwa-mliakta natulunapetan ma'ta la pesiaymi die! Mere mak kaplololli de totpena miy ralammi rmawal la riy de nhiolli-lietni pa mhiokar gota la'a miy wokmi-le'emi. ³ Ina-nar miy re! Meman nek la a'g edon gor miy lia hande, mere emkade ho'mana emeknekama agor miy lia hande pa agetlia de riy mak kwehwa nhioli-lieta yatyata re pa rukmual. ⁴ La'pa miwoka-mile' wa la Yesus Orgahi-Orha'a nanni ralammi, ne mriekan walía a'g etla hande. Ne hota la'a Yesus Orgahi-Orha'a plolli-mneheni pa ⁵ hononmi mhiokar doin e la krei wokni-le'enu pa mial riy della hegana amlawanni totpena hota la' nohkeran di, de e nler la lui-nuhru, yatyatni-halalli yatlorini-yatra'ani. Mhi' emkade totpa hota nreiniande enhoitio'or doini do'oni-halli totpa nler la yamori-yalewna la' ler mak Orgahi-Orha'a Nmai owa'ana.

⁶ Mere miy die yana wniehwami-liakatmi natulu-napetna la'a pesiaymi. Yanpa miplin niek la hala id to' nekane narieiniande yatni-halli na'ititar rer lia?! Hade emeknekama mak nhi'inde ha riwra de, hota rkeni tgo'a oke' to'ola wetra' ota (tarigu) mere hota nwah'a petna honona. ⁷ La' hade pede mhiopliala nhioli-lieta yotyota-yatyata honona, totpena emeknekama la' Paska lerni Yahudi re rhopliala roti mak knairi tgo'a (ragi). La' talan emkade pede miy mpial lia riy mak kakleha do'a-hala. Yoma plololli de miy er mak kden la plol wawna onnila Yesus Kristus Nwali olek la дума maka ha rhi'a la hoihoi-tantiani la Paska Yahudi. Ne miy miana emeknekama roti mak kakleha tgo' maka Yahudi re ra'an la' ler de.* ⁸ La' hade pede la' it mormiorni di, itsi' emeka ha rhi'a la Yahudi lerlalawanni de, de emeknekama ir edon ra'an rot miaka rala tgo'a ra rawniah'a de hota yana tsi'a do'a-hala la'pa yatyatni-halalli. Mere itsi' to'a hya'a mak kaplola-kamneh'a emeka ta'ana rot miaka edonna nrairi tgo'a.

⁹ Ina-nara, la a hortu mak kala' ulu de a'g e ukot nohor tiy miy de yan memmemna mior wutga riy makalira-kaliai re mpiatamputu. ¹⁰ Mak a'ukota re de a li'ru edon ntaiya riy mak kaplin nohor ma'ta Uplerlawna pede nhi'inde ralira-raliai onde ir ralammi rapal niana kupna-kai, re'a-tniaru onde mak ka'ana rira liwatnu-odawni onde mak kru'u-ktowar la uplera-upmati. A'g edonna ukota pa mihal doin riy mak edon kpesiay mak khi' emkade. La'pa miy edon mhiol lia nohkeran di wawannu nanpena mlier-nan talan pa mihal doin mak edon kpesiay riwru-halli re. ¹¹ Mere a ralma-rio'ru, de yana miora riy mak kakota kiwra ir de makpesiay, mere ralira-raliai onde ralammi rapal niana kupna-kai re'a-tniaru onde rru'u-rtowar la uplera-upmati, onde rahe'i-ramali riy onde rpehera-rma'wu onde mak ka'ana rira liwatnu-odawni. La'a riy mak emkare, yana mrie' teman la re. La'pa mimitatan wutu pa mi'ina-miemnu ho'mana, yana.

¹²⁻¹³ Yoma la'a riy mak edonna kpesiay mia'ta, de a'g edonna puaran pia ukot nohora re. Uplerlawna nanpena ed mak kodi plolli pa ketlia ir do'oni-halli. Mere

* 5:7 5:7 Nhi'inde makden Yahudi nrairia tgo'a (ragi) pa rhi' yawalliohora pa rakot nohora do'a-hala.

makpesiay miy er maka mieh'a mietlia riy mak kler olek la krei wokni-le'enu do'oni-halli, yoma emeka ha rhorat targa la Puka ralamni de riwra: "Mhiokar doinia riy mak khi' do'a-kyap hiala la'a wokmi-le'emi ralamni."

6

Yana makpesiay re rodia mutwualli la'a mak kho'ota-klewta mak kaplinu Uplerlawna

¹ Ina-nara, la'pa miora inmi-narmi makpesiay re miwo'ora, de hya'a nrei pia mpiaran pia la miklaka krei wialmi de la' makho'ota-klewta mak kaplin mua'ta Uplerlawna totpena iretliat?! Nihya'pa edonna mpiaka Uplerlawna mutnu-rahamu pa retlia lira-tunu rena de?! ² Miplinga de hota Uplerlawna rimormiorni er mak kodi plolli pa ketlia nohkeran di halli?! Hota makpesiay it de, er maka ketlia nohkeran di do'oni-halli, yaho'ma lira-tun muaka ha riwra lirmou-aparputi rina?! ³ Miy e miplin mua'ta de hota it er mak ketlia Uplerlawna lili'irnu-hopopanni (malaikat) halli?! Yaho'ma rimormiori lira-tunu maka ir rhi'a lera-lera rina?! ⁴ Pede hota emkameni la lira-tun mak emkare, de miala la riy mak kaplin niohora Uplerlawna yala'ani pa retliat?!* ⁵ A'ukot emkade totpa aghi'a amola-ma'a miy. Yanpa riy mak katu hadamon wal lia' miy pa retlia lira-tunu mak mutwualmi re ha rhi' nana re, ⁶ pede miala mutwualmi lirmi-tunnu de pa makho'ota-klewta retliat?! Ne hade edon nme'h'a mere makho'ota-klewta de makpesiay Uplerlawna atia' e'a!

⁷ La'pa miodia riy lirmi-tunnu la makho'ota-klewta retlia, hade nnia'eratni de mlier toto' olek la hala ralamni. Emkade pede emeknekama ra'unut nan olek miy. Samomuouunu de riy rhi' yatyatni tiy miy onde rhi' aruki miy. Mere ralul pia yana miy er mak ktot nan riy dom la klieratni yoma miodia la nhio'ota-liewta. ⁸ Mere la'pa miodi riy la nhio'ota-liewta de miy er mak ktot riy de la yatyatni pa mieh'a mtiot aruki e'a, kennama maka mtiot la klieratni de, mak pesiay wialmi re!

⁹ Yana miakal nan inon wamuehemi. Miy e miat niohora de riy mak edonna klernohora Uplerlawna wniayowni hota edonna rrekan wutga la Uplerlawna

mutnu-rahamu mak Enodi plolli la pa emeka ir Rayni toh?! Yoma riy mak kalirakaliai, riy mak kru'u-ktowar la uplerupmati, mak kaliai mehlimlimni, mak khi' nhiolia yotyota-yatyata mak kodia molmola-mama'a la'a wuanke'a nora wuanke'a maka ha wniadu'ula, ¹⁰ mak kamnelu-kamna'a, mak ralamni napal niana kupna-kai re'a-tniaru, mak kpeherakma'wu, mak kapolu-kaliella, ne mak ka'ana rira liwatnu-odawni, riy honona mak emkare de hota edonna rrekan wutga la Uplerlawna mutnu-rahamu maka Enodi plolli. ¹¹ Ne la' ululu de la' riy dom tiy miy, nhiolli-lietni emkade wali. Mere lera-mela ri de mlier olek la yamou-yawitna la'a do'a-hala ralamni. Mlier olek la Uplerlawna gah wamuehemi mak kakleha do'a-hala. Enetlia de miy edon mhial owa'ana onnila Itmatromni Yesus Kristus hihini'yapyapni, me Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli rurni-laini.

Yana mniari inonmi pa ma milira-miliai, mere mpiehwamliakat la inonmi totpa Uplerlawna Nlernana ya'uli-yawedi

¹² Ina-nara, doma rakot wal die riwra it inonni di edonna la'a rieknenni la'a pesiay. Emkade hota plolli nek la e ralmariorni la'a hya' maka ha niwa nhi'a la e inonni. Mere hihia'yapyapi re honona edonna rperkuna. A'g edonna wuyow pa gala a ino'nu la'a hya'a-hya' to' pa nodi plolli la. ¹³ Dom mana riwra: "Ya'ana-yemnu de nla' to' it apannu ne it apannu de ed mak kwatierun neka ya'ana-yemnu. La' ler mak it mat die, Uplerlawna nareiniande ya'ana-yemnu nor wut wuali it apannu de hota it edonna tnairi owa'ana, pede it apannu la'pa it inonni tetema itnairia pa tsi' hadom de plolli nek la ita." Mere a'ukot tiy miy die, edon emkade. Plollolli de yana itnairia it inonni de pa ta talira-taliai. Mere itnairia it inon pa ta'uli-tawedi Orgahi-Orha'a. Ne Orgahi-Orha'a mana hota ed

* 6:4 6:4 Riy dom de rwarora de ayat di nnia'eratni emkadi: "Pede hota emkameni la lira-tun mak emkare de miala la riy mak kaplinu khudi-kpara la'a krei pa retliat?!"

mak ktera-kdema inon de.[†] ¹⁴ Uplerlawna Nodi plolli pa Namori-nalewn oleka Itmatromni Yesus inonni la'a matmiatni. Ne hota emkade wal lia Uplerlawna Namori it inonni la matmiati ralamni wali. ¹⁵ Ina-nara ama-hyali, miatga la' miy inonmi de Yesus Kristus inonni wali hade toh?! Pede hota emkameni la itnairi it inonni pa itora patke' yatyata tanin wutu?! La'pa emkade de emeknekama Yesus nor pat de ralira-raliai. La'pa emkameni ho'mana yan memmemna mhi' emkade! ¹⁶ Onde matialo'onamde miy e miplin mua'ta la'a riy mak kor patke' yatyata ralira-raliai de hota emekwalima nora rla' ihyida-ralmida?! Yoma etla Puka ralamni de e rakot nohora riwra: "Ha ror rla' wutu ihyida-ralmida."[‡] ¹⁷ Mere riy mak klernohor oleka Orgahi-Orha'a nor olek E' pa rla' wutga ihru ida-ralm ida.

¹⁸ Pede olietmi la yehwa yalira-yaliai. Yoma la'a do'a-hala re honona maka riy rhi' nana de, eneknek to'ama yalira-yaliai mak khi' do'a-hal la rira inon wamueheni. ¹⁹ Ina-nara, miatga oleka de la'a miy inonmi de Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli romni eda de toh?! Ne Nhiwini die nor miy tialla. Ne Uplerlawna ed mak kala Nhiwini de tiy miy. Miy inonmi de wamuehemi atia' hade. Mere Uplerlawna gahani hade. ²⁰ Yoma Uplerlawna Naweli olek miy wia ne npairia mati olek miy wia. La' hade pede mpiehwamliakat la inonmi de totpena miodi ya'uli-yawedi la Uplerlawna.

7

Mehlima-marya'a yala'ani

¹ Ina-nara ama-hyali, dodo'ondi agiwra wuahla yatianmi re maka ha mkienia la horatmi ralamni, de: la'pa muanke'a ida edonna nmehlima de hade samoga? Merman nek la hade samoga. ² Mere riy harahu nhi'inde ralira-raliai. La' hade pede samounu de muanke'a hawni etla ne patke'a mana hawni etla totpena yana rler la yapi'u-yaga'u pa rwaror yotyotayatyatni pa ralira-raliai. ³ Muanke'a mak

kmehlim olekwa de, yana nwayotlia hawni patke'a la'pa niwra nora pa ranin wutu me patke'a mak kmehlim mana yana nwayotlia muanke'eni la'pa niwra nora pa ranin wutu. Mak kmehlim oleka re hihi'ini-yapyapni mak kaplola de emkade. ⁴ Rhi' emkade yoma patke'a inonni de, inon wamueheni atia' hade. Inonni de, muanke'eni gahani wali hade. Emkade wal lia muanke'a inonni de, inon wamueheni atia' hade, mere inonni de patke'eni gahani wali hade. ⁵ Pede yan memmemna idma nwayotlia hawni wakwakni pa ranin wutu, enekneka la ler ho'ke'eni maka ha rnairia pa rumbaini yoma irrora rla' lir id pa rhi' emkade. Mere yan nalo'ona. Nhor diewade hota idma nwakriani owa'an id la pa emeknekama mak kmehlima-kmarya'a. Yana idma olieta la ida totpena yana hegana amlawanni (Setan) napi'u-naga'nian miy yoma la'a miy edon mtiahan nana ralam na'hirmi. ⁶ Mere la'pa a'ukot emkade de ralul pia agiwra ghopan pa riy honona rmehlima, mere a'ukot to'a la'a ralma-rior wamueh'u. ⁷ Mere a' die, agiwra totpa riy honona emekwali a'pua edonna rmehlima. Mere Uplerlawna Nmeh'a neka ed mak kala rima-rima ra'ani-pallu (karunia). La' riy id de Nala ra'a-palu pia hota edonna nmehlima. La' riy dom de, Nala ra'a-palu pia nmehlima.

⁸ Nah, la'a riy mak edonna kmehlim ma'ta, me la'a pat mak kapalg olekwa, de mitlina a nnio'u di. Ralma-riora samomuou nden tiy miy die, mipirrtiuw pua emek a'u. ⁹ Mere la'pa miy edonna mirurnian la ralam na'hirmi de mmiehlilm nek wa. Yoma la'a samomuou owa'an de mmiehlima, yanhi'pa na'hirmi nha'at la temmi.

¹⁰ Ne la'pa mak kmehlim olekwa, de mitlina mak a'ukota ri! La'a plollolli de a'g edonna ukot nana lira di mere lir di Orgahi-Orha'a lirmi hadi. La'a a'na patke'a mak kmehlima ida de yana nahmen doin hawni.

¹¹ Mere la'pa la hadom pa nahmen doin olek

[†] 6:13 6:13 Riy dom de rwarora ayat di de nnia'eratni emkadi: "Hota dom mana riwra: "Ya'ana-yemnu de nla' to' nek la it apannu ne it apannu de ed mak kwatierun neka ya'ana-yemnu pede it apannu de la'pa it inonni tetema itnairia pa itsi' hadom de plolli nek la ita". Mere a'ukot tiy miy die hota Uplerlawna nareiniande la'pa it mat die ya'ana-yemnu nor wut wuali it apannu de hota it edonna tnairi owa'ana. Mere yana itnairia it inonni de pa ta talira-taliai. Mere itnairia it inonni pa ta'uli-tawedia Orgahi-Orha'a. Ne Orgahi-Orha'a mana hota ed mak ktera-kdema inon de." [‡] 6:16 6:16

Puka Pianullu 2:24 ^{*} 7:6 7:6 Riy dom de rwarora ayat di nnia'eratni emkadina: "Mere la'pa a'ukot emkade de ralul pia agiwra ghopan totpena idma oliet la ida, pa yana ranin wutu totpena rnairia lera ho'ke'eni pa rumbaini."

la muanke'eni, de yana nwarora-nwalai owa'ana mehlina, enekneka nawali owa'an la muanke'eni ululu de. Ne muanke'a ida de yana nahmen doin hawni.

¹² A nnio'a-nia'tu la riy dom pal tiy miy die mitlina. Hadi edonna nwati-awua Orgahi-Orha'a Yesus lirmi mere a'g ed mak ukot nan lir di. De la'pa makpesiay ida nmehlim olek wa pa nor patke'a maka edonna kpesiay mia'ta mere emkade ho'mana patke' de nwayow pa nora e' pa rden wut mua'ta, de yan memmemna muanke' de nasrala patke' de pa nodia pa la nmati. ¹³ Ne la'pa patke'a makpesiay ida nmehlim olek pa nora muanke'a maka edonna kpesiay mia'ta mere emkade ho'mana nwayow pa nora patke' de rden wut mua'ta, de yan memmemna patke' de nasrala muanke' de pa nodia pa la nmati. ¹⁴ Yoma hawa patke'a makpesiay olek de narieninian de mehlinni de nakleha do'ahala la Uplerlawna yamkekni. Emkade wal lia hawa muanke'a makpesiay olek de narieninian de mehlinni de nakleha do'ahala la Uplerlawna yamkekni. La'pa edon emkade hota upa-a'na re edon rden wal lia Uplerlawna limni ralamni.

¹⁵ Mere la'pa riy mak edonna kpesiay mia'ta, nahmen doinia hawni patke'a makpesiay, onde hawni patke'a mak edon kpesiay, nahmen doinia hawni muanke'a mak pesiay olekwa, de miollia pa emkade. La'pa emkade, de hota hawni makpesiay de edonna ha wniatiehra wutg owa'an la hawni mak edon kpesiay. Yana makpesiay ntekal hawni mak edon kpesiay pa yana nla'a. Yoma Uplerlawna Nahmena yahuri-yawo'ora. ¹⁶ Miollia pa hapmi de nla'a yoma miplin nihora de hapmi mak edon kpesiay de hota nlernohora miy pia npesiaya, pede hota nler la mormi-ri-lewlewna ralamni. Yanpa hota edonna.†

Rima-rima nden nek la genni-tienni (kedudukan) maka ndella la' ler maka nleran polpuolu la'a Uplerlawna

¹⁷ Mere ina-narmi re, yana mpiahak talan pa mhierun doin mormiormi mak emkameni mana la' ler maka Uplerlawna Npol nian miy pa mpiesiay E'a. Yoma mormior mak emkade ed maka Itmatromlawanni

Nala tiy miy. Hade ed maka a'unu'a-unatga la krei wokni-le'enu honona la meni-meni to'a. ¹⁸ Yawalliohorni (umpamni) de; la'pa rsunat oleka riy ida la' lera enlernana Uplerlawna polpuolu pa Nhi'a la E gah wamueheni de, yan memmemna riy de nwahak talan pa nhap dioinia sunat de enni. Hade emkade wal lia' riy maka edonna rsunat ma'ta la'a lera enlernan oleka Uplerlawna polpuolu de yana enwak pa rsunat e'a. ¹⁹ Yoma tlernohora deulutatra sunat onde it edonna tlernohora ho'mana rrora rewre'wa pa edonna rla yawuhi-yawe'eta. Hornama tlernohora Uplerlawna lirmi-tunnu mak Ha Nakota. ²⁰ Pede yana mpiahak talan pa mhierun doin genmi-tienmi la' ler maka rima-rima nlerana polpuolu la Uplerlawna. ²¹ Emkadi owa'ana. La' ler maka Orgahi-Orha'a Npol nian miy pia mlia' E gah wamueheni de, la'pa miy die ata-wa'ara hopopna-lili'iru miy die, yana mpiarorampialai lia ralamni pa miayo'a-miatau yoma ata-wa'ar miy. Mere yanhi'pa hota rran tutul miy pia mpial lia riy lalawna doma, de yana mpiayotlia. ²² Miy mhi' ata-wa'ara onde ata-wa'ara atia' miy, de la Uplerlawna yamkekni de edonna nhi' hadoma. Yoma riy makpesiay makhi' ata-wa'ara la'pa makpesiay hononmi, de Itmatromni Nwe'er doini oleka. Yoma Nwe'er doini olek miy lia do'ahala ralamni. Ne la'pa makhi' ata-wa'ar atia' miy, la'pa miy hononmi makpesiay de mpiali olek la Itmatromni Yesus Kristus atni-wa'arni hopopanni-lili'irumu pa mhima-mrie' E kniarni. ²³ Uplerlawna Naweli olek miy hononmi ne miy welmi ho'mana rwaphar eti olekwa. Hade pede yana mitlin la rimormi wialmi pa rwa'ata-rwa'ar miy mere mitlina-mitaila Orgahi-Orha'a. ²⁴ Inanara ama-hyali, la' hadi nnia'eratni, de totpa yana mtiekal pa mhierun doin genmi-tienmi mak emkameni la' ler maka Uplerlawna Npol nian miy pa mpiesiay E'a, me totpena miora Uplerlawna mlia' ihru ida-ralm ida.

Wniatutu-wniaye'a la' riy mak edon kmehlim ma'ta

† 7:16 7:16 Riy dom de rwarora ayat di nnia'eratni de emkadi: "Mere yanpa hota hapmi mak edon kpesiaya de nlernohora miy pa nwardoinia pa npesiay wiali, pede nler walia mormi-ri-lewlewna ralamni."

²⁵ Twahaur la riy maka edonna kmehlim ma'ta. La' hade de a'g edon liernana lira la Orgahi-Orha'a, mere onnila Orgahi-Orha'a ralam kalwiedni mai a' pua Nal a pua a lia' riy maka ha rpesiayi pede ukot nohora nnio'a-niat di tiy miy. ²⁶ Tsoratnana hota la' lera-mela ri de itler la kropanni-krieutnu, pede awuarora la samomuouunu de mipir-tiuwu. ²⁷ La'pa miy miaka patke'emi er olek la, de yana mihak talan pa misrala pat de. La'pa miy e mikleh ma'ta patke'a de yan mihaka mehlimmi. ²⁸ Mere la'pa miy mmiehlim de do'a-hal atia' hade. Emkade wal lia harara ida mak kiwra kmehlima, de ralul pia itiwra hade enhi'a do'a-hala. Mere riy mak kmehlima, de hota rapal niana kropan lawna. Ne awuak pa totpena yana mlir la kropan lawan de.

²⁹ Ina-nara, a ralma-rioru de emkadi: It ed olek la klieratni yoma lera-mela rwakrian dioin la, pede yanpa nohkeran di yala'ani de nhi' yawuhi-yawe'et la miy pa hota miy edon mial ralammi tetema pa mkiar lia Uplerlawna kniarni. Pa la ler di la'pa nodi liarni muanke' mak mehlim olekwa de yana rwaror to'a ir mehlimni. ³⁰ Riy mak kakru de mhi' emeknekama ralam mawalmi de edon nhi' yawuhi-yawe'eta. Ne riy mak kahe'i-kahepur de, totpa he'i-heparnu de edon narieiniande nhortaplinga Uplerlawna kniarni. Riy mak kaweli yohya'a de yana rhoratreri hyonni-hyanni re pa rhortaplinga Uplerlawna kniarni, yoma hyonni-hyanni re hota edonna nden rer lia pa nodi liarni. ³¹ Hya' maka riy rwarora-rwalai niohora la'pa tulanni-kniarni, me hare honona la nohkeran di wawannu de yana riy rha'ar aranni la. Yoma hota edon nalo'on wali ne nohkeran di nor wutga hya' maka tamkeka re hota edonna rden olekwa.

³² Awuak de yana mlir la ralma worworga onnila mpiaror harahu la nohkeran di yala'ani. La' riy mak edon kmehlima de edon nler la ralma-rior emkade, mere nwaror to'a Uplerlawna kniarni. Yoma enwaror nohora emkamemi la hota nhi' amikria Orgahi-Orha'a ihranu ralammi. ³³ Mere riy mak patke'eni ed olek la de hota nwaror harahu la nohkeran di yala'ani. Yoma nwhak de totpena nhi' amikria hawni patke'a ihranu ralammi.

³⁴ La'awa hohoni de hota ralma-riorni nahniakra. Mere pat maka hawni nmati olekwa, onde patke' a mak edonna nmehlim ma'ta hota wniarorni nden rer mamain la Orgahi-Orha'a pede nal inonni me ralam tetema pa nhima-nre'a me totpa yehwani nlernohor E'a. Mere patke'a maka hawni ed olek la de ralma-riorni nden rer lia nohkeran di yala'ani yoma ralma-riorni nhoratreri lia hawni muanke'a totpena nhi' amikria e ihranu ralammi. ³⁵ Aghorta hari honona tiy miy totpena orgahami mlir la kalwiedwedni. A'g edon ghorat lira ri pa aliarna miy, mere totpena miy wniehwami nod miy lia kalwieda-paitiota me ralma-riormi mana edonna nahniakra mere nden rer lia Orgahi-Orha'a.

³⁶ La'pa muanke' ida niwra nmehlima nora patke'a maka ha nrelu tiaru pua hota nmehlima, ne patke' de tuwnu nkern olekwa, miollia pa nmehlima. Yana rwei mia'ta la'pa muanke' de hihini-yapyapni edon lol talanni la patke' de. Mere rmehlim nek wa. Mehlim de do'a-hal atia' hade. ³⁷ Mere la'pa riy de edonna nwayow pa hota nora pat mak hota ha niwra nor rmehlima, hya' maka ha nhi'a re de naplola, hornama edon nmehlima de nlernohora e ralma-rior wamueheni. Yana riy roir reri e'a totpa yana nmehlima. ³⁸ Pede plolli meman de riy mak kora pat de rmehlima de hihini-yapyapni de samoga. Mere mak edonna kor patke' de rmehlima, de hihini-yapyapni de narehi owa'ana la' mak mehlima. ‡

³⁹ Patke' mak kmehlima ida e nawni-atiehr olek la muanke'eni la'pa muanke'eni nmormior mia'ta. Mere la'pa muanke'eni nmati, de pat de mana nakleh oleka yawuhi-yawe'eta pa niwa nmehlim owa'an de plolli nek la e' wa, hornama nora makpesiay ida rmehlima. ⁴⁰ Mere hota na'unut memna, de la'pa edonna nmehlim owa'ana. Ne a ralma-rioru de, mak a'ukot di nwati-aga Uplerlawna Nhiwni.

8

Yana ra'ana yamanan ha rhoi-rtania la uplera-upmati mak riy mak edon kpesiay ma'ta Uplerlawna ha rhoi-rtania

¹ Ina-nara ama-hyali, la' hadi de a'ukot nohora la'a ya'ana-yemnu mak ha rhoi-rtani. Miy die mitulu-mipetna inonmi pa

‡ 7:38 7:36-38 Riy dom de rwarora ayat-ayat ri rakot nohora ama id mak kiwra kala a'nani patke'a pa nor muanke' ida rmehlima.

miwra: “Makpesiyat it hononita tat niohora oleka de itler la kirkira-ralma-rrior samouou (hikmat) la hare honona.” Mere a'ukot tiy miy die kirkira-ralma-rrior mak emkade nariei pieder riy ratulu-rapetna. Mere la'pa ittulla-tsayni it rimormior wialli de, de itod ir la' pesiyat mak karuri-kalai. ²Riy mak katniekamde enatu liawanni la'a Uplerlawna yala'ani, de plollolli de enaplin mua'ta Uplerlawna yala'ani. ³Mere riy mak kal ralamni tetema la Uplerlawna, de Uplerlawna Nat niohor memna e'a.

⁴Ina-nara, agiwra ukot nohora tiy miy lia uplera-upmati me yamanna mak riy rhoi-rtania. Makpesiyat it de tat niohora uplera-upmati re edon naplola me edon rodi plolli. Ne itatga de Uplerlawna Nmeme'h'a to'a pa Nodi plolli. ⁵Meman nek la riy rhoi-rtania uplera-upmati harahu, mak kden la lyanti me mak kden la nohkerna wawannu, ⁶mere la makpesiyat it de, Uplerlawna Nmeme'h'a to'a. E' ed mak khi' Am la' it hononita. E' ed mak ka'ohi-ka'ara. Ne itmormiori-tardiar pia tsima-tre' E'a. Ne Orgahi-Orha'a mana ida Nmeme'h'a to'a, de Yesus Kristus. La' E' pede hare honona erla. Ne la'a E hihini pede itler la yamori-yadari.

⁷La'pa emkade ho'mana makpesiyat honona edon rat momouou mua'ta uplera-upmati re de edon naplola me edon rodi plolli. Yoma la ululu de la' ler maka edonna rpesiyat ma'ta, de ir er mak kru'u-ktowar la uplera-upmati. La' hade pede la' dodo'ondi mana la'pa ir ra'ana nhioini-tnianni mak riy mak edon kpesiyat re ra'olga re, de la ira wniarorni de, ir rhi' oleka do'ahal la ir inonni. Irwaror emkade yoma pesiyatni re edon rarur mia'ta. ⁸Mere plolli de ya'ana-yemnu nek de edonna nodia taliorta-lakatrai lia it tora Uplerlawna. La'pa ita'ana yamanan de, it edonna tlernana hadomdom pali. Rwaldioinia de la'pa it edon ta'ana yamanan de mana it edonna truk wiali.

⁹Mere erammi! Yanpa riy doma rler la do'a-hala ralamni onnila rlernohora miy hihimi-yapyapmi. Meman neka la Uplerlawna Nwayow nohora hihimi-yapyapmi de, mere la' ir yamkeki de do'a-hala eda de. ¹⁰Miatu oleka uplera-upmati re edon naplola me edon rodi plolli, mere la'pa riy mak kaplinu kwalir nian hya' ed mak khala onde hya' ed mak kaplola de, enamkek rer miy mi'ina-miemnu hya' ed mak ha

rhoi-rtania la roma nhioi-tnian die, miy hihimi-yapyapmi de narieiniande hota enparan pia ena'an walia ya'ana-yemun de. ¹¹Ne la' hade pede hya' maka miat niohora de, nariei pia riy mak kaplinu kwalir ma'ta plolli-halli nler la matmiatimolmuolu plalahwa. Ne riy de mana ed maka Yesus Kristus Nmati olek la e rerieini. ¹²Ne la'pa mhi' do'a-myap hiala mak emkade la inmi-narmi, de miy er mak karieiniande la' ir wniarorni de ir rhi' oleka do'a-hala. La'pa miy e mhi' do'a-myap hial la inmi-narmi, de emeknekama mhi' olek la Yesus Kristus. ¹³Hade pede la'pa ya'ana-yemnu nariei pia a hya'lu nler la do'a-hala, de hota a'g edonna puaran pia a'un owa'an ha'anan mak ha rhoi-rtania de. Yanpa hota a'urieiniande a hya'lu de nler la do'a-hala ralamni.

9

Paulus nahmena rira rala limtutnu la e'a maka nhi'inde irala la riy makodi Uplerlawna lirmi-tunnu

¹Yanpa mpiarora de ta'en niana alier-nohora mak awuarora de naplola?! Yanpa mpiaror a' di de riy mak Yesus Kristus Nhopan pa godia Uplerlawna lirmi-tunnu atia' a'u, yoma miatniekamde a'g edonna umkek meman ma'ta Yesus Itmatromlawanni de?! Yanpa miplin mua'ta la'a Orgahi-Orha'a tniutulanni-rere'eni mai a' pua a'ukot nohor E' la tiy miy pia dodo'ondi de miat niohora E'a?! ²Matialo'onamde riy dom to'a rahmena rreiniana-ra'n'an a' pua emeka riy makodia Uplerlawna lirmi, mere plollolli de miy di de ta'en niana mpianiklimpiayotli a'u. Yoma amueh'a neka ed mak kakot nohora Uplerlawna lirmi-tunnu tiy miy pia mpiesiaya, ne la' talan emkade pede Orgahi-Orha'a Ntutga de a' die ed mak kodia Uplerlawna lirmi-tunnu a'u.

³La'pa he' ed maka kiwra kwaghal a' die hota a'g ed mak kakot emkadilla: ⁴Plol toto'a pa nlok talla pa amlernana ya'ana-yemnu la'a a liwtu-odwu yawahlani toh! ⁵Me la'pa a ha'wu patke'a etla de ha nler-nan walia yawahlani emkade wali. Onde yanpa la miy wniarorni de taken niana amodia hawa pat mamni pa amora mkar wiut lia a knia'ru dina pa emekwalia Itmatromlawanni Yesus hyalli re nora Petrusa me makodia Uplerlawna lirmi-tunnu korni

ha rhi' nan de?!* ⁶Onde la miy wniarormi de enekneka agora Barnabas am meh'a er maka mak kokan nohora a apun mamni?!

⁷Mpiaror teka! Edon rakota de mak kawunu-ka'ara re rmeh'a nekpa orgahi ed mak kmakokan nohora ya'ana-yemannu la'a riy mutliawanni ira! Ne edon riwra mak kanhyi' orwo'-auwo' ida nawulinatniamnia orwo'-auwo'a mere edonna na'ana nhyi'ini de mniotni! La' waliala de edon riwra mak khuri-kwa'ana duma ida edonna nemnia dumni re uhunu turnu! ⁸Takot nohora hari de it edon tlernohora rimormiori wniarorni, mere la' Puka nek de e rakot waliala. ⁹De la'a Musa Pukni ralamni de e rakota riwra: "Hayor miaka ktepartaria kwatei-kwahapra metma onde wetra' lawna totpena ema rkur dodioinia la' harni, de yana mpiatiehra nuru, mere miollia pa na'ana metam de."[†] Ina-nara, onnila hya' pede Uplerlawna Ha Ntar nur lia de? Onnila Nwaror nohor to'a hayori? ¹⁰Onde hade ed maka ha rakota la mai rimormior ita? Yowa ne, e rakot hadella mai ita. Yoma la'pa riy ranhyi'a ne riy maka kamoga wetra' lawanni, de hota rhi' emkade yoma rha'ar aranni de hota rlernana wniolliwiahlani la'a prehenni-maunu. Ne hota emkade wal lia am piali. ¹¹La'pa mak ke'era wini-hgona nek de nreikia wullu-we'elli, yaho'ma am die mak kakot nohora Uplerlawna lirmi-tunnu tiy miy. La'pa amlernana ya'ana-yemnu lawra-raini pa emeka a kniar miamni liwtu-odwa yawahlani la' miy, de hota emkameni la' mpiarora de hade edon naplola?! ¹²La'pa riy dom to'a mak kakot nohora Uplerlawna lirmi-tunnu rlernan hare tiy miy die yaho'ma ami mak kakot ulga Uplerlawna lirmi tiy miy?!

Meman nek la Uplerlawna wniayowni de hota amlernan hari la' miy, mere emkade ho'mana ami edonna malair nohor hare tiy miy die, mere rwaldioinia de ami e mtutulu-mlelew nieka hare honona, yoma uhala yanhi'pa la'pa awuaka a prehenu-ma'u de hota lira-tunu la Kot Kalwieda-Paitiota la'a Yesus Kristus de nlernana talan mak kler tar lia yawuhi-yawe'eta. ¹³Ina-nara, miat memn oleka de, imam-imam mak kpolu-kwak la Uplerlawna romni ralamni de rlernan yamananni la roma-krei die toh! De riy mak

rala nhioi-tniani la katri'ana wawannu, ha rlernan oke'ela ha'anan maka riy ral de pa rhi'a la yamananni. ¹⁴Emkade wal lia Orgahi-Orha'a Nakot oleka de, he' ed mak kakot nohora Kot Kalwieda-Paitiot de, de e' ed mak klernana yamananni la prehenni-maunu re.

¹⁵Ho'mana mai a' die, a'g edonna wuak pa riy rala a prehenu-ma'u honona re. Ne a'g edonna gala horat di tiy miy totpena mpiaro'on mai a'u. Yoma uhal rer lia yanpa la'pa awuak tiy miy die hota a'g edonna liernan wniatikilgen pia a ralmu nahepru yoma la'pa ukot nohora Uplerlawna Kot Kalwiedni-Paitiotni, de a'g edonna wuei pia riy rala a liwtu-odwu wniahlani. La'pa a'g edon liernan wniatikilgeni pa a ralmu nahepru onnila' hade, de awuak pa amuat niek wa. ¹⁶La'pa a'ukot nohora Uplerlawna Kot Kalwiedni de ta'en niana urehulawna a ino'nu, yoma Uplerlawna ed mak khopna. La'pa a'g edon ukot nohora de hota aliernan Uplerlawna niukamnu. ¹⁷Mere la'pa mak a'ukot nohora Kot Kalwied de, yoma apuar la ralma-rrior wamueh'u mana hota aliernan a prehenu-ma'u wniahlani. Mere plollolli de ukot nohora Kot Kalwied de onnila a kwa'ru hade, yoma Uplerlawna ed mak ktut pua agala kniar die. ¹⁸Hade emkade de hota rala hya'a pa emeka a ka'yu? Mak aliernan de, de ralam hepueparnu yoma la'pa ukot nohora Kot Kalwieda-Paitiota, de a'g edonna tieku rira pa rpairi a'u. A ralma-rioru de totpa ya'ana-yemnu onde lawra-raini maka plollolli pa hota mak kar lia Uplerlawna kniarni rlernana, de hota awuyotlia totpena (yana nhi' yawuhi-yawe'et la Uplerlawna lirmi-tunnu mak a'ukot nohora de).

¹⁹Meman nek la a' di de riy id mana hopopanni atia' a'u. La'pa emkade ho'mana, awuehwa-liakat de aghu'rughelam nohora rira honona ralma-riorni totpena aghi' ino'nu de emekwalima atawa'ar la'a riy honona. Aghi' emkade totpena a'u'unut nana riy harahu meman pa rler la mormiori-lewlewna ralamni. ²⁰Yoma la'a Yahudi gaini ralamni de aghi'a ino'nu de emekneka Yahudi. Aghi' emkade totpena a'u'unut nana ir pa rler la Yesus Kristus limni ralamni. Yoma la'a riy mak kmor niohora Musa deullu-tatarni

* 9:5 9:5 La'a ayat di la' yawala Yunani de rakota Petrus de rweta la Kefas. † 9:9 9:9 Ulangan 25:4

de atiolliohor ira de emekwalima a'g e liernohora ira. Meman nek la a'g edonna gor ira mawniatehra wutu la deulu-tatra agama. Mere aghi'a emkade totpena aghedga ir pa rler wut lia mak klernohor oleka Yesus Kristus. ²¹ La'pa riy maka Yahudi atia'a de aghi'a de emolmolla Yahudi atia'a mak kaplin niohora Musa deullu-tatarni. Aghi' emkade totpena aghedu ir pa rlernohora Yesus Kristus. Mere la' hare honona de edonna nhi' yawuhi-yawe'et la a'u la'a tli'nu-tai'lu la Uplerlawna lirmi-tunnu riorni-liaini. Mere aghi' emkade de un lira-gemun waw la Yesus Kristus. ²² Adien teman la riy mak kaplin niohora ma'ta rwaliria hya' ed mak kaplola me hya' ed mak khala, de a'g edon ghi' hya' ed maka ha rwarora de nhala, totpena aghi' aruri ir pesiayni. La' talan emkade pede la a hihi'u-yapya'pu la haneknek wawannu la' riy honona totpena emkameni ho'mana aghedg oleka riy dom la ir pa rmai lia mormiori-lewlewna ralamni. ²³ Aghi'a-yapia hare honona totpena Uplerlawna Kot Kalwiedni-Paitiotni de, yeher to' pa riy rpesiaya, ne hota ra'ititar rer lia liawanni, totpena hota agor rewre'wa ir pa mlernana Uplerlawna ra'ani-pallu la'a Kot Kalwied de.

Itlernohora riy mak kawlar lia wniarehi, nhiolli-lietni

²⁴ Ina-nara ama-hyali, miy e miat niohora la'a yakirna-yawakra (wniarehi la yawlari) de mak kiwra kawlar honona rre'ela rawlari, mere mak klernan siewa-kai die hota riy id tututu. Hota emkade wal lia miy die, miatu mhiaran reri miemna maka mihniari la'a Uplerlawna de emeka mak kawlar nawlar toto' memna, totpena miy miana mliernana siewa-kai maka hota Uplerlawna Nala. ²⁵ La riy maka ha rwatutga pa niwra nler la wniarehi la' hya'a to'a (perlomba'an) mana, natga inonni halolola la wniarehi yala'ani totpena na'untu. Ha nlernohora wniarehi yala'ani yoma la'a wniarorni de na'oin nana hota rala siewa-kai. Mere edon nalo'on wali ne siewa-kai die nmolu.[‡] Mere itodia it inonni

la plol wawna la'a haneknek wawannu yoma ita'oin nana hota itlernana siewa-kai maka Uplerlawna Nala. Siewa-kai die edon nmolu mere nden nek la pa nodia liarni. ²⁶ La' hade pede a' die a'g emolmolan nekama mak kawlar ida mak kharan nana memna maka nahniari, onde emekwalima mak kwata'u rurni-laini la wniaduplawniahia'ala pa edonna nwadupal lol to' etnu-liolli. ²⁷ A'g emolmolan nekama riy mak khoi tiarga inonni pa rtu'tu-rllewria de ral toto' meman la totpena inonni namnotna, totpa hota enlernana siewni-kaini. Me emekwalima aghi' walina a ino'nu pa emeka upa-matroma nhi'a la atni-wa'arni. Aghi' emkade totpena yanpa ukot nohora Uplerlawna lirmi-tunnu della' rira, mere hota nwaldioinia pa nler la hohoni de Uplerlawna Nwayotlia a' pua a'g edon liernana sie'wu-ka'yu.

10

Rwagahniorat pa yana rre' pa rhoi-rtani la uplera-upmati

¹ Ina-nara ama-hyali, mhioratreria hya' maka it upni-tgarni rhi' oleka la' lerni rlernohor reria Musa. Rala' lola kakma ida nayanni ne rleretia Hletan Mermera de rlola mounu-wahrani.* ² Ne la'pa hare honona rewre'wa pa rala'a la kakma nayanni me gera tah'i lawan de ralamni, de emeknekama rharani olek ir rla'a Musa limni-rorni. ³ Honona rewre'wa pa rlernana yamanna maka Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli Nala. ⁴ Honona re rewre'wa pa remnia gera maka Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli Nala la ira. Ger de nwau liola watu wo'a ida. Watu wo'or de na'erit nohora Yesus Kristus e' inhatta, mak kor ir talla. ⁵ La'pa emkade ho'mana yoma ira wniehwani-liakatni pede Uplerlawna ralamni edonna nala rira liawanni la ira. Ne la' hade pede Uplerlawna Nwunu-nwenna ir la' menimeni to'a narieiniande riy mak kmati re, de hoi-lie'era lol etnu-liolli la wo'orletna-kawurloini.

⁶ Ina-nara, hare honona de rhi'a tui ida la ita totpena twahmiorta totpena yana it ralamni nko'i reria yohya' mak kyata, emeka ir rhi' nana. ⁷ Yan itsi' emek riy dom la ira pa tru'u-ttowar la uplera-upmati.

‡ 9:25 9:25 La' Paulus lerni de riy mak kawlar mak kler ulu la hohoni de nlernana siewa-kai (hadiah) maka ha rhi'a la au dieutu. Mere edon nalo'on wali ne au dieutu de napliawua. *

* 10:1 10:1 La' Musa lerni de Uplerlawna Nala kakma id pa ntutga talan pa makden Yahudi re rlola. Kakam de ntutga Uplerlawna etla hande.

Itat nihora ha rhi' emkade, yoma la' Puka ralamni de niwra: “La hair de rimormiorni de namtatan pa na'ana-nemnu nhor diewade loloi-hekek nohora uplera-upmatni.”[†] ⁸ Me yan itlernohora ira yalirayaliaini mak ir mutuwalli dom ha rhi' oleka wa, mak karieiniande rimormiori riwnu terampworu wehrani wotelu la ira, rmat lia lera ida, la'a hihini-yapyapni re. ⁹ Yan ittot pa ta'aga Orgahi-Orha'a pa emekneka riy dom la ira, pa nhi'nande niy nihiya ira nhi'nande rmati. ¹⁰ Yana miltieri yata emeknekama riy dom la ira mak kreiniande Uplerlawna Nhopna hopopanni mak kodi polli la riy aranni nwenan nana re.

¹¹ Hare honona de iramkek memna totpena emekwalima hya' mak tamkek oleka pa yana tlernohora. Ne hare honona de e rhorat tar wual lia, totpena ita mak kmor lia lera-mel maka kwakriarian wia la lera-mel noha niatni twahniorat la it inonni. ¹² La' hade pede miy miaka edonna katiak re-ria hihimi-yapyapmi yoma mpiarora miy pesiaymi de naruri-nalai miemn olekwa, de erammi la temmi, yanpa hota mlir la totota-wudwiudi ralamni pa mhi' do'a-myap hiala. ¹³ La' totota-wudwiudi maka mliernana de emekwalima maka nhi'inde rimormiori ha rlernan oleka wa. Mere Uplerlawna Ndenrer pia Ntulan tiy miy. Hota E' edonna Nolin doin limni la miy pia totota-wudwiudi narehia miy rurmi-laimi. Mere la'pa mlir la totota-wudwiudi dewade Enal walia talan tiy miy, totpena miruri-milai.

¹⁴ La' hade pede ina-nara mak kden rer lia a ralmu, awuak tiy miy die oliet miy la riu'u-tniowra la uplera-upmati. ¹⁵ A'g e ultier tiy miy di, de emekneka a'g e ultier lia riy mak katu kwarora-kwalai samomuou ida. Pede awuak de miwierta-mitail kalwiedwed la a li'ru-tu'nu ri honona. ¹⁶ La' lerni ita'ala Yesus larni mak ha rhuria anggur la me ta'uli-tawedia Uplerlawna, de itsoratreria Yesus Kristus rarni. Miplinga de it hihini de ha ntutga de it rewre'wa tor oleka Yesus Kristus de tla ihru ida-ralm ida, yoma la'a E rarni maka rhur lia it rerieini?[‡] Ne la' walia itwahakra rot die pa ita'an rewre'wa, de miplinga de tor rewre'wa E' pa inon ida?! ¹⁷ Yoma hota ntuin tar lia rot

mieha de. Ne la' rot die pa it hononita trauf la pa ita'an la, pede it honon twal lia inona ida. ¹⁸ Ina-nara, mpiaror tek la riy Israel re la'pa ral nhioi-tniani la Uplerlawna la'a katri'ana wawannu nhor diewade rewre'wa pa ra'an ha'anan maka ha ral de. Miplinga de ira'an hade ha nnia'eratni de ir rewre'wa pa ror Uplerlawna rla' ihru ida-ralm ida?!

¹⁹ La'pa a'ukot emkade yanpa mpiarora de maka ha rodia la uplera-upmati re de nodi unuf hadom la rimormiori onde uplera-upmatni rurni-laini etla. ²⁰ Edonna! Mere la'a hya' maka ha rodia la'a gen miaka ha riwa rala la uplera-upmatni re de edonna rodia harella Uplerlawna, mere ral harella hegana-kawnu yatni-rha'ani. Ne a'uhmen pa mlir wuf lia hegana-kawnu re. ²¹ Pede miy mior olek Orgahi-Orha'a mlia' ihru ida-ralm ida yoma miemn oleka Orgahi-Orha'a larni me mi'ina rotni, de yan mem-memna mior hegana-kawnu mlia' lir ida yoma mi'ina-miemnu hya' maka ha rala la uplera-upmati. Hade edon naplol la makpesiay Uplerlawna. ²² Onde yanpa itiwah tahak pa Orgahi-Orha'a Nahankeran rer mai ita?! Mpiarora de miy rurmi-laimi rreh dioinia Orgahi-Orha'a pede hota edonan Nukum miy?!

Nnio'a-niatu la'a ya'ana-yemun nhioi-tniani mak ha ra'olga onde ha ra'ana la rira romni

²³ Nhi'inde riy riwra: “Amhi' neka hya' to'owa maka amparora de naplola.” Mere a'ukota de: La' hare honona re edonna rtulan la miy. Riy riwra: “Hota amhi' neka haneka-harahu wuawannu,” mere a'ukota de: Honona re edonna rod miy pesiaymi la ga'a. ²⁴ Yana riy ida nwehwa-nlakat de e nlernohor to' e wniaror wamueheni, mere nwehwa-nlakta de rhoratrer wialia hya' ed maka hota kodi e rimormior wialli pesiayni la ga'a.

²⁵ Pede hota miy mi'ina hya' to' maka miwelia la'a ya'olgeni. Mere yana mpiata'wa (mitian nohora) hya' maka ha miwra mi'ina miwra: “Ral oleka ha'anan de la uplera-upmati me edonna?” Nhi'inde riy ratian emkade yoma rwaror nohora de la'pa ra'an hade, de rhi' oleka do'a-hala. ²⁶ Mere yana mpiaror nohora hade, yoma e rhorat targa

† 10:7 10:7 Keluaran 32:1-6 ‡ 10:16 10:16 It rewre'wa tlernana yara'a-yapalu, yamori-yalewna onnila Yesus rarni mak khur lia it rerieini. § 10:26 10:26 Masmur 24:1

la Puka de riwra: “Nohkeran di nor wutga mniotni de Orgahi-Orha'a gahani hade.”⁵

²⁷ Pede la'pa mak edonna kpesiy mia'ta ida nhoi lia pa mi'ina, me mpiayow pa mlia'a, de yana mpiayotlia ya'an de ne mi'ina. Yana mpiata'wa hya' ed maka ha miwra mi'in de yoma miy mpiaror nohoro la'a ralammi de, yanpa mi'in hade de nhala. ²⁸ Mere la'pa riy riwra: “Maka miy miwra mi'ina re de nhioi-tniani kornitre'eni hare,” de yan mi'ina, yoma msiaynia riy de maka ralma-ror wamueheni nakot hade nhala. ²⁹ Meman nek la miy edon mpiarora hade nhala mere mliernohora e lir wamueheni mak kakota hade de nhala. Mere yanpa riy id tiy miy niwra natian a'u niwra: “Hya'a nrei pia a ralma-rio'ru de riy rpolliohora?” ³⁰ Yoma a'u'uli-uwedia Uplerlawna la yamanan de nhor diewade a'una, noka hya'a nrei piede riy rwaghala a lia ya'ana-yemun dena, kennama asiumbain pa wuak olek kalwieda la Uplerlawna?”

³¹ Mere ina-nara ama-hyali, a'ukot tiy miy die la'a hya' maka miwra mhi'a, la'pa mi'ina onde miemnu, de mhi'a totpena hare honona de rodia ya'uli-yawedi la Uplerlawna-Mempulwatnu. ³² Yanpa hya' maka ha mhi'a re narieiniande riy rler la do'ahala ralamni. La'pa Yahudi onde Yahudi atia'a, la' wal lia' krei mutnu pepanni mana yana mhi' emkadella. ³³ Mliernohor a yeh'wu. Yoma aniaduran pa atiutga kalwiedni-paiotni la'a hya' to'a totpena riy honona ralamni rahepur pa ir pesiayni yeher to'a pa naruri-nalai wia onnila a hih'i'u-yapya'pu re honona. A'g edonna ghorat la inon wamueh'u. Awuarora honona kalwiedni-paiotni totpena rler la mormiori-lewlewna ralamni.

11

¹ Mliernohora a yeh'wu pa emekwalima aliernohora Yesus Kristus.

La' krei-iskola yala'ani de patke'a rhu'ru-rhelam la muanke'a

² Ina-nara ama-hyali, a'u'uli miy yoma miy e mhioratreria a yeh'wu me wniatutuwniaye'a maka ha rala mai a'u noma awuatutu-wuaye' tiy miy, ne miy e mliernohora re.

³ Mere agiwra ukota totpena miat wualia la' hadi: de la'a maka khi' o'tani la patke'a de muanke'a. Ne mak khi'a o'tani la a'na muanke'a de Yesus Kristus. Ne makhi' o'tani la Kristus de Uplerlawna. ⁴ Ne la'pa muanke'a ida nsumbaini onde la'pa nakot nohora Uplerlawna lirn-tunnu maka Enalharria, la' woka-le' lialawna, ne nnairia karpusa, de rwet hadella riy maka kapolu-kaliella e o'tani de Yesus Kristus. ⁵ Ne la'pa patke' ida nsumbaini onde la'pa nakot nohora Uplerlawna lirn-tunnu mak Enalharria la e'a la'a krei wokni-le'enu ne edonna nnairia tutullu, de rweta riy della pat maka kamola-kama'a muanke'a mak khi' o'tani la e'a. Hade emekwalima patke' yatyat mak ki'ir oleka moratnu pa ntutga nhiolli yata. ⁶ Pede la'pa patke' ida nahmena nnairia tutullu de ndella pa hota rtor diotin nek moratnu. Mere la'pa rtori patke' id moratnu onde ri'ir doinia wuwannu, de yamola-yama' id hadella e'a, la' hade pede plolli de patke'a re nnairia tutullu. ⁷ Mere a'na muanke'a de yana nnairia karpusa, yoma enamemia Uplerlawna la e inon wamueheni yoma enodi plolli pa emekwali Uplerlawna. Yoma e'a, pede riy ra'ulirawedi Uplerlawna. Mere a'na patke'a de hota nnairia tutullu totpa riy ra'uli a'na muanke'a. * ⁸ Yoma la' ler ululu de a'na muanke' de edonna ra' nana la' patke'a. Mere patke'a ed maka ha ra' nana la a'na muanke'a ruh'anu. ⁹ Muanke'a mana edonna rhi'a totpena nhima-nre' patke'a, mere rhi'a patke' de totpena nhima-nre' muanke'a. ¹⁰ La' hade pede patke'a ida, de nnairia tutullu totpena ntutga de e etla muanke'a limni ralamni, totpena Uplerlawna hopopanni (malaiat) mak kamkek reri mana rahepru.

¹¹ La' hade ho'mana, la'a it mak kor oleka Orgahi-Orha'a tla' lir ida, de patke'a, muanke'a pa it idma nhima-nre' ida. ¹² Yoma la' ler ululu de Uplerlawna Na' nana patke'a upni-tgarni de la muanke'a ruh'anu, la'pa emkameni ho'mana la' ler de pa nma ntut lia ler di mana, patke'a ed mak kmor niana muanke'a honona re. Irora la'pa haneka-harahu wuwannu honona rwatiawua Uplerlawna. ¹³ Ina-nara amahyali, miwierta-mitail tek hadina. Nhi'inde patke'a ida nsumbain la Uplerlawna la mutlialawna, mak lol talanni de totpena

* 11:7 11:7 La'pa riy ramkek nana patke'a nnairia tutullu, dewade ratga enlol yawa ne natu nhu'ru-nhelma pede hota ra'uli-rawedi muanke'eni.

nnairia o'tani tutullu toh! ¹⁴ Mpiaror tek la'a riy rahu yamkekn de muanke'a maka moratnu plahwa de nodia yamola-yama'a toh! ¹⁵ Mere la'a pat maka moratnu plalahwa de riy ra'uli. Yoma Uplerlawna Nala mortu plalahwa la e' pa emeka tutullu. ¹⁶ La' hade pede, riy riwra rawo'or nohor hade, de a li'ru niwra ami onde krei dom to' mutnu, a hononami die rewre'wa pa mhi' emkade mamaini. †

La' Orgahi-Orha'a mei yawahrani wawannu

¹⁷ Ina-nara, la'a mak itiwra takot nohora di, a'g edonna u'ul miy yoma miy yawokmi pa mkiola tieru-miawur nehla la Uplerlawna, de edonna nodia miy la kalwiedwedni mere nodi miy lia yatyatni. ¹⁸ Wokmi-le'emi emkade narieiniande to'a-tai miy. La' hade pede dodo'ondi de agiwra ukot nohora. Yoma a'utlin nan oleka miy yehwami emkade nareiniande auwarora de maka utlina re yanpa ha raplola. ¹⁹ Meman neka miy to'a-tai miy emkade totpena hota tamkek la ha meni ed mak kaplola la Uplerlawna yamkekn. ²⁰ Emkade ho'mana a'g edon u'ul miy yoma la lera ha miwok pa mi'in la Orgahi-Orha'a meini wawannu, de mpiehwa-mliakat de emeknekama Orgahi-Orha'a meini atia'a ed maka ha mi'in la de. ²¹ Yoma la'pa mi'in wa de rima-rima mpiaruiya yamananni, nhi'nande riy doma edonna rlernana ya'ana kennama dom ra'an nande rpehera-rma'wu. ²² Hya' ed maka kreijo?! Miy mikleh rom wamueh'a?! Nihya'pa miy edon mi'ina-miemun la handena?! Onde yanpa miy e miwra mhi' amola-ma'a krei wokni-le'enu, atia' de mhi' amola-ma'a riy mak kakleha kaplara?! Hya' owa'an mak hota a'ukota tiy miy? Miy mpiarora de hota a'u'ul miy yehwami rena?! A'g edonna wuayow a o'tu la miy hih'i'imi-yapyapmi re!

²³ Yoma a wniatu'tu tiy miy lia' emkameni la ra'ana-remun la Orgahi-Orha'a meini, de aliernan harella Orgahi-Orha'a orgahani. De la'a mel maka Yudas na'olga Yesus It-matromlawanni mere edon nhi' ma'ta de, Yesus Nora riy maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re ra'an wutu, noma Yesus Na'ala roti

²⁴ na'nama orgahani Na'uli-nawedia Uplerlawna noma Nhawi-nhawia rot die pa Nhakre'era, na'nama Niwra: "Hadi de A ino'nu mak Agala la miy rieieimi. Mi'in hadi totpena nhioratmi nden reri la A matmia'tu pa nodi liarni." ²⁵ Emkade walia la'pa ra'an pa nhorwua noma Na' owa'an lari maka rkeni anggur turnu na'nama Niwra: "Anggur tur di, A ra'ru mak khi' aplol nana Uplerlawna nnio' warwuarnu. La' ler meni to' pa miy miemun hadi de mhi'a re totpena mhioratreria A matmia'tu." ²⁶ Plola la'pa ler meni-meni to' pa miy mi'ina roti me miemnia anggur tur die, de miy e mikot nohora Orgahi-Orha'a matmiatni la'pa ntut lia ler maka Enawali owa'ana.

²⁷ La' hade pede riy ra'ana Orgahi-Orha'a rotmi me remnia Orgahi-Orha'a niemannu de rlernohora yehwani mak edon kla' nana Orgahi-Orha'a ralamni, de riy de nhi' do'ahal olek la Orgahi-Orha'a yoma rakleha yatota-yawawa la E inonni me rarni. ²⁸ Hade pede rima-rima nloha-nlili plainia inonni nanpena mi'ina-miemun la Orgahi-Orha'a meini. ²⁹ Yoma la'pa riy ra'ana-remun la Uplerlawna meini ne rakleha yatota-yawawa la'a roti nor anggur maka rnawalia la Orgahi-Orha'a inonni nor rarni maka Enala la it rieieimi, de riy de e na'an-nemun nan oleka niukamnu mak hota Uplerlawna Nala pa ntutulu-nakwara. ³⁰ Hade ed mak kariee pia la' miy die, riy rahu rler la niemi-nhiena pa riy harahu re pala matia. ³¹ Mere itatu tlili-tloha it inonni ulu, de hota it edonna tler la Uplerlawna niukamnu. ³² Mere la'pa Uplerlawna Nukum it la dodo'ondi, de Nal it pa tler la mehra-mau onde tmati, de emolannekama Enliwr ita, totpena yana itor wutga rilmormiori nohkerna mak edonna kpesiay, pa hota tler la niukum lawna pa rrinnia la ai mormiori ralamni.

³³ La' hade pede, i'nu-na'ru, la'pa miwok pa mi'in la Orgahi-Orha'a meini, de miy idma nwei ida. ³⁴ La'pa he' e naplara, de na'ana plain la romni nayanni nanpena la na'an la Uplerlawna meini wawannu. La'pa miatu mhiu'ru-mhielam nohora Uplerlawna meini wawannu, de hota kreimi-iskolmi edonna nodia miy lia do'a-hala pa mlir la niukamnu.

† 11:16 11:1-16 Riy dom de rwarora de ayat-ayat ri rakot nohora patke'a nor muanke'a, mere dom to' de rwarora de ayat-ayat ri rakot nohora patke'a id nor muanke'eni.

A nnio'a-nia'tu dom pali pena amuai pa a'ukot nohora tiy miy ne mpiei nieka.

12

Ra'a-palu (karunia) maka Uplerlawna Nhini Nhurriernia mai ita

¹ Ina-nara ama-hyali, agiwra miat niohor memna la'a ra'a-palu maka Uplerlawna Nhiniw Nala de yala'ani. ² Mhioratreria la lerni la miy edonna miat niohor ma'ta Orgahi-Orha'a, de miy e mitlin la yapi'u-yaga'u pa mliernohora riy mak kru'uktowar la uplera-upmati makla' atiehra mak ktilu-kmanu pa mhi'a la rupni-rupni hya' to'owa. ³ Onnila ululu de miy e mhi' emkade pede dodo'ondi a'ukot hadi totpa miat niohora talla maka mliernohora pa mniaheri-mniahelta hameni ed mak Uplerlawna Nhiniw Nodi plolli. De riy maka Uplerlawna Nhiniw Nodi plolli la, de riy de ta'en niana napolu-naliella Yesus. Riy id mana edon nlernohor reria Yesus emeka e Matromlawanni atiaru Uplerlawna Nhiniw etla riy de ralamni. *

⁴ Ina-nara, ra'a-palu miaka Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli Nala re to'a-taiya, mere ha rwatiawua Uplerlawna Nhiw memeheni ida. ⁵ Tulla-kniari to'a-taiya pa ta tsimat-tre'a Itmatromlawanni mere Itmatromlawanni mak itsima-tre' de Riy memeh'a de. ⁶ Tulla-kniari la Itmatromlawanni de yala'ani harahu mere mak kala ruri-lai la riy mak kar die, de Uplerlawna orgahani owa'ana.

⁷ Makpesiay honona rlernana ruri-lai mak kwatiaga Uplerlawna Nhiniw, maka nawniatniatia riy nenenna totpena hota la' hade pede it hononita tler la kalwiedni onnila it idma ntulan la ida. ⁸ La' riy ida de Nhiw die Nala ruri-lai totpena nakot nohora kirkira-ralma-rior samomuou mak kwatiawua Uplerlawna. La' dom to'a de Nhiw die owa'an pa Nala ruri-lai totpena nakot nohora Uplerlawna yala'ani, de riy rna'erit nana. ⁹ Nhiw memeh de wal pia Nal wal lia ruri-lai la riy id to' wali pa narur lia pesiayni la Yesus Kristus, ne la' dom to'a, de Nhiw die Nala ruri-lai pa nhi' kalwieda riy mak kamehra-kamau. ¹⁰ La riy doma de Nala ruri-lai pa nhi'a hihia-yapyapi mak kamehi-kayona (muzizat), ne la' doma de

Nala pa nakot nohora Uplerlawna lirnintunnu maka Uplerlawna Nalhari oleka la e'a. La' dom to' de Nhiw die Nodia ralmariora pa na naheri-nahelta hameni maka Uplerlawna Nhiniw Nala onde hameni mak edonna. E Nal walia ruri-lai pa na naltieri de yawala maka taplinga, ne dom pal die ratu rakot nohora yawala re nnia'eratni. ¹¹ Hare honona de, Nhiw memeh de owa'an pa kniarni hare. Rima-rima rlernana Uplerlawna rurni-laini de rlernohora Nhiw die ralma-rior wamueheni.

Makpesiay re emeknekama inona ida

¹² Ina-nara, twalliohor tek la! La' it inonni di, de inona ida mere nawniar la lima-laka irnu-mata la'pa tutu'u-nerniernu honona. Hare honona etla inona ida. Emkade wal lia makpesiay. Riy harahu mere itawniarni la inona ida de Yesus Kristus. ¹³ Yoma la' ler maka rharani ita, la'pa riy Yahudi, la' walia maka Yahudi atia'a, ata-wa'ara, la' walia marna-wuhura, de it hononit di, de er mak Uplerlawna Nhiniw Nhi'a pa tla' liewr ida pede emolmolan nekama Yesus Kristus inonni inhatta. Ne E Nhiniw memeh de ed maka Uplerlawna Nala pa Ndella it hononita ihranu ralamni.

¹⁴ Ina-nara, tamkek la inona ida. La'a inon de nmeh'a, de edonna nawniar la'a lima-laka ida nmeh'a, mere lima-laka irnu-mata la'pa tutu'u-nerniernu korni. ¹⁵ Yanpa laka ida niwra e' de lima atia'a e'a pede e' edonna nler wut lia inona. Hade mana edon ntutga de edonna nwatiawua inon de. ¹⁶ Onde yanpa tlina nakot la e' de mat atia' e'a pede hota e' de edonna nwatiawua inon de. Hade mana edonna ntutga de tlin de edonna nwatiawua inon de. ¹⁷ Mpiaror tek la, la'pa inon tetem de mata honona, de hota emkameni la inon de yatlinni?! Onde la'pa inon tetem de tlin honona de emkameni la ya'irannu?! ¹⁸ Mere tamkeka de Uplerlawna ed mak kakoki-kayapia lima-laka irannu-matni re la'pa tutu'u-nerniernu honona la inona. Ne rima-rima kniarni de rlernohora Uplerlawna ralma-riorni. ¹⁹ La'pa honona re de nwaltiar lia ida nmeh'a de hota hameni ed maka rhoiya la inona?! ²⁰ Mere plololli de lima-laka tutu'u-nerniernu harahu mere inona de ida nmeh'a.

²¹ La emkade pede mata edon nakot la lima niwra: "O' edon muod unut hadom la

* 12:3 12:3 Ayat di la'pa rlernohora kata demi kata de emkadi: "Riy id mana edonna nwer nurnu pa niwra: "Yesus de a Matromlawnu hade," atiaru la' riy de, de Uplerlawna Nhiniw etla ralamni."

inon di". Onde o'ta nakot la laka niwra: "O' edon muodi unnt hadom la inon di." ²²Rwaldioinia de lima-lak tutu'u-nerniernu mak kakleh ruri la inona, de plola pa hota itnair walia. ²³Ne lima-laka tutu'u-nerniernu mak itwarora de edon samoga de, hare er maka tamkek (taru kira) la samounu. Ne tutu'u-nerniernu maka yan riy ramkek nana, de itnairia lawra-rainia pa ittutwua. ²⁴Mere lima-lak tutu'u-nerniernu maka samog olek la yamkeka, de edonna nla' nana wniarora-wnialai. Yoma Uplerlawna ed mak kakoki-kayapi it inonni pniadarni pede lima-laka tutu'u-nerniernu mak edonna naruri-nalai onde yamkekni edon samou, de ramkek samomuou lia pa narehia tutu'u-nerniernu korni. ²⁵La' hade totpena inon de yana ne'era-nhakra mere lima-laka re mana idma namkek la ida. ²⁶La'pa lima-laka ida nler la mehra-mau, de plet pa korni re wal pia rakwara mehra de. La'pa rhi' samomuou lia lima-laka ida, de korni re rkawied wali.

²⁷Emkade walia miy. Miy hononmi rewre'wa pa mlia' liewr ida pede miy emolmolan nekama Yesus Kristus inonni miy. Me rima-rima mana kniarmi to'a-taiya pa emeknekama lima-laka rahu tutu'u-nerniernu la inona id wali. ²⁸Pa la'a krei wokni-le'enu, de Uplerlawna Ntutg oleka rima-rima kniarni. Yanullu (pertama) de maka Yesus Nhopan pa rodia Uplerlawna lirmi-tunnu, wornu de mak kakot nohora Uplerlawna lirmi-tunnu maka Enalharria, wotellu de mak kwatutu-kwaye'a, noma mak khi' hihia'-yapyapi mak kamehi-kayona (mujizat), nhor nioma mak kler-nana plolli pa nodia mak kamehra la kalwiedni, la'pa mak katu ktulan la rimormior wialli, mak kod gai lia rira liawanni (natu na'ursia administrasi), me mak kaltieri pia rnairia yawala-yawala mak itaplino. ²⁹La' hare honona re rlernana ruri-lai mak to'a-taiya. Mere yanpa la miy wniarormi de hare honona rla'a makodia Uplerlawna lirmi. Edonna toh!? Hare honona edon rla' mak kakot nohora Uplerlawna lirmi-tunnu maka Enalharria onde tungkuru-tungkuru. Hare honona edonna rodi plolli pa rhi'a hihia'-yapyapi mak kamehi-kayona (mujizat), ³⁰onde totpena rodia kalwieda la mak kamehra-kamau, onde totpena raltieri de rnairia yawala-yawala maka taplinga, onde totpena honona re rakot nohora yawal de nnia'eratni.

Rima-rima rurni-laini erla. ³¹Mere hota miy ralammi nwak toto' memna totpena mliernana rurni-laini mak ktulan meman la rimormior wialli.

Uplerlawna Nhiwini Nal ruri-lai pia tsi' kalwiedweda la it rimormior wialli de, hade nareh dioin la ruri-lai korni maka Enal mai ita

Mere hota la hadi de atiutga talan tiy miy mak samomuou mak karehi ruri-lai re.

13

¹Ina-nara, la'pa riy ida nlernana ruri-lai pa naltier lia rimormiori yawalli maka ha raplinu onde Uplerlawna hopopannilili'irnu yawalli, mere edonna nhi' kalwiedweda riy meheni, de lirmi re emeka sraki miak kayetin to'a. ²Eradonde riy ida nlernana ruri-lai pede natu nakot nohora liratumuaka Uplerlawna Nalharria la e'a, ne nat niohora Uplerlawna lirmi-tunnu loinitalanni maka riy edonna rwaror nana, me pesiayni narur mieman la Uplerlawna pa nwarei wo'ora la walli, mere edonna nhi' kalwiedweda riy meheni, de riy de edonna la' hadomdoma. ³Eradonde riy ida nala re'eni-tniarnu honona re na nara'-napalga a'na riy patyata, ne nal walia inonni la ai na'ana. Mere e' edonna nhi' kalwiedweda riy meheni, de riy de edon rlernana unnt doma.

⁴Riy maka khi' kalwiedweda riy meheni, de tamkek la de natu nod niohora e rimormior wialli. Edonna naralmha'ara mere natu nhu'ru-nhelma rimormior wialli la'pa rhi' yatyatni la' e'a, pede nhi' samomuou lia ira. Me e ralammi edon nala riy gahani. Riy de, edonna nodia po'ona-pei pa nwarehi-nwatal lia mormiorni-dardiarni. ⁵E lirmi onde yehwani edonna maklekla, me edonna ntutg okarni pa riy rlernohora e ralma riorni. Riy de edonna pleta-pleta pa nahankeran pa nwarora-nwalai niana yatahala pa na nwahla rira wniehwani-liakatni. ⁶Riy mak khi' kalwiedwed riy meheni, de edonna na'oin nana yatyatni-halalli, mere ralammi na'oin nan to'a hya' ed mak kden la plol wawannu. ⁷Ne hota enatu natan ralammi la' haneka-harahu wuawannu. Edon nagai pietan la rimormior wialli mere natu nod niohora. La' hya'-hya' to'owa de edon pleta-plet pa natniekamde e rimormior wialli plol toto'a pa niwra nhi'

yatyat la e'a. Hota nwak mamain tot-pena e rimormior wialli nler la kalwiedni-paitiotni.

⁸ Nhiolia kalwiedwed de hota nden la pa nodi liarni. Mere ruri-lai honona mak Uplerlawna Nhiwni Nala mai ita la'pa twahaur nohora Uplerlawna lirmi-tunnu mak Enalhari oleka, italtieri yawala-yawala mak itaplinga, itlernana kirkira-ralma-riora la Uplerlawna yala'ani hota honona re edon nden pa nodi liarni. ⁹Yoma it lirmi-yatnu, kirkira-ralma-riorni maka itnair la' lera-mela ri, me la'pa ta takot nohora lira-tunu mak Uplerlawna e Nalharia, de hare honona edon raplol ma'ta. ¹⁰Hota la'awa la' ler maka itler la Ilyamou-Watyatoha, nanpena Uplerlawna Nhi' aplola hya'a-hya' to'owa. Ne ruri-lai mak itnair la lera-mela ri, de hota ha molga re, yoma edon raplol ma'ta. ¹¹Tamkek nek la' lera lokmer ma't a'u, de a'ultier die emekneka lokmera-lokpaumu. A wniarora-wniiala'yu de naya lokmer ma'ta. Mere dodo'ondi de aliawan wa. A yaltie'ru me wniaro'ru mak lolioi-hayaiya de usral oleka wa. Emkade wal lia' ruri-lai re mak Uplerlawna Nhiwni Nala la' lerni di mak itden ma't la nohkeran di. ¹²Miy mpiaror tek la dodo'ondi, de it kirkirni-ralma-riorni, de emolmolan nekama riy mak kamkeka memannu-tatarni mak kpona-kmahu la'a totmeme. Mere hota la'pa tler la Ilyamou-Watyatoha de itat niohor momuou yoma tamkek memna Uplerlawna. Dodo'ondi de a'g edonna gat muomuoga. Mere hota la Ilyamou-Watyatoha de agat momuoga pa emekwalia Uplerlawna mana Nat niohor olek walia a ino'nu.

¹³Pede la' ler di pa la'pa nodi liarni itsi'a-tyap rieria lir mantetelu ri, de itpesiay reri Uplerlawna, me tsa'ar reri it aranni la E'a, me la'pa tsi' reri kalwiedwede-paitiota. Mere mak kareh dioinia hare wotelu de totpa tsi' kalwiedweda it rimormior wialli rora Uplerlawna.

14

Rakot nohor la ler meni nampena rniairia ruri-lai mak kwatiawua Uplerlawna Nhiwni pa raltier lia yawala maka riy edon rna'erit nana (Bahasa Roh)

¹Ina-nara ama-hyali, mpiaduran meman pa miatu mhi' kalwiedweda rimormior wialmi. Ne ralammi nwak toto' memna pa

mrieiniana ruri-lai re la Uplerlawna Nhiwni. Mak kareh mieman de mliernana ruri-lai pa ma mikot nohora Uplerlawna lirmi-tunnu mak Enalharia totpena riy rna'erit nana. ²Hota miy e mpiak toto' memna pa mliernan ruri-lai die, yoma riy mak klernan ruri-lai pa nwahaur de nnairia yawala mak edonna tna'erit nana (bahasa Roh), de riy de edonna nwahaur la rimormiori, mere hade e nwahaur to'ola Uplerlawna. Riy dom mana edonna rna'erit nana ha lirmi, mere la'a Uplerlawna Nhiwni pede enakot nohora lir maka Uplerlawna Nmeh'a Natga mere riy raplin niohora. ³Rwaldioinia de riy mak kakot nohora Uplerlawna lirmi-tunnu mak Uplerlawna Nalharia la e'a, tot-pena hota riy rna'erit nana, de hota lirmi de ennairi pa na naruri-nalai makpesiay, me na nhi' ir pa rahepru me nod ir pesiayni la ga'a. ⁴Pede riy mak kaltier pia knairia yawala maka riy raplinu, de lira re ha rhi' arur tio'a ir orgahi irmeh'a. Mere riy mak kakot nohora Uplerlawna lirmi-tunnu, de ntulan la krei wokni-le'enu totpena la' ga'a. ⁵Eh! Agiwa totpa hononmi miltier die mila yawal mak riy raplinu. Mere samounu de, mikot nohora Uplerlawna lirmi-tunnu totpa riy rna'erit nana. Yoma Uplerlawna lirmi-tunnu maka ha rakot nohora totpa riy rna'erit nana de narehia lira-tun muaka ha rakot nohor de nairia yawala maka riy raplinu, enekneka lira-tunu die, de orgahi nakot nohora nnia'eratni totpena ntulan la krei wokni re.

⁶Ina-nara, mimkek nek la'pa a maimia'yu di pa agodia yawala-yawala maka riy raplinu tiy miy, de hota hade nakleh memna perkuna kuku' tiy miy. Ematia'a amua ukot nohora Uplerlawna lirmi-tunnu tiy miy mak Enalhari oleka mai a'u, onde awuatutu-wuaye' miy lia talan plollola onde ukot tiy miy totpena wniarormi-wniialaimi la'a Uplerlawna hihini-yapyapni re na'ititar rer lia. ⁷Tawalliohora emeka tiwla-prai la'pa hya'-hya' to'a maka ha ralira pa ra rwatunu-rwahniara mak kakleha arna, emekwali floiti. La'pa joranni la'pa yetanni tahe'iya pa edon naplola, de emkameni la riy rat niohora hya' ed maka twahniar dena?! ⁸Yawalliohorni id owa'ana, la'pa mak ka'ara rega nohnoka mere edon rega pa naplola, de he' wal pia nat niohora ntutu-nte' olek la lerni pa rwaran pa nler la ar ralma?! ⁹Emkade

walia la'pa miala yayohi-yaltieria maka riy raplinu, hota riy id mana edonna rna'erit nan et miemna hya' mak ha mikotkota. Lirmi-tunmi re hota hamamuamua, me edonna lol talan mak kaplola. ¹⁰ Mpiaror tek la, la' nohkeran di, de yawala-yawala harahu, mere la' yawala re honona de e rodia nnia'eratni wali toh! ¹¹ Mere la'pa a'g edonna nia'erit nana riy id yawalli, de emekwalima a' die dakna id la e'a me emekwalima e' mana dakan wali a'u la e'a pa idma edon nna'erit nan ida. ¹² Pede mpiak pa mliernana ruri-lai pia mikot nohora Uplerlawna lirmi maka Enalharua de totpa riy rat niohora nnia'eratni. Yoma a'umkek tiy miy die, miy e mpiadih'a pa mliernana ruri-lai mak Uplerlawna Nhiwni Nala re. Mere ononni meman de mihak pa mliernan ruri-lai miak kodia krei mutnu pa rla' ga'a yoma rna'erit nana lirmi-tunmi re.

¹³ La' hade pede riy mak kaltier pia knairia yawala maka riy raplinu, de hota nwak la Uplerlawna totpena enlernana ruri-lai pia nakot nohora yawalli de nnia'eratni. ¹⁴ A'ukot emkade yoma hota la'pa a'u onde he' to'a rsumbain de rnairia yawala maka riy raplinu de meman neka la a ralam mamni ed mak ksumbain de, mere a ralma-rrior mamni edon nala'a, pa ami edon mna'erit nana hya' ed mak amakota. ¹⁵ Hota itsi' hya'a? Hadi ed mak itsi'a. La'pa la' gen meni onde ler meni, de la'a Uplerlawna Nhiwni, pede itsumbain la'a yawala mak itaplinu mere Uplerlawna Nmeh'a Natga. Ne la' geni doma onde lera dom nampena itsumbain de it ralma-riorni nala' pa itna'erit nana momuoga. La' emkade walia la' ler id pa itwahniara la yawala maka itaplinu mere hota la ler dom pa itwahniara de it tna'erit nana hya' ed mak itwahniara. ¹⁶ Itawalliohor owa'ana la'pa hota mi'uli-miwedia Uplerlawna la krei wokni-le'enu, de miala yawala maka riy raplinu, ne riy mak katlina de edonna nna'erit nana yawal de mak kwatiawu Uplerlawna Nhiwni, pede ta'en niana nweta "plola" (amin) la' miy sniumbainmi de, yoma e' ta'en niana nna'erit nana hya' ed mak ha mikotkota. ¹⁷ Meman nek la miy sniumbainmi la'a Orgahi-Orha'a pa mi'uli-miwedia E', de naplola, ho'wal miana sniumbainmi de edonna nperkun la mak katlina re.

¹⁸ Ina-nara, a'u'uli-uwedia Uplerlawna, yoma amueh'a nek de ultier die niairia yawala maka riy raplinu pa nareh mieman la miy hononmi. ¹⁹ Ho'wal miana, la'a yawoka-yale'u pa tkola tieru-tawur nehla Orgahi-Orha'a, de awueta lira ida-woru rmeh'a maka riy rna'erit nana, de ha rareh mieman la aniairia lira riwnu-halli re maka riy raplin niohora ha nnia'eratni. A ralmu napranran pa a'ultieri pia niari yawal mak riy rna'erit nana totpena agala ga wuatutu riy.

²⁰ Ina-nara ama-hyali, yana mniairia ralma-riora lokmera-papay pa mpiaror nohora ruri-lai mak Uplerlawna Nala ri mere mpiaror nohora de emekwalima inama. Ne yana ralammi nko'i nana yayatni-halalli. ²¹ Mpiaror tek la hya' maka e rhorat targa la Puka ralammi de riwra:

"Orgahi-Orha'a Nhar lirmi Niwra: "Hota Aniairi yawala maka dakna re ha rakota pa Aga wuahaur la a mu'turah'u, mere emkade ho'mana hota edonna ratlin la A li'ru-tu'nu re." *

²² Pede la' Puka de lirmi de itat niohor memna, de ruri-lai miaka itlernana pa ta taltier die tnairia yawala maka riy raplinu, de hade emekneka kniau lia mak edonna kpesiay totpena iramkek memna Uplerlawna rurni-laini pa rwagahniort ira. Edonna ral hadella makpesiay. Ne ruri-lai maka itlernan pa takot nohora Uplerlawna lirmi-tunnu totpa rna'erit nana, de rakot nohora hadella riy makpesiay totpa pesiayni la' ga'a. Edonna rakot nohora hadella riy mak edonna kpesiay. ²³ Pede totpena miat niohora ha meni mak kod riy pesiayni la ga'a de mpiaror tek la hadi! La'pa yanpa yawoka-yale'u dom la krei wokni-le'enu, me miy mak kden hande hononmi mniairia yawala maka riy raplinu, ne plinu-plinnianama riy mak kaplin niohora plolol ma'ta Uplerlawna talanni doma rmai onde riy mak edonna kpesiay mia'ta pa ratlin nana yawala maka riy raplin niohora de, de hota riwra: "Eh! Hare de rpi'u-rga'u!" ²⁴ Mere la'pa mikota de Uplerlawna lirmi-tunnu totpena riy rna'erit nana, pa rhortut nian miy, hota hare honona maka ha mikota re ntut niana ir do'oni-halli, ne hota nhi'nande ir rhoratnana ir do'oni-halli pede rwahniort la mormiorni.

* 14:21 14:21 Yesaya 28:11-12

²⁵Hota hya' maka kayawunum la ir ralamni de orgahi rhoratnana de Uplerlawna Nat niohora momuoga re, pa reiniande rru'urtowra, me ruh' idma-rrama lia'ar la Uplerlawna pa riwra: "Plol toto' pa Uplerlawna Nor makpesiaya re talla!"

²⁶Ina-nara ama-hyali, hare honona nnia'eratni emkame? La'pa miwokamile' pua mhi'a krei-iskola, de rima-rima rurni-laini erla, de doma rwahniara, doma rwatutu-rwaye'a totpena tat niohora Uplerlawna talanni, doma e rakot nohora Uplerlawna lirmi-tunnu mak Uplerlawna Nalharia la' ira, doma e rakot nohora de rnairia yawala maka riy raplinga, me doma rakot nohora yawala re nnia'eratni. Mere hare honona de rhi' totpena rodi it hononit pesiayni la ga'a. ²⁷La'pa doma e riwra raltier lia' yawala maka riy raplinga, de riy woru onde riy wotelu tututu, pa idma nhernu-nwaug ida. Ne riy id etla pa nakot nohora lir de nnia'eratni. ²⁸La'pa riy edonna rler pa rakot nohora ha nnia'eratni, de riy mak katu kawala maka riy raplinu de muli-mtie'ela la woka-le' die ralamni. Emkadella pa miy ralammi ed mak kakot nek hadella Uplerlawna.

²⁹Riy woru onde wotelu tutut pua rakot nohora Uplerlawna lirmi-tunnu maka Nalharia la ira, de idma nhernu-nwaug ida, ne korni re hota ratlina me rawerta-ratailia lira re plollolli. ³⁰Mere la'pa riy id mak kamtatna pa natlin reri, plinu-plinnianamde nlernana Uplerlawna lirmi-tunnu, de riy maka kaltiertier reri, nho' taru, totpena riy de naltieri. ³¹Hade emkade, onnila miy hononmi miatu mikot nohora Uplerlawna lirmi-tunnu re, idma nhernu-nwauga ida totpena riy honona rlernana wniatutmiwniaye'emi ne yeher to' pa miy hononmi pesiaymi naruri-na'orta. ³²Hota mhi' emkade yoma mak kakot nohora Uplerlawna lirmi-tunnu, ratu rodi inonni la plollolli totpena la'pa raltier die lol talanni.

³³Yoma Uplerlawna edonna Nwaror nana kokokna-rariarni la'a krei ralamni mere E ralmna-riorni totpa itsi' honona tlol talanni. Emekneka maka Uplerlawna mutnu-rahanu wokni-le'enu honona rhi'a re, ³⁴patke'a re hota ratu rtulu-rte'ela la'a woka-le'ga krei. Yana rwayow pa raltieri. Mere hota rdella hawni muanke'a limni

ralamni. Onnila agama deullu-tatarni ed mak kakot olek hadewa. ³⁵La'pa patke'eni re iriwra rat niohora hadomdoma, de mpiepiena pua muanke'emi nakot nohora la'rom wamuehemi. Yoma la'pa patke'a ida naltier lia krei wokni-le'enu wniatromni, de hota nhi' amola-ma'a enor hawni.

³⁶Nihya' pede miy edon mliernohor a li'ru ri?! Uplerlawna lirmi ed mak kwatiawu miy?! Onde mieh'a to' pa er mak klernan oleka Uplerlawna lirmi-tunnu re?! ³⁷La'pa riy dom e rwarora de ir rlernana ruri-lai la Uplerlawna pa irakot nohora Uplerlawna lirmi-tunnu, onde rlernana ruri-lai dom to'a la Uplerlawna Nhiwini, de hare hota rwayow nohora a li'ru-tu'nu ri ha rwatiawua Uplerlawna. ³⁸Mere la'pa hameni edonna nreiniana-na'nana a li'ru di, de yana nhioratmi ndella riy de!

³⁹Yoma hota la' hade pede ina-nara ama-hyali, ralammi nwahak toto' meman pa mhi'a riy mak kakot nohora Uplerlawna lirmi-tunnu. Mere yana mliarna pa riy rala yawala mak riy raplinu die pa ra raltieri. ⁴⁰Mere hare honona de mhi'a pa lol talanni.

15

Yesus Nmori owa'an la matmiatni ralamni

¹Ina-nara ama-hyali, dodo'ondi de agi-wra ukot nohor owa'an Kot Kalwieda-Paitiot mak kwatiawua Uplerlawna, mak ululu ukot nohor oleka tiy miy die. La'ler delloo, mrieinian Kot de, me Kot de emeknekama tikilgeni id la miy pesiaymi miak karuri. ²La'pa mtiorrer apitga Kot Kalwied de, hota hade ed mak kalewan miy. Mere la'pa mpiesiay hya' mak edon kaplola, de miy pesiaymi de edon nod unut hadom tiy miy.

³Yoma hya' maka aliernana la Orgahi-Orha'a de a'ukot owa'an tiy miy, de ha ononni meman de Yesus Kristus Nmat lia it do'oni-halli rerieini pa emeka ha rhorat targ oleka la' Puka ralamni. ⁴La'pa rtamni olek E wa, nhor nioma Uplerlawna Namori owa'ana E la' lera wotellu. Hade mana e rakot tar wualia la Puka ralamni. ⁵Ne la'ler maka ramoria Yesus owa'ana, de Entutg owa'an rupni la Petrusa, nhor nioma la'walia mak Enhopan pa rodia Uplerlawna lirmi-tunnu re termida wehrani woru. *

* 15:5 15:5 La' ayat di de rakot nohora riy maka Yesus ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re riwra riy termida wehrani woru, mere la' ler de de Yudas nmati olekwa pede Yesus Ntutga inonni la maka ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re termida wehrani id to'a.

⁶Nhor nioma la' ler ida de Entutg owa'an rupni la maklernohor E'a re, riy rahu wolim rehenu. La' mak kamkek E'a honona re, de rirahu e rmormior mia'ta, enekneka riy ida-woru rmeh'a rmati olekwa. ⁷Hade nhorwua noma Entutg owa'ana rupni la Yakowsi nhor nioma la' walia makodia Uplerlawna lirmi-tunnu re honona. ⁸La'awa hohoni dewade Entut walia rupni mai a'u. Mere la' ler de a'umuki-uma'ala riy makpesiay pede alia' makodi Uplerlawna lirmi de, de a'g emolmolan nekama papay miaka ha rrmoria de nhal wolla maka ratniekamde hota plet pa nmati. †

⁹A'ukot emkade yoma plollolli de edon lol talla pa rwet a lia makodia Uplerlawna lirmi-tunnu yoma umuki-uma'al oleka Uplerlawna mutnu-pepanni wokni-le'enu. Pede a' die de makodia Uplerlawna lirmi-tunnu mak klol yawa memn a'u. ¹⁰Mere la'a Uplerlawna sniayanni pede a yeh'wu nakwali pede la'pa dodo'ondi de alia' mak Yesus Nhopan pa godi Uplerlawna lirmi-tunnu. Ne Uplerlawna kawiedni mai a' die, edonna lola hamamuamua. Mere akar die nareh miemna a mutwua'lu makodia Uplerlawna lirmi-tunnu re honona. Mere la'a plolli de a'g edonna ghi'a-yap niana hare honona mere Uplerlawna ed mak kor a' tialan pa narieiniande hare honona rla' ga'a. ¹¹Pede ina-nara ama-hyali, la'pa mliernana Kot Kalwieda-Paitioti mai a'u ondi mliernana la'a makodia Uplerlawna lirmi-tunnu dom to'a, hare honona edonna rla' lira, mere omni-ga'arni de miy mpiesiay oleka hya' maka amakot nohora tiy miy.

Uplerlawna hota Namori-nalewna rirmormiori it la' matmiati ralamni

¹²Amakot oleka tiy miy de Yesus Kristus de ramori owa'an E'a la matmiatni ralamni, pa nihya'pa la' riy dom tiy miy de e rirwa riy mak kmati re hota edonna ramori owa'ana re?! ¹³La'pa plola riy mak kmati re edonna ramori owa'ana, nnia'eratni de emekwalima Yesus Kristus nek de edon ramori olek wal lia' matmiatni ralamni. ¹⁴Ne la'pa edon ramori Yesus Kristus la matmiatni ralamni de hota la' lir nnia'amakota re me miy pesiaymi re, hamamuamua yoma mikleha nhia'argeni. ¹⁵La'pa hya' wal die am die mpal lia mak kputra-kpalka. Yoma

la'pa makpesiay re edonna ramori owa'ana, de nnia'eratni de Yesus Kristus mana, Uplerlawna edon Namor owa'an la matmiatni ralamni. Pede la' ler maka amakota miwra: "Uplerlawna Namori Yesus," de ampudi-makla olek miy lia'a Uplerlawna hihini. ¹⁶Yoma la'pa riy mak kmati re edon ramori owa'ana, de la'a Yesus Kristus mana edon ramori owa'an wal lia' matmiatni ralamni. ¹⁷Ne la'pa Yesus edon ramori owa'ana la matmiatni ralamni, de pesiaymi re edon nodi unnt hadom tiy miy. Hade emekwalima miy er ma'ta la do'a-hala ralamni, ne hota miy mmiati pa nodi liarni. ¹⁸Hade emekwalima riy mak kpesiay mak kmati olekwa. Ir mana rrinni olek la ai mormiori ralamni. ¹⁹Ina-nara, riy dom de wniarorni de niwra itsa'ara it aranni de hota Yesus Kristus Nodi unnt mai ita mere ntut tio'ola lera-mela mak itdella nohkeran di wawannu. La'pa ir wniarorni de naplola de hota riy makpesiay er maka ruki liawlawan memna. Mere hota edon emkade!

²⁰Mere plol memna la Yesus Kristus de ramori ulu olek la'a matmiati ralamni, pede itatga de riy mak kmati olekwa mana hota ramori owa'ana. ²¹Onnila riy ida nakleha tlina-tailla Uplerlawna pede nohkeran di nler la matmiati. Mere riy id owa'an nariei pede rimormior nohkerna hota ramori owa'an la matmiati ralamni. ²²Yoma rimormiori honona Adam duratni-waitni, ne hota emekwali Adam mak edon katlin la Uplerlawna lirmi, de duratni-waitni it hononita tlernohora e' pa hota tmati miomuou. Emkade wal lia hota riy honona mak kor Yesus Kristus rla' ida de hota ramor owa'an it la matmiati ralamni. ²³Mere hota mak ramori owa'ana de, idma nlernohora ida. Mak kala' ulu, de Yesus Kristus, nhorwua nanpena twei owa'ana hota Enmai, dewade Uplerlawna Namori owa'an makpesiay ita. ²⁴Nhorwua dewade noha niatni. La' ler de de hota mak kodi plolli la nohkerna-rai miaran di nor wutga mak kden la lyanti Ili wio'itudari wionema mana Yesus Naru'u-natowra rurni-laini preheni-mkaini honona. Noma Yesus mak khi' a Ray Nal owa'ana tniaranni-riautnu della E Amni Uplerlawna. ²⁵Mere edon nte' ma'ta la' lera noha niatni de

† 15:8 15:8 La' ayat 8 di de Paulus nakot emkade yoma e nwarora de e' ematia'a makodia Uplerlawna lirmi-tunnu termida wehrani woru re me la' walia Paulus nhoratnana la' lera e namuki-nama'ala Uplerlawna mutnu-rahamu mere la'awa hohoni de plinu-plinnianamde e nherun doinia e nhiolli-lietni de pa nodia Uplerlawna lirmi-tunnu.

Yesus Kristus hota Nodi plolli la'pa nte'ela lerni maka Enaru'u-natowar momuoga E arwalli totpena rru'u-rtowar la E'a. †²⁶ Ne matmiati die emeknekama arwalli maka raru'u-ratowra la hohoni meman de.²⁷ Itat niohora hade yoma la' Puka lerni de niwra: "Uplerlawna Nhi' oleka hare honona de hota rru'u-rtowar la E'a." § Mere Uplerlawna Nmeh'a to' pa edonna Nru'ntowar la Yesus Kristus. Mere E' ed mak khi' hare honona pa rru'u-rtowar la Yesus.²⁸ Mere la'pa hare honona rru'u-rtowar la Yesus, dewade Enmemeh'a nekpa hota Nru'u-ntowar la Amlawanni Uplerlawna mak karu'u-katowra oleka hare honona pa kru'u-ktowar la Yesus. Pede la' hohoni de Uplerlawna Nmemeh'a ed mak kodi plolli la hare honona.

²⁹ Mere la'pa miy wniarormi mak kiwra mak kmati re hota edonna rmori owa'ana de naplola, de hya' nrei pia rharania rira la mak kmati re rerieini? La'pa riy rmat pia nodi liarni hota edon nodi unnt pa rhi' emkade toh?! **³⁰ Ne la'pa riy rmat pia nodi liarni de hya' nrei owa'an pa amiwra mapal lia matmiati la' lelera-melmela?³¹ Ina-nara ama-hyali, lera-ler nekpa alier la kropna-krieutu maka trema kod a lia matmiati ralamni mere a'utahan nan a ralmu yoma la'a Kot Kalwieda rerieini. A'ukot hade naplola! Yoma emekwali a li'ru maka nhi'inde a'ukota re raplola, de giwra: a ralmu nahepru la'a miy yoma mpiesiay oleka Itmatromni Kristus Yesus.³² Ne hota la'pa it makpesiay edon tler la yamori owa'ana mere tleran neka untu la' nohk-eran di to'owa, de hota hya' ed mak kariei piede alia lier nek la riy yatyata-halala mak kden Epsus pa rhi' yatyatni mai a'u?! Makden Epsus re emeknekama ohporahdiawra mak klihira-knai a'u. La'pa riy mak kmati re edonna rmori owa'an de samomuoune de tlernohor neka lir maka nhi'inde ha rakota de riwra:

"Mai pia ta'ana-temun la'pa itsi' to'a hya'hya' mak it ralamni ha nko'i nana yoma repar de itmat wia."

³³ Mere la' plollolli de hota edon emkade, pede yana mliernohora rira lira wniahau-

rru mak edon kaplola re. Mhioratrerial!" La'pa miora mutwualmi maka yehwani yata re nhi'inde mihe' wiutu, de hota irod wali miy lia yatyatni-halalli."³⁴ Oil! Mpiahniora la dodo'ondi, ne yana mhi'a do'ahala. Plola pa miy dom de edonna rat niohor ma'ta Uplerlawna talanni. A'ukot emkadi totpena mmiola-mmia'a.

Inon warwuaru maka itlernan la ler maka ramori owa'an ita

³⁵ Matialo'onamde doma edon rpesiay de hota mak kmati re rmori owa'ana, pa ratiana riwra: "Emkami la ramori owa'an mak kmati? Hota inon de namkohannanna ne inon meni ed maka ramori owa'ana?"³⁶ Mak kakot emkade podaknu! Inon mak ha rramni de lol to'a la inon mak ha ramoria. Tamkek tek la. La'pa miwra miwuli-mitniannia wini-hgona id la miy nhyi'imi ralamni, de win die hota edon nmori, la'pa edonna rramni ulga.³⁷ Ne la'pa miy mtiamin de miy edon mtiamnia wini-hgon de onni me tawni. Mere hya' maka mtiamin de win-ol de to'a, la'pa matialo'onama wetra' lawna onde win diom to'a.³⁸ Mere Uplerlawna mak kmeh'a khi'a wini-hgon de onni, tawni de yamkekni emolmolla hya' mak kla' nana E ralamni. Ne wini-hgona re honona edon nora wini-hgona dom to' de onni, tawni re ramneha.³⁹ Hamormiori inonni edonna ramneh momuou. Rimormiori inonni yamkekni, lol to'a la nhiuri-wnia'ana. Onu-ma'nu mana lol to'am la i'na-ya'ana. I'na-ya'ana mana inonni lol to'am la' hare honona.⁴⁰ Emkade wal lia' haneka-harahu wawannu no'a lyanti me mak kdella nohk-erna wawannu. Makden la lyanti, de ramarima rodia lipni-kail wamueheni ne mak kden la nohkerna wawannu mana samomuoune ed walia.⁴¹ Lera lipni-kailli hitn-lomarni lol to'am la wolla lipni-kailli. Ne ha rora lipni-kailli lol to'am la wtiona lipni-kailli. Ne wtiona nek de rod wialia lipni-kail wamueheni.

⁴² Emekwalima hare honona idma lol to'am la ida, de emkade wal lia hota la'a mak kmati re yamorni owa'an de inon mak ha rramni de lol to'am la inon maka ha

† 15:25 15:25 Riy dom de rwarora de Yesus Nmeh'a ed maka Naru'u-natowar E arwalli, mere riy dom de rwarora Uplerlawna ed maka Naru'u-natowar Yesus arwalli re pa rru'u-rtowar la Yesus. § 15:27 15:27 Masmur 8:7

** 15:29 15:29 La'a Paulus lerni makpesiay dom nhi'inde rharania la makpesiay mak kmati oleka rerieini. Paulus edon nakota de rharania mak emkade naplola onde nhala, eneknek to'ama niwra ir hihini de ntutga ipiesiaya de mak kmati re hota rmori owa'ana.

ramoria. Inon mak kdena hoi-kietar de hota ed mak kyata, mere inon mak ramori owa'an de hota edonna niata. ⁴³ La' lera ha rtamin mat die, inon de yamkekni yata yoma plet pa namkoha-namnanna. Mere la'pa ramori owa'an e'a, inonni nwaldoinia de samomuounu memna. Inon mak kmat die nakleh ruri mere rwaldioinia pa nwal lia inona mak karuri-kalai. ⁴⁴ Inon mak ha rtannia de ha nwatiawua nohkerna. Mere la'pa ramoria de rlernan inon mak kwatiaga Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli.

Emekwalima inon mak kwatiawua nohkerna etla, de emkade wal lia inona mak kwatiawua Uplerlawna etla. ⁴⁵ Puka liri e niwra: "Uplerlawna Nakoki-nayap nian Adam riy mak kala' ulu die totpa nmormiori." †† Adam de, Adam mak kala' ulu. Mere Yesus Kristus, maka rweta la Adam mak ktawli'iru, de ramori owa'an E la' matmiatni ralamni totpa Nal walia mormiori plalahwa pa nodi liarni la makpesiay E'a. ⁴⁶ Mere inon maka Uplerlawna Nal ulu mai ita de inona maka kwatiaga nohkerna. Nhorwua na'nama Enala inon mak ktawli'iru, de inon mak hota kdella Ilyamou-Watyatoha. ⁴⁷ Adam mak kala' ul die ra' nan hadella tani. Mere Adam re'eni wornu de nwatiawua Ilyamou-Watyatoha. ⁴⁸ Riy mak kden la nohkeran di, Adam mak kala' ulu de, nadurti-nawait nana re, pa hota inonni re emekwali Adam mormiorni la' nohkeran di. Emkade wal lia riy honona mak kora Adam mak ktawli'iru mak kwatiawua Ilyamou-Watyatoha de rla' ihru ida-ralm ida, de hota emekwali E' pede rlernan inon mak kden rer lia Ilyamou-Watyatoha. ⁴⁹ Pede emekwalima it inonni la dodo'ondi de yamkekni de emeknekama Adam mak kwatiawua nohkerna, de hota emkade wali pia it inon warwuarnu yamkekni emeknekama Adam mak kwatiawua Ilyamou-Watyatoha.

⁵⁰ Pede ina-ama, a'ukot tiy miy die, inon mak kden la nohkeran di hota edon nler la Uplerlawna genni ralamni maka Enodi polli la'pa emeka ray. Yoma it inonni di, mak hota kler la matmiati pa namkohanamnanna, ta'en niana nler la gen miaka rmormiori pia nodi liarni. ⁵¹ Mere mitlina! A'ukot nohora tiy miy la'a hya' maka ha yawunmua la ler ululu, mere la' dodo'ondi de Uplerlawna Nalharia. De hota it hon-

onit di de edonna tmat miomuou. Mere hota it hononit de emeka ha nnio'luga. ⁵² De la'pa itatlinu noknoka mak ktawli'iru liri de hota plinu-plinnianamde it emek ha nnio'luga. Yoma la'pa tatlin nana noknok de liri, de riy mak kmati re hota ramori owa'ana rpa rlernan inon warwuar die rmor pia nodi liarni, ne it hononit mak kmormiori mia'ta, de emeka ha nnio'luga pa itlernan walia inon warwuaru pa emekwali ira. ⁵³ Yoma it inonni mak kwatiawua nohkerna, mak hota kmat die pa namkohanamnanna, de hota rala inona Ilyamou-Watyatoha mak edon kmati, pa ra rherun doinia la. ⁵⁴ La'pa la'aw ler de de, plola pa ntutu-nte' olek la' Puka liri mak kakota kiwra: "Rdi'na-rlo'w oleka matmiati pa hota itler la mormiori pa nodi liarni!" ††

⁵⁵ "Oi! Matmiatia, emkameni la o rumulaimu?! Oi! Matmiatia o li'irmu nhienni etla me?!" ††

⁵⁶ Yoma emeknekama hodai ida li'irnu nhienni ed mak kodi matmiati, de emkade wal lia do'a-hal de ed mak kod it la matmiati, me riora-liai agama ed mak kala ruri-lai lia do'a-hala, yoma la'a riora-liai die itat nihora polli-halli. ⁵⁷ Mere ita'ulitawed rer Uplerlawna. Yoma Enwe'er doin olek it la it do'oni-halli re, ne hota it edon tmat pia nodi liarni, onnila'a Yesus Kristus Itmatromlawanni hihini'ini la it rerieini.

⁵⁸ La' hade pede awuk pa ina-nara miy mak kden rer lia a ralmu, miruri-milai tioto' memna la pesiaymi totpa yana riy rod miy lia klieratni. Mial ralammi tetema pa mkiar lia Orgahi-Orha'a kniarni. Yana miapuhuna-miaprai. Yoma miatg oleka la hya' maka mhi' nan de la'a mkiar lia Orgahi-Orha'a kniarni, de hota hare honona re rodi unuw lawna.

16

Rawoka patuini-paro'ona pa rala la makpesiay wialli

¹ Ina-nara, dodo'ondi de twahaur nohor la'a kupan mak itiwa tala la Uplerlawna mutnu-rahana la'a Yerusalem. A'ukot hari totpena mliernohora hya' mak a'ukot oleka la krei mutnu mak kden la Galatia. ² De nhi'inde la'pa krei lerni de mhioratreria pa rima-rima nala kupna mliernohora liawanni maka mliernan oleka la kniarni ralamni de, pa mhi' tar kupna re totpa mia

mpiei a'u totpena la'awa lerni amuai die yana twei pia rawok owa'ana. ³ Ne hota atie'el hande, de a'g ed maka khopan pa riy maka mtiutg oleka re, pa rottiargna kupna rella Yerusaleim. Hota agal ir horatni maka kakot nohora ir yala'ani pa ir nenenna rodia. ⁴ Ne la'pa a'umkek emkameni nanpena agor ir talla.

Paulus wniarorni

⁵ Ina-nara, a ralmu-rio'ru de hota alio-la Makedonia, ne hade nhorwua nanpena amua tiomar tiy miy. ⁶ Matialo'onamde agor miy pia twarin tiaru plein la wolla ida-woru onde agor miy la'pa tah'i muti ngai nianpena a lia geni dom to'a maka agiwrwa lia'a, totpena hota mhima-mrie' a'u lia a yalo'lu-yala'u. ⁷ Mere la dodo'ondi de a'g edonna mua tiomar ma'ta tiy miy, yoma a'uhmen gor miy pia lera ida-wor tio'a, mere la'pa Orgahi-Orha'a Nal talan mai a'u de la'pa mak awuatiawu Makedonia de awuarin tiar pua nalo'on nan oke'a. ⁸ Mere dodo'ondi de agetla let Epsus ne hota adielia handi la'pa aliernana Pentakosta lerni. ⁹ Yoma atiulla-kari pia nodi liarni la Uplerlawna kniarni mak Enala mai a'u la' handi. A knia'ru di riy rahu e rreiniiana-ra'nana lol kalwiedni. Mere riy rahu mana e riwra rtot a lia yatyatni wali.

¹⁰ La'pa Timotius ntiy miy die, de mpia-troma la kalwiedwedni totpena ralarni edonna worworga tiy miy, yoma e' emek-wali a' pua nkar lia Orgahi-Orha'a kniarni! ¹¹ Yan memmemna makden hande doma e rparwah'a nan e'a. Mhima-mrie'a lol kalwiedwedni totpena plet pa enmai a' die, yoma a'g e wewiei enora makpesiay dom pali mak kiwra kmai handi.

¹² La'a it amni-hyalli Apolsu, de awuagah-niort olek e' wa, totpena enor mutwualli rtiy pia rtomra-rnah'a tiy miy. Mere ralarni worwor mua'ta pa ntiy miy die. Mere la'pa nlernan talla de hota enmai.

Horta wniatni

¹³ Riyorahniorat miyo! Mtiorrer pitpitga miy pesiaymi de. Yan mimta'ata mere miruri-milai lia pesiaymi. ¹⁴ Hya' ed maka ha mhi'a de honona rlol kalwiedni.

¹⁵ Miy miat niohora Stefanus nora romni mniotni er mak kala' ul pua kpesiay lia'a Akhaya liewnu. Ir ralarni raplele'er la kniar di pa riwra rhima-rre'a Upler-lawna mutnu-pepanni. Ina-nara, a'ukot tiy

miy ¹⁶ totpena mitlina-mitailla ira ror wut wualia riy korni mak kor rewre'wa ir pa ral ralarni tetema pa rhima-rre'a Uplerlawna kniarni. ¹⁷ La' ler maka Stefanus, Fortunatus me Akhaikus rmai a'u de a ralmu nahepru. Yoma tultulla-rere'a maka miy edonna miala mai a'u de irhi' nana la miy nanmi wawannu. ¹⁸ Irhi' nande a ralmu nahepur reri. Emekwalia ir rahepur wal lia miy. Riy mak emkare er mak tsu'ru-tselma.

¹⁹ Krei wokni-le'enu la Asia liewnu e rwak kalwieda tiy miy. Akwila nora Priskila ror walia makpesiay wokni mak kawok tar lia ir rom wamueheni mana e rwaka lir kalwieda tiy miy yoma miora walia Itmatromlawanni mlia' ihru ida-ralm ida. ²⁰ La'pa it inni-narni amni-hyalli makpesiay honona mai handi mana rwak kalwieda tiy miy. Hota miy idma nwak kalwieda la ida, idma nhar lirmi la ida, mpiapahar lima, mpiare'et mat la ida totpena lol talan la riy makpesiay.

²¹ A'u Paulus wuak walia kalwieda-paitiota tiy miy, ne amueh'a nek ed mak khorta kalwied di.

²² Mak edonna kapal reria Orgahi-Orha'a Yesus, ndella pa hota rler la Uplerlawna niukamnu pa rrinnia la ai mormiori ralarni. Awuak pa Orgahi-Orha'a Nmai owa'ano!

²³ Awuak de Itmatromni Yesus Nala ra'ani-pallu nanaloi-nanatar nan miy.

²⁴ Hota a ralmu nden rer lia miy hononmi mak kora Kristus Yesus mlia' olek ihru ida-ralm ida.

A kalwied mamni tiy miy,
Paulus

2 Korintus

Leta Korintus de letlalawna id la Akhaya yapatni. Paulus de mak kala' ul lia hande pa nakot nohora Uplerlawna Kot Kalwiedni (Kis 18:1-17). La'pa Paulus nwaran la Korintus de tungkuru-tungkuru mak edon kaplola re rla'a Korintus. Iriwra Paulus de edon rrekan wut lia riy maka Yesus Nhopan pa rrodia Uplerlawna lirmi pede yana riy ratlin la Paulus lirmi. La'pa Paulus natlin nana hya' maka irakot de, de na'enyatga horta id la makpesiay lia Korintus noma Titus nodia horat de. La' horat de ralamni Paulus nawenan la riy mak kwayotli e'a emeka makodi Uplerlawna lirmi-tunnu, me nhopan pa makden Korintus rukmua riy id mak khi' do'a-kyap hiala mak khi' akdieha-aktiahli lia' hande (2Kor 2:3, 5-11; 7:8-13).

La'pa Titus nawali owa'an la Paulus la'a Makedonia, de nakot la Paulus niwra makden Korintus rlernohor oleka Paulus lirmi pede rukmua oleka riy mak khi' do'a-kyap hiala mak khi' akdieha-aktiahli de. Ne Titus niwra makden Korintus harahu rhoitio'or doin oleka ir yehwani ululu maka rwayotlia Paulus, ne riwra ramkek memn owa'an Paulus. Mere makden Korintus dom de o'ta tehra ma'ta pa rahmena rhu'ru-rhelam la' Paulus emeka riy makodia Uplerlawna lirmi-tunnu. La'pa Paulus natlin nana Titus lirmi de na'enyatga owa'ana horta id owa'ana maka nhi'inde rweta la Korintus horatni wornu di.

La' puk di de e rakot nohor emkadille:

1. Paulus nora makpesiay la'a Korintus (Onni (Pasal) 1-7)
Paulus nwak kalwieda (1:1-2)
Uplerlawna Nhi' aruri makpesiay la'a kropna-krieutu ralamni (1:3-11)
Paulus nakot nohora hya' nrei piede nherun doin wniarorni mak eni-wra nla'a Korintus (1:12-2:13)
Paulus nakot nohora kniarni mak enodia Uplerlawna Kot Kalwiedni-Paitiotni (2:14-6:13)
Paulus nwak la makden Korintus pa ror e'a rkalwied owa'ana ne yana rlernohor owa'ana tungkuru-tungkuru mak edon kaplola re lirmi (6:14-7:1)

Paulus nakot nohora e ralam hep-arnu onnila makden Korintus riwra ror e' pa rkalwied owa'ana (7:2-16)

2. Paulus nakot nohora rwaro'ona kupna pa rala la mak kakleha-kaplara la Yudea (Onni 8-9)
3. Paulus naheri-nahelta inonni la'a tungkuru-tungkuru mak edon kaplola (10:1-13:10)
Paulus nawenan la' riy mak kiwra edon rrekan wut e la' riy makodia Uplerlawna lirmi (Onni 10)
Paulus nwagahniorta makpesiay la Korintus totpa yana rlernohora tungkuru mak edon kaplola re (11:1-15)
Paulus nakot nohora kniarni me tututu-wawuu, kropna-krieutu la'pa hya' maka e matni ri'ini npah' nana (11:16-12:13)
Paulus ralamni worworga onnila makden Korintus re (12:14-21)
Nnio'a-niatu la hohonu me wniak kalwieda (13:1-14)

Paulus nwak kalwieda

¹ Ina-nara ama-hyali makpesiay, makden la letlalawna Korintus la'pa Uplerlawna mutnu-rahana honona makden la Akhaya liewnu.

Paulus, maka Kristus Yesus Ntut niana pa agodia Uplerlawna lirmi-tunnu onnila Uplerlawna ralma-rior wamueheni, a'g inhatti. Agora it hyalli Timotius ma'enyatga horat di tiy miy.

² Ampak de Uplerlawna, it Amlawanni de Nora Itmatromlawanni Yesus Kristus pena ed mak kala ra'ani-pallu me kalwiedni-paitiotni nanaloi-nanatar nan miy.

Uplerlawna ed mak kdenrerlia (setia) pa Nhi' aruri makpesiay ita

³ Ya'uli-yawedi nden rer tiy O'a Uplerlawna-Mempulwatnu, de Itmatromni Yesus Kristus Amni mak Yesus wal pia Nkola tieru-nawur nehla de. Ina-nara, mai pia ta'uli-tawed E'a. E' de it Amlawanni mak ktut reria ralam kalwiedni mai ita. La'a hya'-hya' to'a de Enala ralam yahepru me ruri-lai. ⁴ E' ed mak khi' aruri ami la'a hya'-hya' maka khi' akropna-krieutu la'a a mormior miarni, totpena ruri-lai maka amlernan la Uplerlawna mana, amal walua ma maruri-malai riy maka

kler la kropna-krieutu la hya' to'owa.

⁵ Yoma kropna-krieutu la'pa nniahora-nniala'a maka Yesus Kristus Nlernana, de am miana mlernan memn olek wal lia wa. Ne la'pa amler la lului-nurnuhru la'a kropna-krieutu nniahora-nniala'a de, hota Yesus Kristus de mana Naruri-nalai nan meman ami. ⁶ Ne la'pa amlernana kropna-krieutu, de hade ed mak karurika'orat nan miy, me nod miy totpena mlir la mormiori-lewlewna. Me la'pa amlernana ruri-lai, ha yala'ani de totpena miy miana mliernan walua ruri-lai mai ami pede hota miatu mitahan rer nieka kropna-krieutu nniahora-nniala'a emeknekama mak amlernan walua re. ⁷ Pede ampesiay nieman de hota miy miana miatu mitahan ralam mawalmi. Amparor emkade yoma amatga de emekwalima mlir olek la riwtuhora emekto'ama amlernan olek walua de, de hota emkade wal pia la'a Uplerlawna Nariei piede miy mana miruri-mi'orta emekwalima amlernan walua.

⁸ Ina-nara ama-hyali, totpena miat niohor walua yakropna-yakrieutu mamni la Asia yapatni. Kropna-krieutu mak amlernan de ha werat rehi la' a wawain mamni pa a ta'eni mtahan nana, pa nhi'nande amatniekame hota ammati. ⁹ Meman nek la a wniaror mamni de emolmolla rukum pen olek am pia. Mere la' hade totpena yana ampar rer lia a ruri-lai wamueh mamni mere totpena amha'ar rer lia a aran mamni la Uplerlawna mak kodi plolli pa Namori riy mak kmati. ¹⁰ La hohoni de E' ed mak kalewn olek am lia yatyatni-halalli mak kodia la matmiati-molmuolu ralamni. Me E' ed mak amha'ara a aran mamni la, pa hota Enamori-nalewn owa'an am lia hare honona. ¹¹ Ne hota miy miana msiumbain rer lia ami. Mhi' emkade hota riy rahu ra'uli-rawedia Uplerlawna onnila Uplerlawna Natlin la miy sniumbain rariahu miy re pa Entutga ralam kalwiedni pa Nhima-nre'ami.

Hya' nrei pia Paulus nherun doinia wniarorni mak eniwna nla' Korintus

¹² Ina-nara ama-hyali, a ralam mamni nahepru yoma amparora de, a wniehwa-liakat mamni la it rimormior wialli de, amden rer lia plol wawna. Yoma amodia ihru ploir-ralma ple'era la'a rira, emeka hya' mak kla' nana Uplerlawna ralamni. Ampehwa-mlakat de ami edonna mnairia

rimormior kirkirni-ralma-riorni mere Uplerlawna tultulanni-rere'eni mai ami. Mere agat niohora de a wniehwa-liakat mamni la' miy die nareh nieman la maka mhi'a la riy korni. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Mimkek nek la a horat mamni re tiy miy. Hare honona mak amkenia la horta pa mala tiy miy, de amal to'a hya' maka hota plet pa mpiaikia pa mnia'erit nana. Meman neka hota la dodo'ondi de miy edonna mnia'erit nan plollol ma't am lia hihia'yapyp miamni. Mere awuak de totpena la' ler maka hota kmai mnia'erit nan a plollol mamni. De a ralma-rio'ru totpa hota la'pa ntutu la lerni pa Orgahi-Orha'a Yesus Nmai pia Nodia watghudi lokarni, de miy ralamni nahepuepru la' a reriei miamni, pa emekwalima la' ler de a ralam mamni nahepuepru la miy rerieimi.

¹⁵ Yoma la' apuesiaya de hota miy ralamni nahepuepru nohora ami pede la' ler delloo, a'ukot targa de amua tiomraniah'a tiy miy. Awuarora de hota a mua tiomraniah' ul miy nanpena alia' gen dioma nanpena a'uwali owa'ana totpena mliernana himima-rere'a re'eni woru la a maimia'yu. ¹⁶ De agiwna liol pa atiomar tiy miy, la' ler mak agiwna lia'a Makedonia me nhor diewade aliol owa'an miy die. Ne hota la' hade pa mtiulan wali a' pua agodi lia'ru la Yudea. ¹⁷ Meman neka la a wniaro'ru la' ler de emkade, mere rwaldoinia de a'g edon tiy tiomar tiy miy pia emeka ukot targ oleka. Pede yanpa hota mpiarora de a'g e gherun doinia a wniaro'ru, de ha nnia'eratni de a wniaro'ru de edon namtemna yoma aliernohora rimormiori nohkeran di hi'ini, pede mikota a'ulahar miy.

¹⁸ Mere emeknekama hota hya' ed mak Uplerlawna Nakot targa de hota Enhi' nana, de emkade walua hya' maka amakot targa tiy miy die, ami edon malahar miy. ¹⁹ Ina-nara, hota mpiesiay a li'ru ri yoma Uplerlawna A'nani, de Yesus Kristus, a'g ed mak ukot nohora tiy miy, agor Silas me Timotius. Yesus Kristus de plol toto' pa Enhi' nana hya'a-hya' to'owa maka Enakot taru. Edon Nakota nhor diemade edon Nhi'a. ²⁰ Yoma Uplerlawna nni'o'oni honona re, hota plola pa Uplerlawna Nhi' nana, onnila Yesus Kristus hih'ini-yapypni la it rerieini. La' hade pede la' Yesus Kristus de pede twet la "plola" (amin) yoma plola pa hya' ed maka Uplerlawna Nakot targa

hota Enhi' nana. Ne la'pa itwayow nohora Yesus plolli de ed mak kodia ya'uli-yawedi la Uplerlawna. ²¹ Ne Uplerlawna ed mak kmeh'a khi' ami me la' walia miy pia itutrier tiertehra pa tora Yesus Kristus tla' ihru ida-ralm ida. E' wal pia ed mak kwalir nian it pa tler wut lia E'a. ²² Ne Uplerlawna Ntutga de E gahani ita yoma Enala Nhiwni pa Ndella it ihranu ralamni. Enala Nhiwni de totpa tat niohora hare honona maka Nakot targa hota Nal momuoga.

²³ Ina-nara, Uplerlawna ed maka ktutrier niohor (saksi) a'u. E' ed mak kat niohora a ih'ru-ralmu ha nakotkota. Plollol memna de la ler de a'g edonna tiy Korintus de yoma la'a a'uhmene ghi' miy ralammi pa rmayo'a la'a a'uwenne tiy miy omnila miy do'omi-halmi. ²⁴ A'g e ukot emkadi ralul pia a'g emolmolan nekama mak kodi plolli la miy pesiaymi. Mere agiwra tiutga a ino'nu emeka riy mak kiwra ktulan miy totpena ralammi nahepru la'a miy pesiaymi de, yoma miy e mtiutrier tiertehra olek la miy pesiaymi.

2

¹ La' hade pede la' ler delloo, ageti olek la a yala'u de hota a'g edonna mua liol owa'ana re'eni wornu la' miy die. Yanhi'pa alia' hande hota agodi owa'an miy lia lului-nurnuhru yoma la' ler de miy e mhi' reria do'a-hala. ² Yoma hota la'pa aghi' miy pia milui-minuhru, de hota he' owa'an pa mak kod a lia muki-hepru? Eneknaka miy maka aghi' olek ralammi pa lului-nurnuhru re. ³ Pede a'g edon lia'a mere rwaldoinia de a'u'enyatg horta id tiy miy pa awuagah-niorat miy lia hare honona. Totpa hota la'pa a mua tiomar owa'an tiy miy die, miy edon miod owa'an a lia lului-nurnuhru onnila miy wniehwami-liakatmi re. Yoma plollolli de miy er mak kod a lia ralma hepru. Ne apuesiaya de, la'pa a ralmu nahepur de hota miy hononmi wal pia mrie'ela yahepru. ⁴ Mere aghorta horat de tiy miy de a ralmu nmayo' doin, ne uhedge'du la kniakru. A'u'enyatu horat de a'g edonna wuahaka totpena mlir la ralam mawla, mere aghi' emkade totpena miy e miat niohora a ih'ru-ralmu di de enden rer tiy miy.

Ral doinia kwara la mak khi' do'a-kyap hiala yoma nhoitto'or doin olek la do'oni-halli

⁵⁻⁶ Ina-nara ama-hyali, agiwra ukot nohor owa'an la riy mak khi' do'a-kyap hiala de mak a'ukot nohor oleka tiy miy lia'a horta ralamni. Agat niohora la riy harahu tiy miy die mtiutg hal olek e'a pa miukmua. Hade ntut tiar lia hadewa. Riy de nodi a lia lui-nuhru yoma hihi'ini-yapyapni ululu de, mere miy die er maka riy de nodi miemna la lui-nuhru yoma hihi'ini-yapyapni ululu de. Onde enodia riy dom la tiy miy die la lui-nuhru. A'ukot emkade yoma a'uhmene u'itra-ulawan la e hihi'ini mak edon kaplola mak e nhi' nan de. ⁷ Mere miy e mhi'a-myapi oleka mak kaplola pa miukmua oleka riy de, la' hade pede la' dodo'ondi meman pa awuak pa mhioratdoinia e do'oni-halli, me mial lir la pa her walia ralamni nmawla. Yanpa edon emkade hota ralam mawla narieiniande pesiayni nmadwuri. ⁸ La' hade pede ina-nara, awuak de mtiutg owa'ana ralam kalwiedmi la e'a totpena nat niohora de, plola la miy msiayni e'a. ⁹ Ne hade edon nmeh'a mere ina-nara la' ler delloo, agala horat mak ukot nohora hare honona de tiy miy die, de a'g e giwra tia'u wali miy, de hota miy mial toto' ralammi pa mliernohora hya' maka a'ukota tiy miy re me edonna? ¹⁰ Ne miy e mliernohor oleka a li'ru pa miukmua riy de pede la dodo'ondi de, awuak pa mhioratdoinia riy mak khi' do'a-hal tiy miy die do'oni-halli. Ne hota la'pa miy e mhi' emkade, de a' muana ghoratdoin walia riy de do'oni-halli. Meman neka la e nhi' do'oni-halli de mai a'u de edon nwerta. Mere emkade ho'mana hota a' muana ghoratdoinia e do'oni-halli la'a Yesus Kristus gaini ralamni. Ne aghi' emkade la'a miy rerieimi. ¹¹ Aghi' emkade totpena hegana amlawanni yana nnairia it ralamni mak kahmena nhoratdoin riy do'oni-halli pa nlernana talan pa npudinakla ita. It tat niohora oleka hegana amlawanni ralma-riorni mak emkade.

Paulus ralamni wolwo'la la'a Troas yoma edon nlernan ma'ta kota-de'eta mak Titus nodia nwatiawua Korintus

¹² La lera alia'awa la Troas, de totpena a'ukot nohora Kot Kalwieda-Paitiota la'a Yesus Kristus, Orgahi-Orha'a Nal oleka talan mai a' pua akari lia hande. ¹³ Mere emkade ho'mana a ralmu edon namtemna, yoma a'g edonna gora it hyalli Titus mpa-

trom la hande. La' hade pede awuak tar lia makden hande pa alia'awa la Makedonia.

Uplerlawna ed mak ktutga Paulus pa nakot nohora E lirni-tunnu

¹⁴ Mere emkade ho'mana a'u'uli-uwedi Uplerlawna-Mempulwatnu yoma a arwal miamni re ta'en niana rhi' tertieri-tawtawa mai ami, onnila amor oleka E A'nani Yesus Kristus mla' ihru ida-ralm ida. Ne Uplerlawna Nnairi ami mak ululu de mhi' E arwalli pa mla' makot nohora Yesus Makamori-Kalewan de la' meni-meni to'a!¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Amakot nohora Yesus Kristus de, am die emeknekama mak ktutnia ayalin mak kahuwua mikmikri la Uplerlawna. La'a riy maka klol talla mak kod lia matmiati-molmuolu plalahwa pa rrinia la ai mormiori ralamni, de lir mak amakota re de emekwalima ha mati, mak kahuwu-kawoin pa kwayotil rimormiori, mere la'pa la' riy mak klol talla mak kod lia yamori-yalewna, de mak amakota re emolmolla huwu-woini mak mikmikri-lamliamnia la'a mormiori-dardiari ralamni pede riy rreini-ana. Nah, hota he' ed mak ktaru ruri-lai pia nmeh' nkar lia kniar dina?!¹⁷ Riy rahu rakot nohora Uplerlawna lirmi-tunnu pa rahak to' kupna. Mere am die ematia' emkade. A ralma-rior mamni de edonna nkoili-nkaili, mere amakot nohora Uplerlawna lirmi-tunnu de amdella ploloi-plele'era wawannu pa emeka mak kor oleka Yesus Kristus mla' ihru ida-ralm ida. Uplerlawna Nmeh'a ed mak kamkeka a ralam mamni. Amakot nohora Uplerlawna lirmi de emeka Uplerlawna ed mak khopna ami.

3

Makden Korintus re emeka horta mak ktutga Paulus, de ed maka khima-kre'a Uplerlawna kniarni la ploini-ple'erni

¹ Ina-nara, a'ukot emkade, de hade emeknekama a orgah miamni e mtota a ya'ul miamni owa'ana?! Onde yanpa mpiarora de riy rakot nohora a yehwa mamni la horta ralamni pa na'enyat lia miy nanpena mrieinian ami, onde miy mtiota a ya'ul miamni la horta pa mi'enyat lia riy dom nanpena rreinian ami?! Meman neka la riy doma nhi'inde e rhi' emkade mere ami edonna. ² Yoma miy die nekpa emolmolan nekama horta mak kakot nohora a plollol mamni. Miy emolmolan nekama horta mak rhorta la a ihru mamni ralamni, yoma miy e mdien rer lia a ralam

mamni. Ne la'pa amla' meni-meni to' mana riy honona ratlin nohora miy pia rat nohora miy pesiaymi. ³ Miy mormiormi de, ntutga de Yesus Kristus Nkar lia miy ihrami ralamni, me ntut wualia de e Nnair ami pa am makot nohora Uplerlawna lirmi-tunnu tiy miy. Emkade pede miy die emolmolan nekama horta mormiori mak Yesus Kristus orgahani ed mak khoratnana. Edon rhorat hade rnairia tinta. Mere rnairia Uplerlawna makden pa nodi liarni Nhiwini. Edon rhorat walia de rnairia watu-le'u, mere rken tiar hadella rimormiori ihranu ralamni.

⁴ Amparan pia amakota miwra: Miy die emolmolan neka a horat mamni, yoma eneknek to'ama amora Yesus Kristus mla' ihru ida-ralm ida me ampesiay tioto' memna Uplerlawna. ⁵ Amakleha nhiapargen pia am makot nohora a rur miamni-lai miamni la'a tulla-kniari ri, mere plollolli de Uplerlawna ed maka kala ruri-lai mai ami. ⁶ E' ed mak khi' aruri-alai am pia mre'ela makot nohora Uplerlawna nnio'a warwuarnu. Nnio' warwuaru die ed mak kahnia'ar la Uplerlawna Nhiwini. Edonna emeka mak ha rhorta la deulutatra ralamni. Yoma deulu-tatra mak kahniorat de, riy mak edonna rlernohora de hota nodia la matmiati. Mere onnila nnio' warwuaru mak itlernan la'a Yesus Makamori-Kalewan de, pede Uplerlawna Nhiwini ed mak kala mormiori-dardiari mak kodi liarni mai ita.

Nnio'a warwuaru onnila Yesus hihi'ini de nareh dioini deulu-tatra maka Musa nala

⁷ Deulu-tatra maka ha rhorta-rle'ega la watu-le'u, nodia mak edon katlin la matmiati. Emkade ho'mana la'pa Musa nakot nohora deulu-tatar de Uplerlawna hitni-reparni ndain la Musa herni-gaini. Hitita-reprepar de lomra-kaili pede ta'en niana riy Israel ramkek reria Musa gaini. La'pa lipli-pa-kamka'ma de ngai dioin la nhelelma, ho'mana ta'en niana ramkek reria Musa. ⁸ La'pa Uplerlawna Ntutga plolli-mneheni hititni-repreparni mak karehi-kalawna la' ler maka Enala deulutatar ululu die hota yaho'ma la'a nnio'a warwuaru mak Uplerlawna Nhiwini Nal de. Hota ha nareh liawlawan owa'an la plolli-mneheni hititni-repreparni. ⁹ La'pa deulu-tatra maka Musa Nala na netlia rimormiori do'oni-halli nodi plolli-mneheni hititni-repreparni, yaho'ma la

nnio'a mak kariei piede rimormiori rora Uplerlawna rkalwied owa'ana onnila Yesus.¹⁰ Musa deullu-tatarni nodia plolli-mneheni hititni-repreparni. Mere emeknekama la'pa lera nha'ata de it edon tamkek owa'an wa'du hitni-reparni, de emkade walia nnio'a warwuaru onnila Yesus de plolli-mneheni nareh nian meman la Musa deullu-tatarni.¹¹ Musa deullu-tatarni rnairia pa edon nalo'ona mere nodia plolli-mneheni hititni-repreparni. Pede hota emkameni la'a nnio'a onnila Yesus hihini mak karuri-ka'orta pa nodi liarni? Hota plolli-mneheni hititni-repreparni nareh miemna!

¹² La' hade pede ina-nara, yoma la'a a nhia'ar aran gen miamni emkade, pede amparan pia ma makot nohora nnio' warwuaru die.¹³ Ami ematia' Musa mak knairia koka pa na ntutwua gaini totpena riy Israel yana ramkek nana Orgahi-Orha'a lipni-ka'mani la Musa gaini mak kgai dioin lolol la, la'a ler maka Musa nakot nohora deulu-tatra la ira.¹⁴ Iratlin nan Musa lirmi mere riy Israel re ralma-riorni re ratniutwu. Ne la'pa dodo'ondi mana la'pa rpaikia puka deulu-tatra, mere ralma-riorni re honona ratniutwu ma'ta. Yoma emeknekama edonna ral doini ma'ta kok maka Musa na nahew herni-gaini pede edon rna'erit nan ma'ta. Hade emkade yoma eneknek to'a itor olek Yesus Kristus tla' ralm ida nanpena itna'erit nana Uplerlawna nnio'oni mai ita. Emkade de emeka kok mak ha ral doinia totpa ramkek memna.¹⁵ Pede la'pa ntutu-nte'ela dodo'ondi, la'pa irpaikia Puk maka Musa nhi' nana, de emeknekama e rnair ma'ta koka tiutuw gai die, pede ralma-riorni re ratniutwu,¹⁶ mere la'pa riy ida npe-siaya la Orgahi-Orha'a, de emeknekama koka tniutuw gai die ral doinia oleka wa.¹⁷ Awuet la Orgahi-Orha'a de hadi de nnia'eratni de Orgahi-Orha'a Nhiw Lu-lulli. Ne la'pa Uplerlawna Nhiw Ni Ndella riy ida ralamni, de do'a-hala edon nodi plolli owa'an la e'a me e' edon nwali owa'an la ata-wa'ara la agama deullu-tatarni totpena nlernana yamori-yalewna.¹⁸ Ne hota emeknekama ral doin kok maka ha ra rtutuw gaini de, makpesiyay ralma-riorni edon ratniutwu owa'ana, mere tat niohora memna Orgahi-Orha'a preheni-mkaini mak khitita-kreprepra. Pa hota Orgahi-Orha'a plolli-mneheni de nayamkek la it

inonni. Yoma Orgahi-Orha'a, de Nhiw Lu-lulli de ed maka Nkar lia it ihranu ralamni, pede ita wniehwani-liakatni de yeher to' pa nlernohora E wniehwani-liakatni. Ne lera-ler nekpa Uplerlawna wniehwani-liakatni mak kalwiedwed meman de narehreh liol pa hota na'ititar rer lia nayamkek memna la' it mormiorni ralamni.

4

Uplerlawna lirmi-tunnu nodia tulliawna-welwierta, mere riy makodia lirmi-tunnu re rak-leha ruri-lai wamueh'a

¹ Pede ina-nara ama-hyali, amakot nohora nnio' warwuaru la Yesus Kristus, yoma Uplerlawna ralam kalwiedni pa Nala kniar die mai ami. La' hade pede ami edon mrei lia li'iru mere amru'rer tio'ola tulla-kniari.² La' ler mulaliaini de ametlia de totpa hota ami edonna modi riy la hya' mak edon kaplola. Yehwa mak edon kaplola de nhi'inde riy e rhi'a la yawunwunamnu ne hota nodia ir la molmola-mama'a. Mere ami edonna mhi' emkade. La' amkar die ami edonna mputra-mpalka Uplerlawna lirmi-tunnu. Mere amhima-mre' Uplerlawna de amala ralma ploiple'era ma mlernohora E ralma-riorni. La' hade de totpa riy honona rat niohora de a kniar miamni di nden nek la plol wawna.³ Mere emkade ho' mana la'pa Kot Kalwieda-Paitiota mak amakot nohor de riy dom edonna rna'erit nan ma'ta, de hade emkade yoma riy re rahmena rpesiaya pa rna'aran reri olek talan mak kodi ir la matmiati-molmuolu plalahwa pa hota rrinnia la ai mormiori ralamni.⁴ Hegana amlawanni, mak kodi plolli la nohkeran di, ed mak ktutuw targa rimormior miak kakleh pesiay matni. Hade ed mak khi'a oruli-augewat la mak edonna kpesiay re, totpena yana ramkek nana lelerni la Kot Kalwieda-Paitiot de. Yoma Kot Kalwieda-Paitiot de ed mak kakot nohora Yesus Kristus. Ne Uplerlawna plolli-mneheni, wniehwani-liakatni, mormiorni-lewlewni la'pa hare honona etla Yesus wniehwani-liakatni.⁵ Yoma lir maka amakot nohora re de ami edon makot nohora ami pa emeka miy matrommi, mere ampahaur nohora Yesus Kristus de, de Itmatromlawanni Orgahi-Orha'a inhatta, ne am die enekneka mak khi' hopopna tiy miy onnila E'a.⁶ Amakot nohora Yesus yoma la' ler ulul mueman de Uplerlawna Nhar lirmi Niwra: "Lelerni nhita-nrepar la melmelli

ralamni!" Dodo'ondi mana Uplerlawna ed mak khi' nan walia E lelerni de pa nrepar la' it ihranu ralamni totpena it ralma-riorni lelera pa tat nohora Uplerlawna prehenimkaini hititni-lomlomarni onnila itamkek memna hade la'a Yesus Kristus de.

⁷Mere a inon mamni, mak edon karur die, hota emolmolan nekama wra' muaka ha ra' nana la tan miak kakleh weli die, pa hota edon nalo'on wali ne npah'a nana. Emkade ho'mana ami er mak kodia Kot Kalwieda-Paitiota mak ktulliawna-kwelwierta, (mak kakot nohora Yesus Kristus). Hade yala'ani emkade totpena riy rat nohor memna la'a ruri-lai mak kareh mieman de, mak kod it la kniarni di, de plol toto'a ha nwatiawua Uplerlawna limni ralamni, ne edonna nwatiawu ami. ⁸Hade nayamkek la'a rnahora-mala'a am lia lol etnu-liolli ho'mana Uplerlawna edon Nolin am pia amla yawa. Kropna-krieutu nutin-ndahla am pia amaplin nohora de hota ami e mhi'a hya'a mere ami edon mparei lia a gen miamni mere amha'ar reri a aran mamni la Uplerlawna. ⁹Amler la kropna-krieutu niahora-nniala'a ho'mana, mere Uplerlawna edon Nolin limni-nwe'er rorni mai ami. Ne la' lera dom de rwakloli-rwaklali am lia tan kierna wawannu, ho'mana ami ed ma'ta di! ¹⁰Yesus Nlernana niahora-nniala'a mak kod E lia matmiatni. Nhi'inde ami e mlernan walia niahora-nniala'a, yamuki-yama'ala maka trema kodit am lia matmiati totpena la' emkade pede riy ramkek memna Yesus e Nmormior mia'ta, onnila ramkek nan E tultulanni mai ami. ¹¹La' a mormiori miamni de, de amler nek la yatlorini-yatra'ani maka trema-trema amler la matmiati, yoma Yesus Nhopan pa amatot nohora Uplerlawna linni-tunnu, totpena Yesus mormiorni mana nayamkek la a inon mamni mak hota kmat die. ¹²Hade nnia'eratni de lera-lera nekpa trema ammatit totpena mliernana mormiori plalahwa pa nodi liarni.

¹³Ne onnila amkenia matmiati la a gai miamni pede ami e mhi'a emek Puka linni, niwra: "A'g e gatga Uplerlawna Nodi plolli pa hota Nalewn a'u, la' hade pede a'ultieri." A pesiay miamni de wuhurni-tekali emek-walima lir de wali. Pede amakot nohora Uplerlawna linni-tunnu. ¹⁴Yoma ampe-siaye de Uplerlawna, mak kamori Itmatromlawanni Yesus la matmiatni ralamni, hota Namori owa'an wali ami yoma amor Yesus mlia' ihru ida-ralm ida, ne na Nodia

it rewre'wa pa tla tora E' pa twatroma. ¹⁵Amler la kropna-krieutu honona re de, e rperkun tiy miy. Ne hota riy ra'ititar rer lia rmai pia rat nohora Uplerlawna ralam kalwiedni. Ne hota la' hade totpa rira liawanni mana rsumbain pa ra'uli-rawedia Uplerlawna. La' hade pede ya'uli-yawedi nden rer lia Uplerlawna-Mempulwatnu.

¹⁶La' hade pede ina-nara ama-hyali, ami edon mriei lia li'iru. Meman nek la a inon mamni mehrani-maunu na'ititar rer lia onnila kropna-krieutu niahora-nniala'a lawan rehia, nareiniande hota ammati. Mere emkade ho'mana la' a ihru mamni-ralam mamni de yeher to' pa naruri-na'orta me nodia ruri-lai warwuaru la' lera-ler neka. ¹⁷Yoma kropna-krieutu niahora-nniala'a mak amlernan de emolmolan neka malui-mahera oke' to'ola ler ho'ke'eni di. Mere hota ha nodi am lia unut lawna pa nodi liarni. Unut lawan de nareh mieman walia malui-mahera mamni mak amlernan olek di. ¹⁸Pede ina-nara ama-hyali, ami edonna mparor nohora hya' mak kayamkek la' nohkeran di, mere amparor nohora hya' ed maddella Ilyamou-Watyatoha, mak edon kayamkek ma'ta. Mak kayamkeka re, hare emeknekama lawra-raini wniali re, mere mak edon kayamkeka re ha rden nek la pa nodi liarni.

5

Paulus natahan ralamni la kropna-krieutu la Uplerlawna kniarni ralamni yoma la'pa nmati ho'mana hota enlernana inon warwuaru

¹Ina-nara, a'ukot emkade yoma amatga de, la'pa itmati, it inonni de hota emolmolan nekama hoiwiali ida maka rholi-rlet la pa hota edon nalo'on wali ne rweye'er doinia. Ne amatga hota Uplerlawna ed mak kala roma-lewu warwuaru mai ita. Hade de rimormiori edonna rkar niana, mere inon warwuaru maka Uplerlawna Nwahi' taru la'a Ilyamou-Watyatoha la'pa tsol lia hande pa nodi liarni. ²Mere la' lera-mela ri, de kropna-krieutu nodi it pa it ralamni malui-mahera. It ralamni malui-mahera yoma it ralamni nod reri it inon warwuaru mak hota tlernana la Ilyamou-Watyatoh de. ³Itwak pa la'pa itmat die hota itlernana inon warwuaru. Yanpa itmat die itla' nhiwa mak kakleha inona pa emeknekama riy ida mak kakleha lawra-raini pede ratli-awihi. ⁴La'pa itden ma'ta la nohkeran di, de itpolpuolu-tsawaun ita, yoma ita

kwarni werta. Edon riwra itwahak pa tmati pa tolin doinia it inonni mak kwatiawua noh di wawannu, mere yoma itiwra totpena plet pa itlernana inon mak kwatiawua llyamou-Watyatoh de, totpena it inonni mak hota kmat die, nhernu-nwauga la inon warwuaru mak kmormiori pa nodi liarni. ⁵Mak kwahi'a-kwayodia ita pa hota itlernan hade, de Uplerlawna orgahani Nmeh'a, me Enala E Nhiwni totpena itat nihora la'a hare honona maka Nakot targa mai ita hota itlernan momuoga.

⁶Hade ed mak karuri-kalai nian ami pede ami edon mreli lia' li'iru. Ami e matu walia de la'pa ammormior mia'ta la' nohkeran di, de amora Orgahi-Orha'a edon mhol riewre'wa ma'ta la llyamou-Watyatoha. ⁷Yoma la' a mormior mi-ami la nohkeran di, de ami e mpesiay to'a Yesus Kristus. Mere ami edonna mamkek nan ma't E'a. ⁸Pede amler la kropna-krieutu ho'mana a ihru mamni-alam mamni edonna nwaler nan oke'a. Mere a ralam mamni niwra maltaru nieka a inon mamni diwa, totpena amora Itmatromlawanni mden wutu. ⁹Hade pede ina-nara ama-hyali, ampahak toto' memna totpena la' hare honona mak amhi'a re hota rla' nana Uplerlawna ralamni, la'pa amden ma'ta la nohkeran di onde la'pa am mor E' la llyamou-Watyatoha. ¹⁰Yoma hota edonna nhal kuku' et lia la'pa it hononita tawok tar lia Yesus Kristus mak ktorna watghudi lokarni gaini ralamni totpena hota rima-rima rlernana nhiolli-lietni wniahlani la mak nden ma'ta la nohkerna wawannu de. Nhioli-lieta yatyata onde samouounu rlernan momuoga wniahlani honona.

Paulus nwak pa riy rpesiaya Yesus Kristus totpena rora Uplerlawna rkalwieda

¹¹Ler maka rhudi-rpar ita hota e nreghor wa, pede onnila amatu ma'unnimamta'ata Orgahi-Orha'a, ampak reria rira totpena rpesiay walia Yesus Kristus. Ne a hih'i'yapyap mamni honona re rdella plol wawna. Uplerlawna Nmeh'a ed mak kat nihora a ihru mamni-alam mamni, me agha'ara a ralmu tiy miy die miy miana miat wualia a ihru mamni-alam mamni wali. ¹²La'pa a'ukot emkade, de a'g edonna wuak pa mimi'uli-miwed owa'an ami. Eneknaka agiwa ukot nohoro a yehwa mamni mak samouounu

pa hota mhiapar rer lia, totpena hota miatu mpiahlra riy mak raklak am pia yoma ramkek to'ola rira herni-gaini mere edonna ramkeka rira yehwani. ¹³Yanpa riy rwarora de a hih'i'a-yayap miamni la'a Uplerlawna kniarni ralamni, de ntutga de ampi'u-mga'u olekwa. Mere plollolli de amhi' emkade totpena a yehwa mamni de rla' nana Uplerlawna ralamni. Ne la'pa la' riy yamkekni de ami e msamouou, de a yehwa mamni de totpena nod miy pesiaymi la ga'a. ¹⁴Amhi' hare honona onnila Yesus Kristus sniayanni la it hononita. Yoma amatga de la'pa riy ida nmati, yoma la'a riy honona rerieini, de hade emekwalima riy honona re e rmati olekwa. ¹⁵De Yesus Kristus Nmat die yoma riy honona rerieini, totpena la mormiorni ralamni de, rmormiori die yana rtot to'a ira inon wamueheni, mere totpena riy rmormiori die hih'i'ini-yapyapni re rla' nana Yesus Kristus ihranuralamni. E' ed mak kmati mere kmori owa'ana de yoma la'a ir rerieini.

¹⁶La' hade pede ami edonna mnairi rimormior wniarorni pa amparor nohora rimormiori mormiorni. Ululu amnair hade pede amparor nohora Yesus Kristus de mere dodo'ondi de edon olekwa. ¹⁷Pede hota emkade walia de riy mak kor oleka Yesus Kristus kla' ihru ida-ralm ida, de hota nwali olek la rimormiori warwuaru toto' memn hade. Nhiolli-lietni ululu de nmolg olekwa. Hare honona de rwal lia warwuarnu. ¹⁸Hare honona de Uplerlawna ed mak khi' nana re. La'a Yesus Kristus pede Uplerlawna Nhi' it pa tor owa'ana E' pa tkalwieda. Noma Nhopn am pia amla makot nohora la rira de hota ir wal pia rora Uplerlawna rkalwieda. ¹⁹De hota la'a Yesus Kristus hih'i'ini pede Uplerlawna Nhi'a rimormior it pa tor owa'ana E' pa tkalwieda-tpaitiota. Uplerlawna Nhi' hare de edon Nwarora do'a-hal mak rimormior it tsi' nan oleka la E'e wa. Ne ami er mak mlernan oleka nhiopna la Uplerlawna totpena ami er mak kakot nohor walia de hota rimormiori ror Uplerlawna rkalwieda. ²⁰La' hade pede am di de Yesus Kristus hopopanni ami inhatti. Emeknekama Uplerlawna Nmeh'a neka Naltier lia tiy miy lia a lir mamni. La'a Yesus Kristus rerieini pede ampak lilili-mamauu tiy miy pia mrieiniana-mia'nana Uplerlawna ralma-riorni, totpa mior E' pa mkialwieda-mpaitiota. ²¹Yesus Kristus Nakleh do'a-

hala, mere Uplerlawna Nal E' pa Nakwara it do'oni-halli totpena it mana tor owa'an Uplerlawna tkalwieda-tpaitiota yoma la' itor oleka Yesus Kristus ihru ida-ralm ida.

6

¹Ina-nara ama-hyali, yoma ami er mak kora Uplerlawna mkar wiutu pede ampak tiy miy totpena yan memmemna Uplerlawna ralam kalwiedni mak Enal oleka tiy miy wia hota edon nwal nian la hadom la miy mormiormi ralamni. ²Mere mpiahniorta la'a hya' maka ha rhorat targa la' Puka ralamni, de Uplerlawna lirmi Niwra: "Awualir nian oleka ler ida pa A'utlin o sni-umbainmu, totpa A'umori-ulewna o'a." *

Pede oo! Mpiahniorta la dodo'ondi! Ler maka Uplerlawna Nwalir niana pa Namori-nalewna rimormiori, de lera inhat hadi wa!

Paulus nlernana kropna-krieutu yamuki yama'ala la'a Uplerlawna kniarni ralamni

³Ina-nara ama-hyali, amahmen pa riy riwra la a tulla-kniar miamni mak amakot nohora Uplerlawna lirmi-tunnu, de ami edon mdella ploini-ple'erni. La' hade pede la a kniar miamni ralamni de la'a hya'a-hya' to'owa, de ampehwa-mlakta totpena yana a hih'i' mamni de nhi' yawuhi-yawe'eta la riy ida pesiayni. ⁴La' hare honona de amtutga mai am di de Uplerlawna hopopanni makdella plol wawna ami. De la' Uplerlawna kniarni ralamni de amler la kropna-krieutu, nniahora-nniala'a, lului-nurnuhru ho'mana amatu mhur niohora ralam mamni mehrani. ⁵Amhur niohora ralam mamni la' amler la yamuki-yama'ala, la'pa rtorna am pia rken am lia roma nhio'la ralamni. Lera dom de la'pa a'ukot nohora Uplerlawna lirmi-tunnu de rhi' kokokna-rariarni. Amkar die maplin niohora lelerni hameni, melmelli hameni, lera dom de yanin edonna-yamat edonna, lera dom de ami edonna ma'ana-memnu hadomdoma. ⁶La' a yehwa mamni de amtut muemna la am di de Uplerlawna limni-lakni ami. Yoma amakot nohora Uplerlawna Kot Kalwiedni de amat niohor Uplerlawna ralma-riorni la'pa talanni. Amkar die mala ihru ploi-ralma ple'era mamni. Am miana mholi-mlet samomuou pa la'pa riy rhi' yatyatni mai am die emkameni ho'mana, ami e mhu'ru-mhelma ira. Ne amha'ara wali aran mamni la Uplerlawna

Nhiw Lulluli rurni-laini. La' hya'-hya' honona re ampehwa-mlakat kalwiedweda la a rimormiori wial miamni. ⁷Hota riy ramkek nana de Uplerlawna lim ho'oni-lak ga'arni (hopopanni) am di yoma amakota ploi-ple'era Uplerlawna Kot Kalwiedni. Ne Uplerlawna ploili-mneheni nkar lia a ihru mamni totpena amakot nohora Uplerlawna Kot Kalwiedni. La'pa amakot nohora Uplerlawna lirmi-tunnu la riy mak kiwra klernohora onde la' mak kahmena kreinian am die, ne a yehwa-liakat mamni mak kalwiedwed de hota emek a keki-raut mamni pa ama mpadu'du-mpaleran pa ma mpatemna-mpahala a inon mamni yoma ta'en niana rwaghal am lia a yehwa-liakat mamni. ⁸Amakot nohora Uplerlawna lirmi pa nodi liarni, la'pa riy rahe'i-ramali ami onde rhu'ru-rhelm ami, la'pa rapupuraheri ami onde ra'uli ami, la' emkameni ho'mana amden to'ola plol wawna mere rto'on reri am lia mak ka'ohpaka-kalahara. ⁹Amakot nohora Uplerlawna lirmi, la'pa riy riwra iraplin niohor ma't ami, mere plollolli de rat niohor memn ami. La'pa ratniekamde hota ammati mere ami e mormior mia'ta di! La'pa ramukirama'ala ami ho'mana, a aran mamni etla genni. ¹⁰Rhi' ako'a-her ami ho'mana amamuki-mahepur rer mia'ta. Ratniekame amakleha-maplara, mere amodi riy rahu pa rlernana Uplerlawna ra'ani-pallu, re'eni-tniarnu. Ratniekame riy mak kakleha yohya'a ami, mere la'a plollolli de a gah mamni haneknek wawannu!

¹¹Ina-nara ama-hyali makden la Korintus miy hononmi, ampe'er momuou hare honona tiy miy wia. Amakot nohora oleka tiy miy lia a ralma-rior mamni honona, me la' a ralam kalwied mamni tiy miy. ¹²Amtutg oleka a ralam kalwied mamni tiy miy, mere miy edon mtiutga ralam kalwiedmi de mai ami. ¹³Pede ina-nara, dodo'ondi de mitlin nekpa a'ultier die emolmolla ina-ama ida naltier lia upni-a'na wamueheni. Ampak pa mtiutga ralam kalwiedmi de mai ami pa emeka amhi' olek la tiy miy wia.

Yana miora mak edon kpesiay mlia' ihru ida-ralm ida yanpa hota mrie'ela pa mhi' do'a-myap hiala

¹⁴Ina-nara ama-hyali, yan memmemna mior wutga riy mak edon kpesiay Yesus mlia' ihru ida-ralm ida. Mpiaror tek la!

* 6:2 6:2 Yesaya 49:8

Nhi'inde mak khi' hihini-yapyapni mak kalwiedweda rawok wut wual lia' mak khi' yatyata-halala?! Edon riwra lelerni nler teman la melmela toh?! ¹⁵ Riy edonna lernan ma'ta Yesus Kristus Nora hegana amlawanni rla' lir ida. Ne a'utian tek miy lia emkameni la makpesiay mutnu-rahamu yehwani. Ir yehwani rora riy mak edonna kler wut lia makpesiay re ramneneha me edonna? Edonna toh! ¹⁶ Hota rkenia gen miaka rru'u-rtowar la uplera-upmati la Uplerlawna roma kreini ralamni? Edonna toh?! Ne it di de emeknekama Uplerlawna mak kden pa nodi liarni romni kreini ita, yoma Endella it ihranu ralamni. Yoma emeknekama Uplerlawna orgahani lirmi, Niwra: "Hota A'g ed mak kawnotrakawniah'a temna ira, me Agor ir pa mhol wiutu. Hota A'g ed mak kla'a Uplerlawan la ira. Ne A mu'tu-rah'u irhatta." †

¹⁷ "Orgahi-Orha'a lirmi Niwra: La' hade pede mhioitio'or la riy mak kaplinga Uplerlawan de, ne yana mriehgorumpiakriani. Yan memmemna mhieik la hya' mak kakdehaktiahli re, ne hota Arieiniana-ga'nan miy." ‡

¹⁸ "Hota A'g ed mak khi' Am tiy miy ne miy er mak kla' upa-a'na la mai A'u. Orgahi-Orha'a, Makodi plolli la haneknek wawannu lirmi hade!" §

7

¹ Uplerlawna nnio'oni re Enakot targ harella mai ita. La' hade pede, ina-nara ama-hyali mak kden rer lia a ralmu, mai pia itto'or doin-ttahnei dioin do'a-hala hya'-hya' to'owa, de la'pa hya' maka itsi'atyapia onde hya' maka itwaror nohora la' it ralamni de, totpena tamou-tawitn olek la hya' ed mak kodia kdeheni-ktiahliani mai it inon tetemni de. Ne itatu ta'unnitamtata Uplerlawna. Hota la' hade pede yeher to' pa it nhiolli-lietni wniehwani-liakatni de nden reri lia plol wawna.

Paulus Nahepuepur nohora makden Korintus wniehwani-liakatni

² Ina-nara, ampak pa miy ihrami-ralammi rreiniana-ra'naana ami. Yoma amakleh do'a-hal tiy miy, me la riy id tiy miy miana, ami edonna mtota la klieratni.

Amaplinu mparora-mpalai miy re'emitiarmi kupanmi-kaimi. Meman nek la, la riy id tiy miy miana ami edon mhi' emkade. ³ A'ukot emkade ralul pia awuaghal miy. Mere emekwalima mak a'ukot oleka, de la'pa ammormiori mia'ta onde la'pa kniar di nod am lia matmiati ralamni, am di de amhoratreri miy. ⁴ Apuesiay mieman miy. Ama'uli meman miy yoma wniehwami-liakatmi. Amlernan kropnakrieutu ho'mana a ralmu namtiertiernu yoma la miy wniehwami-liakatmi re. Miy nhiolmi re ed mak khi' a pua a'uhepuepru.

⁵ A'ukot emkade yoma la'pa amte'ela Makedonia ho'mana a ralam mamni edon namtiernu. Yoma la'a hya' to' mana amlernana yatlorini-yatra'ani. Yoma amlernan yahuri-yawo'ora ne la a ralam wamueh mamni mana yamta'ata ndella yoma amparor nohor miy. ⁶ Mere Uplerlawna, mak khi' ahepru riy mak ralamni nmolunhelma, ed maka kal Titus nmai pia nhi' ahepru a ralam mamni pede ami edonna mparora rupni-rupni. ⁷ Amahepur de edonna mhoratnana Titus nmeh'a to'a mere amahepur walia yoma enakot nohor la mai ami die, e' mana ralamni nahapur nohor miy. Enakot nohora niwra miy ralammi e nmormior pia mior a' pua twatroma-tahnei. Me nakot nohora miy mhoratnana do'omi-halmi la' ululu pa ralammi rmawal doinia, ne la dodo'ondi de miy miana mial toto' memna miy ralammi pa miod nian a'u. Hade ed mak khi' a yahepru pa na'ititar rer lia liawanni.

⁸ A hortu lirmi mak u'enyatga tiy miy lia ler delloo, nhi' amehra miy ralammi ho'mana, a'g edonna gehel nohora horrat de lirmi. Plola la' lera aghorta horrat de, a' muana gehel wali yoma agat muemna de hota miy ralammi nmayo'a. Mere plollolli de hota miy mayo'omi la' lera ho'ke'eni nmeh'a. ⁹ Emkade ho'mana la' lera-mela ri, de a ralmu namtiertiernu olekwa. Mere a ralmu edon namtiertiernu yoma la'a miy ralam mayo'omi la' ler ululu die, mere yoma la'a ralam mayo'omi de nod miy pia mhioitio'or doin do'omi-halmi. Yoma plollolli de miy ralam mayo'omi de nlol memna Uplerlawna ralma-riorni pede hade ed mak kariei piede amiwra ami edonna mhi' arukia miy. ¹⁰ Yoma la'a

† 6:16 6:16 Imamat 26:12; Yehekiel 37:27 ‡ 6:17 6:17 Yesaya 52:11 § 6:18 6:18 2 Samuel 7:14; 1Tawarika 17:13; Yesaya 43:6; Yeremia 31:9

ralam mayo'a mak klol memna Uplerlawna ralma-riorni, nodia nhiernu-wniau la'a riy ihranu-ralamni totpena nhoitio'or doin do'oni-halli. Ne hihi'a-yapyap die ed mak kodia riy la mormiori-lewlewna. Ne hota riy edonna rpili-rehela ralam mayo'oni de. Rwalidioinia de riy ralam mniolu-nhielma mak klernohora rimormiori ralma-riorni edon rodi riy pa rhopliala do'oni-halli pede hota rler la matmiati plalahwa. ¹¹ Ina-nara, mpiaror tek la! Ralam mayo'omi de mak klol memna Uplerlawna ralmariorni nod rer miy lia samomuouunu. De ralam mayo'omi nareiniande mipe'el pa mhi' owa'an makdella plol wawna me totpa mipe'el pa mimou-miwitn owa'an miy nanmi la'a hya' ed mak khi' akdieh miy re! Miwenan la mak khi' do'a-hal de! Me mimta'ata de hota do'a-hala de nodia niukmu! Ralam mayo'omi de nareiniande miy ralammi nden rer lia a'u totpena twatroma me totpa mipe'el pa mliernohora a li'ru-tu'nu. Ne hade edon nmeh'a mere la'pa mpiaran pia miukmua riy mak khala wali! La' hare honona de mtiutga de miy edonna mhiala. ¹² A hortu emkade tiy miy ho'mana, plollolli de a'g edonna ghi' to' hadella' riy mak khala, me edonan ghi' walia la' riy mak kaplola la' do'a-hala de. Mere plollolli de aghorta horat de la' miy hononmi totpena miy orgahami miat niohora de msiayn memn ami. Ne Uplerlawna mana Nat niohor olek hade wali. ¹³ Miy hihimi-yapyapmi re nhi'nande a ralam mamni rahepur reri.

Amahepur reri lia' hade. Mere hade edonan nmeh'a mere amamuki-mahepur meman nohor walia Titus yaheparnu onnila miy. Yoma miy hononmi mana mhi' e ralamni pa namtierun wa. ¹⁴ Yoma la' ler maka e' edon ntiy mia'ta de a'u'uli oleka miy lia e gaini ralamni. Ne la'pa nte'ela tiy miy die, miy e mhi' emeka a'ukot olek la e'a, pede la' emkade pede miy edon miod a lia molmola-mama'a. Hya' to' mak amakot oleka tiy miy die ha raplola. Emkade walia hya' maka amakot pa amran miy lia heyanna la'a Titus gaini de miy e mhi' oleka re, pede ha ntutga de a lir mamni mak amran miy die ha naplol wali. ¹⁵ La' dodo'ondi de yeher to'ama e nsayn miy, yoma nhoratnan la'a miy nhiu'ru-nhielammi la e wniatutnu-wniaye'eni, ne la' walia emka-

menila miy mrieiniana-mia'nana e'a, de miatu mi'unni-mimta'ata. ¹⁶ A ralmu nahapur memna yoma mlia' riy mak apuesi-aya la'a hya'a-hya' to'owa.

8

Riy makpesiay rwaro'ona kupna pa hota rala la mak kakleha-kaplara la'a Yudea

¹ Ina-nara ama-hyali, la'pa upa-a'na hononmi, ampak tiy miy totpena miat niohora walia la emkameni la' Uplerlawna Nal kalwiedni nkar lia'a krei mutnu-pepanni mak kden la Makedonia re ihranuralamni. ² De e rta'g olek harella kropnakrieutu mak kwerwerta. Mere la'a kropnakrieut mutliawna re ho'mana, de yeher to'ama rahepuepur reri me nhiolli re samoga pa rhi' patuini-paro'on la' makden Yudea, de edonna rhoratnana ir klehenilarni. ³ A'g e gat niohora ira paro'onni de edon nodia kniunu-kniehen nohor kupnakaini mere rala de narehi-nalawna. Ir edon rhoratnana ira klehenilarni. Ir rala paro'on emkade de rlernohora ralmarior wamueheni. ⁴ Irwakwak memna mai ami pia irre'ela rhima-rre'a Uplerlawna mutnu-rahamu mak kden la Yudea. ⁵ Ira nhiolli-lietni la patuini-paro'onni de nareh mieman la mak ampakwaka. Yoma la' patuini-paro'onni de rlernohor ulga Orgahi-Orha'a ralma-riorni. Irlernohora E'a pede rhi'a-ryapi walia hya' maka amakota la' ira. ⁶ La' hade pede amakot nohor la Titus totpena e' ed mak knalimaknalak nohora miy lia Korintus totpena mhi' ahorga patuinmi-paro'onni totpena mtiutga ralam kalwiedmi. Yoma la' ler ululu de Titus ntulan nan miy pia mpiewlo'ona patuini-paro'onni de. ⁷ Miy yehwami samomuou olek la haneknek wawannu, onnila la'a pesiaymi mak karuri, miatu mpiatutu-mpiaye'a, la'pa miy kirkira-ralma-riora samomuoumi (hikmat) pede mipepe'el la mliernohora Uplerlawna. La'pa miatu msiayni mai ami. Pede ampak tiy miy totpena emekwalima mhiol samomuou lia hare honona hota emkade walia mipepe'el pa mi'itar rer lia la nhioli mak kara'a-kapalu la rimormiori wialmi.

⁸ A'ukot nohor hadi de a'g edon ghopan miy. Mere ukot nohor to'a makden Makedonia wniehwani-liakatni mak kala ralam tetema pa khima-kre'a rimormior wialli,

totpena a'umkek teka de hota mliernohor ira me edonna. Totpa hota agat niohor walía de plol toto'a pa miatu mira'a-mipalga miy rimormior wialmi me edonna. ⁹ Awuak pa mpiaro'on kupan de yoma miy e miat niohor walía de Itmatromlawanni Yesus Kristus e Nara'a-napal wualia ita. Yoma E' de ed mak kre'a-ktar lia'a Ilyamou-Watyatoha, mere Nhi' inonni de emek-walima rimormiori mak kakleha-kaplara, yoma Nhoratnan miy, totpena kleheni de nod miy lia Uplerlawna ra'ani-pallu, re'eni-niarnu.

¹⁰ Pede a'uno'a-unatu emkadi tiy miy wia totpa miy e mhi'a hya' mak kaplola, de la' anni itto'or la de miy er maka ma mpiewlo'ona ulga wniaro'on kupan de. Ne hade edon nmeh'a mere miy er maka kwaror nan ulga paro'on de! ¹¹ Pede dodo'ondi de mipepe'el la kniarmi pa mhi' ahorga totpena mliernohor neka nholmi de la' mulaliaini. Mere la'pa mial kupna de mliernohora neka miy rurmi-laimi. ¹² Yoma la'pa miy ralammi naplele'er nohora hya' ed maka miala, de hota Uplerlawna Nreini-ana de, yoma edonan Nwaka hya' maka edon kden tiy miy.

¹³⁻¹⁴ A'g edonna ukot emkadi totpena atio'on rer miy pia mial memna nhi'nande hota mikleha. Mere a'umkek la dodo'ondi de mliernana pripanni-fa'anni, pede hade edon nhala de mitu'tu makden Yahudi kleheni-larni de lola miy patuinmi-paro'onmi. Emekwalima la'pa mimikleha ne irpehera, de hota ir er mak khimakre' miy. La'pa miy idma nara'a-napalg ida totpena miy riewre'wa la walli-walli pa gahami etla. ¹⁵ Hade emeknekama mak ha rhorat targa la Puka ralamni de niwra: "Riy mak klernana liawanni, hota edonna narehi-nalawna, mere riy maka klernan oke'a nmeh'a de hota edonna nakleh memna."*

Rhopna Titus nora riy woru rla rala kupan paro'ona la Korintus pa rodia la makden Yudea

¹⁶ A'u'uli-uwedi Uplerlawna, yoma E' ed mak khi' Titus pa ralamni napranran pa ntiy pia ntutu-nhan miy, pa emekwali a ralmu naplele'er pa atulan tiy miy wiali. ¹⁷ A'ukot emkade yoma Titus edon nhorat to'ola a wakwak mamni la e'a pa ntiy, mere e' nek de nodia ralma ple'era pa niwra

ntutu-nhan miy. La' e ralma-rior wamueheni enetlia de hota entiy miy lia handel. ¹⁸ Pa hota amal walía riy id pa nor e' talla pa rtiy miy die. Riy de, de krei mutnu wokni-le'enu honona ra'ulia la yehwani-liakatni wniatutnu-wniaye'eni, yoma irat niohor olek walía enkar samomuou la nakot nohora Kot Kalwieda-Paitiota. ¹⁹ Riy mak amakota di, krei-krei mutnu-pepanni rwalir nian oleka pa ror am tialan pa hota am rewre'wa pa amodi patuini-paro'ona maka rala la makakleha-kaplara la Yudea. Totpena hota la' hade pede Orgahi-Orha'a orgahani Enlernana ya'uli-yawedi la rimormiori. Me hota riy ramkek walía de ami e mala a ralam mamni tetema pa ma mtulan la it rimormior wialli. ²⁰ Amhi' hare honona de amparekan samomuoga. Yanpa riy rwagal am lia nhiakra patuini-paro'ona mutliawna re. ²¹ Amiwra mhi' hadom de lol toto' memna rimormiori nora Itmatromlawanni ralma-riorni.

²² Ne hota amal walía riy id pa nor walía Titus nor talanwalli de, pa hota ir wotelu rtiy ulga miy die, pa rawoka miy kupna paro'onmi re. Riy de, amamkek olek la' re'eni wo'ir memna de nape'ela pa nhimannre'a Uplerlawna kniarni. Ne la' dodo'ondi de e ralamni naplele'er memna totpena nhimannre' miy. Yoma enpesiay miemna hota miy miala kupan paro'on de. ²³ La'pa rakot nohor la Titus, de a heiwiaw lu inhatta hade, mak kor rewre'wa a' pua amkar wiutu totpena amtulan tiy miy. Ne la' a talanwali miamni rora mak kor e' pa rtiy miy die, de ir er maka krei mutnu rhopan pa rla'a, de la'a krei-krei re nanni wawannu, me ir wal pia yehwani-liakatni rodia ya'uliyawedi la Yesus Kristus. ²⁴ Pede amha'ara a ralam mamni tiy miy totpena mtiutga miy kalwiedmi la ira, totpena hota krei mutnu re rat niohora de lira mak amakota re la'pa amran miy lia ira, de ha raplol momuou.

9

Rodia patuini-paro'ona la ira mutwualli

¹⁻² Ina-nara ama-hyali, agatga de miy ralam kalwiedmi pa miala himima-rere'a mak hota ra'enyatga la Uplerlawna mutnu-rahamu makden la Yudea re, pede plolloli de yana aghorta emkadi. Yoma agatga miy ralammi kalwiedni de pede a'g e u'uli olek miy lia' riy Makedonia. A'ukot la

* 8:15 8:15 Keluaran 16:18

ira, giwra: “La'a anni itto'or la de, de it inni-narni amni-hyalli makden leta Korintus, la'a Akhaya, de ralamni re raplele'er pa e rawokwok reri kupna maka riwra rala.” Reiniande rira liawanni la' Makedonia ralair niohora miy pia riwra rawok targ kupna wali. ³Mere dodo'ondi de aghopan doini Titus pa nora talanwalli rora rtiy miy die pa rhedu-rtehra miy, totpena lir mak amakot oleka pa ma'uli miy re, de hota edon lol hgalli. Mere totpena miy e mhi' ahorga patuini-paro'on de. ⁴Yanpa hota la' ler li'iru de la'pa am tiy miy die, de riy Makedonia mak kor a' tialla, la'pa irlernan miy edonna miwok ma'ta kupna, de hota emkameni la mai ami ee?! Yoma amakot la ir de: “Makden Korintus re rape'ela pa rawok tar kupna!” Mere la'pa liol maka ha mpiettaru re edon rawok ma'ta, de hota miy miana yeher to' pa mmiolammia' wali toh?! ⁵La hade pede agetlia de aghopan doin memna ir Titus rala' ul a' pua rtiy totpena rawoka-rale'ga liol maka ha mpiettaru re. Aghi' hade totpena hota la'pa am tiy miy, de honona e rawokwok olekwa. La'pa emkade hota ramkeka de, hya' maka ha miala re, de emeka ha nwatiawua ihrami-ralammi maka ploloiplele'era. Yanpa rwarora de miala onnila anteku miy.

Mial ralam plele'er pa ma mira'a-mipalu rimormior wialmi

⁶Mhioratreria! La' hadi de emolmolan nekama mak kawuli-katniamni. Yoma riy mak krinnia wini-hgona oke'a la'a nhyi'ini ralamni, de la'pa la'awa rieiki-wnio'ora de hota nlernan waliala oke' to' wali, emeknekama hya' maka e nawulinatniamin nana re. Mere he' maka krinnia wini-hgona yawuli-yatniamni liawanni la'a nhyi'ini de, hota la'awa rieiki-wnio'ora de nlernan waliala liawanni. ⁷Mere he' mak kiwra kal kupan de yana ralam nwerta onde yoma rtekua na'nama nala, mere hota enal de nlernohora hya' ed maka enmemeh'a enwaror nan oleka, yoma Uplerlawna ralamni Nala riy mak kala ihru ploi-ralma ple'era pa na nara'a-napalu rimormior wialli. ⁸Uplerlawna ed mak kodi plolli pa Nhuri-nwaliala pripanni-fa'anni totpena mliernan rehenu-lawanni, me totpena ma mira'a-mipal waliala rimormior

wialmi. ⁹Hade emolmolan nekama mak rhorat targa la' Puka ralamni la'a mak kala himima-rere'a la mak kakleha-kaplara, de niwra:

“Hota emeknekama ha rkarga wini-hgona, enara'a-napalga mak kakleha-kaplara. Ne ralam kalwiedwedni de edonna nho'a, mere nodi liarni.”
*

¹⁰Uplerlawna ed mak kala wini-hgona la'a riy mak kanhyi'a-katlunni, me ya'ana-yemnu mai it hononita. Enatnieman targa wini-hgona yawuli-yatniamni liawanni la'a riy mak kanhyi'a, pa la'pa la'awa rieiki-wnio'ora de hota nlernan waliala liawanni. Emkade wali E' ed mak khi' ralam kalwiedmi pa yeher to'a miy reri kalwieda-paitiota la rimormior wialmi. ¹¹Yoma hota Enal miy pede mliernan hare honona totpena hota la hya'-hya' to'owa de miruri-milai pia mira'a-mipalga mutwualmi de, yana kukuhi-helelatmi. Ne hota miy limtutmi mak amodia la Yudea, de nhi'nande hota riy rahu ra'uli-rawedia Uplerlawna.

¹²Yoma la'a nhiolia kalwieda-paitiotmi de, de hota Uplerlawna mutnu-rahamu la Yudea rlernana hya' maka rakleha. Ne hade edon nmeh'a, mere hota riy harahu ra'uli-rawedia Uplerlawna yoma la'a miy kalwiedmi de. ¹³Ne la'a miy kalwiedmi de pede makpesiay liawanni hota ra'uli-rawed reria Uplerlawna yoma rlinar-mat nana miy tlinmi-tailmi la'a Kot Kalwieda-Paitiota mak kakot nohora Yesus Kristus, maka mliernohor olek de. Ne la' waliala ir mana ra'uli-rawedia Uplerlawna yoma la'a ralma plele'er pa pletleta-pranranmi pa mdiurmu-mhiakra hya' to' makden tiy miy lia ira, me la'pa la' riy dom to'a. ¹⁴Ne hota la'pa irsumbain rer miy lia Uplerlawna ir ralamni de rden rer lia tiy miy, yoma la'a E ralma kalwiedni mak kareh mieman de, mak kar lia miy ihrami ralamni. ¹⁵Mere ina-nara ama-hyali, mai pia ta'ulitawedia Uplerlawna yoma Enal olek waliala mai ita hya' maka ita taken niana tpar nana tulliwanni-welwieratni! †

10

Paulus naheri-nahelta inonni la'a hihini-yapyapni la'a Uplerlawna kniarni ralamni

* 9:9 9:9 Masmur 112:9 † 9:15 9:15 Hya' maka itlernana la Yesus de tulliwanni-welwieratni

¹ Ina-nara, la' miy mutwualmi re de nhi'inde riwra: "Paulus de, la'pa nor it pa tor rewre'wa la gen ida, de enaltier die emeknekama namta'ata. Mere la'awa olieta nampena nodi paranni pa nhopn ita". Mere a nhio'lu edon emkade yoma umta'ata. Mere ina-nara ama-hyali, a'u Paulus de a'g e ghu'ru-ghelma, me aniairia lira mnapnapla pa emeka Yesus Kristus yehwani pa awuak hadi tiy miy. ² La'pa atiy miy die awuak de yana mhi' a ralmu pa nleretniekla namehra pa awuenan tiy miy. Yoma a'g e wuaror nana hota atiy die, a'g edonna ghur nihor riy dom tiy miy mak kiwra amkar die amlernohor to'a rimormiori nohkerna ralma-rior wamueheni. ³ Am di de, plola pa am die rimormior ami, mere ami edon mnairia rimormiori nohkerna yala'ani pa matowar nan riy mak kmalawan la Uplerlawna lirnintunnu mak kaplola. ⁴ Keki-rautu maka amnairia la a wniadu'du-wnialeran mamni di, de edonna ma' nana harella nohkeran di wawannu, mere Uplerlawna mak kodi plolli la nohkerna-lyanit maran di ed mak kala hare la ami. Yoma plolli-mneheni maka Ha Nala mai am die, de hota amala ma mawirumawewa mak kmalawna Uplerlawna lirnintunnu, pa emeka keki-rautu maka rnairia pa ra rwakoha-rwananna geni-tien mak karur miemna. ⁵ Amnairia E plolli-mneheni emekneka makodi keki-rautu rweyata-rwaniawua lutur watu-werna tuini maka kle'lu reria arwalli letni me rtorna arwalli, de amala Uplerlawna plolli-mneheni ma matowra riy kospo'ona mak ktota riy la klieratni pa hota edon rat nihor Uplerlawna. Amatowra ir ralma-riorni mak edon kaplola, me amhi'a re pa rru' rieri-towar rer lia Yesus Kristus. ⁶ Ne amhi' wali miy pia mhiu'ru-mhielm owa'an la Yesus Kristus, nhor diewed ami er mak ketlia riy mak kakleh ma'ta ya'unni-yamta'ata re do'oni-halli pa rlernana niukmu.

⁷ Ina-nara, mpiaror samomuou la'a hya' ed mak kaplola, maka plollolli de miat nihor oleka de. La'pa riy ida ntutga inonni de niwra Yesus Kristus limni-rorni olek e wa, hota e' mana nhorat nan walia ami, Yesus Kristus limni-rorni wali ami, pa emekwali e'a. ⁸ Pa la'pa ukot harahu rehi la Uplerlawna plolli-mneheni maka Enal mai ami ho'mana, a'g edonna muolamua'a la' hade. Yoma Enala hade pa ma mhedu-mtehra miy lia kalwiedwedni, me

edon riwra Nal hade pa ma mpeye'er miy pesiaymi. ⁹ A'ukot emkade yoma uhmen memna miwra agala a hortu ga umta'ata miy lia hande. ¹⁰ Yanpa hota mimpiesiy riy mak kiwra: "Paulus horatni re lirmi maklekla emeka enodi plolli, mere la'pa nden wut lia mai ami, de yamkekni emeka mak edon karuri me naplinu-naplo'ola wnia-hauru." ¹¹ La'pa riy mak kakot emkare, hota mpiaror samomuou walia a yehwa mamni la'pa amtiy miy die! Yoma hota a yehwa mamni la' miy de maklekla walia, pa emekwalima a horat mamni tiy miy!

¹² Ami edon makot nohora a kniar mamni di pa emeka amal wutga a inon mamni nor wutga mak khi' inonni pa katulu re ramneneha. Yoma ir rmeh'a nekpa rta'urta'g o'tani la riy maka hihini-yapyapni ror wutga ir hihini-yapyapni ramneneha. Ir rhi' emkade de podaknu re, yoma rwarora de riy rora ir pa ramneha nampena rla' riy orkotkota-ornanana emekwali ira! ¹³ Mere am di de edonna mhi' targa nhioli-liet mak emkare. Yoma la'pa a orgah miarni makot nohora kniar miaka Uplerlawna Nala la' am die, de ami edonna mpo'on-mpei nihora riy doma kwarni (kniarni). Mere amakot nohor to'a Uplerlawna kniarni maka Nala mai ami. Ne hota miy miana, Uplerlawna Nal pa ampatutumpaye'a miy lia a kniar miarni die. ¹⁴ Pede la'pa amakot nohora a maimiai miarni tiy miy onnila Kot Kalwieda-Paitiota mak kakot nohora Yesus Kristus de rerieini, a lir mamni de edon nhala. Yoma plollolli de ami er mak kala' ul tiy miy pa amakot nohora Uplerlawna lirmi de. ¹⁵ Ne am mi-ana edonna mtota ya'ul miarni la'a tulla-kniari mak riy dom to'a rhi' nana la' genitien wamueheni. Mere amha'ara a aran mamni la, hota miy pesiaymi de mlir to'ola ga'a totpena hota Uplerlawna Nhi'a a kniar miarni la tiy miy die nawernanaplahwa. ¹⁶ Totpa hota la' hade pa amla makotkot lol owa'an Kot Kalwieda-Paitiot de la'a leta-ruhuna dom to'a maka riy dom edon rkar mia'ta la. Yoma mahmena mhi' inon mamni pa natulu-napetna la'a tulla-kniar miaka riy dom to'a rhi' nan oleka la geni-tien wamueheni re. ¹⁷ Pa hota emekneka maka rhorat targa la Puka ralamni de niwra: "Yana mpio'on atulga inon wamuehemi. Mere mikot nohora hya' maka Orgahi-Orha'a Nhi' nana totpa riy

ra'uli-rawed E'a." *¹⁸ Yoma riy mak ka'ulia inon wamueheni, de hota edonna rden la plol wawna la Uplerlawna yamkekni, mere enekneka riy maka Orgahi-Orha'a Nmeh'a Na'ul nian to'a.

11

Paulus nahmen memna irlernohora tungkuru-tungkuru mak edon kaplola

¹Ina-nara, dodo'ondi de aliernohora riy mak kpo'on apenu-alawna inonni totpena agiwra u'uli-uwedi a knia'ru la'a Uplerlawna kniarni. Mere agat niohora de itpo'on atulga it inonni de hihi'a-yapyapi podpodku-padpadku hade. Mere mhiur niohor owa'an a li'ru ri emeka miy e mhiur niohor oleka hya' maka ukot oleka de. ²Ina-nara, a'utiak reri miy emekwalima Uplerlawna Nmeh'a nek de Natiak reri miy. Yoma a'uhmen memna mhioitio'or doin la Yesus lirni-tunnu pa mliernohora hya' mak edon kaplola. Emkade pede a' die de emolmolla ama ida me miy die emolmolla a a'nu pat hararara ida mak kaplinu mua'ta nohkerna yala'ani pa a'utiak reria. Noma agolin li'mu la a'na muanke'a id pa hota nora rmehlima. Ne hota muanke' de ntot nohora Yesus Kristus inhatta. ³Mere a ralmu wolwo'la la' ralma-riormi, yanhi'pa ralma-riormi naheri-nawalia pa mhioitio'or doini-mtiahnei dioinia Yesus Kristus, pa hota emekwalima la' ululu la Hawa'a, de niy npudi-nakal nana. La'pa emkade de hota miy edonna mial owa'an ralma ploi-ple'er pa mliernohor toto' Yesus Kristus. ⁴A'ukot emkade yoma la' yamkekni de emolmolana nekama miy e mliernohor rer tio'a riy mak kmai pia kakot nohora Yesus dom to'a, mere Yesus mak amakot nohora tiy miy die ematia' hade. Miy edon mpiayotlia riy mak kakot nohora nhiwa nora kot kalwieda-paitioti mak edon nora Uplerlawna Nhiwni nora Kot Kalwieda-Paitiota mak amakot nohor oleka tiy miy de ramneneha. ⁵Mere la' a wniaro'ru de maka rhoiya la "makodi Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu maka orkotkotni-ornananni" re edon nareh nian a'u. ⁶Matialo'onama a'g e uplinu ultier mia'ta, mere la'pa ralmariora la'a Yesus lirni-tunnu de, de e npenuenu tetem la a ih'ru-ralmu. La hade, de amtutg olek la miy wia la'a hare honona maka amakot nohora me amhi' nana.

⁷Meman neka la lera a'ukot nohora Kot Kalwieda mak kwatiawua Uplerlawan de tiy miy, de a'g edonna ghopan pa mimsiewamkia' a'u. Mere aghi' a ino'nu pa emek miy hopopanmi-lili'irmi totpa aghima-rie' miy. Yoma akar pia agala utu'tu a ya'anuyemnu hewewtu-naniairnu totpa hota ukot nohora Uplerlawna lirni tiy miy. La'pa aghi' hade de a'g e ghal tiy miy?! ⁸La' lera awuatutu miy, de krei wokni-le'enu dom to' er mak kal patuini-paro'onna mai a'u. Hade emkade de emolmolana nekama a'g e tiot arukia krei-krei re totpena aghima-rie' miy. ⁹La' ler mak adien wut lia miy la'pa aliernana kleha-lara ho'mana a'g edonna wuaka limtut id tiy miy pia aghi' awerta miy. Yoma hya' mak a'uhaka, de itpesiay wialli la'a Makedonia rawok momuoga pa rodia mai a'u. A'utiak kalwiedwed hare honona, totpena yana atiot aruki miy, me a'uhmen atiot aruki miy pia nodi liarni. ¹⁰Ina-nara, emeknekama Yesus Kristus lirni honona raplollola, me E' ed mak kden rer lia a ih'ru-ralmu de, a li'ru di de naplol memna, de hota a'g edonna wuak memna kupna tiy makden Korintus miy, la'pa riy dom to'a makden la Akhaya liewnu. Yanpa hota la' hade pede ta'en nian a'ukot nohor owa'ana giwra a'g edon wuak kupan tiy miy. ¹¹Hya'a nrei piede a'g edon wuak kupan tiy miy? Yanpa mpiarora yoma a'g edonna siayni miy?! Plol toto'a Uplerlawna Nat niohora de a'g e gatu siayn miy. ¹²Mere a'g edon wuaka kupan tiy miy me hota emkade pa nodi liarni, totpena maka ha rhoiya la makodia Yesus Kristus lirni-tunnu, racleha nhiapargen pia rpo'ona apenu-alawna inonni me riwra irkari emekwalima ami, yoma nhi'inde rwahak pa miy miala ir siewni-kaini.

¹³Yoma riy mak emkare, riwra irmeh'a er maka Yesus Kristus Nhopna pa rodi Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu, totpena riy rpesiay ira, mere edon naplola. Irkar lia Uplerlawna kniarni, de edon rlol talla mere ra'ohpa-ralahar to'a. ¹⁴Tamkek irhi' emkade, de yana twer reri it wawni yoma hegana amlawanni nek de nawiru-nawalia inonni pa emeknekama Uplerlawna hopopanmi-lili'irmi maka khita-krepra ida. ¹⁵La' hade pede yana mpiar rer wiapmi la'a hegana limni-rorni mak ktot pa rakot

*

nohora Uplerlawna yala'ani pa emeka riy makdella plol wawna. Mere hota la'awa hohoni nanpena irlernana mdududga hihini-yapyapni re wniahlani!

Paulus nakot nohora tututnu-wawuaunu la' tulanni-kniarni ralamni totpa ntutga de e' ed makodi Yesus lirmi-tunnu inhatta

¹⁶ Ina-nara, awuak owa'an de yana riy dom tiy miy die e rhoi a lia riy podku yoma a li'ru mak emkadi. Mere la'pa plola pa la miy wniarormi, de riy podku a'u, de hota emkamemi la mitlin la riy dom to' mak kran inonni emeknekama riy podku nhi'inde rhi'a, mhiur dioin wali a' pua awuahaur nohora a hihia-yapya'pu oke' tiy miy. ¹⁷ La' hadi de hota awuet la hya'-hya' ed maka aghi' nan oleka wa, mere Orgahi-Orha'a edon Nhopan pa a'ukot hadi. Meman neka la' hadi de a'g e ukot nohor la plollol genni, mere ultier die emeknekama mak podku nhi'inde rhi'a. ¹⁸ Yoma la riy rahu tiy miy die e rakot nohora ir hihini-yapyapni de rlernohora nohkeran di yala'ani, pede a' muana giwra ukot nohor waliala li'ru-tu'nu. ¹⁹ Hota ukot nohora a li'ru-tu'nu re yoma la miy wniarormi de miy er mak ktaru kirkira-ralma-riora samomuou pede miud nohora rira lirmi-tunnu, kennama riy podku lirmi-tunnu hare. ²⁰ Ne hade edon nmeha mere miolin doin nek ir pa rodi plolli tiy miy, onde ra'ana miy liwatmi-odapmi onde ratulu-rapetan nande rwatei-rwahapar miy. ²¹ Ne emolmolan nekama mpiarora de plollolli de hota amuola-mua'a yoma a'g edon puaran pia a'g e ghi' yohya' mak emkare.

Mere la'ha hya' maka riy dom to'a rparan pia wareheya, de a' muana awuareh waliala. Mere la'pa awuareh waliala de awuarora de a'g e ghi' emolmolla mak podku rhi'a. ²² Iriwra ir de makden la Ibrani ira?! A' niek de Ibrani id a'u. Onde makden Israel mak Uplerlawna Nwalir niana harena?! A' niek de emkade wali. Yanpa Abraham duratni ira?! A' niek de Abraham duratni wali a'u. ²³ Mak kre'ela ktulla-kar lia Yesus Kristus kniarni ira? Inee! Hota awuahaur emkadi de emeknekama a'uplinu-uplo'a. Mere plola, la a' di de riy mak ktulla-kar pia kareh momuou lia' hare honona. Atiulla-kar die a'g edonna umkek lera pa arien a'u. Ne alier la kropna-krieutu lui-nuhru pa a'ureh wial lia ir wali. Yoma re'eni wo'ir memna riy rod a lia roma nhio'la onde

ramuki-rama'al a'u la'pa alier la nniahora-nniala'a. Nhi'inde alier la yatyatni-halalli yatlorni-yatra'ani mak emkari, de trematrema amuati. ²⁴ La re'eni wolima de riy Yahudi rtorn a' pua rala ha ulti ra rliwar nan a lia re'eni terampwotelu wehrani wosiewa. ²⁵ Makden Roma rala ora-au ra rliwar nan a lia re'eni wotelu. Ralamni de riy ral waliala watu ra rwatopri a'u yoma riwra rwatliewur wen a'u. Re'eni wotel lia lol lora de kapli-kapli maka agodia re rpah'a nana, me ralamni de aliolioi-pialpial lol lora nan lera ida-mel ida. ²⁶ A'g edon rien a lia a yalo'lu-yala'u mere alia'a-muai tio'owa. Ne la' a yala'u de aliernana riwtu-hora liawanni, emkamemi la gerlawna, la riy mak kwarui-kwate'la la talla ralamni, la makden Yahudi rhi' gahani, emkamemi waliala riy Yahudi atia'a, la' waliala mak kden la letlawna mak khi' kokokna-rariarni. Alier la riwtu-hora la wo'ora-kawru letgarni, la' lora, ne la' waliala riy mak ktot pa riwra ir de makpesiay ira, mere rhi' neka yatyatni-halalli. ²⁷ Akar tioto' meman la pa lera dom de yanin edonna-yamat edonna, ya'an edonna-yemni edonna. Lera dom de woki nwah' a'u yoma a'ukleha lawra-raini. ²⁸ Ne hade edon nmeha mere la' lera-ler nek de a ralmu worworga, yoma aghoratnan waliala krei-krei re honona. ²⁹ La'pa utlin nana ir pesiayni edon naruri, de a' muana a ralmu wolwo'la. Ne la'pa utlin nana ir e rtuini olek la do'a-hala, de a ralmu nmolu-nhelma.

³⁰ Nhi'inde miy e mitlin la rira rpo'onrpei tiy miy, pede dodo'ondi de agiwwa wuarehi wali a'u totpena mitlina. Mere hota apuo'on nohor to'a hya' mak a takeni ghi' nana. ³¹ Uplerlawna-Mempulwatnu, de Itmatromni Yesus Amlawanni me Uplerlawanni, ed mak katga de a'g edonna u'ohpa-ulahara. E' ed mak riy ra'ulirawedia pa nodi liarni. ³² Mere a' die ukleh ruri. La' ler maka adiella' leta Damsik ralamni, de riy mak ray Aretas nrana la mak ktorna-krautu (gubernur), de ed mak khopan pa makodia keki-rautnu rhapet apitga puohra leta totpena la'pa aliergota de rtorn a'u. ³³ Mere riy dom de rala lo'ora ida ra rhurierni a' liola lutur leta hu'ulli ida. Hade pede uwlar dioinia gubernur de pa aliewan wa.

12

Paulus nlernana nnierni ida totpena yana

nrana inonni yoma hya' maka matni npah' nana

¹Ina-nara ama-hyali, plollolli de itpo'on lawna de edon nodia unnt mai ita. Mere yoma miy mitlin la rira po'onni pede hota apuo'ona tiy miy wiali. Mere hota apuo'on nohor to'a hya' maka Orgahi-Orha'a Nala pa riy matni ri'ini npah' nana. ²Yoma la' anni termida wehrani wogata mak itto'or la de, makpesiay ida de narian pa nla'awa llyamou-Watyatoha. Riy di narian toto'a onde matni ri'ini npah'a nan to'a llyamou-Watyatoha uplin nohoro de. Uplerlawna ed mak katga de. ³A'ukot owa'an ralamni, agatga de riy di de rrana pa rkenia la llyamou-Watyatoha. Mere la'pa hadi narian toto'a onde la'pa matni ri'ini npah'a nan to'a llyamou-Watyatoha de uplinu-uplo' nohoro hade. Uplerlawna Nmeh'a nek ed mak katga de. La' hande, de riy de natlin nohoro hadom maka rimormiori raplinu rwet tar mua'ta, me lira-tunu maka rlrana pa rimormior ratlin nana. ⁵La riy de hihi'ini-yapyapni ed mak agiwra upo'on arehi-alawna wniahaurnu, mere a'g edonna upo'ona-ulawna a inon wamueh'u. La' a ino'nu de hota awuahaur nohoro hya' ed mak atia'eni ghi' nana nanpena a upo'on arehi-alawna. ⁶Mere plollolli de riy de a'u. La'pa agiwra upo'ona arehi-alawna la' mak a'umkek nande ho'mana, mak a'ukota de lol talanni yoma ha toto' hade. Mere hota a'g edonna wuahauria owa'an hade, mere agho' tar lia wniahauru mak emkade, tot-pena riy edonna ratot nana a nhio'lu-lie'tu yoma a ma'tu npah' nana maka upo'ona-ulawan nohoro, mere onnila ramkek nan memna a wniehwa-liaktu mak kden rer lia plol wawna onde e ratlin nana a li'ru mak kwatiawua Uplerlawna.

⁷Meman neka la a ma'tu npah'a nana mak karehi-kalawan la llyamou-Watyatoha. Mere Uplerlawna Nal a' pua alier la mehra-mau ida, mak emolmolla hegana amlawanni karkiarni. Mehra-mau de werat rehia narieiniande apuolpuol i'nu-wuakwak a'mu. Hade emkade totpena yana apuo'on arehi-alawna la'a hya'a mak a ma'tu npah'a nan la llyamou-Watyatoha. ⁸La'pa asumbain nana re'eni wotel lia Orgahi-Orha'a giwra: "Uplerlawnu ne! Muheri tlinmu-mutatar matmu la'a a wuakwa'ku di. Apuolu-wuak tiy O'a totpena nnien di narian la a ino'nu." ⁹Mere Orgahi-Orha'a edon Nwayow nohoro a

wakwa'ku. Mere Nakot mai a'u Niwra: "Hota A'g edon rian mehra-mau die la inonmu, mere hota Atiulan nek la tiy o'a. Hade nekpa hade wa. Yoma la'pa omlier la kropanni-krietnu, de A ru'ru-la'yu yeher to'ama nayamkek la inonmu." La hade pede nhi'inde a'upuo'on reria a lia' ta'eni-mai tia'eni. Yoma la'pa atia'eni a'u, de Yesus Kristus rurni-laini nkar lia a ino'nu. ¹⁰Hade pede uhepur nohoro la'a hya'a honona mak aliernana yoma la'a Yesus Kristus rerieini, la'pa alia' ta'eni-muai tia'eni, onde riy rapupu-raheri a'u onde la'pa alier la kleheni-larni, kropna-krietu, nniahora-nniala'a, riwtu-hora. Yoma la'pa a takeni ghi' nan hadoma, dewade Uplerlawna tutulanni-rere'eni ed mai a'u.

Paulus ihranu ntepul la riy makden la Korintus

¹¹Apuo'on arehi-alawna a hihi'uyapyapu emeknekama riy mak kpodku nhi'inde rhi' nana, mere yoma miy yatotmi-yarieimi pa aghi' emkade. Yoma plollolli de miy er mak ka'ulia a'u. Yoma la' emkameni ho'ola a' di lia' ta'eni-muai tia'eni, mere a'g edonna wuayow pa riy maka mpiet la "makodi Uplerlawna lirmi mak orkotkotni-orananani," de mi'ulimiwedi ir pa narehi a'u. Mere miy edon mi'ulia a'u. ¹²Yoma la' ler maka adien wut tiy miy die atitug oleka de makodi Uplerlawna lirmi-tunnu plollolli a'u yoma a'utatahan ralnu la haneknek wawannu pa aghi'a-yapia hihi'a-yapyapi mak kamehi-kayona, mak ktut toto' memna Uplerlawna rurni-laini nhi'nande riy ema rtapelelertarga. ¹³Pa a'utian tek miy! Hya' ed maka a'g edonna ghi' ma'ta tiy miy maka aghi'a la krei wokni-wokni dom to'a? Enekneka a'g edonna tiot aruk miy lia'a a sie'wu-ka'yu toh?! Yanpa mpiarora de aghi' hala yoma a'g edonna wuak kupan tiy miy?!

¹⁴Dodo'ondi de re'eni wotellu hadi wa pa agiwra tiy wualoha-wualakat la miy die. Ne hota atiy miy die, a'g edonna uhaka miy totpena atiot aruki miy. Yoma a'g edonna uhaka hya' ed mak ha mhi'taru re, mere a'uhak miy totpa aghima-rie' miy. Yoma a'g emolmolan nekama miy ammi. Ne edonna riwra upa-a'na ed mak

kahaka tiernu-apannu pa nala lahga inni-amni, mere ina-ama ed mak kahaka upa-a-na tiernu-apannu. ¹⁵ Pede a ralmu naherpu la'pa agala a gah'u honona tiy miy miana, a'g edonna wuaror nana re, rerehni-ana agal a inon tete'mu pa ghima-rie' miy. La'pa a kalwiedwe'du tiy miy emkare, ho'mana taken niana mhi' kalwiedwed a'u?! ¹⁶ Dodo'ondi de, mpiayowa de miat niohor oleka la' a'g edon ghi' awerat miy lia'a awuak kupna tiy miy. Mere hota riy e riwra: "Meman neka la Paulus de edon nwak kupna mere plollolli de nhi' wunwunamnu pa nkiwti-nkiwti ita prehenni kuku' pa nken lia sakni". ¹⁷ Oi! Ralmariora mak emkade hota edon nla' nana rira o'tani kriahlanu. Nhi'inde mak aghopan pa rtiy die aghopan pa e rawok kupan mai a'u?! ¹⁸ A'g e ghopan pa Titus e ntiy ntomar tiy miy. Me aghopan walía ita makpesiay wialli dom to'a nor rewre'wa e' pa rtiy. De hota mimkek teka! Titus e ntiy miy die nawoka liola de enarehi-nalawna totpena ena'ala rehenu?! Edonna toh?! Ne amro'a wniaror mamni la'pa kniar miarni de talla kmeh'a pa amdella plol wawna la'a hya'-hya' honona toh!

¹⁹ Matialo'onama la'a ralma-riormi, de la horat di ralamni, de ami e mparor mamaini talan pa amakot nohora a plol mamni? Miy e miplinga de lirmi onde wniarormi de nhal toto' memna. Uplerlawna e Nat niohora la'a hya' ed maka makota re honona, de emeka Yesus Kristus hopopannilili'irnu rhi' nana. Ne la'a hya' ed mak amhi'a re onde amakot nohora re ama mhedu-mtehra miy pesiaymi de totpena la' ga'a. Yoma miy er mak kden rer lia a ralm mamni. ²⁰ Yoma a'g e umta'ata de la'pa atiomra-niah'a miy lia hande, yanpa hota ita wniatromni de nodia a ralmu pa nmawal doin la miy hih'i'imi re, me hota miy miana edon mrieiniana a hih'i'u-yapya'pu la' ler de. Yanpa hota amuai die aliernana yahuri-yawo'ora, ihru yata-ralam yata, pleta-plet pa rira rarni nha'ata, to'a-taiya, yalernu-yaha'a, yapupu-yaheri, riy po'ona nor walía kokokna-rariarni. ²¹ A'umta'at wal lia la'pa amuai die, yanhi'pa Uplerlawna ed mak kalernia a lia miy gaimi ralamni, ne hota apuolpuolu-kakakria a'u yoma riy dom tiy miy die e rhi'a-ryapia nhioli-lieta mak kakdeha-kaktiahli, ralira-raliai, raret yata-rahaw yata. Irhi' yatyata-halal de la' ler

ululu, ne edonna rolin ma'ta.

13

Lira nhiedu-tniehra hohoni nora wniak kalwieda

¹ Ina-nara, a tallu re'eni wotellu hadi wa pa atiomtomar rer tiy miy. Ne hota amuai die, aghi' emeknekama rhorat targa la' Puka ralamni de niwra: "La' mak khi' lira-tunu ida, de mak ktutrier niohora mak khi' lira-tun die, mande riy woru onde riy wotellu, nanpena ramtatan la lira-tun die". ² Yoma awuagahniort olek miy lia' lera amua tiomar tiy miy lia re'eni wornu. Ne la'pa la' ler di mak it idma oliet la' ida, de awuagahniort owa'an miy lia'a hota a'uwali owa'an tiy miy die la re'eni wotellu, de hota agukmua riy honona mak khi' oleka do'a-hala, la'pa mak khi' do'a-kyap hiala la'a ler ululu onde mak khi' do'a-kyap hiala lera-mela ri. ³ Hota aghi' emkade yoma miy orgahami er mak kwak a' pua tiutga de Yesus Kristus ed mak khopan pa ukot nohora E lirmi-tunnu tiy miy. Ne la'pa Yesus Kristus niwra Netlia miy do'omi-halmi, de edonna Nala lira mnapla mere Ntutga prehenni-mkaini la'a miy hononmi. ⁴ Hota plol memna, la lera rkenia la auwlakra de, nmatlawra, ho'mana la' dodo'ondi de Enmori olekwa, yoma la'a Uplerlawna plolli-mneheni. La' amora Yesus Kristus amla' ihru ida-ralm ida pede a inon mamni mana emeknekama inonni mak kakleh walía ruri-lai, mere la'a E plolli-mneheni pede ammormiormardiari. Ne la'a E plolli-mneheni de pede amukmua miy.

⁵ Mtia'u tieka inon wamuehemi, hota plola la mormiormi di, de miy e mpiesiay reria Yesus Kristus me edonna? Meman neka la hota mimi'eram reria la miy mormiormi, de Yesus Kristus etla miy mormiormi. Onde yanpa mimtiot pa mpiesiay tio'a. ⁶ Ne agha'ara a ralmu de la'pa miy miana mtia'ga ami de mimkek memna plollolli de Yesus Kristus hopopanni ami. ⁷ Ina-nara ama-hyali, amsumbain la Uplerlawna, totpena E' ed mak ktulan tiy miy pa yana mhi' do'a-myap hiala. Ampak nekpa totpena miy mhi' hadom de mliernohora Uplerlawna ralma-riorni. Ononni hade. La'pa ami edon mlernan talan pa mtutga a plola-mneh' mamni emeka makodi Yesus lirmi-tunnu pa mukmua miy, emkade nek

wa. Hade edon nla' a wniaror mamni.
⁸ Yoma am di de edonna mhi'hya'-hya'
 to'a maka klol to'am la'a ha plollola. ⁹ A
 ralam mamni nahepur toto' memna la'pa
 miy pesiaymi naruri, kennama ami edon
 mtutga a plola-mneh mamni tiy miy, pede
 la' riy yamkekni, de ami emeknekama
 mak la' ta'eni-mai ta'eni ami. Ne am-
 sumbain de totpena mpiali owa'an la ri-
 mormiori makdella plol wawna la Up-
 lerlawna yamkekni. ¹⁰ La' hade ed mak
 awuarora, pede a'u'enyatga horat di tiy miy
 la'a ler mak a'g edonna dien wut ma'ta tiy
 miy. Emkade totpena la'pa atiy die, yana
 aniairia Orgahi-Orha'a plolli-mneheni pa
 amuaklekal tiy miy. Yoma plola-mneh de
 Orgahi-Orha'a Nala a' pua ga ghedu-tiehra
 miy, mere edonna riwra gala pa awueyata
 miy pesiaymi.

¹¹ La' hohoni de, ina-nara ama-hyali,
 awuak pa hononmi mihe'i-mihepru ne mi-
 hak pa mpial lia rimormior makden la plol
 wawna lahya'-hya' to'owa. Mrieiniana-
 mia'nana a lira nnio'a-wawa nia'tu di hon-
 ona tiy miy. Mlia'a ihru ida-ralm ida
 la yawoka-yale'emi. Me yana mihuri-
 miwo'ora. Ne hota Uplerlawna mak ktor-
 reria kalwieda-paitiota me maka ralamni
 nsayn miy hota Nor miy tialla. ¹² Ne hota
 miy idma nwak kalwied la ida, idma nhar
 lirin la ida, mpiapahar lima-mpiare'et mata
 la ida, totpena lol talan la miy pesiaymi. Me
 Uplerlawna mutnu-rahamu honona mak-
 den handi de e ra'enyatg wali lira kalwieda
 tiy miy.

¹³ Pena Itmatromni Yesus Kristus Nala
 ra'ani-pallu tiy miy, Uplerlawna pena Nala
 sniayanni tiy miy pia Nhilpai-nmanat miy,
 ne Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli mana pena Nor
 rer miy tialla!

A kalwied mamni tiy miy,
 Paulus

Galatia

Mak kden la Galatia yapatni re Yahudi atia' hare. Rhoi-rtania uplera-upmati. Mere Paulus nora Barnabas rmai pia rakot nohora Kot Kalwieda-Paitiota la' ira, de-wade riy dom la' hande rpesiay Yesus.

Mere la'pa Paulus nora Barnabas rwaran wa dewade tungkuru mak edon kaplola rmai pia rwatutu-rwaye'a hya' mak edon kaplola. Riwra: Itpesiay Yesus de edon ntu'tu ma'ta, mere hota rsunat wali ita me itlernohora agama deullu-tatarni tot-pena plol toto' pa tor owa'ana Uplerlawna tkalwieda. Rakot walia riwra Paulus edon nor wutga riy maka Yesus Ntutga pa nodia Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu yoma edon nor wutga o'ta-mata krei lia Yerusalem.

La' hade pede Paulus na'enyatga horat di la'a makden Galatia. La'a horat di ralamni Paulus nawenna onnila wniatutu-wniaye'a mak edon kaplola re. Paulus niwra rimormiori id ho'mana edonna ntutga e' la makodia Kot Kalwieda-Paitiot de, eneknek to'ama Yesus maka kran e'a la kniar die. Ne Yesus Nmeh'a ed mak kala wniatut muaka Paulus nakot nohora la'a makden Galatia re. Paulus nakot nohor walia niwra: It edon tora Uplerlawna tkalwieda onnila tlernohora agama deullu-tatarni, mere onnila itpesiay Yesus. La' hohonni de Paulus nakot nohora nhioli-lieta wniehwa-liakta mak klol talan pa makpesiay re rhi' nana.

La' Puka ralamni rakot emkadilla:

1. Paulus nwak kalwieda (1:1-1:10)
2. Yesus Nmeh'a ed mak kran Paulus pa nodi Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu (1:11-2:10)
3. Itora Uplerlawna tkalwieda onnila it pesiayni la'a Yesus. It edon tlernohora agama deullu-tatarni tot-pena itora Uplerlawna tkalwieda (2:11-4:31)
4. Nhioli-lieta wniehwa-liakta mak klol talan pa makpesiaya re rhi' nana (5:1-6:10)
5. Nnio'a-niatu hohonni (6:11-18)

Paulus nwak kalwieda la makden Galatia

¹⁻³ Ina-nara ama-hyali, krei mutnu-pepanni makden la Galatia yapatni.

Paulus a'g inhatti. Agora ita inni-narni makpesiay honona mak kor wut a lia handi,

de ampak de Uplerlawna it Amlawanni de Nora Itmatromni Yesus Kristus pena ed mak kala ra'ani-pallu me kalwiedni-paitiotni tiy miy.

Aga'ala kniari pa a'ukot nohora Yesus lirni-tunnu, de la' rimormiori id mana edonna ntutmuata-nkewra'a nan (ntutga) a'u, mere onnila Yesus Kristus Nora it Amlawanni Uplerlawna maka kamori-kalewan nan owa'ana E la matmiatni ralamni, ed mak ktutmuata-kewra'a nan a'u. ⁴ Yesus e Nhu'ru-nhelam nohora Uplerlawna ralmariorni pede E' orgahi Nala inonni pa Nler la matmiati ralamni onnila it do'oni-halli, totpena itlernana yamori-yalewna. Enhi' hade totpena yana tlernohora riy nohkeran di yatyatni-halalli maka rhi'a-ryap niohora la lera-mela ri. ⁵ Haleluya la'a Uplerlawna la'pa nodia pa nodi liarni, Amin (Plola).

Paulus nawenna onnila makden Galatia rhoitio'or doin oleka Kot Kalwieda-Paitiota plollolli inhatta!

⁶⁻⁷ Agheduma tiy miy hononni! Yoma Uplerlawna Npolga miy pia mlia! E mutnu onnila Yesus Kristus mormiornilewlewnani maka mliernana yoma Yesus Kristus Ntulla-nsayn nan miy. Mere la' lera-mela ri, de mipleta-plet pa mhioitio'or la Uplerlawna, pa mliernohora owa'ana mak ha riwra kot kalwieda, mere kot de lol to'a la Uplerlawna Kot Kalwiedni mak kaplola mak kakot nohora Yesus Kristus. Mak ha riwra kot kalwied de, plollolli de Kot Kalwieda-Paitiota atia' hade. Riy mak kakot nohora kot kalwieda-paitiota de tiy miy, de e rnairia kdiori-kdieha pede narieniande miplin niohora talla mak kaplola me mak khala. ⁸ Ina-nara mitlinal! La'pa am die, onde hopopna-lili'iru mak kwatiawua Ilyamou-Watyatoha ho'mana er mak kakot nohora kot mak klol to'a la Kot Kalwieda maka amakot ulg oleka wa de, ndella pa amler la Uplerlawna niukamnu pa rrinnia am la ai mormiori ralamni (naraka). ⁹ Amakot ulg oleka hare wa me dodo'ondi de a'ukot owa'an la hade: de la'pa hameni nwahaur nohora mak ha riwra kot kalwieda-paitiota tiy miy, mere lol to'a la mak amakot oleka, maka mrieinian olekwa de, awuak pa Uplerlawna Nukmua rpa hota rrinnia la ai mormiori ralamni!

¹⁰ A'ukot emkade de a'g edon wuaka a nan wamueh'u onnila awuaka ya'uli la'a rimormior wialli yoma hade edon ndella

ralma-rio'ru. Mere hornama hya' maka awuaror nan de nla' nana Uplerlawna ralamni. Pede la'pa atiot pa rimormior wia'lu ra'uli a' pua emeknekama a nhio'lu la ler maka a'g edon puesday ma'ta de, yana rhoi a lia Yesus Kristus lili'irnu-hopopanni.

Itmatromni Yesus Nmeh'a ed mak kwalir nian Paulus pa nla nodia Uplerlawna lirn-tunnu

¹¹Ina-nara ama-hyali miy hononmi, totpa miatga, de Kot Kalwieda-Paitiota mak a'ukot nohora de hade edonna nwatiawua rimormiori nuru. ¹²Yoma a'g edon liernan hade la' riy ida wniatutnu-wniaye'eni onde riorni-liaini. Mere Yesus Kristus Nmeh'a ed mak kakot a lia' hare honona.

¹³Mitlin nan oleka a mormio'ru la ulul toh! De la' ler maka aliernohora agama Yahudi deullu-tatarni. La' ler de a'g ed mak kwahak toto' meman pa a'umuki-uma'ala me kweyata-kwaniawua Uplerlawna mutnu-rahau. ¹⁴La'pa rakot nohora agama Yahudi kniarni yala'ani, de a'g ed maka klernohora Yahudi deullu-tatarni de pa nareh dioin mak kor wutu a lia tuwu ida yoma agala a ralmu tetema pa aliernohor reria deulu-tatar de, me agod niana de (membela). ¹⁵⁻¹⁶Mere Uplerlawna Nwaliri olek a lia a i'nu apannu ralamni. Me la' E ralam kalwiedni pede Npol a pua alier-nohora E'a. Ne Uplerlawna Ntutga A'nani mai a'u Nlernohora E ralma-rior wamueheni, totpena a'ukot nohora E A'nani Kot Kalwiedni la Yahudi atia'a re. Ne la' ler maka Uplerlawna Ntutga A'nani mai a'u dewade a'g edonna lia wuahaka wniatutu-wniaye'ela' riy ida totpena nwatutu a lia Yesus lirn-tunnu. ¹⁷Ne a'g edonna lia' meman la Yerusalem totpa mak kala' ul a lia makodia Yesus lirn-tunnu re rwatut a'u. Mere alia' meman la noha Arpa (Arab) na'nama uwal lia leta Damsik owa'ana.

Paulus edon nlernana plolli-mneheni pa nodia Uplerlawna lirn-tunnu onnila o'ta-mata krei er mak ktutga e'a, mere onnila Yesus ed mak ktutga

¹⁸La'pa anni wotelu rlardoinla noma a lia' Yerusalem, totpena awuatroma Petrus. Agora Petrus mden wut pua lera termida wehrani wolim tututu. ¹⁹A'g edonna gora makodia Yesus lirn-tunnu korni re mpatroma-mtahnei wiutu, enekneka Yakowski, Itmatromni Yesus hyalli raralamni de. ²⁰Hya' ed maka aghorat

taru ri de ha raplola. Uplerlawna Nat niohora, de a'g edonna ulahara. ²¹La'pa nhorwua noma agodi lia'ru la noha Siria, me la' walia noha Kilikia. ²²La' lera-mela re makpesiay Yesus Kristus, de wokni-le'enu makden Yudea re, edonna rat niohor ma't a'u. ²³Mere ha ratlin nan to' a la' rira wniahauru, de riwra: "Paulus maka ululu kamuki-kama'ala ami, ema rwaldioinia pa nakot nohora pesiay la Yesus Kristus. Pesiay die ed mak ululu ha niwa nweyata-nwaniawua." ²⁴La' hade pede honona re ra'uli-rawedia Uplerlawna-Mempulwatnu yoma la'a hya' maka Enhi' nana la a mormio'ru ralamni.

2

Petrus, Yakowski me Yohansi rwayow nohora Paulus kniarni mak enakot nohor Kot Kalwieda la Yahudi atia'a

¹La'pa anni termida wehrani wogat wa noma a'uwal lia Yerusalem gor rewre'wa Barnabas. Me agod walia Titus. ²Alia'a Yerusalem, yoma Uplerlawna ed mak khopna. Alia' pa aghi'a wniatromatniahnei id la ir Petrus maka miy mpieta la krei o'tani-matni. Alia' pa a'ukot nohora Kot Kalwieda-Paitiot maka a'g e ukot nohora la'a Yahudi atia'a re. Mere a'ukot nohora hare honona la ir Petrus, makla' miy o'tami-matni re to'a totpena rla' ulga pa rwayow nohora A knia'ru de. Yoma a'g e umta'ata yanhi'pa Yahudi dom to'a riwra rwayotli a knia'ru la'a Yahudi atia'a rerieini reiniande a prehenu de hamamuamua. ³Titus mak kor a' tialla de Yunani id hade, mere emkade ho'mana ir Petrus edonna rtekal memna Titus pa nlernohora deul-tatra sunat. ⁴Mere riy dom de rwakdiior pia rtot pa rler teman la makpesiay totpena rwuw ami yoma riwra rhi' yawuhi-yawe'et la it pesiayni onnila Kristus Yesus. Ir wniarorni de totpena rtot it pa tlernohor owa'ana Yahudi deullu-tatarni. Ne la' talan emkade pede riwra rhi' it pa it edon tsa'ar owa'an it ralamni la Kristus hihini'ni pa tler la yamori-yalewna, mere rhi' pa agama deullu-tatarni hota nodi plolli owa'an mai ita. Ir er mak ktekal memna Titus pa rsunta. ⁵Mere ami edon mpayow nohor memn ira. Yoma ami e miwa mhi'a totpena yana riy rwotra-rtalia Uplerlawna Kot Kalwiedni-Paitiotni, maka mpiesiay oleka de.

⁶ Ina-nara, la'a miy wniarormi de miy o'tami-matmi Petrus, Yakowski, me Yohansi er maka ra'uli, mere la a yamke'ku de ha ramneneh momuou yoma Uplerlawna edon Namkek la rira gaini. Ne la' ler de nekane miy o'tami-matmi re edon ral walia lira-nnio'a wawa-niat warwuaru mai a'u totpa a'ukot nohora walia hade la'pa awu-atutu riy. ⁷ Rwalidoinia de mak khi' o'ta-mata re, ir er maka kpesiaya de Uplerlawna ed maka ktutmuata-kewra' a pua ukot nohora Kot Kalwieda-Paitiot della riy maka Yahudi atia'a, emekwalima Uplerlawna E Nhopna olek walia Petrus pa nodia Kot Kalwieda-Paitiot della riy Yahudi. ⁸ Yoma Uplerlawna ed mak kala ruri-lai la Petrus pa nwalia makodia Yesus lirmi-tunnu la riy Yahudi. Emkade walia Uplerlawna Nal walia ruri-lai mai a pua a ghi' walia makodia Yesus lirmi-tunnu la riy maka Yahudi atia'a. ⁹ Yakowski, Petrus me Yohansi maka miy mhioiya la krei wokni-le'enu o'tanimatni mak karehi-kalawna, nekane rreini-ana agora Barnabas wali pa emeka ira kniarwialli. Pede rwapahar lima la' a rerie'yu. Yoma rwarora de Uplerlawna ed mak kala kniar werwerat de la a'u. Noma amla' lira ida pa hota amkar lia' riy maka Yahudi atia'a me irkar lia riy Yahudi. ¹⁰ Ir wotelu makhi' o'ta-mat la Yahudi miy re edon rakota riwra a knia'ru maka a'ukot nohora Kot Kalwieda la Yahudi atia'a nhala, mere rwak nek totpena yana amhi' mat yat la riy mak kakleha-kaplara. Mere plol toto'a de a ralmu napple'er pa agiwra ghi' emkade.

Paulus npolliohora Petrus yoma Petrus nahmena nor mak Yahudi atia'a rwahauru yoma ir edon rlernohora deulu-tatra agama

¹¹ La'pa Petrus nma nte'ela Antiokia, noma agora mawo'ora yoma a'umkek memna e hihi'ini nhala. ¹² Yoma la'pa nor ulga Yahudi atia'a ramtatan pa ra'an wutu, mere la'pa Yahudi doma mak kor wutga Yakowski la Yerusalem rmai pia rte'ela Antiokia noma Petrus nwaldoinia pa nahmena nora Yahudi atia'a re rewre'wa pa rwatamputu owa'ana, yoma namta'ata Yahudi mak kwatiawua Yerusalem re. Yahudi re er mak ktekal reria riy totpa rlernan deulu-tatra sunat. ¹³ Noma inana ama-hyali Yahudi dom pal miana rlernohora Petrus pede rahmena rora Yahudi atia'a rwatamputu, kennama iratg

oleka it edon tler la Uplerlawna mutnu-rahamu onnila itlernohora Musa deullu-tatarni mere onnila tlernohora Yesus Kristus. La'pa Barnabas mana nlernohor walia ir Petrus hihi'ini mak edon kaplol de. ¹⁴ La'pa a'umkek de ir edon rlernohora Kot Kalwieda-Paitiota lirmi mak kaplola dewade apuolliohora Petrus la'a mutu pepanni-tarnu ralamni, agiwra: "Hyalia emkameni pede omtiekal reria Yahudi atia' re pa rlernohora Musa deullu-tatarni totpena miora mpiatamputu, mere Yahudi o' nekane nhi'inde o' edon mliernohora Musa deullu-tatarni?!"

Itor owa'an Uplerlawna tkalwieda hor-nama itpesiaya Yesus Kristus

¹⁵ Makden Yahudi atia'a er mak edon kler-nohora agama deullu-tatarni pede rweta la' mak khi' do'a-hala. Mere it di de Yahudi in-hat mak kat niohora agama deullu-tatarni. ¹⁶ La'pa hade ho'mana it mana tat walia de, riy ror owa'ana Uplerlawna rkalwieda yoma la'a pesiayni la Yesus Kristus ne yoma edon riwra e nlernohor oleka agama deullu-tatarni. Pede itmeh'a nek de tpe-siaya Yesus Kristus totpena hota Uplerlawna Nreini-ana-na'nana ita pa emeka riy mak kaplol la E yamkekni, yoma la it pesiayni. Edon riwra yoma la'a it ya'unni-yamta'atni la agama deullu-tatarni. Yoma riy id mana edon nora Uplerlawna rkalwieda onnila nlernohora deulu-tatra.

¹⁷ Mere la'pa Yahudi doma rhoi it la mak khi' do'a-kyap hiala yoma itsa'ar it ralamni la Yesus Kristus totpena tora Uplerlawna tkalwieda, ne it edon tlernohora owa'ana agama deullu-tatarni, hade nnia'eratni de Yesus ed maka kariei piede itler la do'a-hala? Edonan nekane! ¹⁸ Mere la'pa aliernohora owa'ana agama deullu-tatarni yoma la a wniaro'ru de totpa agora Upler-lawna mkalwieda, de emekwalima a'uriri owa'ana hya' maka a'g e wuaye'er targ oleka. Ne hota plol toto'a de a'g ed mak khi' do'a-kyap hiala. ¹⁹ La' ler maka aliernohora agama deullu-tatarni de, hade edon nodi a pua agora Uplerlawna mkalwieda. La' hade pede a'g edon liernohora owa'an agama deullu-tatarni, yoma emeknekama amuati olek la deulu-tatra yala'ani. La' talan emkade pede hota la a mormio'ru ralamni de aghima-rie' Uplerlawna. ²⁰ Dodo'ondi, emekwalima agor wut Yesus Kristus am-mati rewre'wa la auwlakra hananni. Pede

a'g e edonna liernohora a nhio'lu-lie'tu ululu, mere Yesus Kristus ed mak kmormior lia a ih'ru ralamni. Mormiori warwuaru mak aliernan di yoma apuesiy lia Uplerlawna A'nani. E' ed mak ktutga ralam kalwiedni mai a' pua Nmat lia a wawannu. ²¹ A'g edonna wuayotlia Uplerlawna sniayanni mai a'u. Yoma la'pa itora Uplerlawna tkalwied owa'ana, yoma la'a agama deullu-tatarni yatotni-yarieini, de hade emolmolan nekama Yesus Kristus matmiatni la'a auwlarak hananni de hamamua-mua.

3

Makden Galatia re rlernana Uplerlawna Nhiwmi me ra'ani-pallu onnila ir pesiayni to'a

¹ Hoi, ina-nara ama hyali makden la Galatia! Miy podakmi-padukmi lawan rehia! Miy e mliernohora oleka he' yawewalli?! Miat niohor oleka talan plollola yoma a'ukot nohor oleka Yesus Kristus matmiatni la auwlarak hananni yala'ani tiy miy wia. ² Mikot tek a lia'a hya'a rerieini pede mliernan Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli? Miy edon mliernana Uplerlawna Nhiwmi yoma mliernohora agama deullu-tatarni toh?! Mere onnila mitlina-mitaili Kot Kalwieda-Paitiot mak kwatiawua Uplerlawna me mpiesiy olek la Yesus Kristus de. ³ Mlier olek la mormiori warwuaru la'a Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli, pede hya' ed mak kariei owa'an pa miy miwra mpial lia riy mak kaplol la Uplerlawna yamkekni onnila rurmi-lai wamuehemi? Nihya'pa podakmi re emkadena de? ⁴ Miy mlier olek la nniahora-nniala'a la'a Kot Kalwieda-Paitiota rerieini. Ne dodo'ondi meman pa miwra mliernohora agama deullu-tatarni?! Hota emkade de nniahora-nniala' maka ha mliernan de hamamuamua. Mere awuak de hota edon emkade! ^{*} ⁵ Ina-nara, Uplerlawna Nala E Nhiw Lululli tiy miy me Nhi'a hihia'yapyapi mak kamehi-kayona (mujizat) pa mimkek memna toh! Mere a'utian tek miy. Uplerlawna Nhi' emkade yoma miy mliernohor oleka agama deullu-tatarni? Edonna toh! Enhi' emkade yoma miy e mitlin oleka Kot Kalwieda-Paitiot de, ne mpiesiaya Yesus Kristus.

* 3:4 3:4 La'pa ayat di de rhorat de rlernohora kata demi kata de emkadi: Nniahora-nniala'a maka mliernan de nwalia oleka la hamamuamua?! Awuak de hota edon emkade! † 3:6 3:6 Puka Pianullu 15:6 ‡ 3:8 3:8 Puka Pianulu 12:3

§ 3:10 3:10 Ulangan 27:26 ** 3:11 3:11 Habakuk 2:4

Uplerlawna Nreinian Abraham emeka riy mak kaplol la E yamkekni onnila e pesiayni

⁶ Hadi ed maka ha rhorat targa la Puka ralamni la Abraham de e riwra: "Abraham npesiaya Uplerlawna, ne pesiayni de ed mak kariei pede Uplerlawna Nreililili-na'mamuu niana Abraham de pa emeknekama riy mak kaplol la E yamkekni." † ⁷ Hade pede mhioratreria, riy maka kpesiaya Uplerlawna de Abraham duratni-waitni inhatta. ⁸ Ne Uplerlawna Nror targ oleka hota Enreinihana Yahudi atia'a mak kpesiaya Uplerlawna emeka riy mak kaplol la E yamkekni. E rhorat ul muemna oleka lir kalwieda-paitiot di la Puka ralamni, yoma rhorat targa Uplerlawna nnio'oni la Abraham Niwra: "Hota la o rerieimu pede A'g ed mak kala yara'u-yapa'lu la riy honona la' nohkeran di wawannu." ‡ ⁹ Abraham npesiaya pa nlernana Uplerlawna ra'ani-pallu. Emkade walua riy honona makpesiaya, de hota ror wutga Abraham rlernana yara'a-yapalu mak kwatiawua Uplerlawna.

It edon tlernan yara'a-yapalu maka Uplerlawna Nano'taru onnila tlernohora agama deullu-tatarni

¹⁰ Mere riy mak kha'ara aranni la deullu-tatra agama, de hota honona rden la nhiorghala-wniaghala nayanni. Yoma Puka lirni e nakota de: "He' mak kiwra kor Uplerlawna rkalwieda onnila rlernohora agama deullu-tatarni, de deullu-tatra kuku' id ho'mana hota rhi' nan momuoga. La'pa edonan de Uplerlawna Nhorghala-nwaghal ira." § ¹¹ Riy id mana ta'en niana rlernohora agama deullu-tatarni honona, la'pa rmori e'a pa la'pa ntutu-nte'ela' ler maka ha nmati toh! Pede riy id mana edon nora Uplerlawna rkalwied, la' onnila nlernohora agama deullu-tatarni. Itat muemn hade onnila e rhorat tar niohor olek hade wa la Puka ralamni de riwra: "Enekneka riy maka kpesiaya Uplerlawna, pede hota nor Uplerlawna rkalwieda owa'ana, ne hota nmormiori plalahwa pa nodi liarni." ** ¹² Mere la'pa riy ida nha'ar e aranni la deullu-tatra, de nnia'eratni edonna nha'ar aranni la Yesus Kristus pa Namori-nalewn e'a.

Yoma la' Puka ralamni de e riwra: "Riy maka klernohora agama deullu-tatarni de hota (musti) rlernohora deulu-tatra honona la ir mormiorni." †† ¹³ Mere Yesus Kristus Nal inonni pa Ntuwu-nhai it la'a it do'oni-halli. La' talan emkade pede Nwe'er doin it la deulu-tatra mak kodi riy lia nhiorghala-wniaghala (kutuk), ne E inon wamueheni ed maka kler la Uplerlawna nhiorghalli-wniaghalli la'a it rerieini. Yesus Kristus de e riwra maka nhiorghala-wniaghala la'a it rerieini, yoma la'a Puka ralamni de e riwra: "Nhiorghala-wniaghala la riy mak kmat lia a'uriri hananni." ‡‡ ¹⁴ Kristus Yesus Ntuwu-nhai ita totpena Yahudi atia' mana rlernan walia yara'a-yapalu maka Uplerlawna Nano'targa la Abraham de onnila Kristus hihi'ini. Ne totpena la' it pesiayni pede itlernan walia Uplerlawna Nhiwni maka Nano'tar die.

Agama deullu-tatarni mak ktawli'iru de edon nherun doinia Uplerlawna nnio'oni mak kala' ulu la'a Abraham

¹⁵ Ina-nara ama-hyali, mai pia mitlin teka hya'a maka awuahaur nohora ri, de a'ukot nohora hya'a maka lera-lera rimormiori itsi'a. La'pa riy rwatiehra wutga nnieluniau ida, ne nnio'a-niatu nnieluniau die remni olek arak la hade wa, de hota riy id mana taken niana nlereti owa'an nnio'a-niatu nnieluniau die onde rherun doinia hya' maka ha rakot oleka wa. Emkade wal lia' Uplerlawna nnio'oni. ¹⁶ La Puka ralamni ha rhorat targa la'a Uplerlawna nnielluniauun maka Enakot targa la Abraham nora duratni-waitni ida. Edon rhorat targa la Puka de nnieluniau la Abraham duratni-waitni harahu, mere la'a duratni-waitni id tututu. La' hade de Yesus Kristus. ¹⁷ Maka agiwa ukot nohora la' hadi de, de Uplerlawna Nakot targ ulga nnio' de la Abraham. Dewade anni rahu wogata terapwotelu rlardoinla nanpena Uplerlawna Nala Musa deullu-tatarni. Pede Musa deullu-tatarni maka Enala la hohonni de edonna nherun doin E nnio'oni mak kala' ulu die. ¹⁸ Yana mpiarora de itlernan yara'a-yapalu yamori-yalewna maka Uplerlawna Nakot targa onnila tlernohora agama deullu-tatarni, yoma la'pa emkade hade nnia'eratni de it edonna tler la yara'a-yapalu yamori-yalewna onnila Uplerlawna

nnio'oni. Mere plollolli de itlernan yara'a-yapalu yamori-yalewan di onnila Uplerlawna nnio'oni, emeknekama Abrahama nlernan walia, onnila Uplerlawna nnio'oni la e'a yoma Uplerlawna orgahani ralam kalwiedni.

Uplerlawna Nala agama deullu-tatarni totpena itat niohora do'a-hala

¹⁹ La'pa hade emkade de la'a hya' owa'an pa Uplerlawna Nal owa'an agama deullu-tatarni? Plollolli de Uplerlawna Na'itra agama deullu-tatarni la' E nnio'oni ululu totpena itat niohora do'a-hala. Agama deullu-tatarni de rnair to' hade pa la'pa ntut tiar lia Abrahama duratni-waitni id hota Nmai, de Yesus inhatta maka Uplerlawna Nakot targa. La' ler maka Uplerlawna Nala agama deullu-tatarni la Yahudi re, E hopopanni-lili'irnu er mak kodia la Musa nampena Musa nhi' pamuli-payala pa Nakot nohora deulu-tatra de la makden Yahudi. ²⁰ Yoma nhi'inde la'pa rimormiori rhi'a nnieluniau, de ha rpolga riy dom pa rhi'a lir letgara la nnieluniau die. Mere la'pa Uplerlawna Nala nnieluniau mak kala' ulu die la Abraham, E edonna Nnairi riy pa nhi'a lir letgara la E nnio'oni-niatnu de, yoma E orgahani Nodi plolli pa Nala nnio'a-niatnu die.

²¹ Mere yanpa mpiarora de agama deullu-tatarni hota nora Uplerlawna nnio'oni edon ramneneha? Mere hota edonna emkade. Yoma Uplerlawna Nnairia deulu-tatra nora E nnio'oni de. Mere la'pa plola pa Uplerlawna Nala agama deullu-tatarni totpena nodia mormiori plalahwa, de hota rimormiori nora Uplerlawna rkalwieda wali yoma rlernohora agama deullu-tatarni de. Mere hota edon emkade! ²² Deulu-tatra ta'en niana rodi mormiori-lewlewna yoma la'a Puka ralamni de e rakota riwra: rimormioria nohkerna wawannu de rawniutu-raknioholia do'a-hala ralamni pede ta'en niana ratlin la deulu-tatra. La' hade pede mormiori-dardiari warwuaru maka Uplerlawna Nano'taru onnila pesiay, de Enala la riy mak kpesiay lia Yesus Kristus.

²³ La'pa lera-mela maka Yesus Kristus edon Nmormior mia'ta la' nohkeran di, de agama deullu-tatarni di ra rle'lu targa rimormiori totpena ratiak ita pa la'pa nte'ela

lerni maka Yesus Nmormiori totpena it pesiay E'a. ²⁴ Agama de deullu-tatarni ratiaka rimormiori pa nodia pa la'pa nte'ela ler maka Yesus Kristus de Nmai totpena la' ler de rimormiori rora Uplerlawna rkalwied owa'ana, yoma ir pesiayni la Yesus Kristus. ²⁵ La' lera-mela ri, de nte' olek la lerni pa rimormiori rpesiay oleka Yesus Kristus. La' hade pede agama deullu-tatarni mana edonna natiak olek it wa.

Uplerlawna Nhi' olek it la upni-a'nani onnila Yesus hih'i'ini

²⁶ Ina-nara, miy hononmi mpial oleka la Uplerlawna upni-a'nani onnila miy pesiaymi la Kristus Yesus. ²⁷ Miy hononmi de rharani olek miy wia, totpa miora Kristus mlia' ihru ida-ralm ida. Mrieiniana-mia'nian oleka Kristus nhiolli-liet wamueheni totpa lera-lera nekpa mliernohor reria, pa emolmolan nekama rain maka miy mniairi la' lera-lera. ²⁸ Emkadewa de hota Uplerlawna edonna Naheri-nahelta oleka Yahudi nora Yahudi atia'a, me la'a hopopna-lili'iru, ata-wa'ara onde marnawuhura, patke'a rora muanke'a. Hononmi de mlia' oleka ihru ida-ralm ida la pesiaymi la'a Kristus Yesus. ²⁹ Miy di de Yesus Kristus gahani miy, pede emekwalima Abrahamaduratni-waitni wal miy. Ne hota miy mlier-nan walra ra'a-palu honona maka Uplerlawna Nano'taru.

4

¹ La' hadi de hya' maka agiwra ukot de emkadille: de la'pa riy ida mak ktorna-ka'a re'eni-tniarnu mere tuwnu natriapriap mia'ta, de riy de emeknek to'ama hopopna-lili'iru ata-wa'ara mak edonna klernan hadoma. La'a plollolli de riy de ed maka ktorna-ka'a re'eni-tniarnu re honona, mere kuku' ma'ta pede edon nlernan ma'ta re'eni-tniarnu re. ² Me riy ratiaka keke'enku' de me rodi plolli la totpena rwatutu-rwaye'a. Ne ratiak walra re'eni-tniarnu pa la'pa nte'ela tuwnu maka amni nanet tiar lia die. ³ Hade emekwalima rimormior ita, la' ler maka Yesus Kristus edon Ntuwu-nhai nian ma'ta ita. La' ler de de nohkerna wniarorni-wniyalaini me deullu-tatarni nodi plolli mai ita. Emkade pede it di de emolmolan neka mak edon kler ma'ta tuwu mak kerkerna pede riy rodi plolli la ita. ⁴ Mere la'pa nte'ela lerni dewade Uplerlawna Nhopna A'nani Ntopur la nohkerna wawannu. Patke' ida ed maka

kmoria A'nani de, me A'nani de Nmori-ndar lia agama deullu-tatarni. ⁵ Nmai pia E' ed maka kwe'er doin riy maka kmor lia agama deullu-tatarni ralamni, totpena it mana tler la Uplerlawna upni-a'nani. ⁶ Ne miy die Uplerlawna a'nani olek miy wia pede Uplerlawna Nhopna E A'nani Nhiwini pa Nler la ina-nara miy ihrami ralamni. Ne la' it ralamni mana E A'nani Nhiwini de Nmeme'h'a ed maka kler wut lia it nhiwini pede itpolu-twak la Uplerlawna de emeka Ama mak itsayni. ⁷ Pede dodo'ondi de miy di de hopopna-li'iru ata-wa'ar atia' olek miy wia, mere miy di de a'na olek miy wia, pede Uplerlawna hota Nala ra'a-palu honona tiy miy maka Nano'targa oleka la'a upni-a'nani.

La' ler ululu de makden Galatia rreiniiana-ranana Paulus pa rlernohora mere nihya'pa dodo'ondi de rahmena ratlin la?

⁸ Ina-nara, ululu de, miy edonna miat mua'ta Uplerlawna pede miy mpial lia hopopan pa mitlina-mitaila uplerapmati, mere plollolli de Uplerlawna atia'a hade. ⁹ Mere dodo'ondi de miy miatg oleka Uplerlawna onde samomuounu de itakat tiwra Uplerlawna ed mak kat niohora miy wia. Noma hya'a nrei owa'an pede miy miwra miwali owa'an la nohkeran di wniarorni-wniyalaini me deullu-tatarni mak kakleha ruri me hamamuamua?! Nihya'pa miy miwra mpial owa'an la hopopna-lili'iru ata-wa'ara la'a wniarorni me deullu-tatarni rena?! ¹⁰ Dodo'ondi de mimuki-mihepur nohora lerlalawna maka agama deullu-tatarni ha raluli-rahon nohora la'a lera-mela, wenu-wolla, la'pa me'eta-anni. ¹¹ A ih'ru e wolwo'la, yanhi'pa a prehenu-ma'u la' miy di de nwal lia hamamuamua.

¹² Ina-nara ama-hyali! Awuak lilili-mamauu tiy miy, totpena mliernohora a'u yoma a'g edonna gha'ara a arnu la agama deullu-tatarni. Yoma aliernohor oleka Yahudi atia' miy nhiolmi la' ululu, de mak edon klernohora deulu-tatra. Ina-nara mikleha hal mai a'u la' ler ululu. ¹³ Miy mhioratr miata la' ler ululu de, onnila mehra-mau mak aliernan de pede a'ula' ul pua ukot nohora Kot Kalwieda-Paitiot de tiy miy. ¹⁴ La' ler de de a'umehra-umau mak emkade mere miy edonna mmiakri-arni a'u yoma a ino'nu de mak khi' hegan la miy. Ne miy edonna mpiayotli a'u, mere mrieinian a' pua emeknekama mrieiniana

Uplerlawna hopopanni ida, onde emekwalia mrieiniana Kristus Yesus de inon wamueheni. ¹⁵ La' ler mak agodia Kot Kalwieda-Paitiot de mihepuepur reri. Mere la lera-mela ri, de mukmi-hepurmi de etla me? Agat niohora de, la' ler ululu de, miwra mhi'hya'-hya' to'owa totpena mtiulan mai a'u. Sniayanmi mak emkade narieiniande mimiwra mkiopil matmi pa miala mai a'u totpa ma mtiulan nan a'u. ¹⁶ Hya' ed mak kariei piede dodo'ondi de mhi' a'u emeknekama arwalmi yoma a'ukot nohora ha plollola tiy miy?!

¹⁷ Mak kwatutu rira pa rlernohora deulutatra re e rlekur wenna pa mliernohor ira. Mere ralma-riorni re yata. Ir e rwahak totpena rleretia it pamulli-payalli totpena mial toto'a ihrami ralamni penpuenu tetema pa mliernohor ira. ¹⁸ Plola, ha samoga pa mial ralamni tetema pa mlir la ga'a, hornama mliernohora hya' mak kaplola. Ne mial ralamni tetema de la'pa nodi liarni, yanpa adien to' pa emkade mere atio'or wa dewade onanwa. ¹⁹ U'pu-a'nu mak kden rer lia a ralmu, emeknekama patke' mak kler la mehramau yoma niwa nmori a'nani de, agala a ru'ru-la'yu mehramau pa god miy pesiaymi la ga'a. Ne hota aghi' emkade pa nodi liarni la'pa ntutu-nte'ela lerni maka Yesus Kristus nhiolli-lietni nayamkek la miy mormiorni. ²⁰ Awuakwak de agor miy lia hande totpena aniairi lir dom to'a pa twahaur nohora. Yoma emkade de a'uplin niohora hya' nariei piede mliernohora lira-tunu mak edon kaplola re!

Rakot nohora Hagar emeka riy mak klernohora deulu-tatra agama me Sara emeka riy makpesiay Yesus

²¹ Ina-nara ama-hyali mak kiwra kmorikdar lia Musa deullu-tatarni, yanpa miplin niohor ma'ta hya' maka e rhorat targa la Mus Pukni?! ²² La' hade de e rhorat targa riwra: Abraham a'nani riy woru. Id inni de ata-wa'ara. Id inni de marna-wuhura. ²³ A'na maka inni ata-wa'ar de nmoria de, yoma la' rimormiori wniayow wamueheni. Mere la' rimormioria marna-wuhur de, nmoria a'nani de yoma Uplerlawna ed mak kano'targa la' Abraham.

²⁴ Abraham hawni rora re er maka rhi'a la lira yawalliohora. Patke'a rora de emekto'a

nnio'a woru. Abraham hawni mak kwawa Hagar emekto'a nnio'a ida. E' de, emekto'a wo'or Sinai, (la' gen miaka Uplerlawna Nala agama deullu-tatarni). Hagar de nwal lia in la' riy honona makla' emolmolan neka ata-wa'ar la agama deullu-tatarni. ²⁵ Pede Hagar de emekwalima wo'or Sinai inhatta makden la noha Arpa (Arab). Ne Hagar de emekwalima let Yerusalem wali. Yoma makden hande rwal lia ata-wa'ar la agama deullu-tatarni. ²⁶ Mere Abraham hawni marna-wuhur de mak kwawa Sara emekto'a nnio'a id walia. E' de, de emolmolan neka leta Yerusalem makden la llyamou-Watyatoha. E' ed maka kwal lia in la it hononita mak edon kla' ata-wa'ar la agama deullu-tatarni. ²⁷ Yoma emekto'a rhorat targa la' Puka ralamni de e riwra:

“Muhepur toto' memna pat mak a'na genni nkeran pa kakleh a'na, mumuki-muhepru kennama o' edonna mliernan ma'ta mehra ya'a'na. Yoma pat maka muanke'eni edon napal niana ho'mana, nlernana upa-a'na rahu pa mana dioinia pat maka muanke'eni ndella onni.” *

²⁸ Pede ina-nara miy die, mpiali olek la Uplerlawna upni-a'nani onnila Uplerlawna nnio'oni la Abraham, pede miy emolmolla Sara a'nani Isak maka Uplerlawna Nano'targa. ²⁹ La' ler delloo, de Hagar a'nani maka kmor die onnila rimormiori ralam wamueheni, de namukinama'ala Sara a'nani, maka ha rmoria de yoma Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli yodni, emkade wal lia' dodo'ondi, de mak kha'ar aranni la deulu-tatra pa rler la yamoriyalewna de rnahora-rnala'a ita mak kha'ar it aranni la' pesiay la' Uplerlawna. ³⁰ Mere e rhorat targa la Puka ralamni de, e riwra: “Mhiokargota at patke' de nor wutga a'nani. Yoma ha a'nani hota edonna nor wut lia a'na pat maran de pa rlerann amni re'eni-tniarnu.” † ³¹ Hade pede ina-narmi miy re, it di de ata patke'a a'nani atia' ita, makhi' ata-wa'ar la' agama deullu-tatarni. Mere it di de emeka pat marna upni-a'nani pede itsa'ar it aranni la' pesiay la Uplerlawna.

5

Yana mhia'ar aranmi la deulu-tatra

* 4:27 4:27 Yesaya 54:1 † 4:30 4:29-30 Puka Pianulu 21:9-10

¹Ina-nara, Yesus Kristus Nwe'er doin olek it la agama deullu-tatarni. La' hade pede mtiutrier pitpitu me yana mpiayow nohora riy pa rhi' owa'an miy lia deulu-tatra atni-wa'arni.

²Ora nhioratmi. A orgah'u Paulus ed mak kakota di! La'pa mpiayow pa rsunat miy (totpa miora Uplerlawna mkialwieda), hade nnia'eratni de, hya' maka Yesus Kristus Nhi' nana la it rerieini nakleh eti perkun la' tiy miy. ³Ne a'ukot owa'an ralamni la' miy, la'a riy maka kwak pa rsunta (totpena nora Uplerlawna rkalwieda) de nnia'eratni de hota e orgahani nlernohora agama deullu-tatarni honona. La'pa edonan de hota edon nora Uplerlawna rkalwieda. ⁴La'pa mpiaka pa mior Uplerlawna mkialwieda yoma mliernohora agama deullu-tatarni, nnia'eratni de mior oleka Yesus Kristus yala'wutmi npahokar tar wua. La' talan emkade pede mhioitio'or doin la Uplerlawna sniayanni mai ita. ⁵Mere la' am die, la'a Uplerlawna Nhiwni kniarni la' a ralam mamni pede amawni'ar la Uplerlawna, de hota amora E'a mkalwieda onnila a pesiay mamni la Yesus Kristus. ⁶Yoma la'pa itora Kristus Yesus ihru ida, de tlernohora onde edonna tlernohora deulu-tatra sunat, de edonna nodi oruli-augewta pa itora Uplerlawna tkalwieda. La'a plollolli de enekneka pesiay la Kristus, ne it pesiayni de ed maka riy ramkeka la ita kalwiedni la it rimormior wialli.

⁷Ululu de mpiesiaya Yesus Kristus la talan plollola, mere la'pa dodo'ondi de miy edon mliernohora hya' mak kaplol owa'ana. He' ed mak kaga'u nian miy?! Miy die emolmolan nek wali me mak kawleri ida, nwaleran pa nler ul lia hohonni mere mak kawleri dom to' rhi'a tertieri-tawtaw. ⁸Plola pa tertieri-tawtaw de edonna nwatiawua Uplerlawna mak kpolg olek miy pia mlia' E upni-a'nani. ⁹Riy rwatutu-rwaye'a mak khalala oke' to' ho'mana hota wniewatawnianiwua momouu. Hota emolmolan nekama rkeni tgo' oke' to'ola wetra' ota mere hota nwah'a petna honona. ¹⁰Emkade ho'mana, apuesiaya la Orgahi-Orha'a de hota miy edonna mliernohora riy meheni ralma-riorni. Mere la'pa he' maka khi' miy ralammi pa worworga de hota Uplerlawna ed mak kukmua. ¹¹Ina-nara, alier la mniahora-nniala'a yoma awuatutu gi-

wra onnila Yesus matmiatni la auwlakra hananni pede itora Uplerlawna tkalwied owa'ana. A wniatu'tu de nareiniande makden Yahudi re rawenna. Mere la'pa aliernohora a nhio'lu la ler maka a'g edon pesiay pa a'g e wuatutu mua'ta de rsunta nanpena rkalwied la Uplerlawna, de hota makden Yahudi edon rnahora-rnala' a'u yoma edon rawenan la'a hya' maka awuatutu re. ¹²Ne! Awuak totpa mak kaga'u nian miy onnila rwatutu sunat, de hota rmeh'a neka rtet dioin memna ir orgahani molli-ma'ani momouu!

¹³Mere ina-nara, Uplerlawna edon Npolga miy pia mpial lia hopopan la' deulu-tatra, mere Npolg olek miy pia mpial lia riy maka ha rwe'er doinia la deulu-tatra. Mere yanpa mhiapar rer lia lewlewanmi de pa mhi'a-myap nieka yatyatni-halalli maka miy ralammi nko'i nana. Rwalidioinia, la' plollolli de, idma ntutga ralam kalwiedni la ida yoma idma natu nhima-nre' ida. ¹⁴Agama deullu-tatarni honona er momouu lia deulu-tatar di: "Miatu mtiulla-msiaynia mira'a-mipal wualia rimormior wialmi pa emekwalima mimkek reria inon wamuehemi." * ¹⁵Mere la'pa miodi liarmi la miy idma nhi' yatyat la ida pa emeknekama oha nor ahu idma nho'wa-nrautu ida, de eramm, hota la' mormiormi de idma nweyata-nwaniawu ida.

Yana mhi'a-myapia yatyatni-halalli maka miy ralamni nko'i nana mere mliernohora Uplerlawna Nhiwni

¹⁶Ina-nara, hade pede a'ukot tiy miy die, mliernohora Uplerlawna Nhiw Lullu ralma-riorni. La'pa miy e mhi' emkade de hota miy edon mhi'a-myapia yatyatni-halalli maka miy ralammi nko'i nana. ¹⁷Yoma yatyatni-halalli maka miy ralammi nko'i nana nora Uplerlawna Nhiwni wniayownohorni edon ramneneha. Yoma rimormiori ralma-riorni me Uplerlawna ralma riorni emeknekama ra'ara la ihrami ralamni pede ta'en niana mhi'a hya' maka miy miwra mhi'a. ¹⁸Mere la'pa mliernohora Uplerlawna Nhiwni lirmi, miy edon miwniatiehr wut lia deulu-tatra totpena mlia' nan Uplerlawna ralamni.

¹⁹Yatyatni-halalli maka rimormiori ralamni re nko'i nana de, hota itamkek memna la ira wniewani-liakatni: emeka

* 5:14 5:14 Imamat 19:18

nhioi yatyata mak kakdeha-kaktiahli mak ka'hira ralma-riora pa naplinu nodi inonni me nalira-naliai, ²⁰ la'pa nhioi-tiani la uplera-upmati, ne lira-yatu nohkerna, idma edon ntelan nana-naut nan ida, la'pa idma nwwu id la'a yahuri-yawo'ora, payah'a, plet pa rarni nha'ata, ne ntotanwud tio'ola inon wamueheni, me ntet liodna-nlihir altawi. ²¹ Me la' walia naralam mehra yoma ta'en niana namkek rira kalwiedni, npehera-nma'wu, na'ana-nemnia lawan rehia pede hota nreiniande hih'i-a-yapyapi yatyata-halala, ne la' hya'a-hya' to'a. La' hare honona de a'ukot miy lia dodo'ondi, emekwalima maka ler ululu a'ukot oleka re giwra: Riy mak mormiorni emkare de hota edon rler wut lia Uplerlawna lodanni-hairni limni-rorni.

²² Rwaldioinia de, la'pa riy maka Uplerlawna Nhiwni Narialmua hota idma nara'a-napalg ida, ramuki-rahepru, ne ramtiertierun la hare honona, edonna rawhla yatyat la ir mormior wialli, riy idma nhi' kalwiedweda ida, me riy idma ndenrer lia (setia) ida. ²³ Ratu rwehwarlakta mnapnapla, ne ratga rodi inon wamueheni. Agama deullu-tatarni edonna nwaghala riy mak khi' emkare. ²⁴ Riy mak kla' oleka Kristus Yesus limni re rolin doinia nhioli-lieta rimormiori me ralam mak ka'hira mak kodi yatyatni-halalli la'a hya'a-hya' to'a. Hota emeknekama nhioi die ramati oleka la auwlakar hananni. ²⁵ Uplerlawna Nhiwni Nal oleka mormiori warwuaru mai it wa. Hade pede mai pia itlernohor reria Uplerlawna Nhiwni nno'oni-niatnu. ²⁶ Yana mitulu-mipetna me mhi'a wniaror yatyat la rimormiori wialmi totpena miora mihuri-miwo'ora onde idma nhi' ralam mehra la ida.

6

Idma nhima-nre' ida

¹ Ina-nara ama-hyali, la'pa mliernana makpesiay id mak khi' do'a-kyap hiala, de miy miak klernohor reria Uplerlawna Nhiwni lirni er maka mino'a-mi'atga totpena nawal lia kalwiedni. Mere mino' de miatu mhiu'ru-mhielma, ne mitiaka yanhi'pa riy de nod wali miy lia klieratni. ² Mlier pa idma natu nhima-nre' ida la'pa rler la hoho'a-tawtawu pa emeknekama riy maka kakwara ha werwerta pa idma ntulan la ida. La' talan emkade pede mitlina-mitailla Yesus Kristus nhiopanni. ³ La'pa

riy mak kwarora de enareh dioinia e rirmormior wialli, mere plollolli de edonna, de emeknekama e nalahar oleka e inon wamueheni wa. ⁴ Mere rima-rima hota rawerta-rataili hih'i-a-yapyap wamueheni. Ne la'pa hih'i'ini samoga de hota nahepur nohora. Mere yana enwarora de hya' maka ha nhi' nana de samomuouun nreh dioini la' riy dom to'a hi'ini-yapni. ⁵ Yoma rima-rima rmeh'a rakwar to'a kwar wamueheni.

⁶ Awuak pa miy miala kupna-kaimi onde ya'ana-yemanmi, lawra-rayanmi oke'ela riy mak kwatutga Yesus Kristus wniatutnu tiy miy.

⁷ Erammi, yanhi'pa mpiotar nan (milahara) inon wamuehemi yoma mpiarora de mhi' nan do'a-hal hya' to'owa mere Uplerlawna hota edonna Nukmua miy. Miy edonna mirehia Uplerlawna pa mpiutramiakla E'a. Emolmolan nekama hya' ed maka riy rtamin la' nhiy' ralma hota ra'ana ha wo'oni, emkade wal lia hya' ed maka miy mhi' nan de, hota mliernana wniahlani. ⁸ La'pa hameni rhi' yatyatni-halalli maka ir ralamni nko'i nana, de hota rler la nhiolliet wamueheni de nhierannu, de de rler la matmiati-molmuolu plalahwa pa rrinnia la ai mormiori ralamni. Mere, hameni rhi' pa rlernohora Uplerlawna Nhiwni talanni, de hota rlerana mormiori-dardiari plalahwa pa nodi liarni mak kwatiawua Uplerlawna Nhiwni. ⁹ La' hade pede ina-narmi re, yana twaror nana inon yamawu la'a nhioli-lieta kalwiedweda re. Yoma la'pa itape'el nohora kniari re, de hota, la ler maka Uplerlawna Netlia de, itlernana ita prehenni. ¹⁰ Hade pede la'pa ita tmormiori mia'ta de, tsi' kalwiedweda it rimormior wialli, reriehenu de la'a makpesiay wialli.

Mhioratreria, ne kalwiedoo!

¹¹ Paulus a'g ed maka ghorta di, de pni-ai kni edonna nhelelma, pede mpier matmi me mhioratreria.

¹² Riy meni maka kran inonni la'a makden Yahudi gaini ralamni, de ir er maka kwatikil pa mliernohora sunat. Mere ha rhi' emkade totpena riy Yahudi re edon ramuki-rama'al ira. Yoma he' mak kakot nohora riwra rirmormiori nohkerna rler la yamori-yalewna hornama rpesiay to'a Yesus Kristus matmiatni la auwlakra hananni, de hota Yahudi re ramuki-rama'ala. ¹³ Riy maka klernohora deullu-tatra sunat ho'mana edonna rlernohora deullu-tatarni honona. Mere

irwatikil pa mliernohora sunat, totpena hota rran atulu ir inonni riwra miy di de mliernohor olek la ir wniatutnu sunat.

¹⁴ Mere a' di de, a'uhmen memna rian a ino'nu pa ukot nohora ha kuku'a id tiy miy. Eneknek to'a la'pa ukot nohora Itmatromni Yesus Kristus Nmat tiar lia auwlakra hananni. La' E matmiatni emkade pede a'g edon wuaror nan owa'ana nohk-eran di wniarorni-wniaini. Ne rimormior nohkerna di mana edon rna'erit nana a wniaro'ru. ¹⁵ Rsunat me edon ho'mana hade edonna nla' hadoma. Mak Uplerlawna e Nahaka de twal lia rimormiori warwuaru. ¹⁶ Awuak pa Uplerlawna Nala kalwieda-paitiota me Ntera-ndem la E sniayanni la'a riy maka mormiorni nlernohora mamain la wniatutnu maka na'nama a'ukota di. Ir er mak kre'ela Uplerlawna rimormiorni plol-lola.

¹⁷ Ne hota, riy id mana yana nwahak hal owa'an mai a'u. Yoma riy ramkek la Yesus kniaunu la a ino'nu di mak ktutga a' di de Yesus gahani a'u. Kniau die no'a enni la'a ramuki-ramal a'u yoma Yesus Kristus rerieini.

¹⁸ Ina-nara, awuak de Itmatromlawanni Yesus Kristus Nala ra'ani-pallu nanaloi-nanatar miy. Amin (Plola).

Paulus a kalwie'du

Epsus

La'a Paulus lerni de leta Epsus de let-lalawn id hade la'a Asia yapatni, la'a hairi Roma. Mere la' lera-mela ri de leta Epsus di etla noha-rai Turki. La'a Epsus de riy rhoi-rtania uplera-upmati maka ha rweta la Artemis. La'a anni wotelu Paulus nakot nohora Kot Kalwieda-Paitiota la'a Epsus me la' walia leta-leta la'a Asia yapatni. (Makodlira 19:8-10). Horta Epsus di Paulus nhorta la' ler maka e nahnio'la ma'ta la'a letlawna Roma.

Paulus na'enyatga horat di totpena nakot nohora yamori-yalewna, yara'a-yapalu honona maka Uplerlawna Nwarora-nwalai nian oleka mai riy makpesiay totpena hota rodi ya'uli-yawed lia Uplerlawna (1:3-3:21) ne totpena ira nhiolli-lietni, wniehwani-liakatni lol talan la riy mak kpesiay olek Yesus (4:1-6:24). Paulus ntekal reria niwra onnila Uplerlawna ralam kalwiedni nmeh'a pede rlernan yamori-yalewna. Ir edon rlernan hade onnila ir hihia'yapyap wamueheni. Mere Uplerlawna Nwarora-nwalai niana oleka hihia'yapyap kalwieda maka hota rhi' nana (2:8-10). Paulus nakot nohora yara'a-yapalu maka Uplerlawna Nalla' ira me nwak totpena rla' ihru ida-ralm ida yoma nhioli de naplola pa riy mak kpesiay oleka rhi' nana, totpena hota rhi' amikria Uplerlawna ralamni.

La'a puk di de e rakot nohora emkadille:

1. Wniak kalwieda. (1:1-2)
2. Yamori-yalewna, yara'a-yapalu maka Uplerlawna Nwarora nana la'a riy makpesiay E'a (1:3-3:21)
- * Makpesiay Yesus re rlernana yara'a-yapalu lawlawna onnila Uplerlawna ralam kalwiedni (1:3-2:10)
- * Riy honona, la'pa Yahudi onde Yahudi atia'a mana rlernan yara'a-yapalu re (2:11-3:13)
- * Ita'uli-tawedia Uplerlawna onnila ralam kalwied mak kareh mieman de mai ita (3:14-21)
3. Nhioli-lieta wniehwa-liakta maka lol talan pa makpesiay rhi' nana (4:1-6:20)
- * Makpesiay re rla' ihru ida-ralm ida me rhopliala nhiolia ululu me rlernohora Uplerlawna nhiolli (4:1-6:9)

* Itnairia Uplerlawna kekni-rautnu tot-pena it pesiayni naruri (6:10-20)

4. Nnio'a-niatu hohonni (6:21-24)

Paulus nwak kalwieda la'a makden Epsus

¹ Ina-nara ama-hyali, miy hononmi makla' Uplerlawna mutnu-rahamu la Epsus. Miy er mak kdenrer lia pesiaymi (setia) la Yesus yoma miora Kristus Yesus mlia ihru ida-ralm ida.

A' di de Paulus maka Kristus Yesus Nhopan pa godia Uplerlawna lir kalwiedni, Nlernohora Uplerlawna ralma-riorni.

² Awuak de Uplerlawna, it Amlawanni de, Nora Itmatromni Yesus Kristus pena ed mak kala ra'ani-pallu me kalwiedni-paitiotni nanaloi-nanatar nan miy.

Ta'uli-tawedia Uplerlawna onnila E kalwiedni mai ita

³ Ta'uli-tawedi, tlilili-tmamuawua Orgahi-Orha'a Uplerlawna-Mempulwatnu la'a tutullu-lolo'oni. E' de de Itmatromni Yesus Kristus Amni maka Yesus wal pia Nkola tieru-nawur nehla de. E' ed mak kal oleka pripanni-fa'anni honona mak kwatiawua Ilyamou-Watyatoha mai ita. Pripanni-fa'anni re E Nhiwni Nodia mai ita, yoma la'a it di de tor oleka Yesus Kristus tla oleka ihru ida-ralm id wa. ⁴Yoma noha gergera-tatah'i ma'ta, de Enwalir nian ita totpa Nhi' it la E kamieheni mak kakleha do'a-hala kuku' eti la E yamkekni onnila itor Yesus Kristus tla'a ihru ida-ralm ida. ⁵Me la' E' orgahani sniayanni pede Enwarora-nwalai oleka la' ler ululu memna de hota Nhi' it la a'na wamueheni pa emolmolan nekama riy ida na' nana a'na id pa nhi'a la a'na liahunu. La' talan emkadi pede Nhi' it la a'na wamueheni, yoma Yesus Kristus hih'i'ini. Uplerlawna hih'i'ini ri honona rlernohor E ralmarior wamueheni me nhi' amikri E'a. ⁶E wniarorni de totpena hota ra'uli-rawedi E' la tutullu-lolo'oni yoma E ralam kalwiedni mai ita maka kareh miemna. Ne Entut muemna E ralam kalwiedni de mai ita yoma itor E A'nani maka Enlililia, de ihru ida-ralm id wa. ⁷Nlernohora E ralam kalwiedni maka kareh mieman de pede A'nani Yesus Nhuria rarni pa Nler la matmiati onnila it rerieini. Ne la' talan emkade pede Uplerlawna Ntuwu-nhai ita. De Enamou-nawitn olek it do'a-hala yoma itor E A'nani de tla ihru ida-ralm ida. ⁸E Nhuri-ntowria E ralam kalwiedni mai ita

me Nharia it ihranu ralamni totpa itlernana kirkira-ralma-rrior samomuou totpa itat niohora memna E wniarorni-wniarlaini. ⁹ Uplerlawna E orgahi Nakot it la'a hya' maka E ralamni niwra nhi'a lola Yesus Kristus hihini-yapyapni. Ululu de riy raplin niohor ma'ta Uplerlawna wniarorni de. ¹⁰ Uplerlawna wniarorni de totpena la'pa ntutu-nte'ela lerni nampena Enhi' pa hare honona la'a Ilyamou-Watyatoha, me la nohkerna wawannu honona de rla' wutg ida pa Yesus Kristus Nodi plolli la.

¹¹ Uplerlawna ed maka khi' hare honona de Nlernohora orgahi ralma-rrior wamueheni. Nwalir nian olek am lia ululu memna yoma la E ralma-riorni de totpena hota amler wut lia E mutnu-rahamu, yoma amor Yesus mla' ihru idaralm ida. ¹² Totpa am die mak kha'ar ulu a ralam mamni la Yesus Kristus de hota ma'uli-mawedi mlilili-mmamuawua Orgahi-Orha'a Uplerlawna-Mempulwatnu la tutullu-lolo'oni. ¹³ La' miy miana mlrier olek la makpesiay Yesus Kristus, la ler maka ha mitlina Uplerlawna nnio'oni mak kaplola la'a Kot Kalwieda-Paitiota mak kodia miy lia mori-lewan de. Miy e mpiesiay oleka Yesus, pede Uplerlawna Nala kniau wamueh'a tiy miy, hade de Nhiw Lululli maka Ha Nano'taru. ¹⁴ Nhiw die ed mak karur nian ita pa hota it er maka tlernana hya' maka Uplerlawna Nano'targa mai ita makla' E mutnu-rahamu. Hota itlernana hare honona maka Uplerlawna Nano'taru mai ita, la' ler maka Uplerlawna Nwe'er doin it do'oni-halli honona pa nodi liarni. Ya'uli-yawedi nden rer lia Uplerlawna O'a, yoma tulmu nden la tutullu-lolo'oni!

Paulus sniumbainni

¹⁵ Ina-nara, mlrier olek la pesiay mak emkade! Pede maka a'utlin nana mpiesiaya Itmatromni Yesus ne la' walia miy kalwiedmi la Uplerlawna mutnu-rahamu honona ¹⁶ a'g edonna rien et a lia u'uli-uwedia Uplerlawna, yoma miy hihini-yapyapmi re. Ne awuwetwet nek rer lia miy nanmi la'a a siumbainu. ¹⁷ Asiumbain de totpena it Amlawanni maka ha ra'ulirawedi, maka Itmatromni Yesus Kristus Nkola tieru-nawur nehla de, pena Nala Nhiwni tiy miy. Nhiw die ed mak kod miy lia ralma-rrior samomuou totpena hota la'pa Enakot nohor Uplerlawna tiy miy die, de miat niohor memn E'a.

¹⁸ Awuak wal lia de pena Uplerlawna ed mak kharia ihrami-ralammi totpena hota miat niohora yamori-yalewna maka mpiewiei-mniarnara, maka Uplerlawna Ntutg oleka la miy pa mliernana onnila Npolg miy pia mlia' E mutnu-rahamu, ne totpena miat niohor memna la ra'ani-pallu, pripanni-fa'anni, kalwiedni-paitiotni maka Uplerlawna Nhi' targ oleka la'a E mutnu-rahamu. ¹⁹ Ne awuak walia totpena miat niohora Uplerlawna rurni-laini mak kareh miemna maka Nnairia pa na Ntulan la it mak kpesiay. Uplerlawna rurni-laini plollimneheni mak kar lia it ihranu ralamni de, ed maka ²⁰ Uplerlawna Nnairia pa na Namori-nalewn owa'an Yesus la matmiati ralamni, me Narian owa'an la gen miaka ha rhu'ru-rhelma la Ilyamou-Watyatoha, la'a Uplerlawna liwangen tiutullu de walli malganna. ²¹ Pede la' hohoni dewade Yesus Kristus de Nareh mieman momuoga hya' to'a mak kdella Ilyamou-Watyatoha, me mak kdella nohkerna wawannu. E' ed mak ktorna-krautia o'ta-mata lodna-hairi honona. La'pa makden la noha darni wo'itu mana Enodi plolli la. E' ed mak kodi plolli la lera-mela ri me mak kamtatan la liwangen tiutullu la' lera-mela maka kmai niekpa nodi liarni. ²² Uplerlawna ed maka karu'ukatowar nana hare honona totpena Yesus ed mak kodi plolli la haneknek wawannu, ne Uplerlawna Nala Yesus la makpesiay re honona pa Nhi' o'tani la. ²³ Makpesiay wokni-le'enu re de, de Yesus Kristus inonni inhatta. Emeknekama rhuria ger la lari ida totpa lari die penpuenu tetema, de E' ed mak ktowria mormiorni-dardiarni, rurnilaini, kirkirni-ralma-rrior samomuou la'a riy mak pesiay la meni-meni to'a, yoma E' ed mak kala mormiori-dardiari tertera-demdema la haneknek wawannu.

2

Uplerlawna ed mak kamori-kalewn it la do'a-hala ralamni

¹ Ina-nara ama-hyali, ululu de, miy mmiormiori mere emeka mmiati olekwa yoma la'a do'omi-halmi de mpiera-mdiaitia Uplerlawna nnio'oni-niatnu. ² La' ler de de, miy e mtiaur rer lia nohkeran di yatni-halli, me mliernohora hegana amlawanni mak kodi plolli la darta-lyanti maka ha riwra noha utnu-liannu. Hegana amlawanni de ed mak kodi plolli la'a riy maka kmalawna Uplerlawna. ³ La ululu

genni de it hononit di de emekwalima mak klernohora nohkerna gahani. Tmori niohora ita nhiolli-lietni yatyata maka it inonni ha nwahaka me mak ka'hira it ralma-riorni. La' ler de de itler wutg olek la riy maka klernana Uplerlawna ralam mehrani. ⁴ Mere Uplerlawna Nsayn toto' memn ita pa Nhuria ralam kalwiedni mak kareh mieman de mai ita, ⁵ yoma la'a plollolli de itmormiori mia'ta, mere it do'oni-halli lawan rehi pa emeknekama itmati olekwa yoma la'a it pniera-dniyatni. Mere la' ler maka Enamori owa'an Yesus Kristus la matmiatni ralamni, de emeknekama Enamor owa'an wali it la it matmiatni. Pede enekneka Uplerlawna ralam kalwiedni pede itlernana mormiori-lewlewna la E'a. ⁶ Uplerlawna Namori owa'an it tor rewre'wa Kristus Yesus pa trewre'wa tsa'at la llyamou-Watyatoha pa tlernana plola-mneha, ya'uli-yawedi, yoma itora Kristus Yesus tla ihru ida-ralm ida. ⁷ Uplerlawna Nhi' hare honona totpena la'a lera-mela ri pa la'pa nodi liarni, de Ntut muemna Uplerlawna sniayanni mak kareh mieman de totpa honona ramkeka. Sniayn de Uplerlawna Ntutga la E ralam kalwiedni mai ita onnila Kristus Yesus. ⁸ La'a Uplerlawna ralam kalwiedni pede E Nalewan miy onnila miy pesiaymi la Yesus. Ne miy lewlewanmi de edon riwra yoma la'a riy ruri-lai wamueheni, mere hade nwatiawua Uplerlawna sniayanni ⁹ totpa hota riy id mana edonna nwaror nana tulu-petna yoma wniarorni de enmeh'a namori-nalewna e inon wamueheni onnila e hihini-yapyapni wamueheni. ¹⁰ Yoma Uplerlawna Nmeh'a neka ed maka khi' it la rimormiori warwuaru, me onnila itor Kristus Yesus tla ihru ida-ralm id wa, pede Uplerlawna Nhi' it pa totpena hota itsi' hihia-yapyapi mak kodia kalwieda-paitiota. Hihia-yapyapi re er maka Uplerlawna Nror targ oleka la' ululu geni pa hota itsi' nana.

Kristus ed mak khi' kalwied Yahudi me Yahudi atia'a

¹¹ Ina-nara ama-hyali maka Yahudi atia'a, mhioratreria mormiormi la ululu genni. De Yahudi maka kiwra rsunat olek ir wa pede rwaror Uplerlawna mutnu ir meh'a to'a, er maka rhoi miy lia riy maka kaplin niohor ma'ta Uplerlawna yoma edonna rsunat ma't miy. Mere plollolli de rimormiori er

maka khi' nan to'a sunat de. ¹² La' ler miy edon mpiesiay ma'ta de miy edon mhia'ar ma'ta aranmi la'a Kristus me miy edon mior wutga makden Yahudi la'a Israel, pede miy edon miwniatiehra wut lia'a hya' maka Uplerlawna Nano'taru la' Abraham nora duratni-waitni. Mimdiella noh di de, miplin nohor ma'ta Uplerlawna pede mikleha hadom maka mhia'ar aranmi la totpa nodi yamori-yalewna tiy miy. ¹³ Ululu de oliet miy la Uplerlawna, mere dodo'on di de onnila Kristus Yesus Nhuria rarni pa Nler la matmiatni la miy rerieimi pede mpiakrian olek la Uplerlawna, yoma miora Yesus mlia' ihru ida-ralm ida.

¹⁴ Mpiakrian olek la yoma Yesus ed mak kmeh'a khi' kalwied ita. De E' ed maka kawok wutga riy Yahudi rora riy Yahudi atia'a pa rla' wutga E mutnu-rahamu yoma Enhi' kalwieda ir la ir ralam mehrani. Yoma emeknekama Yesus Nweyata-nwaniawu oleka lutur lawan maka ha rala ra rlawetia Yahudi nora Yahudi atia'a. ¹⁵ E' orgahani Nala E inonni pa Nler la matmiati ralamni totpena Nhap dioinia Agama Yahudi deullu-tatarni riorni-liaini. E wniarorni de totpena Yahudi mak klernohora deulu-tatra me Yahudi atia'a mak edon rlernohora deulu-tatra, hota rler wut lia ida, pa emeka rla' hairi warwuaru mak kor wut E' pa heri ida. La' talan mak emkade pede Yesus Nhi' kalwieda rimormiori. ¹⁶ La'a E matmiatni la auwlakra hananni, pede hairi rora re yawunnu-ya'arni rkalwiedwed owa'ana. Ne la' E matmiatni de pede Nawoka-nale' niana hairi rora re pa rla' heri ida me Nhi'a rpa ror Uplerlawna rkalwied wa. ¹⁷ Yesus Nmai pia Nodia Kot Kalwieda-Paitiot de pa na Nakot nohora kalwieda la mak kahurikawo'ora, de la'a Yahudi atia'a miy maka ululu de oliet memna la Uplerlawna, me la' walia riy Yahudi maka kwakrian oleka Uplerlawna wa. ¹⁸ La'a Yesus hihini de pede makden Yahudi ami me miy miak Yahudi atia'a trewre'wa pa tlernana talan pa twakrania it Amlawanni de, yoma la'a Uplerlawna Nhiw memeheni de nioldni.

¹⁹ La' hade pede ina-nara mak Yahudi atia'a miy, do'ona-dakna atia' olek miy wa. Mere nwaldioinia de miy hononmi de mlier olek la Uplerlawna lodna-hairni limni-rorni. Miy di de Uplerlawna mutnu-rahamu me romni mnioitni olek miy wia.

²⁰ Ina-nara, nhi'inde rira rariria roma ida,

de rkenia watu liar yanulu me wniatatgeni nhor diemade rwed lutru-rlapar wat lia. Emkade walia Kristus Yesus Nme'h'a neka emolmolan nekama watu liar pianulu la'a miy pesiaymi, me makwohorulu-ktatrulu, me mak kodi Uplerlawna lirin-tunnu tiy miy re, emekwalima pesiaymi de wniatatgenni. Me miy die emeknekama watu-watu maka ha rnairia pa ra rwedlutria likit de. ²¹ Me emolmolan nekama watu-watu harahu rwal lia' likti ida mak karuri-kalai, yoma rwed reria lutru-rlapar reria watu re la watu liar yanulu die wawannu, emkade walia Yahudi makpesiay ror wutga Yahudi atia' makpesiay rla' wutg ida onnila Itmatromni hih'i'ini. Pede la hairi rora re rla' wutga ida pa rwalia la roma ida maka Itmatromlawanni Nme'h'a gahani. ²² Me onnila miora Yesus mlia' ihru ida-ralm ida de miy miora mrie'ela Uplerlawna mutnu-rahamu pa mlia' heri wiutu totpena Uplerlawna Nden rer lia miy wokmi-le'emi lola E Nhiw Lululli.

3

Paulus kniarni mak enodia Kot Kalwieda-Paitiot de la'a riy maka Yahudi atia'a

¹ Ina-nara ama-hyali, la' Uplerlawna kalwiedni de mai ita, pede Paulus a' di asiumbain la Uplerlawna la'a miy rerieimi. A' di maka rken a lia roma nhio'la ralamni yoma la'a Kristus Yesus rerieini. Yoma a'ukot nohora E lir kalwiedni de tiy makden Yahudi atia' miy.

² Mitlin memn oleka de, la'a Uplerlawna kalwiedni pede Nal oleka kniar die mai a'u totpena agodi miy pesiaymi la' ga'a.

³ De Uplerlawna Nalhari (Nakot) olek mai a'u lia hya' maka rimormiori raplin niohora ma'ta la'a E kniarni la Yahudi atia'a re. Aghorat tar oleka hade la heyanan de, de edon naplahwa, ⁴ ne la'pa mpiaik nana, de hota miy miat niohora oleka de, de ania'erit nan memn oleka hya' maka Uplerlawna Niwa Nhi'a la'a makden Yahudi atia'a lola Kristus hih'i'ini-yapyapni. ⁵ La' ululu de rimormiori raplin niohor ma'ta hya' maka Uplerlawna Niwa Nhi'a lola Kristus, mere la' lera-mela ri de Uplerlawna Nhiw Nalhari (Nakot) momuog oleka hade la' riy maka Ha Nwalir niana oleka re, de la'a makodia Uplerlawna lir kalwiedni ror wutga makwohorulu-ktatrulu re. ⁶ Hya' maka Uplerlawna Niwa Nhi'a de emkadilla:

de la'a riy maka Yahudi atia'a rpesiay olek la Kot Kalwieda-Paitiot de, pede hota ir mana er maka klernana yara'a-yapalu maka Uplerlawna Nhi' targa la Yahudi re. Me hota riy mak Yahudi atia'a rre'ela pa ror wutga Yahudi re, rwal lia emolmolan nekama inon wamueh'a ida de limni-lakni, tutu'uni-niernierannu. Ne Yahudi atia' wal pia rlernana hya' maka Uplerlawna Nano'taru la E mutnu-rahamu yoma ror Kristus Yesus rla' ihru ida-ralm ida.

⁷ Ne Uplerlawna Ntutg a pua alia' mak khima-kre' E'a la'a a'ukot nohora Kot Kalwieda-Paitiot de onnila Nhuri-nwalia kalwiedni mai a'u me la'a E rurni-laini mak kar tioto' meman la a ralmu. ⁸ La Uplerlawna mutnu-rahamu honona de, a di de ed mak kakleha weli. Mere emkade ho'mana Uplerlawna ralam kalwiedni pede Nala kniar di mai a'u, de totpa ukot nohora Kot Kalwieda-Paitiota la riy maka Yahudi atia'a. De a'ukot nohora la yara'ani-yapallu, pripanni-fa'anni, kalwiedni-paitiotni mak edonna nhoru eti mak itlernana la'a Yesus. ⁹ Ne Enala kniari mai a'u totpena la a' pua riy honona rat niohora la' talan emkameni pede hya' maka Uplerlawna Nror targa oleka di, de hota Uplerlawna Nhi' nana. Ululu-plialiaini Uplerlawna mak kakoki-kayap niana nohmarna nora lyanti ha nkadkaduw nana ed maka nawunum tar mua'ta la'a hya' ed maka Ha Niwa Nhi'a. ¹⁰ Mere la' E wniarorni de totpa la lera-mela ri, de mak kodi plolli la darta-lyanti maka ha riwra noha utnu-liannu hota rat niohora Uplerlawna wniarorni-wniaini kirkira-ralma-rior samomuou. Ne hota irat niohora hadi de onnila ramkek nana Uplerlawna hih'i'ini-yapyapni la'a Yahudi me Yahudi atia'a makpesiay re. ¹¹ Uplerlawna Nhi' hare de Nlernohora hya' ed maka Ha Nwaror targ oleka wa la' noha gegera-tatiah'i ma'ta. Ne la' Itmatromlawanni Kristus Yesus matmiatni demade hota hya' ed maka Uplerlawna Nwaror targa oleka de, ntutu-nte'ewa. ¹² Ina-nara, yoma itora Kristus tla' oleka ihru ida-ralm id wa, ne la'a it pesiayni la' E'a pede it edon tamta'ata trehgorgoru Uplerlawna. ¹³ La' hare honona maka a'ukot nohora oleka di, pede awuak pa ina-nar miy re, yana ralamni nmawal mai a'u, yoma alier la kropna-krieutu la roma nhio'la ralamni la'a miy rerieimi.

Mere hare honona de yala'ani emkade, totpena miy mlrier la kalwiedni-paitiotni.

Yesus Kristus sniyanni

¹⁴ Ina-nara, la'a Uplerlawna ralam kalwiedni de mai ita pede awualtiora-wualtieman la Orgahi-Orha'a, it Amlawanni gaini ralamni pa awuak la E'a. ¹⁵ E' de, makpesiay re honona mak kdella Ilyamou-Watyatoha me mak kden ma't la nohkeran di wawannu Amni eda de. Makpesiay honona re emekwalima makwa'ina-makwanara. ¹⁶ Asiumbain la de awuak pa Uplerlawna mak kden la tutullu-lolo'oni mak kodi plolli-ktaryatnu me ralam kalwiedni de mak karehi-kalawna pa Nala E Nhiw Lululli na Naruri-nalai niana miy ihrami-ralammi ¹⁷ totpa la' miy pesiaymi la'a Kristus Yesus, pede E' mana Nden rer lia miy ihrami-ralammi. Me awuak wali pia miruri-milai lia mormiormi pa mtiutga ralam kalwiedni totpena hota miy pesiaymi de emolmolan nekama wini-hgona maka ha rtannia de ga'arni nwahipni la nohkerna onde emeknekama roma ida wniatatgenni me riri tniutgenihnia'argeni pede taken niana rom de rawo'la nana. ¹⁸ Emkade pede hota miy mior rewre'wa Uplerlawna mutnu-rahamu honona pa mnia'erit nana Kristus de sniyanni inponni mai ita ne E sniyanni de nden nek la pa nodi liarni. ¹⁹ Sniyanni de inponni nareh dioin rimormior ita kirkira-ralma-rior samomuouunu. Emkade ho'mana awuak pa miat niohora Kristus kalwiedni de, totpena hota Uplerlawna yehwa-liakta nhioli-liet wamueheni mak karehi-kalawan de yeher to' pa nden rer lia miy ralamni.

²⁰ Ina-nara ama-hyali, mai pia ta'ulitawedi Uplerlawna-Mempulwatnu yoma Uplerlawna Nodi plolli pa Nhi' nana hya' maka Eniwwa Nhi'a. Me E wniarorni la hihini-yapyapni mai it de nareh dioin la hya' maka itwarora pa twak la E'a, Enhi' hare honona yoma E plolli-mneheni ed mak kar lia it ihranu ralamni. ²¹ Mai pia ta'ulitawedi tlilili-tmamuawua Uplerlawna-Mempulwatnu makdella tutullu-lolo'oni onnila E plolli-mneheni mak kar lia makpesiay honona re ihranu ralamni. Mai pia ta'uli-tawedi Uplerlawna onnila Kristus Yesus hihini. Ya'uli-yawedi nden rer lia

O'a Uplerlawnu Nee! La' dodo'ondi pa nodi liarni. Amin (Plola).

4

Idma nhi'a-nyapia id la emeka riy makla' olek la ihru ida-ralm ida

¹ La' Uplerlawna kalwiedni-paitiotni de mai ita pede, ina-nara ama-hyali miy, awuak tiy miy die totpena mmiori-mdiar niohora nhioli-lieta mak klol talla pa makpesiay rhi' nana, yoma Uplerlawna ed mak kpolg olek miy pia mlria' E gah wamueheni. Awuak hadi tiy miy onnila a' di de mak kden la roma nhio'la id a'u yoma agodia Orgahi-Orha'a tulanni-kniarni. ² La' hade pede lera-ler nekpa idma natu nhu'ru-nhelm ida (lol yawa), idma ntutga yehwa mnapla la ida. La'pa riy rhi'a yatyat tiy miy onde ir wniarorni-wniyalaini dom to'a la' miy wniarorni ho'mana mitatahan ralammi me mhiur niohora-mpiat niohora onnila miy ralam kalwiedni. ³ Mpialiewan toto' meman pa totpa miy mak kpesiay mlria' ihru ida-ralm ida. Yoma miy er maka Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli Nhi' olek miy pia mlria' wut lia ida. Pede yana miwo'ora mere idma nmor kalwiedwed la ida. ⁴ Yoma makpesiay re emeknekama inona ida nmeh'a to'a, me mliernana Nhiw Lululli ida. La' emkade walia Uplerlawna Npol miy die totpena mpiewiei-mniarnara yamori-yalewna ida. ⁵ Me Orgahi-Orha'ami ida Nmeh'a, pesiay de ida, nharani mana ida. ⁶ Makpesiay hononmi Amlawanmi ida de Uplerlawna Nmemeh'a. E' ed maka kar die kte'la momuou lia hare honona, me kodi plolli la haneknek wawannu. Me E' ed mak kden rer lia makpesiay miy hononmi ihrami-ralammi.

⁷ Mere ina-nar miy re, la it di de rima-rima ternana ruri-lai maka Yesus Kristus Nala totpa idma ntulan la ida pa emolmolan nekama Yesus e Nwaror nana-nwalai nian oleka wa. ⁸ Pede la'a Puka ralamni de e rhorat targa riwra:

“La' lerni la Enha'at la gen tiutulu de E na nodia lidna-tauru maka Enal olek la yawa pa Ntorna, me Nma Nala limtutnu la'a E rimormiorni.”*

⁹ La'pa itiwra Enha'ata, de mnia'eratni mana emekwalima la ulul de Enernu olek la geni kyawyawa la'a noha wawannu.†

* 4:8 4:8 Masmur 68:19 † 4:9 4:9 Riy dom de rwarora ayat di nnia'eratni de Yesus Nerun la riy mak kmati olekwa de genni.

¹⁰ Me E' mak kerun de mana E' ed maka kha'at olek la gen miaka kden la tutul memna la'a tulu-lyanti totpa nodi plollintaryatnu la tulu-lyanti, me nohkerna-rai miarna wawannu. ¹¹ E' ed mak kala yara'a-yapalu la'a rimormiori. Rima-rima rler-nana ir ruri-lai wamueheni. Enala riy dom pa rodia Uplerlawna lirmi-tunnu, dom to' de Nala pa rwal lia makwohorulu-ktatru, dom to' de rla'a rakot nohora Kot Kalwieda-Paitiota la'a riy maka edon katlin ma'ta, dom de rwal lia o'ta-mat la krei woknile'enu (pendeta) mak kwatutu makpesiay re. ¹² Enala rurni-laini re totpena makpesiay re ratu rkar lia Uplerlawna kniarni yoma idma natu nhima-nre' ida pa idma narurinalai nian id pesiayni, yoma ir honona de emolmolan nekama inona ida la'a Yesus Kristus. ¹³ La' hade de hota it hononit de twal lia riy ida yoma la'a it pesiayni ida, me tamneneha la'a wniarora-wnialai la' Uplerlawna A'nani. Pede hota itwal lia rimormiori miaka wniarorni-wnialaini emeknekama ina-ama la' pesiay, me ita nhiolli-lietni na'ititar rer lia emekwalima Yesus Kristus.

¹⁴ Emkade pede hota it di de papay-lokmera atia' olek it wa. Yoma riy mak kla' papay-lokmera la' pesiay, de ratlin la riy maka kanur mi'na nohor ir wniatutnu-wniaye'eni pa rodi riy la klieratni. Riy maka katlin la ir nur mi'nani de hota emekwalima kapli ida maka yo'ora-anni nod lia'a-nod miaiya. ¹⁵ Mere ita edon tatlin la riy mak nur mi'na. Hota rwaldioinia de itakot nohora hya' ed mak kaplola. Ne la'pa itakot nohora hya' mak kaplola de it idma ttut reria ralam kalwied la ida totpa hota itler la plola-mneha la' hare honona totpa it yehwani samomuouunu de na'ititar rer lia emekwalima Yesus Kristus. Ne E' ed maka khi' o'tani la makpesiay re honona. ¹⁶ E' ed maka khi' makpesiay miy re pa mlia' wutga ida me E plolli-mneheni nkar lia miy mormiormi ralamni. Pede miy idma natu ntulan-nsayn la ida pa narieiniande miy pesiaymi naruri me nla' ga'a. Yoma miy die emolmolan nekama lima-laka irnumata rawniutu-rakniohu la'a inon tetema ida, mere rima-rima rhi' nan to'a kniar wamueheni totpa idma ntulan la ida.

Miolin doin nhiolia rimormiori ululmi me mhi'a-myapia la plowawna

¹⁷ La' hade pede awuet la Orgahi-Orha'a nanni pa ukot nohora me atiekal reria la' yakotnohorni. Yana mmiori-mdiar owa'an pa emeknekama rimormior mak kaplin niohor ma'ta Uplerlawna yoma nhiolli-lietni re rlernohora wniarora-wnialai podpodku-padpadku. ¹⁸ Yoma o'ta tehra re pede rakleh etia o'ta-kriahlu la Uplerlawna wniarorni. La' hade pede wniarorni re rler olek la melmelli-kalkalamni mak kreinian ir pa raplin niohora mormiori maka Uplerlawna Nala. ¹⁹ Emkade pede irakleha molmola-mama'a la'a temni pede rlernohora nhiol yatyatni hya' to'owa mak ka'hira ralma riorni. Ne ralamni re rapal niana nhiol yatyatni mak ka'hira re pede rahmena rolin doin yatyat della.

²⁰ Mere la' ler maka rwatutu miy lia Yesus Kristus yala'ani de edon rwatutu olek miy pia mhioli-mlieta mmiori-mdiar lia yatyata mak emkade. ²¹ Agat niohor meman de riy mak kakot nohor ulga Uplerlawna lirmi de tiy miy die, rwatutu-rwaye'a hya' ed mak kaplola la'a Yesus. Rwatutu miy onnila mpiali oleka riy mak kor E' pa mlia' ihru ida-ralm ida. ²² Ha rwatutg olek miy pia miolin doinia nhiolia rimormioria ululmi mak kler olek la wniarora-wnialai mak kodia miy lia klieratni mak kodia matmiati-molmuolu plalahwa, ²³ me totpena miala inonmi pa Uplerlawna Nherun doin ihrami-ralamni totpa miy wniarormi-wnialaini rwal lia mak warwuaru. ²⁴ Rwatut wali miy pia mpial lia rimormiori warwuaru maka Uplerlawna Nhi' nana de Nlernohora E yehwa wamueheni mak kaplola-kaple'era, me kmou-kwitlan la do'a-hala ralamni.

²⁵ La' hade pede miy hononmi yana mi'ohpa-milahara. Mere mikot nohora ploini-ple'erni la mutwualmi yoma la it hononit di de Yesus inonni inhatta. ²⁶ La'pa miwenna, de yana yawenanmi de nodia miy lia do'a-hala ralamni me yana idma naun tar niek id pa la'pa lera ntuin nohora ²⁷ totpena yana hegana amlawanni nhi'a la hautu. ²⁸ Mak kalim yata de nolin doinia nhiolli-lietni di, me nwahaka kniari totpena nape'ela kniari pa nlernana yamanna wra'anu, totpa nre'ela ntulan walia riy mak kacleha-kaplara.

²⁹ La'pa miltieri die yana miltieria wniahoiti-wniarena yapupu-yaheri onde yapolu-yaliella la' miy nurmi. Mere mniair neka lira-tun mak kodia nmio'a-niatu,

mak kodia riy la kalwiedwedni. Mikot nohora hya' maka ir ratlin la totpa lira-tunu kalwiedwed de, naruri-nalai nian ir pesiayni. ³⁰ Yana mhi' pa Uplerlawna Nhiw Lulluli ralamni Nmawal doin la onnila nhiolmi-lietmi re. Yoma Uplerlawna Nala Nhiwini pa Nakniau ita la'a E gahani, totpena hota la' ler maka Yesus Nmai owa'an pa Namori-nalewn ita, Ha Ntutga de it er maka Ha Nwe'er doinia la do'a-hala ralamni pa nodi liarni. ³¹ Mhiopliala hankerna-ralmha'ara, yawunu-yawenna, ralam mehrea. Yana polpuolu-hawaun nohora wniahoiti-wniarena, yapupu-yaheri, yapolu-yaliella, liokra-nhiautu. Yatyat id ho'mana yana mhi' nana. ³² Rwaldooin la de, idma nhi' kalwieda-paitiot ida. Idma ntulla-nsayni ida. Ne it idma nhoratdoin ida do'oni-halli, pa emolmolan nekama Uplerlawna Nhoratdoinia me Namounawitna oleka it do'oni-halli, onnila Yesus Kristus matmiatni la' it rerieini.

5

Mai pia tmori-tdar lia lelerni ralamni

¹ Ina-nara ama-hyali, miy di de Uplerlawna a'na sniayanni miy. Hade pede mirur mieman la pa mliernoehora Uplerlawna yehwani. ² Mormiormi de, mliernoehora kalwieda-paitiota talanni emekwalima Yesus Kristus mana Nhi' kalwiedwed walia ita. E Nhur dioinia inonni pa rwenna onnila it rerieini de pa emeknekama nhioi-tniani (persembahan) mak kamikri-kaliarnia Uplerlawna ralamni.

³ Miy di de Uplerlawna mutnu-rahamu miy. Hade pede olietmi la nhioli-lieta maka yana Uplerlawna mutnu-rahamu rhi' nana re, yoma edon lol talanni. De emeka nhioli-lieta mak kodia yalira-yaliai onde pareta-pahawa mak edonna kla' riy ihranu ralamni yoma nhioli-liet de emeka kדהa-ktiahli. Me yan memmemna ralammi rapal niana kupna-kai re'a-tniaru. La'a do'a-hal mak emkare de yana mhio'la kotni-mhiai lia memannu. ⁴ Yan walia milgota lir yata la'a miy nurmi. Yana mikot nohora hadom mak kakleha nhii'ru-nhielma onde kakleha kuna, onde mpiahoiti-mpiarena. Yoma hade edon lol talanni pa mikot emkare. Rwaldooinia de msiumbain pa mi'uli-miwed reria Uplerlawna. ⁵ Mitlina kalwiedweda inmi-narmi re! Riy maka ralira-raliai la'pa rhi' kדהeni-ktiahli la'a yareta-yahawa

onde napal niana kupna-kai re'a-tniaru, hota ir edonna rre'ela Uplerlawna Nora Yesus Kristus mutnu mak kla Uplerlawna lodna-hairni limni-rorni. Mhioratreria! Riy mak kapal niana nohkerna gahani re emekwalima mak kola tieru-kawur nehla la uplera-upmati. ⁶ Yan mitlin la lir wotwotarni mak kiwra yalira-yaliai, pareta-pahawa, wniahoiti-wniarena la'pa hare honona do'a-hal atia' hade. Yoma Uplerlawna hankeranni-ralmha'arni hota nta tiemna riy honona mak edon katlina-katailla E'a pa rhi' nan do'oni-halli re. ⁷ Pede yana mliernoehora ir pa mpiehwa-mliakat la do'a-hala ralamni.

⁸ Yana mhi' emkare yoma miy niek de ululu de mdien wal lia melmelli-kalkalamni. Mere la dodo'ondi de mlier olek la Itmatromlawanni mutnu-rahamu pede emekwalima miy ed olek la lelerni. La' hade pede mdien rer lia lelerni. ⁹ Yoma mimdiella lelerni de hota miy e mhi' nana hare honona mak kodia kalwieda-paitiota me mak kaploi-kaple'er la Itmatromlawanni yamkekni. ¹⁰ Mhi'amyap die mpiahak la'a hya' ed maka hota Itmatromlawanni ralamni Nala. ¹¹ Yana mliernoehora riy pa mpiehwa-mliakat la melmelli-kalkalamni. Wniehwa-liakta mak emkare edon perkuna. Hade pede mikot nohora hihia'yapyapi re yatyatni-halalli totpena yana riy rhi'a-ryap noehora. ¹² Hya' maka riy yatyata-halala rhi'a la yawunammu de rakdeha-raktiahli pa it nekane tmola-tma'a takot noehora. ¹³ Mere la'pa takot noehora hihia'yapyapi maka rhi'a la melmelli-kalkalamni yatyatni-halalli totpena yana riy rhi'a-ryap noehora de emeknekama it ttutni wa'du pa ramkek la mela ralamni. ¹⁴ Yoma hya' maka hitita-reprepra nhi'nande riy ramkek la melmelli. La' hade pede riwra:

"Mumat doin la yaninmu ralamni, ne mmuori-mliewan la' matmiatmu ralamni. Ne hota Yesus Kristus Nodia lelerni la miy."

¹⁵ Mimkek kalwiedwed la' mormiormi wawannu. Yana miplinu-miplo'a la mormiormi ralamni. Mhi' inonni de emeknekama riy mak katu. ¹⁶ Mpiehwa reri-mliakat rer lia nhioli-lieta mak kodia kalwieda-paitiota yoma la' lera-mela ri, de riy harahu rden nek la do'a-hala ralamni. ¹⁷ La' hade pede yana mpiodku mere mpiaror kalwiedweda hya' ed maka

Orgahi-Orha'a ralamni Nala. ¹⁸ De yana mi'ina-miemun pa mpiehera-mia'wu. Yoma hota la' hade pede ta'eni miold nian inonmi pede mhi'a saworni-sawarna, mpiehwa yatni-halli. Rwaldioinia de mial inonmi pa Uplerlawna Nhiwini Nodi plolli la. ¹⁹ Mpiahniara ya'uli-yawedi la Uplerlawna de miodia wniatunuwniahniara krei-iskola totpa idma nhi' aruri id pesiayni. Miala ihru-ralma ploiple'era me mi'uli-miwedia Orgahi-Orha'a. ²⁰ La'a hya' to' mana mi'uli-miwed reri Uplerlawna it Amlawanni de onnila miora Itmatromlawanni Yesus Kristus mlia' ihru ida-ralm ida.

Nnio'a-niatu la'a mak kmehlima-kmarya'a

²¹ Tsu'ru-tselma ta'unni-tamta'at olek la Yesus Kristus pede hota it mana idma natu nhu'ru-nhelma, natlina-natailla ida.

²² Patke'a nhu'ru-nhelma natlina-natailla muanke'eni pa emekwalima tsu'ru-tselma tatlina-tatailla Orgahi-Orha'a. ²³ Yoma muanke'a ed mak khi' o'tani la hawa pa emekwalima Yesus Kristus mak khi' o'tani la makpesiay re mutnu-pepanni. Me E' nek mana ed mak kamori-kalewna makpesiay re. Ne ir er mak kwalia olek la E inon wamueheni. ²⁴ Emekwalima makpesiay re mak kru'u-ktowr olek la Yesus Kristus, de hawa patke'a mana natlina-natailla hawni muanke'a la' hya' to'owa.

²⁵ Hawa muanke'a re, mtiulla-msiaynia patke'emi re (me mpiahi' pa mmiat lia ir wawannu), emekwalima Yesus Kristus Nsaynia makpesiay mutnu pede Nal inonni pa rwenna la'a hare rerieini. ²⁶ Yesus Nhi' emkade totpena Nhi' ir la E rimormiorni ne Namoga makpesiay re la'a do'a-hala ralamni, yoma Nnairia gera pa na Nharania, me Nakot nohora Uplerlawna lirin-tunnu la ira. ²⁷ Enmeh'a neka Nhi' emkade totpa Nhi' makpesiay re la E gah wamueheni mak kmou-kwitan la E yamkekni yoma racleha do'a-hala kuku' eti. Emkade pede makpesiay re emolmolan nekama patke' maka liplipa-kamka'ma nohora lelli-kdielli, lawra-raini yoma ntutunte' olek la lerni pa nora muanke'eni de rmehlima. ²⁸ Hawa muanke'a re, miatu mtiulla-msiayni hapmi pa emeknekama Yesus Nsayni mutnu-rahamu. Mtiulla-msiaynia patke'emi de emekwalima miy orgahami mimkek la inon wamuehemi. Yoma

riy maka ktulla-ksayni hawni de, emekwalima ensaynia inon wamueheni. ²⁹ It edonna twatrom nan ma'ta rimormiorni ida mak edon natiak rer lia e inon wamueheni. Rwaldioinia de rima-rima ramkek rer lia, me natiak reria ir inon wamueheni pa emekwalima Yesus Kristus wal pia Ntera-ndema makpesiay re wokni-le'enu. ³⁰ Entera-ndem ita yoma it di de emeknekama Yesus Kristus inonni limnikni tutu'uni-niernierannu ita. ³¹ Ina-nara, la' Puka ralamni de riwra: "La' hade pede hota a'na muanke'a ida naltarga inni-amni pa la nora hawni rla' wutga ida totpa rla' ihru ida-ralm ida." ³² Hya' maka a'ukota de nnia'eratni kdielma. Ne a'g e gala mehlim de la yawalliohora la'a Yesus Kristus loinitalanni la'a makpesiay re wokni-le'enu. ³³ Mere a'ukot walia mehlim de tiy miy giwra: hawa muanke'a miy die miatu mtiulla-msiayni hapmi pa emekwalima mimkek la inon wamuehemi. Me la'a hawa patke'a miy miana mhiu'ru-mhielam la hapmi.

6

Nnio'a-niatu la upa-a'na rora inni-amni

¹ Upa-a'na, yoma miora Itmatromni Yesus mlia' lir ida pede mitlina-mitaila inmi-ammi yoma hade naplol la Uplerlawna yamkekni. ²⁻³ Mhiu'ru-mhielam la inmi-ammi nayanni totpena mliernana Uplerlawna ra'ani-pallu me mdien apalawa la nohkerna wawannu. Yoma Uplerlawna Nakot targa oleka ra'ani-pallu me mormiorni plalahwa de la upa-a'na maka katlina-katailla Uplerlawna riorni-liaini di. Riora-liai di, de nala' ulga riora-liai honona mak Uplerlawna Nal walia ra'ani-pallu la he' mak katlina-katailla riora-liai die.

⁴ Ne makla'a ama miy die, de yana miaklekal la miy upmi-a'namu pa narieiniande a'namu de nahankeran rer lia miy. Mere mitiak rer kalwiedweda miy a'namu re me mpiatutu-mpiyaye'a totpa rlernohora hya' mak kla' Itmatromlawanni ralamni.

Nnio'a-niatu la hopopna-li'iru, ata-wa'ara nora upa-matromni

⁵ Ina-nara ama-hyali makla'a hopopnalili'iru, ata-wa'ara, de miatu mhiu'rumhielma mi'unni-mimta'at la upmi-matrommi la' nohkerna wawannu di. Mial ralamni tetema pa mhima-mrie'a

hare pa emekwalima mi'unni-mimta'ata Yesus Kristus orgahani. ⁶ Yana mpiei pia matrommi erla romni nayanni nampena mkiar toto'a totpena ra'uli miy. Mere miala ralammi tetema pa mhima-mrie'a upa-matrommi re pa emolmolan nekama mhima-mrie'a Yesus Kristus. La' talan emkade pede mial ralammi tetema pa mliernohora Uplerlawna ralma-riorni. ⁷ Yana prei-pre'et nohora tulanmi-kniarmi, mere mhi' nana re pa emekwalima miy e mhima-mrie'a Orgahi-Orha'a E orgahani. ⁸ Yoma miat memn oleka de, hopopan miy onde upa-matroma ho'mana, hota Orgahi-Orha'a Nala rima-rima kniar kalwiedwedmi wniahlani.

⁹ Ne riy mak kla'a upa-matroma miy mi-ana, de mhi' wali nhioli-lieta kalwiedapaitiota la'a hopopanmi re. Yana miwenan la ata-wa'armi re pa miaklekla-makdiainia re. Mhioratreria, mior hare de, miy o'tami ida. La' hade de Orgahi-Orha'a makden la Ilyamou-Watyatoha. Ne E' edonna Naherihahelta rira herni-gaini.

Itnairia Uplerlawna kekni-rautnu pa ttutrier tiertehra la it pesiaymi

¹⁰ Ina-nara ama hyali, mitlin la a li'ru hohoni di, onnila miora Orgahi-Orha'a mlia' olek la ihru ida-ralm ida pede hota miatu miruri-milai niohora ruri-lai mak kareh mieman de, maka ha mliernana la'a E'a. ¹¹ Emolmolan nekama mak ka'ara re nrairi keki-rautu ar ralma honona totpa ra ratutga tertieri-tawtaw mak kwatiawu arwalli, de miy miana mniairia Uplerlawna kekni-rautnu totpena mtiutrier tertehra la' ler maka hegana amlawanni niwa ntot nan miy lia klieratni. ¹² Yoma it edonna tora rimormiori ta'ara mere itora hegana amlawanni nora e hopopanni-lili'irnu mak kodi plolli la nohkeran di melmelli-kalkalamni nora darta-lyanti. ¹³ Hade pede mniairia Uplerlawna kekni-rautnu honona totpena la'pa nte'ela lerni maka ha mliernana kropna-krieutu, nniahoranniala'a onde totota-wudwiudi, yatyatni-halalli de miatu mtiutrier tertehra la pesiaymi. Ne la'pa nhorwua de inonmi e narur mia'ta yoma mniairia Uplerlawna kekni-rautnu re.

¹⁴ La' hade pede mtiutrier tertehra la' pesiaymi, yoma mtiut nieka ralma ploip-le'era. Yoma ploloi-plele'er de emeknekama mak ka'ara ida rewni mak

no' e nehiani. Me mhioli-mlieta la plol wawna pa emek kla' nana Uplerlawna ralma-riorni. Yoma hade de emekwalima rain mnotna la inonmi. ¹⁵ Mial ralammi naplele'er pa mikot nohora Kot Kalwieda-Paitiot de yoma hade emeknekama miy lakmi wniowni totpena yana mtiui. ¹⁶ La' walia de, la' lelera-melmel de mtiorrer pitga miy pesiaymi la Itmatromlawanni. Yoma miy pesiaymi de ed mak kei dioinia hegana ra'pihini mak klomlomra. ¹⁷ Yamori-yalewna maka mrieinian oleka de hota emolmolan neka hya' maka ha nahewu o'tami totpena yana arwalli kekni-rautnu ntaiya. Me mniairia Uplerlawna lirmi-tunnu maka E Nhiw Lululli Nala tiy miy pia emeka wehla ara. ¹⁸ La' lera-mela me la'pa la hya' to' de msiumbain la Uplerlawna la'a E Nhiw Lululli niadni. La' meni-meni to'a me la hya' to'a de mrian ralammi la Uplerlawna pa msiumbain rer lia me mpiaka tniulan la E'a. Yan memmemna minin halmi, mere msiumbain rer niek la Uplerlawna mutnurahana honona.

¹⁹ Me msiumbain walia mai a'u totpena la' lera-lera hya' to'a de Uplerlawna Nterandem a lia lira-tunu mak ukotkota re totpena apuarani pia a'g e ukot nohora Kot Kalwieda-Paitiot de maka ululu rimormiori raplin niohor ma'ta, mere la' dodo'ondi de Uplerlawna Nalharia oleka. ²⁰ Onnila Kot Kalwieda-Paitiot de pede awal lia mak ha rhopan doinia ida (pengantara), pa agetla roma nhio'la ralamni. Mere msiumbaini totpena apuaran pia ukot nohora Kot Kalwieda-Paitiot de yoma hade emeka klernohora Uplerlawna ralma-riorni.

Kalwieda hohoni

²¹ Ina-nara ama-hyali, Tikhikus, it hyalli mak kden rer lia it ralamni, me mak ralamni nod rer lia (setia) pa nhima-nre'ela Orgahi-Orha'a kniarni hota nakot nohora miy lia'a hya' ed maka aghi'a totpena miy miana miat niohor walia a kalwie'du me a tulla-knia'ru. ²² La' hade pede aghopna e' pa ntiy totpena nakot nohora a kalwied mamni de tiy miy totpena nhi' miy ralammi pa naruri-nalai.

²³ Awuak de Uplerlawna-Mempulwatnu it Amlawanni de me Itmatromlawanni Yesus Kristus Nala kalwiedni-paitiotni me Nhi'a makpesiay wokni-le'enu honona pa idma

nara'a-napal ida, me totpena rpesiay me-
man la E'a. ²⁴Miy hononmi maka ralammi
napal niana Itmatromlawanni Yesus Kris-
tus la'pa nodi liarni, de awuak pa Upler-
lawna Nala ra'ani-pallu tiy miy.

A kalwie'du

Paulus

Pilipi

Krei mutnu makden la Pilipi, de jema'at mak kala' ulu maka Paulus ha narir ulga la'a Eropa. Pilipi di de gen miak kden la Makedonia la Propinsi ida la'a hairi Roma. Horta Paulus la'a jema'ata Pilip di, de la ler de de Paulus etla roma nhio'la ralamni. La' ler de de Paulus ralamni nmolu-nhelma yoma mak ktulla-kar lia Kristen kreini re er mak ktot owa'an Paulus la yahuri-yawo'ora. La' hade ho'mana Paulus horatni di, de nodia muki-hepru me npenpuen lia ga'a. Hya'a nrei pia emkadeno? Hadoma edonna nariei mere la' yoma Paulus pesiayni narur lia Yesus Kristus.

Paulus nal horat de yoma onnila e niwa nwak kalwieda la krei mutnu mak kden la Pilipi re, yoma ira paro'onni mak ha ra'enyatu re, de Paulus nlernana re. Ne la' horat di wal piede e nahmuakur pa nhopnaler la ga'a ne rparan pia rtutrier yatehra pa yana rwalera. Nwak pa yan mememna ratulu-rapetna emekwalia Yesus hi'ini-yapni ne yanpa rwarora-rwalai niana tulu-petna la inonni, ne yana rwaror to'a inon wamueheni. Nwagahniora la ira yoma la'a Uplerlawna kalwiedni pede ror wutga Yesus rla' lir ida. Yoma edonna la' ir ya'unni-yamta'atni la kreini-iskolli maka ha ror taru-rtatar targ oleka la riora-liai agama Yahudi, mere onnila irpesiay oleka Yesus. Paulus nhaur walua la horta ralamni pa niwra mak ktulliwana-kwelwiarta, de totpena itat niohora memna Yesus Kristus, me itor Yesus tla' ihru ida-ralm ida.

Horat di lie'erni nakot nohora lirmi onni de la'a yahe'i-yahepru, edonna nwadura la lir ida, me edonna rwalera la'a riy Kristen mak ktikil rer lia pesiayni la'a Kristus, me la mormiorni la Kristen yala'ani. Horat di de ntut wualia Paulus ralma dnienrerni la krei mutnu makden la Pilipi.

La' Puk di de e rakot nohor emkadille:

1. La' mulaliaini (1:1-11)
2. Paulus ilu-wniehwa wamueheni (1:12-26)
3. Riy Kristen mormiorni onni (1:27-2:18)
4. Wniarekna la Timotius nora Epafroditus (2:19-30)

5. Pniolliohora la tungkuru-tungkuru mak edon kaplola re (3:1-4:1)
6. Paulus nano'a-na'atga mutwualli la' Pilipi (4:2-20)
7. La' hohoni (4:21-23)

Paulus nwak kalwieda

¹A' di Paulus mak kal horat di tiy miy, ina-nara ama-hyali mak kla' olek la Uplerlawna mutnu, miy hononmi makden la Pilipi me mak kor oleka Kristus Yesus kla'a lira ida. Ina-nara mak khima-kre'a jema'ata nora o'ta-mata krei la'pa makpesiay hononmi! Paulus agora Timotius makhi' Kristus Yesus li'irnu-hopopanni ²ampak de Uplerlawna it Amlawanni de Nora Itmatromni Yesus Kristus pena ed mak kala ra'ani-pallu me kalwieda-paitiota tiy miy.

Paulus nsembain la makpesiay

³Nhi'inde aghoratr miy, de a'u'uli-uwedia Uplerlawna mak akola tieru-gawur nehla, onnila miy pesiaymi. ⁴Nhi'inde asi-umbain rer miy hononmi de agodia ralma hepuepru. ⁵A'u'uli-uwedia Uplerlawna yoma la' ler mak na'nama mpiesiaya pa nma nte' nan la' ler di, de miy e mhima-mrie' olek a' pua takot nohora Uplerlawna Kot Kalwiedni la'a Yesus. ⁶Uplerlawna Nmeh'a ed mak Nkar lia miy ralammi. Ne apuesiay wialia, de hota E' ed mak Nkar lia miy ralammi pa nodi liarni la' pa la nte'ela' ler maka Kristus Yesus Nawal pia Nmai.

⁷Plol toto'a atiarga ralma yahepru to' la'a miy, de lol talanni. Yoma miy hononmi er mamain la a ralmu. Yoma la'pa adien la roma nhio'la pa awualeran pa a'ukot nohora Uplerlawna Kot Kalwiedni la'a Yesus de naplola, de miy hononmi mhima-mrie' a' pua akari kniar di, maka Uplerlawna Nara'a-napal mai a'u. ⁸Uplerlawna Nat niohora de a'g e giwa muai tiy miy die ne asiayni miy, emekwalima Kristus Yesus ralma kalwiedni tiy miy wiali.

⁹Asiumbainia miy de, de awuak de ralammi napple'er la Uplerlawna Nora it rimormior wialli ne ralma-riormi mana naplahwa me nhioratmi mana namtemtemna la genni. ¹⁰La'pa emkade de hota miy miatu mpialir oleka samomuounu ne hota miy mormiormi mana nmounwitna totpa mikleha do'a-hala kuku' eti la'pa ntutu-nte'ela lerni la' Kristus Nawal pia Nmai. ¹¹Hota Kristus Nkar

lia miy ralammi pede, mormiormi-dardiarmi penpuenu-nanah samomuou meman la nhiolmi-lietmi ilu-wniehwami pede mak kamkeka nhiolmi-lietmi re hota rodia ya'uli-yawedi la'a Uplerlawna-Mempulwatnu.

Itmormior die totpa itora Kristus tla' ihru ida-ralm ida me totpa Nlernana ya'uli-yawedi

¹²Ina-nara ama-hyali miy hononmi, agi-wra miatga de kropna-krieutu mak alier-nan oleka di, edon rla' oruli-augewat la a'ukot nohora Uplerlawna Kot Kalwiedni la'a Kristus Yesus. Mere rwaldioinia la de, hare honona de, ed mak katota-kariei pia rira liawanni ratlina la' Kot Kalwied de. ¹³De kropna-krieutu mak aliernan oleka nhi'nande riy makodi keki-rautu mak katiaka ray romni, me riy dom pali mai let di, rat momuoga la'a Kristus kniarni rerieini pede alia'a roma nhio'la. ¹⁴Me la'a a rerie'yu la' roma nhio'la, pede makpesiay oleka Kristus harahu mana yeher to'ola pesiayni raruri owa'an la Orgahi-Orha'a pede rparan pia rakot nohora Uplerlawna lirnii, de edon rwadura.

¹⁵Plola la riy dom e rakot nohor wali Kristus, yoma la' ir ralamni ramehra, riwra totpena riy ratlin la ira wniatutnu pa edon ratlin mai a'u. Mere la'a dom pal die, rakot nohora Kristus yoma ralamni raplele'era mai a'u. ¹⁶Riy mak emkare de, rakot nohora Kristus yoma ir ralamni kalwieda mai a'u. Iratga de Uplerlawna ed mak ktut a' pua a'g ed maka ktutga talla Kot Kalwied la'a Yesus, de naplom memna. ¹⁷Mere riy dom to' de rakot nohora Kristus de ralamni nkoili. Rakot nohora de rtot to' inon wamueheni. Rwarora de talan di ed maka hota kod a lia klieratni la'a roma nhio'la ralamni. ¹⁸Mere emkadella wa. Yoma hota emkameni ho'mana la'pa ralamni raple'era onde ralamni rkoili ho'mana hota Kot Kalwiedni la'a Kristus de rakotkot lola pa nodi liarni pede a'uhepuepur nohora.

Ne hota a ralmu nahepuepru pa nodi liarni. ¹⁹Yoma agat niohora hota la'a miy sniumbainmi me la' walia Nhiw Lululli maka Yesus Kristus Nala de tultulanni mai a'u, de kropna-krieutu maka aliernan oleka di, hota nhi'nande alier la yamori-yalewna. ²⁰Maka a ralmu nmormior lia, me agha'ara a ralmu de totpena yana a'uwlar dioinia a knia'ru. Rwaldioinia owa'ana de agha'ara

a arnu, totpena la'a lera-lera emkade ma-main pa nodi liarni aliernana talan pa apuaran lia pede a ru'ru-la'yu honona la'pa amuati-muor miana alier pa alia'a totpena Kristus Nlernana ya'uli-yawedi.

²¹La a mormio'ru ralamni de hornama agor Kristus mla' ihru ida-ralm ida me a hihi'u-yappa'pu nodi ya'uli-yawedi la E'a. Ne la'pa amuat die a'untu hade yoma agor Kristus plola pa mden wutu. ²²Mere hota la' a mormio'ru mai nohkeran di pa akar lia Kristus kniarni ralamni, pede a'uplin niohora hameni maka awualiri. ²³Hota e rhed a' liola talla woru. Awuak de amuati totpena ultarga nohkeran di pa a lia gora Kristus, yoma samomuouu inhatte! ²⁴Mere hota miy rerieimi de ndella pa samomuouu de adien nek la nohkeran diwa. ²⁵Apuesiaya hade emkade. La' hade pede agatga de hota agora ina-nara miy hononmi, totpena aghima-rie' miy pia mirurimilai me yeher to'ola mihepru la'a pesiaymi la' Itmatromlawanni ralamni. ²⁶De la'pa hota a'uwal tiy miy die, mihepuepur nohora a'u, yoma Kristus Yesus Nolin doini a' pua arie' teman la miy.

²⁷Hornama dodo'ondi de miy mormiormi die mliernohora hya' maka ha rakot nohora la' Uplerlawna Kot Kalwiedni la'a Kristus, totpa la'pa arie' teman tiy miy, me edonna, a'utlin de mimiutrier tiertehra la ihru idaralm ida pa mriewre'wa miad niana Kot Kalwieda-Paitiota maka mpiesiay olekwa. ²⁸Mlier la ga' de yan mimta'ata arwalmi. La'pa mhi' emkade, de hota iratga, de hota rler la matmiati-molmuolu plalahwa pa rrinnia la ai mormiori ralamni. Mere miy di die hota miatga de, hota Uplerlawna Nmeh'a neka Namori-nalewan miy. ²⁹Uplerlawna ed mak kala kalwieda-paitiota tiy miy pia mpiesiay Kristus, me mak kalwieda-paitiot pa mlier wal lia kropannikrieutnu onnila E rerieini. ³⁰La' hade pede dodo'ondi de mliernohora olek a' pua mlier la kropna-krieutu, de arwalmi rhi' oruli-augewat la Uplerlawna Kot Kalwiedni la'a Kristus, emekneka rhi' olek a lia ler mak adiella Pilipi, de mieh'a mimkeka, ne emekneka dodo'ondi rhi' owa'an la let di pa mitlin nohora.

2

Tlernohora Yesus nhiolli-lietni pa tlola yawa

¹ Kristus Ntutga ralam kalwiedni mai ita, ne itahepru yoma Nara'a-napalga ita. Enhi' aruri iti pesiayni, me itora Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli tla' ihru ida-ralm ida. ² La' hade pede dodo'ondi mhi' teka a ralmu pa nkalwied nohora hihi'imi-yapyapmi rina. Mmior nohora mlia'a ihru ida-ralm ida, idma ntulla-nsayni ida me mlia' lir ida la hya'-hya' to'owa. ³ La'pa mhi' hadom de yana mtiot to' inon wamuehemi. Ne yana mitulu-mipetna inonmi. Mere mpialdioinia totpena rima-rima natu nhu'ru-nhelam lol yawa ne natga de mutwualli ed maka samounu rehia. ⁴ Mimkek la rira kleheni-larni de emekwalia mimkek la inonmi.

⁵ Mhioli-mliet de mliernohora Kristus Yesus wniehwani-liakatni.

⁶ La'awa plollolli de E' de emekwalia Uplerlawna, mere E' edonna Nala hadella hautu pa Namtatna pit niohora.

⁷ Mere nwaldioinia de Enolin doinia hare honona, ne Nhi'a inonni de emolmolla ata-wa'ara lili'iru-hopopna ida. Emekwalimde rimormiori mak itamkek memna.

⁸ Natu Nhu'ru-nhelma, pede Nwo'la-nlekur de Nlernohora Uplerlawna ralmariorni pa la'pa Nala inonni pa rwenna. Ne matmiatni meman nek de emolmolalan neka riy mak klernana nhiorghala-wniaghala la auwlakra (salipa) hananni.

⁹ La' yoma Kristus hihi'ini-yapyapni de nla' Uplerlawna ralamni, pede Uplerlawna Nran tutulga E'a totpena ra'uli-rwedi E'a, ne Nal walua pa Ntorna-nrautia plola-mneha maka katulu-kapetna la'a hare honona.

¹⁰ Pede hota riu'u-tniowra la' Yesus di de hanek-harahu wuawannu mak kdella Ilyamou-Watyatoha me mak kdella nohkerna wuawannu. Ne la'pa makden la noha wikni-ray gerni mana rru' pua ruhulia idamni me rwaltior pa rram la lia'arni.

¹¹ Hota honona re rru'u-rtowar pa rhoi lia Yesus Kristus kotni me rwet la nanni, de riwra E' de Orgahi-Orha'a Itmatromlawanni. La' hade pede Uplerlawna-Mempulwatnu makla' Am la Yesus hota Nlernana ya'uli-yawedi.

Hita-repra emolmolla ai mormiori lelera la nohkerna wuawannu

¹² Yesus Nhu'ru-nhelma pa Nlernohora Uplerlawna wniarorni la'pa Nmati. La' hade pede ina-nara mak kden la a ralmu, miy hononmi la'pa emkamenila mhiu'ru-mhielma, mitlina-mitailia Uplerlawna la' lera itden wut mua'ta de, emkade wali hota miy hononmi miodi ralam ya'unniyamta'ata pa mpialeran toto' memna totpena hihi'imi-yapyapmi rla' Uplerlawna ralamni, emekneka riy mak Uplerlawna Nalewn oleka rhi' nana. Miatu mhi'a-myapia emkade la ler maka itden wut mua'ta, ne riehehenu meman la mak dodo'ondi, it idma olieta la ida. ¹³ Yoma Uplerlawna ed maka Nmeh'a Nkar lia miy ralammi totpena miwra mhi' hihi'a-yapyapi mak klernohora E ralma-riorni me Ntulan miy totpena mhi' nana re. ¹⁴ La' hade pede la' mormiorni-dardiarni honona de, yana miy idma nkunu-nkehena ida, me yana mihuri-miwo'ora.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Mhi' emkade, de emekwalima mtiutg oleka Uplerlawna upni-a'nani mormiorni-dardiarni, momuounu-witwitanni, me nhiolli-lietni mak kakleha do'a-hala kuku' eti mak kmor lia plol wawna la'a riy yatyata-halala ha rden la. Mhi' inonmi pa emekneka ai mormiori mak kodia lelerni la' noha wuawannu pa mikot nohor ir la kot mak kodia mormiori-dardiari. Hota la' miy mormiorni mak emkade de, aghi'a la' a nhiaparge'nu pa uhepur nohora, la' lerni la Kristus Nawal pia Nmai. Hade edon nhala mere naplol toto' meman la, de la liwtu-odwu mak kodia hini-turnu. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Yanpa hota rwen a'u, ne a ra'ru hota nwalua emeka hoihoi-tantiani la' Uplerlawna. La'pa ha yala'ani emkade a' muana u'uli-uweddia Orgahi-Orha'a. Emekwali a'u, de miy miana mpiesiay matmiati Yesus pede mial oleka inonmi tetema la' Uplerlawna totpena mimliernohora E ralma-riorni, nhi'nande a'u'uli-uweddia Uplerlawna. Ne miy miana mi'uli-miwedia Uplerlawna la' hari honona, pede agor wal miy pia tler la he'i-hepru.

Timotius nora Epafroditus

¹⁹ Agha'ar a arnu la' Itmatromlawanni Yesus himni-re'eni mai a'u pa alieretniekla gala Timotius pa ntiy miy die, totpa nakot nohor a'u totpena mlialer ralma hepru. Ne la'pa nmai owa'ana, de alier la ralma hepru la miy kotni mai a'u. ²⁰ La'a Timotius nanpena agora de ihru ida-ralm ida, pa plol

toto' meman la' amparora miy hononmi kalwiedmi. ²¹ La' mutu korni de rmakokan nohor to'a inon wamueheni ne edon rhe'du nana Kristus Yesus ralma-riorni. ²² Mere miy hononmi orgahami mimke walia Timotius kalwiedni. Nor a' pua ampaliewan la kniarni pa amakot nohora Uplerlawna Kot Kalwiedni la'a Itmatromlawanni, de amro'a emolmolla riy id nor amni. ²³ La' emkade pede agha'ar a arnu la Orgahi-Orha'a, de la' ler meni hota agat niohora hota rolin doin a lia roma nhio'la me edonna, nanpena agal Timotius pa ntiy tieman tiy miy die. ²⁴ Apuesiaya hota la' Itmatromlawanni sniayanni hota edonna nalo'on wali ne amuai tieman tiy miy wiali.

²⁵ Ne la'a it mutwualli Epafroditus maka miy mhiopan pa nma nhima-nre' a'u, de awuarora la samomuouunu de atiumuat owa'ana pa nawal tiy miy die. Enre' olek la a' pua ampaleran wut lia a knia'ru, me nkar lia Uplerlawna kniarni ralamni emolmolan neka riy ida mak ka'ara pa natu natahan ralamni la'a hya'-hya' to'owa. ²⁶ Eniwra nwatrom miy hononmi ne ralamni nmolunhelam doin la yoma mliernana oleka e kotni de enamehra. ²⁷ Plol toto'a de la' enamehra, me trema-trema nmati. Mere Uplerlawna sniayanni pa Nhi' kalwieda. Nhi' kalwied e' de, Uplerlawna Nsayni wali a'u totpena yana a ralmu nmawal doin la e'a. ²⁸ La' hade ed maka a ralmu napranran pa aghopan pa enawal tiy miy totpena mihepur nohora, ne a ralmu mana namtiertiernu. ²⁹ Awuak pa miora Epafroditus di mpiatrom de mihepuepru nohora maimiaini, emeknekama riy id nor wuuliodan walli la'a pesiay ida la Itmatromlawanni. Miatu mi'urni-mimta'ata he'a-he' to'a, emekwalia Epafroditus. ³⁰ Yoma nhi'pa nmat lia' ler maka nkar lia Kristus kniarni rerieini. Edon namta'ata matmiati mere nkeni matmiati la' gaini totpa nhimannre' a'u la Pilipi miy nanmi wawannu.

3

Mak ktulliawna-kwelwierta, de totpena itat niohora Yesus Kristus Itmatromlawanni

¹ La'pa a li'ru korkorni de ina-nara ama-hyali mitlina, miy hononmi mimuki-mihepru yoma miora oleka Itmatromlawanni mlia'a ihru ida-ralm ida. A ralmu edon nwerta pa a'ukot nohora owa'ana la hya' maka a'ukota la' horta ralamni, la tiy

miy lia ler maka itto'or la de. Yoma la'pa mliernohor a li'ru de hota riy ta'en niana rhi' yatyatni tiy miy.

² Miy hononmi mitlina. Mi'ereram toto' meman la riy maka kwo'la-klekur la yatyatni-halalli. Emekto'a riy ida mak kiwra ndawra riy inonni, de ir riwra rhi'a yatyat tiy miy pia riwra miy di de rsunta plein nampena mlia' Uplerlawna limni ralamni.

³ Plollolli de it di neka, maka kla' olek la Uplerlawna limni ralamni. Ir de edonna. Yoma it edon tsi' emeka hare pa tsunat to' it inonni mere it illu-wniehwani emeka riy mak kla' olek la Uplerlawna limni ralamni pede tkola tieru-tawur nehla la Uplerlawna, de Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli Ntulan mai ita. Ne ta'uli-tawedi Kristus Yesus yoma Nmeh'a neka Nkar lia it ralamni. It edon tsa'ar it aranni la rimormiori ita pa todi it la mormiori-dardiari.

⁴ A'g edon wuarora emeka wniatikilgeni, hya' maka nohkerna gahani pa alier la Uplerlawna limni ralamni yaho'ma nohkerna gahani harahu rehi etla mai a'u. Yanpa riy dom to'a rwarora de hota rha'ar aranni la' inon wamueheni me hihi'ini wamueheni. Mere a' di de urehi momuou ir honona. Mitlina! ⁵ A i'nu ntor a lia noha wawannu pa a le'ru wo'awa dewade rsunta a wua. A' di Israel (Yakopa) upni-a'nani. Benyamina Ibrani mniotni rarni e nakpalpala a rernu. A' di Ibrani molanni a'u. Rakot nohor la nhieu-ru-nhielma la' agama deullutatarni la Yahudi, de a'g ed maka kler la Parisi mutnu temanni. ⁶ Awualeran meman totpa agodi Musa deullu-tatarni la ga'a pa umuki-uma'ala makpesiay Yesus. Yoma awuarora de makpesiay re rhopliala Musa deullu-tatarni. La'pa rakot nohora nhieu-ru-nhielma la Yahudi deullu-tatarni de, ta'en niana riy raklak a'u yoma aliernohora Musa deullu-tatarni honona.

⁷ Mere hari honona maka ululu de awuarora kodi unut mai a'u, de la' dodo'ondi de agatga de hamamuaria re, yoma agiwra gat niohora Kristus totpa gora mla' ihru ida-ralm ida. ⁸ Rerehniana, haneka-harahu wawannu mak umkeka re agatga de edon rod unut mai a'u, yoma maka awuarora ri de tulliawna-welwierta, de totpena agat niohora Kristus Yesus a Matromlawannu. Hade pede agolin doinia haneknek wawannu. Awuaror la' hare

honona re, de emeka haga'u-hamda'ara, totpena aliernana Kristus. ⁹Ne plol toto' mewan pa agora Yesus de mla' ihru ida-ralm ida. Loi-talla plola la' Uplerlawna de a'g edonna liernohora agama deullutatarani. La' taliorta-lakatrai (loi-talla plol de) ha nwatiawua Uplerlawna, yoma onnila tpesiaya Kristus. Emkade mamain pa la' Uplerlawna yamkekni de a lia riy mak kden la plol wawna la Uplerlawna ralma-riorni. ¹⁰Mak agiwra gatga la' ihrieherni memna (plollol memna), la' totpena agat nihora Kristus, de totpa plolli-mneheni mak kamoria E' la'a matmiatni ralamni de nkar lia a ralmu. A'g edon umta'ata lier la kropna-krieutu emeka Enlernana, ne a'g edon umta'ata pa emek E' pa lier la matmiati-molmuolu ralamni. ¹¹Yoma apuesiaya de hota amueh'a nek de ramoria a lia matmiati ralamni.

La it pesiayni de itwaleran emekneka mak kawleri ida

¹²Plollolli de a nhio'lu-lie'tu wniehwa-liaktu edon naplol ma'ta la genni mere agodi lia'ru pa lier la ga'a totpena emekto'a riy ida nwarui-nwate'la siewa ida, de awuwalan pa totpa agor Kristus Yesus mla' ihru ida-ralm ida. Yoma hade mak karie pia E' orgahani Nwarui-nwate'la nan a' pua Nhi' a lia gahani. ¹³⁻¹⁴Plola la ina-nara miy hononmi de, a'g e edonna wuaror la' a nhio'lu-lie'tu wniehwa-liaktu naplol mewan ma'ta. Mere hota aghi' owa'an emkadi. De emolmolan neka mak kawleri ida nhortaplinga hya' maka nhoitio'or la, pa nwaleran pa nhapartiklia maka nhokra. Emkade walia a'uwleri mamain pa gharan rer nian hohoni totpa plol toto'a a wniehwa-liaktu de emekwali Kristus wniehwani-liakatni. La' hade pede Uplerlawna hota Npol a' pua agor wut la E' la Ilyamou-Watyatoha pa nodi liarni, onnila Kristus Yesus hihini.

¹⁵Dodo'ondi de, it hononit de mak lokmera-papay atia'a ita la' it pesiayni, hota itsi'a-tyap emek na'nama a'ukota oleka re. Mere la'pa la' miy die, miy wniarormi dom to'a, pena Uplerlawna ed maka Ntutga a li'ru ri raplola. ¹⁶Hornama it tlernohor talan maka Uplerlawna Ntutg oleka mai ita.

¹⁷Ina-nara ama-hyali miy hononmi, awuak de mliernohor a'u. Ne amal olek walia loi-talla plollola pa mlina-miat

riya riy mak klernohora talan mamni. ¹⁸Mliernohor ami yoma riy liawanni rahmena ratlina-ratailla wniatutu la'a Yesus Nmat lia auwlera hananni la'a it do'onihalli rerieini. Lera-ler a'ukot oleka hadi tiy miy wia. Ne la' ler di de ukot owa'ana de ako'a-kakur nohora. ¹⁹Rimormiori mak emkare de, hota la' hohoni dewade rler la matmiati-molmuolu plalahwa pa rrinnia la ai mormiori ralamni. Yoma ratulu-rapetna inonni la'a ir hihini-yapyapni mak kodia molmola-mama'a. Ir rhi' neka yatyatni-halalli mak ka'hira ralma-riorni. Ir edon rlernohora Uplerlawna ralma-riorni mere ralma-riorni re nko'i nan to'a hya' maka nohkerna wniyahakni. ²⁰Mere it di de lodna-hairi Ilyamou-Watyatoha etla it limni ralamni. Nwatiawu walia hande Makamori-Kalewna, de Itmatromlawanni Yesus Kristus hota Nmai. E' ed maka itwewiei-tnarnara. ²¹It inonni maka tani na'an di hota Yesus ed maka Nawilunawalia it inonni pa emekwali E'a, de samomuou memna. Hota Enhi'a hare, yoma E' ed mak ktorna plola-mneha pa Nhi'a hya'a-hya' to'owa.

4

Itmor nihora Uplerlawna wniarorni-wniailaini

¹Ina-nara ama-hyal miy re. A ralmu napal nian miy, pa giwra umkek miy wia. Hihini-imi-yapyapni nodia a lia yahepru pa a'u'uli-uwed riera Uplerlawna. Atiutga oleka talan maka hota mliola. La' hade pede ukot nohor tiy miy mak kden la a ralmu, la riy id tiy miy miana yan mememna mpiadur la miy pesiaymi la' Itmatromlawanni.

²Na'ru Eoudia me na'ru Sintike! Awuak wak tiy miy die, yan mihuri-miwo'ora mere mlia' rer lia ralm ida emekto'a nholi-lieta ilu-wniehwa la riy makpesiay oleka. ³La' walia kniarwia'lu maka kdenreri (setia), awuak wal tiy o' pa mrie'ela mhima-mrie'a patke'a rora re, totpena rla' ralm ida. Irora de, raprehena-ramau nohor oleka a wua, pa rre'ela rakot nohora Uplerlawna Kot Kalwiedni-Paitiotni emekwalimde Klemen nor wut wualia riy honona re wal pia mak kor a' pua mkari rewre'wa. Honona nanni re Uplerlawna Nken tiarg oleka la puka mak rhorat targa riy nanni mak hota rler la mormiori-dardiari plalahwa pa nodi liarni.

⁴ Awuakwaka tiy miy die totpa ralammi rahepru, yoma mliernohor oleka Orgahi-Orha'a. Ukot owa'an tiy miy mimuki-mihepur reri. ⁵ Mdien rer lia ralam kalwieda la' riy honona pa la'pa rhi' yatyatni tiy miy die miy edonna mpiahla. Hota edon nalo'on wal pia Orgahi-Orha'a hota Nawal pia Nmai. ⁶ Yan memmemna ralammi wolwo'la la hadomdoma. Mere la'a hya'a to' pa, mrian ralamni la' Uplerlawna me mikot nohora hya' ed maka nodi miy lia ralam wolwo'la. Ne mi'ulimiweddia Uplerlawna yoma E' ed maka Nara'a-napalu miy. ⁷ Ne hota Uplerlawna Nala kalwiedni-paitiotni la ihrami-ralammi pa miy ralam namtiertiernu, totpena Natiaka kirkirmi-ralma-riormi onnila miora Kristus Yesus mlia' ihru ida-ralm ida. Uplerlawna kalwiedni-paitiotni de narehelia rimormiori kirkirmi-ralma-riorni honona. ⁸ Demade hononmi mkienia mak kalwieda-paitiota la' ihrami-ralammi. Mpiaror nohora hya' mak kaplola, de mak kodi ya'uli-yawedi, hya' maka samomuou ne mak kakleha do'a-hala. Mpiaror nohora hare, yana mpiaror nohora yatyatni-halalli. ⁹ Mpiehwa-mliakta de mliernohora hya'-hya' honona maka aghi'a me awuatut tiy miy. Ne hota Uplerlawna mak kala ralam mtiertiernu hota Nor miy tialla.

Paulus nreilili-na'mamuaga himima-rere'a mak kwatiawu krei mutnu

¹⁰ A'u'uli-uwed reri Orgahi-Orha'a yoma la' mahnek memna la' wniarormi mai a lia dodo'ondi. Plollolli de miy edon mhiorat-doinia a lia mere miy edonna mliernana talan ma'ta pa mi'enyatg owa'an kupna mai a'u, nodia pa dodo'ondi. ¹¹ Ralul (a'uhmen memna) pia a'ukot nohora a kleh'u-la'ru. Yoma la hare honona de agatu utahan a ralmu. ¹² La'pa alier oleka la kleha-lara onde alier la re'a-tniaru a'g edon awuaror nohora hare. La' hare honona de a ralmu nahepru. ¹³ Yoma Kristus Nhi' aruria a'u pe de atiutulu-ukwar nana hari honona.

¹⁴ Mere miy di de, mhima-mrie' a lia ler maka aliernana kropna-krieutu. La'pa hya' maka ha mhi' oleka re de ha samomuoga re.

¹⁵ Ina-nara, ama-hyali makpesiay la Pilipi, miy hononmi! Miy miat niohor oleka la lerni la, awuaran la' Makedonia, de la' ler maka na'nama a'ukot nohor oleka Uplerlawna Kot Kalwiedni-Paitiotni de tiy miy. La' ler de miy mieh'a er mak

kparan pia mrie'ela mhima-mrie'a a'u pa mi'enyatu kupna totpena a'ukot nohora Uplerlawna Kot Kalwiedni. ¹⁶ Ne la' ler maka adielia Tesalonik meman nek de, mak alier la lehka-lara, de mi'enyatg oleka patuini-paro'onni re'eni ida-wor mueman mai a'u. ¹⁷ A'g edon ukot emkade totpena awuak pa mrie'ela miala patuini-paro'onni mai a'u, mere totpena Uplerlawna Nala pripanni-fa'anni tiy miy yoma mtiulan olek la a wua. ¹⁸ Aliernan oleka narehinalawana walia ntutul tutawnu, yoma miy enyatmi mai a'u, de aliernan oleka la Epafroditus. Pa dodo'ondi de aliernan oleka pripanni-fa'anni. Hya' maka miy miala mai a'u re de, emekneka prehena-mau maka huwnu mikarni la' Uplerlawna pa Nreiniana-na'nana. ¹⁹ Uplerlawna-Mempulwatnu maka guhulia idamniriama lia'arni dudanni ntutul tutawnu lele'namni, hota Nal tiy miy pia Narehinalawna la miy klehemi-larmi, onnila Kristus Yesus Nmat lia it hononit rerieini. ²⁰ La' hade pede ta'uli-tawedi tlilili-tmamuawua Uplerlawna-Mempulwatnu makla' Am la it hononita. E' ed mak itkola tieru-tawur nehla la. Mai pia ta'uli-tawedi tlilili-tmamuau E'a pa nodi liarni. Amin (Plola).

La' hohoni de a kalwie'du tiy miy

²¹ Mikot la Uplerlawna mutnu-rahamu mak kor oleka Kristus Yesus kla' ihru ida re honona, miwra awuak a kalwie'du. Ne inmi-narmi makden wut lia mai a lia' handi rwak walia kalwiedni la miy hononmi. ²² La' walia riy honona makden la let di uhunu-ewatni mak kla' oleka Uplerlawna mutnu, reriehenu wal lia mak kar lia Kaisar (ray) romni.

²³ Ampak pa Itmatromlawanni Yesus Kristus Nala ra'ani-pallu tiy miy. Amin (Plola).

Paulus agora Timotius ampak kalwieda tiy miy hononmi,

Paulus

Kolose

Leta Kolose de leta ida la'a Asia yap-
atni mak edon olieta la'a leta Epsus. La'
puka Makod lira de (Onni 19) rakot no-
hora Paulus kniarni la'a leta Epsus la'a anni
wotelu. La' ler de makpesiay id de nwawa
Epafras. Epafras di nla' pa nakot nohora
Kot Kalwieda-Paitiota la'a e mutwualli la'a
leta Kolose nhi'nande makden Kolose dom
de rpesiay wiali.

La'pa lera wo'ira rlardoin la dewade rke-
nia Paulus la roma nhio'la ralamni on-
nila nakot nohora Kot Kalwieda-Paitiot de.
La'pa e nden ma'ta la' roma nhio'la ralamni
de enatlin nan de riy dom de e rwatutu hya'
mak edon kaplola la'a leta Kolose. Irwatutu
riwra itler la yamori-yalewna onnila itpe-
siay me itlernohor walia deulu-tatra sunat
ror wutga deulu-tatra doma to'a.

La'pa Paulus natlin nan hade dewade
na'enyatga horat di la'a makden hande
totpena nhi' aruri ir pesiayni. Yanhi'pa
tungkuru mak edon kaplola re rodi ir la
talan mak kaklierta. Paulus ntekal re-
ria niwra it pesiayni la'a Yesus nmeh'a
ed mak kodi it la yamori-yalewna. Yesus
ed mak koki-ka'ara nohkerna-rai miaran
di, me Nodi plolli la'a hare honona mak
kdella nohkerna nor utnu-liannu. E' ed
maka Uplerlawna Ntutga pa Ntuwu-nhai
it la it do'oni-halli ralamni totpena hota
itora Uplerlawna tla' ihru ida-ralm ida.
Paulus ntekal reria niwra tungkuru mak
edon kaplola re wniatutnu nhal wa, yoma
nwatiawu rimormiori wniarorni-wniaini.
Paulus nakot nohor wal lia nhioli-lieta
wniehwa-liakta mak klol talan pa makpe-
siay re rhi' nana.

La'a puk di e rakot nohora emkadille:

1. Wniak kalwieda (1:1-2)
2. Paulus nwak kalwieda la'a Up-
lerlawna yoma makden Kolose re
ralam kalwiedni me pesiayni, ne
Paulus nsumbaini ira (1:3-14)
3. Paulus nwatutu makden Kolose
(1:15-3:17)
Yesus ed makodi plolli la haneka-
harahu wawannu. Ne E' ed mak
khi' itora Uplerlawna tkalwieda
(1:15-23)

Paulus nakot nohora e kniarni maka
enakot nohora Kot Kalwieda-
Paitiota me nhima-nre'a makpe-
siay re (1:24-2:5)

Itlernohora wniehwa-liakta mak lol
talan pa makpesiay re rhi' nana
(2:6-23)

Itolin doinia ita nhioli yatyata, me
itsi'a-tyapia mak kla' nana Yesus
ralamni (3:1-17)

4. Nnio'a-niatu la'a mak kmehlima,
la'a upa-a'na rora ina-ama, me la'
walia ata-wa'ara rora upa-matroma
(3:18-4:1)
5. Nnio'a-niatu la'a sniumbaini, me
wniehwa-liakta mak kaplola pa
itsi'a la riy mak edon kpesiay ma'ta
(4:2-6)
6. Wniak kalwieda me nnio'a-niatu
hohoni (4:7-18)

Paulus nwak kalwieda la makden Kolose

¹⁻² Ina-nara ama-hyali Uplerlawna
mutnu-rahamu makden Kolose mak kor
oleka Kristus Yesus mlia' ihru ida-ralm ida
me makden rer lia E lirmi-tunnu.

A' di de, Paulus maka Kristus Nhopan
pa nodia Uplerlawna lir kalwiedni, yoma
Uplerlawna Nmeh'a Nran a'u la'a E wniaror
wamueheni.

Agor wutga ita hyalli Timotius ampak
de Uplerlawna, it Amlawanni de pena E'
ed mak kala ra'ani-pallu me kalwiedni-
paitiotni tiy miy.

Paulus nsumbaini

³⁻⁴ Amatlin olek la miy die mpiesiay oleka
Kristus Yesus me miatu mtiulla-msiaynia
Uplerlawna mutnu-rahamu honona. La'
hade pede nhi'inde la'pa amsumbain tiy
miy, de ama'uli-mawedia Uplerlawna, It-
matromni Yesus Kristus Amni de, la'a miy
rerieimi. ⁵ Miy e mpiesiay oleka, me
miy e mtiulla-msiaynia Uplerlawna mutnu-
rahamu re yoma mhia'ara aranmi la yamori-
yalewna maka Uplerlawna Nhi'targ oleka
la Ilyamou-Watyatoha. Rakot nohor oleka
yamori-yalewan de tiy miy lia' ler maka
mitlin nohor walia Uplerlawna wniatutnu
mak kaplollola, de Kot Kalwiedni de. ⁶ Kot
Kalwied de mana ha nwewr olek la noha-rai
di tetema. Ne la' ler maka ha mitlin nana
Kot Kalwied de me mnia'erit nana plollola
Uplerlawna ralam kalwiedni tiy miy, de
mpiesiaya me nhiolmi-lietmi mana ndella

plol wawannu. Emkade walia la' meni-meni to'a, de Kot Kalwiedni di nodia rimormiori la nhioli-lieta ilu-wniehwa kalwiedweda, me maka kpesiyai mana na'ititar rer lia liawanni. ⁷ Kot Kalwied de ed maka Epafras, kniarwial miamni mak kden rer lia a ralam mamni, ha nakot tiy miy. E' ed mak kdenrer pia ntulan mai ita yoma nora ami mkar wiut lia Kristus kniarni, la' miy rerieimi. ⁸ Ne Epafras de mana ed mak kakot nohora mai am lia' emkameni la Uplerlawna Nhiwini ed mak kodi plolli la miy pede miy die idma ntulla-nsayni ida.

⁹ La' hade pede la' ler maka amatlin nohora miy pesiyami de pa la'pa ntut lia dodo'ondi memna, amken rer miy lia sniumbain mamni ralamni. Nhi'inde ampak la Uplerlawna totpena mliernan kirkira-ralma-riora, wniarora-wnialai samomuou mak kwatiawua E Nhiw Lululli totpa miat niohor memna Uplerlawna ralma-riorni. ¹⁰ La' emkade de hota mormiormi e rlernohor oleka Itmatrom-lawanni ralma-riorni, me la' hya'-hya' to'owa de miy mhi' mamainia mak klola E ihranu-ralamni pa hota nhiolmi-lietmi ilmi-wniehwami honona re, rden la plollol wawannu. Me miy o'ta-kriahlu miy re yehar to' pa naphyar wia pede miat niohor memna Uplerlawna. ¹¹ Me ampak de Uplerlawna-Mempulwatnu mak kodi plolli mak kdella tutullu-lolo'oni Naruran miy totpena mlier la kropna-krieutu mana yana mpiadura mere miatu mhiur niohor ralam mehrani me miatu miodia ralma hepuepru. ¹² Me totpa miatu mi'ulimiwednia it Amlawanni. Yoma E' ed maka khima-kran miy pia mliernana hare honona maka Uplerlawna Nhi'targ oleka la'a E mutnu-rahamu pa rlernana la E lodna-hairni la hititni-repreparni. ¹³ E' ed mak kahal doinia melmelli-kalkalamni tniornani mai ita pa Nken it la lalerni la A'nani maka E' orgahani Nsayn de, lodna-hairni. ¹⁴ Yoma E A'nani Ntuwu-nhai it pa Nwe'er doin olek it la wutwutu-kokgohu, pede dodo'ondi de it do'oni-halli re ramou-rawitn oleka wa.

Yesus Kristus ed mak kodi plolli la haneknek wawannu

¹⁵ Ina-nara ama-hyali, itat niohor memna Uplerlawna plolli-mneheni, nhiolli-lietni, illu-wniehwani, kennama ita edon tamkek

nan E'a, yoma riy ramkek memna Uplerlawna nhiolli-lietni de la'a Yesus Kristus de mormiorni-dardiarni la' nohkeran di. Yesus de Wutmueha-Laimieha inhatta mak kodi plolli la haneknek wawannu! Edonna rhi' temn E' la'a maka Uplerlawna Nakoki-nayapi, mere E' ed olek la wa. ¹⁶ Yoma E' ed maka Uplerlawna Nhopan pa Nakoki-nayapia haneknek wawannu makden la Ilyamou-Watyatoha nora nohkeran di wawannu, de hya'a-hya'a mak kayamkeka me mak edon kayamkek taru mak kodi plolli la noh di utnu-liannu. Noha lyanti ha nkadkaduw nan di Yesus Kristus Nakoki-nayap niana totpena Yesus Kristus de Nlernan ya'uli-yawedi la'a ir honona mormiorni-dardiarni. ¹⁷ Hare honona edonna rho'a-rwanin ma'ta de, Yesus Kristus de ed mak kden ulu, me la'pa Uplerlawna Na'ohi-na'ar hare honona pa nhorwua de Yesus ed maka Ntorna-nrautu hare honona. ¹⁸ Me E' de rna'etga la o'ta ne mutnu-rahamu de inonni tetema. Yoma E' ed maka Uplerlawna Namorinawalewn ulga la'a matmiati ralamni, totpena E' ed mak kala' ul pua nodi plolli la haneknek wawannu. ¹⁹ Yoma Uplerlawna Nmeh'a ralma-riorni totpena Uplerlawna plolli-mneheni, yarurni-yalaini, yamorni-yadarni, nhiolli-lietni, illu-wniehwani la'pa hare honona de, ed maka etla E A'nani Yesus Kristus. ²⁰ Uplerlawna Net tiarg olek pa Nal A'nani de totpena makden la nohkerana wawannu honona me la' walia makden la Ilyamou-Watyatoha rkalwied owa'an la Uplerlawna. Ne Uplerlawna Nhi' hade de lola A'nani rarni mak khuria la'pa Nmati lia auwlakra hananni onnila it rerieini.

²¹ Mere miy die, ululu de miy olietmi la Uplerlawna pa miy mhi' Uplerlawna la arwalmi, onnila ralma-riorni nden rer lia yatyata ralamni pa mhi'a-myp niohora. ²² Mere la' lera-mela ri de la A'nani matmiatni, pede Uplerlawna Nhi'a pamuli-payala tiy miy, totpa miy mior owa'ana E' pa mkialwieda, totpena hota la'pa mliernan polpuolu la E gaini ralamni, de ta'en niana raklaka miy, yoma mikleha do'a-hala kuku' eti. ²³ Mere miy erammi. Mdien rer lia pesiyami de, me mtiutrieri pitpit niohora. Mhia'ar toto' memna aranmi la yamori-yalewna maka ha rakot nohora la Uplerlawna Kot Kalwiedni. Uplerlawna Kot Kalwiedni maka ha mitlin de, ha rakot nohor oleka pa nwewar la nohmarna uhunu-

ewatni-lahwani. Ne la' Paulus a' muana awuali olek la mak khima-kre' la Orgahi-Orha'a tulanni-kniarni pa a'ukot nohora Kot Kalwied de.

Paulus tulanni-kniarni la'a krei wokni-le'enu

²⁴ Dodo'ondi de a ralmu nahepru onnila alier la kropna-krieutu la'a miy rerieimi. La'a a ino'nu mehrani-maunu, de u'itar wutga hya' ed maka Yesus Kristus Namehra-namau niohora la'a makpesiay re, de aliernan kropna-krieutu mak Uplerlawna Nror targ oleka wa. Ne makpesiay re wokni-le'enu de emeka E inon wamueheni. ²⁵ La' Uplerlawna nhiopanni, pede a' die ghi'a hopopna la'a makpesiay re wokni-le'enu pa a'ukot nohora tiy miy lira honona mak kwatiawua Uplerlawna, ²⁶ de lira maka anni-anni me wenu-wolla ululu Uplerlawna Nawunum targa la'a riy honona. Mere la' dodo'ondi de rakot nohora la E mutnu-rahamu. ²⁷ Maka Uplerlawna Niwra Nakota-nalde'eta, de Yahudi atia' mana hota rlernana Uplerlawna kalwiedni-paitiotni, ra'ani-pallu, pripanni-fa'anni mak samomuou memna. Uplerlawna ralma-riorni maka ululu de ha rawunum targa mere dodo'ondi rakot nohor de emkadi: de Yahudi atia' miy miana, Yesus Kristus etla miy ihrami ralamni, pede miat muemn oleka de hota miora Uplerlawna la'a geni miaka khititakreprepra.

²⁸ Yesus Kristus ed maka amakot nohora la rimormiori honona. Ampagahnorta ir de amala wniatutu-wniaye'a mak kodia kirkira-ralma-rrior samomuou. A ralmarior mamni de totpena rimormiori id mana yana nden hala, mere honona rde ratlin la a wniatutu-wniaye' mamni pa hota rakleha do'a-hala kuku' eti la Uplerlawna yamkekni yoma rora Yesus Kristus rla' lir ida. ²⁹ La' hade pede a' muana wualunni-wualeran toto' meman la a knia'ru de agal toto' memna a ih'ru-ralmu kirkira-ralma-rio'ru maka Yesus Kristus Nal de, me E rurni-laini mak kari tioto' meman la a ralmu.

2

¹ Ina-nara ama-hyali, a'g e giwra totpa miat niohora la emkameni la awualeran toto' meman la a knia'ru la miy rerieimi, me la' waliala makden la Laodikia rerieini me la' waliala riy rahu mak edon kat niohor ma't a'u, rerieini. ² Awualeran toto'

memna la miy hononmi rerieini de totpena aghi' arur niana miy ihrami-ralammi, me totpena idma nara'a-napalg ida pede miy mlia' wutg ida. La' hade totpena ralma-riorni naphyari pia miat niohor memna Yesus Kristus E orgahani maka ululu de Uplerlawna edon Nakot nohora ma'ta. ³ Yoma Uplerlawna kirkira-ralma-riorni, lira-yatnu, me wniarorni-wniailaini maka kayade'a la ululu geni de itat niohora onnila itora Yesus Kristus tla' ida. ⁴ A'ukot nohora hari totpena yan mememna mpialer la pesiaymi, yoma nur mi'na muaka kodi miy lia ohpa-lahara. ⁵ Yoma la'pa a' oliet a lia tiy miy miana, agat niohora de a'g e dien rer lia miy omni. Ne a ralmu nahepru yoma mhi'a-myapi die lol talanni, me mirur olek la pesiay la Yesus Kristus.

Mormior miak lol talanni

⁶ La' hare honona pede ina-nara amahyali a'ukot hadi tiy miy: miy e mliernan oleka Kristus Yesus emekwalima miy matrommi, pede hota emkade wal pia mlier-nohora E'a pa miy mmiori-mdiar lia plol wawna pa emeka riy mak kor olek Yesus rla' ihru ida-ralm ida de rhi' nana. ⁷ Miga'ar temn olek la E'a, pede hota yeher to' pa mpialiewna totpena pesiaymi la Yesus Kristus la' ga'a me pesiaymi narur lia wniatutu-wniaye'a maka ha rwatut tiarg oleka tiy miy die. Ne ihrami ralamni mana rahepur nohor la pa mi'uli-miwedia Uplerlawna.

Yana mitlin la wniatutu-wniaye'a mak edon kwatiawua Yesus

⁸ Erammi la temmi! Yanpa riy doma rawilu-rawewla miy pia mlier la klieratni. Lira-tunu re hare edonna rwatiawua Yesus Kristus. Mere ha rwatiawua rimormiori nohkerna ralma-riorni maka rwahaur nohor neka rimormiori deullu-tatarni mak edon kaplola me rakleha kuna.

⁹ Yana mliernohora lira-tunu mak edon kaplola re yoma la'a Uplerlawna plolli-mneheni, rurni-laini, la'pa yehwani-liakatni honona erla Yesus Kristus nhiolli-lietni. ¹⁰ Ne la' waliala miora Yesus Kristus ralm id wa, pede miy miana mliernan olek waliala ruri-lai, lira-yatu, kirkira-ralmariora samomuou. Yesus Kristus ed maka kodi plolli la hare honona mak kodi plolliktaryatnu la nohkeran di utnu-liannu. ¹¹ Ne,

la' walia miora Yesus Kristus mlia' ihru ida-ralm ida pede emolmolan nekama rsunat olek miy wia. Sunat maka rimormiori limni enni atia' hade, mere maka Yesus Kristus orgahi Nhi'a la'pa Enolin doinia miy lia nhioli-liet yatyata-halala maka ululu de kodi plolli tiy miy. ¹² Yoma la'a lerni maka ha rharan miy die emekwalima e rhuwut wutg olek miy lia Yesus Kristus. Ne la'a nharan die wal pia, miy miana mliernohor walia Yesus Kristus de pa mmiori owa'ana, yoma miy e mpiesiaya Uplerlawna plolli-mneheni (rurni-laini). Ne Uplerlawna ed mak kamori-kalewna Yesus Kristus la matmiatni ralamni.

¹³ Ululu de mmiormiori mere emeka mmiaati olekwa yoma la'a do'omi-halmi re. La' ler de Yesus Kristus edon Nolin doin ma'ta miy lia nhioli-liet yatyata-halala mak ululu de kodi plolli tiy miy, pede emolmolan neka edon rsunat ma'ta miy. Dewade emeknekama Uplerlawna Namori-nalewna miy die la' ler maka Enamori-nalewn olek Yesus la matmiatni ralamni. Ne Uplerlawna Namou-nawitna do'omi-halmi re honona. ¹⁴ Emkade pede Uplerlawna Nwun dioinia agama Yahudi deullu-tatarni nora plolli-mneheni. Yoma emolmolan nekama Enhap doin olek it nanni la horta otna-ara mak klaklak ita onnila it do'oni-halli. Yoma emolmolan nekama horat mak kaklak ita, de ha rta-pal wutga la auwlakra hananni de pede Nhayamoga yaklaka re honona mai ita. ¹⁵ La'a auwlakar de, Uplerlawna Natowar nana makodi plolli, mak ktorna-krautu la nohkerna utnu-liannu totpa riy honona ramkek memna Uplerlawna Nal olek ir la yawa.

¹⁶ La' hade pede ina-nara ama-hyal miy re, yana mitlin la mak kwaghal miy yoma mi'ina-miemnu ya'ana-yemnu maka ha rlarna onde la' walia yoma miy edon mi-hepur nohora lera-mela maka lerlalawna la agama yatotni-yarieini, emeka lerlalawan wolla warwuaru onde la' walia Sabat lerni, (de ler maka Yahudi edon rkar lia). ¹⁷ Yoma hare honona de emeknekama memannu tatar to'a la'a Yesus Kristus inhatte mak hota kmai nodia E kalwiedni-paitiotni me pripanni-fa'anni. ¹⁸ Pede yana mitlin la mak kwaghal miy onnila miy edon mliernohora ira wniehwani maka rtot pa rtutga nhi-oli mak klol yawa, me rkola tieru-rawur nehla la Uplerlawna hopopanni-lili'irnu

(malaikat). Yanpa mitlin la riy mak edon kaplola re, de miy edon mliernan siewa maka Uplerlawna Nala. Yoma riy mak edon kaplola re rtot pa rakot nohora toto'a hya' ed maka ha rdarat nana pa ratulu-rapetan la mormiorni mere tulu-petan nwatiawua nohkerna wniarorni-wniaini to'a. ¹⁹ Riy mak emkare de edonna rlernohora Yesus Kristus wniatutnu. Mere Yesus ed makhi' o'ta la E mutu-rahu wamueheni. Yoma Yesus tnioranni-riautnu de, makpesiay re rla' wutga ihru ida-ralm ida totpena ir pesiayni re yeher to' pa naruri-nalai pa rlernohora Uplerlawna ralma-riorni. Ir emolmolan nekama inona ida maka limni-lakni irannu-matni rawok pa rwo'la-rlukur de rlernohora o'ta-kriahlu ralma-riorni.

²⁰ Ina-nara, mior oleka Yesus Kristus mlia' ihru ida-ralm ida. Ne la' E matmi-atni pa emeknekama miy miana mmiaati olek wa totpena yana wmpiaror nohora owa'ana nohkeran di wniarorni-wniaini me deullu-tatarni. Pede ina-nara hya' nrei piede miy e mhioli-mlieta pa emeka riy maka nohkeran di nodi plolli ma'ta la? Nihya'pa miy mliernohora deullu-tatra mak emkadina de, ²¹ maka ha riwra: "Yana mheik la hadi, yan mi'ina hade, yana mliok la hade?" ²² Deullu-tatra maka ha rwatutu-rwaye'a re, rlernohora mamainia rimormiori ralma-riorni, maka rakot nohor to'a hya' maka edon nalo'on wali ne rhorwua, emeknekama ya'ana-yemnu maka la'pa ta'an doini-temun doin de nhorwua. ²³ La' riy yamkekn de deullu-tatra mak emkade nodia kirkira-ralma-riora samomuou, yoma riy mak kler-nohora re rape'el la krei-iskola pa rkola tieru-rawur nehla rlernohora rimormiori wniarorni-wniaini, me la'pa riy ramkek reria, de rtutga nhioli mak klol yawa, me rnahora-rnala'a ir inon wamueheni. Mere deullu-tatra re racleha ruri-lai pia rhi' nan rimormiori pa rwali nhioratni me rolin nhioli-liet yatyatni mak ka'hira ralma-riorni la hya'a-hya'a to'a.

3

Miolin doinia nhiolia yatyatni ululu yoma mpiali olek la rimormiori warwuaru

¹ Ina-nara ama-hyali, la' dodo'ondi de, emolmolan nekama Uplerlawna Namori-nalewn olek mior rewre'wa Yesus Kristus la matmiati ralamni pede mliernan oleka

mormiori warwuaru. Hade pede miatu mihak rer tio'hya' ed mak kden la llyamou-Watyatoha, la' gen miaka Yesus Kristus Namtatan la Uplerlawna walli malganna pa Nor rewre'wa Uplerlawna rodi plolli. ²Ralma-riormi nod rer liahya' mak kden la llyamou-Watyatoha me yana nhioratmi nden rer lia nohkeran di yala'ani. ³Yoma mior rewre'wa Kristus mmiati olek pa miy edon mpiaror nan oleka nohkeran di gahani. Ne mior rewre'wa E' mmiori owa'an totpa miora Uplerlawna mlia' ihru ida-ralm ida. Ne riy mak edon kpesiay re edon rna'erit nana miy mormiormi warwuarumi di. ⁴Mormiormi * onni-ga'arni de nwatiawua Yesus Kristus. Ne hota Nmai owa'an de Enhita-nrepra namrehi-namda'ara. La' ler de mana hota miy mior E' talan wali.

⁵La' emkade pede miolin doini hih'i'mi-yapyapmi yatyatni-halalli mak kwatiawua it nhiolia rimormiorni. Yan memmemna milira-miliai, mireta-mihawa, me mhi' nana nhiol yatyata mak ka'hira ralmariora onde mipal niana nohkeran di ralma-riorni me hyonni-hyanni. Yoma itapal nian nohkeran di hyonni-hyanni de emekwalima it tru'u-ttowr olek la uplera-upmati. ⁶Yana mhi' emkare, yoma do'a-hala mak emkare er mak khi' pa Uplerlawna nahankerna-ralmha'arni nha'ata la riy mak edon katlina-katailla E'a. † ⁷Ululu de miy niek de miy ralammi nden rer lia nhiol mak emkade. ⁸Mere dodo'ondi de mhioitio'ora-mtiahnei lia hare honona. Yana miwunu-miwenna, yanpa plet pa rarmi nha'ata, onde miaun targa. Yan memmemna mpiahoiti-mpiarena onde idma nwohor weyata-ntatar weyata ida. ⁹Yana idma na'ohpa-nalahar ida, yoma mormior ululu rora nhiolmi lietmi-ilu wniehwami ululu re, misral oleka wa. ¹⁰Ne Uplerlawna Nhi' miy pia dodo'ondi mpiali olek la rimormiormi warwuaru. Ne hota Uplerlawna Nhi' emkade pa nodi liarni totpa mlierno hor reri E orgahani nhiolli lietni-illu wniehwani. Totpena la' mormior warwuarumi di, de miat nohor memna Uplerlawna. ¹¹Pede la'a miy mormior warwuarumi di, de mhioratdoin momuoga wniarora-wnialai maka rnaherirnahelta (nniawera-nniapakia) rira herni-

gaini, de la'a wniarora-wnialai la'a Yahudi molla rora Yahudi atia'a, riy maka rsunat oleka me maka edon rsunat ma'ta. La' dodo'ondi de edonna rnawera oleka rira la mak kdella her li'iru-tat tio'ora, mak kpora-kdawra, mak marna-wuhura, atawa'ara. Rwaldioinia de hornama Yesus Kristus Nmeh'a neka ed maka kodi plolli la haneknek wawannu me E' ed mak kden la makpesiay hononit ihranu ralamni.

¹²Ina-nara ama-hyali, mpiali olek la Uplerlawna mutnu-rahamu maka Ha Nwalir niana pa mlia' E gah wamueheni, maka Ensaynia. La' hade pede mormiormi de idma sniayni ida, me idma nhi' kalwied ida. Ne miy miana miatu mhiu'ru-mhielma, mtiutga ilu-wniehwa mnapla la ida. ¹³Idma natu nhur niohora-npat niohora ida, yoma la' riy ida nhoratdoin oleka, me miolli oleka ida do'oni-halli. Orgahi-Orha'a Nhuria ralamni pa Enamou-nawitna miy lia do'omi-halmi, pede miy miana mhiur niohora-mpiat nohora (mhioratdoinia) rira do'oni-halli. ¹⁴Onni-ga'arni meman de, idma natu nhi' kalwied ida, yoma ralam kalwied de ed mak khi' wutga miy pia mlia' ihru ida-ralm ida emek kla' nana Uplerlawna ralamni.

¹⁵Yesus Kristus ed mak khi' itora it rimormior wialli pa tkalwieda. Pede dodo'ondi de mpialerna totpa idma nkalwied la ida. Yoma Uplerlawna Npolga miy pa mhi' emkade, yoma emolmolan nekama miy mlia' olek la inona ida. Ne mi'uli-miwed reria Uplerlawna. ¹⁶Mhioratreria Yesus Kristus lirmi-tunnu me mlierno hor reria yoma miatu mkien reri E lirmi-tunnu la miy ihrami ralamni. Emkade pede idma natu nwatutg ida, me idma nano'a-na'atg ida nnairia kirkiraralma-rior samomuounu. Me miatu mpiatunu-mpiahniara pa mi'uli-miwedia Uplerlawna de miala tunu-nhiara kreiskola pa idma nodi id pesiayni la ga'a. Mpiatunu-mpiahniara de miodia ralma kalwieda (terima kasi) la Uplerlawna. ¹⁷La'hya' ed mak miltieri-mitiana onde mhi'a-myapia de, mhi' emeknekama mak kla' nana Itmatromni Yesus Kristus ralamni, pa emolmolan nekama mak klerno hor E'a rhi' nana. Me mhi' hare de mi'uli-miwed reria

* 3:4 3:4 Puka dom de rakot emkadi: "It mormiormi onni-ga'arni de ha nwatiawua Yesus Kristus." † 3:6 3:6 Lir mak kiwra: "la riy mak edon katlina-katailla E'a," rden to'ola Puka ida-woru la ululu gahani.

Uplerlawna-Mempulwatnu it Amlawanni de, lola Yesus Kristus.

Upa-a'na, ina-ama me ata-wa'ara nora matromni re mormior warwuarnu

¹⁸ Ina-nara patke'a miy, die miatu mhiu'ru-mhielma hapmi muanke'a yoma nhioli-lieta inhatta olek hade wa la'a riy mak kor olek Itmatromlawanni rla' ihru ida-ralm ida.

¹⁹ Ama-hyali maka kmehlima olekwa. Miatu mtiulla-msiaynia hapmi. Yana mmiaklekal la.

²⁰ Upa-a'na, miatu mi'unni-mimta'ata mitlina-mitailla inmi-ammi la hya'-hya' to'owa yoma hade de ed mak kla' nana Orgahi-Orha'a ralamni.

²¹ Ama miy miana, yana mmiaklekal la a'nami rpa ir ralam ramehra yoma hota ralma-riora worworga pa kirkirni-ralma-rioni edon ramtemna.

²² Ina-nara ama-hyali mak kla'a hopopna-lili'iru ata-wa'ara, miatu mitlina-mitailla upmi-matrommi la' nohkeran di wawannu la'a hya'-hya' to'owa. Yana mtiot pa mimta'ata yoma e ratiak reri miy. Yana mtiot ya'ulmi la ira. Mere mi'unni-mimta'ata de mial ihru ploi-ralma ple'era yoma miy e miatu mhiu'ru-mhielm olek la Itmatromlawanni. ²³ Knari hya' to' maka upmi-matrommi nala tiy miy die, yana hermi-gaimi rpetna, mere mtiullamkiar die miala ihru ploi-ralma ple'era me mhima-mrie'a emeknekama miy edon mhima-mrie'a rimormiori mere Itmatromlawanni. ²⁴ Mhi' emkare de onnila miat niohor oleka de hota miy mliernana miy kaimi la Itmatromlawanni maka Nhi'targ oleka pa emeka wniahlani, yoma plollolli de Itmatrommi Yesus Kristus ed maka miy e mhima-mrie'a. ²⁵ Ne la'pa riy maka khi'a hala, de riy de orgahi ed mak ktutulukakwara hade yoma Orgahi-Orha'a edonna Nkei-nhelta rira herni-gaini.

4

¹ Ina-ama makla'a upa-matroma la' hopopna-lili'iru ata-wa'ara re, mhi' samomuou lia atmi-wa'armi re. Mhioratreria! Miy miana emekwalia hopopna-lili'iru ata-wa'ar la Uplerlawna la'a Ilyamou-Watayatoha.

Paulus nwak pa rumbain reri e'a

² Ina-nara ama-hyali, yan mininmi la sni-umbaini. Mere mi'ererma. Me miatu msiumbain de mi'uli-miwed reria Uplerlawna. ³ Msiumbain rer wali ami totpena Uplerlawna Nal am pia amakot nohora liraturu mak kodia lir yawunum la'a Yesus Kristus yala'ani maka ululu de Uplerlawna edon Nakot nohora ma'ta. La' hade pede dodo'ondi de e rkeni a lia roma nhio'la ralamni. ⁴ Msiumbain reri mai a'u totpena Uplerlawna Nala lirni-tunnu mai a'u pa a'ukot nohora Yesus Kristus yala'ani de rira rna'erit nana, yoma hade ed mak kla' nan Uplerlawna ralamni.

Makpesiy nhiolli-lietni illu-wniehwani la' ler maka iror wutga mak edon kpesiay

⁵ La'pa mior wutga riy maka edonna kpesiay de, miala yehwami-liakatmi, ltiermiantianmi, me kirkira-ralma-rior samomuou ma mtiutga hya' ed mak kaplol la ira. Mhioratreria, totpena la'pa mior mak edon kpesiay re, de mniairia ler de pa mtiutga nhiolmi-lietni mak kaplola onde mikot nohora Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu. ⁶ Ne la'pa miltier die, mhiu'ru-mhielma me mniairia lira mak kla' nan ir ralamni. La' talan emkade pede miat niohor la emkameni la mpiahla nana hya'-hya' maka ratiana tiy miy la'a miy pesiaymi de.

Paulus nwak kalwieda la ira

⁷ Tikhikus, de a hyal miarni mak kden rer lia ralam mamni, hota nodi kotan de'eta tiy miy la'a hare honona maka alieran oleka la' handi. Enderer lia (setia) nhima-nre'a la a kniar mamni la'a Orgahi-Orha'a. ⁸ Hya' mak karei pia aghopan pa ntiy die totpena miat niohor ami emkameni la' handi, ne totpena miy miana ralamni yana nmawla. ⁹ Hota Onisimus nor Tikhikus talan pa rtiy hande. Onisimus de emekwali miy pia mpiatiawua leta ida. E' de it hyalli maka tsaynia me mak itpesiaya yoma nhiolli-lietni samoga. Enor Tikhikus hota er mak kakot nohora hya'-hya' maka amhi' nana re honona la' handi.

¹⁰ Aristarkus makden rewre'wa la mai a lia roma nhio'la ralamni, nwak kalwieda tiy miy. Emkade walia Markus, Barnabas garni de yoma rrora upni ida. Miy e mliernan horat mak a'ukot nohor Markus de tiy miy. La'pa hota entiy miy die, miy mpiatrom nan e' la kalwiedni. ¹¹ Me Yesus maka nanni walia Yustus e na'enyat walia kalwieda

tiy miy. Eneknaka ir wotelu rmeh'a, maka kwatiawua makden Yahudi re, pa ror a' pua mala' nohora a kniar mamni la Uplerlawna. Ir er mak ktulan mai a'u pede a ralmu nahepru. A kniar miamni de totpena riy ratlina-ratailla Uplerlawna pa emeka ir Rayni. ¹²Epafras na'enyat wualia kalwiedni tiy miy. E' mana emekwali miy pa mpia-tiawua leta ida. Enkar wial lia Kristus Yesus tulanni-kniarni. Nhi'inde nsumbain mamain tiy miy. Nwak rer mamain la Uplerlawna totpena pesiaymi naruri-na'orta me totpena miat niohor memna Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu nnia'eratni, me hya' ed maka Uplerlawna ralamni Nala. ¹³Amueh'a nek de umkek memna la e nkar tioto' meman pa nodia miy miora makden la leta Laodikia, me leta Hierapolis pesiaymi la'a ga'a. ¹⁴Dokter Lukas maka itsayn de, me Demas e ra'enyat wuali kalwiedni tiy miy. ¹⁵Mtiulan pa mikot walia a kalwied mamni la' it inni-narni amni-hyalli makpesiay, makden la leta Laodikia me la' walia it narni Nimpa, me la krei mutnu mak khi'a krei lia Nimpa romni nayanni.

¹⁶La'pa mpiaik ahorga horat di la krei mutnu gaini ralamni la leta Kolose, demade mial walia horat di la'a makdena Laodikia rpaikia la krei mutnu makden la Laodikia totpena honona ratlin nan walia. La'pa emkade walia miy miakden la Kolose mpiaik walia horat maka a'uenyat oleka la krei mutnu la Laodikia.

¹⁷Me mikot la Arkhipus pa nhi' ahorga e kniarni maka Orgahi-Orha'a Nala yoma nora Orgahi rla' ihru ida-ralm ida.

¹⁸A'u Paulus wuaka kalwieda-paitiot tiy miy, ne amueh'a neka ed mak ktulsi kalwied di. Yana mhiortaplinga de a'g ed ma'ta la roma nhio'la ralamni. Awuak de Orgahi-Orha'a Nala ra'ani-pallu nanaloi-nanatar nan miy.

A kalwied mamni,
Paulus

1 Tesalonika

Tesalonik di de letlawna id hadella' Makedonia la'a Propinsi rai la' Roma. Paulus nariria krei mutnu la hande, la' ler maka nkari olek pa nhorwua la'a leta Pilipi. Mere edon nalo'on wal lia' leta Tesalonika, riy Yahudi ralamni ramehra la Paulus pa rodi etia Paulus kniarni, maka nakot nohora Uplerlawna Kot Kalwiedni-Paitiotni la makden Yahudi atia'a re. Dewade Paulus nhoitio'or la kniarni ne nwaran la Tesalonika, noma nla'awa leta Berea.

Nhor lia hade noma la'pa nte'ela leta Korintus dewade nlernana Timotius, e mutwualli de, horatni e nakot nohora makden la Tesalonika yehwani.

La' hade pede horta Paulus mak mulaliaini la Tesalonika re, de enhi'a totpena irler la ga'a me totpena yana irwalera. Paulus nodia horat de lirmi la sniumbaini yoma la' ir pesiayni me ir kalwiedni re. Paulus nwagahniorta la'a ir mormior wamuehene, la'a maka lerni la Paulus nden wut lia ira. Noma Paulus nwahla ir yatianni la'a Kristus de maimiaini la' re'eni wornu. Yoma iratiana oleka riwra: "La'pa riy Kristen ida nmati mere Kristus edonna Nmai mia'ta de hota riy de nlernana mormiori plalahwa me edonna? Moweni Yesus Kristus de hota Nmai?" Paulus nano'a-na'atga re totpena pa rru' rer niek la kniar me ramolmuolga pa rwei nieka Yesus Kristus de maimiaini me yan memmemna nhioratni re rwalera.

La' puka di de e rakot nohor emkadille:

1. Mulaliaini (1:1)
2. Ya'uli-yawedi la'a sniumbaini (1:2-3:13)
3. Nnio'a-niatu la emkameni la riy Kristen nhioli plollolli (4:1-12)
4. Rakot nohor la Yesus Kristus maimiaini la'a re'eni wornu (4:13-5:11)
5. Nnio'a-niatu la' hohoni (5:12-22)
6. Rtutwua la hohoni (5:23-28)

Paulus nwak kalwieda

¹ A' di, Paulus. Aghorta horat di tiy miy ina-nara ama-hyali la'a krei mutnu makden la Tesalonika, mak kler olek la Uplerlawna makla' Am la it hononita, me Itmatromi Yesus Kristus mutnu-rahamu.

La a wotel am di de Paulus, Silas, me Timotius, ampak de [Uplerlawna it Amlawanni de Nora Itmatromni Yesus Kristus pena ed mak kala] ra'ani-pallu me kalwieda-paitiota tiy miy. *

Makden Tesalonika pesiayni nora wniehwani-liakatni

²⁻³ Amhoratreria emkameni pa mkiari lia Uplerlawna kniarni ralamni yoma mpiesiy E'a, ne ralamni kalwiedni, pede mhi' nhiurliwtu-wniolodaw la tniulan la riy. La' walia mtiutulu-mikwara yamuki-yama'ala, yoma mhia'ara toto' miy aranmi la Itmatromni Yesus Kristus, yoma hota Nawali pia Nmai pa Nalewna miy. La' hade pede ina-nara la'pa amsumbain la Uplerlawna, de nhi'inde amakot nohora wniehwami-liakatni re, pa ama'uli-mawed reri Uplerlawna, makla' am la it hononita, onnila miy hononmi wniehwami-liakatni re.

⁴ Ina-nara ama-hyali mak Uplerlawna ralamni Napal niana! Amatga de Uplerlawna Naliri-nalioh nan oleka miy pa mlir la E'a. ⁵ Yoma la'pa amakot nohora Uplerlawna Kot Kalwiedni-Paitiotni, de ami edonna mparla a yatu wamueh' mamni mere Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli Nodi plolli la a wawan mamni, pede nur mamni nkerna la plol wawna. Hade pede amat memna de Uplerlawna plolli-mneheni Nkar lia miy ihrami ralamni. Ne miy miana miat wualia de la' lera amden wut tiy miy a hihi'a-yapyap mamni wniatutu-wniaye' mamni onnila miy rerieimi. ⁶ Amatga de Uplerlawna Naliri-nalioh nan miy, yoma la' ler maka itto'or doin la de, maka mlir olek la nununi-wawuaunu, de wniehwami-liakatni re rlernohora agora Itmatromlawanni wniehwa-liakat mamni la' ler maka amlernana yamuki-yama'ala. Wniehwami-liakatni re rlernohora wniehwa-liakat mamni, yoma la' lera mliernan yamuki-yama'ala, onnila amodi Uplerlawna Kot Kalwiedni la' tiy miy, ho'mana Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli Nodi plolli la miy, pede miodia ninihalmialli ma mrieiniana-mia'nana. ⁷ La'a hade pede miy emolmolla nhior lawra nora ahwa lioda (contoh) la'a riy maka kpesiaya Yesus, la'a Makedonia me Akhaya liewnu. ⁸ Yoma onnila mikot nohora

* 1:1 1:1 Lir mak etla [] ralamni nden to'ola Puklawna ida-woru la' ululu gahani.

Uplerlawna Kot Kalwiedni, pede Orgahi-Orha'a nanni nwewar la Makedonia me Akhaya ne hade edonna nmeh'a, mere hya'a maka ha mpiesiaya la Uplerlawna de nwewar la noha kperanni pede ami edonna makot nohora owa'an la'ira. ⁹Yoma riy liawanni rakot nohora miy lia' lerni ha mrieinian am die pa makot nohora Uplerlawna Kot Kalwiedni. Rwahaur nohor la lera mtikil doinia atiehrami pa miwaldioin pa mlia' hopopna-lili'iru la Orgahi-Orha'a Uplerlawna-Mempulwatnu, de Uplerlawna inhatta hade, mak kodi plolli-mneheni. ¹⁰Rakot nohor walia la'a hota emkamenila mhia'ar aranmi la Uplerlawna Wutmueheni-Laimieheni Nwatiawua Ilyamou-Watyatoha de, de Yesus maka Uplerlawna Namoria la matmiatni ralamni. Yesus E' inhatte, maka kamori-kalewn it la Uplerlawna ralam mehrani maka hota ntuin la noh marna.

2

Paulus na'ala kniarni la Tesalonika

¹Ina nara-ama hyal miy re, miy mieh'a miatga la'a tniomra-nniah'a mamni tiy miy die edonna nwalia la hamamuamua. ²Hononni miatga de la'a lerni mak ami edonan mte' ma'ta la Tesalonika, de amlernana yamuki-yama'ala la'a Pilipi, me a tlin mamni npen lia yahe'i-yamali. La'pa emkamenila mutliawna rhi'a oruli-augewat la ami, mere tniomra-nniah'a mamni edonna nlol hamamuamua yoma ita Uplerlawanni Nal oleka iwarni pa ma mpadie'h'a, me ma mparan pia makot nohora E Kot Kalwiedni-Paitiotni tiy miy. ³Ina-nar miy re, la'pa amakot nohora Kot Kalwieda-Paitiot, de ami edonna modia riy la talla palkiolatni, onde ami edonna modia kdiori-kdieha yoma ami edon mparora yatyatni-halalli. ⁴Rwaldioinia la de, la' am di de, Uplerlawna Nawerta-nataili olek ami, totpa Nat nohor memna a ihru mamni-ralam mamni. Nhior nioka Ntutmuata-nkewra' olek am pia, pa makot nohora Kot Kalwieda-Paitiot de. Pede hya' to'a maka amakota re de, nlola Uplerlawna ralma-riorni pede nhi' amikria E' ralamni. Ne ami edon modia lira wonikri-woliarni la riy. Mere Uplerlawna Nmeh'a neka Nat nihora a ihru mamni-ralam mamni. ⁵Miat nihor walia de, ami edonna modia nur mi'na pa amlernana kupna-kai, onde ami edon mtiota-mpiudi

riy. Uplerlawna e Nlin nohor-nmat nohor ami.

⁶Am miana edon mpaka ya'uli-yawed la riy nekneka wawannu, onde amteku miy pia mi'uli-miwedi ami yoma ami er makodia Yesus lirni-tunnu tiy miy. ⁷Mere amden wut tiy miy die, ampehwa-mlakat de emolmolla it inni ida e na'oka-nawehera a'nani de amodi lira mnapla. ⁸A sniayn mamni di tiy miy, nhi'nade amahapur pa ama makot nohora Uplerlawna Kot Kalwiedni-Paitiotni tiy miy. Mere hade edonna nmeh'a, mere la' lera-ler to' pa amtulan la' miy, la tulla-kniari, kleha-lara, la'pa hya' to'owa. Yoma a ralam mamni nmolunhelam nohor miy. ⁹Matiala ina-nara e mhioratrer mia'ta la' ler maka amden wut miy pia amakot nohora Kot Kalwieda mak kwatiawu Uplerlawna tiy miy, de amkar lia lelera-melmela, totpena ma matu'utu ya'an mamni-yemun mamni, hewewat mamnianiarni mamni totpa yana miala hare honona mai ami.

¹⁰Ina-nara ama-hyali mak kpesiay oleka talla yamori-yalewna, amatga la a inon mamni de mpehwa ploi-ple'er pa amakleha do'a-hal la tiy miy. Maka ha rweta la do'a-hala de am edonna mho'ola kotni-mhai lia memannu (do'a-hala de ami edon mheik la). Hononni mlin reri-miat reri ami, la'pa Uplerlawna ora kniari mana matni reprepra-tlinni natnia'wa. ¹¹Miat nihor olek walia, de mpahi'a-mpayodia miy inon wamueheni, de emekneka ama ida e nwahi'a-nwayodia a'na wamueheni. ¹²De am mala nmio'a-niatu mak kodi miy lia ga'a, me amdeh'a miy lia plol wawna, totpena wniehwami-liakatmi re rla'a Uplerlawna ralamni emek riy mak kla' oleka Uplerlawna limni ralamni nhi' nana-nyap niana. Yoma Uplerlawna Npolu miy pia Nhi' miy lia kamieheni pa mrie'ela miwierat la Uplerlawna geni mak samomuou muemna mak Enodi plolli la emeka Ray.

¹³Ina-nara ama-hyali, id wali etla la' hadi, de nod miainia am lia ya'uli-yawedi la Uplerlawna. De de la' lerni la amakot nohora lir maka kwatiawu Uplerlawna tiy miy, de mimlieretniekla mrieiniana-mia'nana pa emolmolana nekama Uplerlawna Nmeh'a Nakot nana. Ne plol toto' pa lir de rimormiori nohkerna lirmi atia'a de, mere Uplerlawna lirmi. Ne, onnila Uplerlawna lirmi de, pede Uplerlawna e Nkar

lia makpesiay Kristus miy ihrami-ralammi. ¹⁴Ina-nara, amatga de mpiesiay oleka Uplerlawna lirmi, yoma yamuki-yama'ala mak ha mliernana la' ler maka mrieinanania'mia'nana Uplerlawna lirmi, de ita mutu kreiwialli makden la' Yudea mak kler olek la Kristus Yesus de, mana rlernan olek walia emkade. Yoma rlernan kropna-krieutu la Yahudi mak edon kpesiay ma'ta. Emkade walia Tesalonika miy mliernana kropna-krieutu la makden Tesalonika mak edon kpesiay. ¹⁵Yahudi mak edon kpesiay re er maka kwenna Itmatromni Yesus Nor makwohorulu-ktatrulu (nabi). La' ir wal pia rhokargot ami. Rhi' riy honona la arwalli pa Uplerlawna mana edonna Ntelan nana-naut nana re. ¹⁶Yoma ir er maka kteritaw ami, totpena yana amakot nohora Kot Kalwieda mak kodia yamori-yalewna la' riy maka Yahudi atia'a. Hota emkade mamain pa Yahudi re ra'ititar rer lia do'oni-halli, nhi'nande la'pa rhor wutga do'oni-halli re, de ntut mueman la' liol genni. Ne la'pa la'awa dodo'ondi wa, de Uplerlawna ralam mehrani pede lodanni mana nweher nana liol genni me nwa'ir doinia wniau genni (rlernana Uplerlawna niukum lawanni).

Paulus ralma-riorni ndawar rer mamainia makden Tesalonika

¹⁷⁻¹⁸Ina nara-ama hyali, miy hononmi, la'pa emkameni pa riy rhi' la'a-rhi' mai ita, totpa it idma olieta-patoga mai ida la'a lera ho'ke'eni di, mere makaltieri riwra lyanti ntuini etia it yamkekni mere tah'i lawna ed mak khaur reria noha-rai, am mhorat nan meman miy die, de amiwra plet pa amawali owa'an tiy miy. De amparor pa mtiy mtomar tiy miy ne a orgah'u uhak meman talan pa atiy miy die mere hegana amlawanni nteri-ntaw ami. ¹⁹Amiwa mtiy miy, yoma plolloli de miy er maka kwarana a aran mamni pa miod am lia ralam hepru. Yoma hota Orgahi-Orha'a Yesus Nmai tie-man pa tora tapal wiutu, de miy di ed maka karur nian am lia tnikiilgeni-nhia'argeni la Uplerlawna gaini ralammi. ²⁰Edonna nhal et miemna la' miy pede a tnikiilgeni miamni naruri, me a nhia'algen miamni naplola. Miy miod am lia yamuki-yahepru lawna.

3

¹Ina-nara, yoma ayaherer mamni ndawar rer miamainia miy lia Tesalonika, de la'pa la'aw hohoni dewade, am ta'eni

mtahan nana a ralam mayo' mamni pede ametlia pa ameh'a mparin tiar lia' Atena, ²ne ami e mhopan pa it hyalli Timotius ntiy miy die. Yoma Timotius di, e nkar walia Uplerlawna kniarni pede amora mkar wiutu pa makot nohora Kot Kalwieda-Paitiota la'a Kristus. Amhopna entiy die, totpena nhedu-ntehra miy pia mpiesiay reria Yesus Kristus. ³La'a emkade totpena la'pa riy id la miy miana edonna mpiadur la li'iru, onnila yamuki-yama'ala. Yoma orgahami miat walia la'a yamuki-yama'ala kropna-krieutu re, de Uplerlawna Nror targ oleka hadella mai ita. ⁴Plol toto' de la'a lerni la itden wutu, de nhi'inde amakot nohor oleka miwra hota itler la lui-nuhru, polpuol ina-wakwak ama, ne dodo'ondi orgahami mimkek toto' memna de yala'ani de emekto'a amakot oleka. ⁵La' hade pede, la'pa a ta'en niana utahan nana a ralmu, dewade amueh'a neka ghopan doinia Timotius pa ntiy miy yoma a'umta'at pa yanpa mpiadur la li'iru la pesiaymi la Uplerlawna onnila ramuk-rama'al miy. Aghopna Timotius ntiy, yoma totpena agat muemna, la'a emkamenila miy pesiayni la Yesus Kristus pa mlir la ga'a. A'g e umta'ata yanpa hegana amlawanni mak khi'inde nodi it la tototawudwiudi ralammi, nkar lia miy ralammi pa mhi'a de lol to'ama, pa a prehen mamni hamamuamua.

Timotius nodia makden Tesalonika kotni la Paulus

⁶Ne na'nam di Timotius nwatiawua miy die pa nmai owa'ana, pa nakot olek am pia la' lira mak kla' it ralammi, de emkamenila miy pesiaymi la' Kristus yala'ani, ne miy idma yara'a-yapalmi la' rimormior wialmi. Enakot nohor walia la'a nhi'inde miy ralma-riormi ndawar rer miamainia ami, yoma la' a kalwied mamni tiy miy. Ne miy e miherer pa itwatrom pali, emek-walima am piali. ⁷La' hade pede, inana ama-hyali miy hononmi, mitlina me mimkeka la' ler di, de amler la kropanni-krieutnu la'pa polpuol ina-wakwak ama mere nwaldioinia de amamuki-mahepru. Yoma matlin nana miy kotmi, de miy pesiaymi la' Yesus Kristus de, ed maka kod am lia ihru ploir-ralma ple'era mai ami. ⁸Pede la'pa dodo'ondi de, hota a ralmu namtiertiernu hornama mtiutrier kdeded toto'ola Orgahi-Orha'a. ⁹A kalwied

mamni-paitiot mamni penpuenu-nanahala Uplerlawna yoma Uplerlawna kniarni la miy ihrami-ralammi nod miainia am lia ralam hepuepru pa ma'uli-mawedia Uplerlawna-Mempulwatnu. ¹⁰ La'a leleramelmel de amsumbain la' E'a pa ampak toto' meman la totpena amlernana talan pa it idma nwatroma-ntahnei ida, totpena amhi' aplola hya' mak edon ntut ma'ta pa nhi' arur miy lia pesiaymi la'a Yesus Kristus.

¹¹ Dodo'ondi ampakwak de Uplerlawna-Mempulwatnu Nmeh'a neka, makla' Ama la' it hononita, me Itmatromni Yesus pa Nwalle'era talla mai ami totpena twatroma-ttahnei owa'ana. ¹² Me ampak rer lia Itmatromni pa Nhi' miy pia idma nhilpai-nmanat ida, ne yeher to'ama nhiol kalwiedmi re mana mtiut walía la riy honona, pa emekwalia a nhiol mamni tiy miy. ¹³ La' nhiol kalwiedmi mak emkade, pede Itmatromni hota Nhi' aruria miy ihrami-ralammi pa edonna mlir la do'a-hala ralammi, pa la'pa hota la' ler maka Itmatromni Yesus Nmai pia Nlidan nanantaur nana E hopopanni-lili'irnu nor wutga riy honona mak kla' oleka E limni ralammi, de hota miy di de mikleha do'a-hala kuku' eti la'a Uplerlawna makla' Am la it hononita gaini ralammi.

4

Mormiori-dardiari maka kla'a Uplerlawna ralammi

¹ La'a hare honona de ami e mal walía olek la' miy wia ina-nara amahyal miy re la'a loi-talla maka emkamemi, totpena mormiormi-dardiarmi re rlernana Uplerlawna ralammi. Meman neka la mormiormi-dardiarmi ntutg olek hade wa. Mere hota dodo'ondi de, onnila itora Itmatromni Yesus tla' ihru ida-ralm ida pede ampaka toto' tiy miy pia yeher to'a pa mlir la ga'a, yana mpiadur la' lir maka amakota re. ² Yoma miatg oleka loi-talan mak amakot oleka la' miy wia, de amlernohora Itmatromni Yesus plolli-mneheni (kuasa).

³ Uplerlawna ralma-riorni de emkadille, totpena E Nhi' miy lia E kamieheni mak kakleha do'a-hala. De olietmi la yalira-yaliai. ⁴ De totpa miy hononmi miat niohora pa yana mpiehwa hakomuhakam lia heri-tio'ora pa milira-miliai.

Mere milola-mila'a, de miatu mi'unni-mimta'ata rira inni-narni, de totpa ilmi-wniehwami ndella plol wawna la' patke'emi-muanke'emi re. ⁵ Yana mhi'a saworni-sawarna emekneka riy mak kaplin niohor ma'ta Uplerlawna pa nhi'inde ralira-raliai. ⁶ La'a loi-talla maka emkade pa riy id mana yana saworni-sawarna inni-narni patke'a rora muanke'a makpesiay, onde nwaror yatyatni pa na nwotra inni-narni. Mitiak samomuou! Yoma la' ler ululu, de amakot oleka tiy miy wia de hota Orgahi-Orha'a Nukmua riy mak kalirakaliai. ⁷ Yoma Uplerlawna Npol it de, edonna Npol pua mai pia talira-taliai. Mere Enpol totpena Nhi' it la E kamieheni mak kakleha do'a-hala. ⁸ La' hade pede riy meni mak kwanikli-kwayotlia wniatutu-wniaye' di de, hade edonna nwayotlia wniorora rimormior wialli, mere e' e nwayotlia Uplerlawna mak kal tiy miy, E Nhiw Lululli mak edonna kwotar la do'a-hala ralammi.

⁹ Ina-nara ama-hyali, hota ami edonna makot nohor la'a horta ralammi, la'a emkamemi pa mpiehwa-mliakta kalwiedwed la'a inni-narni maka it tor wutga pa pesiay ida. Yoma miy orgahami mliernan olek la Uplerlawna plolli-mneheni (kuasa), pa idma nla'a-nmai id la nhioli kalwiedapaitiota. ¹⁰ Ne plol toto'a de nhioli-liet emkadi, de mtiutg oleka la it inni-narni honona makden la Makedonia. Mere inar miy rooo! Ampakwak de nhiolmi mak kalwieda-paitiot di, yeher to'a pa ra'ititar rer lia.

¹¹ Mímtie'el nohora, ne mihmiakur la kniari pa mliernana ya'ana-yemnu. Ne yana mi'itra-milawan la rira lirni-tunnu mak kodia miy lia klieratni. Yoma amakot oleka tiy miy wia, de orgahami mtiullamkiari pia mi'ina-miemnu. ¹² La'pa mhi' emkade de, hota miy edonna mhia'ara aranmi la riy meheni, ne reriehenu de riy mak edonna kpesiay Yesus Kristus hota ramkek tiy miy, de ratu rhu'ru-rhelma.

Itmatromni Yesus maimiaini

¹³ Ina-nara ama-hyali miy hononmi, amiwra makot la tiy miy totpena miat muemna de, la'pa makpesiay ida nmati olekwa de, yana miy ralammi nmayo'a, emeka riy maka edon kpesiay Yesus ma'ta pa rակleha nhia'ar gen lia temni. ¹⁴ Yana ralammi nmayo' emkade, yoma itpesiay oleka, la' Yesus Nmati olekwa, noma Nmori

owa'ana. La' hade pede itpesiay walia onnila Yesus hihi'ini-yapyapni de, pede hota Uplerlawna Namori owa'ana riy honona mak kpesiay, mak kmati olekwa, totpena rmori niohor Yesus. ¹⁵ La'a makpesiay mak kmad die, hadi ed maka Orgahi-Orha'a Yesus Nmeh'a Nwaturu-nwaye'a, pede amiwra makot la tiy miy, de hota Orgahi-Orha'a Yesus Nmai, de hota makpesiay mak kmormior mia'ta la'a ler de memana neka edonna nala' ul pua nwadie'h'a genni. ¹⁶ Mere hota Orgahi-Orha'a Yesus Nwatiawua Ilyamou-Watyatoha pa Nmeh'a Nernu pa Nhopan doin makpesiay mak kmati olekwa pa ramori owa'ana, de hota Uplerlawna hopopna-lili'iru o'ta lawanni mana nhar liri de nahmuakmuakru, ne Uplerlawna noknokni mana nalira totpena ra rpanulga. Pede riy makpesiay re mak kmati oleka re ramori plein ulga la matmiati ralamni. ¹⁷ Nhorwua de makpesiaya mak kmormior lia ler de hota ror rewre'wa pa itarian momuou lia darta-kama ralamni totpena tora Orgahi-Orha'a Itmatromlawanni watrom la darat letgara, pa tor wutga Orgahi-Orha'a tden wut pua nodi liarni. ¹⁸ La' hade totpena miy idma nahepur nan ida ralamni de miala nnio'aniatu muaka amakota la'a Yesus maimiaini ri la tiy miy.

5

¹ Ina-nara ama-hyali miy hononmi makden la Tesalonika. La' horta ralamni di ami edon makot nohora de hota moweni onde wenu-wolan meni pa hya' maka amakota re rtutu-rte'ewa. ² Yoma hota miy mieh'a miat olek walia la'a plollolli de, hota Itmatromni de Nmai emolmollan nekama mak kwuri-kgalmu mak kammelu-kamna'a la mela letargara. ³ La' ler de riy riwra noha e namtie'te'ela yoma kokoknariarni, wunu-ara hadamonna la nohkerna wawannu. Mere la'pa nte'ela ler de wade plinu-plinnianamde rler la yatyatni-halalli yatlorni-yatra'ani, ne la'pa riy id mana, emolmolla i'na maka edonna klewan la dari matni.

⁴ Mere la'a ler de pa Yesus Nmai owa'ana, hota makpesiay miy edonna mhiedu, yoma miy edonna mmiori-mdiar lia melmelli-kalkalamni pa mak kwuri-kgalmu nhi' miy pia mhieduma. ⁵ Yoma miy hononmi de riy maka kmori-kdar lia noha lelerni. Rhor

nan olek miy lia noha hititni-repreparni, it edonna tler wut lia riy maka kmor lia melmelli-kalkalamni, onde riy mak rhor wutga la riy mel'utni-malienni. ⁶ La' hade pede it di yana tlernohora riy mak edon kpesiay mia'ta pa tmeh'a tanin ita. Mere twerwer it matni ne ta'ereram la it temni ne tatu todi it inonni. ⁷ Yoma nhi'inde mela nahaya rira matni ne mak kemun nana mana rpehera-rma'wu. ⁸ Mere it di de, tla' oleka noha lelerni mak kodia hititni-repreparni. La' hade pede ta'ereram la it temni ne tatu todi it inonni. Emekneka mak ka'ara nnairi tera-ra'pa pa natiak inon wamueheni, itatiak it pesiayni de it hmuakarnu yana nwaler la' Orgahi-Orha'a, ne ittulla-tsaynia it rimormior wialli, me tsa'ar it aranni la Uplerlawna maka hota kamori-kalewna ita. ⁹ Hota itler la yamori-yalewna yoma Uplerlawna Nwalir ita de edonna ntot it la'a niukmu, mere Nwalir it totpa itler la yamori-yalewna onnila Itmatromni Yesus Kristus. ¹⁰ De Yesus Enmat die yoma it rerieini. Totpena la'pa hota Enmai, de la'pa itmati oleka me edonna, de itlernana mormiori pa tler wut lia E'a. ¹¹ Hya' maka a'ukota di naplola. La' hade pede mhioratreria, mpiahu'ru ralma-riora, totpa mhi' arur miatmiati hmuakarmi emekneka maka miy e mhi'a oleka re.

Paulus nnio'oni-niatnu korkorni

¹² Ina-nara ama-hyali miy hononmi, ampak de mi'unni-mimta'ata riy mak kar tioto' meman la' Uplerlawna kniarni onnila miy rerieimi. Ir er mak kla' inam tiy miy la'pa rano'a-ra'atga miy onde rpolliohora miy pia rhi' aruri miy pesiaymi. ¹³ Miatu mhiu'ru-mhielma, de miatu mtiutga ralam kalwiedmi la' ira, yoma mhioratnana rkar lia Itmatromni kniarni ralamni. Yana mihuri-miwo'ora, mere mdiella mtiertierannu ralamni. ¹⁴ Ampak wal tiy miy totpena mpiolliohora riy maka kahmena kari. Mino'a-mi'atga, mial lir la' mak kamta'at lawna re. Mhima-mrie'a mak kakleha ruri-lai, ne miatu mhiu'ru-mhielma la rimormiori wialmi la'pa rhi' yatyatni la' miy. ¹⁵ Mitiak reria totpena yana idma nwahla id la yatyatni-halalli. Rwaldioin la de hota wniarormi nod rer lia wniehwa-liakta kalwieda-paitiota la'a makpesiay me la'pa riy honona.

¹⁶ Miy mhiakur rer lia muki-hepru, ¹⁷ ne mirur lia sniumbaini. ¹⁸ La'a hya'a to'a

miodia ya'uli-yawedi la Uplerlawna yoma nhioli-lieta ilu-wniehwa emek hari, de er mak Uplerlawna Nahaka tiy miy, emek-walia riy maka kmori-kdar wut lia Kristus Yesus.

¹⁹ Yana miodi plolli la Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli, ²⁰ de yana mpuar nana hya'a maka Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli Nhopan pa riy rakota. ²¹ Rwaldioin la de nnio'a-niatu honona miwierta pleinia la ralammi, ne la'pa kalwieda de mliernohora. ²² Mihaldoini inonmi la'a nnio'a-niatu mak kodi miy lia yatyatni-halalli honona.

²³ Dodo'ondi ampak de Uplerlawna mak kala kalwiedni-paitiotni, Nmeh'a neka na Nhi' miy pia mlia'a riy maka toto' meman pa kla' E kamieheni. De de ampak la Uplerlawna pa Nlin reri-nmat rer miy la' ihrami-ralammi ulatmi-temmi, totpa yana mhieik la do'a-hala pa la ntutu-nte' meman la' ler maka hota Itmatromlawanni Yesus Kristus Nmai owa'ana. ²⁴ Uplerlawna ed mak kpolg oleka miy wia, totpa mhi' E kamieheni mak kakleha do'a-hala, ne plollol de hota Enhi' nana yoma hya' ed maka Enakot targa hota plol toto' pa Nhi'a.

²⁵ Msiumbain reri ami, ina-nara ama-hyal miy re. ²⁶ Mpiatroma-mtiahnei die idma nhar lirni la ida, mpiapahar lima, mpiare'et mat la ida emeka mpia'ina-mpianar la'a wutu ida-lai ida (kristen). ²⁷ La'a Itmatromni Yesus plolli-mneheni (kuasa) pede awuak de, totpena mpiaikia horat di la'a ina-nara ama-hyali mak kpesiy oleka E'a.

²⁸ Mpak de Orgahi-Orha'a Itmatromlawanni Yesus Kristus, Nala ra'ani-pallu nlernohor reri miy.

A kalwied mamni,
Paulusa, Silas, Timotius

2 Tesalonika

Krei mutnu makden la Tesalonika re ralma-riorni edon nat niohora plola la'a Yesus Kristus maimiaini la' re'eni wornu pa nhi'nande napenga riy ihranu ralamni. Paulus horatni re'eni wornu de totpena na nhi' ahorga wniarora-wnialaiya mak kapenga ihru ralma re. Yoma la' ir wniarorni de hota Yesus Kristus de maimiaini la' re'eni wornu de nmai olekwa. Ralma-rior de nhal tetema yoma Yesus Kristus de edonna nmai mia'ta de hota yawunu-yawenna hankerna-ralmha'ara, la'a noh keran di wawannu hota nha'at pa nodi liarni, ne hota mak khi' o'tani la yatyata-halala re, de rimormiori metam keranni ida maka kmori-kdar lia yatyata-halala pa nora Yesus Kristus rwahapra lia'ara-rwarahmi wehla.

Paulus nakot nohor la'a mak kpaikia puka de, totpena yana irwadur la pesiayni la Yesus. La'pa rlernana wutwutu-kokgothu mana yana rwadura. Paulus nakot la re totpa yan memmemna inon werta la yahaka tiernu-apanu pa emekwalia Paulus nor talanwalli re. Me la' walia totpena yan memmemna rahniol yata.

La' puka di de e rakot nohor emkadille:

1. Mulialiaini (1:1-2)
2. Nakot nohora la me na'uli-nawedia (1:3-12)
3. Nakot nohora la'a Yesus maimiaini la' re'eni wornu la nohkerna wawannu (2:1-7)
4. Nnio'a-niatu la riy Kristen nhiolli-lietni (3:1-15)
5. La' hohonni (3:16-18)

Paulus nwak kalwieda

¹A' di Paulus, aghorta di tiy miy, ina-nara ama-hyali la'a krei mutnu makden la Tesalonika. Miy miak kla' oleka Uplerlawna, makla' Am la it hononita, me Itmatromni Yesus Kristus mutnu-rahamu. La' am di de Paulusa, Silas, me Timotius,

² ampak de Uplerlawna it Amlawanni de Nora Itmatromni Yesus Kristus pena ed mak kala ra'ani-pallu me kalwiedni-paitiotni tiy miy.

Paulus na'uli-nawedia Uplerlawna onnila makden Tesalonika pesiayni

³ Ina-nara ama-hyali, ama'uli-mawedia Uplerlawna, onnila miy pesiaymi. Ne meman neka la a kniar miamni de ha yala'ani de emkade. Yoma miy pesiaymi di yeher to' pa narur lia Yesus Kristus, ne nhi' wal pia miy rur wial lia nhio-lia kalwieda-paitiot la' idma ntulla-nsayni ida. ⁴Miy kalwiedmi emkade pede nhi'inde amla mtomra-mnah'a la Uplerlawna kreini mutnu, de ameh'a neka mpahaur nohor mamain miy lia ira. Amahepur nande amakot nohor miy pesiaymi la'a Yesus Kristus, la'pa mlir wal lia kropna-krieutu nniahora-nniala'a nodia pa la' dodo'ondi, mere la' hare honona de miy edonna mpiadura.

⁵ Mlier la kropna-krieutu nniahora-nniala'a, mere miy edon mpiadura, pa nmeh'a namemieheiya, de hota la'pa Uplerlawna Nhudi-npara rimormiori la watghudi lokarni, de Uplerlawna hihini-yapyapni de naplola, edon nhal. Pa hota Uplerlawna Netlia de, miy er maka Uplerlawna Ntutga pa mlir la gen miaka Uplerlawna Nodi plolli emeka Ray pa nodi liarni. Yoma dodo'ondi mlir olek la liwtu-odwa lui-nuhru, yoma Uplerlawna Nodi plolli mai miy lia nohkeran di. ⁶Hya'a maka Uplerlawna Netlia la'pa Nhudi-npara rimormiori la watghudi lokarni, de naplol memna. Hota naplola pa Nwahla riy maka knutin-kdahla miy, de nhiolli-lietni. ⁷ Ne la'pa miy lia dodo'ondi, de mlir la kropanni-krieutnu emekwalia ami. Pena Uplerlawna ed mak kakerna it liwatnu-odawni la'a ler maka hota Orgahi-Orha'a Yesus Nwatiawu Ilyamou-Watyatoha pa Nmai. Hota Nmai die tamkeka ai maka nlomlomra la lyanti, de Enor rewre'wa E hopopanni-lili'irnu mak karuri-kalai pa rerun la nohkerna-rai marna wawannu. ⁸ Enerun de totpena Nukmua riy mak edonna kwarei-kwadana Uplerlawna, mak edonna kwehwa-klakta pa rlernohora Kot Kalwieda-Paitiota maka rakot nohora Yesus Itmatromlawanni. ⁹Riy mak emkare hota rlernana niukum matmiati-molmolu mak kodi liarni, pa rreidionia la Orgahi-Orha'a herni-gaini, me hota Enolin limni la pede hota edon ramkeka Itmatromlawanni plolli-mneheni tutulle-lolo'oni. ¹⁰ La' hare honona de hota Enhi'a la'a lera Ha Nmai die, totpena Nlernana ya'uli-yawedi lilili-mamuawua onnila hya' maka Ha Nhi'

nan oleka la ita mak kla' E kamieheni, makpesiay E' de rerieini. Hota miy wal pia mlir wut lia makpesiaya re, yoma mpiesiay oleka hya' maka amakota tiy miy. ¹¹Emkade pede nhi'inde amsumbain reri miy. Amsumbain totpena Uplerlawna maka tkola tieru-tawur nehla la de, Netlia de miy er maka mliernana hya' maka Npol miy pia mliernana. Ampak la Uplerlawna totpa wniarormi-wnialaiami kalwieda-paitiota, me nhioli-lieta honona maka miy pesiaymi nodi miy lia de, Uplerlawna plolli-mneheni nodi miy totpa hota mhi' nana-myap niana. ¹²Amsumbain emkade totpena hota Itmatromlawanni Yesus Nlernana ya'uli-yawedi onnila miy, me totpa Yesus mana Nran miy nanmi la' heyanna yoma ita Uplerlawanni Nora Yesus Kristus ralam kalwiedni tiy miy.

2

Rimormioria ralam yatyata

¹Ina-nara ama-hyali, la'a Orgahi-Orha'a Itmatromlawanni Yesus Kristus maimiaini ne la' walia it tor E'a tawok wut pua tden la geni ida, hadi ed maka awuak pa mhioratreria. ²Yan memmema neka mimta'at pa mhiakomu-mhiakam niohora rira rodia lira riwra Orgahi-Orha'a Yesus maimiaini ntutu-nte'ewa. Matiala mak kodia kota-de'eta de riwra lir de nhapar rer lia hya' maka amror targa, onde a wniatut muamni-wniaye' mamni, onde riwra de naplol wali, yoma ami e mhorat walia hadella a horat mamni ida. ³La'pa emkameni ho'mana, yan memmemna mitlin la rira lira kdiorni. Yoma la'pa edonna nla' ma'ta la ler maka Yesus Nmai pa nma nte'ewa de hota riy rahu rhoitio'ora-rtahnei lia Yesus Kristus, ne rimormior yatyata amlawanni mak kmalawna Uplerlawna, mak hota kler la matmiati-molmuolu plalahwa pa rrinnia la ai mormiori ralamni, hota npehela ga'a pa Uplerlawna Nhur niohora pa riy yatyat de ntutga rupni. ⁴Nodia po'onni pa hota natulu-napetna inonni la'a geni-tien maka rimormiori rsumbain la, onde la'a hya'a maka rimormiori rkola tieru-rawur nehla la de. La' pa na'ala genni la Uplerlawna

roma kreini nayanni me nakot nohora niwra e' de de Uplerlawna e'a.

⁵Matiala mhioratreria la' hare honona re de, a'ukot nohor olek harella tiy miy wia la'a ler maka itden wut die toh?! ⁶Ne dodo'ondi miatg oleka la'a hya' ma'ta mak karuri-kalai mak kla' oruli-augewat la riy yatyat de maimiaini, totpa la'pa ntutu-nte' walia ler maka Uplerlawna Net tiarg oleka pa hota rimormior yatyata amlawanni de ntut walia rupni. ⁷De hegana amlawanni maka khi'a riy pa rmalawna Uplerlawna de e nwewlona la kniarni mere edon nayamkeka, ne edonna nhewar ma'ta. Yoma mak khi' oruli-augewat la yatyatni-halalli de nhi' emkade pa nodi liarni la'pa ntutu-nte'ewa la' ler maka Uplerlawna Netlia. ⁸Nanpena riy yatyat de nayamkeka. La'pa Itmatromlawanni Yesus Nte'ewa de, hota E' ed maka kharlirni pa Nalernia riy yatyata amlawanni de la yawa me Nala preheni-mkaini mak khita-krepra na Nwunu-nwenna la gaini ralamni. *

⁹Mere la'pa Itmatromni Yesus edon Nmai mia'ta de, riy yatyat de hota nhar niohora ruri-lai plola-mneh lawna maka hegana amlawanni ha nala. Hota enhi' neka hihi'a-yapyapi mak kamehi-kayona, mak ktutga rurni-laini, totpa riy ema rtablelletarga. Mak ha nhi' nana honona re penpuenu-nanahala putra-palka. ¹⁰Riy maka plol-lol pa hota rlernana matmiati-molmuolu plalahwa, de hota riy yatyat de, e nnairia pudi-akla yatyata hya' to'a, pa na ntot memna ir la klieratni. Honona re hota rler la matmiati-molmuolu plalahwa pa rrinnia la ai mormiori ralamni, yoma rwanikli-rwayotlia Kot Kalwieda-Paitiot mak kwatiawu Uplerlawna pa na namori-nalewna ira. ¹¹La' hade pede Uplerlawna Naltarg ir la klierat lawanni, pede ir mana rpesiay pudi-akla ohpa-lahara re. ¹²Totpa riy honona maka ralamni na'aw niana do'a-hala me edonna kpesiay la'a hya'a ed mak kaplola, de hota rler la niukum matmiati-molmuolu.

Rwaliri miy de totpa ramori-ralewan miy

¹³Ina nara-ama hyali maka Orgahi-Orha'a ralamni nala, nhi'inde ama'uli-mawedia Uplerlawna onnila miy. Ne meman neka a

* 2:8 2:8 Ayat di nnia'eratni de dom to'a emkadilla: "La'pa Itmatromlawanni Yesus Nte'ewa de hota E' ed maka kwenna de Nnairia aranni mak Ha Nwaran lol nurnu me Nala preheni-mkaini mak khita-krepra na naloka-na'enia la gaini ralamni."

sniumbain mamni yala'ani emkade. Yoma la mulaliaini de, Uplerlawna Nwalir nian miy pia hota Namori-nalewan miy. Uplerlawna Nhiw Lullu Nhi'a miy totpena mlier wut lia E mutnu mak kakleha do'a-hala, ne la' walia mpiesiaya Kot Kalwieda-Paitiota mak kwatiawu plollola Uplerlawna. La' talan emkade, pede mlier la yamori-yalewna.¹⁴ Yamori-yalewan de ed mak kariei pia Uplerlawna Nala Kot Kalwieda-Paitiota mak amakot nohor de pa na Narieinian miy, yoma E ralma-riorni de totpena mrie' wal pia mliernana ya'uli-yawedi emeka hya' maka Itmatromlawanni Yesus Kristus hota Nlernana.¹⁵ La' hade pede ina-nara amahyali miy hononmi, mhioratreria totpena mtiutrier tertehra. De hya'a maka ampatutg oleka la tiy miy wia, de amodia wniahauru, onde amkenia la horta ralamni mana, mtie'la rer pitpit lia hare honona.¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Dodo'ondi ampak la Itmatromlawanni Yesus Kristus Nme'h'a neka Nora Uplerlawna-Mempulwatnu makla' Am la it hononita pa Nahepur nan miy, ne Naruri-na'orat nan miy ralammi totpena mkiar pia mikot nohora hya'-hya' to' maka kalwieda-paitiota, ne nhioli-lieta kalwieda honona re hota mhi' nana-myap niana. E' ed maka Nsayni ita, ne la'a E ralam kalwiedni, pede Enhi' pa ita nhia'argenni naruri, me totpa it edonna twaler la it genni pa nodi liarni.

3

Paulus nwak pa rsumbain nohor e'a

¹ Ina-nara amahyali, la'pa la'awa lira korkorni de, a'ukot tiy miy, msiumbain de mai ami, ina-nar miy re. Msiumbain de totpena lir mak kwatiawu Orgahi-Orha'a de nwaleran pa nodi liarni la' noha uhunu-ewatni, ne rimormiori riwnu-halli rreiniana-ra'nana emekwalima la' lerni makden Tesalonika miy mrieiniana pa mpiesiaya. ² Msiumbain wal lia Uplerlawna totpena Namori-nalewna am lia riy yatyata-halala. Msiumbain emkade yoma eneknek to'a riy dom to'a maka kreiniana-ka'nana lira-nnio'a mak kwatiawu Orgahi-Orha'a de pa rpesiaya. ³ Mere Orgahi-Orha'a Ndenreri (setia). E' ed maka hota karurika'orat nan miy me Nhopun rer miy lia hegana amlawanni. ⁴ Me a pesiay miamni

npenpuenu tetema la Orgahi-Orha'a la miy wawanmi. Ampesiaya de mliernohora oleka hya' maka amakot tar tiy miy, ne hota yeher to' pa mliernohora a lir mamni. ⁵ Ampak de pena Itmatromni Nodia miy totpena miat niohora Uplerlawna ralam kalwiedni tiy miy. Ne ampak wal pia Enhi' aruri miy pesiaymi totpena la'pa mlier la nniahora-nniala'a miy edon mpiadura, emekwali Yesus nhiolli la' ler ululu. *

Yana inon warta la tulla-kniari

⁶ Ina-nara amahyali makden la Tesalonika uhunu-riwni, la'a Itmatromni Yesus Kristus plolli etla mai ami, pa dodo'ondi amhohan miy pia olietmi la inmi-narmi makpesiay maka inon warta la tulla-kniari pa edon nlernohora wniatutu-wniaye'a maka amal olek la ira. ⁷ Amhohan mhi' emkade yoma mimkek olek ami la ler mak itden wut die. Ami edonna prei-pre'et am lia kniari. Hade pede miy orgahamiatga pa mliernohora talan mamni. ⁸ Ami edonna mpokwiok niekpa ma'an nana-memun nana rira ya'ana-yemannu mere lelera-melmel de amtepartarlia kniari werwerta, totpena yana amtot arukia hari tiy miy. ⁹ Amkaria emkade, de yana mpiarora de ami e mamta'ata mpaka tniulan tiy miy. Mere amkar pia amtutga a talan mamni tiy miy pede hota mliernohora. ¹⁰ Yoma la' lerni maka itden wut mua'ta de am miana amala tit di tiy miy, de mak edonna kari de yana rre'ela na'ana.

¹¹ Amakot hari yoma ami e matlina de miy e mior walia riy prei-pre'eta mhiol wiutu. Ir edonna rtulla-rkaria hadomdoma, mere rwei niekpa rtar nur lia ira. ¹² Yoma amora ir rewre'wa la pesiay ida pa amhopna ira ne amano' targa re, totpena rkar die yana rahuri-rawo'ora, yana rod niuru, mere rtulla-rkar pia rwahaka ya'anayemun wamueheni. ¹³ Ne la'pa ina-nara miy, yan memmemna mipre'et la nhioli-lieta mak kalwieda.

¹⁴ Yanpa hota riy dom la tiy miy die edonna rlernohora hya'a mak amakota re la horta ralamni di. Mhioratreria riy mak emkare. Ne yana miora mpiatamputu totpena nmola-nma'a. ¹⁵ Mere yana mimolamima'a pa emeka arwalmi. Mere mino'amiatga de emekwalima miy narmi ida.

* 3:5 3:5 La' ler maka Yesus Nler la yamuki-yama'ala la nohkereran di, E' edon Nwadura mere yeher to' pa Nlernohora Uplerlawna ralma-riorni.

Lir kalwieda hohoni

¹⁶ Riy Orgahi-Orha'a ed maka Nmeh'a neka ktoran reria ita kalwiedni-paitiotni. Ampak de pena Enalnal reria E kalwiedni-paitiotni la'a haneka-harah wuawannu. Ampak de Itmatromlawanni Orgahi-Orha'a pena Nor wut miy hononmi talla.

¹⁷ A'u Paulus wuaka kalwieda-paitiot tiy miy, ne amueh'a neka tiulsi kalwied di emeka nhi'inde aghi'a la horta-horta honona totpena ntutga de, a'g ed maka ka'enyatu horat di. Mimkeka emkameni pa nhi'inde a nhiortu di.

¹⁸ Ampak de Itmatromlawanni Yesus Kristus Nala ra'ani-pallu nlernohor reri miy hononmi.

A kalwied mamni tiy miy,
Paulusa, Silas, Timotius

1 Timotius

Timotius de, de riy kristen id hadilla' Asia ke'a, ne na'nama nre'ela nkar wiut lia Paulus kniarni la'a hande pa nakot nohora Uplerlawna lir kalwiedni. Timotius amni, de riy makden la Yunani, ne inni de riy makden la Yahudi. Yoma Timotius nhi-olli de, emeka mak kamta'at lawna, pede Paulus nakot la totpena hota Timotius edon namta'ata arwalli mere yeher nekpa nodi paranni pa la nwahaur nohora Uplerlawna lirni.

La'a Paulus horatni yanullu di maka nala la Timotius, de e nakot nohora la'a hihia'yapyapi wotelu, maka idma nlelernohor ida, de edonna npa'eini-npahala.

Idni de lira pniolliohora la'a tungkuru mak edon kaplola re wniatutnu-wniaye'eni mak edonna klol talla la'a krei mutnu la hande. Wniatutu-wniaye'a de wniarorni-wniaini nni'eratni de: Noheri worulyanti nayanni de, yat oleka wa. Ne la'pa ha meni mak kiwra klernan mormiorilewlewna hota rlernan hadella la' wniatutnu mak ha yawunum taru. Me la' walia hota rlernohora deulu-tatra, de yana rmehlima-rmarya'a, yana ra'ana-remnia ya'ana-yemnia maka ha rlarna, me la' walia hya'a-hya' to'a.

Wornu de la'a yawilu-yawewla la'a Timotius, totpena natu nodia krei mutnu la kreini iskolli. Rawilu-rawewla Timotius totpena natu nwaliria krei Penatuni Samasni. La' walia Paulus wniatutnu-wniaye'eni la Timotius totpena nhi' inonni emkameni la'a e' de de riy maka kodia Yesus Kristus de lirni-tunnu. Ne emkameni wal lia ntorna-nka'a a'na riy patyata me ata-wa'ara li'iru-hopopna mak kla' krei mutnu.

La' puka di de e rakot nohor emkadille:

1. Mulialiini (1:1-2)
2. Mak ha rtutu-rte' targa la Timotius la' emkamenila krei mutnu nora mak khima-kre'a (1:3-3:16)
3. Mak ha rtutu-rte'a la Timotius la'a hya' ed maka hota ha nkaria (4:1-6:21)

Paulus nwak kalwieda

¹⁻² A' di Paulus, mak kal horat di tiy o'a a'nu Timotius. La'a it pesiayni la Uplerlawna, de o' emeka a'na raralmu o'a. Ama, Uplerlawna Makamori-Kalewna ita me Kristus Yesus mak itsa'ar it aranni la, ed maka Ntutmuata-nkewra' a' pua a lia makodia E lir kalwiedni.

Awuakwak de Uplerlawna it Amlawanni de Nora Itmatromni Yesus Kristus ralma kalwiedni pa Nala ra'ani-pallu me kalwieda-paitiota nanaloi-nanatar nan o'a.

Nhiorta la' temmu la'a wniatutu-wniaye'a mak kodia klieratni

³ Ama, awuak de omdien atehra la Epsus, emeka ukot olek tiy o'a, la' ler maka alia'awa Makedonia. Yoma la' Epsus de riy ida worga e rwatutu-rwaye'a riy la tala mak edon kaplola, pa awuak de, o' ed mak kodi etia re. ⁴ Mukot la ira totpena hadewa la wniahaur nohora tuntunu, me di'na-lohora (silsilah) maka plalahwa. Yoma hare honona de hota rerieiniana yawenan lawna, ne hota edonna rhi' aruria it pesiayni. Mere it pesiayni de ed mak kodia Uplerlawna kniarni la'a ga'a. ⁵ A yano'u di nni'eratni, totpena riy ralamni re ramou-rawitna, me ploloi-plele'era, me toto' meman la' pesiayni la Itmatromlawanni. Hota la'a nhioli-lieta ilu-wniehwa kalwieda-paitiot emkadi, pa riy rhi' samomuou lia rimormior wialli. ⁶ Mere riy dom mana edonna rmori-rdar lia nhioli-lieta kalwieda-paitiot di, mere e raklierat olek la yawahla lira-tunu mak edon klol talla. ⁷ Ira rwarehelia la' mak kwatutu-kwaye'a Uplerlawna deullu-tatarni, mere kennama raltier die emeka riy mak nurnu kerna la plol wawannu, de plololli de raplin niohora lira-tunu me deulu-tatra maka ir e rakot nohora oleka mai makpesiay ita.

⁸ Itat niohora de, la'pa rnairi deulu-tatra la riy mak khi' do'a-kyap hiala, de deulu-tatar de yala'ani de nodia kalwiedni mai rimormiori. ⁹ Yoma la' deulu-tatra yala'ani, edonna rtot hade la rimormioria kalwiedweda, mere rhi' hade la mak kmalawna, mak edon ka'unnikamta'ata Uplerlawna, mak khi' do'a-kyap hiala, mak klernohor neka nohkerna wniarorni, mak kwunu-kwenna inni-amni, mak kwunu-kwenna haneknek wawannu, ¹⁰ la' mak kalira-kaliai, mak kwadu'ula, mak kammelu-kamna'a rimormiori, mak ka'ohpa-kalahara, mak kod niana riy mak khala, me la'a he' to' pa maka khi'a-kyapia

hya'a maka edonna kamnehela wniatutu-wniaye'a mak kaplola. ¹¹Wniatut die, hade etla Kot Kalwieda ralamni mak kwatiawua Uplerlawna. Uplerlawna Nmeh'a neka Ntutmuata-nkewra' a' pua ukot nohora la'a E Kot Kalwiedni-Paitiotni. Uplerlawna mak kdella tutullu-lolo'oni, ne maka ha ra'uli-rawedia.

Ya'uli-yawedi onnila mormiori-dardiari kalwieda-paitiota maka Uplerlawna Nala

¹² A'u'uli-uwedia Itmatromni Kristus Yesus, maka kal ruri-lai mai a'u pa akar lia E kniarni, yoma Enlina-nmat a' die plola mai a lia kniarni di pede Ntutmuata-nkewra' a'u. ¹³ Enamkek rer a lia ululu de a'g ed maka upolu-uliella E nanni, ne a'g ed maka umuki-uma'ala, nniahora-nniala E'a. Mere Uplerlawna Ntutga ralam kalwiedni mai a'u, yoma la' ler de de, a'g edonna puesiy mia'ta pede a'g edonna gatga hya'a maka aghi'a-yapia. ¹⁴ Ne reh wial die, Nala kalwieda-paitiota pripanni-fa'anni pa Nala Ntera-ndem a'u pua aliernana ruri-lai pa apuesiya, me agatu tiulla-siyani la a mutwua'lu. Ruri-lai die, Nal hadella it hononita mak kor oleka Kristus Yesus kla' lir ida.

¹⁵ Hota itpesiy miemna lira mak a'ukota di yoma ha naplola; de Kristus Yesus, Ntopur la noha wawannu di totpa Namorinawewa mak kler la do'a-hala ralamni. Ne a' wual pia riy maka khi' do'a-hala yatyat memna. ¹⁶ Mere emkade ho'mana Yesus Kristus de Ntutga ralam kalwiedni mai a'u, totpa la talan emkade pede riy honona ramkek nana yehwa mnapalli memna mai a'u maka takenia ukwar nana do'u-ha'lu maka kaniutni-kamdierna. Totpa ratga de E' wal pia Ntutga ralam kalwiedni la riy honona maka hota kpesiy E'a totpena rler-nana mormiori plalahwa pa nodi liarni.

¹⁷ La'a Orgahi-Orha'a Uplerlawna-Mempulwatnu, Ray maka edonna rwaliri nhierannu-wniaunu, mere mak kodi plolli pa nodi liarni, Uplerlawna mak kmormiori lia tulu-lyanti, maka riy ta'en niana ramkek nana, Uplerlawna inhatta hade. Mai pia itlilili-tmamuawua, ta'uli-tawedia leleramelmela pa nodi liarni. Amin (Plola).

¹⁸ A'nu o'a Timotius, hya' maka a'ukot targa la horat di la tiy o'a, de omhi'a totpena emeka mliernohora Uplerlawna nno'oni maka ha ror targa la krei mutnu

ralamni la'a o' kniarmu la' ler maka o'ta-mata krei rran limni la o wawanmu. Mua'ala nno' de pa mhi'a la warehermu la Uplerlawna kniarni ralamni, totpa emeka mak ka'ara ida nnairia tera-ra'pa pa nala arwalli la yawa. (Yoma nno' de emeka keliau mak katnioran la limmu malwiru, me halwa'armu maka mkiol reria la limmu malganna). ¹⁹ Ne la Uplerlawna kniarni ralamni di de, mtie'la rer pitpit lia pesiaymu mak kaplollola, me ralammu mak kaploi-kaple'era (pa emeka mtiamin taru ika me mhuapar reri yehemu pa mliop termu-mriun wehlamu). Mere hota la' riy dom de, rhoitio'or doinia pesiayni me ralam ploloi-plele'era, pede pesiayni emeka hawnie'era. ²⁰ La' era re de, de rwet la Himeneus me Aleksander. Riy maroro'a re de, agukmua oleka wa pa agotlia la hegana amlawanni, totpena Uplerlawna Nwatut irrora hadewa la yapolu-yaliella la E'a.

2

Jema'ata re sniumbaini

¹ La'a li'ru di onni-ga'arni de totpa msi-umbain la Uplerlawna, de mpiolu-mpiak nohora inon wamuehemi nora riy dom to'a kleheni-larni, me mi'uli-miwedia Uplerlawna onnila E hihini. Msiumbain nohora riy honona ² emeka ray-ray, me riy maka ktorna-ka'a. Msiumbain emkade totpena it mormiorni di, nler la lina-lera, ne itmor niohora ralma plole-er la Uplerlawna, me riy id mana naploi-naple'er la rimormior wialli. ³ It sniumbaini emkade, ed maka kod rimormior it la kalwiedni. Ne hade nlola Uplerlawna mak kalewn ita, ralamni. ⁴ Yoma Enwahak de, totpena riy honona rler-nana mori-lewna me rat niohora hya' mak kaplola. ⁵ Uplerlawna ida Nmeh'a, ne mak khi' taliorta-lakatrai (klol letgara) la'a Uplerlawna Nora rimormior nohkerna de, ida Nmeh'a wali, de Kristus Yesus. E' de rimormiori id E'a. ⁶ Enal inonni pa na Ntuwu-nhaiya riy honona la do'a-hala ralamni. La' hade wal pia, la' ler maka Ha Nwarekna plollola, de Uplerlawna Ntutga de, Enala Yesus pa Nerun la nohk-eran di totpa riy honona rler la mormiori-dardiari wawannu. ⁷ Me la'a hade rerieini pa Uplerlawna Ntutmuata-nkewra' a'u, pa a lia god kiota-gal de'eta Uplerlawna Kot Kalwiedni maka rakot nohora mormiorilewlan di, me totpa awuatutga la riy Yahudi atia' la' pesiy mak kaplol di. Hya'

maka a'ukota ri de, de ha plollola re, me a'g edonna ulahara.

Nnio'oni la'a sniumbaini

⁸ Ama, awuak de totpena la' meni-meni to' pa rkola tieru-rawur nehla, de a'na muanke'a rsumbaini, de rala ihru ploi-ralma ple'era, me yana rwarora-rwalaiya yawunu-yawenna la ralamni. *

⁹ A'ukota totpena a'na patke'a rhewta-rnairia lawra-raini mak ktutga nhioli-lieta kalwiedweda. Yana rnairia lawra-raini mak ka'hira muanke'a. Yana rretet mioratnu de edonna nlola pa'etnu-parahmani onde rnairia leli-maha, mutiara, onde hewta me naniar mak welli werta. ¹⁰ Kalwiedni de twaldioinia pa a'na patke'a re nhiolli-lietni illu-wniehwani kalwiedweda, totpena la' talan mak emkade pede riy rwarora de a'na patke'a re samomuou yoma nor ira kreini-iskolli re ramnenea.

¹¹ La'pa mak kodi plolli pa nakot nohora Uplerlawna lirmi, nwatutu-nwaye'a, de a'na patke'a re rwatut lia mtie'ela, ne ratlina-rataili. ¹² A'g edonna wuayow pa a'na patke'a rwatutga a'na muanke'a onde rodi plolli la hare, mere a'na patke'a re ramolmuolga la wniatutu ralamni.

¹³ Yoma maka Uplerlawna Nkokomappala yanulu, de Adam ne la'pa hohoni noma Hawa'a. ¹⁴ Ne Hawa'a nanpa ed maka ha rakal nana pede rtolkiaya Uplerlawna riorni-liaini. ¹⁵ La'pa emkade ho'mana, hota a'na patke'a rtor a'nani de rler la mormiori-lewlewna hornama pesiayni narur lia Yesus Kristus, ne natu ntutu ria nhioli-lieta kalwieda-paitiota la rimormior wialli, la' walia la' mormiorni de, hewewtaniayarni me nhiolli-lietni rlernohora Uplerlawna ralma-riorni.

3

Mak kla'a Penatu'a Samasa

¹ La' lir di de ha plollol memna pede mpiesiaya. De a'na muanke'a ida mak kiwra kla'a Penatu'a Samasa, de riy de ralamni nodi olek la tulla-kniar miaka tulliawna-welwiarta. ² A'na muanke'a mak kla'a Penatu'a Samasa de, riy mak ta'en niana riy raklaka la hala, yoma nakleha do'a-hala kuku' eti. De nmehlim mana

nor tutga patke'a ida nmeh'a, ne natu nodia inonni, natu nhioli-lieta totpena riy ratu rhu'ru-rhelma, natga ninihalmalmiali la riy mak kanin tar lia romni, me natu nwatutu-nwaye'a. ³ Yana twaliria muanke'a mak kma'wu, onde muanke'a mak kahuri-kawo'or lawna mere ta'ala riy mak khu'ru-khelma mak kodi lira mnapla, ne riy mak kor mormior wialli rmori kalwiedweda, me riy maka ralamni edonna nden rer lia kupna-kai. ⁴ Ne natu na'ohma-nakatlia romni nayanni, me nwatutu-nwaye' a'nani pa ratu ratlina-ratailla e'a. ⁵ Yoma muanke'a mak kaplinu kna'ohma-knakat lia romni nayanni de, hota emkamenila nwatutga krei mutnu?! ⁶ Twaliria Penatu'a Samasa de, yan ta'ala riy mak na'nama kler teman la pesiay la' Yesus Kristus. Yanpa hota nwal lia riy mak katulu-kapetna, pede Uplerlawna Nukmua emeka Nukmu oleka hegana amlawanni la ulul genni onnila tullu-petanni. ⁷ Ra'ala riy maka riy honona ratu ra'unni-ramta'ata la'a leta ralamni. Mak edon kpesiay mana hota ra'unni-ramta'at e'a. Yoma la'pa edon emkade, de hota riy rapolu-raliella pa reiniande ntuin la hegana niaohmannu.

Mak khima-kre'a jema'ata

⁸ Emkade walia mak khima-kre'a re de riy mak ta'en niana riy raklaka la hala yoma riy kalwiedweda pede riy ratu rhu'ru-rhelma, ne ralma plele'era, me ralamni edon nden rer lia kupna-kai, me edonna ka'ana-kemnia tgo' arka lawan rehia. ⁹ Rawur rer pitpit lia ihru ploi-ralma plele'era penpuenu tetema la'a Uplerlawna wniatutnu-wniaye'eni maka ululu de riy raplin niohora, mere dodo'ondi de Uplerlawna Ntut tiarga. ¹⁰ La' hare honona de, rawerta-ratailia nhiolli-lietni re, pa la'pa rden la plol wawan de, nanpena ir rre' pa rhima-rre'ela jema'ata ralamni.

¹¹ Hawni patke'a mana tamkeka de riy maka samomuou, pede riy ratu rhu'ru-rhelma. Yana rla' riy maka nhi'inde kod niuru onde riy mak kemun lawna arka, mere riy mak katu kodia inonni la haneknek wawannu totpa riy rpesiay ira.

* 2:8 2:8 La' ululu lermi de makden Yahudi mak klernohora Musa deullu-tatarni me la' walia mak kla' makpesiay Yesus re nhi'inde rsumbaini de rran limni. La' hade pede la Puka ralamni la ayat di rhorat targa emkadille: "Hyalia, awuak de totpena la' meni-meni to' pa rkola tieru-rawur nehla de, de a'na muanke'a rran limni pa rsumbaini, de rala ihru ploi-ralma ple'era."

¹² Mak khima-kre'ela jema'ata re, de natu na'ohma-nakatlia romni nayanni, ne hawni patke'a mana enekneka riy ida. ¹³ Riy maka khima-kre'a jema'ata la kalwiedwedni, de hota riy ra'unni-ramta'ata la kniarni ralamni, ne hota rparan pia rakot nohora pesiayni la Kristus Yesus.

It agamni wniatutnu

¹⁴ Agha'ara a ralma-rioru la Uplerlawna, de hota edon nalo'on wali ne Uplerlawna Nal talan pa ama tiomra-niah'a tiy o'a. La' emkade ho'mana aghi' horat di wal tiy o'a, pa a'ukot nohor nhioli-lieta kalwiedweda. ¹⁵ Totpena la'pa yanpa ukri'ita, de pena omuatga la emkamenila it yehwani la' maiya Uplerlawna mutnu-rahamu ita. Uplerlawna de ed mak kden pa Nodi liarni. Ne makpesiay it de, emolmolan nekama Uplerlawna romni. Yoma emolmolan nekama roma ida wniatatgeni, me riri tniutgeni-nhia'argeni nreiniande takenia rom de rawo'la nana, de makpesiay it hononita de er maka kod rieria Uplerlawna wniatutnu plollola totpa taken niana rawilu-rawalia la' genni. ¹⁶ Ne riy id mana ta'en niana nwanikli-nwayotlia, de it agamni wniatutnu de mak samomuou muemna. Wniatutnu di ed maka riy raplin niohora pa la'awa lerni maka Uplerlawna Nwalir niande pa Nalharia. Wniatut di wal pia ed mak kodi it la mormiori-dardiari mak kla' Uplerlawna ralamni, yoma rakot nohora Yesus de riwra:

Entota inonni de emekneka rimormiori, ne Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli mana Ntut wuali E plolloli. Uplerlawna hopopanni-lili'irnu mana rlinarmat walia plolli-mneheni. Kotni de nwewar la noheri worulyanti nayanni pede rimormioria nohkerna wawannu rpesiaya, ne E' de Narian pa Nla'awa Ilyamou-Watyatoha la'a gen miaka khitita-reprepa.

4

Makwatutu-kwaye' mak edon kaplola

¹ Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli Nalkotalnalde'eta matrarama, niwra hota la'a lerhohoni de hota riy dom de rhoitio'or la Yesus wniatutnu mak kaplola, pa hota ratlina-ratailla hegana-kawnu yawirnuyawewalli mak kodia klieratni, ne hota

rlernohora wniatutu-wniaye'a yatyatni-halalli de, ² maka riy tukla-wahla, putrapalka ha rwahauru. Ralma-riorni re rko'ianan oleka melmelli-kalkalamni. ³ Riwatut riy pa yana rmehlima, ne yana ra'ana mak ir rahmena ra'ana. Mere yamanan de Uplerlawna ed mak khi' nana, pa riy ra'ana. Ne makpesiay Yesus it mak kat niohora Uplerlawna wniatutu plolloli, de ta'uli-tawedia Uplerlawna nanpena ta'ana yamanan de. ⁴ Haneknek maka Uplerlawna Nhi' nana re, de kalwied momuoga re, ne id mana edonna naliarna pa yana ra'ana. Mere la'a hya'a maka Uplerlawna Nala re, de hornama ta'ulitawedia Uplerlawna nanpena tsoi lim pa ta'ala. ⁵ Yoma Uplerlawna Nhar lirmi pa Niwra yamanan de kalwieda, me yoma it sniumbaini, de nareinian de, yamanan de kalwied momuoga pa ta'ana.

Kristus hopopanni-lili'irnu mak kar lia E kniarni ralamni, wniehwani-liakatni

⁶ La'pa ompuatutu-mpuaye'a hya' maka a'ukota ri la'a inmu-narmu maka muor wutga la pesiay ida, de hota mli'a' riy mak kar samomuou lia Kristus Yesus kniarni ralamni, mak kamor rieria Uplerlawna lirmi-tunnu la o' ihramou-ralammu me wniatutu-wniaye'a plollola maka mliernohor oleka wa. ⁷ Olie'tu la yatui-yawedi mak edon kperkuna pa hota rmalawan la Uplerlawna wniatutnu-wniaye'eni. Mere emolmolan neka mak kawlarida, la lera-lera nwadih'a totpa inonni yeher to' pa naprana, hota mpuadih'a totpa la'a mormiormu ralamni nhiolmuletmu wniehwamu-liakatmu rlernohora Uplerlawna ralma-riorni. ⁸ Yoma la'pa it inonni naprana, de nodi untu oke'a mai ita, yoma inona prana nodia it la untu la' tuw di mak itden ma't la nohkerkeran di. Mere la'pa itwadih'a totpa la' it mormiorni ralamni de itlernohora Uplerlawna ralma-riorni, de hade ed mak kodi unutu la hya'-hya' to'owa, yoma hota nodia untu la nohkeran di, me la'pa la' Ilyamou-Watyatoha wali.

⁹ Hota itpesiay miemna lira mak a'ukota di yoma ha naplola. ¹⁰ Itat niohora de hota itlernan untu la Ilyamou-Watyatoha. La' hade pede twadih'a la ga'a, yoma itahnia'ar to'ola Uplerlawna mak kden la lyanti

lawna E'a. E' ed mak kodi plolli pa Namorinawalewna rimormiori, la rimormiori mak kpesiy E'a.

¹¹ Mpuatut momuoga la jema'ata re, ne mhuopan pa rlernohora. ¹² Yana muolin doinia riy id pa nparwah'a nan o'a, yoma hota la' rira wniarorni de o' ed ma'ta la nih wawahra-narun mermera lewatni. Mere rwaldioinia de o' emekneka nhior lawra ni'ita ahwa lioda (contoh) la'a riy maka kpesiy, de, la' ltiertumtianmu, wniehwamu-liakatmu, la'a tulla-sniayanmu la mutwualmu, la' momuoumu-witwanmu, me la pesiyumu la Yesus. ¹³ A'utkot tiy o' de mupe'el pa mpuaiki Puklawan de la mutlialawna gaini, me mukot nohor Puk de lirmi. Ne muno'a-mu'atga ir pa rler la ga'a. Mhi'-mhi' reria hare, pa la'awa lerni mak amuai olek de. ¹⁴ Yan inon wertu la mniairia ruri-lai maka Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli Nal tiy o'a, ruri-lai miaka omliernana la' lerni o'ta-mata jema'ata rran limni la o wawanmu, la' ler mak ha ror targa Uplerlawna nno'oni la o kniarmu.

¹⁵ Mlia' pa mliernohora a li'ru de, yana inon wertu mere mupe'el nohora re, totpena riy honona ramkek nohoru de mlier la ga'a. ¹⁶ Mutiak kalwiedweda nhiolmu-lietmu wniehwamu-liakatmu, me mutiak walia totpa wniatutmu nden nek la plol wawannu. La'a hare honona de mdien reri, yoma la'pa omhi' emkade, de hota emekwalima o' inon wamuehemu, me la' walia riy mak katlin tiy o' mana o' e mulewn oleka.

5

Nnio'a-niatu la'a patyata me la'a o'ta-mata krei

¹ La'pa mpuolliohora riy maka yanulga la o'a, yana lirmu nmaklekal la. Ne mual lir la de emekneka o' e muora ammu. Mhi'a tuwari-laweru de emolmolla hyalmu. ² Me ina-nara pat yanulnulu de emekneka inmu, ne a'na gari pat hararara re de mhi'a la emek garmu pa muatu mhu'ru-mhuelma re. Yana mpuehwa-mliakta nhioli-liet mak edon kaplol la' ira.

³ Mhu'ru-mhuelma me mtiulla-mrie'ela patyata mak plolloli de napatyata. ⁴ Mere la'pa patyata ida upni onde a'nani etla de, mual lir la totpena ratu rtulla-rkari, ragera-ra'ai pa ramkeka pleini ira romni

mniotni kleheni-larni totpena ratu rwahla inni onde upni prehenni-maunu. La' talan emkade, pede rtutga ir agamni de naplolola. Yoma wniehwa-liakta emkadi de hota nlola Uplerlawna ralanni ⁵ Patyata maka inonni ktuin taru, pa na'a'na riy napatyata, nakleha mak ktip gera-kwati au muati, ne nawniair to'ola lyanit marna. Lelera-melmel de polpuol inni-wakwak amni la Uplerlawna-Mempulwatnu maktera-makdema, kawilla-kayomtia dudnu tutul tiutwu-lele'nama. ⁶ Mere patyata maka khi' mamaini yatyatni-halalli mak ka'hira ralma riorni, de plolloli de ha nmati olekwa mere itamkeka de e nmormior mia'ta. ⁷ Ama, hota mual lir la patyata inni-narni re totpena ramkek la patyat de kleheni-larni, totpa riy ta'en niana raklak ir la hala, yoma riy mormiorni de rakleha do'a-hala kuku' eti. ⁸ Yoma la'pa riy ida nahmena ntera-nlahga inni-narni, reriehenu romni wamuehene mniotni, de nwayotlia it pesiyaini. La'pa riy mak emkade yatni-halli nreh walia mak edon kpesiy (hindu-halaiki).

⁹ It twet wutga la patyata totpa hota ittulan la ira, de patyata maka tamkeka de edonna npa'eini-npahal la'a hya'a maka itakota ri: Rhorat wutga la patyata maka kmor nian la anni terampwonema me nmehlim nan toto' ralanni. ¹⁰ Ne itatga de e' de pat maka kwehwa-klakta rimormiori wniehwani. Tamkeka de emolmolla nteranlah wua samomuou upni-a'nani olekwa, niniha-malmial niohora riy maka kmai pia kanin tar lia romni nayanni, nhoiantania riy makpesiy, nhima-nre'a riy mak kakleha, ne nape'ela nhi' haneka-harahu wuwannu mak kla' riy ralanni.

¹¹ Yana mhiorat wutga patyata mak edon nhape' ma'ta yoma hota rwaror nana hya' mak ka'hira ralma-riorni, pa rahak owa'ana mehlimni pede rto'or la Yesus Kristus. ¹² Pa hota Uplerlawna Nukmua, yoma rhortapling oleka nno'ia-niatu maka rakot targ olek la E'a. ¹³ La' walia rahe' miamain pa ranina-ramat la riy romni-lewnu. Ne yatyatni walia la'a nhi'inde nurnu re rapran la yapupu-yaheri la rira, ne rwotra-rtal lia riy halli me rwahor ralma-rior la lira-tunu mak ira edonna ror la. ¹⁴ La' hade pede agi-wra ramehlim owa'ana patyata mak edon nhape' ma'ta totpena rleranana upa-a'na de, de ramkek la mehlimni kalwiedni-paitiotni

pa totpa mak edon pesiay re edonna rler-nana talan pa rahe'i-ramali ita. ¹⁵ Yoma patyata dom de e rler targ olek la hegana amlawanni liol genni.

¹⁶ La'pa a'na patke'a makpesiay ida, la' romni nayanni de patyata id etla, de yana nollia limni la hima-re'ela' patyata de, ne yana nran wawayanni pa jema'ata ramkek to'ola. Hade emkade pede jema'ata namkek to'ola patyata maka plollolli de patyat memna.

¹⁷ Ne la'pa jema'ata o'tani-matni maka kar pia lol talanni de, rwahla prehenni-maunu re la ralamni re'eni woru de, ne rerehniana o'ta-mata mak kape'el pa rakot nohora Uplerlawna lirmi me rwatutu-rwaye' nohora de. ¹⁸ Yoma la'a Puka ralamni de e rhorat targa:

“Hayor miaka ktepartarla kwatei-kwahapra metma onde wetra'lawna totpena ema rkur dodioinia la' harni, de yana mpiatiehra nurnu, mere miollia pa na'ana metam de.”
*

Emkade wal lia' Puka ralamni de e rhorat targ walia de:

“Riy mak kari de yana tapre'et nohora twahla prehenni.” †

¹⁹ Yana tatlin pa twaghala o'ta-mata ida, atiaru mak ktutrier niohor pa e nhi' hal de riy woru, onde narehelia hare. ²⁰ Mak khi' do'a-hala de, tpolliohora la jema'ata nhiopannu ralamni, totpena mutu korni nana ramta'at la nhioli-lieta mak khala.

²¹ La'a Uplerlawna gaini ralamni, Kristus Yesus, me Uplerlawna hopopanni-lili'irnu maka ha rwalir niana, a'ukot tiy o' de mliernohora a li'ru di, ne (la'pa muetlia o'ta-mata krei plolli-halli de) yana muheri-muhelta inonmu la riy halli wawannu.

²² Yana pleta-plet pa mrian limmu la riy wawannu pa na'ala Itmatromni kniarni. La'pa riy rhi'a do'a-hala de yana mrie'ela. Mutiak kalwiedwed inonmu, totpena ploiple'eru la hare honona.

²³ Onnila omumehra lawna, awuak de yana muemnia gera nmeh'a mere muemun waliala arka oke'a pa nodgiota anin yata la apanmu.

²⁴ La' ler maka edon rhudi-rpar ma'ta riy do'oni-halli, de riy rden la hala wawannu de nmeh'a namemieheiya. Mere

doma do'oni-halli mak dodo'ondi edon nayamkeka hota nalharia pa rat wualia. ²⁵ Emkade waliala nhioli-lieta kalwiedweda de nayamkeka, me mak edonna kayamkeka kuku' eti mana edonna nayade' pa nodi liarni.

6

Nnio'a-niatu la'a ata-wa'ara

¹ Ama, mukot la hopopna-lili'iru ata-wa'ara makpesiay totpa hota rat niohora de ir upni-matromni rla' geni pa rlernana nhiiu'ru-nhielma. La' talan emkade tot-pena yana riy ralernia Uplerlawna nanni onde ita wniatutnu-wniaye'eni. ² Ne ata-wa'ara maka matromni makpesiay, de yana nalernia upni-matromni yoma ir rewre'wa pa makpesiay ira. Rwaldooin la de ratu rhu'ru-rhelma me yeher to'a pa ramkek la matromni de samounu, yoma ir upni-matromni de rora ir rewre'wa pa pesiayni ida me matromni de Uplerlawna ralamni nala. Hari de mak ompuatut ir pa ir rhi'a ne mpuakwak pa ir rlernohora re.

Wniatutu-wniaye'a mak hala, ne re'a-triaru maka kaplola

La' hari honona di mpuatutga la re, me muno'a-mu'atga re. ³ Ne he'a nwatutga wniatutu dom to'a la wniatutu ri pa edonna nlernohora ita wniatutnu mak kaplola mak kwatiaga Itmatromni Yesus Kristus me mak kwatutga it pa tlernohora Uplerlawna ralma-riorni, ⁴ de riy de emeka kospo'ona ida de. Mere riy maka kaplinu-kaplo'a id hade, e ralamni nko'i nan la nhiok lirapah'a wawa me yahuri-yawo'ora ne rhi'a lira mak kodi mak katlin la wniatutnu de la yalernu-yaha'a pa to'a-taiya, yapupu-yaheri, id ralamni nal nana id gahani me idma edon npesiay ida. ⁵ Me yahuri-yawo'or matmiati-molmuolu, yoma wniarorni-wniaini re tututu-wawuaga, la' waliala yoma ir edon rleran etia wniatutu mak kaplol owa'ana. Ratniekamde hota lol agama loini-talanni pa hota rler la re'a-triaru kupna-kai.

⁶ Meman neka la, la'pa itlernohora Uplerlawna ralma-riorni me it ralamni nahepur nohora hya' maka it gahani, de itlernana unut lawna. ⁷ Yoma la' ler maka rtor doin ita, de itakleha lawra-raini. Ne hota la' ler mak hota it mat die, yohya' id mana ta'enia

* 5:18 5:18 Ulangan 25:4 † 5:18 5:18 Lukas 10:7

itodia la noh mati-rai miolu. ⁸La' hade pede hornama ya'ana-yemnu, hewewta-naniairi erla de hadewa. ⁹Mere riy mak kiwa ktaru, de dodo'on nekpa nlernohora me ema rtuin targa la klieratni la'a ralamni yapalli. Ne la'a podaknu mak kodia wnieyat lawna, ralma yapalia haneka-harahu wuwannu, de ha nodia it la yatyatni-halalli yatlorni-yatra'ani. Hare emolmolla i'n maka kiwa kte'la la ainiara naplin niek la ema rhewra kenna. ¹⁰Yoma tmat lia kupna wawannu, de do'a-hala honona rha'at la it reranni. La' riy dom de rhokar kupna nande rawlar dioinia it agamni wniatutnu, pa reiniande rler tar lia kleha-lar lawna pa rko'a-rkakur la lelera-melmela.

Paulus nnio'oni la' Timotius

¹¹ Mere o' di de Uplerlawna gahani o'a mak kla' E hopopanni-lili'irnu, muhal doinia hare honona. Muhak toto' meman pa mpual lia riy makden la plol wawna la'a Uplerlawna matni yamkeki, mpuesi-aya Yesus Kristus, muatu mhima-mrie' riy walmu la kleheni-larni, murur lia mutahan nana ralammu la nniahora-nniala'a, ne mhuoli-mlieta mnapal la riy. ¹²Emolmolan neka mak kawleri ida nwaleran pa nler-nana siewa mak ha ralla mak karehi, de mpualeran la pesiaymu la Yesus Kristus. Mpuo'la-mliekur toto'ola kniarmu, totpena muakokan nohora siewa mormiormudardiarmu mak kodi liarni. Yoma la' hade pede Uplerlawna Npolg o'a la'a ler maka omliernohora me mpuyayow la riy rahu gaini ralamni pa mpuesiay Yesus Kristus. ¹³ Ne dodo'ondi de, la' Uplerlawna mak kala mormiori la' haneknek wawannu, me la'a Kristus Yesus mak ktutrier pia kakot nohora plollolli la' Pontius Pilatus, a'ukot tiy o' totpa ¹⁴mliernohora nnio'a-niatu ri honona de mual toto' ralammu pa naploinaple'era nmou-nwitna pa nodi liarni totpa mukleha do'a-hala kuku' eti pa nla ntut tiaru-nte' tar mueman la'a ler maka hota Itmatromni Yesus Kristus Nmai owa'ana. ¹⁵ Maimiaini de pena Uplerlawna ed mak kmeh'a ketlia ler meni.

E' ed maka ha ra'uli-rawedi ra'unni-ramta'ata. E' nanpena mak kodi plolli Enmemeh'a to'a. E' de Ray miak kamtatan rer lia lodanni-hairni, me Matromlawan la upa-matroma honona. ¹⁶Enmeh'a nanpena matmiati-molmuolu edonna nodi plolli la. Enmori-ndar lia liplipni-kamka'mani ralamni, ne riy id mana edonna nwakriania.

Rimormiori id mana edon namkek targa de. Mai pia lilili-tmamuuu lia, ta'uli-tawedia pa nodi liarni. Amin (Plola).

¹⁷ Mak kre'a-ktar lia noh di wawannu de, ompuak la totpena yana po'ona tniarnu, ne yana rha'ar aranni la yohya' mak edon kamtemna, emekwalima re'a-tniaru. Mukot la re pa rha'ar aranni la Uplerlawna-Mempulwatnu mak kala hare honona mai ita, de narehi-nalawna, totpena ta'ana-temnia, tsewta-tnairia pa it ralamni nahepuepru. ¹⁸Mpuak la re totpena rtutga kalwiedni liawanni totpena tlinatmat nana ralam kalwiedni, me yara'ani-yapallu. ¹⁹ La' eda de pede, emeknekama mak kre'a-ktaru re rawok wutga kupna-kai pa rwewiei-rnarnara ler maka kmai die, de mukot la re totpena hota rawok wutga hihini-yapyapni kalwiedwedni totpa hota irlernana tnikilgeni-nhiapargeni la Orgahi-Orha'a gaini ralamni la'a ler maka hota Nmai die. Emkade mamain de hota ir rlernana mormiori plalahwa mak itiwra mormiori plollola.

²⁰ Ama, wniatutu plollola mak omliernana re, de mutiak kalwiedweda Timotius. Oliet memnu la wniahaur mak edonna klol talla yoma edon nlernohora Uplerlawna ralma-riorni, me pniok lira-pniah'a wawa, mak kakot nohora nhiortaplinu maka ha rweta la lira-yatu mere edon nora Uplerlawna liri-tunnu ramnenea. ²¹ Yoma riy rakota riwra, ira rlernana lira-yatu re pede rwaldioinia pa rmalawna la wniatutuniaye'a agama mak irpesiay ulga.

Ama, awuak de Itmatromlawanani Nala ra'ani-pallu nanaloi-nanatra miy.

A kalwie'du tiy miy,

Paulus

2 Timotius

Paulus horatni re'eni wornu la Timotius pa nakot nohora liawanni, de la'a irora la'ani-maini, me la'a irora rwatamput pua Timotius tuwar mia'ta mere nkar lia Yesus Kristus limni ralamni. Lira yawilu-yawewla pa'etnu-parahmani de totpena Timotius yana nwalera. Rawilu-rawewla me rotlia la ga'a pa nden rer lia, yan nod lia li'iru la'a Yesus Kristus yakotnohorni, me la' walia ntorreria nnielu-niau ululu. Nano'a-na'atga totpena Timotius ntoran reria kniarni tungkur die, me nakot nohora la'a Kot Kalwieda-Paitiota maka kwatiawu Uplerlawna de, de nhioratni yana nwalera, me eramni la' temni, yoma enan liola hururi-wawuwu ralamni.

Paulus nwagahniorta Timotius pa yana nre' teman la yatut niha-yawedi ltieri mak kodia wotwotarni-hawuautnu. Yoma lira-tun muak emkade de edonna nodia untu, mere nodia ralma-rior yatyat la mak katlin reri.

La' hare honona re de Paulus nakot nohora la Timotius totpena nlernohora Paulus nhiolli-lietni illu-wniehwani. La' hare honona de Timotius namkek nek la Paulus hi'ini-yapni la'a pesiayni la Yesus Kristus. Natu nhur niohora inonni, nhol lia kalwiedni, tniutrier tiertehrani, me polpuollu-wakwakni la'a maka e nlernan oleka la wutwutu-kogohonu ralamni.

La' Puka di de e rakot nohor emkadille:

1. Mulaliaini de (1:1-2)
2. Rodia la ya'uli-yawedi (1:3-2:13)
3. Kniohlina la nnio'a-niatu (2:14-4:5)
4. Rwahaur nohor la Paulus nhiolli-lietni (4:6-18)
5. La'awa lira hohoni tniutawnu (4:19-22)

Paulus nwak kalwieda

¹⁻² A'nu Timotius mak kden rer lia a ralmu. Mak khorta horat di, de a'u Paulus. Nlernohora Uplerlawna ralma-riorni pede Kristus Yesus Ntutmuata-nkewra' a' pua a lia makodi Uplerlawna lir kalwiedni totpa a'ukot nohora mormiori-dardiar miaka Uplerlawna Nano'taru. Mormiori-dardiar die hota itlernana yoma itora Kristus Yesus tla' lir ida.

Auwak de Uplerlawna it Amlawanni de Nora Itmatromni Kristus Yesus

ralma kalwiedni pa Nala ra'ani-pallu me kalwieda-paitiota nanaloi-nanatru o'a.

Tden rer lia Uplerlawna kniarni ralamni

³ A'u'uli-uwedia Uplerlawna, maka aghima-rie'a kniarni de emekwalia ululu la u'pu-tga'ru. Aghima-rie'a de agodi ihru ploi-ralma plele'era. Asiumbaini la lelera-melmela de a'u'uli-uwed reria Uplerlawna onnila o' pesiaymu. ⁴ Asiumbain de aghoratreria ralam mayo'omu la' ler maka itsakar talla. La' hade pede a ralmu nmormior pia itwatroma, totpena a ralmu namtemna. ⁵ Aghoratnana la' o pesiaymu toto' la Yesus Kristus, emolmolan walia upmu Lois makpesiay ulga, nanpena inmu Eunike pesiayni. Ne a ralmu nat muemna de omuor ira mimneneha. ⁶ Hade ed mak kariei pia awuagahniorta o'a, totpena emeka nhi'inde riy ramor rieria ai totpena yana ai nmati, de hota mniair rieria ruri-lai miaka Uplerlawna Nala tiy o' la' lera ariana a li'mu la' o wawanmu. ⁷ Yana mumta'ata mniair rieria ruri-lai die yoma la'a Nhiw Lulul miaka Uplerlawna Nala mai ita, de edonna Nod it la yamta'ata. Mere Nhiw Lulul die Nhi' it pa taruri-talai me Nodia it pa ittulla-tsaynia it rimormior wialli me totpa tatu todi it inonni la hanek-harahu wuwawannu.

⁸ Ama, onnila Uplerlawna Nhiw Lulullu Ntulan mai ita, pede yana tmola-tma'a la takot nohora Itmatromlawanni ne yan walia mmuola-mmua'a la' mai a'u, yoma onnila edonna aghi'a yatyatni pa a'utnioran la roma nhio'la, mere yoma Yesus tototni-erieini. Yana mmuola-mmua'a mere lol Uplerlawna rurni-laini makden tiy o'a de hota mrie'ela pa muor rewre'wa a' pua ttutulu-takwara nniahora-nniala'a yamuki-yama'ala onnila takot nohora Uplerlawna Kot Kalwiedni. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Uplerlawna Namori-nalewna ita ne Npolg it pa tla' E gah wamueheni mak kakleha do'a-hala. Enhi'a hare honona de edonna Namkek la hya' maka it tsi'a-tyapi oleka la'a it mormiorni di, mere Nhi' hare honona de Nhapar rer lia E kalwiedni maka Ha wniaror oleka la ler maka Uplerlawna edon Nakoki-nayap mia'ta nohkerna. Mere la'pa dodo'ondi na'nama Uplerlawna Ntutga kalwiedni-paitiotni de mai ita, de tamkek nek la Kristus Yesus maimiaini, de emekneka Makamori-Kalewna mak katowar oleka matmiati la' yawa, ne Nodia

mormiori-dardiari pa Nmai. Enayakot olek la' mormiori-dardiari mak kodi liarni de la' E Kot Kalwiedni-Paitiotni ralamni. ¹¹ La'a Kot Kalwieda-Paitiot de, pede Uplerlawna Ntut a' pua a lia makodi E lir kalwiedni pa a'ukot nohora lir de me awuatutga la riy. ¹² La' hade pede atiutulu-lielewua yamola-yama'a lui-nuhru (la' roma nhio'la di ralamni) mere a'g edon muola-mua'a, yoma a lia maka ha rtoran reria a'u, yoma apuesiy toto' meman la Yesus Kristus. Ne apuesiy miemna Enatiak reri E Kot Kalwiedni-Paitiotni mak Enhopan pa a'ukot nohora la'pa ler maka hota Nmai owa'ana ntutu-nte'ewa.

¹³ Timotius, ompuatutu-mpuaye'a de mliernohora wniatutu plollola maka awuatutu-wuaye' tiy o'a. Ne yan mememna mpualer la pesiyamu onde ralam kalwiedmu. Itlernan oleka ruri-lai pa tsi' hari honona yoma itler wutg olek la Kristus Yesus. ¹⁴ Mpuatutu-mpuaye'a lir kalwiedni de, Uplerlawna Nhiw Lulluli mak kodi plolli la' it mormiorni, himni-re'eni mai ita pa mutiak kalwiedweda wniatutu mak kalweli, maka Uplerlawna Nhopna omukot nohora.

¹⁵ Omuat niohora olek la'a Asia di yapatni de riy honona raltarga a'u. Figelus nor Hermogenes nek de raltarg a'u wali.

¹⁶ Mere awuak de pena Orgahi-Orha'a ralam kalwiedni pa Nme'h'a Nwoili-nwahla Onisiforus romni mniotni. Yoma Onisiforus nodia a lia muki-hepru. Alia' oleka roma nhio'la mere Onisiforus edonna nmola-nma'a la' hade. ¹⁷ Nte' tar lia letlawna Roma dewade nodi liarni pa nwahak a'u. ¹⁸ Ne omuat mueman walia la Epsus de e ntulan mai a'u. Pena Itmatromlawanni Nhoratreria la hih'i'ini-yapyapni de pa Nhi' samomuou lia'a e'a la' ler maka hota Itmatromlawanni ed mak ktorna watghudi mai riy nohkerna honona.

2

Kristus limni-ronni maka kdenreri (setia)

¹ Mere a'nu Timotius o'a, mdien rer lia ruri-lai maka itlernan oleka wa onnila Kristus Yesus ralam kalwiedni mai ita, la' ralam kalwiedni mak itlernana yoma it tor oleka Yesus de ihru ida-ralm ida. ² Wniatutu-wniaye'a mak kaplola maka ha mutlin oleka, maka awuatutu-wuaye'ela riy rahu re pa ratlin nohora-rmat nohora oleka ha plollolli, de mukot nohor la riy maka ha mpuesiaya totpa hota rla' maka katu

kaltieri-katiani pa nodia la riy dom owa'ana to'a. ³ Ama, hota omlier la kalwieda-paitiota yoma omutlin a lira wniallohoru di emkadille, de hota mliernohora nhiolia mak ka'ara ida mak katu ntutulu-nlelewua haneknek wawannu. Pede hota emeka Kristus Yesus limni-ronni makdenreri, mutatu mtiutulu-mlelewua hya'-hya' honona pa muor rewre'wa ami. ⁴ Me hota mliernohora nhiolia emekwalima mak kodi keki-rautu ida mak ktorna kniarni de edonna nwo'la-nlekur la inon wamueheni, yoma nwo'la-nlekur de totpena nhi' plollolli la e o'tani Komandan de ralma-riorni. Emkade walia o'a la' Uplerlawna kniarni ralamni. ⁵ Yana mliernohora nhiole emekwalima mak kawleri ida mak edonna nlernana wutulai miaha, yoma edonna natlina-natailla wniatutu-wniaye'a. Hota omliernohora hya' honona maka Uplerlawna Nakot targa de, totpena omliernana siewa mak hota Enala. ⁶ Mak kmaliwtu-kma'odaw la'a yawuli-yatniarni, de e' ed mak ka'an ulga nhyi'ini mniotni. Emkade walia o'a, mutatu mtiulla-mkiari werwerta la Uplerlawna kniarni ralamni, totpena hota omliernana kniarnu wniahlani. ⁷ Mpuaror kalwiedweda hya' mak a'ukota ri. Yoma hota Itmatromlawanni nanpena ed mak kala wniarora-wnialai tiy o'a la'a hari honona.

⁸ La'pa mului-munuhru polpuol inawakwak ama de mhuoratreria Yesus Kristus, Daud duratni-waitni, yoma Uplerlawna Namori owa'an E' la matmiatni ralamni. Uplerlawna Kot Kalwiedni di ed maka nhi'inde a'ukot nohora la riy. ⁹ Ne la'pa mlier la kropna-krieutu de mhuoratreria a' wuali yoma alier la kropanni-krieutnu onnila a'ukot nohora Kot Kalwieda-Paitiot de. Rerehnian de rwutu-rkoh a' die emekneka riy makwunu-makwenna id a'u. Mere emkade ho'mana Uplerlawna lirin-tunnu de edon natniutwu. ¹⁰ Hade pede a'g edonna wualer la nniahoranniala'a kropanni-krieutnu honona, mere awualeran pa a'ukot nohora Uplerlawna Kot Kalwiedni totpa hota riy maka Uplerlawna Nwaliri oleka yoma ralamni Nala, de irlernan walia yamori-yalewna onnila Kristus Yesus, me rler la E genni tutullu-lolo'oni la Ilyamou-Watyatoha pa nodi liarni.

¹¹ Ama, mdienrer (setia) lia hare honona, yoma lir di de naplol memna pede mpuesiaya, de:

la'pa itawlar dioini it do'oni-halli totpa emeka tmat nihora olek E' wa, de hota itmr nihora walía E'a.

¹² Ne la'pa ittutulu-takwara mniahoraniala'a mere it edon twaler la pesiayni de hota itor E' pa todi plolli. Mere la'pa itreher doin E' la de hota Enreher doin wali ita la.

¹³ It edonna tdenrer lia E'a, mere Endereri, yoma nhiolli-lietni nden nek la pa nodi liarni.

Yana ratlin la wniatutu-wniaye'a mak edon kaplola me mak kawo'or nohora tuntunu

¹⁴ Timotius, la' pa mukot momuoga hari. Muala lira nnio'a-wawa niat lia jema'ata re, de mpuet la Uplerlawna nanni totpena yana rahuri-rawo'or nohora lira-tunu. Hare edonna rperkuna mere rweyata-rwaniawua rira pesiayni. ¹⁵ Mhi' arur miatmati totpa mlia' mak kwatutga wniatutu mak kaplola mak kwatiawua Uplerlawna. La' talan emkade, pede hota edon mmuola-mmua'a me totpena wniatutmu de nla' Uplerlawna ralamni.

¹⁶ Mere wniahaur maka edonna klol talla, ne maka itatlina de edon nor Uplerlawna wniatutnu ramneneha, de mriei lia wali, totpena yan mutlina. Wniahaur mak emkare, de rodia riy pa yeher to'a rler la yatyatni. ¹⁷ Wniatutu-wniaye'a mak emkare de emekneka no' mak ka'an lola rialma (kanker) pa nhewra. Hare emekwalima Himeneus nora Filetus. ¹⁸ Hare e rwir olek la walli pa emekwalima riy mak kiwra poka ina, mere pok ihi nhiwar la' walli. Rhi' pa makpesiay oleka dom mana raplinu-raplo' nohora ir pesiayni. Yoma rakot nohora riwra mak kmor lia matmiati ralamni de ntutu-nte' olek wa. ¹⁹ Mere Uplerlawna kniarni la makpesiay re ralamni de, taken niana rawilu-rawalia la' genni. Hya' maka Uplerlawna Nhi' nana de, emolmolan nekama rariria roma ida wniatgenni pa ta'en niana rom de rawo'la nana. Ne mak e rhorat tar lia watu liar yanulu de niwra:

"Itmatromni Nat nihora E rimormiorni.

* Ne he' to'a mak kiwra ir mana Itmatromni hanni ira, de hota yana rhi' owa'ana do'a-hala."

²⁰ Ama, mutlin la a lira wniallohoru di. La'a rom lawna id ralamni de itamkek nana lola-wra'u harahu. Dom de e rala maha, dom de rnairia mah wawahra. Mere dom mana rhi'a de rnairia ora-au onde tani.

Lola-wra'u mak samomuou memna re, emeka maha onde mah wawahra, de rnairia la woka-le'u mak emkameni memna. Ne lola-wra'u maka rhi'a la ora-au onde tani, de rnairia pa lera-lera nek la rodia rhopliala haga'u. ²¹ Emkade wal pia la'pa riy ida edon natlin la wniatutu mak edon kaplola de, pena nla' riy maka ha rwalir nian pa nkar lia Uplerlawna kniarni ralamni. Hota emeka lola-wra'u mak welli werta maka rnairia la woka-le'u mak emkameni memna, hota riy de nla' Uplerlawna gahani maka nperkun la E'a. Nhi'targa pa Uplerlawna Nnairia e' la kniari hya' to'a maka kodia la kalwiedni.

²² Ama, olie'tu la he'i-hepru tuwarilaweru hararara-hatrapriapi mak kod o la yatni-halli. Mupepe'ela totpa mhuolimlieta la plol wawna, ompuesiy mie-man la Yesus wniatutnu plollolli, muatga mtiulla-msiaynia rimormior wialmu, me yana mhi'a kokokna-rariarni. Mere mkialwied nohora riy mak ksumbain la Orgahi-Orha'a de rala ralma ploip-le'era. ²³ Yana mlir wut lia nhiok lira-pniah'a wawa la'a wniahauru podku-padku mak edon kperkuna. Yoma muatga la' wniahaur mak emkade rhi' to'a yahuri-yawo'ora. ²⁴ Mere riy mak kar lia Uplerlawna kniarni de edonna nkar lia kniokna-riarni, yahuri-yawo'ora. Mere natu nhu'ru-nhelma la'a rimormior wialli, ne nwatutu-nwaye'a riy, ne edon nawenan taru. ²⁵ Natu nhu'ru-nhelma, la npolliohora maka o'ta watu, totpena twak de riy maka ha npolliohor de Uplerlawna Ntulan pa rhoitio'or doinirtahnei dioini do'oni-halli pa rlernohora Uplerlawna wniatutnu plollola. ²⁶ La'pa emkade de hota rhedum la do'oni-halli, ne rtikli etia hegana tiokalli tali. Yoma hegana amlawanni npudi-nakla ir oleka wa, totpa rlernohora e wniarorni-wniailaini.

3

Riy nhiolli-lietni la lera hohoni

¹ Mhuoratreri hadi, la'pa nmai wia lera hohoni maka ha rakot tar die, de hota itler la lui-nuhru polpuol inni-wakwak amni. ² Yoma rimormiori hota edonna namkek la rimormior wialli ne rhorat nan to'ola inon wamueheni. Nhiolli-lietni de nwarekan to' kupna, me natulu-napetna inonni pa polpuolu-hawaun nohora re'eni-tiarnu me inon wamueheni. Rwahauria

rira kleheni-larni me rapolu-raliella Uplerlawna nanni. Upa-a'na edon ratlin la inni-amni pa rora rahuri-rawo'ora. Rakleha ralam kalwied la'a riy mak khi' kalwied la ira, ne rakleha ya'unni-yamta'ata la Uplerlawna. ³Rakleha tniulan la mutwualli. La inni-narni nek de edonna. Idma edonna ntelan nana-naut nan ida. Rapupu-raharia rimormior wialli, me ralernu-raha'a rira nan kalwiedni. Edonna rhol lia mtiertier-annu, mere rler teman la riy halli pa rliw-rakklia rimormior wialli. Yoma raplin niohora rodia inon wamueheni la plol wawna, me ralamni edon ral nana hya' mak kaplola. ⁴Rhol lia tulu-petan la rimormior wialli. Ne la' riy gaini ralamni rtot pa rhi' samomuou, mere rla'awa la geni ida, dewade rahe'iramalia onde rhi' yatyat ira. Ir edon rwaror samomuou mere pleta-plet pa rhi' do'aryap hiala hya' to'owa. Rler la nohkerna mukni-heparnu mere edonna rapal niana Uplerlawna gahani. ⁵Tamkek la de rape'el la rkola tieru-rawur nehla mere ir edon rreiniana-ra'nana Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli pa Nodi plolli la ira pede la' mormiorni-dardiarni ralamni de edon rlernohora Uplerlawna ralma-riorni. Muha'lu la' riy mak emkade.

⁶Yoma la era re de, riy dom mak kwatutu wniatutu mak edon kaplola. E rtota kmamah'ani la roma-lewu pa rwaka pat mak podku-padku ne mak kler olek la do'hala liawanni pa rapali tio' la hya'-hya' to'a mak ka'hira ir ralma-riorni. ⁷A'na patke'a re rwak la ira totpena rwatut ir la Uplerlawna yala'ani. Mere ta'en niana a'na patke'a re rna'erit nana wniatutu-wniaye' plollola doma. ⁸La' emkamenila Yanes nora Yambres rmalawan la Musa la'a ululu de, emkade wal lia mak kwatutga riy pa rmalawan la Uplerlawna wniatutnu plollola. Irwaror to'a yatyatni-halalli me ir pesiayni mak edon kaplola de nareiniande Uplerlawna Nwayotlia ira. ⁹Ne hota ir edonna rler la ga'a, yoma noha mniotni rat momuoga ir podaknu-padaknu emolmolan walima riy ramkek memna Yanes nora Yambres podaknu.

Paulus nmio'oni-niatnu la' Timotius pa ndenrer lia kniarni maka rakot nohora Uplerlawna lirni

¹⁰Mere o' di de muat niohor oleka wniatutu-wniaye'u, nhio'lu-lie'tu me a mormio'ru onni. Orgahamu e mumkek

memna a pesia'yu la Yesus ne a kalwie' du la riy nekkek wawannu. Omuat wualia aghur niohora rira me atiahana a ralmu pa a'urur lia tiutulu-lielewua ¹¹nniahora-nniala'a, polpuol i'nu-wakwak a'mu honona. La' hare honona de rhi' harella Antiokia, Ikonium me la' Lистра. Nniahora-nniala'a mai a'u emkade ho'mana, mere Itmatromni Nrei a lia gera tlinni-ai aratni (Nalewna a'u). ¹²Meman neka la he' mak kiwa klernohora Uplerlawna ralma-riorni yoma nora Kristus Yesus rla' lir ida, de hota nler la yawuhi-yawe'eta. ¹³Ne riy mak kden la hala wawannu me riy mak ka'ohpa-kalahara, hota ra'ititar rer lia maklekallimakdiainni. Rputra-rpalka riy mere rwaldioinia de riy rputra-rpalk owa'ana ira. ¹⁴Mere emkade ho'mana Timotius o'a, mtiorrer rer pitpitga wniatutu-wniaye'a mak kaplola mak ha mliernan oleka, me maka ha mpuesiaya penpuenu tetema, yoma omuat niohora am di maka mpatutga oleka tiy o'owa, de ampatutga lira-tunu plollola. ¹⁵Mhuorateria la'a lera ondien ma'ta la lokmera-papay de omuatg oleka Puk Lululli die lirni. Ne Puk Lululli die ed maka kodi o' la wniarora-wnialai la'a mormiorni-dardiarni mak kodi liarni, onnila pesiaymu la Kristus Yesus. ¹⁶Hare honona maka ha rhorat targa la Puk lawan de, de nwatiaga Uplerlawna, ne hota nperkun la'a wniatutu-wniaye'a plollola, pa ra rpolliohora me ra rwale'era riy mak khala. Ne ra rwatutga rimormiori totpena mormiorni nlola Uplerlawna ralma-riorni. ¹⁷Emkade pede Puka Lululli die, de rtuturhana riy mak kar lia Uplerlawna kniarni, totpa rwahi'a pa rhi'a hihia-yapyapi mak kod lia kalwiedni honona.

4

¹Yesus Kristus hota Nawal owa'ana la' noh di wawannu pa Ntoran watghudi la'a mak kmati me mak kmormiori. Ne hota En-mai die, Nodi plolli pa emek Ray. La' hade pede awuak lilili-mamauu tiy o'a, la'a Uplerlawna Nora Kristus gaini ralamni. ²Mlier pa mlia mukot nohora kot mak kwatiawua Uplerlawan de. Ne mpuakdieh'a pa mlier la ga'a totpena riy ratlin nana. Ratlina onde rahmen ratlina, rwayowa onde rahmena. Mlier pa muhmuakur la re, de mpuolliohora riy mak khala, ne muodia la ga'a. Mpuatutu-mpuaye'a de, mutatahan ralammu. ³Yoma hota la'pa nte'ela lerni, de

riy rahmena-rapraiya wniatutu-wniaye'a mak kaplola. Mere rwaldioinia pa rmeh'a rhi' to' gahani. Ne rawoka-rale'ga tungkur riahu pa rwatutga hya' maka ir ralamni nko'i nana pa ratlin la. ⁴ Hota rhodla tlinni la hya' mak kaplola, mere hota rheri tlinni la wniyahaur tuntunu. ⁵ La'pa emkade ho'mana muatu muodia inonmu la'a hya' to'a me emkameni to'a. Murur lia yatahan ralma la' nniahora-nniala'a, lui-nuhru. Mkiari pia muodi liarmu pa emekwalia riy mak kakot nohora Kot Kalwieda-Paitiot de la riy mak edon katlin ma'ta, ne mula' kalwiedwed nohora kniarmu dom pali la Uplerlawna kniarni ralamni (emekwalima mlia mtiomra-mniah'a riy mak kamehramau, mtiulan la riy kleheni-larni, me mak ka'a'na riy kapatyata).

⁶ Mpualeran la kniarmu de, yoma awuarora la mai a' die, hota edon nalo'on de amuat wia, yoma rhi' a' pua a lia emeknekama prehena-mau la Uplerlawna. ⁷ Hota amuat wia. Mere la' a'ukot nohora Uplerlawna lir mak kalwiedweda, de a nhio'lu de emolmolan neka mak kawleri ida nhoitio'or doin hya'-hya' honona pa nwaleran pa nler ul lia hohonni. Aliernohor reria Yesus Kristus wniatutu plollolli pa la nte'ela honi. ⁸ Ne hota emeka e rwahi' targa wutu-lai la riy maka ka'unut la mak kawleri, de la'pa ler maka rhudirpara rimormiori la watghudi lokarni ntutu-nte'ewa, de Itmatromni mak ktorna watghudi plollolli de, ed maka kowa wut muaha-lai miaha la a o'tu yoma a nhio'lu-lie'tu plollola la' Uplerlawna gaini ralamni. Ne hota a'g edonna mueh'a ed mak klernana unut de, mere hota riy honona mak kawuwu-kawe Itmatromni.

La'a wniatutu-wniaye'a hohonni

⁹ Timotius, mpualeran pa pleta-plet pa mmuai a' die. ¹⁰ Yoma Demas nahal doini olek a lia wa, yoma ralamni napal rieria nohkerna wniarorni. Enla' olek wa Tesalonika. Mere Kriskes enla' olek la Galatia ne Titus nla'a Dalmatia (pa rhima-rre'a Yesus kniarni la' hande). ¹¹ Eneknaka Lukas nor a' tialla. Mpuatroma-mtiahnei Markus ne muora talla pa mmiai. Yoma e' ed maka nperkun pa nhima-nre' a lia a knia'ru di. ¹² La'pa Tikhikus de, a'g e ghopna nla'a Epsus. ¹³ Ne la'pa ommuai, de muodia raini otna maka a'ultarga la Troas la'a Karpus romni. Muod wialia a pu'uku re, mere

reriehenu de, muod wialia puk maka rhi' nana la ha ulti re.

¹⁴ Aleksander mak kwewla pi'ra-tnier die nhi'a-nyapi oleka nhioli-lieta dukdukadadakni mai a'u. Pena Itmatromlawanni ed maka kwoili-kwahla nhiolli-lietni de. ¹⁵ O' mana mu'ererma la Aleksander de. Yoma hade ed maka karalam tehra-o'ta wat lia Kot Kalwied-Paitiot de.

¹⁶ Ama, la lerni la ukot nohora plo'lu-ha'lu mulaliaini (la' Kaisar roma watghudni-lokarni), de riy id mana edonna nrehgorg a'u. Honona re rhoitio'or mai a'u. Mere twakwak de Uplerlawna yana Nwaghala ir la hari honona. ¹⁷ Mere Itmatromlawanni Nrehgor reri a'u. Enala rurni-laini mai a'u, pa a'g edonna umta'ata ukot nohora Kot Kalwied de, totpena riy Yahudi atia'a honona mana ratlina, ne a' muana Uplerlawna Nalewn a lia matmiati ralamni pa emeka ralewna pipi a'na, totpena singa ta'en niana rlihir nana-rnai niana. ¹⁸ Meman nek la Itmatromlawanni ed mak katiak a lia'a tniorna malwiru-malganna. E' ed mak hota kodia kalwiedwed a' pua kler la Ilyamou-Watyatoha la'a E lodanni-hairni. Mai pia ttutulu-tlelewua, ta'uli-tawedia pa nodi liarni. Amin (Plola).

Lir kalwieda hohonni

¹⁹ Awuaka kalwie'du la Priskila nora Akwila me Onisiforus romni mniotni. ²⁰ Erastus nwarin lia Korintus, ne Trofimus de ultarga yoma namehra tar lia Miletus. ²¹ Muhak talan pa muplet la woki lerni pa twatroma. Ebulus, Pudes, Linus, me Klaudia, rwak kalwieda tiy o'a. Emkade wal lia ina-nara maka itora la pesiy ida.

²² Twak de Itmatromlawanni Nor o' talla. Me E' wal pia Nala ra'ani-pallu tiy miy me Nanaloi-nanatru miy.

A kalwied mamni tiy miy,
Paulus

Titus

Titus di de riy Yahudi atia'a de. Enla' oleka agama Kristen pa nor wutga Paulus rwatamputu ne nhima-nre'a Paulus la tulanni-kniarni. Horat di de rala la Titus maka nden ma'ta la Kreta, yoma Paulus naltarga totpena nahorga kniarni la krei mutnu makden hande.

La' horat di, de e rakot nohora yala'a wotelu. Idni de e rwahniorta Titus totpena niwa rrana makhi'a o'ta-mat la krei, de namkek la nhioli-lieta ilu-wniehwa. Rakot nohora hade yoma la'a Kreta de riy yatyata liawanni la' hande. La' wornu rano'a-ra'atga Titus totpena nhi' emkameni la e nwatutu-nwaye'a patke'a rora muanke'a, mak khamto'a-khape' olekwa, a'na hararara-trapriapi, me hopopna-lili'iru ata-wa'ara totpena rlernohora nhioli-lieta ilu-wniehwa mak kaplola. Mak kden la horta o'tani de, de riy Kristen re, de rtutga nhioli samomuou me ratu rhu'ru-rhelma. Yana rhi'a yahuri-yawo'ora onde kokokna-rariarni.

La' puka di de e rakot nohor emkadille:

1. Mulialiaini (1:1-4)
2. Makhi' o'ta-mat la krei (1:5-16)
3. Ilu-wniehwa maka krei mutnu ha rtutga la rimormior wialli (2:1-15)
4. Nnio'a-niatu me maka ra rwahniorta (3:1-11)
5. Lira hohoni (3:12-15)

Paulus nwak kalwieda

¹A' di de Paulus. Aghi' horat di la o'a, a'nu Titus, yoma Paulus a' di de Uplerlawna hopopanni id a'u, me a'g ed maka Yesus Kristus Nhopan pa godia Uplerlawna lir kalwiedni-paitiotni. Uplerlawna Nwalir nian a' pua Nhopna aghima-rie'a riy maka Uplerlawna Nwalir niana re, totpena pesiayni re rla' ga'a. A' di wal pia ed mak kodia ir la Uplerlawna wniatutnu-wniaye'eni plollola, totpena hota rmor nihora Uplerlawna ralma-riorni. ²Ne onnila rpesiaya me rat nihora Uplerlawna wniatutnu plollola de pa hota rdella nhia'argeni wawannu, de hota rlermana mormiordardiari plalahwa mak kodi liarni. Uplerlawna ed mak kano'targ oleka mormiordardiari die la' ululu memna maka Uplerlawna edon Nakoki-nayap mia'ta nohkerna, ne Uplerlawna hota edonan Nwotar

lirni. ³Uplerlawna mak kamori-kalewna ita, Nmeh'a neka ed mak khopan pa agod kiota-gal de'eta lirni de. Entutmuatankewra' olek a'u totpa la'pa ntutu-nte'ewa la' ler maka Uplerlawna Nwalir niana pa na'nama rimormiori ratlin nana nnio'oni, de a' wual pia ed mak kakot nohora.

⁴Titus, ama, Aghi' horat di la o'a, yoma o' di de a' a'na raralmu o'a yoma itro' di de it pesiayni id la Yesus.

Auwak de Uplerlawna it Amlawanni de me Kristus Yesus mak kamori-kalewna ita pena ed mak kala ra'ani-pallu me kalwiedapaitiota tiy o'a.

Titus kniarni la Kreta

⁵Ama, la' ler maka itto'or doin la de, agodia lia'ru ne ompuarin lia noha Kreta totpa omhi' ahorga hya' maka edonna kamteman ma'ta. De totpena omriana ina-ama krei la'a leta-leta honona re. Ne omhuoratreria hya' maka a'unu' taru olek tiy o'a ri. ⁶It ttutga riy ida pa nla'a o'ta-mata, ina-ama krei de ttutga riy mak ta'en niana riy raklaka la do'a-hala, yoma riy de nakleha do'a-hala kuku' eti. De de riy maka hawa patke'a ida nmeh'a, me upni-a'nani mak klernohor olek Yesus Kristus. Yana ra'ala riy maka upni-a'nani rlernohor neka nohkerna hihini'yapyapni to'a onde o'ta watnu pa edon ratlin la inni-amni pede riy raklak ira. ⁷Penatu'a Samasa re, de ra'ala riy mak hota rodi plolli la Uplerlawna kniarni pede twalir die riy mak kakleha do'a-hala pede taken niana riy raklaka la halli wawannu, de twalir mak edonna kwarehi-kwatalu pede nahmena nlernohora riy ralma-riorni, onde riy maka kahuri-kawo'or lawna onde mak kma'wu, onde mak ktokal limni-kwe'el lakni onde ralamni nden rer lia kupna-kai. ⁸Ta'ala riy maka niniha-malmiali nihora riy mak kma kwaloha-kwalakta, mak ralamni nala hya' maka kalwieda-paitiota, maka katahan ralamni la do'a-hala, mak kakleha do'ahal la Uplerlawna, me la rimormior wialli. Ne tamkek la riy mak katu kodi inonni la hanek-harahu wuwawannu. ⁹Ta'ala riy maka ralma-riorni edonna nwaler la pesiayni la Yesus Kristus wniatutnu-wniaye'eni plollola mak ampatutga olekwa. Totpa hota natu nhi' arur lia makpesiay re pesiayni la plol wawannu, ne totpa natu nano'ana'atga mak kamatmera la e wniatutnu,

totpa irat niohora ir wniarorni de edon naplola.

¹⁰Yoma riy rahu mak khi' oruli-augewat la Yesus wniatutnu maka plollola, de reriehenu riy Yahudi, ir er maka edon ratlin la wniatutu plollola, mere rputra-rpalka riy dom to'a, de rodia ltieria mak edonna klol talla. ¹¹Rimormiori mak emkare, de plet pa rhodal numu re, yoma ira rla'armai lia likti-lara harahu pa rwotra-rtalla likatni mniotni re, pede riy mutliawanni rler la wniatutu-wniaye'a mak edonna klol talla. La' plollolli de yana rwatut emkade. Rwotra-rtalla riy liawanni yoma ra rahak to' kupna. ¹²La' lera ida ne, riy id la makden Kreta niwra: "Riy makdena Kreta ita, de tpultra-tpalka ta'ohpa-talahara. Emolmolan nekama pora-dawra ida nlihir matmata-nhaw riarara duma a'na, de nhi'inde itsi' yatyata la riy. Ne it wal pia inon werta la kniari me ya'ante'eni." Mak kakot emkade de makwohorulu-ktatrulu id e'a. ¹³Ne hya' maka makwohorulu-ktatrulu die nakota la'a makden Kreta nhiolli-lietni re, de ha plollola re. La' hade pede o' orgahamu ed mak kpolliohora makden Kreta re pa yana rolin doinia wniatutu-wniaye'a kalwiedweda. ¹⁴Ne yana ratlin la tuntun Yahudi onde deulutatra mak kwatiawua riy mak kwayotlia wniatutu-wniaye'a plollola re. ¹⁵Hya'a-hya' to'owa momuou-witwitna plollola-mneneha la'a riy mak kaplola-kamneh'a. Mere la'pa riy maka ralamni nkoili ne nakleha pesiay, de, mak ko'i nana plola-mneha okuku' mana edonna nden la ihranu ralamni. Yoma ihranu ralamni re npenpuenu-nanahala wniarora-wnialai kdeha-ktiahli. ¹⁶Nhi'inde iriwa ir nanpena rat niohora Uplerlawna. Mere wniehwani-liakatni de edonna ntutga. Rhi' pa emeka Uplerlawna makriarni ne edonna ratlina-ratailla E'a. Rta'en niana rhi' nana hya'-hya' hadomdom maka kalwieda-paitiota.

2

Rlernohora wniatutu-wniaye'a mak kaplollola

¹Mere Titus, o' di nhi'inde mpuatutu-mpuaye'a wniatutu-wniaye'a plollola. ²De muno'a-mu'atga hamtoto'a totpena ratu rodia inonni pa yana nanni rtuini. Ra' rer tioto'a wniatutu-wniaye'a mak kaplol la Uplerlawna, ratu rtulla-rsayni rira ne ratu

ratahana hya'-hya' to' pa yana rwaler la pesiayni.

³Me emkade wal lia hapepe'a re totpena nhiolli-lietni re raplola pa emeka riy mak kla' olek la Uplerlawna limni ralamni. De, ir de yan mememna rapupu-raheria rimormior wialli, ne yana rmat lia tgo'-arka. Ir wal pia er maka kwatutu-kwaye'a a'na patke'a la loi-talla samomuou. ⁴La' emkade totpena irwatutga a'na patke'a pa ratu rholi-rlet la hawni-a'nani. ⁵De totpa a'na patke'a re rwal lia riy mak katu rodi inonni, me rmori-rdar lia plola-mneha mou-witna pa yana ralira-raliai. Rhi'a in samomuou lia romni mniotni ne ratu rhu'ru-rhelma hawni muanke'a. La'pa nhiolli-lietni illuwniehwani emkade, de riy edonna ralernuraha'a lir mak kwatiawua Uplerlawna.

⁶Emkade walia pa nhi'inde muno'a-mu'atga la hatrapriapi totpena ratu rodi inonni la hanek-harahu wuawannu. ⁷Nla'a hya' to' pa Titus o'a, mhi'a inon wamuehemu, de emeka nhior lawar mak ki'ita ahwa lioda (contoh) la'a samomuou. La'pa ompuatutu-mpuaye'a kalwieda-paitiota mutota plein gaimu la totmemi nanpena mpuatutu-mpuaye'a rira. La' wniatutmu ralamni de, muploi-muple'er la haneknek wawannu. ⁸Mpuatutu-mpuaye'a hya' maka kdella plol wawanni totpa riy edon rlernan nhiapargenni pa rapulurialiella o wniatutmu de. La' talla emkade pede eriaimu re rmola-rma'a yoma rakleha nhiapargen pia rakot nohora it halli.

⁹Mpuatutu-mpuaye'a ata-wa'ara lili'iruhopopna pa nhi'inde ratlina-ratailla upni-matromni la haneknek wawannu, ne nhi'a upni-matromni ralamni pa nkalwieda. Ne yana rora upni-matromni rawahla lira. ¹⁰Atia'a de rkamna'a upni-matromni hyonni-hyanni. Nhi'inde irtutga la ir inonni wniehwani de samomuou totpa tunni npesiay ira, totpena wniehwani re rodia rira pa rwarora Uplerlawna mak kamori-kalewn ita, de wniatutnu de naplola.

¹¹Mpuatutu-mpuaye'a hari honona yoma Uplerlawna Ntutg oleka kalwiedn-paitiotni la riy honona pa Namori-nalewna noheri woru-lyanti nayanni. ¹²Uplerlawna kalwiedni de ed mak kodi it la loi-talla, totpena la'a it mormiorni di, de yana tsoitio'ora-ttahnei lia Uplerlawna ralmariori ni me yana it ralamni nko'i nana

nohkeran di yatyatni-halalli. Totpa tmor lia noh di wawannu, de tatu todi it inonni pa tla' riy ploloi-plele'era mak hihi'ini-yapyapni nla' Uplerlawna ralamni la dodo'ondi ¹³ maka it twei tio' la lera-mel maka ha twei-tnara, de ler mak kodi it la ralam hepuepru. Hota la' ler de nohkerna hota namkeka Yesus Kristus, de de Uplerlawna-Mempulwatnu, mak kamori-kalewn ita, reheni-lawanni. ¹⁴ Enal oleka inonni mai ita totpa na Ntuwu-nhai it la'a do'a-hala ralamni, totpa do'a-hala edon nodi plolli mai ita. Ne Enhi' it la E gah wamueheni mak kakleha do'a-hala ne, mak kape'el toto' la nhioli-lieta kalwieda-paitiota.

¹⁵ Mpuatut momouu lia hari honona, muno'a-mu'atga ne mpuolloihora mak edon klernohora re, de muodia Uplerlawna plolli-mneheni. Yana muolin doinia riy id pa edon pusin nohora o lirmu.

3

Nnio'a-niatu korkorni

¹ Nhi'inde mpuagorahniorta krei upni-a'nani totpena ratu rhu'ru-rhelma, me ratlina-ratailia o'ta-mata mak kodi plolli la horta-hairi (kerajaan), ne rwahi' tar pua rhi'a-ryapia hihi'ini-yapyapni kalwiedweda. ² Mukot la ir pa yana rapupu-raheria rira, onde rora rira rahuri-rawo'ora, mere ratu rhu'ru-rhelma. Rholi-rlet de rwehwarlakat lol yawa, ne yana rwehwa maran la' rira.

³ Yoma ululu, pa emeka riy mak edon kpesiay de itden nek la klieratni. Itpodktpadku la Uplerlawna ralma-riorni me tatlinnon kerna, ta'o'ta watu. Itsi'a yatyata-halala hya' to'a mak ka'hira it ralma-riorni yoma do'a-hala nodi plolli mai ita. Tmori-tdar lia wniaror yatyata-halala, me itahmen tamkek rira kalwiedni. Ne hya' reh wiali, de it id mana edon ntelanaut nan ida. ⁴ Kennama itden ma't la do'a-hala ralamni, mere Uplerlawna mak kamori-kalewn ita Ntutga ra'ani-pallu, me ralam kalwiedni mai ita, ⁵ de Enrei it la gera tlinni-ai aratni, onnila it edonna tsi' oleka kalwieda-paitiota, mere onnila E' orgahani ed maka ralam kalwiedni Nal ita. Ne la' talan emkadi pa Uplerlawna Namori-nalewna ita, de Nwuri-nohm it

la'a do'a-hala ralamni pa takleha do'a-hala, me E Nhiw Lululli Nodi it la yamori-yadari warwuuru. ⁶ Ne Uplerlawna Nalernia Nhiw Lululli mai ita totpena Nkar tioto' memna la it ralamni, de lol Yesus Kristus mak kamori-kalewna ita hihi'ini-yapyapni. ⁷ Uplerlawna Nhi' eda de totpa onnila Uplerlawna kalwiedni mai ita, pede Enetlia de, itakleh hala, ne itla' emeka a'nani yanulu mak nhi'inde klernana re'a-tniaru. Nhi' it la a'nani pede itsa'ar it aranni la Uplerlawna de hota itler la mormioridardiari mak kodi liarni. ⁸ Lir di de lira plol toto'a pede mpiesiaya. Ne la'a wniatutmu de, omukot nohor reria hya' maka a'ukota ri, totpena riy mak kpesiay Uplerlawna de, ralamni toto'ola, pa rwaleran la'a hihi'a-yapyap miak kalwiedweda. Yoma lir mak a'ukot oleka ri, de rodi unutu la rimormior honona.

⁹ Ama, olie'tu la yahuri-yawo'ora mak edon kaplola, pa rawo'or nohora durtiwaiti (silsilah) ne rkokna-rarnia la'a deulu-tatra agama. Hare honona de edon rodia unutu la rimormior ita. ¹⁰ Riy mak kwatutga wniatutu-wniaye'a mak edon kaplola pa mak kariei pia krei upni-a'nani kni'ini-kniwarni, yoma rpesiay wniatutnu mak edon kaplola re, de ompuolloihora rde re'eni ida la'pa woru. Ne la'pa edon ratlin la lirmu, demade yana makpesiay rrehgorga pa ratlin la ir wniatutnu. ¹¹ Yoma hota omuatga riy de nmeh'a neka nhoitio'or doinia wniatutu-wniaye'a plollola, pa nhi' do'a-nyap hiala. Riy de ntutga do'oni-halli yoma e nat niohora makaplola-makhala mere emkade ho'mana yeher to'a pa do'oni-halli na'ititar rer lia.

Nnio'a-niatu korkorni

¹² Ama, hota agal Artemas, atia'a de Tikhikus pa ntiy o'a, demade mpualeran pa muplet pa mmuai a' die la'a leta Nikopolis, yoma a'g e wuaror pa hota wuarin lia hande la'a woki tah'i muti lerni. ¹³ Mere la'a Senas mak katga deulu-tatra de, me Apolsu, muamuakur toto' meman pa mura'a-mupalga ir la'a ya'ana-yemnu, lawra-raini totpena hota la'pa rarian la hande, de hare honona er olek la. ¹⁴ Makpesiay re hota rwaleran pa rhi'a-ryapia hihi'ini-yapyapni

* 3:7 3:7 Itla' emeka a'nani yanulu mak nhi'inde klernana re'a-tniaru. Nhi' it la a'nani yanulu, pede hota emeka riy ida a'nani yanulu nweiei-nnamara la' ler maka hota klernana re'a-tniaru, de itsa'ar it aranni la Uplerlawna de hota itler la mormioridardiari plalahwa.

mak kalwiedweda, de rala ra tu'tu rira kleheni-larni. La' talan emkade, pede mormiorni-dardiarni re edon rla hama-muamua.

¹⁵ Ama, agora it inni-narni honona mak kor a'u mden wiutu er mak kwaka kalwieda la o'a. Mtiulan pa mukot walia a kalwied mamni la riy mak ralamni nal ita, de it mutwualli mak itora pesiay ida. Ampak de Orgahi-Orha'a pena Nala ra'ani-pallu tiy miy hononmi la hande.

A kalwied mamni la miy,

Paulus

Filemon

Filemon di de nla' oleka Kristen ne edonna nhal de e' ed mak kla oleka krei mutnu la Kolose. Atni ida de nwawa Onisimus. La' hadom pede atni di nawlar dioinia la. La' hadoma rerieini pa atni de nora Paulus rwatamputu la'a roma nhio'la ralamni. La'a Paulus hihi'ini pa Onisimus (at de), nler olek la agama Kristen.

Horat di ed maka Paulus na'enyat lia Filemon totpena na nwak la pa Filemon nor Onisimus rkalwieda. Paulus nwak pa Filemon yana nhi' yatyat la, mere nwayow pa na' owa'an la Onisimus mak ha nwa'at de. Ne yana Filemon nhoratnana to'a e atni pa nora rkalwieda, mere yoma Filemon nhorat nan Onisimus di nor rewre'wa e' pa rhi' riy mak la oleka riy Kristen ira.

La' puka di de e rakot nohor emkadille:

1. Mulialiini (1:3)
2. Filemon pesiayni nora kalwiedni (1:4-7)
3. Wniaka la Onisimus (1:8-22)
4. Lira kniowni (1:23-25)

Paulus nwak kalwieda

¹ Heiwiaw'lu Filemon! Paulus a' di mak katnioran la roma nhio'la ralamni yoma la'a Kristus Yesus tulanni-kniarni, me it hyalli Timotius, amro'a ama'enyatga horat di tiy heiwiaw'lu mak kden la a ralam mamni, mak kor am pia mkar wiutu, ² me la' walia ita krewialli mak kahniopun rer lia' rommu nayanni. Me ami edonna mhortaplin wualia it narni Aphia nor it heiwialli Arkhipus mak emekwali ami, pa emeka mak ka'ara ida, natu ntutulu-nlelewua nniahora-nniala'a la' Uplerlawna kniarni ralamni.

³ Ampak de Uplerlawna it Amlawanni de, nora Itmatromni Yesus Kristus, pena ed mak kala ra'ani-pallu me kalwieda-paitiota tiy miy.

Filemon hmuakarnu nodia yara'a-yapalu

⁴ Heiwiaw'lu Filemon, la' a sniumbainu lelera-melmel de a'u'uli-uwed reri Uplerlawna mak akola tieru-gawur nehla

de. ⁵ Yoma la' a yatli'nu de, o' e muhmuakur toto' la pesiaymu la Itmatromlawanni Yesus, ne muatu mtiulla-msiayn walia mutliawna mak kla' olek la Uplerlawna mutnu. ⁶ Awuak la Uplerlawna totpena onnila o pesiaymu la' Yesus me la' walia omnia'erit nan memna it rurnilaini ra'ani-pallu re honona mak Uplerlawna Nara'a-napalga mai ita, pede hota omuora makpesiay re yeher to' pa mlia' ihru ida-ralm ida. La' talan emkade pede Uplerlawna Nlernana ya'uli-yawedi la makpesiay E'a. * ⁷ Heiwiaw'lu Filemon, la'a yara'amu-yapalmu la mutliawna mak kler olek la Uplerlawna mutnu pepannitauru ralamni re de, nrei a lia hepur lawna ne nod wiali a' pua a hmuakru naruri owa'an la genni, yoma la' o hihi'imuyapyapmu mak kareiniande riy mak kler olek la Uplerlawna limni ralamni rahepur wenna.

Paulus nwak pa Filemon nreiniiana atniwa'arni Onisimus pa emeka hyalli id la pesiay ida

⁸⁻⁹ Heiwiaw'lu, agatga de onnila a' di de maka Yesus Nhopan pa godia Uplerlawna Kot Kalwiedni, de agodi plolli pa aghopna heiwiaw'lu nhi'a hya' maka hota mhi'a. Mere emkade ho'mana onnila' mtiulla-msiayni la mutliawna makpesiay re pede awuak to' tiy o'a. Awuak lilili-mamauu tiy o'a, totpa mreiniiana-mua'nana a li'ru di. A' di de hamtoto' olek a'u ne mumkek memna de a'g ed ma'ta la roma nhio'la ralamni onnila Kristus Yesus lirmi-tunnu. ¹⁰ Heiwiaw'lu, ukota ralma-rio'ru di tiy o'a la' a a'nu. Meman neka la e' de a a'nu raralma atia'a mere la roma nhio'la ralamni di a'g ed maka ukot nohora mormiori-dardiari warwuaru la e'a, ne dodo'ondi npesiay walia pede enhi' a a'nu la it pesiayni di. Muat niohora olek e' wali yoma nanni de Onisimus (maka nnia'eratni de nperkuna). ¹¹ Ululu omuora atmu Onisimus di mdien wut die, edon nodia unut tiy o'a. Mere la' lera-mela ri, de hota edon nodia unut la o' mueh'a, mere hota nperkun matmiat mai itro'a. ¹² La'pa dodo'ondi de Onisimus di maka a ralmu nal de, de aghopan pa nawalia owa'an tiy o'a.

¹³ La' a wniareknu de agiwa ultarga totpena nwaug o'a pa nhi'inde nhima-nre' a

* 1:6 1:6 Riy dom de rwarora ayat di nnia'eratni emkadi: Asiumbaini totpena yeher to' pa omor makpesiay mlia' ihru ida-ralm ida me totpena muat niohora yara'a-yapalu honona maka Uplerlawna Nala mai ita, totpena hota riy ra'uli-rawedi Uplerlawna.

lia'a a knia'ru di, la ler mak adien ma'ta la roma nhio'la ralamni onnila a'ukot no-hora Uplerlawna Kot Kalwiedni. ¹⁴ Mere a'g edonna get mia'ta la hadomdoma, yoma heiwia'lu edonna nakot ma'ta ralmariorni. Awuak lilili-mamauu tiy o'a, tot-pena mueh'a mhuria ralammu ne yana atiekga o'a. ¹⁵ Mere yanpa Uplerlawna Nolin doinia Onisimus olieta-patoga tiy o' di, de, edonna nodia la wenu-wolla, tot-pena npesiay Itmatromni Yesus pa hota omual owa'an e'a pa la'pa mmuati-mmuor niohora edon ntut tio'ola nohkeran di, mere la' pa ntut mueman la Ilyamou-Watyatoha pa nodi liarni. ¹⁶ Lera-mela de hota nwehwa-nlakat tiy o' de edon emeka atmu-wa'armu to'a mere hota wniehwani-liakatni tiy o' de kalwiedni narehi owa'an la hade, yoma hota e' de, de nor o' pa mpia'ama-mpiahyal lia' pesiay ida. E' de nden nek la a ralmu ne meman neka la hota reriehenu pa o ralammu nal walia e'a, emeka atmu-wa'armu me emekwal-ima riy mak kwa'ama-kwahyali, kwa'ina-kwanar la' Itmatromlawanni.

¹⁷ La' hade pede la'pa ompuarora hei-wialmu a lia la'it pesiayni, me kniar wialmu la Uplerlawna kniarni ralamni, de awuak de mrieinian owa'ana Onisimus pa emek-walia o e mrieinian a'u. ¹⁸ Ne la'pa e nhala, onde e nhi' nana otna-ar tiy o'a, de pena a'g ed maka khernu-kwauga tiy o'a. ¹⁹ La'pa emkade nek wa, ne amueh'a kenia la handi, Paulus a orgah'u hadi, pena hota aghernu-wuaga otna-ara re honona. Hota a'g edonna wuahniort la'a o' nek de yanpa o' e mu'otan mai a'u. La'a nnia'eratni de, o' ed mak kwaka terima kasi lawlawan mai a'u, yoma omlia' oleka makpesiay. ²⁰ Heiwiaw'lu awuak owa'an pa mtiultulan pa mrieiniana Onisimus. Mrieiniana a wakwa'ku di pa emeka twa'ina-twanara la Yesus Kristus loini-talanni, totpena hota la' hihim'imu-yapyapmu de pa alier la ralma hepuepru onnila itla' id la Yesus Kristus. ²¹ Aghi'a horat di de a ralmu napranrana, yoma agatga de hota heiwiaw'lu nreinihana hya' maka awuaka. Nareh wiali die, agatga de hota heiwiaw'lu nhi'a de reh wial hade.

²² Ne awuak walia hadi tiy o'a, de pena mtiulan pa muhgalia o rommu kamarni id mai a'u, yoma agha'ar a arnu la Uplerlawna de hota la' miy sniumbainmi re, ed mak kottiarg owa'an a lia miy hononmi.

Lir kalwieda hohoni

²³ Epafras e nor a lia'a roma nhio'la, yoma la'a Kristus Yesus rerieini. E' wal pia e nwak kalwieda tiy o'a. ²⁴ Me a kniarwia'lu Markus, Aristarkus, Demas, me Lukas e ra'enyat wut lir kalwiedni tiy o'a.

²⁵ A honon ampak de Itmatromlawanni Yesus Kristus Nala ra'ani-pallu nanaloi-nanatar nan miy.

A honon kalwied mamni,
Paulus

Ibrani

Horat di de ra'enyatga la makden Yahudi makpesiay Yesus. Makden Yahudi re rwet walía la' riy Ibrani onde Israel upni-a'nani. Ir de de rlernana yamuki-yama'ala, kropnakrieutu, nniahora-nniala'a onnila rpesiaya Yesus. La' hade pede riy dom la' ira riwra rwaldioin pa rhoitio'or doin ir pesiayni la'a Yesus me rlernohor owa'ana agama Yahudi. Pede mak khorta horat di de na'enyatga totpena nhi' aruri ir pesiayni la' ga'a totpena yana rhoitio'or doin ir pesiayni la'a Yesus Kristus.

La'a riy mak khorta horat di de itaplin niohora nanni. Riy dom de riwra Apolsu ed mak khorta, mere riy dom de riwra Barnabas. Mere itaplin niohora.

Mak khorta hadi nakot emkadi: Nnio' warwuaru maka Uplerlawna Nhi'a onnila Yesus matmiatni la'a rimormiori rieieini de narehi-nalawan meman la'a deulu-tatra maka Musa nlernana. Nwagahniora ira totpena yan memmemna rhoitio'or doin ir pesiayni la'a Yesus yoma hota rlernana niukum lawna.

La' horat di ralamni de niwra Yesus de Uplerlawna A'nani. E' de Narehi-nalawan la makwohorulu-ktatrulu la ulul die, ror wutga Uplerlawna hopopanni-lili'irnu me Musa la'pa imam-imam rora o'ta-mata krei Yahudi honona. Orgahi-Orha'a Yesus Kristus di Nodi plolli la'a nohkerna-rai miaran di. Uplerlawna Nran e' pa Nhi' makpolu-makwak la Uplerlawna la'a rimormior it rieieini. E' ed mak kal inonni emeka hoihoi-tantiani totpena Ntuwu-nhai niana it la do'a-hala ralamni pa nodi liarni.

Pede riy honona mak kpaikia horat di hota rtorer pitpitga pesiayni. Horat di nakot nohor riy mak kden la ululu pesiayni mak karur lia Uplerlawna, totpena yeher to' pa mak kpaikia horat di pesiayni na'itar rer lia rurni-laini. Horat di nakot nohor walía wniehwa-liakta korni mak kaplol la' it makpesiay.

La' horat di de e rakot nohor emkadille:

1. Orgahi-Orha'a Yesus Kristus Narehi-nalawan la o'ta-mat la Musa deullu-tatarni honona (1:1-7:28)
Yesus Narehi-nalawan la makwohorulu-ktatrulu (1:1-3)

Yesus Narehi-nalawan la Uplerlawna hopopanni-lili'irnu (1:4-2:18)

Yesus Narehi-nalawan la Musa (3:1-4:13)

Yesus Nhi' makpolu-makwak la Uplerlawna la'a rimormior rieieini pa nodi liarni (4:14-7:28)

2. Yesus Nhi' makpolu-makwak la Uplerlawna la rimormior rieieini onnila Uplerlawna nnio' warwuaru (8:1-9:10)

Uplerlawna nnio' warwuaru narehi-nalawan la deulu-tatra ululu (8:1-10:18)

Yesus kniarni emeka o'ta lawan makpolu-makwak la Uplerlawna la rimormiori rieieini narehi-nalawan la Yahudi imam-imam o'ta lawanni la' ululu (9:11-10:18)

3. Wniehwa-liakta hihi'a-yapyapi mak kaplol la' riy mak kpesiay olekwa (10:19-13:25)

Itorer pitpitga it pesiayni totpena yana twalera (10:19-39)

Itlernohora riy mak kpesiayni karuri, mak kmormior lia ler ululu (11:1-40)

La'pa itler la yamuki-yama'ala, nniahora-nniala'a itahan rer niek la it ihranu ralamni me yana itwaler la it pesiayni mak itlernana onnila Uplerlawna nnio' warwuaru (12:1-29)

Wniehwa-liakta hihi'a-yapyapi mak kla' nana Uplerlawna ralamni me lira nnio'a-wawa niatu la' hohoni (13:1-25)

Yesus Enarehi mieman la makwohorulu-ktatrulu

¹Ina-nara ama-hyali, la' ululu ma'ta de Uplerlawna Naltier rer lia it upnitgarni de Nlola makwohorulu-ktatrulu. La' ler meni na'nama Uplerlawna Naltier lia makwohorulu-ktatrulu re, Nala deulu-tatra onde ler dom de Nala nnio'oni, ler dom de hihi'a-yapyapi mak kamehi-kayona (mujizat) la'pa dom to' owa'ana. ²Mere la'pa ntut lia lera-mela ri mak hota kod lia noha niatni, de Enaltier mai ita de Nlol nohor neka E A'nani. La' A'nani de pede Uplerlawna Nakoki-nayapi nohkerna-rai miaran di honona. Ne Uplerlawna Nakot targa de hota A'nani de ed mak kodi

plolli la haneknek wawannu. ³ Me E' mana ed maka ktut niana Uplerlawna plolli-mneheni, tutullu-lolo'oni la'pa liplipakamka'mani la'a Ilwo'itu-Darwionema. E' ed maka ktolliohora (klernohora) Uplerlawna nhiolli-lietni illu-wniehwani honona. E' ed maka kariwa-kahaiya noh maran di nora mniotni honona de Nnairia lirni-tunnu mak kodi plolli-mneheni. E' ed mak kamou-kawitna rimormiori la do'oni-halli na'nama Nla' Enamtatna la Uplerlawna-Mempulwatnu walli malganna la Ilyamou-Watyatoha totpena Nlernana ya'uli-yawedi.

Yesus Enarehi-nalawan la Uplerlawna hopopanni-lili'irnu (malaikat)

⁴ Ina-nara ama-hyali, la'a A'na de ed maka klernana liwangen tiutul die, pede hota Enareh dioinia Uplerlawna hopopanni-lili'irnu (malaikat) honona. Pede emeknekama E genni-tienni maka Uplerlawna Nala la de, de nareh mieman la Uplerlawna hopopanni-lili'irnu re genni-tienni.

⁵ Itat niohora hade, yoma Uplerlawna Niwra:

“A A'nu O'a. La'pa ler di de A'ukota de Aghi' Am tiy O'a.” *

Uplerlawna mana Nakota Niwra:

“A' die de E Amni. E' de A A'nu.” †

Mere edon Nakot memna lir mak emkade la hopopna-lili'iru id wali. Mere Nakot nek hade la Yesus.

⁶ Ne la'pa Uplerlawna Nhopan doinia Wutmueha-Laimieh de pa Nerun la nohkerna-rai miaran di, E' mana Niwra:

“A hopopnu-lili'iru miy hononmi, mriu' pua miuh' idma-mriama A A'nu lia'arni.” ‡

⁷ Mere la' Uplerlawna hopopanni-lili'irnu re de, Uplerlawna Nakot nohora Niwra:

“Aghopan doin A hopopnu-lili'iru rpa hota e rhima-rre'a A' die emeka anni mak kteni me ai mak kmori.” § **

⁸ Mere la A'nani de de Uplerlawna Nakot la:

“Uplerlawnu ne, lodanmu-hairmu nawniau kdededa pa nodi liarni. Omtiorna-mriautu de nodi plola-mneha.

⁹ Rhi'ina-rella (hya' mak kaplola) nden rer lia O ralammu, yoma O' edonna Mkaw niana yatyatni. La' hade pede Orgahi-Orha'a O Uplerlawanmu, Nwaliri O'a pa Omdiellia tutullu-lolo'oni totpa rira ratota-rawaw O'a, rahepru-rayak niohor O'a. Genmu-tienmu de nareh dioinia mutwualmu re.” ††

¹⁰ Uplerlawna Enakot walia la A'nani:

“O' de Orgahi-Orha'a O'a. La'a nomlerni la' noha gergera-tatah' i ma'ta de O' ed mak kakoki-kayapia noh maran di me O orgahamu ed maka khi' nana lyanti.

¹¹ Hota hare honona re rmol wua, emeka raini mak kawniai wia, mere O' di de Omdiellia genmu.

¹² Nohkerna-rai miaran di hota Omhi'a pa rmolu wa emeknekama rain maka rti'ila pa edon nrairi owa'ana. Na'nama O ed mak kala warwuarnu ma Mhuerun doinia. Mere O' edonna Mhuerun doinia oke' eti. Me O mormiormu edonna la ntutula nte'ewa mere nodia pa la nodi liarni.” ‡‡

¹³ La A'nani nampena Uplerlawna Nakota Niwra:

“Muliwna (Mumtatnu) la A wa'lu malganna, la'pa A'utowar arwalmu re honona la lakmu nayanni.” §§

La'pa la Uplerlawna hopopanni-lili'irnu (malaikta) id mana Uplerlawna edonna Nakot lir mak emkare.

¹⁴ Pede hota itwarora de hya' er Uplerlawna hopopanni (malaikta) rina? Ir honona de nhiw maka khima-kre' Uplerlawna, maka Enhopan pa rma rtulan la' riy maka hota klernana mormiormi-lewlewna.

2

Yana mhioitio'or doinia pesiaymi

¹ La' hade pede ina-nara ama-hyali, hota yeher to' pa itton apitga Kot Kalwieda-Paitiota la' yamori-yalewna maka tatlin olek de, totpena yana tsoitio'or doinia it

* 1:5 1:5 Masmur 2:7 † 1:5 1:5 2 Samuel 7:14 ‡ 1:6 1:6 Masmur 97:7 § 1:7 1:7 Yoma Uplerlawna hopopanni-lili'irnu re plet pa rlernohora Uplerlawna nhiopanni emeka anni maka kteni. Me Uplerlawna hopopanni re rukmua rira rlernohor memna riy de do'oni-halli de emekwalima ai mak kmori. ** 1:7 1:7 Masmur 104:4 †† 1:9 1:9 Masmur 45:7-8 ‡‡ 1:12 1:12 Masmur 102:26-28 §§ 1:13 1:13 Masmur 110:1

pesiayni. ²Yoma itat niohora Musa deullutarni maka Uplerlawna hopopannilili'irnu (malaikat) re rakot nohora la it upni-tgarni re, id mana edonna nhala pede hota rlernohora re. Ne la'pa la' riy maka kpera-kdaitia edonna ratlina-ratailla de, hota rlnernan memna niukmua mak edonna kpa'eini-kpahala. ³Emkade walia yamoriyalewna maka Orgahi-Orha'a Yesus Nala de. La'pa it edon tsa'wu nana mormiorilewlewna de mak karehia Musa deullutarni, de nnia'eratni de itlawra niukum lawan de la it wawayanni. Yoma Orgahi-Orha'a Yesus ed mak kala' ul'pua kakot nohora mormiori-lewlewan de! Ne riy mak katlin ulu re rakot nohor oleka lir de plollolli mai ita. ⁴Ne Uplerlawna Nre' wal pia Nhi' aplola riy maka kakot nohora mormiori-lewlewna lirmi, yoma Nhi' neka hihia'yapyapi mak kamehi-kayona, mak ktutga Uplerlawna rurni-laini nhi'nande riy ema rtaplelertarga. Ne Nhi' aplol walia ir lirmi mak kakot nohora mormiorilewlewan de yoma Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli Nhakra rurni-laini la makpesiay honora rlernohora Uplerlawna ralma-riorni.

Yesus Nwal lia rimormior totpena Nhar talan la rimormiori rora Uplerlawna rkalwied owa'ana

⁵Ina-nara, twahaur nohora noh marnarai miaran mak hota kmai die. La' ler de Uplerlawna hopopannilili'irnu (malaikta) atia'a er maka Uplerlawna Nala pa rodi plolli la noha-rai die, mere Enala la rimormiori ita. ⁶Itat niohora hade yoma Puka id ralamni de enakot nohora niwra:

“Rimormiori die hya'a de Uplerlawnu ne, pede Omiwra mhuoratreria? Rimormiori pa nden la rimormiori, ne nihya'pa Mhilpai-muanatga e'a? ⁷La' lera ho'ke'eni de hopopannilili'iru rareh nian oke'ela rimormior die. Ne Omuala pa Namtatna la liwangeni-mtatangeni tiutulu maka ha ratota-rawawa totpena Nlernana ya'uli-yawedi. ⁸Ne la' walia Omtiowar targa (Omkienia) hare honona la E lakni nayanni pa Enodi plolli la haneknek wawannu.”*

Nah, la'pa riwra Uplerlawna ed mak khi'a rimormior pa nodi plolli la haneknek wawannu, nnia'eratni de la'a hya'-hya' to' mana er momouu lia rimormior limni

ralamni. La' hade ho'mana it edonna tamkek la dodo'ondi de rimormiori e nodi plolli la haneknek wawannu. ⁹Mere hota itamkek memna, de lira re honona rtuturte'ewa la'a Yesus mormiorni. La' lera ho'ke'eni de hopopna-lili'iru rareh nian oke'ela E'a la' ler maka Enden ma'ta la nohkerna wawannu, mere la' dodo'ondi de Uplerlawna Nala pa Namtatan la liwangeni tutullu mak ha ratota-rawawa totpena Nlernan ya'uli-yawedi. Enler la' gen die, onnila Enler olek la yamuki-yama'ala mak kod lia matmiati. Enmat lia it hononita do'oni-halli rerieini totpena hota la' hade pede Uplerlawna Ntutga E ralam kalwiedni la' rimormior it hononita.

¹⁰Uplerlawna ed mak kakoki-kayapia hare honona. Ne hare honona er mak kariei pia Uplerlawna nanni ra'uli-rawedia. Pa hota plola la E wniarorni totpena Nhi'a Yesus, mak khar tialla pa Nodi rimormior it la yamori-yalewna, pa nler la kropna-krieutu, liwliwra-kakaklu, yamuki-yama'ala. Totpena la' Enlernan kropna-krieutu re pede Yesus Nla' mak katu khimakre' rimormior ita, mak kakleha ruri-lai. Ne la' talan de pede Nod riy harahu pa hota ror rewre'wa E la' geni hitita-reprepra liplipa-kamka'ma. ¹¹Yesus Namou-nawitna rimormior ita do'oni-halli. Pa hota E' Maka Kamou-Kawitna, nor wutga it maka Ha Namou-nawitna, it rewre'wa pa Amni ida. La' hade pede Yesus edonna Nmola-nma'a la Niwra it di de, E inni-narni amni-hyalli. ¹²Itat niohora hade yoma Yesus Nakot olek la Uplerlawna:

“Hota A'ukot nohor O' la'a A i'nu-na'ru a'mu-hya'lu. La'a ira nhiopannunpiepanni de, Awuahniar pa A'u'uli-uwedi O'a.” †

¹³Yesus Enakot walia Niwra:

“Hota Agha'ara A arnu la Uplerlawna.”

“A'g inhatti, Agor wutga upa-a'na maka Uplerlawna Nala mai A'u.” ‡

¹⁴Yesus Nme'h'a nek de Nwal lia rimormiori totpena emekwali ita. Mormiorni emkade totpena hota Enmati. Totpena la'a E matmiatni de pede Enlernan talan pa Ntu'tu-nlewria hegana amlawanni mak kodi plolli la matmiati. ¹⁵La' talan emkade pede Enolin doin rimormiori it la yamta'ata la'a matmiati mak kodi plolli la'a it mormiorni-dardiarni di. Yoma yamta'ata

* 2:8 2:8 Masmur 8:5-7 † 2:12 2:12 Masmur 22:23 ‡ 2:13 2:13 Yesaya 8:17-18

la'a matmiat die, de emolmolan nekama upa-matroma maka kwa'ata-kwa'ar ita la it mormiorni di ralamni. ¹⁶Pa hota ina-nara, nayamkek memna de Yesus edon Ntulan la Uplerlawna hopopanni-lili'irnu (malaikat) mere mak Ha Ntulan la, de it hononita, makla' Abrahamama duratni-waitni. [§] ¹⁷Hade ed mak kariei pede Uplerlawna Nal Yesus pa Nwal lia rimormiori piede Nlernan totota-wudwiudi maka nhi'inde itlernan walia. Totpena la' hade pede Enla' walia makpolu-makwaka la Uplerlawna la it rerieini (imam), de makpolu-makwaka tutullu mak kawe'ena-kantemma (setia), me mak ktulla-ksaynia rimormiori ita. Totpa hota, emekwalima makpolu-makwak la Uplerlawna rhi'nande, de Entuwu-nhai it pa hota it do'oni-halli nawnie'er doin olek la. ^{**} ¹⁸Ne la' yoma E nek de Nlernan walia yamuki-yama'ala me totota-wudwiudi, la' hade pede E' mana Natu Ntulan walia ita maka klernana totota-wudwiudi.

3

Yesus Enarehi-nalawan la Musa

¹Ina-nara ama-hyali, mak Uplerlawna Nkamieh niana miy yoma mlia' temn olek la'a riy maka Uplerlawna Npol niana pa mlir la Ilyamou-Watyatoha, a'ukota pa mpiaror nohor teka Yesus dina! Yoma E' ed makodi Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu mai ita, me la' walia Nhi' makpolu-makwak la Uplerlawna la it rerieini (imam). E' ed maka itpesiaya. ²Yesus di, e Ndenrer lia (setia) Uplerlawna mak ktutmuata-kewra' E'a, pa emekwalima Musa la ululu de nawe'ena-nantemma la Uplerlawna mutnu-rahamu honona pa emeknekama riy ida nawe'ena-nantemma la kniarni la upni-matromni romni. ³Mere Yesus di ed maka klernana nhiu'ru-nhielma, yatotaya yawa de narehia Musa emeknekama riy maka kariria roma ed maka klernana ya'uli-yawedi nhiu'ru-nhielma, de narehia rom maka ha narir die. ⁴Roma re honona, rimormiori er mak karia re, mere mak khi'a haneknek wawannu de Uplerlawna orgahani Nmeh'a. ⁵Musa nawe'ena-nantemma pa nhima-nre'a Uplerlawna mutnu-rahamu, mere e genni-tienni de

emekto'ama hopopna-lili'ir id neka mak khima-kre'a la matromni romni. Ne Musa hihini-yapyapni de ntut muemna hya' mak hota Uplerlawna Nalharlia la'a tuw li'iru. ⁶Mere Yesus Kristus Narehia Musa, yoma Enderer lia Uplerlawna pa emekneka a'na id mak kodi plolli la amni romni. Ne hota it di de er mak ha riwra Uplerlawna romni mniotni it irhatti, hornama yana itamta'at pa twalera mere itsa'ar rer mia't it ralamni la hya' maka hota Uplerlawna Nala mai ita. Hade ed mak khi' it pa tahepuepur nohoro.

Yana o'ta tehra emeka makden Yahudi la'a wo'orletna-kawurloni

⁷Pede ina-nara ama-hyali, mliernohora hya' ed maka Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli Nakota, Niwra:

"La'pa la'a lera-mela ri, de miy e mitlin nana Uplerlawna lirni de ⁸yan memmemna miy o'ta tehra pa emekneka upmi-tgarmi, la' ler maka rta'aga Uplerlawna, yoma rmalawan pa rtut o'ta kpaunu la E'a la wo'orletna-kawurloni.

⁹La'a wo'orletna-kawurloni de, miy upmi-tgarmi ramkek nana A hihiu-yapyapu mak kamehi-kayona la anni terampwogat memna, mere emkade ho'mana rta'aga me rtot ma't A'u yoma rhi' ma'ta o'ta tehriani-ratlinnon keran mai A'u!

¹⁰La' hade pede A'uwenan la ira pa A'ukota giwra ir ralamni rod rer mia'ta la dodo'a-halala pede irakleh oleka tlina-tail la'a A li'ru-tu'nu.

¹¹A'uwenan pa Aliokra re giwra: "Oi! Hota miy edonna mliernana gen miaka A'ukot targ oleka la riy makpesiay totpa hota ror A' pua mren ami la geni kalwie'du." ^{***}

¹²Pede ina-nara ama-hyali, mpiahniorta. Mitiak reria totpena yana riy dom la' miy wokmi-le'emi ihranu-ralamni re rod rer ir la do'a-hala pede rakleha pesiay nareiniande rawlar dioinia Uplerlawna, de la'a Orgahi-Orha'a, mak kden pa nodi liarni! ¹³Mere hota lera-mela ri, de la' ler maka ha riwra "Lera yamori-yalewna

§ 2:16 2:16 Riy harahu rwarora de ayat di nnia'eratni emkadi: "Yesus edon Ntulan la Uplerlawna hopopanni-lili'irnu mere mak Ntulan la, de it hononita, makla' Abrahamama duratni-waitni onnila it pesiayni." ^{**} 2:17 2:17 La ayat di de rakot nohoro Yesus kniarni de emeknekama kniarni mak makden Yahudi re imam o'ta lawanni nhi'inde nhi'a. ^{*} 3:11 3:11 Masmur 95:7-11

inhatti,” hota miy idma nhedu-ntehra reri ida totpena pesiaymi la'a ga'a. Totpena hota la' hade pede riy id tiy miy miana edonna mliernohora lir wokmaru mak kodi miy lia do'a-hala pa mtiutga o'ta tehra-tlinnona kpau lia Uplerlawna. ¹⁴ Yoma it di de tlernan hare honona maka Yesus Kristus Nhi' nan de, hornama itatorrer pitpitga ita pesiayni maka itlernan oleka la mulialiaini de la'pa ntutu-nte'ela hohoni. ¹⁵ Ina-nara, mhioratreria hya' ed maka ha rakot targa la Puka ralamni, Niwra:

“La'pa mitlin nana Uplerlawna lirmi la' lera-mela ri, de yana mhi' tehra ralamni pa mtiolliohora upmi-tgarmi, maka la' ler ululu rhi' tlinnon keranni-o'ta kpaunu lia Uplerlawna.” †

¹⁶ He' ed mak katlina Uplerlawna lirmi, mere ratlinnon kerna-o'ta kpau? De ir honona re, de riy maka Musa ha nalewna pa nodgiot ir la Mesir irhatti toh! ¹⁷ Ne riy meni er maka Uplerlawna Nawenan la anni terampwogata deno? Enawenan la'a maka Musa nodia re mere rhi' do'a-hala, pede Nukum wenwenna ir la wo'orletna-kawurloini! ¹⁸ La' ler de Uplerlawna liokarni de emkadi: “Oi! Hota miy di edonna mliernan gen miaka A'ukot targ oleka la makpesiay, totpa hota ror A' pua mtu'u-mren am lia gen die!” Ne hota he' ed mak Uplerlawna lirmi ha ntai lia dino? Maka Uplerlawna lirmi ha ntaiya de, la' riy maka katlinnon kerna-ka'o'ta kpau lia Uplerlawna. ¹⁹ Pede ina-nara ama-hyali mpiahniorta! Yoma itat nihora memna, ir de edonna rlernan gen die, yoma ir rakleha pesiay lia Uplerlawna.

4

La'pa it edon tpesiay Uplerlawna de hota it edon tor wutg E'a pa tren ita

¹ Ina-nara miy, la' lera-mela ri Uplerlawna nnio'oni de nden ma'ta. De la'a nnio'oni maka Ha Niwra he' to' makpesiay E'a de hota rler pa ror E' pa rtu'u-rrena la'a kniarni. La' hade pede ina-nara, er-ammii la' temmi totpena yana riy id tiy miy miana edonna nler la tniyu-rien de maka Uplerlawna Nano'taru. ² Yoma ha rakot nohora mai ita Uplerlawna Kot Kalwiedni, pa emeka ha rakot nohora la it upni-tgarni la' ler ululu. Mere nnio' de edon nodi unnt

oke'ela ira, yoma ir edonna rpesiaya. ³ Mere it makpesiay nampena er maka kler la rien de. Rien de ed maka Uplerlawna Nakota la'a mak edon kpesiay, Niwra:

“A'g e uwenan pa Aliokra re hota ir edonna ror A' pua mren wut lia' geni ida.” *

Uplerlawna lirmi emkade mere Nwahi' targ oleka tniyu-rien de la'a riy makpesiay re, la'a ler maka Ha Nakoki-nayapia nohkerna-rai miarna pa nhorwua. ⁴ Itat nihora Uplerlawna Nwahi' targ oleka tniyu-rien de, yoma la'a Puka ralamni niwra: “La'a lera wo'itnu de Uplerlawna kniarni nhorwua pede Nrena.” † ⁵ Mere mhioratreria Uplerlawna lirmi, Niwra: “Hota ir edonna ror A' pua mren wut lia' geni ida.”

⁶ La' hade nnia'eratni de riy hota rler la tniyu-rien de mere mak kala' ul pua katlina Kot Kalwieda-Paitiot de, edonna rlernan gen die yoma rahmena ratlina-ratailla. ⁷ La' hade pede Uplerlawna ed maka kwalir niana lera nnielu id owa'ana totpa riy rler-nana rien de. Lera maka Ha Nwalir niana de, lera-mela ri honona maka ha rweta la: “Lera Yamori-Yalewna inhatti”. Yoma la'pa me'eta-anni rlardoin meman la Musa lerni de, Uplerlawna Nakot nohora ler de la'a Daud pa nhorat targa la Pukni ralamni. Lirmi de ed maka ukot nohor olek di. Niwra: “La'pa mitlin nana Uplerlawna lirmi la' lera-mela ri, de yana miy ralam tehra.” ‡

⁸ Ne la' ler maka Yosua nodi Israel re la noha-rai Kana'an ralamni de, Israel re rler olek la riena, mere plol toto'a riena inhatta maka Uplerlawna Nano'taru atia'a hade. Yoma la'pa rien inhatta hade hya' owa'ana ed mak kareie piede Uplerlawna Nakot owa'ana la'a rien de la' ler li'iru maka ntu'tu-nte' olek la Daud lerni?! ⁹ Pede ina-nara, nayamkek meman de Uplerlawna Nwahi' targ oleka riena totpa mak kla' E mutnu-rahamu ror E' pa rren rewre'wa, pa emekwalima Uplerlawna mana Nren wal lia' lera wo'itnu de. ¹⁰ Yoma riy mak kler la riena, maka Uplerlawna Nano'targa de, de hota nren wal lia' e kniarni honona pa emekwalima Uplerlawna Nhi'a la' Ha Na'ohi-na'ara nohkerna-rai miaran di pa nhoru. ¹¹ Hade pede mai pia tal ralam tetema pa tler la tniyu-riena maka Ha Nano'taru inhatta de. Yanhi'pa it doma

† 3:15 3:15 Masmur 95:7-8

* 4:3 4:3 Masmur 95:11

† 4:4 4:4 Puka Pianullu 2:2

‡ 4:7 4:7 Masmur 95:7-8

tlar la klieratni pa ittuini, yoma itlernohora mak kahmena katlina-katailla Uplerlawna la' ler ululu de nhiolli-lietni.

¹² Hota twaleran pa tlernohora Uplerlawna lirni, yoma Uplerlawna lirin-tunnu de ha naruri-na'orta pa emolmolan neka wehla ara, mak kaplokar la to'ornigaini. Lir de emeknekama wehla ar maka nuh'a la arna nora nhiwa rieiwiutnu la'pa nodi liarni la'a ruri toptopa me kriahtlu yoma Uplerlawna Nawerta-nataili rimormiori wniarorni-wniyalaini mak kayade'a. ¹³ Rimormiori id mana edonna nayade'ela Uplerlawna matni yamkekni. Haneknek wawannu de emeka halyehwa pa nayamkek momuou lia E gaini ralamni. Ne it mana hota twalol nohor ploini-ple'erni la' hare honona maka itsi'a-tyapia la'a E'a.

Yesus Npolu-nwak la Uplerlawna la it rerieini emeknekama kniarni maka Yahudi imam o'ta lawanni nhi'inde nhi'a

¹⁴ Ina-nara ama-hyali, Yesus de, Uplerlawna A'nani inhatta, ed mak khi' makpolu-makwak la Uplerlawna la it rerieini (imam). Ne E' ed mak kler olek la Ilyamou-Watyatoha pa Nwak it la Uplerlawna gaini ralamni. La' hade pede ina-nara amahyali, hota itatorreri apitga hya' ed maka itwayow nohor pa tpesiaya oleka de. [§] ¹⁵ Yoma Yesus, makhi' makpolu-makwak la Uplerlawna la it rerieini Natu Ntullansayn meman nohora ita mak kler la do'a-hala ralamni onnila takeha ruri-lai. Enat niohora Ntulan la ita yoma la' ler maka Ender rer lia nohkeran di wawannu de Enler walía la normiori-tamtama, yapi'u-yaga'u, pa emekwali ita. Mere la' E' de edonna Nihil' do'a-nyap hiala. ¹⁶ La' hade pede yana tamta'ata. Mere mai pia tla tora Uplerlawna mak ktornakrautu, mak kal reria E ralam kalwiedni, de twatrom rer lia kniola tieru-niawur nehla. Totpena la'pa itler la totota-wudwiudi ode kropna-krieutu de hota Uplerlawna Ntutga sniyanni mai ita me Ntulan la ita.

5

Uplerlawna Ntutmuata-nkewra'a Yesus pa Nihil' makpolu-makwak la E'a la rimormiori rerieini pa nodi liarni

¹ Ina-nara, hota itakot nohora yala'ani la'a makla' o'ta-mata la makpolu-makwak

la Uplerlawna la Yahudi re rerieini. Riwra rrana makla' o'ta-mat de, rwaliri rimormiori ida noma rrana totpa kniarni de, de npolu-nwak la Uplerlawna onnila rimormiori re rerieini. Enla' makpolu-makwak la de totpa na'ala rimormiori prehenni-maunu la'pa nhioini-tnianni pa nla Nala la Uplerlawna totpa Uplerlawna Namou-nawitna ir do'oni-halli. ² Ne rimormiori mak kla' o'ta la makpolu-makwak la de nakleh walía ruri-lai. La' hade pede la'a kniar die natu nhu'ru-nhelam la'a riy mak kler la klieratni yoma e raplinu-raplo' nohora pesiayni yala'ani onde yoma racleha ruri-lai. ³ Ne yoma e' nek de nakleh ruri-lai pia nhi'inde nler walía do'a-hala ralamni wali, pede e' edonna nal to'a rira nhioini-tnianni onnila ir do'oni-halli mere e nek de nal walía nhioini-tnianni la'a e do'a-hal wamueheni.

⁴ Ne la' riy id mana, edonna nwaliria inon wamueheni pa nhi' o'ta-mat la makpolu-makwak la Uplerlawna la rimormiori rerieini. Mere riy mak la'a makpolu-makwak la de, de Uplerlawna ed mak kpolg hade. Hade emekwalima la'a Harun la' ler ululu. ⁵ Pa hota Yesus Kristus mana hota emkade wali. E' edonna Nmeh'a pa Nran inonni pa Nihil' a'o'tani la makpolu-makwak la Uplerlawna, totpena Nlernana ya'uliyawedi, nhiormata-knianala, ya'unniamta'ata. Mere Uplerlawna ed mak kran E'a. Yoma Uplerlawna Nakot la:

“A A'nu O'a. La' ler di de Atiutga de A'g ed mak khi' Am la O'a.” *

⁶ La Puka lirni dom de Uplerlawna Enakot nohora la' hade wali, de emkadilla:

“O' di de makpolu-makwak la Uplerlawna la rimormiori rerieini pa nodi liarni, emekwalima Melkisedek makla' makpolu-makwak la Uplerlawna la' ululu de.” †

⁷ Ne Yesus mana la'pa Enmormior lia' nohkeran di, de Ensumbain de Nko'ankakru, Npolu-nhaunu la Uplerlawna yoma Uplerlawna nanpena ed mak kodi plolli pa Namori-nalewna Yesus la'a matmiati ralamni. Yoma E' de Nhu'ru-nhelam la Uplerlawna, pede Uplerlawna Nreiniana-nanana E lirni. ⁸ Yesus de Uplerlawna A'nani inhatta! Mere emkade ho'mana, Enwatut lia yatlina-yataili la Uplerlawna

§ 4:14 4:14 La ayat di de rakot nohora Yesus kniarni de emeknekama kniari maka makden Yahudi re imam o'ta lawanni nhi'inde nhi'a. * 5:5 5:5 Masmur 2:7 † 5:6 5:6 Masmur 110:4

la'pa Enlernana yamola-yama'a, nniahora-nniala'a, yamuki-yama'ala la'a mormiorni ralamni nodia pa la'pa nmati. ⁹ Ne la' talan emkade pede Enhi' mak kat niohora memna talla mak kaplol pa Nwak la Uplerlawna la rimormior rerieini. Noma Yesus Nal mormiori-lewlewna plalahwa pa nodi liarni la'a riy mak katu katlina-katailla E'a. ¹⁰ Ne Uplerlawna mana Ntutmuata-nkewra' E' pa Nhi' o'ta-mat la makpolu-makwak la Uplerlawna la rimormiori rerieini pa emek-walima ray Melkisedek la' ler ululu.

Hota mpialiewan pa pesiaymi la'a ga'a yanpa hota mhioitio'or doin pesiaymi

¹¹ La'pa raket nohora Yesus nor Melkisedek genni-tienni la'a makpolu-makwak la Uplerlawna, de hadi nnia'eratni harahu maka amiwa makot nohora tiy miy, mere hota amakota hya'a? Yoma la' lera-mela ri de yeher to' pa miy nhioratmi lolioi rehi pede hota miy edonna nnia'erit nana. ¹² Plollolli de nte' olek la lerni pa mhi' tungkuru, mere tamkek la miy di, de mipln mua'ta liawanni pa nhi'nande riy meheni mana e rwatutu ma'ta miy lia Uplerlawna wniatutnu-wniaye'eni onni-ga'arni maka ha raket nohora nhioitio'ora-tniahnei dioinia do'a-hala ralamni me Uplerlawna Ntorna watghudi la ler hohonni. Pa hota hya'a maka ha rwatutu-rwaye'a la miy die emeknekama uh tiuru maka papay remun ma'ta yoma raplinu ra'ana-remun ma'ta ya'ana-yemun tertehra. ¹³ Yoma riy mak klernan mamainia Uplerlawna wniatutnu-wniaye'eni onni-ga'arni onnila ir emeknekama papay la'a pesiayni, de nakleh ma'ta ralma-rior la makhala-makapola. ¹⁴ Mere wniatutu-wniaye'a mak kakot nohora ita nhiolli-lietni mak kaplola mak khi' aruri it pesiayni la ga'a, de emeknekama ya'ana-yemnu tertehra, maka ina-ama gahani. Riy makla' ina-ama la'a pesiay nampena er maka kat niohora makhala-makapola yoma nhi'inde rwatutu-rwaye' reri inon wamueheni la' hya' ed maka plola, totpena rtolliohor reria pa rtutga la mormiorni ralamni.

6

¹ La' hade pede ina-nara ama-hyali, yana itwatut mamaini wniatutu-wniaye'a onni-ga'arni la'a Yesus Kristus. Mere la' pa itwatut wal lia hya' ed mak khi' aruri it pesiayni pa nla' ga'a. Yana tden rer

niek la wniatutu onni-ga'arni mak ha raket nohora nhioitio'or-tniahnei dioinia do'a-hala ralamni mak hota kodia riy pa rler la matmiati ralamni, me wniatutu mak ha raket nohor neka riy pesiayni la Uplerlawna. (Meman nek la wniatutu samomuou waliala hade mere mai pia it-wahaka wniatutu-wniaye'a maka kodi riy pesiayni la ga'a). ² Yana tden rer lia wniatutu la'a rwuri-rohama me rharani la'pa rran lim la riy wawannu, onde la'pa rimormiori rmori owa'an la matmiatni ralamni de Uplerlawna Nhudi-npara rimormiori la watghudi lokarni-tatailli lahannu (niukum lawna), pa wniahlani re hota nodi liarni. ³ Mere, mai pia plet pa twaleran totpa it pesiayni la'a ga'a hornama Uplerlawna Nal talan mai ita.

⁴ Yoma riy mak pesiayni edon kler la ga'a mere rwayow pa rhoitio'ora-rtahnei dioin la Yesus Kristus Kot Kalwiedni, ta'en niana rod owa'an ir pa rhoitio'or doin-rtahnei dioinia owa'an la do'oni-halli. La ululu de, irden olek la Uplerlawna lelerni ralamni ne rlernan waliala E ra'ani-pallu. Ir mana rlernan waliala Uplerlawna Nhiwini. ⁵ Ir rat niohora la'a ira mormiorni de, Uplerlawna lirmi de samoga. Ne ir mana ramkek oleka hihi'a-yapyapi mak kamehi-kayona mak kwatiawu Uplerlawna plolli. Hota Uplerlawna Ntutga plolli-mneheni de la'a tuwu mak hota kmai nieka. ⁶ Mere rwayow pa rhoitio'ora-rtahnei Yesus Kristus de! Hota ta'en niana ir rhoitio'or doin-rtahnei dioinia owa'an la do'oni-halli. Yoma emeknekama ir rkeni owa'an Uplerlawna A'nani la auwlakra, me rhi'a pa Enlernana yapolu-yaliella la'a mutliawana gaini. Hihi'ini-yapyapni de hota nodi ir la klierat lawna.

⁷ Itamkek nohor tek la (umpamni)! Riy maka kat niohor oleka Uplerlawna hihi'a-yapyap kalwiedwedni re honona la'a ira pede e rhi' nana hya' mak kla' nan E ralamni, de E' ed maka ktera-kdem ira. Ir emolmolan nekama tani maka kdihmia ger otna maka nhi'inde otna ha ntur mamain la wawannu, dewade yawuli-yatniarni rmor lia wawannu totpena ora nhyi' de na'an lola-nemun lola. ⁸ Mere mak khoitio'or la Uplerlawna de emolmolan nekama tan miaka kdihmia otna maka ha ntur mamain la wawannu pa namor nieka du'utapenta, wewnihi la'pa rururni-karkiaratni pa rmori. Hota ir emolmolan nekama tan

miak edonna rperkun wa, pa hota Uplerlawna ed maka Nukmua. La' hohonni de rhokla ai pa ai na'ana amutni-aki'ira.

⁹Mere ina-nara ama-hyali mak kden rer lia a ralmu, la'pa amakot emkade ho'mana, ami e mpesiay mia'ta miy. Ampesiay die hota miy edon mhi' emkade, mere hota miy mhi' nana hya' mak kla' nana Uplerlawna ralamni pa emeknekama riy maka ha ramori-ralewn oleka wa. ¹⁰Uplerlawan de, Uplerlawna maka kodi rhi'ina-rella (plola-mneha etla E'a). Hota E' mana edonna Nhortaplinga miy prehenni-maumi mulipe'elmi la'a E kniar ralamni. Ne Nhoratrer mia'ta miy ralam kalwiedni maka ha mtiutga la E'a, la'a mira'a-mipalga, mhimamre'a miy pesiay wialmi la ululu me la'pa dodo'ondi wali. ¹¹Mere ampak memna la' miy hononmi totpa rima-rima mdien rer lia ralam kalwiedni pa la'pa nhoru, totpena hota miatu mueman de hota mliernana hya' ed mak ha mpiahaka, mak Uplerlawna Nano'targ oleka tiy miy. ¹²Ampak de totpena yana miapuhuna-miaprai lia pesiaymi. Mere totpena la'a mormiormi ralamni de, miy pesiaymi naruri me mpieimniar reria Uplerlawna maimiaini. Totpa hota emeknekama mliernoehora riy makpesiay la' ululu, maka onnila pesiayni reraruri me rden rer lia wniei la Uplerlawna pede hota rlernana hya' ed maka Uplerlawna Nano'targa la ira.

Tatorrer apitga Uplerlawna nnaio'oni yoma hota edonna rherun doinia

¹³Ina-nara, tsoratreria la Abraham lerni. La' lerni de Uplerlawna Nano'targa Abraham, de Enlokar nohora, totpa Nhi' aruri owa'an maka Ha Nakot taru re. Yoma hadoma edonna narehia Uplerlawna, pede Enlokar de Nwet la E orgahani nanni. ¹⁴Niwwra: "A orgah'u uno'targa de hota A'g ed mak ktera-kdema, me Aghi' o duratmuwaitmu pa rwal lia riy mutlialawna." ¹⁵Ne la'pa Abraham nwei-nnara hya' ed maka Uplerlawna Nano'tar lia e' de, plola pa ha nlernana hya' ed maka Uplerlawna Nano'taru die.

¹⁶Nhi'inde riy rlokra, de rwet la mak katulu-karehi nanni, totpena riy rat niohora de plol toto' pa ha nhi' nan hya' ed mak ha nakot targa de, de riy id mana edon rawo'or nohora. ¹⁷Hota emkade walia Uplerlawna. Eniwwra Nhi' aruri owa'an E nnaio'oni totpa riy maka hota

kreiniana-ka'nana E nnaio'oni, de rat niohora E nnaio'oni de hota E' edonna Nhernunwau dioinia oke' et lia. La' hade pede Ena'itr owa'an liokra la'a E nnaio'oni de. ¹⁸Uplerlawna taken niana Nkei nnaio'oni, me la'pa liokarni ho'mana edonna. Ha maroro'a re edon rherun doin oke' et lia. La' hade pede Uplerlawna Nala nnaio'oni me liokarni de mai ita, mak itsa'ar it aranni la E'a, totpena hota yeher to' pa taru pia tatorreria ita nhia'argenni de, la' maka Uplerlawna Nano'targ oleka mai ita. ¹⁹Ita nhia'argenni di naruri-na'orta pa emolmolan nekama watgornihia maka kaniohor apitu la' lai wikwikni, me emekwalia tnioreria pitpitu, yoma itat niohora de hota Uplerlawna Nhi' memna hya' ed maka Ha Nakot targ oleka. La'a nhia'argen die, pede emolmolan nekama tier olek la Uplerlawna genni la' Ilyamou-Watyatoha pa emekwalima o'ta-mat la makpolu-makwak la Uplerlawna de rler meman la gen lululi la kok lawna to'orni la Uplerlawna roma kreini ralamni. ²⁰Yesus Nhar tiarga talla mai ita, yoma Enla' olek pa Nhi'a o'ta-mat la makpolu-makwak la Uplerlawna la it rerieini. Ne hota Enhi' makpolu-makwak la Uplerlawna la'pa nodi liarni, pa hota emekwalima Melkisedek la' ler ululu de.

7

Melkisedek mak khi' imam o'ta lawanni de enarehi-nalawan la Lewi duratni-waitni mak khi' imam o'ta lawanni

¹Ina-nara, twahaur nohor Melkisedek la' ler ululu. E' de ed makla' ray lia leta Salem me nla' walia makpolu-makwak la Uplerlawna-Mempulwatnu makden la tutullu-lolo'oni, la'a rimormiori rerieini (de imam). La' ler ululu maka Abraham nora ray-ray ra'ar pa ray re rla' yawa noma Melkisedek nmai pia nwa-troma Abraham noma Melkisedek nwak la Uplerlawna pa Ntera-ndema Abraham. ²La' noma Abraham mana nala nhiakra ida la termid ralamni (sepersepuluh) la'a hya' maka Abraham na'unut nana la aralma de pa nala la'a Melkisedek. Ne Melkisedek nnia'eratni id de: "Ray rhi'ina-rella (adil)," ne yoma e' de ray miak kwatiawua Salem pede nanni nnia'eratni id wal die "Ray mak kodia kalwieda-paitiata," (yoma Salem nnia'eratni de "kalwieda-paitiata"). ³Rwahaur la Melkisedek di, de raplin niohora inni-amni onde upni-tgarni

ha rlolola me edonna rwahaur nohor walia la'a hya' wolla maka Melkisedek di rmorja la noha wawannu, la' walia ha matmiatni de hya' lera-hya' wolla. Pede emeknekama E' de makpolu-makwak la Uplerlawna la rimormiori rerieini maka kodi liarni pa la nhoru pa emeknekama Uplerlawna A'nani.

⁴ Mpiaror teka, de Melkisedek di de riy lawna id hadi. Itat niohora hade yoma Abraham, it upni-tgarni maka rwetwet la nanni nek de nala nhiakra ida la'a nhiakra termida ralamni (sepersepuh) la'a hya'-hya' maka ha na'unut nana la ar ralma. ⁵ La'a deulu-tatra agama Yahudi, de Musa nakot targa niwra: Makpolu-makwaka (imam) la Lewi duratni-waitni, de er mak kawoka patuini-paro'ona la'a mutu Israel prehenni-maunu enni, la'a nhiakra id la nhiakra termida ralamni (sepersepuh) la' ir inni-narni amni-hyalli re owa'ana, kennama ir rewre'wa pa Abraham duratni-waitni ir honona. ⁶ Mere Melkisedek de Lewi duratni-waitni atia' hade mere enlernana nhiakra id la'a nhiakra termid ralamni la'a hya'-hya' maka Abrahama ha na'unut nana la'a ar ralma. Ne nwak la Uplerlawna pa Ntera-ndema Abraham. Melkisedek de nwak pa Uplerlawna Nterandem Abrahama maka la' ler ululu nler nan oleka Uplerlawna nni'o'oni. ⁷ Plollolli de mak ktera-kdema rira ha narehelja mak ha ntera-ndema. ⁸ Ne la'pa Lewi duratni-waitni makpolu-makwak la Uplerlawna (imam) rlernana durmu-nhiakra la patuini-paro'ona de hota ha rmat wiali. Mere la'a Puka ralamni de Uplerlawna Nakot nohora Melkisedek de emeknekama enmormior pia nodi liarni. ⁹ Ne itwahaur nohor owa'ana de Lewi duratni-waitni maka nhi'inde kawoka patuini-paro'onni la'a riy Israel re, de emeknekama ror rewre'wa Abraham pa e rpair wali nhiakar de la Melkisedek la' ler ululu de. ¹⁰ Yoma la' ler maka Abrahama nala nhiakar de la' Melkisedek, de Lewi nora duratni-waitni edonna rayor nian mia'ta, mere yoma Abraham duratni-waitni ira pede emeknekama ror rewre'wa Abraham rala nhiakar de la' Melkisedek.

Uplerlawna Nherun doinia agama deullu-tatarni yoma Enrana Yesus pa Nhi'a imam ida emolmolan nekama Melkisedek

¹¹ Nah, Lewi duratni-waitni makla' makpolu-makwak la Uplerlawna la Yahudi

re rerieini er mak ktorna Yahudi agama deullu-tatarni. Mere la'pa plollolli pa irodi plolli pa rhi' nan hare honona maka Uplerlawna Nwaror targa de, hota hya' owa'an ed mak kariei piede Uplerlawna Ntutmuata-nkewra'a makpolu-makwak la Uplerlawna id owa'an pa Nmai, maka Lewi nora Harun duratni-waitni atia' E'a?! Mere E' de emolmolan nekama Melkisedek. ¹² Me la'pa makpolu-makwak la Uplerlawna mtatangenni de nhierannuwniaunu de hota rherun doinia, agama deullu-tatarni mana rherun doin walia. ¹³ Itat niohor agama deullu-tatarni rherun doinia yoma maka Uplerlawna Ntutmuata-nkewra'a de, Lewi duratni-waitni atia' E'a. Ha Nwatiawua durti-waiti dom to'a, ne agama deullu-tatarni edonna nakot nohor ma'ta riy id la E luwnu-a'nani duratni-waitni pa rrana E la' makpolu-makwak la Uplerlawna totpa nala nhioitriani la katri'ana wawannu. ¹⁴ Yoma Itmatromlawanni inhatta ed mak kla' makpolu-makwak la Uplerlawna de la it rerieini. Ne riy honona rat wualia, la'a Itmatromlawanni de Nwatiawua luwu-a'na Yehuda. Ne Musa edonna nwet tar lia luwu-a'na Yehuda re pa rla'a makpolu-makwak la Uplerlawna. ¹⁵ La'pa Itmatromlawanni Enmai pia Nhi' makpolu-makwak la Uplerlawna pa emolmolla Melkisedek la' ler ululu de, de nayamkek memna la'a hya' ed maka ha rakota la'a agama deullu-tatarni rherni oleka wa. ¹⁶ Rran Itmatromlawanni pa Nla' makpolu-makwak la Uplerlawna, de edonna rnairia deulu-tatra maka rimormiori ha rhi' nana yoma iramkek nek la rimormiori upni-tgarni, mere ramkek la Itmatromlawanni plolli-mneheni pa Namori-nalewna yoma E' ed mak kden pa nodi liarni. ¹⁷ Yoma hota emeknekama hya' ed mak ha rhorat targa la' Puka ralamni de niwra:

“O' di de makpolu-makwak la Uplerlawna id O'a, pa nodi liarni, emekwal-ima Melkisedek makla' makpolu-makwak la Uplerlawna.” *

¹⁸ Rakot emkade yoma la' dodo'ondi de deulu-tatra ululu mana treiya la' walli, yoma nakleh oleka nhiapargen wia pa rharpar lola. ¹⁹ Yoma deulu-tatra agama Yahudi, edonna nhi' nana ha kuku id et pia nod it pa tor Uplerlawna tkalwieda. Mere dodo'ondi de itlernana nhia'argenia war-

* 7:17 7:17 Masmur 110:4

wuaru ida la'a Yesus, mak karehi-kalawan la ulul gahani de, totpena twakrian reria Uplerlawna.

Yesus de Narehi-nalawan la Lewi duratni-waitni makhi' imam

²⁰Ne ina-nara, itat niohor walia, de Yesus kniarni la'a Npolu-nwak la Uplerlawna la it rerieini, de narehia Lewi duratni-waitni kniarni yoma Uplerlawna Nala Yesus pa Nhi'a la makpolu-makwak la E'a de Enlokar nohora. Mere edonna rnair ma'ta liokra emkare pa ra riokra makpolu-makwak la Uplerlawna maka ha rran ulu re. ²¹Mere rrana Yesus pa Nla'a makpolu-makwak la Uplerlawna, de rnairia liokra maka Uplerlawna Nakota la E'a, Niwra:

“Orgahi-Orha'a Nlokr olekwa me hota E' edonna Naheri-nawalia E lirn. O' di de makpolu-makwak la Uplerlawna id O'a pa nodi liarni pa nodi liarni.”
†

²²La' Uplerlawna liokarni mak emkade la'a Yesus pede itat niohora nnio'a warwuaru di onnila Yesus hihini, narehi-nalawan la' deulu-tatra ulul die, ne hota ntutu-nte'ewa.

²³Ina-nara, hadoma ed ma'ta. De makpolu-makwak la Uplerlawna (imam) korni re, riy rahu yoma hare honona rmati pa idma nhernu-nwauga ida, pede rima-rima kniarni re edonna nodia pa la nhoru. ²⁴Mere Yesus de Nmormior pia nodi liarni pede Nhi'a makpolu-makwak la Uplerlawna (imam) de, riy id mana edonna nhernu-nwauga. ²⁵La' hade pede la'a Yesus Nmeh'a neka nanpena ed mak kodi plolli pa Namori-nalewna la'pa nodi liarni, la'a riy honona maka kwahaka mormiori la Uplerlawna, de nla lol E'a. Yoma E edon Nmati pa hota rhernu-rwaug owa'an E'a, mere Enden nek la pa nodi liarni totpena la' lera-lera nekpa nodia la'pa nodi liarni de E ed makpolu-makwak la Uplerlawna la it rerieini.

²⁶Ne Yesus de mana ed mak kla' imam o'ta lawanni inhatta pede it mana tahak memna. Yoma E' de Uplerlawna gahani mak kakleha do'a-hala. Ralma yata kuku' to' mana edon nayamkek et lia. Uplerlawna Ntaw doin E' la riy mak khi' do'akyap hiala. Me Nkenia la gen tiutullulolo'oni mak ktullu kareh dioinia lyanit marna. ²⁷E' ematia'a imam o'ta lawanni

re korni, pa la' lera-ler de ra rwahi'arwayodia nhioi-tniani, ral ulga la'a do'ahal wamueheni rerieini nhor nioma ral owa'ana nhioi-tniani la'a luwu-a'na do'oni-halli wali. Mere Yesus Nala hoihoi-tantiani eneknek to'a raralamni nmemeh'a pa nodia pa la nhoru. La'a ler de de E orgahani ed maka khur dioinia inonni pa Nhi'a la hopopa-hegeuru hoihoi-tantiani. ²⁸Riy maka deulu-tatra agama Yahudi nrana pa rhi' makpolu-makwak la Uplerlawna la'a Yahudi re rerieini, de rakleh ruri-lai pede rhi'a-ryapia do'a-hala. Mere la'pa Musa nala deulu-tatra agama de nhor pua lera nla'-nmai nioka Uplerlawna Nhi'a nnio' id owa'an la Yahudi re, de Nlokar nohora. Emkade pede E' ed maka krana E A'nani pa Nla'a makpolu-makwak la Uplerlawna la rimormiori rerieini. E A'nani de Nakleha do'a-hala kuku' eti pede Nodi plolli-mneheni la'a kniar die nodia pa nodi liarni.

8

Yesus Ndella Ilyamou-Watyatoha pa Nwak la Uplerlawna onnila it rerieini, nlernohora Uplerlawna nnio'a warwuaru mai ita

¹Ina-nara, la' lira ri onni de nnia'eratni emkadilla: Itlernan oleka imam o'ta lawanni makpolu-makwak la Uplerlawna la it rerieini. Enamtatna la Uplerlawna-Mempulwatnu walli malganna la Ilyamou-Watyatoha pa rewre'wa rodi plolli. ²Entulla-nkar die emeka imam o'ta lawanni la'a kniola tieru-niawur nehla geni inhatta la'a Ilyamou-Watyatoha, maka Orgahi-Orha'a orgahani ed mak khi' nan de. E' edonna Ntulla-nkar lia Uplerlawna roma kreini ralamni la nohkeran di wawannu maka rimormiori rhi' nana la kok lawan (Kemah) de.

³Nhi'inde rrana imam o'ta lawna de totpa nala nhioi-tniani onde prehena-mau la Uplerlawna. Pede hota emkade walia Yesus, ita imam o'ta lawanni de. E' mana Nal walia hannu hadom pa rhi'a la hoihoi-tantiani. ⁴Ne la'pa E' ed ma'ta la noha wawannu mana, E edonna Nhi' memna imam o'ta lawanni. Yoma imam o'ta lawanni mak kden olek la re er mak kala nhioi-tniani pa emeka deulu-tatra agama Yahudi ha rakot targ oleka. ⁵Mere plollolli de kniar miaka imam-imam re ha rkari la roma-krei die ralamni, emekwalima hya'a

makden la Ilyamou-Watyatoha memannu-tatarni pa nhi'inde rlernohora. Hade ed mak kariei piede Uplerlawna Nakota la Musa la'a ler ululu delloo! Yoma la' ler de Musa niwa nariria Orgahi-Orha'a roma kreini maka ha rhi'a la kok lawna pa rhi' emeka hoiwialli (Kemah), Uplerlawna Nakot emkadilla Musa Niwra: "Mhioratrer momuoga hare, muriria hade de mlier-nohora kniola tieru-niawur nehla genni la Ilyamou-Watyatoha maka Atiutg olek tiy o'a la'a wo'ora hananni." * ⁶ Mere kniari makpolu-makwak la Uplerlawna la it rerieini (imam) di maka Yesus Nlernan de, nareh mieman la imam honona re kniar samounu. Emkade waliala nnio' mak ktawli'iru maka Yesus Nhi'a de totpena itora Uplerlawna tkalwied owa'ana, de naruri-na'orta rehia deulu-tatra ulul die, yoma nodia kalwieda-paitiota mak kareh mieman la' ululu gahani de.

⁷ Yoma la'pa deulu-tatra mak kala' ulu nodi plolli pa nod it pa tor Uplerlawna tkalwieda, hota hya' owa'an ed mak kariei pia Uplerlawna Nala nnio' dino?! ⁸ Yoma la' emkameni ho'mana riy rlernana deulu-tatra ulul die, Uplerlawna Nwaghal ma't ira yoma edonna rlernohora de. La' hade pede Nhar lirn Niwra:

"Mitlin tek A li'ru ri! Hota lerni-melli nte'ewa, de A'g ed maka khi'a nnio'a warwuaru la'a hairi Israel nora hairi Yehuda. ⁹ De ematia'a deulu-tatra maka Agala la Yahudi upni-tgarni pa rlernohora la' lera A'ulakra la Mesir pa rlergota. Yoma la' ler de ir edonna ratlina-ratailla deulu-tatra maka Agala ira, pede la' ler de Agolin doin a li'mu la ira. ¹⁰ Mere dodo'ondi de A'ukot targa hadi, de hota Agora Israel duratni-waitni tetema mhi' wutu nnio'a la lera-mel mak kmai niekari. Hota Akenia A rio'ru-lia'yu la ira o'tani kriahlanu, me Aghorat targa la ira ihranu ralamni. Hota A'g ed maka khi'a Uplerlawan la ira, me ir rwal lia A mu'tu-rah'u. ¹¹ Hota ir edonna rwatutg owa'an ira luwnu-a'nani walli, onde rwe'er nohora la inni-narni totpena ratga Orgahi-Orha'a. Yoma ir honona kuku'uni-lalawanni, patke'a rora muanke'a,

maktaru-makakleha hota ratg olek A' wua. ¹² Yoma hota A'g ed maka kwe'er ir la'a do'oni-halli ralamni, ne ghortaplinga ir do'oni-halli." †

¹³ Hade pede ina-nar miy re, Uplerlawna Nwet la nnio' warwuaru die, yoma nnia'eratni Uplerlawna Nhi'a deulu-tatra mak kala' ul die de nwal lia ngakum olekwal! Ne maka ha mahneka de, de hota nmol wua.

9

Geni mak kmou-kwitan de memannu-tatarni la hya' mak kden la Ilyamou-Watyatoha

¹ Ina-nara ama-hyali, la'pa itakot nohora Musa deullu-tatarni la' mulaliaini. Deulu-tatar de ed mak kwahaur nohora kniola tieru-niawur nehla me la' waliala roma-krei maka Israel rimormiorni ha rakokirayap niana pa rkola tieru-rawur nehla la. ² Rariria roma-krei die, ha rnairia kok lawna maka ha rhi'a emeka hoiwialli. Ne kamir no' gaini la roma-krei die rweta la Geni Makmou-Kwitna. La' hande de e rken tiarga wa'du wniatatgeni me e rken tiar waliala mei, nora roti la wawannu, mak ha rhoi-rania la Uplerlawna. ³ La' waliala rialma, la'a kok tniawa wornu de to'orni, de kamri ida de rweta la Genia Momuou-Witwitan Memna. ⁴ La'a gen die de rkenia katri'ana maka rala maha ra rhi' nana totpena rtutnia ayalli (kemenyan) la, me luwau nnio' taru maka ha ral maha ra rwow nan ulatni. La'a luwau die ralamni, de kekna maha maka kamniota manna, Harun lie'enni maka ka'uhwu olekwa, me watu maroro'a maka e rhorat targa Uplerlawna riorni-liaini termida rella wawannu. ⁵ La'a luwau die wawannu, de e rken tiarga atiehra woru mak knair liwarni maka rtolliohora Uplerlawna hopopanni-lili'irnu, nnia'eratni de Uplerlawna mak kodi plolli-mneheni etla hande. Atiehra rora liwarni ranieh'a la luwau die tutawnu wawannu, de la' gen miaka rwe'er doinia rira do'oni-halli. Mere hare honona la' roma-krei die ralamni yamkekni nora kniarni de ta'en niana awuahaur nohor wal lia.

⁶ Emkade pede rkeni hare honona la genni-tienni, demade lera-ler nekpa imam-imam re rla'a roma-krei die ralamni, la'a walli gaini totpena rtulla-rkari. ⁷ Mere mak kodi liarni la Gen Momuou-Witwitan

* 8:5 8:5 Keluaran 25:40 † 8:12 8:12 Yeremia 31:31-34

Memna la' ralamni, de eneknek to'ama imam-imam re o'ta lawanni. Enmemeh'a nla' hande, anni id de nla' nan ralamni. Ne nla' hande, de nodi miemna rara, totpena na nhoi-ntania Uplerlawna, la'a do'ahal wamueheni me riy mutlialawna re do'oni-halli maka raplin niohora rhi' nan oleka wa. ⁸Enmeh'a nla' hande pa nhoi-ntania totpa Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli Ntut rer miemna talan maka itmeh'a tlol pa tla'awa la'a Uplerlawna Geni Momuounu-Witwitani Memna, de edonna naphyar mia'ta la rirmormior ita yoma roma-krei ululu de rnair rer mia'ta. ⁹Me prehena-mau, nhioi-tniani maka riy rodia pa rala la'a roma-krei die ralamni ta'en niana ra rwe'er doin riy la'a do'oni-halli ralamni yoma hare de memannu-tatarni to'a la hya' mak hota kmai. ¹⁰Yoma hya' maka deulu-tatra de ha nakot nohora, de eneknek to'a la ya'ana-yemnu, me la' walia hya' to' maka ha riwra rhi'a la yamou-yawitna la rirmormiori inonni, mere edon namou-nawitan walia rira ihranu ralamni. Ira rlernoher neka deulu-tatar de pa la'pa ntutu-nte'ewa la' Uplerlawna nnio' warwuarnu lerni.

Yesus Nal inonni emeka hopopa-hegeuru hoihoi-tantiani de narehelia hoihoi-tantiani agama deullu-tatarni

¹¹Pede la' ler maka Yesus Kristus Nmai wia, de emeka makpolu-makwak la Uplerlawna la it rerieini, de imam o'ta lawanni mak kodia ra'a-palu, kalwieda-paitiota, yamori-yalewna la'a nnio' warwuar die, de E' edon Nler la roma-krei ralamni maka rirmormiori rkar niana la nohkeran di wawannu, mere Enler la kniola tieru-niawur nehla geni mak kareh miemna, maka Orgahi-Orha'a orgahani Nwahi'anwayodia la Ilyamou-Watyatoha. ¹²Mere Enler la kniola tieru-niawur nehla geni mak kmou-kwitan memna, maka plollolli inhatta, de E' edon Nlernohora imam o'ta lawanni Yahudi hihini pa Nodia pipiduma rarni, onde hayori a'na rarni totpena Nhi'a la nhioini-tnianni. Mere Enod tio'a E rar wamueheni pa Nler la hande eneknek to'ama raralamni nmeh'a, totpena Nal hade pa na Ntuwu-nhai it pa Nwe'er doin it la'a wutwutu-kokgohu ralamni pa la'pa nodi liarni. ¹³Pipi-duma rarni nora hayori ltiata rarni me la' walia hayor a'na rara mak ha rtunu-rharna awnu, rnairia pa rwektia la riy inonni totpena rhi' amou-awitna riy

mak ta'en niana rre'ela krei-iskola yoma ir de inonni rakkieha-raktiahli. ¹⁴La'pa pipiduma nor wutga hayori rarni rnairia pa rhi' amou-awitna it inonni de hota yeher to' pa Yesus Kristus rarni ed maka kuhi-kho'or it ihranu ralamni la'a do'a-hala mak kod lia matmiati, totpena hota itkola tieru-tawur nehla * la Uplerlawna, de Uplerlawna inhatta, mak kdella pa nodi liarni. Yesus Kristus orgahani Nhoi-ntania inonni mak kakleha do'a-hala kuku' eti la Uplerlawna, yoma Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli makden pa nodi liarni Nala E rurni-laini la E'a.

¹⁵La' hade pede Yesus Kristus Nwal lia taliorta-lakatrai (lol letgara) la'a nnio' warwuaru totpena riy maka Uplerlawna Npol niana, de rlernana Uplerlawna ra'anipallu, yamorni-yalewanni la'pa hare honona maka Enano'targ oleka la ira me mak kod pia nodi liarni. Hare honona de hota irlernana yoma Yesus Nmati totpena Ntuwunhai ira. Totpena la' talan emkade pede Nwe'er doin olek ir la do'a-hala maka irhi' nana la' ler maka rlernoher ma'ta deulu-tatra la mulaliaini de.

¹⁶Ina-nara, la'pa riy ida edon nmat mia'ta mere nhi'taru horta na natniemna re'eni-tniarnu la'a duratni-waitni upni-a'nani (warisan), ta'en niana rnairia horat de la'pa edon rat niohor memna riy mak khi' horat de nmati olekwa. ¹⁷Yoma la'pa riy maka khi'a horat de e nmormior mia'ta, de horat de edonna rnairia. La'pa mak khi' horat de nmat wia nanpena horat de rnairia. ¹⁸La' hade pede deulu-tatra la mulaliaini nek de edonna rhi'a, eneknek to'ama e rnairia ha mormiori mak kmati oleka rarni. ¹⁹La' ler ululu de, la' mulaliaini de Musa ed mak kakot nohora momuoga deulu-tatra maka Uplerlawna Nala la hairi Israel, la'pa nhorwua noma Musa na'ala hayori a'na rarni me pipi rarni na'nama na'itar wutga gera, nhorwua noma Musa na'ala au hisop akni nora dum wulu muermerni na'nama nto'a au nor dum wul die la'a rar maka kawniah' olek la gera na'nama nkarga la Puka mak kapniopna mak Uplerlawna deullu-tatarni riorni-liaini rdella de, me la' walia la riy Israel wawannu wali.

²⁰La'pa nhi' rerer hare dewade Musa niwra: "Rar di ed maka rnairia pa rhi' aruri Uplerlawna nnio'oni. Ne Uplerlawna Nhopan pa miy hononmi mliernohora deulu-tatar de."

²¹Nhor nioma emekwalia Musa nhi' olek la

* 9:14 9:14 itsima-tre'a

Puk mak kapniopan de, de nkarga rar de la'a Orgahi-Orha'a roma kreini, me yohya'a honona maka ha rnairia la roma-krei die ralamni pa rkola tieru-rawur nehla la Uplerlawna. ²² Meman nek la agama Yahudi deullu-tatarni nhopan pa trema honona re de rnairia rara pa ra ramou-rawitna yoma yamou-yawitan la rira do'oni-halli de eneknek to'a rnair rara.

²³ La' hade pede hare honona maka rnairia la roma-krei die pa ra rkola tieru-rawur nehla la Uplerlawna de, rnairia pipi onde hayorni rarni pa ramou-rawitna re. Maka rnairia pa rkola tieru-rawur nehla de memannu-tatarni la'a hya' ed makden la Ilyamou-Watyatoha. Mere la'a hya' ed maka rnairia pa ramou-rawitna la Ilyamou-Watyatoha de hade inponni narehelia pipi hayori rarni maka ha rhoi-rtania pa ra ramou-rawitna.

²⁴ Yoma Yesus Kristus edonna Nler la Geni Momuou-Witwitan Memna la'a roma-krei, maka rimormiori limni enni, mak ha rna'etga la'a Geni Momuou-Witwitan Memna maka plollolli. Mere Enler la kniola tieru-niawur nehla Geni Momuou-Witwitan inhatta la'a Ilyamou-Watyatoha. Totpa la' lera-mela ri de E' ed mak kwak la Uplerlawna la'a it rerieini. ²⁵ Yahudi re makla' imam o'ta lawanni de, la anni-anin nek de rler la Geni Momuou-Witwitan Memna, la'a roma-krei die ralamni de rodia hayori onde pipi-duma rarni. Mere Yesus Kristus edonna Nlernohor imam o'ta lawanni hih'i'ini-yapyapni re. Enla'a Ilyamou-Watyatoha totpena Nhoi-ntan niek la E inonni raralamni nmeh'a. ²⁶ Yoma la'pa anni-anni nekpa Nhi' inonni la hoihoi-tantiani, de hota Enlernan nekneka kropna-krieutu yamuki-yama'ala la'a lerni Uplerlawna Nakoki-nayapia nohkeran di pa nodi liarni. Mere la' lera-mela ri maka rweta la ler maka hota kod lia lera noha niatni, de Enmai pia Nhoi-ntania inonni de raralamni nmeh'a totpena Nkuhi-nho'or doinia it do'oni-halli. ²⁷ Ne hota emeknekama Uplerlawna Nakota de hota rimormiori rmat die raralamni nmeh'a pa nhorwua nanpena Uplerlawna ed maka khudi-kpara re, ²⁸ hota emkade walia Yesus Kristus mana Nmat pia raralamni nmeh'a wali pa Nhi'a inonni la hopopa-hegeuru hoihoi-tantiani totpena na Nwuri-nohma doinia rirahu re do'oni-halli. Ne hota

Enawal pia Nmai lia re'eni wornu. De hota edonna Nmai totpena Nhi' aplol owa'ana do'a-hala, mere totpena Namori-nalewna riy mak kwei rieri-nkar reria E'a.

10

Yesus Nal inonni emeka hoihoi-tantiani de Ntuwu-nhai nian ita do'oni-halli pa nodi liarni

¹ Ina-nara, agama Yahudi deullu-tatarni de emekneka memannu-tatarni to'a la ra'a-palu, kalwieda-paitiota, yamori-yalewna mak hota Uplerlawna Nalharia. It edon tlernan hare honona la'a deulu-tatar de. La' hade pede deulu-tatar de ta'en niana nhi' aplola-amneh'a riy mak kmai pia kola tieru-kawur nehla la Uplerlawna de rodia nhioini-tnianni la' anni-anin neka. ² Yoma hota plollolli pa deulu-tatar de ed maka khi' amou-awitna riy yoma rala nhioi-tniani re la'a re'eni id ralamni, hota hya' owa'an ed mak kariei piede la' anni-anin neka pa rmai owa'an pa rala nhioi-tniani yoma rakwar ma'ta ir do'oni-halli la wawayanni? Hota la'pa deulu-tatar de nhi' aplola do'oni-halli de edon rodi owa'an nhioini-tnianni toh?! ³ Mere tamkek memna nhioi-tniani maka ha rodia pa ra rhoi-rtan lia anni-anin de, nreinin to' pa anni-anin de ir e rhoratreria ir de, de riy mak khi' reri-kyap reri do'a-hala. ⁴ Yoma plola la hayori ltiata rarni me pipi rarni mana hota edonna nwuri-nohma do'a-hala.

⁵ La' hade pede la' lerni Yesus Kristus Nmai lia nohkerna wawannu, Enakot la Uplerlawna:

“Uplerlawnu ne! O edonna Mpuak nana nhioi-tniani, patuini-paro'onni maka ha rhoi-rtani. Mere rwal-dioinia de O' ed maka khi' taru-kyap tiarga inona mai A'u pa emeka hoihoi-tantiani mak hota Agal tiy O'a. ⁶ O' edonna Mpuaka nhioi-tniani maka ha rtunu-rharna la katri'ana wawannu onde nhioi-tniani korni maka ha rala rwauga do'oni-halli. ⁷ Noma A'ukota: “A'g inhatti Uplerlawnu ne! Amuai die totpena liernohora O ralma-riormu pa emeka rakot oleka la Puka mak kapniopan de ralamni mai A'u.” *

⁸ Yesus Kristus Nakot ul lia Uplerlawna: “O edonna Mpuaka nhioi-tniani patuini-paro'onni maka ha rhoi-rtani onde hoihoi-tantiani maka ha rtunu-rharna la katri'ana

*

wawannu, la'pa nhioi-tniani korni maka ha rala pa ra rhernu-rwau dioini do'a-hala. Hare honona edon rhi' ralammu pa nahepru." Yesus Kristus Nakot emkade ho'mana nhioi-tniani re honona de ra rhoirtania, yoma rlernohora agama Yahudi deullu-tatarni olekwa. ⁹ Nhorwua noma Yesus Nakot la: "A'g inhatti Uplerlawnu ne! A'g e muai die totpena Aliernohora O ralma-riormu." Pede Uplerlawna Nkuhinho'or momuoga patuini-paro'ona, nhioi-tniani mak ha rhi' nana la ululu re honona, ne Nherun doinia pa Nala Yesus Kristus na Nwaua pa Nhi'a la hopopa-hegeuru hoihoi-tantiani. ¹⁰ Yesus Kristus Nlernohora oleka Uplerlawna ralma-riorni de pa Nala inon wamueheni raralamni nmeh'a pa emeka hoihoi-tantiani mai ita. La' E inonni maka Ha Nal de, pede itla' Uplerlawna gahani mak kakleha do'a-hala.

¹¹ Yahudi mak kla' imama makpolu-makwak la Uplerlawna la rimormiori rerieini, rala' nohora tulanni-kniarni la lera-lera, me rhi' mamain neka nhioi-tniani re. Mere nhioi-tniani me patuini-paro'ona re edonna rwal nian la hadoma pa rala ra rkuhi-rho'ora do'a-hala. ¹² Mere Yesus Kristus enekneka Nal inon wamueheni pa Nhi'a la hoihoi-tantiani la Uplerlawna, totpena na Nhernu-nwaua do'a-hala re pa nodi liarni. La'pa Nala hoihoi-tantiani pa nhorwua dewade Yesus Kristus Naliwna la Uplerlawna walli malganna, totpena Nlernana ya'uli-yawedi. ¹³ Ne mulaini la' ler de pa Yesus Kristus Nwei niek la ler maka hota Uplerlawna Naru'u-natowar momuoga Yesus arwalli re honona. ¹⁴ Yesus Nwei nieka yoma eneknek to'a Enala hoihoi-tantiani raralamni, mere la' hade mana, Yesus Kristus Nhi' aplola-amneh olek pa nodi liarni la riy maka Nkuhinho'or la'a do'a-hala ralamni.

¹⁵ La' hade walia ed maka Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli Nakot nohora ha plollolli mai ita. Enakota Niwra:

¹⁶ "Orgahi-Orha'a lirmi: Dodo'ondi de A'ukot targa hadi, de hota Agora ira mhi' wutu nmio'a warwuaru la' lera-mel mak kmai nieka ri. Hota Akenia A rio'ru-lia'yu la ir ihranu ralamni, me Aghorat targa la ira o'tani kriahlanu totpena rat niohora pa rlernohora re."

¹⁷ Noma Orgahi-Orha'a Nakot nohor wal lia:

"Orgahi Aghoratdoin memna do'oni-halli re ror wutga nhioi-liet yatyatni re honona." †

¹⁸ Pede ina-nara ama-hyali, la'pa Uplerlawna Namou-nawitna memna it do'oni-halli de, nnia'eratni de yana tsi' owa'an nhioi-tniani maka ha rala ra rhernu-rwaua it do'oni-halli.

Mai pia twakrian reria Uplerlawna-Mempulwatnu

¹⁹ La' hade pede ina-nara ama-hyali, hota emkameni mai ita? Hota it edon tamta'at owa'an pa twakriania Uplerlawna, yoma emeknekama tler olek la genia mak kmoukwitan memna la'a do'a-hala, onnila Yesus rarni mak kakhuri olek la it rerieini. ²⁰ Yesus ed maka khar tialan warwuaru die mai ita, mak hota kodi it la mormiori-dardiari. Enhar tialan la genia momuou-witwitan de la'a Enal inonni pa rwunu-rwenna. E inonni de emeknekama kok lawna maka ra rahew tiarga liolgeni la kamir mak momuou-witwitan meman de la'a krei ralamni, noma kok de emalihirwah'a la woru. ²¹ Pede ina-nara, onnila la' dodo'ondi de tlernan oleka makpolu-makwak la Uplerlawna la it rerieini id olek wa maka karehi-kalawna, me mak kodi plolli la'a Uplerlawna romni mniotni, ²² la' hade pede mai pia itwakrian reria Uplerlawna. Itwakrian reria Uplerlawna de tal toto' memna it ihranu ralamni maka ha rwaloi-rwale'er olek la'a do'a-hala pa emeknekama ra rkarg olek rara la, nor wutga it pesiayni mak karuri, me it inonni maka ral oleka gera ra ramourawitna la'a nharani ralamni. ²³ Mai pia itorreria pitpitga ita pesiayni la Yesus maka itwayow nohor oleka la rira gaini ralamni, yoma Uplerlawna nanpena ed maka kdenreri (setia), ne hota E' edonna Nhortaplin maka Ha Nano'taru re. ²⁴ Ne it mana it idma natu nhedu-ntehra ida totpena idma natu ntulla-nsayn ida me totpena tsi'atyapia kalwiedwedni. ²⁵ Mai pia tape'el la yawoka-yale'u la'a kniola tieru-niawur nehla la Uplerlawna. Yana mliernohora riy mak kahmena rawok pa rkola tieru-rawur nehla la Uplerlawna. Mere yeher to' pa it idma nhedu-ntehra ida totpa pesiayni la' ga'a, yoma miat mueman nohora de

† 10:17 10:17 Yeremia 31:33-34

Orgahi-Orha'a maimiaini la'a re'eni wornu de nrehgorgoru olekwa!

Yan memmemna mhioitio'or doin pesiaymi la'a Yesus

²⁶Yoma la'pa kot maka kaplola-kamneh'a mak kwatiawua Uplerlawna rakot oleka la mai ita, mere ita o'ta tehra ma'ta pa it edonna tollia it do'oni-halli, ne ittot pa tsortaplinu-twaliateman nohora, de hota maka ha rnair pa ra rhoi-rtani hadamon olekwa pa ra rhernu-rwauga it do'oni-halli. ²⁷Mere eneknek to'a twei pia itwatrom la Uplerlawna watghudni-lokarni nora ai mormiori mak kodia E ralam mehrani mak hota ktutni-kharna momuou riy maka khoklira-kpah'a waw la E'a. ²⁸Riy maka edonna klernohora deulu-tatra Musa, de rukum penan memna, de edonna rtutga sniayni la ira. Ne la'pa riy woru-wotelu niek de er mak kamkek memna riy de nhi' do'a-hala pa rre' wal pia rwaghala e'a, hota makhudi-kpara netlia de riy de nhala. ²⁹La'pa emkade la'a Musa deullu-tatarni de, hota yeher to' pa werat rehia maka rala rukmua la' riy maka kwatei-kwahapra Wutmueha-Laimieha, maka kpar la pihini petanni-lia'arni weranni la'a Yesus rarni maka Uplerlawna Nano'targa pa Ntuwunhai ita totpa it do'oni-halli re honona ema rwuri-rohna dodioinia, me maka kapolu-kaliella Uplerlawna Nhiwini mak kala sniayni mai ita. ³⁰Yoma it tat niohora Uplerlawna ed mak kakot tiwra: "Hota A'g ed mak kwahla me A'g ed mak kukmua." Me Nakot walia: "Hota Orgahi-Orha'a Ntorna watghudi la'a E mutnu-rahamu." † ³¹Adoh! La'pa itler la Uplerlawna mak kden pa nodi liarni niukamnu de, itamta'at wen ita!

³²Mere ina-nara ama-hyali miy, mhioratreria la' ler delloo, la' ler maka mliernan oleka Uplerlawna Kot Kalwiedni. La' ler de mliernan walia kropna-krieutu pa mpiolpuol inmi-mpiakwak ammi, mere miy edonna mpialer la miy pesiaymi. ³³Lera dom de riy rapolu-ralielan miy, ne rwehwa yotyota-yatyat tiy miy, de emeknekama oha-ahu la'a mutliawna gaini ralamni. Lera dom de miy mi-ana mtiulla-msiayn nohora riy mak kler la yapolu-yaliella, kropanni-krieutnu mak emeknekama mliernan oleka de. ³⁴Me mtiulla-msiaynia riy mak kler la roma

nhio'la ralamni. Ne la'pa rwarui-rwate'la nana miy hyonmi-hyanmi, de miy edonna mikotkot hadom la re mere miy ralamni rahepur reri, yoma miy e miat niohora de miy re'emi-tniarmi ed ma'ta, ne narehinalawan meman la'a re'emi-tniarmi maka ha rwarui-rwate'la nan oleka re. Ne hota re'emi-tniarmi mak karehi-kalawan de nodia pa nodi liarni.

³⁵Pa hota ina-narmi re! Yana mpialer la miy pesiaymi. Yoma la'pa miy pesiaymi naruri, de hota miy siepmi-kaimi maka rwahla tiy miy lia llyamou-Watyatoha, hota nareh liawlawna. ³⁶Pede mdiern rer niek la pesiaymi totpena la' emkade pede mhi' nana-myap niana hya' ed maka Uplerlawna Nwahaka tiy miy. Ne hota la'pa miy e mhi' nan emkade de hota mliernana hya' ed maka Uplerlawna Nano'targa tiy miy. ³⁷Mhi' emkade, yoma la'a Puka ralamni de, e niwra:

"Hota E' mak kmai die Nmahrur pua Nmawi. Hota maimiaini E' edon Nelga mahnekneka. ³⁸Ne A mu'tu-rah'u makden la plol wawna, hota rmorirdari lia ir pesiayni wawannu pa nodi liarni. Mere la'pa riy dom la ira e rod lia li'iru la pesiay, de hota A ralmu namehra la ira." §

³⁹Mere it makpesiay di, de riy mak kaplinu kod lia li'iru la'a pesiay, pa hota it edon tler tar lia Uplerlawna niukamnu me edonna rrinni it la ai mormiori ralamni. Rwalidioinia de, it nanpena er mak kpesiaya Uplerlawna, pede it di de ed mak klernana mormiori-lewlewna.

11

Tlernohora riy mak pesiayni naruri

¹Ina-nara ama-hyali, mai pia twahaur nohora pesiay. La'pa pesiay nden la ita, itat niohora de hota it tleran memna hya' ed mak itwakwak pa tlerana, mak edonna kayamkek ma'ta. ²Yoma onnila it upnigtarni mak kden la ululu pesiayni re pede Uplerlawna Nwayow nohora re.

³Ne yoma la'a it pesiayni, pede itat niohora de la'a nohkeran di ed maka Uplerlawna Nal nek lirni pa na Na'ohina'ara de. Emkade pede hya' ed maka kayamkeka, de Ha Nhi'a la'a hya' ed maka edon kayamkeka.

⁴ La'a Habel pesiayni de, pede nala limtutnu la Uplerlawna mak karehia kakni Kain limtutnu. Yoma la'a pesiayni de, pede Uplerlawna Nreiniiana-na'nana Habel pa emeka riy mak kaplol la Uplerlawna yamkekni. Ntut muemna Enreinian Habel yoma Enreiniana patuini-paro'ona maka Habel ha ntunu-nharan de. Ne Habel nmati-nmolg olekwa, mere emkade ho'mana emeknekama enano'a-na'at mua'ta it la dodo'ondi memna, yoma entutga pesiayni talan mak kaplol de pa itlernohora.

⁵ Yoma la'a Henok pesiayni, pede edonna nmati mere narian mormior lia nohkerna wawannu pa rodia la Uplerlawna. Riy id mana edonna rlernan owa'an e'a yoma Uplerlawna ed maka kran mormioria de. Itat niohora Uplerlawna Nran e'a onnila pesiay yoma la'pa edonna rran nan ma'ta Henok, de Uplerlawna Nakota Niwra: "Henok de nhi' nan oleka hya' mak kla' nan A ralmu." ⁶ Ne la'pa pesiay edonna nden mai ita, de Uplerlawna ralamni edonna Nal nan memn ita. Yoma riy maka Uplerlawna Nreiniiana de, eneknek to'a mak kwahak E'a, yoma npesiaya de Uplerlawna etla me npesiaya de hota Uplerlawna ed mak kala ra'anipallu la riy mak kal ralamni tetema pa nwhahak E'a.

⁷ Yoma la'a Nuh pesiayni, pede nler-nohora Uplerlawna lirmi. Uplerlawna Nakot momuou hya'a-hya'a mak hota Uplerlawna Nhi'a la'a ler li'iru. Nuh edonna namkek ma'ta mak emkade, mere emkade ho'mana Nuh na'urni-namta'ata Uplerlawna pa natlina-natailla ne nakokinyayapia aupual liawna mak hota kamorikalewan nan owa'an enora e romni mniotni. Hota la' e pesiayni de pede Uplerlawna Nwet e la riy mak kaplol la E yamkekni. Ne la' hade wal pia nohkerna nlernana niukmu, yoma rahmena ratlin la Uplerlawna lirmi pa emeka Nuh nhi' nan de.

⁸ Yoma la'a Abraham pesiayni, pede nler-nohora Uplerlawna la'pa Uplerlawna Npolga pa Nhopna nla'awa noh lawna-rai liawna ida maka Uplerlawna Nano'targa la. Noma Abraham nler-nohora Uplerlawna lirmi pa nla'awa, kennama naplin niohora hota e nla'aw hanmeni. ⁹ La'a Abraham pesiayni pede e' de emolmolla do'ona-dakna la'a gen miaka Uplerlawna Nano'targa la

e'a. Abrahama ndella hande de nakleh ma'ta likti temtemna mere nhol niek la hoiwialli (tenda). Hota emkade wal lia e upni-a'nani Isak nora Yakop, yoma gen miaka Uplerlawna Nano'taru la Abraham, de ir wal pia er mak klernana gen die wali. ¹⁰ Abraham natahan ralamni la'a mormiorni mak emkade yoma entepartarla wniei la'a leta warwuaru maka Uplerlawna Nme'h'a Nariria Nlernohora E ralma-rior wamueheni, mak hota emekneka roma maka ha rariria la watu liar pianulu mak karurika'orta pa edonna nwo'la la' genni pa nodi liarni.

¹¹ La'a Abraham pesiayni, pede enlernana duratni-waitni la Sara, maka yamkekni de rora rhamto'a-rhape'ewa, la'pa reriehenu de Sar nek de nkeran la ya'a'na. Mere irlernan a'na yoma Abraham npesiay toto' memna hota Uplerlawna edonna Nhortaplinga nni'o'oni. ¹² Pede la' ler de, de Abrahama nhamto'owa pa edonna nlernan a'na yoma inonni nmati, la'pa emkade ho'mana e o'ta watnu nme'h'a mere e' ed mak klernana durti-waiti mak kaniutni-kamdierna, pa emeknekama eni-tani, me wtion mak kden la lyanti maka takeni rrekan nana liawanni.

¹³ La' hari honona edonna rwaler la pesiayni la'pa rmat niohor memna. Ir edonna rlernana hya' maka Uplerlawna Nano'taru re, mere eneknek to'ama ratlina me rhoratreria. Ne la' hade pede iriwwa ir de do'ona-dakna makahulti-kahamar to' ira la'a nohkeran di wawannu. ¹⁴ Riy mak kakot emkade de rtutga de ir er mak kat niohor oleka geni-tiena maka hota irhi'a la ira gen wamueheni. ¹⁵ Gen miaka irlergot olek la de, ir edonna rwaror nan hade, yoma hota irwaror nan hade, de hota irlernan talan rahu pa rawal lia gen die. ¹⁶ Mere tamkek la de ira rapili-rahnaria geni mak samomuounu rehia nohkerna gahani, makden la'a Ilyamou-Watyatoha. La hade pede Uplerlawna edonna Nmola-nma'a Natlina ir riwra E' de ira Uplerlawanni, yoma Uplerlawna Nhi' targ oleka leta id la ira.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ La'a Abraham pesiayni de, pede la' ler maka Uplerlawna Nawerta-natailia e pesiayni, de nhi' a'nani Isak la paro'onni pa niwra nhi'a la hoihoi-tantiani la Uplerlawna. Abraham nlernan oleka Isak maka Uplerlawna Nano'targ oleka la e'a, Niwra: "Hota a'namu Isak de ed mak kadurti-kawait nana durti-waiti maka A'uno'targa la

tiy o'a." Mere emkade ho'mana Abraham nhuri dioin a'na memeheni de pa niwa ntunu-nharna la katri'ana wawannu¹⁹ yoma Abraham npeziaya de hota Uplerlawna ed maka hota kodi plolli pa Namori owa'an Isak la matmiatni. Ne plolli de la' ler maka ha niwa nhi'a Isak la hoihoitanti, de emeknekama Uplerlawna Enamori owa'an Isak la matmiatni ralamni yoma Uplerlawna Nalewna Isak la matmiati la'a Enala pipi pa nhernu-nwauga Isaka.

²⁰ Yoma Isak pesiayni pede la'pa Isak nhamto' olekwa, de enano'a-na'atga e a'nani Yakop nora Esau lia tertera-demdem maka hota a'nani rora rlerana la Uplerlawna la' tuw li'iru-a'na ga'a.

²¹ Yoma la'a Yakop pesiayni, pede Yakop la'pa nhi'pa nmat wia, de Yakop nwaka Uplerlawna pa Ntera-ndema Yusup a'nani rora, me nairia lie'enni pa nhi' arur inonni pa napiriri, pa nkola tieru-nawur nehla la Uplerlawna.

²² Yoma la'a Yusup pesiayni pede nhi'pa nmat wia, noma nakot nohora de hota Israel re rlergot la' noh Mesir emeka Uplerlawna Nakot targ oleka, me nakot tar walia e nni'oni, la'pa enmati die, rwahi'arwayodi samomuoga e inonni, pa rodia rlergot la Mesir.

²³ Yoma la'a Musa inni-amni pesiayni pede rade'a-ramoinia Musa la lera rmor dioinia de, la'a wolla wotelu ralamni. Yoma irwarora de la Uplerlawna yamkeki de ir a'nani de samoga, hade pede ir edonna ramta'ata ray titni maka enhopan pa rwunu-rwenna makden Israel a'na muanke'a maka na'nama rayor niana.

²⁴ Yoma la'a Musa pesiayni pede la'pa enlawan wa de nahmena rpolg e la ray Mesir upni-a'nani. ²⁵ Mere e ralamni nod rera Uplerlawna mutnu-rahamu pa enor wutga ir pa rlerana yamuki-yama'ala. Enwarora de yamuki-yama'al de samounu rehia la'pa enor wut riy maka enekneka lera ho'ke'eni to' pa rlerana yamuki-yahepru la'a do'a-hala ralamni. ²⁶ Musa nwarora de hota nlerana yalernu-yaha'a yoma la'a Ray Makamori-Kalewna maka Uplerlawna Nano'taru rerieini, de ha weli narehinalawan la re'a-tniaru maka hota nlerana la Mesir. Yoma Musa nha'ar aranni la siewa-kai maka hota Uplerlawna Nala la' ler li'iru. ²⁷ Yoma la'a Musa pesiayni pede e nlergot la Mesir. La' de edonna namta'ata rayawenanni. Mere Musa nru'

rer niekpa nler la ga'a yoma emeknekama enamkek oleka Uplerlawna mak kayade' de! ²⁸ Yoma la'a Musa pesiayni pede e nhopan pa makden Yahudi re rhi'a Paska. De Enhopan pa rkarga rara pa ra rakniaga la'a Israel re romni nhiarni, totpena Uplerlawna hopopanni-lili'irnu maka Nhopan pa nwunu-nwenna rimormiori, nmai die yana nwenna Israel re a'na yanullu.

²⁹ Yoma la'a Israel re pesiayni pede rleretia Hletan Mermera (Laut Merah), de emeknekama ir e rlo to'a tan kierna wawannu. Mere Hletan Mermer de nlumuntella riy Mesira honona mak kla klernohora Israel re pa rta'aga Hletan Mermer de yahlerni.

³⁰ Yoma la'a riy Israel pesiayni pede rwakdior niana leta Yeriko la'a lera wo'itu, dewade Yeriko watu liarni-il pidarni ema rgor diodioinia la.

³¹ Yoma la'a Rahab, patke' yatyat de pesiayni, pede e' edonna nlerana wnienan wutu la'a riy maka khok lira-kpah'a waw la Uplerlawna, yoma enpesiaya Uplerlawna pede nreinjiana-na'nana riy Israel mak kla kwuwu lia'a leta Yeriko.

³² Nah! La'pa ultier pia godia lia'ru la' hare honona, hota mahnek rehia pede a'g edonna ukot nohor plu'unu-plehenu la'a Gideon, Barak, Simson, Yefta, Daud, Samuel, la'pa makwohorulu-ktatrulu dom to'a pesiayni. ³³ Mere la'a ir pesiayni pede dom de raru'u-ratowra hairi-hairi, dom de rla' mak ktorna-krautu mak kodia rhi'inarrella, dom de rlerana hya' maka Uplerlawna Nano'taru la ira. Dom de er mak kato'ma singa re nurnu. ³⁴ Dom de er mak kwarmua ai miak klomlomra, me dom de ralewan nan inonni la riy mak kiwra kala wehla plalahwa pa rdawar wenna re. Dom de raleha ruri-lai mere rwalidioinia de Uplerlawna Nahi' ir pa raruri-ralai. Dom de raliwar la ar ralma, pede raru'u-ratowra arwalli maka kwalitna-kwatauru mak kwatiawua noha dom to'a. ³⁵ Yoma la'a doma pesiayni pede patke'a dom a'nani mak kmati olekwa rmori owa'ana. Ne la' riy dom pal owa'an de rwayow nohora ir inon wamueheni matmiatni. Irlernan yamuki-yama'ala, nnihora-nniala' onnila pesiay mere rahmena rwayow pa rollia ir la, yoma ira wniarorni de hota rmori owa'an la' mormiori plalahwa ralamni mak samomuou muemna. ³⁶ La' dom pal miana rhi'a la

yahe'i-yamali, rliwra-rkaklia me rala ranti mnotna ra rwutga, me rkenia la roma nhio'la ralamni. ³⁷ Dom pali die rala watu ra rwatiewria pa rmat miemna. Dom pal die rala niadi ra rad wienwenna, me doma de rala wehla ara ra rdawar wenwenna re. Dom de rmeh'a ralala'a pa rhewta-rnairia pip ulti-dum ulti, rakleha-raplara nohora neka yamuki-yama'ala, nniahora-nniala'a. ³⁸ Ir den nek la wo'orletna-kawurloini, me la' walia hu'ula-liena. Mere plollolli de ir de de riy mak kla' nan memna Uplerlawna ralamni pede rarehi-ralawan la rimormiori nohkeran di.

³⁹ Uplerlawna nek de Nwayow nan olek ir honona yoma ir pesiayni re. Mere emkade ho'mana la' ler de ir edonna reiniana-ra'nan ma'ta hya' maka Uplerlawna Nano'tar lia re! ⁴⁰ Yoma Uplerlawna e Nwarora-nwalaiya samomuouunu mai ita, de itor ir rewre'wa pa tlernana hya' maka Uplerlawna Nano'taru re, totpena it rewre'wa pa twal lia riy makdella plol wawna la E yamkekni.

12

Mliernohora Yesus nhiolli-lietni nora hihi'ini-yapyapni

¹ Pede, ina-nara ama-hyali, it di de hota emeknekama mak warehi la yawlari. Me makpesiay la' ler ululu re emekneka mak kawlari pa rler olek la hohoni yoma ir mak ktutga pesiay mak kaplola mai ita, ne dodo'ondi de ramkek itawlari. La' hade pede emeknekama mak kawlari ida nhopliat momuoga hya' mak khi' awert e'a ne nwaleran pa nler ulu lia hohoni, de hota tape'el pa itsopliala hya' ed maka khi'a yawuhi-yawe'et mai ita, me la'a do'a-hala maka kden rer miamain la it ralamni. Ne mai pia tatehra it ralamni pa tler wut lia wniarehi ralamni, tlernohora nek talla maka Uplerlawna Ntutga mai ita. ² Yan tamkek la wali-wali, mere tta'wa tar it matni la Yesus, yoma E' ed mak ktutga talan mai it la it pesiayni la' mulialiaini nodia pa la nhoru. Yesus ed mak ktahan reria liwliwra-kakaku me rkoki-rta'wa la auwlakra hananni! E' edonna Nwaror nana matmatni la auwlakra hananni ed mak kodia molmola-mama' la E'a. E wniarorni Nden rer tio'ola he'i-hepur lawna mak hota

ha rtemna la E limni ralamni la' Ilyamou-Watyatoha. Ne la' dodo'ondi, de E' e Naliwna la liwangen miak kden wut lia Uplerlawna liwangen tiutullu, la' wali malganna, pa Enor wutga Uplerlawna rtornarraut la' hande! ³ Pena mpiaror teka E hihi'ini-yapyapni de totpena hota miy edon mimta'ata pa miwlar lia pesiaymi. Yoma E' mana Nler la yamuki-yama'ala, nniahora-nniala'a la' riy dodo'a-halala mak khoklirakpah'a waw la E'a.

Riy maka Uplerlawna Nhi'a la a'nani de Enwatutu me Enliwra pa emekneka ama ida nor a'nani

⁴ Ina-nar miy re, la'a lera-mela ri maka mpialiewan pa mhioitio'or doin miy do'omi-halmi de miy edonna mliernan ma'ta wniunu-wnienna emeka Yesus Nlernana. ⁵ Me miy mhioitapling oleka Uplerlawna nni'o'oni-niatnu tiy miy mak khi' aruri miy ihrami-ralamni. Enakot nohora hade yoma Enatga de E a'nani miy. Niwra:

“Upa-a'na miy re, yana mpiarwah'a Orgahi-Orha'a wniatutnu-wniaye'eni la miy. Yana ralamni nmolu-nhelma la'pa Enpol niohor miy. ⁶ Yoma riy maka Ensaynia de, Orgahi-Orha'a ed maka Nwatutga. Ne E' wal pia ed mak kliwra-kaklia riy maka Enatga de E a'nani.” *

⁷ Pede ina-nara ama-hyali, la'pa mlier la kropna-krietutu nniahora-nniala'a, mitatahan nek ralamni. Mpiaror teka, de emeknekama Uplerlawna ed maka kliwra-kaklia miy pa emeka ama ida nor a'nani. Yoma mowen niana ama ida edon nukmua a'nani?! ⁸ Ne la'pa miy edonna mliernana niukum pa emekwalia Uplerlawna a'nani re honona nhi'inde rlernana, de nni'a'eratni de emeknekama miy die E a'na raralamni atia' miy. ⁹ Hya' reh wial die la'pa rima-rima amni makden noha wawannu de etla, de e' ed mak kamotakama'ara me nliwra-nkaklia upni-a'nani. Ne la' ler de ir upni-a'nani ratu nhu'ru-nhelam la ira. La'pa emkade, de hota emkameni owa'an la it Amlawanni makden la Ilyamou-Watyatoha? Hota yeher to' pa itsu'ru-tselma tatlina-tatailla totpena tlernana mormiori-dardiari toh! ¹⁰ Yoma rima-rima amni makden la noha wawannu

* 12:6 12:6 Ayup 5:17, Amsal 3:11-12

rwatutu-rwaye' upni-a'nani de rlernohora hya' maka irwarora de ed maka kaplola, ne edonna nodia pa la nhor wuali. Mere Uplerlawna Nwatutu-nwaye' it de Nahaka totpena it orgahani tlernana kalwiedwedni, totpena hota itlernan walia mou-witna la it do'oni-halli pa emeka E wniehwani wali. ¹¹ Plola, la' lera rliwra-rkakli ita de itkakru yoma ita ralamni nmolu-nhelma. Mere la'pa it treiniana liwliwra-kakakul de pa itlernohora, de la'awa honi demade niukum de ed mak kodi it pa tmormior lia plol wawna me khi' it pa it ralamni nantiertiernu.

Wniehwa-liakta mak kaplola la'a riy mak klernan oleka Uplerlawna nnio' warwuarnu

¹² Pede ina-nara ama-hyali, miy pesiaymi de emolmolan nekama mak karehelia yawlari, pede mpia'ur limmi mak kal mat die pa naruri, me tormi mak kdiwdiwa totpa mmaklekle pa naruri. ¹³ Muwlar die mliola loi-talan mak kaplele'era la'a rai mtatanni, totpena mak klernohor rer miy mana lakni mak kyata nkalwied owa'ana.

¹⁴ Ne mpiahak meman pa miora riy honona mkialwieda. Me mial inonmi la Orgahi-Orha'a pa mdien rer lia mou-witna la'a do'a-hala ralamni. Yoma riy id mana hota edonna namkek nana Orgahi-Orha'a, enekneka riy mak kakleha do'a-hala, mak kla' olek la Orgahi-Orha'a gahani. ¹⁵ Hota idma nano'a-na'atga ida totpena yana riy id mana nhoitio'or doin la e pesiayni la'a Uplerlawna onnila ralam kalwiedni mak ktuwu-khai olek do'omi-halmi. Yanpa hota riy maka khoitio'or doini e pesiayni de ralamni namehra rehia noma nlergot pa hota nodia makpesiay harahu totpena rhi' nana hya' mak edon kla' nana Uplerlawna ralamni. Riy mak kodia makpesiay wialli la' klieratni de emeknekama yawuli-yatniamni maka kmeru, mak kodia mermernu-kapkapalli. ¹⁶ Mitiak kalwiedwed reria totpena yana milira-miliai. Me yanpa miy edonna mhia'wa nana Uplerlawna nnio'oni pa emeka Esau nhi' nan de. Yoma Esau e na'ol dioinia hya' maka Uplerlawna Nala, la e garni, de nala e yanullu niodni na nherun nana yamanna tutwu ralamni to'a. ¹⁷ Yana mhi' emkade yoma miy e miat niohor oleka de, hota

la'pa Esau niwra nleranan owa'an tnieradiem della amni, amni nwayotlia. Nko'ankakru nwahak talan pa nlerana ho'mana, nakleh oleka talan wa.

Itlernana nnio' warwuaru mak karehikalawna la Musa deullu-tatarni

¹⁸ Ina-nara ama-hyali, miy edonna mlernana hya' maka Israel rlerana la Musa lerni, la'pa riwra rrehgoru Uplerlawna. La' ler de rmai niek la' wo'ora Sinai, la'a ai mak klomlomar la. Irlernan to'a mel'utni-malienni, me anin lawna. ¹⁹ Ir e ratlin nana noknoka mak kajorni, me Uplerlawna lerni mak katro'ona. Ler maka Israel re ratlin nana lir de noma rwak de totpena lir de yan memmemna iratlin owa'ana. ²⁰ Yoma ir ta'en niana rtahan nana lir mak khopna ir de, Niwra: "La'a mak kmormiori hya' to' pa nlok la wo'or di, la'pa rimormiori onde hamormiori nmeh'a to'a ho'mana, de edonna rsayni owa'ana mere ral meman watu ra rwatiewur wenna." † ²¹ Hya' maka Israel ramkek nana de ramehi-rayon rehia, la' pede Mus nek de niwra: "A'umta'ata me adiwra-dia'ala!" ‡

²² Mere rwaldioinia de la' miy die, miy mmiai olek la wo'ora Sion, de la'a Uplerlawna mak kden pa nodi liarni letni maka riwra Yerusalem, mak kden la Ilyamou-Watyatoha. Miy mmiai pia mpiatrom nana Uplerlawna hopopannilili'irnu riwru-halli mak kawoka-kale'u pua rahe'i-rahepur rer lia ya'uli-yawed lia Uplerlawna. ²³ Miy mpiatrom nana Uplerlawna upni-a'nani yanulnullu woknile'enu, de it inni-narni makpesiay irhatta maka ha rhorat targ oleka kotni-nanni la' Ilyamou-Watyatoha. Mmiai pia mior Uplerlawna mak ktorna watghudi la rimormiori nohkeran di wawannu pa mpiatrom nana. Mpiatroma riy mak kmormior lia' nohkeran di la' ler ululu, mak kaplola la Uplerlawna yamkekni, pa dodo'ondi de e rwali olek la mak edon khal kuku' eti.

²⁴ Miy mmiai oleka pa miora Yesus inhatta mpiatroma. E' ed maka kwal lia taliorta-lakatrai (lol letgara) la'a nnio'a warwuaru die. Ne E rarni mak khuri die ed mak hota mhia'ar aranmi la, mak edon nora Habel rarni rwatutur wutu. Yoma Habel rarni nwak nekpa rukmua, mere Yesus

† 12:20 12:20 Keluaran 19:12-13 ‡ 12:21 12:21 Ulangan 9:19

rarni ed mak kodia pa rwe'er doinia la do'a-hala.

Yan memmemna mpiarwah'a Uplerlawna nnio' warwuarnu onnila Yesus

²⁵La' hade pede nhioratmi nden la temmi. Yanhi'pa miy edonna mhia'wa nan Uplerlawna lirni. Yoma riy maka edonna kha'wa nan Uplerlawna lirni, maka Musa makdella nohkerna wawannu de nakot nohora, de rleran meman niukamnu. Pede hota yaho'ma it di, mak katlina Uplerlawna lirni nwatiawu mueman la Ilyamou-Watyatoha. La'pa itahmena tatlin la E'a, de hota emkameni la ita mormiorni-lewlewanni?!

²⁶La' Musa lerni de, Uplerlawna lirni yetanni emekto'a noha nruru (upkarururu) pa nohkerna-rai miarna uhunu-ewatni, ewatni-lahwani wolwo'la-wawaiinia. Mere la dodo'ondi de E Nano'targa: "Ralamni owa'ana, hota A'g ed maka khi'a nohkerna-rai miarna, me lyanti marna pa wolwo'la-wawaiinia." § ²⁷Uplerlawna lirni de Entutga de hota hare honona maka ha rakokirayap nian de, hota rawo'la-rawaini me rweyata-rwaniawua, totpena hare honona mak klernohora Uplerlawna ralma-riorni rmeh'a ed mak kdena, yoma ta'en niana ha rawo'la nana pa rweyata-rwaniawua.

²⁸Pede ina-nara, mai pia ta'uli-tawedi Uplerlawna yoma hota tlerana hair warwuaru id la E'a de mak ta'en niana rweyata-rwaniawua. Ta'uli-tawedi E'a, yoma kniola tieru-niawur nehla mak emkade ed mak kla' nana E ralamni. La'a it ya'ulli-yawedni, kniola tieru-niawur nehlan de tatu tsu'ru-tselma, ta'unni-tamta'at la E'a. ²⁹Tatu tsu'ru-tselma, ta'unni-tamta'ata, yoma it Uplerlawanni de Nodi plolli pa Nukmua rimormiori, pa emeknekama ai miaka kamutni-kaki'ira.

13

Emkameni la its'a Uplerlawna ralamni pa nkalwieda

¹Ina-nara ama-hyali, la' mormiordardiarmi de idma nhi' reria kalwiedwed ida totpena emeknekama makpesiay mak kwa'ina-kwanara de lol talanni. ²Yana mpiayotlia riy maka kma kwalohakwalakta, mere mrieiniana-mia'nana re. Mhioratreria! La' ler ululu de riy raplin niana ira e rreiniana Uplerlawna

hopopanni-lili'irnu (malaikat) la ir romni nayanni. ³Hota mhioratreria riy maka kden la roma nhio'la ralamni, emekwalima miy erla roma nhio'la de wali totpena mtiulan la ira. Me mhioratreria pa mtiulan walia riy maka klernana nniahora-nniala'a, de mhiorat nan inonmi emekwalima ira.

⁴Riy honona rtutga ya'unanniyamta'atni nhii'ranu-nhielamni la'a mehlma-marya'a. De yana muanke'a onde patke'eni nalira-naliai lola tio'ora. Yoma riy mak khi' akdeha-aktiahli mehlmi-marya'ani pa ralira-raliai, de hota Uplerlawna orgahani ed mak khudia harella watghudni lokarni. Emkade wali patke' ida onde muanke' id mak kakleha hawa mere ralira-raliai liola tio'ora de hota Uplerlawna ed mak kod ir la watghudi lokarni. ⁵Yan memmemna mhia'ara mormiorni la kupna-kai, re'a-tniaru, mere ralamni rahepuepur nohora hya' mak ed olek la tiy miy. Yoma Uplerlawna Nmeh'a neka Nakot oleka wa:

"Hota A'g edonna ghur dioinia o'a, onde ultarga o' pa mueh'a taru." *

⁶Pede it mana tparan pia tiwra:

"Orgahi-Orha'u ne! O ed maka ktulan rer mai a'u pede a'g edonna umta'ata. Hota hya' ed maka rimormiori nohkerna rhi'a mai a'u?!" †

⁷Yana mhiortaplinga mak khi'a o'tamat tiy miy la' ler maka itto'or olek de, mak kakot nohor olek tiy miy la Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu. Mimkek samomuoga, kalwieda-paitiot mak ha rhi' nana la ir mormiorni re, ne mimkek nohora ira pesiayni yala'ani pa mhi' wal lia. ⁸Mliernohor reri ir pesiayni yala'ani yoma Yesus Kristus edonna Nwali lia'a-nwali maiya, la ululu memna, la' dodo'ondi E inhatta pa nodia liarni.

⁹Pede yan memmemna mitlina-mitaila wniatutu-wniaye'a rupni-rupni mak kodi miy la'a klierat lawanni. Mere it tala it ihranu ralamni tetema de la Uplerlawna Nmeh'a, totpena Enaruri-nalai niana it la'a E kalwiedwedni Nmeh'a. Yana itsa'ar it aranni la deulu-tatra mak kakot nohora ya'ana-yemnu maka rha'ar ir aranni la pa nodi ir pesiayni la'a ga'a. Yoma riy mak klernohora deulu-tatra ululu

§ 12:26 12:26 Hagai 2:7

* 13:5 13:5 Ulangan 31:6, 8

† 13:6 13:6 Masmur 118:6

la'a ya'ana-yemnu re, edonna rlernana hadomdom pali. ¹⁰ Yoma Yesus Nmat pia Namou-nawitna it la it do'oni-halli ralamni. Ne la' E hihi'ini mak emkade pede emeknekama Enwal lia ita hoihoiintantianni makden la katri'ana wawannu. Mere riy maka klernohor ma'ta deulu-tatra pa rwahaka yamou-yawitna la'a do'a-hala, de edonna rla'a rieknenni pa rre'ela rkamit nan oke'ela' hoihoi-tantiani makden la katri'ana wawannu mak it gahani de.

¹¹ La'a Orgahi-Orha'a romni (Kemah) mak ululu de, pipi-duma rarni maka ha rala pa ra rwahla do'a-hala, de imam o'ta lawanni nodia la Geni Momuou-Witwitan Memna la do'a-hala. Mere pipi-dum de inonni mak kmati olekwa de ra'ala pa rtunu-rharna la leta to'orni. ¹² Pa hota emekwalima Yesus. E' orgahani rarni de ed maka ra rkuhi-rho'ora E mutnu-rahamu re do'oni-halli. Mere E nek de Nler la kropna-krieutu la'pa Nmat lia leta to'orni. ¹³ La' hade pede mai pia tloa E talla warwuarnu mak hota kod it pa tlernan walia E yamolli-yama'ani emekwalima Enlernana la'a leta tio'orni. ¹⁴ Yoma mai nohkeran di de hota it edonna tlernana geni-tiena mak kden rer pia nodi liarni. Mere itsa'ar it aranni la'a geni-tien mak hota kmai.

¹⁵ Onnila Yesus Nla' makpolu-makwak la Uplerlawna la it rerieini, pede itlernan talan pa ta'uli-tawedi Uplerlawna. Pede mai pia ita'uli-tawed rer mamainia Uplerlawna kotni-nanni. Yoma ta'uli-tawedi Uplerlawna de emeknekama itsoittania prehena-mau la Uplerlawna, emeka riy mak kwayow nohora E'a emeknekama ir Uplerlawanni. ¹⁶ Yana mhiortaplinga pa mpiehwa-mliakat la plol wawna me mira'a-mipalga la rimormior wialmi, yoma wniehwa-liakta mak emkade, de emeknekama itsoittania patuini-paro'ona mak kla' nana Uplerlawna ralamni.

¹⁷ Mliernohora mak khi'a o'ta-mat la miy lirni-tunnu, ne mhiu'ru-mhielam la re. Yoma hota ir nanpena er mak kakot nohora ir tulanni-re'eni tiy miy lia' Uplerlawna. Miatu mitlina-mitailla ira, totpa hota ir mana rtulla-rkar die ral toto'a ralamni tetema, mere la'pa miy edonna mitlina-mitailla ira, de hota ir ralamni edonna ramtemna me rkar die edon naplola pa hota kniarni re edon nodia unut tiy miy.

¹⁸ Msiumbain mai ami. Yoma amatga de amhi'hya' to' de ndella plollol wawannu

me ampak de hota emkade pa nodi liarni. ¹⁹ Awuak lilili-mamauu tiy miy, totpena msiumbainia a lia Orgahi-Orha'a Uplerlawna-Mempulwatnu de mpiak totpena edon nalo'on wali ne, Enodia a' pua a tiy miy die.

Sniumbaini hohoni

²⁰ Uplerlawna Namori-nalewn oleka Itmatromni Yesus la'a matmiati ralamni. La'a matmiatni de pede Enhi'oleka Makodi Duma O'ta Lawanni la'a ita mak ha riwra E dumni ita. Ne E rarni mak katiowur de wali pia ed maka karur niana nnio'a mak kodi liarni, mak Uplerlawna Nano'targa la mai ita. Pa awuak de Uplerlawna mak kala kalwiedni-paitiotni, ²¹ hota E' ed mak kala himimni-rere'eni, rurni-laini hya' to'ola miy totpena la'hya' to' maka ha mhi'a de nlola E ralamni me totpa it hononita tla' riy maka E ralamni nala, lola Yesus Kristus tutulanni-rere'eni. Mai pia tlilili-tmamauu ta'uli-tawedi E' la' dodo'ondi pa nodi liarni. Amin (Plola).

Horta lirni wniatni

²² Ina-nara ama-hyali, awuak tiy miy die mtiulan pa mitlin samomuoga a yano'u-ya'atu ri, yoma a hortu di tiy miy die edonna nawerna-naplahwa.

²³ Agiwa ukot wali tiy miy die totpa miat niohora de, ita mutwualli Timotius nlergot olek la roma nhio'la ralamni. Ne la'pa edon nalo'on wali pia e nma nwahak a'u, de hota agor rewre'wa pa mla mtomar tiy miy.

²⁴ Hota mikot nohora a kalwie'du la miy o'tami-matni re honona me la' walia Uplerlawna mutnu-rahamu re honona. Me mliernan walia it inni-narni, amni-hyalli makden la Itali re kalwiedni.

²⁵ Pena twak la Orgahi-Orha'a pa Nala ra'ani-pallu nanaloi-nanatar nan miy hononmi.

Yakowski

Mak khorta puk di de Yakowski. Riy rwarora Yakowis di, Yesus Kristus hyal raramni (Mat. 13:55; Gal. 1:19). Yakowski nhorta puk di pa na'enyatga la'a Israel luwnu-a'nani mak kanie'era la'a noha-rai uhunu-ewatni-ewatni-lahwani (1:1). Mere Yakowski lirni la'a puk di de riy honona hota rpaikia pa rlernohora.

La'a puk di de Yakowski nakot nohora agama yala'ani mak kaplol memna la'a Uplerlawna yamkekni (1:17). Enakot waliala niwra la'pa itiwra itpesiay lia'a Uplerlawna mere it edon tlernohora E wniarorniwialaini de hota it pesiayni de nakleh perkuna (2:14-26). La'a puk di wal pia itlernana wniatutu-wniaye'a harahu wali mak kodi it pesiayni la'a ga'a.

La' puk di de e rakot nohor emkadille:

1. La'pa itler la kropna-krieutu, nniahora-nniala'a, it pesiayni narur lia Uplerlawna (1:1-18)
2. Itatlina me itlernohor reria Puka lirni (1:19-27)
3. Yana tnaheri-tnahelta rira (2:1-13)
4. Pesiay mak kaplola la hanmeni de, nhioli-lieta ilu-wniehwa rlernohor reria (2:14-26)
5. Yana itnairia it namni pa tapolutaliella, tlokra-tsautu me twohorattatra riy (3:1-12)
6. Kirkira-ralma-riora mak kwatiawua Ilyamou-Watyatoha (3:13-16)
7. Makpesiay nhiolli-lietni illuwniehwani mak kaplola la' nohkeran di (4:1-17)
8. Nnio'a-niatu la'a riy maka kre'aktaru (5:1-6)
9. Nnio'a-niatu hohoni (5:7-20)

Yakowski nwak kalwieda

¹ Ina-nara ama-hyali, Yahudi miy mak kler olek la Uplerlawna mutnu pepannitaurun ralamni, makpeha-maklawan la'a noheri woru-lyanti nayanni.

A' di de Yakowski, auwak kalwiedapaitiota la miy hononmi. A'g ed mak kre'ela khi'a hopopan la Uplerlawna lirnintunu me arie'ela ghima-rie'a lidna-tiauru nohora Itmatromni Yesus Kristus.

Pesiay mak kodi it la kirkira-ralma-riora

² Ina-nara ama-hyali miy hononmi. La'pa mormiormi-dardiarmi rler la kropannikrieutnu polpuol inni-wakwak amni, de yana ralamni nmawla mere mihepuepru nohora. ³ Yoma unut lawn olek hade tiy miy wia. Ina-nara miatga oleka, de la'pa itler la kropna-krieutu mere emkade ho'mana it pesiayni narur lia Orgahi-Orha'a, de hota yeher to' pa itatu tataan it ralamni la kropna-krieutu polpuol ina-wakwak ama hya' to'owa. ⁴ Ne hota la'a tataan ralamni nek emkadi, la hohoni de hota itla' riy mak kden la plol wawna, de de riy mak kler la plolli-mneheni la hya'-hya' to'owa. ⁵ Mere la'pa riy id tiy miy die naplin niohora hota nwehwa-nlakta emkameni la' kropna-krieutu ralamni, de mikot la pa e nwak nek talla la Uplerlawna. Ne plol toto' pa hota Uplerlawna Nala o'ta-kriahlu la e'a, yoma Uplerlawna ed mak kala himimarerere'a la he'-he' to'a, lola Uplerlawna ralma plele'erni pede edon Nawenan la riy mak kwak la E'a. ⁶ Hornama riy meni mak kwak la E' de, de pesiayni namtemna. Yoma mak pesiayni edon kamtemna, de emekneka yo'or tah'i lawna maka anni nod lia'-nod miaiya. ⁷ Riy mak emkade, de yana nwarora de hota Orgahi-Orha'a Nwahla polpuollu-wakwakni, ⁸ yoma riy de emekwalima damdiamu kleh ga'ara pede ralamni worworga.

La'a kleha-lara me re'a-tniaru

⁹ Ina-nara makpesiay miy, mak kakleha-kaplara de yana ralamni rmawla, mere mihepru yoma Uplerlawna Nwalir nian miy pia mhi' E limni-rorni. ¹⁰ Ne makpesiay mak kre'a-ktaru, de mihepru yoma (Uplerlawna Nhi' totpena miy edon mhia'ara aranmi la re'emi-tniarmi, mere mhia'ara aranmi tetema la Uplerlawna. Yoma) hota Uplerlawna orgahi ed maka kalernia makre'aktaru miy genmi. Mak kre'a-ktaru re hota emolmolla wewan deutu mak kapi'ira. ¹¹ Yoma la'pa lera nhiit panpahna de wewan de hota napliau, ne deutnu mana napi'ir doin nohora samounu. La' waliala makre'a-maktaru re hota rler la matmiati-molmuolu la' ler maka ir er ma'ta la wniadakanni ralamni.

Totota-wudwiudi nora norniori-tamtama

¹² Mak katehra nan ralamni la'a kropna-krieutu ralamni, de hota nler la unutulawna. Yoma la'pa nlewan la yatehra

ralma la'a kropna-krieutu re hota e nler-nana mormiori-dardiari maka Uplerlawna Nano'targ oleka wa la'a riy meni-meni maka ralamni nden rer lia Uplerlawna. Riy de hota emolmolan nekama mak kawleri ida mak kler ulu la' honi pede nlernana siew de.

¹³ La'pa riy ida nler la yapi'u-yaga'u, yan niwra yapi'u-yaga' die ha nwatiawua Uplerlawna. Yoma ta'en niana Uplerlawna Natlina-natailla' yapi'u-yaga'u (yoma Uplerlawna edonna nora yatyatni-halalli rla' lir ida) pa Ntota-nwudia riy ida. ¹⁴ Mere hota yapi'u-yaga' die nwatiawu riy de ihranu ralamni. Yoma wniaror yatyata ed olek la. Ne la'pa riy de niwra nler-nohora wniaror yatyat de, hade de emolmolan nekama i'n mak kiwra nte'la la' ainiara mere naplin niek la ema rhewra kenna. ¹⁵ Ne la'pa tlernohora yatyata-halal mak kden olek la it ihranu ralamni de, de hota itler la do'a-hala ralamni. Ne la'pa do'a-hal de na'ona-naga'ar la it ihranu ralamni, demade nod it la matmiati-molmuolu ralamni.

¹⁶ Yan memmemna i'nu-na'ru a'mu-hya'lu mak kden rer lia a ih'ru-ralmu mpiaror mak edon kaplola. ¹⁷ Yoma hya' maka itlernana kalwiedweda la'pa ra'apalu honona re, hade nwatiawua Ilyamou-Watyatoha, maka Uplerlawna mak kwoilknatria, demade orgahi ed mak kalernia. E' ed maka kwahi'a-kayapia lera-wolla la' lyanti. E' de de Uplerlawna maka nhiolli-lietni ndel to'ola genni, pede edon emeka lera-wolla pa nernu-nha'ata. ¹⁸ Nlernohora E ralma-rior wamueheni, pede Nhopan pa rakot nohora Uplerlawna Kot Kalwiedni-Paitiotni mai ita, totpa la' talan emkade pede hota Nhi' itla' E a'nani. Totpena hota itlernan gen miak katulu-karehi la'a ha mormiori honona maka Ha Nakoki-nayap niana re.

Tatlina me tlernohora

¹⁹ Ina-nara ama-hyali maka kden reria la a ralmu, mhioratrer hadille. Miatu mitlina fiekta mere yana pleta-plet pa miltieri onde miwenna. ²⁰ Yoma la' riy mak kawenna de, edonna nhi'a-nyap tiarga kalwiedwedni mak kla'a Uplerlawna ralamni. ²¹ La' hade pede do'a-hala honona, la'pa hya'-hya' to'owa mak kpa'eini-kpahala it ralamni de, tsopliala walli. Yana tatulu-tapetna it in-onna mere mai pia it tala ihru ploi-ralma

ple'era pa treiniana-ta'nana Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu maka Ha Nohor taru-ntamin tar lia it ralamni, yoma lira-tunu maka Uplerlawna orgahi Nala re, de e npapan targa ruri-lai mak hota nal it la mori-lewna.

²² Ne mliernohora hya' maka Uplerlawna Nakota. Yan mitlin to'a Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu mere edon mliernohora, yoma hota la'pa edon mliernohora, de miy mi'akal to'a inon wamuehemi. ²³ Yoma riy maka katlina Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu mere edonna nlernohora de emeknekama riy mak kamkek gaini la totmemi. ²⁴ Namkek toto'a mere nla'awa demade nhortaplinga rupni. ²⁵ Mere Uplerlawna deullu-tatarni naplele'era ne nala ruri-lai na npapna, totpena na nwe'er doini rimormiori la' do'a-hala ralamni. Ne riy maka edon nhoratdoin hya' maka natlin oleka la de, ne nwaror reri-nwalai reri samomuowa pa nlernohora deulu-tatra re, de hota riy de ed maka klernana Uplerlawna ra'ani-pallu.

²⁶ La'pa riy ida nwarora de, e' de riy mak kape'el la kniola tieru-niawur nehla la Uplerlawna, mere edonna natiak namni wnialawarni, de riy de orgahani enakal nan owa'ana inon wamueheni. Lia'a kreini de nwal lia hamamuamua. ²⁷ Agama wniatutnu yala'ani mak kaplol mewan la geni la'a Uplerlawna it Amlawanni de yamkekni, de totpa itsima-tre'a la a'na riy patyatni mak kakleha-kaplara. Me tatu tatiak reri kalwiedweda totpena yana tlernohora rimormiori nohkerna ralma-riorni.

2

Yana tnaheri-tnahelta rira

¹ Ina-nara ama-hyali miy, miy mpiesiy oleka la Orgahi Yesus Kristus mak kodia Uplerlawna plolli-mneheni hititni-repreparni. La' hade pede yan memmemna mpiar la lirmi-yatmi pa mniaheri-mniahelta rimormior wialmi. ² Yoma hota riy makre'a-maktaru ida hitita-reprepar nohora lelli-kdielli hewewtanaianayarni pa nmai lia yawoka-yale'u, ne edon nalo'on wali ne riy makakleha ida nmai, die nnairia pritni-phiaratni. ³ Pede hota miy mhiu'ru-mhielma riy mak kamrehi-kamda'ar nohora naniayarni de. Noma mikot la miwra: "Mmuai lia mtatangen dilla." Mere hota mikot la makakleha-kaplar de miwra: "Hoi, muprir niek la hande" onde: "Muwiatru la a la'ku

onni.” ⁴ Nhioli-liet mak emkade, de miy mhieri-mhielta rimormiori wialmi me miy milernu-miha'a rimormiori de mniairia ralm-ror yatyata.

⁵ Ina-nara ama-hyali mak kden la a ralmu, mhioratreria. Miat memn oleka de, riy mak kakleha-kaplara la nohkerna wawannu di, de hota Uplerlawna Nwaliria pa nwal lia mak ktarga pesiay miak karuri. Riy mak emkare, de hota rhor temna la Uplerlawna mutnu mak kor rewre'wa E'a, ne mak Enodi polli la pa emeka Ray, yoma emekneka hya' maka Uplerlawna Nano'targa la'a riy maka ralamni kden rer lia E'a. ⁶ Mere miy die mpialdioinia pa mipolu-miliella riy mak kakleha-kaplara. Mere miatg memn oleka, de makre'a-maktaru ri, ir er maka kutni-kdahla miy me ir er maka ka'ita miy lia watghudi gaini. ⁷ Ne hya' wali die, ir er maka kamola-kama'a Yesus kotni-nanni ya'ulli-yawedni. Ne miy di de Uplerlawna gahani miy.

⁸ La'pa mhi' oleka deulu-tatra mak karehi, maka e rakot nohora la'a Puk lawna ralamni, de emkadilla liri: “Mtiullamsiaynia mira'a-mipal wualia rimormiori wialmu de emekwalima miy e mimkek inon wamuehemi,” de mhi' nan oleka plollolli. ⁹ Mere la'pa miy mhieri-mhielta rimormiori wialmi la'a yamkek matmi, de mhi' oleka do'a-hal la inonmi. Ne deulu-tatra Uplerlawna niwra miy er maka kaduntikawetria deulu-tatra. ¹⁰ Riy mak khelkiaikhakpera Uplerlawna deullu-tatarni id neka, de emekneka riy maka kaduntikawetria deulu-tatra re honona. ¹¹ Yoma Uplerlawna ed maka Nakot niwra: “Yana milira-miliali.” Ne E' mana Niwra: “Yana mpiunu-mpienna.” Pa la'pa hota miy edonna milira-miliali mere miy mpiunu-mpienna, de emekwalima miy e miduntimiwetri olek walia Uplerlawna deullu-tatarni.

¹² La' hade pede la'a ltermi-tianmi, wniehwami-liakatmi, hihimi-yapyapmi re honona, de mhi'a-myapia emolmolla riy mak hota Uplerlawna Nhudi-npara Nlernohora Yesus Kristus deullu-tatarni maka ha ra rwe'er doinia rimormiori. ¹³ Yoma hota la'a riy maka edon kat niohora sniayni la rimormior wialli la' dodo'ondi neka, de hota Uplerlawna edon Ntutga sniayni la, la'a ler maka Nhudi-npara riy honona la'a watghudi lokarni. Mere

la'pa riy id mana natu ntutga sniayni la rimormior wialli, de hota Uplerlawna Ntutga sniayni la' e'a.

Two'la nohora pesiay

¹⁴ Ina-nara ama-hyali, pe'el walia pa riy ida niwra e de riy maka kpesiay id e'a. Mere e' edonna ntutga la e wniehwani-liakatni?! Hota pesiay miak emkade ta'en niana nodia it la mormiori-dardiari toh! ¹⁵ Emekwalima la'pa ina-nara makpesiay ida nakleha lawra-raini. Ne e' nekpa ya'ana-yemannu nek de kawawa la lera-lera. ¹⁶ Hya' ed maka kperkun pede mikot la miwra: “Kalwieda tiy o'a muora ya'anmuyemanmu nora naniayarmu re.” Hota miala hya'a wniaror pa mikota lir mak emkade la' e'a, mere miy niek de edonna miala hya' maka ena'an pa namoria aranni?! ¹⁷ Emkade wal lia pesiay. La'pa edonna tsi'a-tyapia kalwiedweda pa talharia it pesiayni, de it pesiayni de nakleh perkuna.

¹⁸ Matialo'onama riy ida niwra: “La' doma wniarorni de riy er rha'ar to' aranni la pesiayni. Ne dom to' mana e rahnia'ar to'ola wniehwa-liakta.”

Hota a'g ed maka kakwiet nana yatian de: Mtiut tieka la mai a'u, emkamenila tamkeka riy maka ktarga pesiay mere edon rtutga la nhiolli-lietni ne hota atiut wal lia nhioli-lieta pa itat niohora pesiay. ¹⁹ Miy mpiesiaya la Uplerlawna de Ntuin to'ola riy ida toh?! Pesiay mak emkade plol toto'a. Mere hegana-kawnu yatni-rha'ani mana rpesiay emkade wal pede ramta'at Uplerlawna, de rdiwra-rda'ala.

²⁰ Miy mpiodku-mpiadku me! Hota hya' owa'an pa rakot owa'an tiy miy totpa mitatga, de pesiay die etla hanmeni, de nhioli-lieta ilu-yehwa nlernohor reria?! Pesiay maka edon rhi'a-ryapia nohora nwal lia hamamuamua toh?! ²¹ Mimkek to'ola Abraham, it upni-tgarni de. Uplerlawna Netlia de e' de riy mak kaplol la Uplerlawna yamkekni, yoma la'a nhiolli-lietni la'a lera nal a'nani Isak pa nhi'a la hoihoi-tantiani toh! ²² La' hadi de nayamkek meman mai ita, de Abraham pesiayni de talanwalli ilu-wniehwa totpena yana naheri-nawalia. Ne, ilu-wniehwa mak klernohor reria Abraham pesiayni, de hade ed mak kariei pede pesiayni de plol toto' la Uplerlawna yamkekni. ²³ Me Abraham illu-wniehwani la' ler maka enal a'nani, de nlernohor memna Puka

lirni mak emkadilla: “Abraham npesiaya Uplerlawna, ne la'a pesiayni pa Uplerlawna Nreiniana-na'nana pa emeka riy mak kaplol la Uplerlawna yamkekn.” * Hade pede rwet la Abraham de, de Uplerlawna heiwialli. ²⁴Pede miatga de naplol meman la' lera-mela ri, de Uplerlawna Nreiniana-na'nana rimormiori pa emeka riy mak kaplol la Uplerlawna yamkekn yoma hya' maka riy rhi'a-ryapia, de edonna rtut tio' pesiayni.

²⁵Ina-nara, tamkek wal lia Rahab, patke' yat de. Emekwali Abraham, de Uplerlawna Nreiniana-na'nana Rahab pa emeka riy mak kaplol la Uplerlawna ralma-riorni, yoma la'a nhiolli-lietni mak kaplola la' ler maka enade'a riy Israel mak kmai pia klinakmata noha Kana'ana, ne nal talan la ir pa rmori-rlewna. ²⁶Ina-nara, a'ukot olek la'a hare honona totpa miatga, de emeka inon mak kakleha aranni nmati, emkade walia pesiay miaka edonna rhi'a-ryap niohora, de pesiaya mak kwal lia hamamuamua.

3

It namni wniawarni

¹Ina-nara ama-hyali, miy hononmi mitlina. Awuak totpa riy harahu lia'a miy die, yana mlia' tungkuru. Miatg oleka de, he'a la' tungkuru de hota Uplerlawna Nhudia la' watghudi lokarni, nareh miemna mak edonna kla' tungkuru. ²La'pa it hononita, de nhi'inde tsi' mak edon kaplola, mere riy mak edonna khi' do'a-kyap hial la'a wniareini-wniahaurnu de, hota riy de nden la plol wawna me e' ed maka katu kodia inonni la haneknek wawannu.

³Itala kuda ida pa itsi'a la yawalliohora. La'pa itkeni tali la kuda nurnu totpena nlernohor ita, de emekwalima it todi plolli la kud de inonni tetema. Mere tali nek de kuku'a. ⁴Tamkek la kapli ida. De ha matmiat liawna id hade, me anin lawna nod lia'-nod miaiya, mere yormudi ed maka na ntorreria kapil de ulanni pa kawehwa re-ria kapil de gaini, kennama ulanni kuku'a. ⁵Tamkek wal lia' orun lawna-wewan lawna. Mere ai kwiar ku' ida nmor die, hota nlor-mer doin momuoga la. Hare honona re emekwalima it namni. It namni de kuku' selma mere nran tutulu it inonni la hya'

maka hota kod it la lira-tunga matmiati-molmuolu. ⁶It namni nwalawar de emekwalia ai wniawarni. La' it inonni di, de it namni de ed maka kpoti-kaduw nana yatyatni-halalli la' it inonni tetema me la'a it mormiorni-dardiarni tetema la' noh keran di wawannu. La'pa takot yatyatni la mak katlina la it wniahaurnu, de emeka ai liali makden la naraka wikni de hota nram doin momuowua.

⁷Yoma hota la'a hamormiori riwnu-halli honona maka klihir matmata-khaw riarara re, me onu-ma'nu, mak knema-ktai, mak kawrika-kawriai, me i'na-ya'ana mana rimormiori namar niana re, ne hota rmar nian owa'ana. ⁸Mere hota la' it namni de, riy id mana edonna namar niana. Emeka maka klihir matmat-khaw riarara, rlihirarnaiya ya'ana, de ta'en niana rimormiori nodi plolli la, ne emolmolannek walima niy ida nho'owa, de hota riy de nmati, it namni de nodi riy lia yatyatni-halalli yatlorni-yatra'ani.

⁹It namni nekpa itala pa ta'uli-tawedia Orgahi-Orha'a it Amlawanni de. Mere hota it namni de nekpa ita tlokra-tsaugia it rimormior wialli, maka Uplerlawna Nakokinayap niana de emekwali E'a. ¹⁰It namni de na'uli-nawedia Uplerlawna, demade nwal-dioinia pa nlokra-nhaut rira. Ina-nara, la'a plollolli de yana tsi' emkade. ¹¹Mimkek teka la ger ormata ida, de e nopilgota ger or mi'na nora ger mahana?! ¹²La'a kar ona ida de edonna nawo'a korma. Ne lokrahi ida de edonna nawo'a kar wo'a. Opil tah'i edonna nopilgota ger wo'ora turnu. Emkade walia, edon naplola pa it namni de na'uli-nawedi Uplerlawna nhor nioka nlokra-nhautia it rimormior wialli.

Lira-yatu mak kwatiawua heyanna

¹³La'pa mliernana riy id tiy miy die mak kiwra: “A' di de mak katu, mak ktarga kirkira-ralma-rior samomuou,” de mikot la pa ntutga wniehwa-liakta kalwieda-paitiota me natu nlol yawa pa nhu'ru-nhelma rimormior wialli totpa hihi'ini-yapyapni plol toto' pa emeka riy mak ktarga kirkira-ralma-rior samomuou. ¹⁴Mere la'pa riy de ralamni namehra namkeka riy doma samounu me ntotanwudi tio'ola inon wamueheni, de yana na'akla pa nwarehi inonni la mutwualli niwra e' de mak katu. ¹⁵Lira-yatu

mak emkare de hade edonna nwatiawu llyamou-Watyatoha mere ha nwatiawua nohkerna wawannu me nko'i nana nohkerna gahani pa nler teman la ralam yatyatni maka hegana amlawanni karkiarni enni. ¹⁶ Yoma la'pa riy ralamni namehra yoma ramkeka riy doma samounu me rtota-rwud tio'ola ir inon wamueheni, de hota nodi niek riy lia riwtu-hora kokoknariarni me nhioli-lieta yatyata-halala.

¹⁷ Mere riy maka kwarora-kwalai niana lira-yatu mak kwatiawu Uplerlawna, de hota mormiorni de namou-nawitan la Uplerlawna yamkekni. Ne riy de mana ralma ploi-plele'era la rimormior wialli pede edon nawenan taru mere nor rimormior wialli nkalwiedweda. E' mana natu natlina-nataili me hota yehwani mnapla pede natlin la riy dom to'a wniarorni-wniyalaini. Hota natu ntut reri ralam kalwiedni, me nhima-nre' reria e rimormior wialli. Ne edon nniaheri-nniahelta rimormior wialli onde ntukla-nwahla riy. ¹⁸ Emolmolan nekama mak kawuli-katniarni nape'el pa nawuli-natniarnia la'a nhyi'ini, hota nler-nana rieiki-wnio'ora, de hota emkade wal lia' riy maka kwahaka kalwieda-paitiota la rimormior wialli, de hota riy rahu rler-nohora e' pede ir nek de rhi' samomuou lia ir rimormior wialli.

4

Uplerlawna edon Natlin la mak klernohora nohkerna ralma-riorni polpuollu-wakwakni

¹ Ina-nara mitlina. Miatg oleka de, mihuri-miwo'ora, mpiadupla-mpiahia'ala onnila mpiaror nohora nohkeran di wniarorni-wniyalaini mak edon nora Uplerlawna ralma-riorni ramneneha! ² Hota mpiaror pa mia'ala, mere taken niana mia' nana noma mpiarora wniunu-wnienna. Mpiaror nana pa mliernana hyoni-hyani re'a-triaru mere miy edonna mia' nana hya' maka ha mihaka. Noma mihuri-miwo'or nohora pa mpiadupla-mpiahia'ala. Hare honora de hota edonna mliernana yoma edonna mpiak harella Uplerlawna. ³ Ne la'pa mpiak olek ho'mana, hota edon mliernan walua yoma wniaror maka ha mniar pa me mpiak de, nhala. Hya' maka ha mpiak de, de mtiot nan to' inon wamuehemi.

⁴ Miy die edonna mdien rer lia Uplerlawna lirmi-tunnu. Miy e miat memn oleka

de, la'pa miy e mpiapan rer lia nohkerna, de mlia' Uplerlawna arwalli toh?! Pede la'pa he' mak kulit rer lia nohkerna, de e' ed maka ka'aw niana Uplerlawna-Mempulwatnu pa nora ra'ara. ⁵ Puklawna lirmi niwra Nhiw Lululli maka Uplerlawna Nalernia la it wawannu, de Nahmen memna itlernohora nohkerna gahani, mere itden rer tio' E'a. Yana mpiarora de Puka lirmi de edon naplola! ⁶ Mere Uplerlawna Nala ruri-lai totpa Nreh niana it ihranu-ralamni yatni-halli. La' hade pede e rhorat tar wualia la Puklawna ralamni de: "Uplerlawna Nwayotlia riy mak katulu-kapetna, mere Nwaldioinia pa Nara'a-napalga riy mak katu khu'ru-khelma." *

⁷ Hade emkade pede mhiu'ru-mhielma Uplerlawna pa mliernohora E nnio'oni-niatnu. La' talan emkade pede miy edon mliernohora hegana amlawanni ne hota hegana honona re rawlar diorni miy lia. ⁸ Mriehgor rer lia Uplerlawna ne E' mana hota Nrehgor rer tiy miy. Mhio'a-mhiaiya limmi la do'omi-halmi ralamni, me mimoga ihrami-ralamni la'a mak kawu'ukahana, yoma miy ralamni worworga la miy pesiaymi. ⁹ Mlier toto' meman la ralma kwali, ne mkio'a-mkiakur nohora pa mipolu-mitniani. Miy hepurmi re rwal lia knio'a-kniakru, ne yamuki-yahepurmi re mana rwal lia lui-nuhru. ¹⁰ Mhiu'rumhielam la Orgahi-Orha'a totpena E' ed maka kran miy lia gen tiutulu.

Nnio'a-niatu totpena yana tapolu-taliella it rimormior wialli

¹¹ Ina-nara ama-hyali hononmi mitlina. Yana idma napolu-naliella ida onde idma nwaghala ida, onnila miy hononmi re de makpesiay rewre'wa miy. La'pa hameni napolu-naliella ida me idma nwaghala ida, de emekwalima e' ed mak kaliella me kwaghala Uplerlawna deullu-tatarni. Hade nnia'eratni de, miy edonna mliernohora deulu-tatra re, mere miy er mak kodi plolli la deulu-tatra. ¹² La'pa plololli de riy memeh' de ed maka kodi plolli pa Ntorna watghudi la rimormiori hononita. E' ed mak kala deulu-tatra me mak khudi-kpara rimormiori ita. E' de Uplerlawna mak kodia plolli pa Namori-nalewna me Nodi plolli pa Nala matmiati-molmuoulu plalahwa pa rinnia rimormiori la ai mormiori ralamni

*

(naraka). Hya' miy piede, miy miwra mpiaghala rimormiori wialmi?!

Yana mhioratdoin Uplerlawna la kirkirmi-ralma-riormi

¹³ I'nu-na'ru a'mu-hya'lu (makla' mak-wadakna miy), nhi'inde miwra: "La' ler di onde repra de hota amla'a leta ida ne hota amden nek la hande pa anin penpuenu ida totpena ampahak untu." Mitlin pa a'ukota. ¹⁴ Hya' maka hota ha mliernana la repra, de miy niek de hota miplin niohora. Miy emolmolla ai miokla mak kmokla-kmahu mere tamkek owa'an de nmol tietema. ¹⁵ La'a plollolli de mikot emkadilla: "La'pa Orgahi-Orha'a orgahani ralamni nal am die, hota ammormiori plalahwa pa amhi'a hanek-harahu wuwannu." ¹⁶ Mere miy mitulu-mipetna inonmi. Mitulu-mipetna inonmi de nhal wa. ¹⁷ Ina-nara a'ukot tiy miy die, he' mak kat niohora hya' mak kaplola ri, mere edon nhi' nana-nyap niana de, e' de e nler olek la do'a-hala ralamni.

5

Nnio'a-niatu la'a riy maka kre'a-ktaru

¹ Mak kre'a-ktaru miy, mtia'wa tlinmi la a li'ru ri. A'ukot tiy miy totpa mkio'a-mkiakru mipolu-mitniani yoma hota mlier la kropna-krieut lawna mak kodia miy lia lui-nuhru. ² Re'emi-tniarmi rwal lia gepgehpani-taltia'lani. Naniyarmi re de erieri na'an ahorga. ³ Lelmi-mahami de rakarte' momuou, ne la' ler mak hota Uplerlawna Nhudi-npara rimormiori la watghudi lokarni de re'emi-tniarmi mak rakarte' momuou re, hota rtutrier niohora miy pia mlier la niukum lalawna. Hota mlier la yatyatni-halalli yatlorni-yatra'ani pa emolmolan nekama hya'-hya' to' maka ai na'an doinia la. Mkio'a-mkiakru yoma miy e miniutin targa re'emi-tniarmi pa ma mpieiya ler mak kiwa kte'ela lera noha niatni de. ⁴ Miy miak edonna kpairia rira liwatnu-odawni la'a nhyi'a-tlunni mak ha rkari re, de mitlina ira luini-nuhranu yoma edonna mpiair ma'ta. Rhaun pa riwra: "Mutlin mai ami Matromlawnu neel!" De nhiaunu re, rayatlin momuou lia Orgahi-Orha'a Uplerlawna-Mempulwatnu Makodi plolli. ⁵ Miy e mrie'a-mtiarg olekwa ne, miy mi'ina-miemni oleka nohkernan de wullu-we'elli. Miy emeka nhiuri-wnia'ana maka riy rwa'ana pa rhi' apetna inonni totpa lerni ntu'tu wa dewade rwunu-rwenna

pa ra'ana. ⁶ Miy miana e miukum penna riy mak kakleha do'a-hala, mak edonna kmalawan tiy miy.

Ralam tehra la kropna-krieutu ralamni

⁷ Ina-nara ama-hyali miy, la' yoma mak kre'a-ktaru mak knahora-knala'a miy die hota kler la niukum lalawna, la' hade pede mhiuria ralammi pa twei nieka Orgahi-Orha'a maimiaini. Mimkek nek la mak kanhyi'a-katlunni ida wnieini la nhyi'initlunanni la'pa nmai wia rieiki-wnio'ora mak kla' mormiorni. Nwei niek la ototna la'pa lelpawu pniaharni ne la'pa otna la'a ora-au radeutu. ⁸ La'pa miy miana miatu mhiuria ralammi me yan mimta'ata, mere mtiutrieri tertehra yoma la'a ler maka ha rnel tiaru hota Orgahi-Orha'a maimiaini mana e rrehgor wua. ⁹ Yana mhi'a gai huplu-gai pietna me yana idma nwaghal ida. Yanhi'pa Orgahi Nukum miy. Mak-toran watghudi Nwahi' pa Nmai wia.

¹⁰ Ina-nara ama-hyali mhioratreria, makwohorulu-ktatrulu mak kakot nohora Orgahi-Orha'a lirmi-tunnu. Ir ratehra nek ralamni la' kropna-krieutu ralamni. ¹¹ Mimkek nohora ira wniehwani-liakatni. Riy mak katu khur niohor ralam mehrani, de la' it wniarorni-wnialaini de ir er mak klernan untu. Miy e mitlin olek Ayupa nhur niohora, ne miat niohor wal lia' hohoni de Orgahi-Orha'a Nara'a-napalga owa'an e'a. Pede mimkek oleka de Orgahi-Orha'a nanpena ed mak ktulla-ksayni rimormior nohkerna wuwannu.

¹² Ina-nara ama-hyali miy! Maka reriehenu pa mhioratreria de, la'pa mikot pa miwra hota aghi'a emkadi-emkade, de yan memmemna mliokra pa miala nohkerna-rai miarna onde Ilyamou-Watyatoha onde hanek-harahu wuwannu pa ma mpiow nammi. Mere mikot neka miwra "Yowa, pena aghi'a," onde "Hota a'g edon ghi'a." Ne hota hya' maka mikota re hota plola pa mhi' nana re totpena yana nod miy lia Uplerlawna niukamnu.

Itler la hya' to'a de itsumbaini

¹³ La'pa rlernana riy id tiy miy die, e hoho'a-wakwaka, de mikot la pa nsumbaini. La'pa la miy miana dom e ramuki-rahepru, de mikot la re pa ramuki-rahepru nohora Uplerlawna, de rwahniar pa ra'uli-rawedia. ¹⁴ La'pa riy dom de e namehra,

de mikot la pa npolga o'ta-mata krei tot-pena rumbain la mak kamehra de, ne roha wu'ru la inonni de rwet la Orgahi-Orha'a nanni. ¹⁵ La'pa he' mak kumbain de npesiay memna, de hota Orgahi-Orha'a ed mak kodia kalwieda la mak kamehra-kamau de. Ne la'pa riy de nhi' do'anyap hiala, de hota Uplerlawna ed maka Namou-nawitna do'oni-halli de. Ne hota mak kamehra-kamau die nler la kalwiedni. ¹⁶ La' hade pede mpiayow nohora do'omihalmi ne idma nsumbain ida, totpena mlir la kalwiedni-paitiotni. Ne la'pa riy maka khi'inde klernohora Uplerlawna ralma-riorni, de sniumbaini de nodia plolamneh lawna.

¹⁷ Mimkek tek Elia. E' de rimormiori emekwalia ita. Elia nsumbain toto' meman pa yana otna ntur lia nohkerna wawannu. Noma otna edonna ntur niana anni wotel riehennu. ¹⁸ La'awa honi noma nsumbaini owa'ana. Noma lyanti nhurgernia otna ne nohmarna mana nodia rieiki-wnio'or lawna la rimormiori.

¹⁹ Ina-nara ama-hyali, la'pa riy id tiy miy die rhoitio'or doinia Uplerlawna wniatutnu-wniaye'eni mak kaplol de, mere riy ida nodia riy de pa napalia owa'an Uplerlawna, ²⁰ mhioratreria. Riy maka kawilu-kawewla riy mak kler olek la do'ahala ralamni pa napal lia Uplerlawna loinitalanni, de riy de ed maka kamori-kalewan nana riy della matmiati-molmuolu ne nreiniande do'a-hal mutlialawna mana rawnie'er dodioin la.

Kalwie'du tiy miy hononmi,
Yakowski

1 Petrus

Mak khi'a horat di de Petrusa, de riy id la'a maka Yesus ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re. Petrusa na'enyatga horat di la'a riy makpesiay, mak kdella leta-leta la'a propinsi maka ha rweta la Asia Kuku'a. La' ler de de rler-nan kropna-krieutu, nniahora-nniala'a onnila ir pesiayni la'a Yesus. La'a ayat 2:11-12; 2:25; 3:16; 4:4 Petrus nakot nohora nnio'a-niatu la riy mak klernana kropna-krieutu, nniahora-nniala'a la'a riy mak edon kpesiay. Ne la'a ayat 2:18-20 Petrus nakot nohora nnio'a-niatu la'a hopopna-lili'iru, ata-wa'ara mak klernan nniahora-nniala'a yamuki-yama'ala la'a ir upni-matromni.

Petrus na'enyatga horat di la'a ira totpena nhi' aruri ir pesiayni totpena hota la'pa rler-nana lui-nuhur, nniahora-nniala'a de rtutrieri tertehra la'a ir pesiayni. Petrus nakot wali niwra la'pa rtutrier tertehra la'a kropna-krieutu ralamni de hota pesiayni yarurni nayamkek la (1:16-17; 4:12). Ne la'pa makpesiaya re rler la kropna-krieutu nniahora-nniala'a la'a Yesus Kristus de reieini, de hota irlernohor rer mia'ta Uplerlawna lirn-tunnu me rhi'a-ryapia hih'i'a-yapyap mak kaplola (4:19). Petrus nala nnio'a-niatu wawa-niatu na nhi' aruri ir pesiayni totpena rha'ar aranni la'a Uplerlawna, me totpena rumbaini me rhi'hya'-hya' honona mak kalwiedweda.

La'a Puka ralamni rakot emkadille:

1. Wniak kalwieda (1:1-2)
2. Ta'uli-tawedi Uplerlawna onnila yamori-yalewna maka Enala mai ita (1:3-12)
3. Ita nhiolli-lietni wniewhani-liakatni hota kalwiedweda onnila Uplerlawna upni-a'nani ita (1:13-2:10)
4. It ttutga hih'i'ini-yapyapni mak kalwieda la'a mak edon kpesiay (2:11-4:19)

Itsu'ru-tselma mak ktorna-krautu, nnio'a-niatu la'a ata-wa'ara me la'a mak kmehlima me nnio'a-niatu walía la'a makpesiay honona (2:11-3:12)

Nnio'a-niatu totpena rtutrier tertehra la'a kropna-krieutu ralamni (3:12-4:6)

Nnio'a-niatu totpena makpesiaya re rla' ihru ida-ralm ida me idma ntulan la ida (4:7-11)

Nnio'a-niatu la'a riy mak klernana kropna-krieutu lui-nuhur onnila ir pesiayni (4:12-19)

5. Nnio'a-niatu la'a krei o'tani-matni me krei mutnu (5:1-11)

6. Wniak kalwied la hohoni (5:12-14)

Petrus nwak kalwieda

¹⁻² Ina-nara ama-hyali maka Uplerlawna Nwalir niana la'a rira liawanmi mak kahulti-kahamra mak kanie'er la Pontus, Galatia, Kapadokia, Asia me Bitinia.

A' di de Petrus. Yesus Kristus Nhopn a' pua agodia Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu. Awuak de Uplerlawna ed mak ktowria ra'ani-pallu me kalwiedni-paitiotni tiy miy.

Ina-nara, miy er maka Uplerlawna it Amlawanni de Nwalir niana pa mrie'ela E mutnu-rahamu Nlernohora E ralma-riorni la ululu memna. Ne la'a Uplerlawna Nhiwini pede Nhi' olek miy pia mpial lia E mut wuamueheni, totpena miy mi-ana miatu mi'unni-mimta'ata Yesus Kristus lirn-tunnu. Yoma Ennairia E rarni pa na Nwuri-nohma do'omi-halmi.

Itarur niek la it pesiayni me tahepur nohora yoma hota itlernan yamori-yalewna maka Uplerlawna Nala

³⁻⁴ Ina-nara ama-hyali, mai pia ta'ulitawedi tlilili-tmamuawua Uplerlawna-Mempulwatnu, de Itmatromni Yesus Kristus Amni mak Yesus wal pia Nkola tieru-nawur nehla de. Ita'uli-tawedia Uplerlawna yoma Ensayn toto' memn ita pede Nal it pa tler la mormiori warwuaru. Itlernan mormior warwuaru de yoma Enamori owa'ana Yesus Kristus la matmiatni ralamni. Ne Uplerlawna hih'i'ini de ed mak kodia it la nhia'argen miak karuri. Itsa'ar it ralamni la E'a yoma hota Enal it pa tmormiori-tdardiari pia nodi liarni. Mormiori-dardiari die emolmolan nekama re'a-tniaru maka Uplerlawna Nwahi' targa oleka la Ilyamou-Watyatoha pa hota Nala mai ita. Ne hade de hota emolmolan nekama re'a-tniaru maka ta'en niana niata onde ngehpá onde nmadwuri. ⁵ Miy mpiesiay lia Uplerlawna. Ne la' miy pesiayni de pede Enala plolli-mneheni natiak reri miy pia la'pa ntutu-nte'ela' lera noha niatni. Totpena la' Yesus maimiaini mak kodia mormiori-lewlewan de, de

miy miana mrie' pa mlier la mormiori-lewlewna. ⁶Mere hota la' lera ho'ke'eni di de mlier la lui-nuhru la'a yamuki-yama'ala, kropna-krieutu, nniahora-nniala'a. Mere la'pa emkade ho'mana hota mihepur toto' meman la lui-nuhru re, yoma mhioratreria mormiori miaka Uplerlawna Nwahi' targa pa hota mliernana. ⁷Hota mlier la yamuki-yama'ala nniahora-nniala'a totpena mtiut muemna de miy e mpiesiay toto' memna Orgahi-Orha'a me edonna. Mpiaror tek la maha, maka hota la' lera id de niat weyata. Mah de nek de rala ai ra rhudia. Mere miy pesiaymi hota narehi maha welli. Pa emkade walía hota rala kropna-krieutu ra rhudia miy pesiaymi de totpena rat niohora pesiaymi de plollolli me rurni-laini. Ne la' pesiaymi mak karur die, pede hota mliernan ya'uli-yawedi, yatota-yawawa la' ler maka Yesus Kristus Nmai owa'an pa rimormiori honona rlna-rmata (ramkek memna) E'a. ⁸Ina-nara, la' ululu de miy edon mlina-miat Yesus Kristus de, mere emkade ho'mana mial ralammi pa nod rer lia E'a. Ne la'a dodo'ondi de miy edon mimkek nan walía mere mimpiesiay E'a ne mimuki-mihepur nohor memna, ⁹yoma miy e mlier la mormiori-lewlewna. Mlier la mormiori-lewlewna de yoma miy mpiesiay E'a.

¹⁰Mormiori-lewlewna di maka Uplerlawna Nal tiy miy die, ed maka makwohorulu-ktatrulu rakot nohora la' ululu. La' ler ululu de rpaiki Uplerlawna nmio'oni-niatnu pa rwarora-rwalai niohora ¹¹totpa irat muemna hota emkameni la, me mowen nianpena ha rdunti-rwetria Kristus de pa nhor diewade ra'uli-rawed E'a la gen tiutullu. Rwaror nohora hade yoma Kristus Nhiwni mak kdella ir ihranu ralammi Nakot olek la ir de hota Kristus de Nler la kropna-krieutu nanpena Nler la ya'uli-yawedi. ¹²La' ululu meman de Uplerlawna Nakot targ olek walía la makwohorulu-ktatrulu re la'a mormiori-lewlewna di, Niwra E nmio'oni maka nhi'inde makwohorulu-ktatrulu e rakot nohora, hota edon ntuin la' makwohorulu-ktatrulu re lerni mere la' miy lerni. Ne la'pa ntutu-nte'ela lera-melari, Uplerlawna Nhiw Lulluli mak kwatiawua Ilyamou-Watyatoha Nala plolli-mneheni pa riy rma rakot nohora Kot Kalwieda-Paitiota la'a mormiori-lewlewna di tiy miy

wia. Ne Uplerlawna hopopanni-lili'irnu la Ilyamou-Watyatoha ho'mana rlna-rmata totpa rna'erit nan nohora Uplerlawna hihini-yapyapni la'a mormiori-lewlewna di.

Onnila hare honona maka Uplerlawna Nhi' nana tiy miy die pede mliernohora E' mak kakleha do'a-hala

¹³Ina-nara ama-hyali, yoma la' hare honona maka Uplerlawna Nhi' nana tiy miy die, pede mpiahi' targa pa mliernohora Uplerlawna lirmi, miodi inonmi re la plol wawna, la'pa mhia'ara pitga inonmi la'a mormiori-dardiari yara'a-yapalu mak hota Uplerlawna Nala tiy miy la' Yesus Kristus maimiaini de. ¹⁴Mitlina-mitailla Uplerlawna miy Amlawanmi de, ne yana mliernohora nhiol yatyata mak ka'hira ralmariorimi la' ululu, la' lera miy edon miat mua'ta Uplerlawna. ¹⁵Rwaldioinia de la' hya' to'owa la mormiormi de yana mhi' do'a-myap hiala, emeknekama Uplerlawna nhiolli mak kakleha do'a-hala. E Nmeh'a ed maka kwalir nian miy pia Nhi' miy lia E gah wamueheni mak kakleha do'a-hala. ¹⁶Pede yana mhi' do'a-myap hiala yoma la'a Puka ralammi de e rhorat targa Uplerlawna lirmi Niwra: "Yana mhi' do'a-myap hiala yoma A'ukleha do'a-hala." *

¹⁷Miy msiumbain de nhi'inde mpiet la Uplerlawna de miy Ammi toh! Ne miy Amlawanmi de ed maka hota Na' reria watghudi la rimormiori de edonna Nwaliria matni enni, mere nlola rhi'ina leltiutu-relan mahmera (nhudi-npara rimormiori nlernohora ir hihini-yapyapni). La' hade pede miatu mi'unni-mimta'ta Uplerlawna pa nhiol lia plol wawna la mormiormi tetema la' nohkeran di, yoma miy mormiormi di, de emolmolan nekama riy mak klaun la riy nohoni la ler ho'ke'eni to'a. ¹⁸Mhi' emkade yoma miy e miat niohora hota Uplerlawna Nala hya' pa Ntuwu-nhai miy totpena ra ralgot miy lia'a mormiori-dardiari miak edon kperkuna, maka upmi-tgarmi re rhakar nohora. Uplerlawna edon Nala leli-maha mak hota tani ha na'ana onde karte'a ha nweyata pa na Ntuwu-nhai miy. ¹⁹Mere Enala maka ktulliawna-kwelwiarta, de Yesus Kristus rarni inhatta. E orgahani Nmeh'a maka Nwal lia Duma mak kakleha do'a-hala kuku'

* 1:16 1:16 Imamat 11:44-45; 19:2; 20:7

eti, pa rhi'a la hopopa-hegeuru hoihoi-tantiani la Uplerlawna. ²⁰ Yesus Kristus ed maka Uplerlawna Ntutmuata-nkewra'a la' ululu memna, la' ler maka Uplerlawna edonna Nakoki-nayap mia'ta nohkeran di. Ne la'pa la' ler di maka nhi'pa la'awa noha niat wa, Uplerlawna Nhopan doin E' pa Nmai wia totpena mlrier la mormiori-lewlewna ralamni. ²¹ Uplerlawna ed maka kamoria Yesus Kristus la matmiati ralamni, ne ema Nran nana la' gen tutulu. Ne la' Yesus Kristus hih'i'ini-yapyapni la miy rerieimi, pede mpiesiay lia Uplerlawna. Emkade pede mpiesiaya me mhia'ara aranmi la Uplerlawna de hota Namori-nalewan miy.

²² Ina-nara, la'a lera-mela ri de mimou-miwitna oleka inonmi onnila mitlina-mitail olek la Uplerlawna Kot Kalwiedni, pede dodo'ondi de miatg oleka pa mtiullamsiayni makpesiay wialmi pa emeka riy id nora hyalli. Pede a'ukot tiy miy die, hota miala ralamni totema pa miy idma mtiulla-msiayn ida. ²³ Yoma miy mlrier olek la mormiori-dardiari warwuaru die edon onnila rimormiori nohkeran di mak hota edon nalo'on wali ne rmati. Mere rwaldioin la de onnila Uplerlawna miy Amlawanmi makden pa nodi liarni de Nala E lirni-tunnu mak kodi plolli pa na Namori-nalewan miy. Yoma E lirni de nodia mormiori-dardiari, ne lir de ed mak kodi plolli pa nodi liarni.

²⁴ Yoma emeknekama ha rhorat targa la Puka ralamni de e niwra:

“Rimormiori riwnu-halli honona de emeknekama wewna me tullu-petanni, preheni-mkaini nor wutga rurni-laini re, emeknekama wewan deutu. Yoma hota rimormiori honona re rmati-rmolu me tullu-petanni re nhorwua pa emeknekama wewna mak kapliau wua pa dewatnu mana napi'ir wa.

²⁵ Mere Orgahi-Orha'a lirni-tunnu de nden nek la pa la nodi liarni.” †

Ne lira tun die, de Kot Kalwieda-Paitiota maka ha rakot targa tiy miy.

2

¹ Mitlin oleka hya' maka Uplerlawna Nhi'a tiy miy pede awuak pa mhioplial momuoga yatyatni-halalli mak kden la inonmi re; de yana mpiutra-mpialka, miklilimikdiori, mi'ohpa-milahara, yana mtiot pa

mpial lia riy samomuou. Yana miy ralam mehra la'a hya' maka rimormior wialmi gahani onde mipupu-miheri, milernumiha'a, mipolu-mieliella rimormiori wialmi. ² Mliekur pa mitlin la Uplerlawna lirin-tunnu maka plollola pa emolmolan nekama papay miaka na'nama ha rayor niana nahakhak uh pua nuhu, totpa la'a lir-tun die miy pesiaymi de hota yeher to' pa naruri-nalai pia la'pa ntutu-nte' meman la ler maka hota Yesus Kristus e Nmai owa'ana pa Namori-nalewan miy. ³ Inanara, mpialiewan pa mitlin la Uplerlawna lirin-tunnu yoma miy orgahami miatg oleka de Orgahi-Orha'a kalwiedni-paitiotni tiy miy.

Yesus Kristus de emeknekama watu liar pianulu

⁴ Mpiakrian reri Yesus Kristus de mak kod riy la mormiori-dardiari. E de, de emolmolan nekama watu liar pianulu maka tukna-tukna re rasrala yoma ratniekame edon perkuna. Mere la'a Uplerlawna yamkekni de E' ed maka ktulliawna-kwelwiarta, maka Uplerlawna Nwalir niana. ⁵ Me miy die mana mlrier olek la mormiori warwuaru pede miy die emolmolan nekama watu-watu maka ha rnairia pa rariria roma-krei ida, yoma la' miy ralammi re Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli Ndella. Enhi' miy totpa hota mpial lia riy maka Uplerlawna Nwaliri-nwalioha pa Nhi'a la E gah wamueheni maka ktullakar lia E'a emeka imam pa miala himimarerere'a la E'a, maka E ihranu ralamni nala. Himimarerere'emi re rla' nana E ralamni onnila Yesus Kristus hih'i'ini-yapyapni la miy rerieimi. ⁶ Yoma la'a Puka ralamni de e rhorat targa Uplerlawna lirni (maka Enakot nohora Yesus Kristus, de entot nohora E la watu liar pianulu ida). Uplerlawna lirni de Niwra:

“Mimkek ee! Awualir nian oleka watu mak karuri-kalai id pa ghi'a la watu liar pianulu la' A ge'nu la'a Sion. Ne he' maka kpesiay E' de, yan mimta'ata mhia'ara aranmi la, yoma hota Enhi' nan maka Enakot targ oleka re.” *

⁷ E' de mak ktulliawna-kwelwiarta la'a he' mak kpesiay lia E'a. Mere mak edonna

† 1:25 1:25 Yesaya 40:6-8 * 2:6 2:6 Yesaya 28:16

kpesiy Yesus hota rhoratreria Puka lirni mak emkadilla:

“Wat muaka tukna edonna rnair nana pa rhi'a roma-lewu, mere rasrala, de Uplerlawna Nnairia olek pa Nhi'a la watu liar pianulu.” †

⁸ Ne ntuin tar walia mak edon kpesiy Yesus, de Puka lirni mak emkadilla:

“Watu die watu nniuli-nniewta nar-ieiniande irwetur tar lia pa rlerwah'a gaini.” ‡

Irwetur tar lia yoma ir edonna ratlina-ratailla Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu. Hade ed maka Uplerlawna Nrora-nlai tiarg olek hadewa.

⁹ Mere miy di de Uplerlawna Nwalir nian olek miy wia me mpiali olek emeka imam mak khima-kre'a ray kniarni. Miy mrie' wut olek la makden la luwu-a'na hairi-hairi mak kakleha do'a-hala. Mlier olek la Uplerlawna mutnu totpa miy er mak kakot nohora E hih'i'ini-yapyapni totpena riy ra'uli-rawedi E'a. Yoma E'ed maka kpol-got miy lia melmelli-kalkalamni pa mlier la lelerni mak kodia kalwiedni-paitiotni. ¹⁰ La' ler ululu ma'ta, de miy edonna mlier ma'ta la Uplerlawna mutnu-rahamu. Mere la dodo'ondi de rwet olek miy lia Uplerlawna mutnu-rahamu. Ululu de miy edon mlier-nan ma'ta Uplerlawna ralam kalwiedni, mere la' dodo'ondi de mliernan olek hade wa.

Mmiori-mdiari emeka Uplerlawna mutnu-rahamu

¹¹ Ina-nara ama-hyali mak kden rer lia a ralmu, miy di de do'ona-dakan miy, me makahulti-kahamra miy lia nohkeran di wawannu. La' hade pede awuak de yan memmemna mliernohora nhiol yatyata mak ka'hira ralma-riormi. Yoma la'pa mliernohora hare ta'en niana mliernohora Uplerlawna ralma-riorni, yoma emeknekama la' miy ralammi re miy e miwunu-mi'ara. ¹² Mere mpialiewan totpa nhiolmi-lietmi re rden la plol wawna. Ne hota la'pa riy mak kaplin niohor ma'ta Orgahi-Orha'a re rwaghal miy ho'mana, hota rankek nana nhiolmi-lietmi mak kalwiedweda re pede hota la' ler maka Orgahi-Orha'a Yesus Nmai owa'an de, ira'uli-rawedia Uplerlawna yoma la'a miy nhiolmi-lietmi re.

Mhiu'ru-mhielam la maktorna-makrautu

¹³ Ina-nara ama-hyali, awuak totpa miy mhiu'ru-mhielam la ina-ama, o'ta-mata rimormiori nohkerna wawannu totpena nhiolmi-lietmi de nodi ya'uli-yawed lia Orgahi-Orha'a. Mhiu'ru-mhielam la ray mak ktorna-krautu la'a ina-ama, o'ta-mata rimormiori nohkerna honona, ¹⁴ ne la' walia mak ktorna-krautu la hairi-hairi noharai yapatni (gubernur), maka ray de ha ntutga pa rukmua mak kadunti-kawetria deulu-tatra nohkerna, me totpa ra'uli riy mak khi'a kalwiedni-paitiotni. ¹⁵ Yoma Uplerlawna Nwahaka totpena nhiolmi-lietmi kalwiedweda re ed maka kato'ma targa riy mak podku lirni-tunnu mak ha nakota lol nurnu. Ta'en niana irakot nohora yatyatmi-halalmi yoma mikleha do'a-hala. ¹⁶ Mmiori-mdiari mpiehwa-mliakta pa emolmolan nekama riy maka Uplerlawna Nwe'er doin oleka la wutwutu-kokgohu ralamni. Mere yana mpiarora de rwe'er olek miy pede hota mhi'a-myapia owa'an la do'a-hala. ¹⁷ Mere mpiehwa-mliakat de mtiutga inonmi de emeka Uplerlawna limni-tutnu miy. ¹⁷ Miatu mhiu'ru-mhielma rimormior wialmi me miatu mira'a-mipalga makpesiy wialmi. Mi'unni-mimta'at la Uplerlawna, me mitota-miwawa ray mak ktorna-krautu.

Ata-wa'ara rlernohora matromni lirni me nhur niohora ralam mehrani emekwali Yesus hih'i'ini la it reieini

¹⁸ Ina-nara ama-hyali, miy hononmi mak la' ata-wa'ara, hota mial ralammi tetema pa mhiu'ru-mhielam la upmi-matrommi. Yana mhi' nan to'a la matrommi mak khi' kalwiedwed miy onde mak kaltieri mnapnapal la tiy miy. Mere mhiu'ru-mhielam walia upmi-matrommi maka kahankerna-karalmha'ara. ¹⁹ Yoma la'pa miy hih'i'imi-yapyapmi re raplol ho'mana mere upmi-matrommi re rnahora-rnala'a miy, miatu mhiur niohora ralam mehranimitehra ihrami ralamni pa mtiutga wniehwa-liakta samomuou totpa mhi' amikria Uplerlawna ralamni. La'pa emkade de hota hya' maka ha mhi'a re de raplol la Uplerlawna yankekni. ²⁰ Mere la'pa miy edon mliernohor upmi-matrommi lirni pa narieiniande enliwra-nkaklu miy mere miy edon mpiahla, de Uplerlawna edon Na'uli-nawedi miy lia hih'i'imi-yapyapmi de. Mere

† 2:7 2:7 Masmur 118:22 ‡ 2:8 2:8 Yesaya 8:14-15

la'pa mdiella plol wawna mere emkade ho'mana ramuki-rama'al miy, nhiolmi-lietmi mak katu khu'ru-khelam nohora ma'ta de ed mak kaplol la Uplerlawna yamkekni. ²¹ Uplerlawna Npol miy totpa mhiur niohora ralam mehrami la'a kropna-krieutu maka miy mliernana onnila miy hih'i'imi mak kalwiedweda re. Yoma Yesus Kristus Nmeh'a nek de Nlernana kropna-krieutu yoma la'a miy rerieimi. Ne la' hade wal pia Yesus Enala talan tiy miy totpena mtikil rer lia E yeheri ²² maka ha rakot nohora la Puka ralamni riwra:

“E edonna Nhi' targ eti do'a-hala, me la' riy id mana edonna natlin etia E naltieri lalahara.” §

²³ La'pa riy rwahoiti-rwarena, mana edonna Nwahla. Ler maka ha rliwra-rkaklia, mana edonna Nakota hota Nuk-mua ira. Mere Notil to'a lirmi-tunnu me nniahora-nniala'a rella Uplerlawna, mak ktorna rhinleltiutu-relan mahmera (mak khudi-kpara la plol wawna). ²⁴ Yesus Kristus Nmeh'a nekpa Ntutulu-nlelewua it do'oni-halli la'a auwlakra hananni, totpena itawnie'er la do'a-hala ralamni, ne tmoritar die itsi' mak kaplol la Uplerlawna yamkekni. Yesus Kristus no'oni-rarni ed mak kala ulti mnapla-tema mnapal tiy miy. ²⁵ Yoma ululu de miy emeka dum mak khal talla. Mere la dodo'ondi de miy e miwali olek la lowna-krahana ralamni yoma mliernohor oleka Yesus makheri-maklai (gem-bala) me mak ktera-kdem miy aranmi.

3

Nnio'a-niatu la patke'a nora hawni muanke'a

¹ Hawa patke'a miatu mhiu'ru-mhielma mitlina-mitailla muanke'emi re pa emekwalima ata-wa'ara rhu'ru-rhelma ratlina-ratailla upni-matromni, totpena la'pa hapmi muanke'a re edon rpesiaya Uplerlawna Kot Kalwiedni, miy edon mpiatutu niohora kot mak kwatiawua Uplerlawna la' ir ho'mana, rmeh'a rwaldioinia pa rpesiaya yoma ramkek nan oleka nhiolmi-lietmi ² mak kaploi-kaple'era me nhiiu'ru-nhielammi. ³ Yana mtiutga iran hloimi-matlawurmi (miy gai samomuoumi) yoma mniairia nhiolmi-knia'atmi, leli-maha onde lawra-rainia wel wierwerta. ⁴ Rwaldioinia de mtiut nieka

miy samomuoumi de lola nhiolmi-lietmi mak kaploi-kaple'era. Mtiut nieka yehwa mnapla me yehwa maka edonna kawunu-kawenna. Nhioli-lieta re hota ed mak kodia wel wierta la Uplerlawna yamkekni me nden nek la pa nodi liarni. ⁵ Nhioli-lieta samouou mak emkade ed maka patke' ululu mak kla' olek la Uplerlawna gahani me maka kha'ar reria aranni la E'a nhi'inde rhi'a. Ir er maka rhu'ru-rhelam la hawni muanke'a. ⁶ Sara mana emkade wal pia natu nhu'ru-nhelam la hawni Abraham. Nhu'ru-nhelam pa npolga Abraham de niwra: “Matroma”. Ne miy miana emekto'ama Sara la'pa mliernohor e nhiolli mak khi' samouou die, de yan mpadura.

⁷ Me la'pa hawa muanke'a miy. Miy miana mhi' samouou lia hapmi de. Yoma miat niohora hapmi patke'a rakleha ruri-lai manmuanu pa emekwali miy. Miatu mhiu'ru-mhielam nohora yoma hota miy rewre'wa pa mliernana mormiori-dardiari plalahwa pa nodi liarni. Miy mliernana mormiori-dardiari die onnila Uplerlawna ralam kalwiedni pede Nara'a-napalga hade tiy miy. Mhi' samouou lia hapmi de totpena yanpa nhioli-lieta mak edon kaplola nodia yawuhi-yawe'et la miy sniumbainmi.

It idma tsi' kalwied ida emeka tsi' ihru ida-ralm ida

⁸ La' dodo'ondi awuak de miy hononmi mlia' ihru ida-ralm ida, mtiutga ralam kalwiedmi la riy mak kler la lui-nuhru, mhi' hadom de idma nhi' kalwiedwed la ida emekwalima patke'a ida nor elli, muanke'a id nora hyalli. Me idma nsayn reri ida. Yana idma nparwah'a ida, mere idma natlina-natailla ida. ⁹ Yan memmemna idma nwahla yatyatni-halalli la ida. Onde idma nwahla ida wniahoiti-wniarenanni yapollu-yalielli. Mere miatu mpiahla riy yatni-halli de mpiak la Uplerlawna pa Nala kalwiedni-paitiotni la ira. Yoma Uplerlawna Npol miy pia mhi' emkade, totpena hota miy miana mliernan walia kalwiedni-paitiotni la Uplerlawna. ¹⁰ Yoma Puka lirmi de niwra:

“Riy maka kiwra uhwanu nwalapi me ga'arni nwahipni totpena ndunit nana-nwetur nan pripanni-fa'anni, de natiak nurru-tiernu totpena yana nhi'a nur ghala-tier ghala onde ohpa-lahara, kili-kdiori.

¹¹ Nhopliala yatyatni-halalli, ne nwehwa-nlakat la kalwiedni-paitiotni. Nwahakhak toto' memna totpena yan nora riy dom to' pa rawunu-rawenna. ¹² Yoma Orgahi-Orha'a Nlin reri-nmat reria riy mak khi' mak kaplol la E yamkekni. Ne Orgahi-Orha'a Nta'wa taru tiinni la ira sniumbainni. Mere Orgahi-Orha'a Nora mak khi'a yatyatni-halalli rwhapra lia'ara-rwadawar wehla." *

La'pa mlier la kropna-krieutu de miatu miod inonmi la plol wawna

¹³ Ina-nara, la'pa miy mpialiewan pa mhi'a-myapia kalwiedweda, de hota riy edon rhi' yatyat tiy miy toh! ¹⁴ Mere emkade ho'mana, la'pa hota mlier nek la kropna-krieutu, polpuolu-wakwaka yoma miy mhi'a-myapia kalwieda-paitiota, de hota mliernana unut lawna! Ina-nara, yan mimta'ata rira, me yana ihrami rreplu. ¹⁵ Mere mhioratreria Yesus Kristus de Orgahi-Orha'a E inhatti pa mi'unnimimta'at E'a. Ne mpiahi' targa totpena la'pa he' to'a pa natian nohor miy lia' Kot Kalwiedni-Paitiotni maka miy mhia'ar aranmi la, de mpiahla lirmi. Mere mniair nieka lira mnapla, me mhiu'ru-mhielam nohor lirmi pa mikot nohora. ¹⁶ Mhi'a hya' maka miat niohora de ha naplola totpena hota riy mak kapupu-kaheri miy nhiol kalwiedmi yoma mpiesiy oleka Yesus Kristus de, hota orgahi rmola-rma'a la' ir lir wamueheni re. ¹⁷ La'pa Uplerlawna Nakot targa pa it tler la kropna-krieutu de onnila ita nhiol kalwiedwedni de ha samomuou hade. Hornama yana itler la kropna-krieutu onnila it tsi'a yatyatni-halalli. ¹⁸ Yoma Yesus Kristus Nhi' emkade wali. Enmeh'a nekane ed mak mak die eneknek raralamni, yoma la'a rimormiori do'oni-halli. E' ed mak kakleha do'a-hala mere Ntutulu-nlelewua matmiati la'a riy riwnu-halli mak khi' do'a-kyap hiala re. Yesus Kristus de Nhi' hade totpena E' ed mak kodia miy lia Uplerlawna. Rwnu-rwenna E inonni mere la'a Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli pede Uplerlawna Namori owa'an E' la matmiati ralamni. ¹⁹ La'a Uplerlawna Nhiwni polli-mneheni pede la' pa E Nakot nohora kot mak kwatiawua Uplerlawna

la'a do'a-hmuakarnu mak kwatiawua riy mak kmati olekwa pa ema rho'la tar wua pa rwewiei nieka Uplerlawna niukamnu. ²⁰ Do'a-hmuakarnu ri ha rwatiawua riy mak edon ka'unni-kamta'ata Uplerlawna la' ululu memna la' lera Nuh tuwnu. La' ler de maka Nuh nakoki-nayapia aupual liawna (batra), de Uplerlawna Nwewiei niohora rira totpena rhoitio'ora-rtahnei do'oni-halli re. Mere eneknekato'a riy wo'awa mak kler la yamori-yalewna. Rler la aupual liawan de ralamni ne aupual liawan de nanera la tah'i ulti pa nalewna ir la'a gera ktiowru-opli nhia' lawan de. ²¹ La'a tui die wniahauru emeknekama yawalliohora la'a nhiarani maka la' dodo'ondi de rnairia pa ra ralewan wali miy. Yawalliohora gera ktiowur de pa emeknekama ger maka ha rnairia pa ra rharan miy. Ger de edonna rnairia pa ramou-rawitna inonmi mak kakdeha, mere ger de ha ntut mueman (nnia'eratni) de mpiaka Uplerlawna pa Namou-nawitna miy ihrami-ralamni. Nhiaranmi mak emkade ed mak kamori-kalewan miy. Yamori-yalewan de mimiernana onnila Yesus Kristus Nmori owa'an la matmiatni ralamni, ²² ne Nha'at olek la Ilyamou-Watyatoha. Pa la'pa dodo'ondi de Enamtatan la Uplerlawna walli malganna, de gen miaka ra'uli-rawed E' la. Me Yesus Kristus inhatti ed mak kodi polli la Uplerlawna hopopanni-li'irnu (malaikat) honona, me Enodi polli wali la' mak kodi polli ror wutga mak karuri-kalai honona makden la nohkerna wawannulyanti nayanni la'pa noha darni wo'itu nora noha utnu-liannu.

4

Uplerlawna hota Nhudi-npara rimormiori pede miatu mtiutullu kropna-krieutu me mhi'a-myap reri hya' mak kaplola

¹ Ina-nara ama-hyali, Yesus Kristus inonni namehra-namau niohor oleka kropna-krieutu liwliwra-kakaklu. La' hade pede mpiahi' targa inonmi pa mimiernan walia emkade wali. La' talan emkade pede mitiak rer lia miy pesiyami. Yoma riy maka klernana kropna-krieutu la'a ulatni-temni, de hota nolli nhiolli la'a do'a-hala. ² La' hade pede mormiormi-dardiarmi la noh di wawannu de, niernohor oleka Uplerlawna talanni me edon nlernohor owa'ana nhioli yatyata mak ka'hira la

* 3:12 3:12 Masmur 34:13-17

rimormiori ralma-riorni. ³ Awuak totpena hadewa la nhiolmi-lietmi ululu die, yoma la'a ulul ma'ta de mahnek memn oleka la miy mhi'a-myapia hya' maka miy ralammi nala, pa emekwalima riy maka kaplin niohor ma'ta Uplerlawna. Mhi'a ya'anlawna-yemunlawna nhi'nande mpiehera-mia'wu la'pa miplinu miodia inonmi pa mhi'a saworni-sawarna (yatni-halli) me mpiehwa-mliakta pora-dawra. Miy e mliernohora neka ralam ya'hira pa milira-miliai. Miy miana mhioi-mtiania uplera-upmati pa mpiera-mdiaiti olek la Uplerlawna deullu-tatarni. ⁴ Mere la'pa la dodo'ondi de riy maka edonna katga Orgahi-Orha'a rwer rer wiawni la miy me rapolu-raliella, rahe'i-ramali miy, yoma miy edonna mliernohor owa'an ir pa mhi' nan do'a-hal rariahu pa idma nutin-ndahla ida. ⁵ Mere hota ir er maka rwalola plele'era do'oni-halli re la Uplerlawna, maka kwahi' targa olek pa hota Nhudia mak kmati me mak kmormiori la watghudi lokarni. ⁶ La' hade pede Kot Kalwieda-Paitiota mana Yesus Nakot nohora la do'a-hmuakarnu mak kwatiawua riy mak kmati oleka re totpena la emkameni ho'mana Uplerlawna Nukmua ir pa inonni rmati lia do'oni-halli rieieini, de hota nhiwni rmormior lia llyamou-Watyatoha.

La'a ra'a-palu (karunia) mak Uplerlawna Nala mai ita pede idma ntulla-nsayn ida

⁷ Ina-nara ama-hyali, nohkerna-rai miaran di de hota nwakrian pia nler la honi (noha niata). La hade pede mpiaror samomuou me miatu miodi inonmi totpena mrian ralammi la ltmatomlawanni pa msi-umbain rer lia. ⁸ Ononni de, it idma nsayn toto' memn ida. Yoma la'pa it idma nsayn ida de, hota riy idma natu nhud niohoranpat niohor walia ida do'oni-halli yatyatni-halalli re. ⁹ Awuak pa idma natu nreinin id pa nanin la roma nayanni de yana nodia heri huplu-gai pietna.

¹⁰ Ina-nara, Uplerlawna Nal oleka ra'a-palu (karunia) la miy hononmi totpa hota mkar lia E kniarni. Rima-rima ra'ani-pallu re edon ramneha. La hade pede miy hononmi miatu mniarira ra'a-palu maka ha mliernan de pa ma mtiulan la rimormiori wialmi. La talan emkade pede riy nrairia ra'a-palu mak edonna kamneh'a re pa rhi'a kniarni maka ha rhakar targ oleka re, ¹¹ de

riy maka klernana ra'a-palu pa nodia lira-tunu la' rimormior wialli de, hya' ed maka ha nakota-nalde'eta re, de ntolliohor mamaini Uplerlawna lirmi-tunnu. Me la' walia riy maka klernana ra'a-palu pia khimakre'a rimormior wialli, de nnairia ra'a-palu maka kwatiawua Uplerlawna orgahani totpa ntulan la rimormior wialli. La' talan emkade pede Uplerlawna Nlernana ya'uliyawed lia rimormiori maka kamkek nana miy hih'i-mi-yapyapmi honona re. Uplerlawna hota Nlernana ya'uli-yawedi die onnila Yesus Kristus hih'i-mi-yapyapni. E' nanpena ed mak ktorna-krautu, ne E' inhatta ed maka ha ra'uli-rawedia pa nodi liarni. Amin (Plola).

Hota unnt lawna la'a riy mak klernana kropna-krieutu onnila ir pesiayni

¹² Ina-nara ama-hyali mak kdella a ralmu, la' dodo'ondi de mlier olek la kropna-krieutu totpena hota mtiut memna de miy e mpiesay toto' memna me edonna. Pede yana mpiaror rer wiapmi la'a kropna-krieutu re. Yana mpiarora de makpesiaya demade edonna nler la kropna-krieutu, yamuki-yama'ala. ¹³ Mere mihepuepur nohora yoma miy miana emekwalima Yesus Kristus pa mlier la kropna-krieutu, nniahoraniala'a, totpena la'pa Yesus Kristus Nmai owa'an pa rurni-laini hititni-repreparni nayamkek wa, de hota miy miana er maka kahe'i-kahepur meman nohora. ¹⁴ La'pa riy rahe'i-ramal miy die yoma miy e mliernohora Yesus Kristus, miy e mi'unut la' hade, yoma Uplerlawna Nhiwni mak kodia plolli-mneheni etla miy ralammi. ¹⁵ Mere yan memmemna mliernana kropna-krieutu yoma mpiunu-mpienna, onde mkiamnelu-mkiamna'a onde hya'-hya' to'owa maka kpera-kdait la mak ktorna-krautu deullu-tatarni. La'pa mrie' teman nek la rira halli, ho'mana yana. ¹⁶ Mere la'pa mliernana riwtu-hora mak kakropna-kakrieutu yoma la'a miy pesiaymi ed mak kariei, de yan memmemna mmiolammia'a. Mere mi'uli-miwedia Uplerlawna, yoma miy e miwo'or kota-miwo'or nan la Yesus Kristus. ¹⁷ Yoma nte'ela lerni pa Uplerlawna Nhudia nohkerna la watghudi lokarni, ne Uplerlawna Nhudi-npara mutnu-rahunu re ulu. Uplerlawna nekane Nhudi-npara E a'nani ita, emkameni ho'ola riy mak edonna kpesiaya Uplerlawna Kot

Kalwiedni dena?! ¹⁸ La'a Puka ralamni e rhorat targa la:

“Riy kalwiedweda ho'mana rlola pleini riwtu-hora kropna-krieutu nam-pena rler la mormiori-lewlewna. Yaho'ma la'a riy mak khi' do'a-hala, me kaplin niohor ma'ta Orgahi-Orha'a?!” *

¹⁹ Hade pede la'pa mlir la lului-nurnuhru yoma la'a Uplerlawna Nror targ olek hadella miy, mhia'ar tar tio'ola mormiormi la Uplerlawna mak kakokikayap niana miy, yoma Enakot targ oleka pa hota edon Nolin doin limni tiy miy, ne hota Enhi' nan hya' maka Enakot targa de. Ne la' lelera-melmel neka pa mhi' rer nieka hihia'yapyapi kalwiedweda.

5

Nnio'a-niatu la o'ta-mata krei nora krei mutnu

¹ Awuak pa ina-ama krei miy (penatua), de mtia'wa tlinmi la a li'ru-tu'nu maka ha mpiaiki ri. Aghorta hadi pa agala tiy miy, de a'g emekneka miy pia tla' rewre'wa la ina-ama krei. Ne a'g ed mak kamkek nana Yesus Kristus Nler la nriahora-nriahala. Ne la' walua hota la' ler maka Yesus Kristus Nmai owa'ana, de nodia preheni-mkaini hititni-repreparni pa rimormiori nohkeran di ha rlina-rmat meman de, de hota a'g ed mak kre'ela liernana Uplerlawna plolli-mneheni me ya'ulli-yawedni. ² Hyal miy re, awuak de miodi plolli la krei mutnu maka Uplerlawna Nala tiy miy pia emolmolan nekama mak khuri-kwa'ana duma mutliawna-taurlawna, nhuri-nwa'ana dumni re la kalwiedwedni. Mhima-mrie'a krei mutnu re yoma ralammi nala kniar die, yoma kniar mak emkade ed mak kla' nana Uplerlawna ralamni. Yana miapuhuna-miaprai niohor kniarmi de. Me yana mkiar pia emeka ina-ama krei mak kwahak to' kupna-kai, mere mhi'a de miodia ihrami ralamni tetema la kniar die pa mimkek la krei mutnu-rahunu. ³ Yana mitulu-mipetna inonmi pa mhiopan la'a-mhiopan mai krei mutnu re, mere mtiutu loi-talla mak kodia la kalwieda-paitiota totpena rlernohora. ⁴ Ne mhi' emkare totpa la'pa nte'ela ler maka makhuri-kwa'ana Amlawanni Nmai wia, de hota mimliernan walua wutu-lai makhita-makrepra me lomarni edonna nmalmu.

⁵ Emkade walua ina-nara ama-hyal mak hatrapriapi miy, mhiu'ru-mhielam mitlina-mitailla yanulnullu-manatnatnu. La'pa miy hononmi de, yan mitululmipetna, mere idma natu nhu'ru-nhelam la ida (lol yawa). Yoma la Puka ralamni de niwra:

“Uplerlawna Nwayotlia riy mak katululmipetna, mere Nwaldioinia pa Nara'a-napalga riy mak katu khu'ru-khelma.” *

⁶ Hade pede mhiu'ru-mhielam nohora inonmi (lol yawa) la'a Uplerlawna mak kodi plolli pa Namori-nalewan miy, totpena la'pa ntutu-nte'ela lera Ha Nwalir tiarga de, E' ed mak kran miy nanmi la' heyanna. ⁷ Yana ralammi namta'at la hadomdoma, mere la' hya' to' pa mrian ralammi la' Uplerlawna pa msiumbain nohora re, yoma E' ed maka ksayni miy.

⁸ Yan minin matmi, mere mimatmata, yoma hegana amlawanni nhi' miy lia e arwalli. E' de emolmolan nekama ohporahdiawar maka homoma-lala'a pa napulnawaka hya' maka niwra nlihir matmatan-haw riarara. ⁹ Mtiayawa lakmi la gaini ralamni, me mhi' arur matmata pa mdien atehra la pesiaymi wawannu. Yoma miy e miat niohor walua miy mutwualmi makpesiay la'a meni-meni to'a nek de e rlerman wali kropanni-krieutnu pa emekwali miy.

¹⁰ Mlier olek la kropna-krieutu ho'mana hota edon nalo'on wali ne Uplerlawna-Mempulwatnu mak ktutga E ralam kalwiedni la rimormiori la'a hya'a-hya'a to'owa, de Enmeh'a neka ed maka khi' miy pia mlier owa'an la kalwiedni. Hota Naruri-na'orat nan miy totpena mtiutrieri kdededa. E' ed mak kpolg olek miy pia mrie'ela mliernana E plolli-mneheni, hititni-repreparni mak kodi liarni onnila Yesus Kristus hihini. ¹¹ E' ed maka ktorna-krautia hare honona la'pa nodi liarni. Amin (Plola).

Kalwieda la horta hohonu

¹² A horat ku'u di nekpa u'enyatga tiy miy, de Silwanus a hya'lu maka apuesiaya ed mak ktulan la a' pua tiulsi hadi. La'a horat di de agiwa ghi' totpena miy pesiaymi de la' ga'a. Ne la'a horat di wal pia a'ukot nohora Uplerlawna talla plollolli-mneneheni (benar) mak ktutga E ralam kalwiedni mai

ita. Mtiorrer pitpitga pesiaymi onnila E kalwiedni de.

¹³Ina-nara, krei Babel mutnu maka kre' wut miy lia riy maka Uplerlawna Nwalir niana re, de rwak kalwieda tiy miy. Emkade walia Markus mana nwak kalwieda tiy miy. E' de emeknekama a a'nu mak kden rer lia a ralmu. ¹⁴Ina-nara, awuak pa idma nwak kalwied la ida de, mial toto' memna ralma kalwieda. Awuaka Orgahi-Orha'a pa Nala kalwiedni-paitiotni la'a miy hononmi, mak kla' oleka Yesus Kristus limni ralamni.

Nhiu'ru-nhielam mamni,
Petrusa

2 Petrus

Petrus na'enyatga horatni wornu la'a riy mak klernan oleka horta mak kala' ulu die. Horat di ononni (lir petanni) de totpena makpesiay re ra'ereram la tungkuru mak edon kaplola re. Petrus nwagahniorta makden hande la'a tungkuru mak edon kaplola re wniehwani-liakatni yatyatni-halalli me wniatutnu mak edon kaplola. Enwak meman pa makpesiay re rtorreri pitpitga wniatutu mak kaplola me yeher to' pa pesiayni re rla' ga'a. Yoma wniatut mak kaplol de ha nwatiaga riy mak kamkek memna Itmatromni Yesus me ratlin nan E lir wamueheni.

Petrus nawenan memna la'a tungkuru mak edon kaplola re onnila rwatutu riwra Orgahi-Orha'a Yesus hota edon Nmai owa'ana (3:3-4). Petrus ntekal reria niwra Yesus plol toto' pa hota Enmai lia re'eni wornu, mere edon Nmai mia'ta yoma Uplerlawna Nwewiei-nnarnar ma'ta riy yatyata-halala totpena rhoitio'or doinrtahnei dioin ir do'oni-halli me rwaldioin pa irpesiay E'a (3:10). Mere plol toto'a pa Orgahi-Orha'a hota Nawali pia Nmai totpena Nukmua riy nohkeran di (3:14-18).

La'a Puka di de rakot emkadille:

1. Wniak kalwieda (1:1-2)
2. Nnio'a-niatu totpena ir pesiayni nod walia wniehwa-liakta kalwiedweda (1:3-21)
3. Petrus nwagahniorta ir la'a tungkuru mak edon kaplola re (2:1-22)
4. Petrus nakot nohora hota Orgahi-Orha'a Nmai lia re'eni wornu (3:1-13)
5. Nnio'a-niatu la'a wniehwa-liakta kalwiedweda mak klol talan pa riy mak kpesiay rhi' nana de, la' ler maka rwei-rnara Yesus maimiaini (3:14-18)

Petrus nwak kalwieda

¹Ina-nara ama-hyali, miy miak kler la pesiay mak ktulliawna-kwelwierta pa emekwalima amlernan walia la' ler ululu. Yesus Kristus de, de Uplerlawna makhi' Ray lia mormiori-lewlewna inhatta. Ne E' ed mak kariei piede itpesiay E'a, yoma E ed mak kden nek la plol wawna.

A' di de Simon Petrus, Yesus Kristus hopopanni-lili'irnu mak Enhopan pa agodia Uplerlawna lirmi-tunnu.

²Auwak de Uplerlawna ed mak ktowria ra'ani-pallu me kalwiedni-paitiotni tiy miy. Hota mliernan hare yoma miat niohora oleka Uplerlawna me Yesus Itmatromlawanni de.

Ita nhiolli-lietni samomuou mak kod reria

it pesiayni la'a ga'a

³Ina-nara ama-hyali, itat niohor oleka Orgahi-Orha'a. La' hade pede Enal E plol wamueheni pa na Naruri-na'orat nan ita, totpa tatu tmori-tdari, tsi'a-tyapi, twehwa-tlakat la plol wawna pa nla' nana E ralamni la hya'a-hya' to'owa. Orgahi-Orha'a nhiolli-lietni kalwiedweda nareh dioin momuou hare honona. Ne la' E nhiolli mak emkade pede Npolg olek it pa totpena itla' E gah wamueheni. ⁴La'a E nhiolli mak kalwiedwed meman de pede Enano'targ oleka mai ita yamori-yalewna nora ra'ani-pallu mak ktulliawna-kwelwierta. La' yamori-yalewna nora ra'ani-pallu maka Ha Nano'taru die pede miy mliernan talla pa miolin doinia nhioli-lieta, iluwniehwa mak kden rer lia wniarorawnialai nohkerna yatyatni mak kod riy lia yatyatni-halalli, me hota mliernan nhiolia mak kaplola, de Uplerlawna nhiolli-lietni mak kaplola inhatti.

⁵La hade pede mpialeran toto' meman totpa pesiaymi de ra rnawalia mormiormi-dardiarmi mak kalwiedweda. Ne hade edon nmeh'a to'a mere totpa miat niohor walia hya' mak kaplola me hya' ed mak khala. ⁶Me miatu miodi plolli la miy inonmi, me miatu mpialeran toto' memna totpa miy pesiaymi edon nwalera. Yana mhi' to' hari mere miatu mliernohor walia Uplerlawna ralma riorni, ⁷miatu mtiulla-msiayni makpesiay wialmi, la' walia miatu mtiulla-msiayni rimormior wialmi honona.

⁸Yoma la'pa mi'itar reria-milawan reria nhioli lieta-ilu wniehwa samomuou ri honona, de hota miy mormiormi maka miat niohora oleka Itmatromni Yesus Kristus de, edon nwal lia hamamuamua mere pesiaymi la' ga'a. ⁹Mere la'pa makpesiay die nakleha nhioli-lieta ilu-wniehwa mak kalwiedweda re de, emolmolan nekama riy de yamkekni nmalmualmu onde matni yata yoma emeknekama nhortaplin niohor

walia de Uplerlawna Nwuri-nohma oleka e do'oni-halli la' ululu.

¹⁰ La' hade pede ina-nara miy, mpialiewan toto' meman totpa nhiolmi-lietmi ilu-wniehwami mak kalwiedweda re erla miy mormiormi, totpena la talan emkade pede mtiut mueman de, plollolli de mior wutga riy maka Uplerlawna Nwalir nian oleka, maka Npolga pa Nhi'a la E limni-rorni. Yoma la'pa mpiehwa reri-mliakat reria emkade la mormiormi, de hota miy edon mpiadur la pesiaymi.

¹¹ Ne hota Uplerlawna Nreiniiana-na'nana Nreililili-na'mamau miy lia' ler maka mlir la Orgahi-Orha'a Yesus Kristus Ray Makamori-Kalewna lodna lie'enu-hairi liowni la Ilyamou-Watyatoha. Ne hota Enodi plolli la pa nodi liarni.

Petrus nakot nohora la' hya' mak kariei pide na'enyatga horat di

¹² Miy miat niohor olek walia hare honona, me mpiesiy toto' meman walia ha plollolli. Mere emkade ho'mana agiwa wuagahniorat rer miy lia' hare. ¹³ Yoma la'pa a'g e muormiori mia'ta de awuarora de lol talanni pa awuagahniora miy lia' hare. ¹⁴ Yoma agat nihora de hota edon nalo'on wali ne amuat wia, emeka hya' maka Itmatromlawanni Yesus Kristus Enakot nohora oleka la mai a'u. ¹⁵ Pede awualeran pa ukot nohora hari honona tiy miy totpena la' ler maka amuati oleka wa, de miy edon mhioratdoinia.

Hya' maka Petrus nakota de ha nwatiawu meman la Uplerlawna

¹⁶ Ina-nara ama-hyali, la'pa amakot nohora Orgahi-Orha'a Yesus Kristus hota Nmai die Nodia plolli-mneheni, preheni-mkaini, hitita-reprepra de amakot nohora E plolli-mneheni, preheni-mkaini maka a mat mamni namkek memna. Ami edonna mparor neka lira klili-kdiori ka'ohpa-kalahar pa ampahaur nohora la tiy miy. ¹⁷ Mere ami er wal lia hande pa amamkek memna Yesus Amni Uplerlawna Nmeh'a Nhi' pa A'nani Yesus Nlernana ya'uliyawedi, yatota-yawawa. La' ler de amatlina lira nwatiawua Uplerlawna mak kden la Ilia Hititia-Wat rieprepra (Ilyamou-Watyatoha) pa Nhar lirni la E'a Niwra: "A A'nu maka Asiayni inhatti. E' ed mak

khi' A ralmu pa uhepuepru." ¹⁸ Am meh'a neka matlin rer miemna lir de nwatiawua Ilyamou-Watyatoha la' ler de, maka amor E' pa mden la wo'or maka Uplerlawna Nwaliri-nwalioha nana.

¹⁹ Ina-nara, la' hya' maka Uplerlawna Nakota la wo'or hananni de, ntut muemna de hya' mak makwohorulu-ktatrulu rakot nohora olek la'a Yesus Kristus de ha naplollola. Pede mtia'wa tlinmi la lirni de, yoma lir de ntutga talan mak kaplola tiy miy pia emolmolan nekama wa'du mak kmormior lia melmelli. Hota lir de ntutga talan tiy miy pia la'pa ntut mueman la' ler maka Yesus Kristus Nmai owa'an pa hota miat nohor memna E'a. Ha maimiaini de emolmolan nekama lera maka matni npah'a ne wtion repra mana maka khita-krepra. ²⁰ Ina-nara, ononni la'a hya' maka a'ukot olek honona re, de totpa mhioratretria de makwohorulu-ktatrulu lirni la Puka ralamni, edonna rwatiawua makwohorulu re lir wamueheni mere ha rwatiawu Uplerlawna. * ²¹ Yoma ita edonna tlernan ma'ta lira mak kwatiawua Uplerlawna maka rimormioria nohkerna rmeh'a rwaror nana. Mere Uplerlawna Niwra Nakot hadom de, Nala E Nhiw Lululli pa Nodi plolli la rimormiori nanpena nakot nohora hadella rimormior wialli.

2

Tungkuru-tungkuru mak edon kaplola

¹ La' ululu de makwohorulu-ktatrulu mak edon kaplola rawniotra-rawniah'a wut lia Israel mnioitni. Ne emkade wal pia hota la' lera-mela ri tungkuru-tungkuru mak edon kaplola rler teman tiy miy. Hota ir er maka khi'a wunwunamnu pa rwatuturwaye'a rira totpena rod ir la klieratni. Ir wniatutnu de ed maka ktot rimormiori la matmiati-molmuolu plalahwa. Me hota tungkuru mak edon kaplola ri nek de ir reher doinia ir Matromni Yesus mak kodi plolli, maka ktuwu-khai olek ir wa. La hade pede narieinande hota plinuplinnianamde rler la matmiati-molmuolu plalahwa pa rrinnia la ai mormiori ralamni. ² Hota riy rahu rlernohora tungkuru mak edon kaplola re yehwani mak kodia nhioli yatyata-halala mak ka'hira ralma-riorni la pohra-gehpa. Me nhiolli-lietni re hota rhi'a riy pa rapolu-raliella talan mak kaplola

* 1:20 1:20 Riy dom de rwarora ayat di nnia'eratni emkadi: "Yana riy rakot nohora makwohorulu-ktatrulu lirni la' Puka ralamni de rlernohora wnioror wamueheni."

mak kod it la Uplerlawna loini-talanni. ³Tungkuru-tungkuru re ralamni re rod rer lia kupna-kai re'a-tniaru, pede rwahaur neka hya' maka edon kaplola maka irmeh'a neka rwaror nana, totpena rlernana kupna tiy miy. Mere la' mahnek memna mak ktoran watghudi Nhi'targ oleka ir genni, ne matmiati-molmuolu plalahwa mana e nmat lia wniei lia ira.

⁴Ina-nara, mpiaror tek la Uplerlawna hopopanni-lili'irnu (malaikat) mak khi' do'a-hala. Uplerlawna hopopanni-lili'irnu re nek de Uplerlawna edonna Nhortaplinu niukamnu, mere Nhopli-nnaklia ir la'a hu'ula-lien lawna mak ktuini eti, la melli-kalamni totpena yana rwadur la gen die pa la nte'ela ler meni maka mak ktoran watghudi hota Nmai. ⁵Emkade wal lia' nohkeran dilla ler ululu, de Uplerlawna edonna Nollia niukum lawna. Uplerlawna Nala gera ktiowru-opli nhia'a la'a makden la nohkerna wawannu mak kahmena katlina-katailla E'a. Mere enekneka Nuh (mak kakot nohora mormiori-dardiar maka kaplol la Uplerlawna yamkeknii totpena riy rat nihora) nor wut wualia e rom pali re wo'itu er maka kler la mormiorilewlewna. ⁶Ne hota emekwalima Sodom rora Gomora. Uplerlawna Nukmua leta rora re, de Nhoekla ai pa na ntutin doinia totpena tamkek memna, hota hya' ed maka riy mak edon katlina-katailla Uplerlawna hota rlernana. ⁷Mere la' ler de Uplerlawna Namori-nalewna Lota makden la plol wawna. Lot ralamni namehranamau nihora riy mak kdunti-kwetrica hya' mak kaplola yoma ir yehwani nodi nhioli yatyata-halala mak ka'hira ralmior la pohra-gehpa. ⁸Yoma Lot de riy mak kden la plol wawna pa la'pa enora riy yatyata re rhol wiutu, de la' lera-ler nekpa tlinni-matni rpen lia nhioli-lieta mak kodia yata-hala, pede e ralamni de namehranamau nihora. ⁹Ina-nara, la' hare honona pede tamkek memna, de Orgahi-Orha'a Nodi plolli pa Nalewna riy maka klernohora Uplerlawna wniarorni-wnialai, la'pa irlernana dundunti-wetwuetru. Ne Orgahi-Orha'a Nodi plolli wal pia Nukum reri riy yatyata-halala re la' lera-mela ri, me la'

walia la ler maka Enhudi-npar ir la watghudi lokarni tatiaili-lahannu la lera noha niatni. *

¹⁰Mak khi' do'a-kyap hiala honona hota rler la niukamnu, mere niukum werweratni hota rala la riy maka khoratreria ralmiora yatyata-halala mak ka'hira ir inonni la'a nhioli-lieta kdeha-ktiahli me ralernu-raha'a hya' mak inponni la' ira. Tungkuru ri rpar la ir tullu-petanni pa narieniande edonna ramta'ata rapoluraliella Uplerlawna hopopanni-lili'irnu maka khitita-kreprepra. † ¹¹Mere Uplerlawna hopopanni-lili'irnu mak karuri-ka'orat memna nareh doin la tungkuru maka edonna kaplola ri, nek de edonna rapolu-raliella mak kodi plolli re la'a Orgahi-Orha'a gaini ralamni. ¹²Mere tungkuru re gahani lawan rehia! Irapoluraliella de rakot nohora hya' ed maka iraplinu rna'erit nohora. Emkade pede ir emolmolan nekama nhiuri-wnia'ana mak edon rwaror nohora hadomdoma mere rlernohora ralma-rior wamueheni nek wa pede rneh pua rwadudlu-rwarerna nohora hya' maka ha raplinga loini-talanni. Ne emolmolan neka nhiuri-wnia'ana maka ha rhuri-rwa'ana totpena hota rtorna nhor diemade rotna tiernu, de hota tungkuru re rlernan matmiati-molmuolu plalahwa.

¹³Tungkuru-tungkuru re hota rlernana mdududga yatyatni-halalli wniahlani. Yoma la'pa lerlera ho'mana ir heparnu de totpena rhi'a hlie'wani pa rtepra, me inonni pa raprana. La'pa ror miy ramtatan wut lia ya'ana ralamni, de tamkek la yehwani de nhi' it pa tiwra tamota yoma rma'wu nohora yehwa yatyatni. Hihi'iniyapyapni kdeheni re rhi'nande rira rakleh oleka yatota-yawawa tiy miy. ¹⁴Matni re rod reria patke'a yoma la ralmior yatyatni. Ne hota rwehwa-rlakat mamain la do'a-hala ralamni. Ir rareiniande riy mak pesiayni edon narur mia'ta de, totpa rler la klieratni. Me tungkuru re lera-lera nekpa yeher to' pa ralamni rod rer tio' la kupna-kai re'a-tniaru. La' hare honona pede Uplerlawna Nhorghal olek ir wa. ¹⁵Yoma ir rhoitio'or doinia talan mak kaple'era pa

* 2:9 2:9 Riy doma rwaror de ayat di nnia'eratni emkadi: "Ne Orgahi-Orha'a Nodi plolli wal pia Nukum riy yatyata-halala re la' ler maka Enhudi-npar rimormiori la watghudi lokarni tatiaili-lahannu la lera noha niatni." † 2:10 2:10 Riy dom de rwarora de hya'a maka ha rapolu-raliella de mak kodi plolli la nohkerna me la' walia la Ilyamou-Watyatoha. Dom de rwarora de ha rapolu-raliella mak kodi plolli la utnu-lianu.

rlernohora talan makwohorulu-ktatrulu Bileam, de Beor a'nani de talanni. Bileam di ralamni nod reria kupna-kai maka wniaror yatyatni enni. ¹⁶ Mere Bileam nlernana kniamota la e hihi'ini-yapyapni yatyat de la' keledai mak kaplinu kaltieri. Mere la' ler de keledai nora Bileam raltiera rimormiori yaltierni pa nkamota pa narieiniande Bileam de nolin doinia nhiolli-lietni mak kpodku-kpadku de. ‡

¹⁷ Tungkuru-tungkuru mak edon kaplola re ralahar pa rakot targa de hota irodi unnt la' mak klernohor ira, mere hota ir edon rod unnt hadomdoma. Emkade pede ir emolmolan nekama ger ormata maka riy riwra ra'al gerni la, mere ger de nkern olekwa, onde wowta kakma mak anin lawna nod lia'a-nod miat mere hota otna edonna nntur wali. Hota Uplerlawna Nukum ir la gen miaka mel'uta-maliena. ¹⁸ Ir kospo'onni pa rala nur mi'nani pa rano' targa hya'-hya' to'a mere lir to'a de. Rtot riy pa rler-nohora ir wniatutnu-wniaye'eni mak kiwra it tlernohora to' neka hya' mak ka'hira it ralma-riorni maka rimormior nohkerna wniayowni. Emkade pede raweyat targa riy mak na'nama khoitio'or doin ir do'oni-halli pa rpesiay. Mak kpesiay re emeka i'n mak kiwa kte'la la ainiara, naplin niek la ema rhewra kenna. ¹⁹ Tungkuru re rwatutur-rawe'a rira riwra rolin doin olek it la deulu-tatra pede dodo'ondi de itlernohor nek la it ralma-rior wamueheni. Mere tungkuru re nek de rwali olek ata-wa'ara la nhioli-lieta yatyata-halala mak kweyatak-waniaga. Yoma emeknekama la'pa hya' ed mak kal it la yawa, de emekwalima hade atni-wa'arni olek it wa. ²⁰ Riy mak kat niohoro olek Itmatromlawanni Yesus Kristus Makamori-Kalewna ita pede Uplerlawna Nalewna oleka la nohkerna wutwutnu-kokgohonu mak khi' akdeha rimormiori nohkerna ralma-riorni, mere hota riy de nawali owa'an pa nlernohora nohkeran di yatyatni-halalli, de hota hihi'ini-yapyapni yatyatni-halalli narehi owa'an la' mak ha nhi' ul die. ²¹ Ri'u nee! Ommuat tiek wa! Ommuai pia muatg oleka Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu maka ha rakot nohoro tiy miy wia, noma O edonna mtielan nana-muaut nan walia hade! Samounu de muplin niek ma'ta talan de mak kod o'a totpa mpual lia riy mak kaplolol la' Uplerlawna yamkekn!

²² Nee! Hota tungkuru re rawali owa'an la do'oni-halli re edonna nhal et lia lir maka nhi'inde ha rwet la riwra: "Ahu nann-pena na'an owa'ana motni" me "Waw mi-aka itaroh oleka mana, nawal pia nwalkoloni-waklali owa'an la loka-da'la ralamni".

3

Yana mitlin la'a riy mak kiwra hota Orgahi-Orha'a edon Nmai owa'ana

¹ Ina-nara ama-hyali, mak kden rer lia a ralmu. Hadi de a hortu re'eni wor tiy miy wia. La'a hortu woru ri, de a'g e tiekal rer tiy miy lia wniarorawnialai mak kaploi-kaple'era. ² De a'g e tiekal pa mhioratreria lira-tunu maka makwohorulu-ktatrulu maka Uplerlawna Nwaliri-nwalioha re rakota la' ler ululu. Me totpa mhioratreri wiali Itmatromlawanni Makhi' Ray lia mormiori-lewlewan de lirnittunnu. Lirni-tunnu de ed mak riy mak kodia Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu re (rasul-rasul) rakot nohor oleka tiy miy wia.

³ A'ukot hadi totpa mhioratreria, hota nhi'pa ntutu-nte'ela lera noha niatni, de riy maka khorat to'ola yatyatni-halalli mak edon kla' nana Uplerlawna ralamni, de hota rmai wiali. Hota ir er maka kapolu-kalielan Uplerlawna lirni ⁴ pa riwra: "Orgahi-Orha'a Nano' de hota Enmai, mere dodo'ondi de etla meni?! It inni-amni it upni-tgarni rmat momuou olek wa. Mere hanek-harahu wuawannu de er ma'ta la pa emekwalima la' ler maka Uplerlawna Nakoki-nayap niana noh marna-lyanit maran di." ⁵⁻⁶ Irakot emkade, de rtot pa rhortaplinga de Uplerlawna Nukmu oleka nohkeran di re'eni id ralamni la gera ktiowru-opli nhia'a. Yoma noh marna-lyanit maran di, de Uplerlawna ed maka kakoki-kayapi niana de Nnair E lirni. Ne Nhi' nohkeran di de nwatiawua gera me Nnairia gera pa na Nhi' nohkeran di. Me Uplerlawna Nnair wali gera, mak hota kwal lia gera ktiowru-opli nhia'a pa Nweyata-nwaniawua nohkeran de la ulul genni. ⁷ Ne emeka la' ler ululu de Uplerlawna Nnairia E lirni pa Nakoki-nayap niana nohkeran di, de Ennair ma'ta E lirni pa Entera-ndema nohkerna totpena la'pa nte'ela ler noha niatni de hota Enala ai na nram doini nohkerna nora lyanit marna pa Nukmu riy yatyata re honona mak edon klernohora E ralma-riorni.

‡ 2:16 2:16 Rwahaur nohoro Bileam di la'a Bilangan 22:4-35.

⁸Ina-nara mak kden la a ralmu, mhiora-treria! La'a Orgahi-Orha'a yamkekni la lera ida de emekwalima anni riwnu ida. Yoma la' lera ida onde anni riwnu ida yamkekni la Orgahi-Orha'a de ramneneha. ⁹La' hade pede la'pa itwei mia'ta de edon ntutga Orgahi-Orha'a Nalo'on nohora maka Ha Nakot targ oleka. Meman neka la riy doma nhi'inde rwaror emkade. Mere plolloli de Enwei mia'ta yoma Enwahak pa riy honona rhoitio'ora-rtahnei lia do'oni-halli re. Yoma Enahmen meman pa riy ida nler la matmiati-molmuolu plalahwa pa rinnia la ai mormiori ralamni. ¹⁰Mere hota Orgahi-Orha'a ler maimiaini de emeknekama mak kwuri-kgalmu la mela plin niohora. La'awa ler de, de hota tatlin de ai sapon lawna ida yetanni demade lyanti nmol wua. La lera-wolla mak kden la lyanti honona mana rmutni-rki'ira. La' walia hanekneka makden la nohkeran de wawannu de emeka ha wniatlana.

¹¹Yoma la' hare honona wniatni de rakot targ olek hare wa, pede ina-nara, hota emkameni la miy mormiormi? Mai pia mliernohora Uplerlawna ralma-riorni pa emeka E kamieheni mak kakleha do'a-hala nhi'inde rhi'a. ¹²Mai pia mhioli-mliet la plol wawna la' lera-mela ri maka mpiei-mniara Yesus maimiaini maka Uplerlawna Ntutg olek lerni de. Me mkiar totpena plet pa ler de ntutu-nte'ewa. La' ler de de lyanti ema rtutin doinia, me la' walia lera-wolla mak kden la lyanti de hota rmadger momuou yoma pahnani lawna. ¹³Mere emkade ho'mana, twewiei-tnarnara nohkerna nora lyanit marna warwuaru maka Uplerlawna Nano'taru. Nohkerna nora lyanit maran de, it genni-tienni mak warwuaru hade. Ne hota riy mak kdella hande enekneka riy mak kaplol la Uplerlawna yamkekni.

Mpiehwa-mliakat rer lia plol wawna la'a lera-mela ri maka mpiei-mniar reria Orgahi-Orha'a maimiaini

¹⁴La' hade pede ina-nara ama-hyali mak kden rer lia a ralmu, yoma la' lera-mela ri, miy mpiei-mniara ler hohoni me nohkerna warwuaru die, mpialiewan toto' meman pa miy mpial lia riy mak kakleha do'a-hala kuku' eti la' Orgahi-Orha'a yamkekni me totpa miora E' pa mkialwiedweda. ¹⁵Mhioratreria! Orgahi-Orha'a e Nhur niohora ma't ita, de emekwalima Enala talaran mai ita totpena tlernana mormiori-

lewlewna. It mutwualli Paulus mak itsayn de mana, nal oleka horat tiy miy die nakot emkade wali. Enhorta horta re de, enler-nana kirkira-ralma-rior samomuou die la Uplerlawna. ¹⁶La'a Paulus horatni honona rde, enakot nohor mamainia wniatutnu ri. La' horatni lirni dom de riy edonna rna'erit nana. Ne lir mak riy de edonna rna'erit nana, ed maka riy podku ror wutga riy maka pesiayni edon kamtemtemna rwotrartal tiarga. La'a Puka lirni-tunnu dom to' mana ir rhi' walia emkade wali. Mere hya' ed maka ir rhi'a, de hota natota-nariei pia irmeh'a rler la matmiati-molmuolu plalahwa.

¹⁷Ina-nara ama-hyali mak kden la a ralmu, miat niohora oleka tungkuru mak edon kaplola re ha rlolola, pede erammi la temmi. Yana mliernohora ir pa rtot miy lia klieratni. Ir er maka kadunti-kawetria hya' mak kaplola. Ne la'pa mliernohora de hota miolin doin pesiaymi mak karur die pa mlier la klieratni. ¹⁸Hade emkade pede mpiehwa-mliakat la plol wawna totpena Yesus Kristus de Orgahi-Orha'a Makhi' Ray lia mormiori-lewlewan de yeher to'a pa Ntutga ralam kalwiedni tiy miy. Ne hota mlier pa mihaka totpena miat niohor E'a. Ender rer lia ya'uli-yawedi la' dodo'ondi, pa nodi liarni pa la nhoru. Amin (Plola).

A kalwied mamni,
Petrus

1 Yohansi

Yohansi e nakot nohor la Puk di, de yana makpesiay olekwa re rwadur la pesiayni la'a Uplerlawna nora A'nani Yesus Kristus.

La' Yohansi horatni yanullu, de enakot nohora ralma-riora worga re. Hota la' idni de: de enwagahniorat reria mak kpaiki totpena honona rora Uplerlawna me Yesus Kristus rla' ihru ida-ralm ida.

La' Yohansi wniarorni wornu de: nwa-gahniora la ira totpena yana ratlina-ratailla riy mak kmai pia kodia lira kdiorikdieha la Uplerlawna nora A'nani Yesus Kristus wokni-le'enu upni-a'nani.

Tungkuru-tungkur mak edon kaplola re rwatutu-rwaye'a riwra Yesus Kristus la'pa Nmai lia nohkeran di de ta'en niana Nwal lia rimormiori, euneknek to'ama yamkekni de emekto'a rimormiori. Rakot nohora walia riwra it inonni re nohkerna gahani pede ndella pa itsi' reria do'a-hala. Mere Yohansi nakota niwra ira wniatutnu honona re edon raplola. Mere Yesus Nmai lia nohkeran di de Nwali tioto'ola rimormiori. Ne la'pa plollola pa itat niohora E'a de hota it nhiolli-lietni mana nlernohora wali E nhiolli. Mak katga E'a de edon rhi' reria do'a-hala, mere rlernohora E lirmi me idma natu ntulla-nsayni ida.

La' puk di de e rakot nohora emkadille:

1. Plol toto'a de Yesus Nwal lia rimormiori. (1:1-4)
2. Plol toto'a de makpesiay ror wutga Uplerlawna me Yesus Kristus rla' ida-ralm ida. (1:5-2:28)
3. Emkameni pede itat niohora he' mak kla' Uplerlawna upni-a'nani. (2:29-4:6)
4. Makpesiaya re idma natu ntulla-nsayni ida. (4:7-21)
5. Makpesiay Yesus er maka karu'ukatowra (kwayotlia) nohkeran di yatni-halli (5:1-21)

Yesus ed maka ha rweta la Uplerlawna Lira Nnio'a-Wawa Niatnu mak kodia mormiori

¹ Horat di, de enakot nohor la Mak ha rweta la Uplerlawna Lira Nnio'a-Wawa Niatnu mak kodia mormiori. E' ed mak kden la'a ululu memna, la'a noha gergera-tatih'i ma'ta. Mere ameh'a neka matlin nana E lirmi, me a mat mamni ri mak kamkek E'a, me la' walia a lim mamni er mak ktorreria. ² De la' ler maka Uplerlawna

Nalharía Lira Nnio'a-Wawa Niatnu mak kodia mormiori di, a mat mamni de er maka kamkek la. La' hade pede amakot nohora E plollolli me amakot nohor walia E' ed mak kala mormiori plalahwa pa nodi liarni. E ed maka kora it Amlawanni Uplerlawna de rhol wiutu la'a noha gergera-tatih'i mata. Mere dodo'ondi de Uplerlawna Nalharía mai ami. ³ Hya'a maka amamkeka la a mat mamni me amatlin nana E lirmi de amakot nohora walia tiy miy, totpena mrie'ela am pia it tora Yesus Kristus tora Amni tler la ihru ida-ralm ida. ⁴ Amhorta hari tiy miy totpena it rewre'wa pa tamuki-tahepru toto' memna.

He' mak kmori-kdar lia lelerni de ha nwati-awua Uplerlawna

⁵ Ina-nara ama-hyali, amlernan lir di la Yesus Kristus pa amakot tiy miy, de Uplerlawna momuounu-witwitanni emeka lelerni me la E' de, it edon tlernana melmellikalkalamni. ⁶ Pede la'pa itakat tiwra itor wutga E'a, mere it er ma'ta la melmellikalkalamni, de it twali olek la mak kputrakpalka ka'ohpa-kalahara. Ne it edon tlernohora Uplerlawna wniatutnu plollolli. ⁷ Mere la'pa tmori-tdar lia lelerni, pa emekwalia Uplerlawna, de hota itor wutga it pesiay wialli re tla' ihru ida-ralm ida, ne hota Uplerlawna A'nani Yesus rarni de ed mak kwuri-kohm it la do'a-hala honona.

⁸ La'pa he' niwra e' edonna nhi' do'a-nyap hiala, de e orgahani to' pa nwutu inon wamueheni ralamni. Ne Uplerlawna lirmi-tunnu plollolli mana edon nden la riy de ihranu ralamni. ⁹ Mere la'pa itwayow reria it do'oni-halli la Uplerlawna de hota Uplerlawna Nwe'er doinia it la wutwutukokgohu ralamni, me Nwuri-nohm it la'a it do'oni-halli, yoma E edonna Nhoratdoinia E nnio'oni, ne Nhi'a-nyapia hadom de lol talanni. ¹⁰ Mere la'pa itiwra it edonna tsi' do'a-tyap hal la E'a, de emekwalia ita ttut lir la E'a tiwra Enputra-npalk ita, me hota la' hade pede la' it ihranu ralamni de edonna nko'i nan etia Uplerlawna lirmi-tunnu.

2

Yesus Kristus Nwe'er doin it la do'a-hala ralamni

¹ U'pu-a'nu mak kden la a ralmu, a'u'enyat nnio'u-nia'tu mak emkadi tiy miy, totpena yana miodia inonmi la do'a-hala ralamni. Mere la'pa riy meni nler olek la do'a-hala ralamni, de yan mimta'ata

yoma it hononita tlernan oleka riy id mak ktulan la ita, de Yesus Kristus mak kakleha do'a-hala. ¹E' ed mak kod nian it la'a E Amni Uplerlawna. ²Hota la E matmiatni la it do'oni-halli rerieini pa Nhi' mak ktuw nian-khai nian ita totpena Nwe'er doinia it la do'a-hala ralamni. Ne hota it edonna tmeh'a mere rimormiori no' nohkerna wawannu honona wali (mak kreinian E'a).

³Itat niohor meman de itatg oleka Uplerlawna, hornama itlernohor reria Uplerlawna lirmi-tunnu. ⁴La' riy doma de riwra: "A'g e gat niohora Uplerlawna." Mere edonna rlernohora Uplerlawna lirmi-tunnu, de hota rweta riy della maka ka'ohpa-kalahara, ne Uplerlawna lirmi-tunnu plollolli mana edonna nden la riy de ihranu ralamni. ⁵Mere la'pa riy ida nden rer lia Uplerlawna lirmi-tunnu ralamni, de nnia'eratni de plollola pa entutga ralam kalwiedni la Uplerlawna. Ne hya' ed mak ktutga itora Uplerlawna ihru ida-ralm ida de emkadille: ⁶de edon nakot to'a la nurnu niwra Uplerlawna mutnu-rahamu e'a mere e nhapartikliya Yesus Kristus ha Nala' lola.*

He' mak ktulla-ksaynia inni-narni makpesiay nnia'eratni de nler olek la lelerni

⁷Ina-nara ama-hyali mak kden rer lia a ralmu, La'pa a'ukot tiy miy pia idma nhi' kalwied id de, hya' ed maka aghorta de ralul pia rhoiya la nnio'a-niatu warwuaru id hade, mere hade de nnio'a-niatu maka ha mitlin oleka la' ler ululu, la' ler maka mrieiniana Yesus Kristus pa mimpiesi-aya. ⁸La' hade ho'mana nnio'a-niatu mak aghorta la' miy di, de ha warwuaru mua'ta walia. Yoma na'nama itamkek nana nnio'a-niatu yala'ani la Yesus Kristus hihini-yapyapni, wniehwani-liakatni. Ne ramkek nan walia la' miy mormiormi ralamni. Yoma miy edon mdien olek la do'a-hala ralamni, mere milola-mila'a olek la' talan lelerni. Hade emkade, de emeknekama melmelli-kalkalamni ema rlar doinia la ne repra mana nhar wia.

⁹Riy mak kiwra e' de nler olek la lel-erni, mere edonna nor ma'ta inni-narni makpesiay re rkalwieda, de hota riy de emeknekama mak kwaho'a-kwahai mia'ta

lol melmelli. ¹⁰Mere riy maka ktulla-ksayn reria inni-narni, de nler olek la lel-erni, pede hya' maka ha nhi'a-nyapi mana edonna nodi rimormior de pa nler la do'a-hala ralamni. ¹¹Mere la'pa riy mak edonna nora inni-narni rkalwieda de emekwalima riy mak kwaho'a-kwahai liol melli, ne hota naplin niohora enlol walli meni. Yoma melmelli-kalkalamni nahewu nan e matni.

¹²Aghorta lira-tunu ri tiy miy, mak emolmolan nekama a u'pu-a'nu (la'a pesiay), yoma do'omi-halmi de ramou-rawitn olek wa, la Yesus Kristus hihini.

¹³Aghorta hari tiy miy, mak emolmolan nekama a na-ama (la pesiay) yoma miy e miat niohora E'a maka kden ulg olek la'a ululu, la noha gegera-tatiah'i ma'ta.

A'ukot nohora hari tiy miy mak emolmolan neka tuwari-laweru (yoma mpio'la-mliekur rehi la pesiay), yoma miy er mak katowra hegana amlawanni de.

¹⁴Agal horat di tiy miy mak emolmolan neka a u'pu-a'nu (la pesiay) yoma miat niohor oleka Uplerlawna makhi' Am lawan tiy miy.

Aghi' horat tiy miy mak emolmolan neka ina-ama (la pesiay) yoma miy er mak kat niohora Yesus Kristus makden la ululu, la noha gegera-tatiah'i ma'ta.

Agal horat di tiy miy maka emolmolan neka tuwari-laweru miy, yoma pesiaymi naruri me Uplerlawna lirmi-tunnu erla miy ihrami ralamni. Ne miy mitowr oleka hegana amlawanni de.

Yana mial ralammi la nohkeran di

¹⁵Upa-a'na miy re, yana mial ralammi la nohkeran di nora mniotni. Yoma la'pa mial ralammi la nohkeran di, de taken niana mial ralammi tetema pa mlernohora Uplerlawna. ¹⁶Yoma nohkeran di re'eni-tniarnu preheni-mkaini ed maka rimormiori ramkeka noma ralma-riorni nko'i nana. Ne hihini-a-yapyapi, re'a-tniaru, preheni-mkaini re rodia rimormiori pa rhi' atulu-apetna inonni. Nohkerna gahani

* 2:6 5b-6 Riy dom de rwarora ayat ri emkadilla: Hade ed mak ktutga itora Uplerlawna ihru ida-ralm ida. Edon nakot to'a la nurnu niwra Uplerlawna mutnu-rahamu e'a mere e nhapartikliya Yesus Kristus ha Nala' lola.

honona ri, hare edonna rwatiawua Uplerlawna it Amlawanni de, mere ha rden to'ola nohkerna wawannu. ¹⁷ Hanek-harahu mak etla nohkerna ralamni maka rimormiori ha rwahaka re hota rmlol wua. Mere riy maka klernohora Uplerlawna ralma-riorni de, de hota nmormiori plalahwa pa nodi liarni.

Mi'ererma la riy mak kmalawna Yesus Kristus

¹⁸ A'ukot la upa-a'na mak kden la a ralmu miy, de hota noha niatni mana nhi'pa ntutu-nte'ewa. Rakot ulg olek hari tiy miy wia, de hota riy metam keranni ida mak kmalawna Yesus Kristus hota nmai wia la' lera-mela hohoni ri. Ne dodo'ondi de ho'mana riy mak kmalawna Yesus Kristus harahu er olek di. Hade ed mak kwahniort ita totpa itat niohora lera noha niatni de hota nrehgor pua nte'ewa. ¹⁹ Mak kmalawna Yesus re de riy mak kre' wal it pa tla'a krei mutnu mere dodo'ondi de rto'or olek mai ita. Mema neka la rwatiawua krei mutnu mere makpesiay plollolli atia' ira. Yoma la'pa rpesiay toto' mema mana, ir edonna ral targ ita. Mere rhoitio'or mai ita, ne ir hih'i'ini de ntutga ir de makpesiay atia' ira.

²⁰ Mere (Yesus Kristus) Mak kakleha do'alahala ed mak kalernu Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli la miy wawanmi. Ne la' hade pede miy hononmi miat niohor oleka Uplerlawna wniatutnu plollolli. ²¹ Pede aghi'horat di tiy miy de a'g edonna wuarora de miplin niohora lira-tunu maka plollola mere la' yoma miy e miat niohora olekwa, me onnila miy miana miat niohor walia Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu mak kaplol de, edon nodia wniatutu-wniaye'a maka putputrapalpalka. ²² Riy meni maka edonna kwayow nohora Yesus, de riy de mak kputrapalpalka inhatta. Riy de niwra: "Yesus de, Uplerlawna edon Nano'targa pa Namorinawalewna rimormiori." Riy mak emkare rwali olek mak kmalawna Yesus Kristus. Ir edonna rwayow nohora Yesus Kristus Nor Amni. ²³ Yoma riy mak edonna kwayow nan Uplerlawna A'nani de edon nora Amni Uplerlawna pa rla' lir ida. Mere he' maka kwayow nana Uplerlawna A'nani de emekwalima nreinan oleka Uplerlawna wali pa rla' lir ida.

† 2:18 2:18 Makwohorulu-ktatrulu rakot targ oleka de hota rimormior ida nmai die mak khi' Yesus Kristus arwali. Rakot nohor Yesus Kristus arwali metam keranni de la'a Puka Yohansi Yamkeki.

²⁴ La' hade pede wniatutu-wniaye'a mak kaplola mak ha mitlin oleka la' ler maka na'nama miy mpiesiay die, mitiak kalwiedwed harella inonmi. La'pa mliernohor kalwiedweda lira-tunu re, de hota miy mior wutga Uplerlawna Nor A'nani mlia' lir ida. ²⁵ Ne la'pa itora Uplerlawna Nor A'nani tla' lir ida, de E' ed mak kano'targa mai ita, de hota itmormiori-tdardiar plalahwa pa nodi liarni.

²⁶ Aghorta hari tiy miy totpa aga wuahniorta miy lia' riy maka hota klekur wenna pa rodia miy lia klieratni. ²⁷ Mere la'pa twahaur la miy inon wamuehemi, de Yesus Kristus Nhuri oleka Nhiw Lululli tiy miy wia. Ne onnila Uplerlawna Nhiw de Nden rer tiy miy, de hota riy meheni ho'mana edonna rwatutu-rwaye'a mak ha riwra wniatutu warwuaru tiy miy. Mere Nhiwni ed maka kwatut miy lia'a hya'a-hya' to'a, ne hya' maka Ha Nwatutu-nwaye'a re, hare raplol momuou ne edon nheik nan etia mak edon kaplola. La' hade pede mliernohora Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli yawirnu-yawewalli pa mlia mior wutga Yesus Kristus mmiori-mdiar wiutu.

²⁸ Hade pede upa-a'na mak kden rer lia a ralmu, lera-lera nekpa mriehgorga Yesus Kristus, totpena la'pa lerni la Yesus Nwatiawua Ilyamou pa Nmai, de hota twatrom de yan tamta'ata ne yan tadede' ita.

²⁹ Miatg oleka de Uplerlawna Nden nek la plol wawna. Hade pede miat niohor walia Uplerlawna upni-a'nani re, de eneknek to'ama riy mak kden wal lia plol wawna.

3

He' ed mak kla' Uplerlawna upni-a'nani

¹ A a'nu miy re, mpiaror nohora Uplerlawna, it Amlawanni de kalwiedni mak karehi-kalawan de mai ita pede Nwayow pa Nhi' it la upni-a'nani! Ne naplol pa it di de Uplerlawna upni-a'nani ita. Mere makdella nohkeran di mak edonna kpesiay Uplerlawna, hota edonna rwayow nan it la'a Uplerlawna upni-a'nani, yoma iraplin niohor ma'ta Uplerlawna. ² Makden la a ralmu miy, it di de Uplerlawna upni-a'nani olek it wa. Mere Uplerlawna edon Nakot ma'ta pede taplin niohora it illuwniehwni, it irannu-gaini la' ler maka

Yesus Kristus Nmai owa'an de. Mere itatga de la' ler maka Ha Nmai die, twalia pa it emolmolannek E'ewa yoma la' ler de ita-mkek memna E' inhatta. ³La' hade pede riy honona mak kha'ar aranni la Yesus maimiaini de, ir er maka katiak reria ir momuounu-witwitanni totpa emolmolana nekama Yesus de momuounu-witwitanni wali.

⁴Mak kler la do'a-hala ralamni re er mak ktolkiai-khakpera Uplerlawna riorni-liaini. Yoma do'a-hal de ed mak kpera-kdaitia Uplerlawna deullu-tatarni. ⁵Miy e miatga Yesus Kristus de Nmai olek pa Nhap dioinia rimormiori do'oni-halli. Ne la'a E inonni de do'a-hala edonna nheik nana. ⁶La' hade pede riy honona maka kor wutga Yesus ihru ida-ralm ida de hota edonna rhi' reria do'a-hala. Mere riy maka khi' reri do'a-hala, de nmia'eratni de riy de naplin niohora Yesus Kristus nhiolli-lietni me edon nat mua'ta wali Yesus.

⁷Hade pede upa-a'na miy re, yana mlier-nohora he' to' mak kiwra kod miy lia klier-atni. Yoma riy maka klernohora Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu de e' ed mak kaplol la Uplerlawna yamkekni pa emolmolana neka Yesus. ⁸Mere riy maka khi'inde khi' do'a-kyap hiala de hegana amlawanni a'nani e'a. Yoma hegana amlawanni natnioman la do'a-hala la' ler maka Uplerlawna Nakokinayap niana nohkeran di pa nodi liarni. Ne Uplerlawna A'nani Nmai totpena Nmeh'a nweyata-nwaniawua hegana kniarni. ⁹Riy maka kwali olek la Uplerlawna upni-a'nani, de edonna nhi' reria do'a-hala yoma Uplerlawna yehwani etla e'a. Taken niana nhi' reria do'a-hala yoma e Amni de Uplerlawna. ¹⁰Mere la'pa hameni mak edon khi'a-kyapia hya' mak kaplola la Uplerlawna yamkekni onde edonna nhima-nre'a inni-narni makpesiay re, de riy de Uplerlawna upni-a'nani atia' hade. Emkade pede itat niohora Uplerlawna upni-a'nani me hegana amlawanni upni-a'nani.

Idma ntulla-nsayn ida

¹¹Upa-a'na miy re, la' ler maka mrieiniana Yesus Kristus pa mpiesiaya de rakot targ oleka tiy miy wia, totpena miy* idma nara'a-napalga ida. ¹²Yan mhi' emolmolla Kain maka khi' hegana la amni pa nwenna hyal raralamni. Hya' ed mak kariei pia

Kain nwenna hyallio? Yoma hya' maka Kain ha nhi'a de nhala, mere hya' maka hyalli ha nhi'a re de raplol la Uplerlawna yamkekni. ¹³La' hade pede upa-a'na miy, la'pa rimormiori nohkeran di nagai pietan tiy miy de yan mhiedu. ¹⁴Upa-a'na miy re, itatga de itlergot olek la matmiati ralamni ne it tler olek la mormiori ralamni pa hota itmormiori plalahwa pa nodi liarni. Itat niohor hade, yoma itatu tsi' kalwiedwa la it inni-narni makpesiay. Mere la'pa he' maka khi' yatyatni la'a inni-narni amni-hyalli, de plol toto'a riy de ed ma'ta la matmiati ralamni. ¹⁵Yoma hameni mak kahankeran rer lia amni-hyalli inni-narni makpesiay re, de la Uplerlawna yamkekni de, riy de emekwalima riy mak kwunukwen oleka rimormior wialli. Ne miat niohora walia la' pa riy mak kwunu-kwenna re, de hota edon mormior plalahwa pa nodi liarni.

¹⁶Yesus Kristus Nmeh'a Nal inonni pa rwunu-rwenna onnila it rerieini. Ne E' hihini-yapyapni de ed mak ktutga loitalan mai ita totpena itat niohor walia la'a itsi' kalwiedwa la it inni-narni makpesiay re. ¹⁷La'pa mak ka'ana-kemnu ida namkek reria mutwualli mak kakleha-kaplara mere edonna ntulla-nsayni, de hota emkameni la e niwra e nhima-nre' Uplerlawna?! ¹⁸Upa-a'na miy re, yana takot to'ola it nurnu onde tanur mi'na tiwra ittulla-itsayni it rimormior wialli. Mere mai pia ittut muemna it ralam kalwiedni la'a wniewhaliakta mak kala ya'ana-yemnu lawra-raini la mak kakleha-kaplara.

Itparan lia Uplerlawna gaini ralamni

¹⁹Upa-a'na miy re, la'pa ittulla-tsayni it inni-narni makpesiay re, de itat niohora de itler olek la Uplerlawna a'nani lewatni makden la plol wawna, pede it ihranu ralamni nekane namtiertiurnu la Uplerlawna gaini ralamni. ²⁰Mere la'pa mtiulla-msiayni rimormior wialmi mere mimta'at ma'ta yanpa hota Uplerlawna edon Nreinan miy, a'ukot tiy miy die yan mimta'ata, yoma Uplerlawna ralma-riorni nareh nian ita, ne E' ed mak kat niohora it ralma-riorni wniewhani-liakatni plollolli.

²¹Makden la a ralmu miy, la'pa it ralma-riorni edonna nwaghal ita, de itparan pia

* 3:11 3:11 Makpesiay ita it idma nara'a-napalga ida.

tor Uplerlawna tapal wiutu pa itkola tieru-tawur nehla. ²² Ne la'pa itwak hadom la E'a de hota itlernana yoma itsi' hya' mak kla' nana E ralamni me itlernohor memna E nnaio'oni-niatnu. ²³ Maka Ha Nano'a-na'atga mai ita, de totpa it pesiayni narur tioto' la' E A'nani Yesus Kristus ne it mana idma nara'a-napalga ida pa tlernohora Yesus Kristus lirmi-tunnu mai ita. ²⁴ Rimormiori honona mak katlina-katailla Uplerlawna lirmi-tunnu rora Uplerlawna rla' ihru idaralm ida. Ne la'a Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli mak Enal oleka la ita pede itat niohor memna Uplerlawna Nor it de emek neka ihi nor kuku.

4

Takniau reria wniatutu mak kaplola me mak khala

¹ Makden rer lia a ralmu miy, yan mememna mpiesiaya he'-he'a to'a mak kiwra la ihranu ralamni de e npenpuen lia Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli pede riwra rwatut miy. Mere mhiudi-mpiar teka plein nhiwni de plollolli, de nhiw maka kden la ir de plola pa nwatiawua Uplerlawna, me yanpa edonna. Yoma la' meni-meni to'a de riy harahu rtot pa rwal lia makwohorulu-ktatrulu mere ha rod tio' riy la klieratni. ² Mhiudi-mpiar tek ira totpena miat niohora la wniehwani de Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli mak hameni. De riy maka kwayow pa kakot nohora Yesus Kristus Nerun la nohkeran di de emolmolla rimormiori, de riy de lirmi de nwatiawua Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli.* ³ Mere riy maka edonna nwayow nana Yesus Nmai die emolmolla rimormiori, de riy de Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli edonna nden la ha ralamni. Mere nhiwa mak kden la riy de, emolmolan wali makden la riy metam keranni mak hota kmai pia kora Yesus Kristus kwahapra lia'ara-kwatoran wehla (ra'ara). Mitlin oleka de hota nhiwa-nhion yatyat de nmai. Ne plollolli de la lera-mela ri de ed olek la nohkeran di wawannu.

⁴ Mere upa-a'na miy, Uplerlawna Nherti olek miy wia. Ne miy di ed mak ktowra (kwayotlia) olek makwohorulu-ktatrulu mak edon kaplola re. Yoma Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli mak kden tiy miy, de Narehi mieman la hegana amlawanni mak kodi plolli la riy maka nohkerna

gahani re. ⁵ Makwohorulu-ktatrulu mak edon kaplola re rora nohkerna rla' lir ida, pede raltier niohora mamaini nohkerna yala'ani. Ne riy nohkerna mana rheri tlinni la ira wniatutnu-wniaye'eni. ⁶ Mere makodi Uplerlawna lirmi-tunnu am die, de Uplerlawna upni-a'nani ami. Ne riy mak katg oleka Uplerlawna de hota ratlin mai ami. Mere riy maka Uplerlawna gahani atia'a de ed mak edon katlin mai ami. La' emkadella tamkek nana (takniau reria) riy maka Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli Nodi plolli la pa Nwatutu-nwaye'a ha plollola onde maka hegana amlawanni nden la pa nodia kdiori-kdieha pa nodi it la klieratni.

Uplerlawan de kalwieda-paitiota inhatta

⁷ U'pu-a'nu mak kden rer lia a ralmu, mai pia it idma nhi' kalwied ida yoma kalwieda ha nwatiawua Uplerlawna. Riy maka khi' kalwied la e rimormior wialli de Uplerlawna upni-a'nani hade, me enat niohora Uplerlawna. ⁸ Riy mak edonna ktulla-ksayni e rimormior wialli, de edonna nat niohora Uplerlawna yoma Uplerlawan de kalwieda inhat E'a. ⁹ Ne Uplerlawna Ntutga sniayanni de mai ita, yoma E' ed mak khopan pa E A'nani memeheni de, Wutmueha-Laimieh de, Nerun la nohkerna wawannu, totpena itlernana mormiori la A'nani de. ¹⁰ Kalwieda de edonna nwatiawu ita pa it ttutga la Uplerlawna, mere Uplerlawna ed maka ksayn ita pede Nhopna A'nani pa Nmai, totpena la' E matmiatni de pede Ntuw niana-nhai nian ita totpa itawnie'er la do'a-hala ralamni. ¹¹ U'pu-a'nu mak kden la a ralmu, onnila Uplerlawna ralam kalwiedni mak kareh mieman de mai ita pede it mana ttut wual hadella it rimormior wialli. ¹² Riy id mana edonna namkek ma'ta Uplerlawna, mere la'pa it idma nhi' kalwiedwed la ida, de itor Uplerlawna tla ihru ida-ralm ida. Ne E kalwiedni nkar lia it ralamni pede it idma ntullansayni ida me it tsima-tre' it rimormior wialli me Uplerlawna wali, pa emekwalima hya' mak kla' nan Uplerlawna ralamni.

¹³ Uplerlawna Nal oleka Nhiw Lululli mai ita. La' talan emkade pede itat niohora la' it mormiorni di tor oleka Uplerlawna pa twal lia ida me emekwalima Enmai tiemn ita. ¹⁴ Ne hya' wali de a orgah miamni nek de mamkek oleka Uplerlawna A'nani,

* 4:2 4:2 La' ler maka Yohansi nthorta puk di, de riy harahu riwra nohkeran di nden to'ola yatyatni-halalli pede ta'en niana Yesus Nwal lia rimormiori nohkerna.

ne amod kiot la' riy amiwra E Amni ed maka khopan pa Nmai pia Namori-nalewna nohkeran di mniotni. ¹⁵ Pede he' ed mak kiwra Yesus de Uplerlawna A'nani, de riy de mana nor oleka Uplerlawna ihru ida-ralm ida. ¹⁶ It orgahani mana tat wualia Uplerlawna Nsayn ita me itsa'ar it aranni la E kalwiedni de. Yoma Uplerlawan de kalwieda inhatta pede riy mak khima-kre' reria Uplerlawna me e rimormior wialli de, riy de nora Uplerlawna rla' ihru ida-ralm ida.

¹⁷ Upa-a'na miy re, ittulla-tsayni it rimormior wialli pa emekwalima mak kla' nana Uplerlawna ralamni totpena itparan pia pa twatrom la Uplerlawna la' lerni la Nhud it la watghudi lokarni, yoma it mormiorni mai nohkeran di de emekwalima Yesus Kristus mormiorni-dardiarni. ¹⁸ Riy maka Uplerlawna kalwiedni nwah'a nana, de edon namta'at eti yoma kalwieda plolli mak kla' Uplerlawna ralamni ed maka kdek'a doinia (kahal doini) yamta'ata la ihranu ralamni. Nhi'inde rimormiori ramta'ata Uplerlawna yoma rwaror nohoro la'a E' ed mak ktorna watghudi gaini ralamni. Pede he' maka kamta'at Uplerlawna nhiudni-pniarni de, Uplerlawna kalwiedni edon penpuen ma't la ihranu ralamni.

¹⁹ Itsi' kalwied la rira me itsima-tre'a Uplerlawna yoma Uplerlawna ed mak kala' ul pua Ntutga kalwiedni mai ita. ²⁰ Mere la'pa he' mak kiwra: "A di de ghima-rie'a Uplerlawna," mere edonna nora inni-narni makpesiay re rkalwieda, de riy de nalahara. Yoma riy maka edonna khima-kre'a inni-narni amni-hyalli maka kayamkeka de hota emkameni la enhima-nre'a Uplerlawna mak edonna kayamkeka?! ²¹ Ne lira-nnio'a nwatiawua Uplerlawna pa nmai it de niwra: La'pa he' mak kiwra nhi' kalwiedweda Uplerlawna de nhi' wal lia inni-narni amni-hyalli.

5

It ta'unut nana nohkerna

¹ Upa-a'na miy re, he'-he' to' mak kpesiay Yesus de Ray miaka Uplerlawna Nano'taru pa Namori-nalewna rimormior inhatta, riy de ed maka rhoiya la Uplerlawna upni-a'nani. La'pa itsi' kalwieda la riy inni-amni, de hota itsi' kalwied walia riy de walli. ² Emkade walia la'pa itsi' kalwieda

la Uplerlawna me tatu tatlina-tatailla E lirni-tunnu de, de itat niohor walia itsi' kalwied walia la' Uplerlawna upni-a'nani. ³ Yoma la'pa itlernohora Uplerlawna lirn-tunnu de emekwalima itsi' kalwieda la Uplerlawna. Ne E lirni-tunnu edonna nhi' awert ita. ⁴ Yoma he' to' mak kla' Uplerlawna upni-a'nani, de e' ed maka karu'u-katowra (kwayotlia) nohkeran di yatni-halli yoma npesiay Yesus Uplerlawna A'nani de. ⁵ Hota he' ed maka kparan pia katowar nana nohkeran dina de? Riy mak katowra nohkeran di, de enekneka riy mak kpesiay Yesus rirwa: "Yesus de Uplerlawna A'nani inhatta."

Plol toto' pa Yesus Kristus ed mak kodia mormiori plalahwa

⁶ Yesus Kristus ed mak kmai lia nohkerna pa rala gera rharania me totpena Nmati ne rarni naktiowur doin la. Enmai die edonna rharania la gera nmeh'a to'a mere Nala inonni pa rwenna ne rarni naktiowur doin walia. Ne Uplerlawna Nhiwni ed mak kaplol nohora Yesus. Yoma Uplerlawna Nhiwni de edon Nakot targa lir lalahara. ⁷ Pede mak ktutrier niohora (saksi) Yesus Kristus de wotelg hare, ⁸ de Uplerlawna Nhiwni, gera nhiarani me Yesus rarni. Mantetelu re rewre'wa pa lir ida. ⁹ Nhi'inde itpesiay rimormior mak ktutrier nohora (saksi) pa rala lin nohora-mat nohora hihia'yapyapi ida, mere lira maka Uplerlawna Nakota de ed maka karuri-kalai pia krehi rimormiori lirni yoma Uplerlawna E'a. Ne E nakot nohora la A'na wamueheni wawannu. ¹⁰ La' hade pede riy makpesiay Uplerlawna A'nani de, nat niohor memna hya' ed maka Uplerlawna Nakota re la'a A'nani naplola. Mere riy maka edonna kpesiay Uplerlawna, de emeknekama nhoi Uplerlawna la mak ka'ohpa-kalahara, yoma edon npesiay hya' maka Uplerlawna Nakot nohora la A'nani wawannu. ¹¹ Ne emkadilla maka Uplerlawna Nakot nohora re, de Uplerlawna Nal olek mormiori mak kodi liarni mai ita, ne A'nani ed mak kodia mormiori die. ¹² Riy maka kora Uplerlawna A'nani rla ihru ida-ralm ida, hota rimormiori plalahwa pa nodi liarni. Riy mak edon nora Uplerlawna A'nani ihru ida-ralm ida de edon nler la mormiori die.

Itparan pia itumbain la Uplerlawna la it mutwualli rerieini

¹³ Agal horat la makpesiay Uplerlawna A'nani miy, de totpena miatga de miy

di de mliernan oleka mormiori-dardiari plalahwa pa nodi liarni. ¹⁴ Hade pede it-paran pia tsembain la Uplerlawna yoma itpesiaya de hota Enreiniana-na'nan it sni-umbainni la'pa itwak to'a hya' maka kla' nana E ralamni. ¹⁵ Pede hota la'pa itsi' emkade, de tat muemna de Enal olek hya' maka twaka la E'a.

¹⁶ Pede la'pa mimkek nana ita inni-narni ida nler la do'a-hala, mak edon nodia riy della matmiati-molmuolu plalahwa, de msiumbain la Uplerlawna totpa Namori-nalewna, ne hota Uplerlawna Ntemna mormiori plalahwa della e limmi ralamni. Hadi ed maka ha mhi'a la riy maka do'oni-halli edonna nodia matmiati plalahwa. Mere do'a-hala id ed ma'ta mak kodi riy pa rler la matmiati-molmuolu plalahwa. La eda de, de a'g edonna ukot nohor tiy miy, totpena msiumbain la Uplerlawna.*

¹⁷ Nhioli-liet mak khala honona de do'a-hala hare. Mere do'a-hala honona re edonna rodia riy la matmiati-molmuolu plalahwa.

It tor wutga Uplerlawna inhatta tla' ihru ida-ralm ida pede oliet it la uplera-upmati

¹⁸ Itatg oleka la riy honona mak kla' oleka Uplerlawna upni-a'nani de hota edonna nhi' reri do'a-hala, yoma Uplerlawna A'nani Nahlili-nalakam reria re, pede hegana amlawanni edon na'ala rpa nodia la klierat lawna. ¹⁹ Riy mai nohkeran di, de rru'g olek la hegana nayanni. Mere itatga de, it di de Uplerlawna gahani olek it wa. ²⁰ Tatga de Uplerlawna A'nani Nmai olek wa me Nakot nohor hare honona mai it wa totpena tat niohora Uplerlawna mak kaplola inhatta. Ne itora Uplerlawna inhatta tla' ihru ida-ralm ida, me tor wut wualia A'nani Yesus Kristus tla' lir ida. Hade ed mak ha rweta la Uplerlawna mak kaplola inhatta me E Nmeh'a neka ed mak kala mormiori plalahwa pa nodi liarni.

²¹ Hade pede upa-a'na mak kden rer lia a ralmu, awuak tiy miy die totpena olietmi la kniola tieru-niawur nehla la uplera-upmati!

A kalwie'du,
Yohansi

* 5:16 5:16 Riy mak katlin nohor oleka hya' mak kaplol la Uplerlawna mere emkade ho'mana na'o'ta wat tio'owa, de e' ed mak khi' do'a-hal mak kodi e' la matmiati-molmuolu plalahwa.

2 Yohansi

La' Yohansi horatni re'eni wornu di, de Yohansi makla' krei o'tani-matni na'enyatga la'a patke' ida nor a'nani. Matialo'onama la' maka ha riwra ina pat de nora upa-a'na re de nnia'eratni de krei ida nora jema'atni re honona. La' horat dedieul ku' di, de Yohansi nwak nana re'eni wornu re totpa idma nara'a-napalu, ntullansayn ida. Ne la' re'eni wornu de totpena honona yan rlernohor tungkuru-tungkuru mak edon kaplola ror wutga wniatutnuniaye'eni honona.

La' puk di de e rakot nohora emkadille:

1. Wniak kalwieda (1-3)
2. Idma natu nara'a-napalu, ntullansayni ida. (4-6)
3. Mi'ereram nohora tungkuru-tungkuru mak edon kaplola re. (7-11)
4. Lira hohoni (12-13)

Wniak kalwieda

¹La'a patke'a mak Uplerlawna Nwalir niana me la' walía upni-a'nani, kalwiedo!*

A' di de mak khi' o'ta-mat la krei wokni-le'enu me mak kal toto' memna a ralmu tiy miy. Hota A'g edonna mueh'a mere la' walía riy honona mana mak kat niohor oleka Uplerlawna lirmi-tunnu mak kaplola, ir ralanni rden rer walía tiy miy wiali.

²Yoma Uplerlawna lirmi-tunnu mak kaplola nden rer lia it hononit ralamni. Ne hota it-mor niohor E lirmi-tunnu de pa nodi liarni.

³Awuak de Uplerlawna, it Amlawanni de, nor E A'nani Yesus Kristus rtutga ralam kalwiedni mai ita pede rala ra'ani-pallu me kalwiedni-paitiotni mai ita maka kpesiaya Uplerlawna lirmi-tunnu mak kaplola, me ksayni rimormior wialli.

Mliernohora Uplerlawna lirmi-tunnu me mpiayotlia lira-tunu mak edon kaplola

⁴A'uhepur memna yoma a'utlin nan de a i'nu upni-a'nani doma e rlernohora Uplerlawna talanni mak kaplola pa rhi' nana hya' maka Uplerlawna Nakot targa la mai ita. ⁵La' hade pede, awuak pa i'nu makden rer lia a ralmu la'pa makpesiay

re honona pa mdien rer lia nhioli-lieta kalwieda. Yana mpiarora de hya' maka a'ukota di lira nnio'a-wawa niatu warwuaru hadi. Mere itlernan olek hade wa la'a ler maka tler la pesiayni de, de totpena it idma nhi' kalwiedwed ida. ⁶Kalwieda-paitiota yala'ani de totpena tmormiori lia Uplerlawna lirmi-tunnu. Uplerlawna lirmi-tunnu maka mitlin oleka la ler mak na'nama mpiesiaya, de totpa mhi' kalwiedweda rimormior wialmi.

⁷Mhioratreria! Riy liawanni rhoitio'or doin oleka krei-krei re pa rla rodia kdiori-kdieha la' noheri woru. Hare er mak kiwra Yesus Kristus de Nler la nohkeran di de edonna Nwal lia rimormiori. Riy mak kakot emkade de riy kdiori-kdieha irhatta, ne ir er mak kora Yesus Kristus rwahapra lia'ara-rwadawar wehla (ra'ara). ⁸La' hade pede mi'ererma, yanpa irod miy lia klieratni pede hota miy edon mliernana pesiay wniahlani maka Uplerlawna Nala la riy mak khima-kre' E'a. Mitiak re-ria totpena hota mliernan pripanni-fa'anni re honona.† ⁹Riy mak edonna ktorreria Yesus Kristus lirmi-tunnu, mere rlernohora wniatutu-wniaye'a doma to'a, riy de edonna nor la Uplerlawna. Mere riy maka kden rer lia tlina-taili la Yesus lirmi-tunnu, de riy de nora Uplerlawna me A'nani rla' ihru ida-ralm ida. ¹⁰Emkade pede riy rmai pia rodia wniatutu-wniaye' maka Yesus edonna Nakot targa tiy miy, de yan memmemna mrieciniana la rommi nayanni pa rarin la hande. Me yan memmemna mpiak kalwied la emeka mpia'ina-mpianar la'a woka ida. ¹¹Yoma la'pa itreini-ana riy mak emkare, de emekwalima it tor ir pa lir id la yatyatni-halalli.

Lira hohoni

¹²Harahu meman pa agiwrá ukota tiy miy, mere awuarora de yana ghi' horta. Ne pena alier teman nek la miy lia hande totpena amueh'a ultier niohora hare honona totpena it rewre'wa tamuki-tahepru toto' memna.

¹³Patke' mak kor miy pia mpia'ina-mpia'ela maka Uplerlawna Nwalir niana de, upni-a'nani e rwak kalwieda tiy miy!

* 1:1 1:13 La' horat di de rtot nohora krei ida nora mniotni emekwalima patke' ida nora upni-a'nani. † 1:8 1:8 Riy dom de rwaror ayat di nnia'eratni de emkadina: La' hade pede mi'ererma, yanpa irod miy lia klieratni pede hota miy edon mliernana pesiay wniahlani maka Uplerlawna Nala la riy mak kpesiay E'a, ne la' talan emkade, de a kar mamni nler la hamamuama. Mitiak re-ria totpena hota mliernan pripanni-fa'anni re honona.

2 Yohansi 13

498

2 Yohansi 13

A kalwie'du,
Yohansi

3 Yohansi

Yohansi horatni re'eni wotellu di, ed maka Yohansi makla' krei o'tani-matni ida na'enyatga la krei o'tani matni id wali de nwawa Gayus.

La' Yohansi horatni di, de ena'ulia Gayus, yoma la'a himimni-rere'eni la Kristen walli maka rla rakot nohora Uplerlawna lirnitu tunnu la' riy mak edon katlin ma'ta, ne nwak pa Gayus nodi liarni la himimna-rere'a mak emkade. Yoma la'pa itala himimna-rere'a la maka kakot nohora Uplerlawna lirnitu tunnu de emekwalima itre'ela pa takot nohora Uplerlawna lirnitu tunnu wali.

Yohansi e nwagahniorat walia Gayus la'a muanke' id la hande, de nwawa Diotrefes. Diotrefes di ntota inonni emeka o'tamata krei me nahmen memna nlernohora Yohansi lirni mak enakot nohora itsimatre'a it makpesiay wialli mak kakot nohora Uplerlawna lirnitu tunnu.

La' puk di de e rakot nohora emkadille:

1. Wniak kalwieda (1-4)
2. Yohansi na'uli-nawedia Gayus. (5-8)
3. Yohansi nakot nohora Diotrefes hihi'a-yapyapi yatyatni. (9-10)
4. Yohansi na'uli-nawedi Demetrius (11-12)
5. Wniak kalwieda hohoni. (13-15)

Wniak kalwieda

¹ Hya'lu Gayus mak kden rer lia a ralmu!

A'g ed mak khi' nana horat di lirnitu. A' di de mak khi' o'ta-mat la krei wokni-le'enu, me mak kal toto' memna ralamni tiy o'a.

² Asiumbain de awuakwak pa hya'lu nden la kalwiedwedni me inonmu yana namehra mere mururi pa emekwalima pesiaymu naruri olek wali. ³ A'ukot hadi yoma a'uhepur meman la'a makpesiay doma rmai pia rwahaur nohora o' de, riwra omdien rer lia Uplerlawna lirnitu tunnu mak kaplola. Ne plollolli de o mormiormu de nlernohora Uplerlawna wniatutnu-wniaye'eni. ⁴ La'pa a'utlin nana a u'pu-a'nu he' to'a makpesiay pa rlernohor reria Uplerlawna talanni de, ed maka katota-kariei pia a ralmu nahepur memna.

Mhima-mrie'a makod kiota-kal de'eta Yesus lirnitu tunnu

⁵ Hya'lu makden rer lia a ralmu, o kalwiedmu pa mdien rer lia ra'amu-palmu himimnu-rere'emu la mutwualmu makpesiay, mak kla'a-kmai re, kennama o edon muat niohor ma'ta hare. ⁶ It mutwualli re rwahaur momuog oleka o kalwiedmu honona la krei mutnu mai handi. Awuak hota mtiulan owa'an la ira totpena rlernan talan pa rodi liarni la'a Uplerlawna kniarni ralamni. Emkade pede mhi' samomuou ira yoma hade ed maka kla' nana Uplerlawna ralamni. ⁷ Yoma rla' pa rod kiota-ral de'et la Yesus Kristus lirnitu tunnu la riy mak edon kpesiay ma'ta. Mere rahmena rwak pa riy mak edon kpesiay ma'ta re rala kniar die wniahlani la ira. ⁸ La' hade pede it makpesiay, de tre' pa tara'a-tapalga tsimatre'a ita mutwualli mak kakot nohora Yesus lirnitu tunnu totpena la' talan emkade pede itre' wal lia ir pa takot nohora Uplerlawna wniatutu plollolli.

Yana rtolliohora nhioli-liet yatyata

⁹ A'g u'enyatg oleka horta id la krei mutnu la' hande, mere Diotrefes mak kiwra kla o'tani la krei mutnu, nahmena nlernohor ami. ¹⁰ La' hade pede pena atiy pia a'ukot nohora Diotrefes hihi'ini-yapyapni yatyatni totpena krei mutnu rat niohora de nhi'inde enapolu-naliella ami. Ne hade edon nmeh'a mere la lera it mutwualli mak rod kiota-ral de'eta Yesus lirnitu tunnu rmai, noma Diotrefes edonna nreinihana re. Ne la'pa it inni-narni mak kiwra kreinihana mak kod kiota-kal de'eta Yesus lirnitu re, Diotrefes la npolliohora ina-nara re me nhopan pa rlergot la roma-krei.

¹¹ Hyalia mak kden la a ralmu, yan memmemna mtiolliohora nhioli-liet yatyata. Mere mliernohora hya' maka kodia kalwiedni. Riy maka kholi-klet kalwiedweda re, Uplerlawna gahani hare. Mere riy maka khi'a-kyapia yatyatni-halalli de, hare raplin mua'ta Uplerlawna. ¹² Mere hyalia, makpesiay honona re ra'ulia Demetrius. Ne e' mana nlernohor mamaini Uplerlawna lirnitu mak kaplola pede ntutga e' de riy samomuou e'a. Am miana ma'uli wiali e'a. Ne totpa hya'lu nat wualia, de hya' maka amakota re de riy rpesiaya re yoma ha plollola re.

La' hohoni la horat di ampak kalwieda

¹³ Harahu memna agiwa ukot nohora tiy o'a mere awuarora de yana akenia la horta.

¹⁴Awuak de hota edon nalo'on wali ne itwahoma, ne totpena itapal wiut mueman pa twahauru.

¹⁵Awuak de Orgahi-Orha'a pena Ntemna kalwiedni-paitiotni (damai sejahtera) la limmu ralamni. Mutwualmu makden la handi, rwak walia kalwieda tiy o'a. Mpuak walia a kalwie'du nenenan la makpesiy makden la hande.

A kalwie'du,
Yohansi

Yudas

Mak khi' horat di, de Yudasa. E' de Itmatromni Yesus garni raralamni edade. Ena'enyatga horat di la'a makpesiay totpena nwagahniorat ira totpena ir ra'ererma la'a tungkuru-tungkuru mak edon kaplola (nabi palsu) re mak kmai lia makpesiay re mutnu totpena rweyata ir pesiayni. Yudas nala nni'o'a-niatu wawa-niat lia ira totpena rtorrer pitpit lia wniatutu mak kaplola me totpena ir pesiayni rla' ga'a, me totpena ir edon rlernohora tungkuru mak edon kaplola re pa rhi'a hihi'a-yapyap miaka yatyata-halala mak edon klol talan la riy makpesiay olekwa.

La'a puk di de rakot nohor emkadille:

1. Wniak kalwieda (1-2)
2. Yudas nwagahniora makpesiay la'a tungkuru mak edon kaplola re. (3-4)
3. Tungkuru mak edon kaplola re wniehwani-liakatni ne hota rleranan niukamnu. (5-16)
4. Yudas ntekal reria totpena makpesiay re rtorreri pitpit lia pesiayni. (17-23)
5. Yudas nsumbaini totpena na'ulinaledi Uplerlawna. (24-25)

Paulus nwak kalwieda

¹Ina-nara ama-hyali mak Uplerlawna Npolga totpa mpial lia E mutnu. Miy er maka it Amlawanni Uplerlawna Nsayni yoma miora E' pa mlia' ihru ida-ralm ida, me Enatiak reri miy totpena Nhi' miy pia mpial lia Yesus Kristus gah wamueheni.*

Mak khima-kre'a Yesus Kristus tulanni-kniarni, a'u Yudas, Yakowski hyalli.

²Awuak de Uplerlawna hota e Ntut muemna ralam kalwiedni tiy miy pia Nhuriernia kalwiedni-paitiotni tiy miy. Ne hota Entulan miy pia miatu mtiulla-msiayn me-man walia rimormiori wialmi.

Mi'ereram la'a tungkuru mak edon kaplola

³Ina-nara ama-hyali mak kden rer lia a ralmu, agiwrá meman pa aghi' horat di tiy miy de a'g e ukot nohora mormiorilewlewna maka it rewre'wa tiernan olek de. Mere awuaror owa'an de a ralmu ed mak khopan pa uno'a-unat plein miy

lia tungkuru mak edon kaplola re. Pede agal horat di tiy miy totpena yeher to' pa miad niana lira-tunu mak kaplola maka mpiesiay oleka de. Uplerlawna Nal olek lirni-tunnu re tiy miy wia. Ne Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu re ha rden rer niek la ler maka Ha Nala la' E mutnu-rahamu, la'pa ntutunte'ela lera-mela noha niatni. Hade pede mtiorrer pitpitga hare. ⁴Uno'a-unat hadi tiy miy yoma riy doma rlol wunwunamnu pa rler teman tiy miy totpa rwatut miy lia klieratni. Ir rahmen memna ratlina-ratailla Uplerlawna. Ir er maka kwotra-ktal tiarga Uplerlawna wniatutnu la'a E kalwiedni mai ita. Ir riwra onnila Uplerlawna ralam kalwiedni pede Enamou-nawitna it do'oni-halli, la' hade pede hota la'pa itsi'a-tyapi nieka yalira-yaliai yaretyata-yahawyata de hota Uplerlawna edonna Nukm ita. Ne irwayotlia Yesus Kristus mak kodi plolli la haneknek wawannu. Mere Itmatrom-lawanni E' inhatta. La ululu memna de Puka lirni enakot nohora tungkuru re niukamnu.

⁵Ina-nara, miy miat niohor memn oleka la'a hya' maka riy mak kmormiori lia ler ululu ha rleranan de. Mere awuagahniorat owa'ana miy lia hade. Orgahi-Orha'a Namori-nalewna Israel mutnu-rahamu makden la Mesir, mere emkade ho'mana la'pa Orgahi-Orha'a Namori-nalewna ir pa nhorwua noma Nkowa-nwalia mak kakleha pesiay la' ir mutnu temanni. ⁶Mhioratrer wial wia Uplerlawna hopopanni (malaikat) maka kpera-kdait doinia ir genni-tienni, pa narieiniande genni re rahgali. Uplerlawna ed mak kenia ranti la hopopan re limni dewade Nkenia la gen miaka mel'utamaliena. Hota rwutu-rkohoga pa nodi liarni. Rden nek la hande pa rwei lia lera hohonni maka ha retlia ira niukamnu. ⁷Mhioratrer wialia leta Sodom nora Gomora, nor wutga leta-let maka kpahelieli re. Hota emkade walia la' ira. Ira mniotni rhi'a-ryap nieka nhioli-lieta yatyata-halala, yoma ralira-raliai, raretyata-rahawyata, rwadu'ul wutu pede rala ai mormiori ra rtunu-rharna totpena ra rwahniora rimormiori re honona la'a Uplerlawna niukum lawanni la ai mormiori ralamni mak kod pia nodi liarni. Niukum de ed maka riy yatyata-halala hota rlerana.

* 1:1 1:1 Riy dom de rnawalia yawala Yunani la ayat di de emkadi: "Ina-nara ama-hyal miaka Uplerlawna Npolga totpa mpial lia E mutnu. Miy er maka it Amlawanni Uplerlawna Nsayni, me maka Yesus Kristus Natiak reria."

⁸Emkade wal lia riy mak kmai ktieman tiy miy ri, rhi'a-ryapia yatyatni-halalli. Iralahar pa riwra Uplerlawna Nala mi'ini pa Nwayow nohora ir yehwani yatyatni re pede orgahi rhi' owa'an nhiol yatyata mak ka'hira ralma-riorni. Irahmena ratlina-ratailla he' ed maka inponni la' ira me rapolu-raliella Uplerlawna hopopanni-lili'irnu maka khitita-kreprepra.[†] ⁹Mere Mikhail, makhi' o'tani la Uplerlawna hopopanni-lili'irnu (malaikat) re honona mana, edonna nhi' targa nhioli-lieta mak kapolu-kaliella. La' lera Mikhail nora hegana amlawanni rawo'or nohora hota he' ed maka klernan Musa mak kmat die inonni, de Mikhail edonna nparan pia nala lir yalernu-yaha'a pa nwaghala hegana amlawanni. Enekneka Mikhail nakot la: "Hota Orgahi-Orha'a Nkamotan-kamara o'al!" ¹⁰Mere riy maka kmai ktieman tiy miy re, rnairia lira-tunu yalernu-yaha'a hya' maka iraplinu rna'erit nohora. Ne irlernohor neka hya' mak ka'hira ralma-riorni emeknekama oha-ahu maka kakleh wniarora-wnialai mak khe'du nan ira. Do'a-hala ri er mak kareiniande irlernana tniu'tu-liewru (hukum berat) mak kwakoha-kwananna.

¹¹Hota rmat wie! Iremun la Kain, mak khi' yatyatni la hyalli de larni. Ir emolmolan neka Bileam pa ir sukni-sukni de rtota riy lia klieratni yoma rwahak neka kupna-kai. Hota rlernana yatyatni-halalli yatlorni-yatra'ani pa emekwalima riy de mak kwawa Korah maka kmalawan la o'tamata mak kodi plolli la' ler ululu.

¹²La'pa miy makpesiay miwok pa mi'ina-miemun pa mhioi-mtiania yamanna mak ktutga miy idma ntulla-nsayni ida, de tungkuru mak edon kaplora re rler teman tiy miy. La' ya'ana mutu pepanni de ir edon rwarei-rwadan nohor walua miy onde Uplerlawna. Wniehwani de ra'ana roro'a-rawriawnu ne idma edon nwei ida. Edon rtulan la ir rimormior wialli mere rwaror nohor neka inon wamueheni. Ir er maka kweyata-kwaniawu pua emeknekama watu lalawna mak karei piede puou-kapli rler la kowlora-pah'a meti. Ir edon rod unut

hadoma pede emeknekama kakam larlaranin tentieni mak edon katuru onde nor hoptutu-udia hoplera mak edon kodi wo'oni pede hota rwuh dioin la nor wutga onni-ga'arni.[‡] ¹³Ira rla'a-rmai niohora ira nhiolli-lietni mak kamola-kama' pa emolmolla yo'or meti nhia' lawna pa ownu loi-pal lia. Ir rhoitio'or doin oleka hya' maka kaplora, emeknekama wtiona maka ktuini la'a genni-tienni. Uplerlawna Nwahi' targa oleka ir geni la mel'utamalienna pa nodi liarni.

¹⁴Henok de, Adam duratni-waitni wo'itnu de enwohor targ olek hare wa la'a nur uwowohorni niwra: "Mimkek la, hota Itmatromlawanni Nmai die nora hopopanni-lili'irnu (malaikat) riwru-riwru mak kakleha do'a-hala." ¹⁵Ha rmai die totpena Orgahi-Orha'a Ntoran watghudi la riy honona. Hota E' ed maka kukmua riy dodo'a-halala yoma nhioli-lieta mak edon kla' nan Uplerlawna ralamni. Me E' ed mak kukmua riy maka edon klernohora E ralma-riorni me rhoklira-rpah'a waw la Uplerlawna pa ralernu-raha'a." ¹⁶Makwohorulu-ktatrulu maka mak edon kaplora ri raltier yatata me rwaghala riy meheni. La' hare mormiorni irlernohora neka nhiol yatyata mak ka'hira ralma-riorni. Ratulu-rapetna inon wamueheni, ne ranur mi'na totpa rlernana mak ha rwahaka.

Nnio'a-niatu nora wniahniorta

¹⁷Mere ina-nara, mak kden rer lia a ralmu, Itmatromni Yesus Kristus Nhopan doinia riy mak kodi Uplerlawna lirmi-tunnu re pa rtiy miy die. Mhioratreria hya' maka ha rakota de hota ntutu-nte'ewa,¹⁸ de riwra: "Hota la'pa noha nhi'pa niat wa dewade riy maka kapolu-kaliellan la Uplerlawna lirmi rma rrehgor wua. Rmai die rhorat to'ola yatyatni-halalli mak edonna kla' nana Uplerlawna ralamni." ¹⁹Ir irhatti mak kodia miy makpesiay lia to'a-taiya. Ir edonna rlernana ruri-lai la Uplerlawna Nhiwni, mere eneknek to'ama rlernohora nohkerna wniaror yatyatni.

²⁰Mere ina-nara ama-hyali miy mak kden rer lia a ralmu, mpialiewan pa mlir la

[†] 1:8 1:8 Riy dom de rwarora de hya' maka rapolu-raliella de mak kodi plolli la nohkerna onde ha rapolu-raliella mak kodi plolli la utnu-lianu. Mere riy harahu re rwarora rapolu-raliella Uplerlawna hopopanni-lili'irnu. [‡] 1:12 1:12 Riy dom de rwarora ayat di nakot nohora tungkuru mak edon kaplora ri emeka watu lalawna mak kareiniande riy rler la kowlora-pah'a meti mere riy dom de rwarora ayat di nakot nohora tungkuru re emeka noda maka khi' akdeha raini yoma nhi' pede nodi ir honona la yamola-yama'a.

ga'a la'a miy pesiaymi la Uplerlawna lirnitu tunnu mak edon nhal eti. Hota mial inonmi totpa la'pa msiumbain de Uplerlawna Nhini Nodi miy. ²¹ Mdien rer lia Uplerlawna ralam kalwiedni pa mpiei reria mormioridardiari plalahwa pa nodi liarni mak hota Itmatromni Yesus Kristus Nala yoma ralam kalwiedni.

²² La'pa mliernana riy maka ralamni worworga la pesiayni, de msiaynia re pa mtiutga loi-talan la. ²³ Milewna riy mak katlin la tungkuru mak edon kaplola re pa emeka mhiedu riy de la'a ai aratni. La'pa riy dom to' mana mtiulla-msiayni mere mi'ererma totpena yana mhi' do'ahala emekwalima ira, mere oliet miy la nhioli-lieta yatyatni-halalli re, pa emolmolan nekama nhi'inde miy sukmi tia'ala mtieman la naniairi maka rawoha-rwannia la kdeheni-ktiahiani.

Sniumbain mak kodia ya'uli-yawedi

²⁴⁻²⁵ Mai pia ta'uli-tawedi Orgahi-Orha'a Uplerlawna-Mempulwatnu la tutullulolo'oni. E' nanpena ed mak katiaka totpena yana mtiuiini, ne E nanpena ed mak kod miy lia E gaini ralamni, de mikleha do'ahala kuku' eti me mimdien rer lia ralma hepuepru. Hota mior wutga E' la E genni la hititni-repreparni, homomarni-laliairni ralamni. E inhatte Uplerlawna-Mempulwatnu maka kamorikalewna ita, yoma ita talair nohor A'nani Yesus Kristus, Itmatromlawanni. Mai pia ta'uli-tawedi tlilili-tmamuau E'a onnila E preheni-mkaini, rurni-laini, plolli-mneheni. Enmeh'a ed mak kodi plolaktaryatu la'a noha gergera-tatih'i ma'ta, la' pa dodo'ondi pa nodi liarni. Amin (Plola).

A kalwie'du,
Yudasa

Yohansi Yamkekni

La' Puk di, de Yohansi Nhorta hya' ed mak ha namkek nan de. Enhorta hadi la' lerni riy liawanni rtota riy Kristen la klieratni pa ramuki-rama'ala, rwunu-rwenna yoma irpesiaya Yesus Kristus, de Orgahi-Orha'a inhatta. Maka rhorat taru ri, totpena nhi' aruri-alai mak kpaikia Puk di totpena rden rer lia pesiayni, la'pa la'awa lerni la riy rtota la klieratni onde rler la yamuki-yama'ala, wniunu-wnienna.

La' Puk di mniotni de e rhi'a la' nhi-akra woru. La' id de ed maka rano'a la krei wokni-le'enu, me wornu de e rhorat targa hya' maka Yohansi ndarat nana. Hya' maka Yohansi namkek di pa nhorta, de Kristen dom de rwarora de rhi' nana la'a ler maka itlardoin oleka, dom de rwarora la'a lera-mela ri, mere riy dom to'a wal die takeni rna'erit nana. Mere lira-tunu la' Puk di de ononni de, totpena itto'or doini-ttahnei diomia it do'oni-halli pa tala it ralamni tetema pa tlernohora Yesus Kristus, kennama itler la yamuki-yama'ala, kropna-krieutu, onde matmiati. Yoma la'pa nla'awa hohoni de Uplerlawna nanpena Naru'u-natowra arwalli re honona ror wutga hegana amlawanni. Ne hota riy honona mak khi' yatyat la mak kpesiay re, de rlernan memna wniahlani yoma ir hihini-yapyapni honona re. Ne hota itler la Uplerlawna genni-tienni mak samomuou muemna mak kamrehi-kamda'ar nohora watu-watu welli wierta, maha, mutiara la'pa Uplerlawna Nmeh'a neka hititni-repreparni. La' ler de de Uplerlawna Nkuh dioin memna it luini-nuhranu, mehrani-maunu honona, ne hota tor E' pa itden wut lia gen id pa nodi liarni.

La' Puk di de e rakot nohor emkadle:

1. Rakot nohora Puk di yala'ani (1:1-8)
2. Wutmueha-Laimieha nnio'oni-niatnu la'a krei wo'itu makden la Asia (1:9-3:22)
3. Yesus de Dum A'na mak ktutrier lia Uplerlawna onni la'a Ilyamou-Watyatoha (4-5)
4. Dum A'na de Nreye'era hiwliai wo'itu (6:1-8:5)
5. Uplerlawna hopopanni ralira nokno wo'itu (8:6-11:19)

6. Patke'a nora niy lawna (Onni (Pasal) 12)
7. Niy lawna nora hamormiori kapliahan mera (13:1-10)
8. Hamormiori kapliahan mera nora hamormiori mak khi' hihia'yapyapi yawiru-yawewla mak kamehi-kayona mak kodi riy lia klieratni (13:11-18)
9. Dum A'na Nor wutga mutnu-rahamu, riy 144,000 (14:1-5)
10. Uplerlawna hopopanni wotelu lirni (14:6-13)
11. Rieiki-wnio'ora la nohkerna (14:14-20)
12. Mehra-mau lawna wo'itu (Onni 15-16)
13. Niukum lawna la'a letlawna Babel (17:1-19:10)
14. Yesus Nmai die Nha'a nana kuda wawahra ida pa Nwatei-nwahapra arwalli honona (19:11-21)
15. Niy lawna rhawlakreemia la hu'ul matmiat liawna me makpesiay Yesus rmori owa'an pa ror Yesus rodi plolli la anni riwnu ida (20:1-6)
16. Niukum lawna hohoni (20:7-15)
17. Lyanit warwuaru nora noha warwuaru (21:1-22:5)
18. Lira nnio'a-niat lia hohoni (22:6-21)

Puka mak kakot nohora hya' ed mak kler pa kmai wia

¹ La' puk di de lerni e nwahaur nohora la'a hya' maka Yesus Kristus Nalharia (Nakot nohora) la mak khima-kre'a E kniarni, la'a hya' maka Uplerlawna Netlia de hota kler pa kmai wia. Uplerlawna ed mak kalharia hare honona la A'nani Yesus Kristus ne Ntutmuata-nkewra'a Yesus pa Nalharia hya' mak hota kayamkeka ri la mak khima-kre'a E kniarni. Noma Yesus Kristus Nhopan doinia hopopna mak kwatiawua Ilyamou-Watyatoha pa nma nakot nohor hare honona la a'u, Yohansi mak khima-kre'a E kniarni. ² Noma Yohansi awuahaur momuoga hya' maka alina-muat nana (umkek nana) re, de Uplerlawna lirnintunnu maka Nakot taru noma Yesus Kristus Nalharia. ³ Puk di, de makwohorulutatru (nabi) lirni hadi, ne he' mak kpaikia puka la nhiopun lawna me mak katlina puk di lirni pa rlernoheria, de hota rler la unutu lawna yoma hota edonna

nalo'on wal pia hare honona maka rakot nohora la' puk di de nwakrian wia.

A kalwie'du la krei mutnu re wo'itu

⁴Ina-nara ama-hyali mak kler temn olek la mutu krei mandiditu makden la Asia. A'u Yohansi awuaka, de hota Uplerlawna Nala ra'ani-pallu me kalwiedni-paitiotni tiy miy. Uplerlawna ed mak kdena la'a dodo'ondi, E' nekpa ed makden olekwa, ne hota Nden pa nodi liarni. Me awuak pa mliernan walira ra'ani-pallu me kalwieda-paitiota la' (Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli) mak ha rhoiya la nhiw mandiditu mak kaprir lia Uplerlawna liwangenni gaini. * ⁵Me mliernan wal lia' Yesus Kristus mak kdenrer miamaini (setia) pa Nakot nohora Uplerlawna lirmi-tunnu mak kaplola. E' ed mak ha ramor ulga la matmiatni ralamni. Ne E' wal pia mak kodi plolli la lodna-hairia noheri woru-lyanti nayanni.

Yesus ed mak ktulla-ksayn ita pede Nala rarni na Ntuwu-nhai nian it pa Nwe'er doin it la do'a-hala ralamni. ⁶Ne Enwalir nian it pa tler la hairi ida maka Ntutmuatankewra'a pa tla'a imam-imam mak khimakre'a Uplerlawna, Yesus Amni de. La' hade pede mai pia ta'uli-tawedi Wutmueha-Laimieha Yesus Kristus, maddella tulu-lyanti. La' E' nampena Nme'h'a Nodi plolli pa nodi liarni. Amin (Plola).

⁷Mhioratreria! Hota Yesus Nmai die lol kakma ralamni. Riy nohkerna honona ramkek rer wiali E'a, la'pa maka la' ler ululu de kho'ora tera la ihranu matni me kliwra diwdi-wra rohmera la lo'mani pa rwunurwenn E' mana, hota rden wal pia rwatniar reria. Rimormioria nohkerna wawannu honona hota rapolurati niani, rko'a-rkakru. Yah! Plol toto' pa hota emkade. Amin (Plola).

⁸Uplerlawna Orgahi-Orha'a ed mak kdena la' dodo'ondi, mak kden olekwa ne mak kden pa nodi liarni. E' ed mak ktorna nohkerna tirni me, krautia lyanit marna ga'arni. E' ed mak kharlirni pa Nakot emkadi: "A'g e ed mak ha rweta la Alpa nor Omega yoma A'g ed mak kala' ulu me A' wal pia ed mak kden la li'iru."

Yohansi ndarat nana Yesus Kristus

⁹Inmi-narmi Yohansi a'u, it hononita tler la liewr ida la'a it pesiayni la Yesus

Kristus pa reiniande tler la kropna-krieutu, lui-nuhru, mere tarur niekpa tatahan it ralamni. It rewre'wa pa tla' riy mak Uplerlawna Nodi plolli la emeka Ray. Itler la hari honona yoma itler wutg olek la Yesus. Ina-nara, rolin targa a lia'a noha Patmos yoma awuahaur nohora Uplerlawna lirmi-tunnu maka Nakot taru, noma Yesus Nalharia mai a'u. ¹⁰La'awa krei lerni, dewade Uplerlawna Nhiw'ni Nhu'ru ralm a'u noma utlin nana lira ida nhaun de emolmolla noknoka ida pa e naltier lia a to'oru. ¹¹Lir de niwra: ¹²"Mhuorat lolola hya' ed maka mumkeka ne mu'enyatga la krei mandiditu la letaleta ri, de Epsus, Smirna, Pergamus, Tiatura, Sardis, Filadelfia, me Laodikia.

¹²Noma a'ukillia a to'oru pa utapnia he' ed mak kaltier lia a' diena. Noma umkek nana wa'du wniatatgenni wo'itu maka rhi' nana la maha. ¹³La' letgar la wa'du wniatatgenni re de, riy ida e Ntutrier lia de yamkekni emeknekama mak ha rweta la Rimormiori A'na. Naniayarni de raini plalahwa. La' ihranu de rala maha ra rwowa. ¹⁴Moratnu wahrani emekneka duma wullu ne matni lomarnidainni emeka ai mormiori. ¹⁵Lakni lipanka'ma pa emeka pi'ra maka ai ha na'an nana. Lirmi emeka ger wawuau mak kayorni. ¹⁶Limni malganna Ntorreria wtiona wo'itu ne la'a nurnu de nage'gota wehla ya'ara ida, naplokra la to'orni-gaini. Gaini repreparep momuuga pa emeka lera hititni-repreparepni la lera nwawuau ro'onni.

¹⁷La'pa umkek tutga de upru'ru tar lia gaini ralamni de ukleh lira wawa. Mere Nlapra limni malganan la a wawnu pa Niwra: "Yan mumta'ata. Mak kden ulu A'u me mak kden li'iru A'u. ¹⁸Mak kmormiori pia nodi liarni. Amuati olekwa, mere oh! Dodo'ondi Amuor pia nodi liarni. A'g e ed mak kodi plolli la matmiati ne god plolli la noh mati-rai miolu pa A'umori owa'ana riy mak kmati olekwa re pa emolmolan nekama riy mak ktorna konsi, de nodi plolli pa nharia nhiari totpa riy rlergot la roma nhio'la.

¹⁹La' hade pede mhuorta momuoga hare honona maka mumkeka re; la'a hya' maka ha mumkeka ri, me mak hota mumkek owa'ana. ²⁰Wtiona re wo'itu de nnia'eratni, de Uplerlawna hopopanni-lili'irnu la'a krei

* 1:4 1:4 Nhiw mandiditu re nnia'eratni de Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli. Yoma la'pa makden Ibrani riwra "nhiw mandiditu" de nnia'eratni de Uplerlawna Nhiw'ni mak kat niohora hanek-harahu wuawannu.

wokni re wo'itu, ne wa'du wniatatgenni re wo'itu re, de nnia'eratni krei wokni wo'itu irhatta. Hade de nnia'eratni la' wtion mandiditu mak omumkek oleka la A li'mu walli malangan de, ne la'a wa'du wniatatgenni wo'itu mak ha rwewal nana la maha."

2

Wutmueha-Laimieha nnio'oni la makden leta Epsus

¹ Noka Wutmueha-Laimieha Nakot mai a'u Miwra: "Lira mak hota mhuorta la'a hopopna-lili'iru la'a krei mutnu la' leta Epsus, de lirmi emkadilla:

A'g ed mak ktorna wtiona wo'itu la li'mu malangan de, ne Alioha-lilia pa Alina-muata kmeha-kmeh la wa'du wniatatgenni maka rwewal nana la' maha re pa giwra:

² Agat niohora ilmi-wniehwami, de mial ralam tetema pa mhima-mrie'a Uplerlawna kniarni, ne la kropna-krieutu, lui-nuhru ralamni de miy e mitahan ralammi. Agat niohora walia de miy edonna mhiur niohora riy yatyata-halala. Ne riy mak kran inonni de emekwalimde makodia Uplerlawna lirmi-tunnu mere edon raplola, miwerta-mitaili olek ir pa mliernan ir de riy maka ka'ohpa-kalahara. ³ Agat niohora de riy rnahora-rnala' miy emkade ho'mana mtiahan nek ralammi pa edon mpiadur la mhima-mrie'a A knia'ru onnila mpiesiy mai A'u.

⁴ Mere A lira pniolliohoru tiy miy. Yoma la' lera-mela ri, de miy edon mtiutga ralam kalwiedwemi pa emek ululu. ⁵ La' hade pede mpiahniorat la' temmi me mpiaror nohor owa'an ralam kalwiedmi la' ler ulul die. Mhioitio'or doinmtiahnei dioin la nholmi-lietmi dodo'ondi mak kod miy lia do'ahala, ne mipali owa'ana nhiolliet ululmi. La'pa edonan de hota a'g ed mak kmai pia kwuh dioinia wa'du wniatatgenmi de la' genni-tienni. ⁶ Mere twaror owa'ana, de miy kalwiedmi oke' etla, yoma, miy sukmi atia'a wniatutnu maka riy mak klernohora Nikolaus ha rwatutu. Wniatutnu de edon naplola, pede A' muana ralmu edon nla' nana.

⁷ La'pa he' ed mak katlin olek hari, de mhioratreria hya' maka Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli Nwakdie'eta la krei wokni-le'enu honona re. La' hameni ed maka ka'untu la do'ahala ralamni de, de hota Awuayow nohora pa nre'ela na'ana auwo'a mak kodia mormiori-dardiari mak kmor lia Uplerlawna nhyi'ini maka rweta la Firdaus de."

Wutmueha-Laimieha nnio'oni la leta Smirna

⁸ Noka Wutmueha-Laimieha Nakot owa'an mai a'u Niwra: "Lira mak hota omhuorta la hopopna-lili'iru la'a krei mutnu la' leta Smirna, de emkadilla:

A'g ed Mak kden ulu me Mak ktawli'iru, Mak kmati olekwa mere kmori owa'ana giwra:

⁹ Agat niohora klehemi-larmi nora polpuolmi-wakwakmi yoma riy rnahora-rnala' miy. Agat niohor miy klehemi-larmi mere la'a plollolli de la'a Uplerlawna yamkekni de mlier olek la pripanni-fa'anni. A'utlin oleka yapupu-yaheri maka rotill targa tiy miy. Nhi'inde iriwrira de de Uplerlawna mutnu inhatta ira. Mere plollolli de ir nanpena Uplerlawna mutnu atia'a pa rler teman la hegana amlawanni (Setan) wokni-le'enu. ¹⁰ Yan mimta'at la nniahora-nniala'a mak hota edon nalo'on wali ne mliernana. Erammi la' temmi! Hota hegana amlawanni nareiniande rwi'it targa miy dom la'a roma nhio'la ralamni. La' talan emkade pede rawertaratailia miy pesiaymi. Hota mi'uhimiklel nohora kropna-krieutu la lera-mela termida, pa emeka hya' maka Uplerlawna Neti oleka. Yan memmemna mhiur dioinia A lia ralma-riormi nodia pa mmiati, kennama riwra rwunu-rwenan miy. Yoma hota emolmolan nekama mak ka'untu la mak kawlar, de hota rala siewa id la, de hota A'g ed mak kala mori-lewna tiy miy pa Agala wuahla prehenmi-maumi.

¹¹ La'pa he' ed mak katlin olek hari, de mhioratreria hya' maka Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli Nwakdie'eta la krei wokni-le'enu honona re. Hameni ed

mak ka'untu de hota naplin niohor oleka matmiati re'eni wornu.”

Wutmueha-Laimieha nnio'oni la leta Pergamus

¹² Noka Wutmueha-Laimieha Nakot owa'an mai a'u Niwra: “Lir mak hota omhuorta la hopopna-lili'iru la'a krei mutnu la leta Pergamus de lirmi emkadilla: A'g ed mak ktorna wehla ara mak kamnarat la to'orni-gaini. A nnio'u emkadi:

¹³ Agat niohora miy genmi-tienmi la gen miaka riy dodo'a-halala ha rden la pede emeknekama mdiella gen miaka ha rwau tiarga hegana am-lawanni liwangenni-mtatangenni yoma hegana nodi plolli la' hande. Mere miy edon mliernohora hare mere mdien rer lia A'u. Ne la' ler maka ha ratuina Antipas mak kdenrer pia nod nian A' die aranni la miy letmi de, miy miana edonna mriehar doini wali A'u.

¹⁴ Mere ena'ida-nawor mueman la mak kamehra a ralmu, yoma la' riy dom tiy miy die e rlernohora Bileam wniatutnu-wniaye'eni. Yoma Bileam ed maka kwatutga riy ida mak kwawa Balak totpa nhi' adwiorin targa hairi Israel re pa rtuini la do'a-hala ralamni. De de noria pa ra'ana ya'ana-yemun maka rala ra rhoi-rtania uplerapmatni me nna'ohma la yalirayaliai. ¹⁵ La' emkade wal lia riy dom tiy miy die e rlernohora wniatutu-wniaye'a mak edon kaplola maka Nikolaus limni-rorni ha rwatutu.

¹⁶ Dodo'ondi A'ukot tiy miy totpa mhioitio'ora-mtiahnei lia do'omihalmi re. La'pa edonan de, edon nalo'on wali pia hota Aghapartikil nohora miy lia genmi, pa Agala wehla ara, maka A'ukloman rer die pa gatipna-ghewra miy mak edon mhioitio'ora-mtiahnei dioinia do'omihalmi re.

¹⁷ La'pa he' ed mak katlin olek hari, de mhioratreria hya' maka Uplerlawna Nhiw Lulluli Nwakdie'eta la krei wokni-le'enu honona re. Riy mak ka'untu, de hota A'g ed mak kal ir pa ra'ana manna mak kayade'a, ne hota Agal walia wat wawahra nenenna la' ir honona. La'a wat

die e rhorat targa nan warwuaru ida, maka riy id mana hota napling et miemna nan de. Nte' nan toto'a mak klernan wat die nanpena nmeh'a natga, nan de.”

Wutmueha-Laimieha nnio'oni la leta Tiatira

¹⁸ Noka Wutmueha-Laimieha Nakot owa'an mai a'u Niwra: “Lira mak hota omhuorta la hopopna-lili'iru la'a krei mutnu la' leta Tiatira de emkadilla:

A' di de Uplerlawna A'nani, Wutmueha-Laimieha. A ma'tu hitita-reprepra pa emekneka ai, me A la'ku nmatliairi-nmatliairi pa emekneka pi'ra maka ai ha na'ana. A nnio'u emkadi:

¹⁹ Agat niohora hya' maka ha mhi'a honona re. Agat niohora la miy die, miatu mtiulla-msiayni rimormiori wialmi. Mdien rer miainan la miy pesiaymi mai A'u. Mhi' arur miatmata la' A knia'ru, ne miatu miod niohora lui-nuhru, polpuol ina-wakwak ama. Agat niohora la miy die de, mipe'el la A knia'ru, pede nod miy lia ga'a, ne nareh mieman la ululu.

²⁰ Mere A ralmu werta tiy miy yoma mhiur niohora Isabel mak kiwra e' de makwohorulu-ktatru lu (nabi) id e'a. Enwatutga A li'mu-ro'ru pa ralira-raliai, me nodi wialia pa ra'ana-remnia hya' maka rhoi-rtania la uplera-upmati. ²¹ A'ukot olek la e' pa totpena plet pa nhoitio'or doin do'oni-halli re. Mere ralamni edonna nwayow pa nollia nhioli la yalira-yaliai me nhioini-tnianni la uplera-upmati.

²² Mhioratreria! Hota A'g ed mak klakdiwra e la'a lewnu wawannu pa herieri-walwalia pede edon nanin matni. Hota la' eda de, pa mak ha nora ralira-raliai wiutu re, honona rewre'wa pa rler la nnien miak werta. La'pa ir edon rolli nhioli maka patke' de nwatutga, de hare honona de hota Aghapartikil nohora A li'ru. ²³ Mak klernohora e' pa emeka riy ida nlernohora inniamni, de hota Aria hmi wenwenna, totpena krei mutnu honona re rwer a matni pa ratga de A' di de ed maka kat niohora rimormiori ihranu ralamni. Ne Awuahla

doin memna riy nenenna hihini-yapyapni. ²⁴ Wniatutu-wniaye' yatyata maka riy rwatutu ed mak ha rakal nana pa rwet la de, hegana amlawanni (Setan) lira-yatga mak rawunmua. Mere makden Tiatira miy dom de edonna mliernohora wniatutu-wniaye' yatyat de, pede A'ukot tiy miy, hota A'g edonna u'itra-ulawna kwara maka etla miy wawayanni. ²⁵ Mere la' dodo'ondi de la'pa ntut mueman la ler maka hota Amuai die, mtiorrer pitpitga la' pesiaymi me mliernohor reria A li'ru-tu'nu.

²⁶⁻²⁷ La'pa mak ka'untu, maka la'pa rodi liarni la'a rhi'a-ryapia hya' maka A ralmu nala, de hota Agala rpa rlernana plola-mneha emekwalia hya' maka Aliernana la A'mu.

Hota Agal walia ir pa rlernana plola-mneha la hairi-hairi mak kmalawan la Uplerlawna, de rnairia lie'ena mnotna.

Ne hota rnairia lie'en de pa ra rweyeta hairi-hairi re, de emolmolla ran tan miaka ha rliwar wawah'a. *

²⁸ Hota Agal walia wtion mak kreperepar la tipru la' riy mak ka'unut nana re.

²⁹ La'pa he' ed mak katlin olek hari, de mhioratreria hya' maka Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli Nwakdie'eta la krei wokni-le'enu honona re."

3

Wutmueha-Laimieha nnio'oni la leta Sardis

¹ Noka Wutmueha-Laimieha Nakot owa'ana mai a'u Niwra: "Lir maka omhuorta la hopopna-lili'iru la'a krei mutnu la' leta Sardis, de lirni emkadille:

A'g ed mak ktorna Uplerlawna nhiw mandiditnu, me wtiona mandiditu, A nnio'u emkadi: Agat niohora hya' maka mhi' oleka wa. Riwra miy e mmiormiori. Mere miy de e mmiati olekwa. ² La' hade pede mimata, nhioratmi la' temmi! Yan mimatia ralma-riormi makden ma'ta la temmi. Mere mhi' aruri miy pesiaymi. Yoma aliernana la hya' ed maka ha mhi'a re, de id mana edon naplol la Uplerlawna yamkekni. ³ Hade pede mhioratreri

owa'ana hya' maka rwatutg oleka tiy miy wia la ulul geni. Ne la' walia la'a hya' maka mitlin oleka wa. Mliernohor rer maka A'ukota re, me mhioitio'or doinia do'omi-halmi re. La'pa edonna mpiahniorat de, de hota Amuai die emeka mak kamnelu-kamna'a pa hota miplin niohora Amuai lia hya' lera.

⁴ Mere la'a miy mutmi makden la Sardis, de korni e ratiak ma'ta ihranu ralamni pa rmou-rwitna, pa emeknekama riy ida natiaka naniayarni totpena yana rakdieha-raktiahli. Hota ir er mak kor A' pua mnairia naniair wawahra pa mala' wutu. Yoma ir nanpena er mak Uplerlawna Ntutga pa rlernan hade yoma edonna rpa'eini-rpahal la Uplerlawna ralma-riorni. ⁵ La'pa he' to' wal pia ed mak ka'untu de hota ir rre' teman la riy maka rohoga raini wawahra la inonni. Ir nanni de hota A'g edonna kwun dioinia (kuh dioin) la puk maka ha rhorat targa riy mak kler la mormiori-dardiari pa nodi liarni re nanni. Ne hota la' A'mu nor hopopannilili'irnu gaini ralamni, de A'ukot nohora giwra A'uaw nian olek ir wa. ⁶ La'pa he' mak katlin olek hari, de mhioratreria hya' maka Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli Nwakdie'eta la krei wokni-le'enu honona re."

Wutmueha-Laimieha nnio'oni la leta Filadelfia

⁷ Noma Wutmueha-Laimieha Nakot owa'an mai a'u Niwra: "Maka omhuorta la hopopna-lili'iru la'a krei mutnu la leta Filadelfia lirni de emkadille:

A' di de riy mak kden la mou-witna, ploiple'era. Ne A' di, ihini-iparni A' inhatta. A'g ed mak ktorna konis ripu mak Daud gahani. La'pa Aghari nhiari de, riy id mana ta'en niana nho'la. Ne la'pa Agho'la nhiari, de riy id mana ta'en niana nharia. A nnio'u emkadi: ⁸ Agat niohora hihini-yapyapmi. Agat niohora miy rumi-laimi edonna la ntutu-nte'a yoma riy ida-woru rmeh'a miy. Mere miy e mliernohor olek A wua la A wniatu'tu-wniaye'u.

* 2:26-27 2:26-27 Masmur 2:8-9

Me mdien rer miain mai A'u. Mhioratreria! Aghar tiarg oleka nhiari id tiy miy wia. Ne la'pa riy id mana hota edonna nho'la nhiar die tiy miy.*⁹ Mhioratrer hadi! Riy mak kla oleka hegana mutnu, mak ka'ohpa-kalahar pa riwra ir de nanpena Uplerlawna mutnu maka ha wniilir tiaru, A'ukot targa de hota Aghi'a pa rmai pia rru'urtohar la miy lakmi nayanni. Ne totpa rwayow nohora de miy nanpena er mak A ralmu napal niana.¹⁰ Mliernohor oleka A li'ru mak A'ukot nohora la'a yatahan ralma la kropna-krieutu ralamni. La' hade pede A' muana hota ghilpaimuanatu miy lia' noha riokatni la tipru-warta, me ray rilla ra'itranna. Hota ral kropna-krieutu matmiat liawan de pa ra rta'ga rimormioria nohkerna wawannu.

¹¹ Hota Alier pa muai wia. Mitiak rer kalwiedweda hya' maka miy hanmi, totpena yana riy id mana na'ala hya' maka ha mi'unut nana.¹² Riy mak ka'untu, de hota Aghi'a pa nden nek la' A Uplerlawnu romni ralamni pa nodi liarni pa emeka riri tniutu mak ta'en niana riy rawo'la nana, makedella rom de ralamni. Ne hota riy de nden nek la Uplerlawna lodna lie'enu-hairi liowni pa naterna apitga. Hota Aghonin targa la inonni, de Uplerlawna mak A'u'uli-uwedia nanni me Yerusalem warwuaru nanni totpa rat niohora de Uplerlawna gahani e'a me Yerusalem warwuaru de e let wamueheni. Yerusalem de, hota nwatiawua Ilyamou-Watyatoha pa Nernu, de Uplerlawna ed mak kal hade. Ne hota Aghorat walia A nan warwua'ru la inonni yoma A gah'u e'a.¹³ He' ed mak katlin olek hari, de mhioratreria hya' maka Uplerlawna Nhiw Lullu Nwakdie'eta la

krei wokni-le'enu honona.”

Wutmueha-Laimieha nnio'oni la leta Laodikia

¹⁴ Noka Wutmueha-Laimieha Nakot owa'an mai a'u Niwra: “Lira mak hota omhuorta la'a hopopna-lili'iru la'a krei mutnu la' leta Laodikia de emkadilla lirmi:

A' di de mak ha riwra Amin, Makden la Plol wawna, A'g ed mak kdenrer (setia) pa A'ukot nohora Uplerlawna gahani honona totpena riy rat niohora ha raplola, me Uplerlawna Nor A' pua Makoki-mayapi nohkerna nora lyanti. A nnio'u emkadi: †¹⁵ Agat niohora hihimi-yapyapi re. Agat niohora de miy edon mrieher A'u mere miy wal pia edon mtiorrer pitpit lia miy pesiaymi la' A'u pede miy die emolmolan neka gera mak edonna nwoki mere edonna npahna wali. Agiwra totpa miy mpioki onde mpiahna. ‡¹⁶ Mere miy edon mrieher A'u me miy wal pia edonna mtiorrer pitpit lia miy pesiaymi la' A'u pa miy die emeka gera mak mamamtu. La' hade pede hota A'umot doin miy lia A wa'wu.¹⁷ Mikota miwra miy e mrie'a-mtiaru, pede hare honona mliernan oleka, mere miy e miplin niohor miy e mikleha-miplar nande mikleha hewewa-naniari pa mitliawih, ne matmi ryata.¹⁸ La' hade pede A'uno' miy totpena miwelia A mah'u, yoma A mah'u de maha ihini, totpena mtiaru. Miweli walia naniar wawaha la mai A'u totpena mniaria, de ma mihewua miy inonni mak kamola-kama' miy die. Ne miwel walia wu'ru-atiawitopena ma mpianapal matmi totpena mimkeka.

¹⁹ Riy mak Asiaynia re ir er maka nhi'inde Apuol niohora me Awuale'era mak khala. La' hade pede inonni re

* 3:8 3:8 La'pa Yesus Nakot targa de hota Nhari nhiari la' ira, de nnia'eratni de Enal talan pa rkar lia E kniarni ralamni la' hande totpa kniar die nler toto' meman la ga'a. † 3:14 3:14 La'pa Yesus Niwra E' de de Amin E'a de nnia'eratni de E' ed mak kaplol nohora Uplerlawna nnio'oni honona. ‡ 3:15 3:15 Riy dom de rwarora Yesus lirmi mak kiwra makden Laodikia re emolmolan neka ger mak edonna nwoki mere edonna npahna wali, de nnia'eratni de makden Laodikia nakleh perkuna yoma edonna rtulan la ir rimormior wialli, pede ir emolannekama ger mak edonna nwoki onde edon npahna wali. Ger woki onde pahna nhi'inde ha mairia pa rtera-rlahu rira onde rhi' mak kamehra pa rkalwied owa'ana.

rapepe'ela, ne mhioitio'or doin-mtiahnei dioin do'omi-halmi. ²⁰ Mitlina! A'g ed mak kaprir lia nhiari gaini pa tiet la nhiari. He' natlin nana A li'ru, dewade nhari nhiari, de hota A lia' rialam pa Awuatroma me Agor rewre'wa ma'an wutu.

- ²¹ He' ed mak ka'untu de Aghopan pa namtatan wut muai A'u lia A mtatange'nu pa emekwalia A'u'untu olekwa pa Agora A'mu mamtatan wut lia mtatangenni. ²² La'pa he' ed mak katlin olek hari, de mhioratreria hya' maka Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli Nwakdie'eta la krei wokni-le'enu honona re."

4

Nhiu'ru-nhielma la' Ilyamou-Watyatoha

¹ Nhorwua noma Yohansi a'u adiarat nan id owa'an to'a. De a'umkek la Ilyamou-Watyatoha (Sorga) de nhiari ida nahniari. Nhor nioma a'utlin owa'ana lira mak utlin oleka la'a lir maka a'utlin de emekneka noknoka lirin. Lir de nakot mai a'u: "Mai pia mhua'at la handi pa Atiutga hya' maka hota kler pa kmai." ² La'pa mtatan de nekpa Uplerlawna Nhiw Nodi plolli mai a' pua umkek la Ilyamou-Watyatoha de Riy ida e Namtatna la mtatangenni ida. ³ Riy de Nhita-nrepra liplipa-kamka'ma ne lipni emekwali watu motmota mak kwawa Yaspis me watu mermera mak kwawa delima. Ne ohni ida horni emek watu motmota mak liplipa-kamka'ma pa nle' niana liwangenitmtatangen die. ⁴ La' liwangen die lie'enu ralamni de mtatangen tiutulu terampworu wehrani wogata e rle' reria. La' hare de o'ta-mata riy terampworu wehrani wogata e raliwan targa la mtatangen re, de honona rnairia wawahrani. Ne rawutu-ralaiya wutu-lai miaha. ⁵ La'a liwangen tiutul die hitita-repreparni rpirara'pa emek hita-tlena, me kuku-gauru yetni warna. Me la'a liwangen tiutul die gaini, de hulga mormiori wo'itga e rawniau. Hare de nnia'eratni de Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli maka riwra Uplerlawna nhiwni mandiditnu. ⁶ La' liwangen tiutul die gaini wali, de hadom yamkekni emolmolla hletan lawan mak kamememi ne nheik nohora la watgai liplipa (kristal).

La' liwangen die walli-walli de hamormiori wogata e rhapet reria. Ne la to'orni-gaini de rpenpuen lia matni. ⁷ Hamormiori re ida, de gaini emekneka ohdawra (yoma emolmolan neka singa mak kodi plola-ktaryat lia hamormiori dom to'a). Hamormiori wornu de, gaini emekneka hayori muanu (yoma hamormiori die naruri-nalai), hamormiori wotellu de, gaini emekneka rimormiori herni-gaini (yoma emolmolan neka rimormiori pede wniarorni plalahwa). Hamormiori wogatni de, gaini na'erit nohora (emekneka) iha (rajawali) mak knema-ktai (yoma nnem de meranni pa nla'aw la meni-meni to'a). ⁸ Hamormiori re wogata, la' nenenan de, rnairi liwarni wonema. La' inonni re honona me la' walia liwarni re walli-walli rpenpuen lia matni. La' lelera-melmel de hamormiori re edonna rher rher lia wniatunu-wniahniara pa riwra:

"Lilili-mamua li' O genmu-tienmu Orgahi O'a, Uplerlawna O'a, lilili-mamua li' tutulmu-lolo'omu. Yoma O' ed mak kodi plolli la haneka-harahu wuawannu. Mak kmou-kwitna inhat O'a. Maka ploloi-plele'er O'a. Omdiena, Omdien olek la me Omdien nek la pa nodi liarni."

⁹ Emkade pede hamormiori re wogata rwahniara nhiar ya'uli-yawedi nhiu'ru-nhielma la'a E' makden la liwangen tiutul die pa nodi liarni. Ne la'pa hamormiori re rwahniara, de ¹⁰ o'ta-mata riy terampworu wehrani wogata re, rwaltior tar lia Uplerlawna mak kamtatan la liwangen die gaini ralamni. E' ed mak kodi plolli pa nodi liarni. Nhor nioma honona rnaklia wutnulai re la'a liwangen tiutul die gaini pa rakot la:

- ¹¹ "Ee Matroma O'a, de a Uplerlawan mamni O' ee! O' nanpena ed maka ma'uli-mawedi mhu'ru-mhelma la'a tutulmu-lolo'omu onnila O plolmu-mnehemu, yoma O' ed mak kokoma-kpapala, kakoki-kayap niana haneka-harahu wuawannu ri. Me O ralma-rior wamuehemu wal piede reinian haneka-harahu wuawannu ri, rler la mormiori."

5

Dum A'na Nme'h'a ed makodi plolli pa Nwe'er doini puk mak kapniopna

¹La'awa honi de a'umkek nana la Uplerlawna mak kamtatan la gen tiutul die limni malganna ralamni, de Entorreria puka pniopna ida. Ne la' puk de ralamni de npenpuen niohora nhiorta lie'u la walli-walli ne e rala hiwliai (cap) wo'itu ra rtapal targa la. ²Noma umkek walia Uplerlawna hopopanni mak karuri-kalai ida npolunhaun pa niwra: "He' nodi plolli pa nhau diodionia hiwliai maka ha ra rkulit targa puka pniopan dena de?" ³Mere riy ida la Ilyamou-Watyatoha, onde riy id la'a nohkerna wawannu, onde mak kdella nohkerna wikni-la ray gerni mana edonna rparan pia nheik la puk de pa nharia me nkillia puk de ralamni. ⁴La' hade pede A'uhedge'du la kniakru yoma la riy id mana taken niana nharia puk de pa nkillia ralamni. ⁵Noma riy id la' o'ta-mata re nhar lirmi pa nakot mai a'u: "Oi! Yana muhe'du la kniakru. Mkillia! Yesus mak ha rwet la de Singa mak kwatiawu Yehuda luwnu-a'nani me mak ha rwet wal lia, Daud duratni-waitni inhatta, ed maka ka'unut lawn olekwa. La' hade pede E' nanpena hota ed mak kodi plolli pa khau dioinia hiwliai mak ha ra rkulit taru re wo'itu pa nkillia puk de ralamni."

⁶Noma a'umkek walia Dum A'na ida Naprir lia liwangen tiutul die onni. Me hamormiori re wogata mana rora o'ta-mata re honona pa rle'lu reria. Tamkek la Dum A'na de, emekneka e rwunu-rwenn oleka wa. Dum A'na de dudallu wo'itu me matni mana wo'itu. Matni mandiditu re nnia'eratni de Uplerlawna Nhiw Lullu maka ha rweta la nhiw mandiditu, maka Dum A'na Nhopan pa Nla' nohkerna uhunu-ewatni. ^{*} ⁷La' noma riy mak kamtatan la liwangen tiutul die, Nala puk maka pniopan de, mak Enantorreria la limni walli malganan della' Dum A'na de. ⁸La'pa Dum A'na de Nreinian puk de, dewade hamormiori re wogata me o'ta-mata terampworu wehrani wogata re honona rwaltiora-rwaltieman la gaini ralamni. Ir honona rewre'wa pa rtorreria hadom emeka gitara me lari miaha mak kpenpuen lia ayalli maka rtutnia. Ayalli de,

nnia'eratni de Uplerlawna mutnu-rahamu re sniumbaini.

⁹Honona re rwahniera nhiar warwuaru ida de riwra:

"O' nanpena ed mak ka'ala puk de me O' wal pia ed maka khar dioinia hiwliai miaka ha ra rkulit targa puka pniopan de. Yoma la' O'wnienanmu me rarmu mak kaktiwur doin la pa rimormioria nohkerna mak kwatiawua hairi-hairi nor wutga noh pa'etu-rai piatatra nor wut nieka leta-leta nor wutga wniareiniwniahauru re, Muweli momuog olek ir pa Muala la Uplerlawna-Mempulwatnu.

¹⁰O' ed mak kwalir nian oleka ir pa rler la hair ida maka Mtiutmuatamkiewra'a pa rhi'a o'ta-mata (imam) mak khima-kre'a it Uplerlawanni, me Mual walia ir pa rodi plolli la nohkeran di wawannu."

¹¹Nhor nioma A'umkek owa'an, de utlin reria Uplerlawna hopopanni rhar lirmi de riwnu-halli rmariohmu. Honona rpepan reria yaliwangen tiutul die nor wutga hamormiori re wogata me o'ta-mata re honona. ¹²Ne rarur mieman la wniahniara riwra:

"Dum A'na mak ha rwen olek de nampena ed maka ha tsu'ru-tselma, me ta'ulitawedia la'a tutullu-lolo'oni, la'a re'eni-tniarnu, rurni-laini, kirkirni-ralma-riorni!"

¹³Noma a'utlin walia mak kmormior lia Ilyamou-Watyatoha, mak kden nohkerna, ne mak kden la noha wikni-ray gerni. Rrekan neka la hya' mak kdella lyanti nayanni, rwahnier momuou pa riwra:

"Mak kamtatan la liwangen tiutul die nor wut walia Dum A'na de, hare nampena er maka ha ra'uli-rawedi, ha rhu'ru-rhelma pa nodi liarni me er maka kodi plolli la haneka-harahu wuawannu pa nodi liarni!"

¹⁴Noma hamormiori re wogata rwahla riwra: "Amin (Plola)." Ne o'ta-mat no' hande honona re rwaltiora-rwaltieman momuou lia tani wawannu.

6

Puk maka ha rkulit taru hiwliai

¹Nhorwua noma a'umkek nana Dum A'na de Nreye'era hiwliai mak kakniulti ida la

* 5:6 5:6 Dudallu de ntutga de E rurni-laini. Ne matni wo'itu de nnia'eratni de Dum a'na de Nat niohora hare honona.

kniulit taru re wo'itu. Noma a'utlina hamormiori id la hamormior wogata re nhar lirni, niwra: "Mmuai!" Lirni prahkani emekneka kukru-gauru. ²Noma a'umkek la de kuda wawahra ida! Ne mak kha' kud de, ntoran reria ra'pa, ne ral walia wutu-lai maha id la e'a. Ne nler pa nmai die emolmolla mak ka'unut la wunu-ara. Nmai nioka nla'awa la nohkerna wawannu totpa narehi la wunu-ara owa'ana. *

³Nhor nioma Dum A'na de Nreye'er hiwliai mak kakniulti wornu. Noma a'utlin de hamormiori wornu de niwra: "Mmuai!" ⁴Noma kuda id owa'an pa nlergota. Kud de inonni mermer mutmutni. Ne mak kha' kuda rala pa nodi plolli pa e' ed maka kti-wrie'era nohkeran di kalwiedni-paitiotni, totpena rimormiori idma nwunu-nwen ida. Pede rala pa ntoran reria wehla ya'ara inpon lawna ida. †

⁵Noma Dum A'na de Nreye'era owa'ana hiwliai maka kniulti wotellu. Ne a'utlin de hamormiori la'pa wotellu niwra: "Mmuai!" Noma a'umkek nana kud memetma ida, de riy ida e nha'a nana. Mak kha' de e nodia tatiaili ida totpena nawerta-nataili ya'ana-yemnu, yoma ya'ana-yemun de hota edon ntu'tu. ‡ ⁶Ne a'utlina hadom emeka rimormiori lirni nwatiawua hamormiori wogata re letgarni. Lir de niwra: "Metma mak samomuou, de welli werat rehia, de weratni tatia'u ralamni, de welli emekwalia kai la lera ida, ne metma mak kyata welli werat wali, yoma tatia'u re'eni wotelu de welli emekwalia kai la lera ida. § Mere yanpa mpieyata-mpianiaga saitun re rora anggur wo'a (lokrahi) la'a nhyi' ralma. La' saitun de rlernana wu'ru me la' anggur wo'a de anggur turnu."

⁷Noma Dum A'na de Nreye'era hiwliai mak kakniulti la puk de wogatni. Ne a'utlin de hamormiori mak wogatni de nhar lirni pa niwra: "Mmuai!" ⁸Noma a'umkek nana kuda ida de nmota-nma'ara. Riy mak kha' nan de nwawa Maka'ala Riy Aranni (Mat-miati). La' to'orni de Noha Mati-Rai Miolu e nlernohor reria. Rimormiori miakden la nohkeran di de rtaw dioinia id ralamni la'a nhiakra ralamni re'eni wogat la (seperempat), pa rala la Maka'ala Riy Aranni (Mat-miati) me Noha Mati-Rai Miolu die totpena

rala rwenna rimormiori re la ar ralma, la rehka-lara, la nnieni-nhiena, me la' walia la'pa oha-ahu rlihir motmota-rhaw riarara.

⁹Nhorwua noma Dum A'na de Nreye'era hiwliai mak kakniulit la puk de wolimni. Noma umkek de rimormiori do'onihmuakarnu erawioyoin la wat katri'ana nayanni. Rimormiori re er mak kler la wniunu-wnienna onnila rdenrer lia yakotnohorni la Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu.

¹⁰Rpolu-rhaun pa riwra: "E! Matromlawnu ne! Orgahi-Orha'a O'a. Mak kmou-kwitna, kaploi-kaple'era id O'a, Makodi plolli la haneknek wawannu. Mmuormior lia lyanit lawna. Mupriri-mukded la genmutienmu pa Mlin reri-muat reri ami. Me yan Muolin limmu-mpue'er rormu onde Mpuer matmu la mai ami. Ne hota hya' lera-hya' wolan nanpena Mhudi-mpuara rimormiori nohkerna wawannu makwunu-makwen ami rina de?" ¹¹Noma Uplerlawna Nala rain plalahwa wawahra pa rima-rima nrairia gahani. Ne Nhopan pa honona re rahe'he'elia hande pa rwewiei niohora mutwualli korni mak khima-kre'a Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu, mak hota riy yatyata re rwunu-rwenna pa emekwalia rwunu-rwenna olek ir wa. Yoma Uplerlawna Nror targa (Nakot targa) oleka de ha meni mak khima-kre'a E'a de mak hota riy yatyata re rwunu-rwenna.

¹²Noma a'umkek walia Dum A'na de Nreye'era owa'ana hiwliai maka kakniulit la puka wonemni. Dewade noha nruru-rai nwo'la, tah'i nwo'la-yo'ora napeha. Lera mana yamkekni nmati. Me wolla mana nmermera lalairia pa emeka rara. ¹³Wtiona pala tuinia la noha wawannu de emekneka kar wo' mak edonna kgawar ma'ta ha riurga yoma anin lawna nodia me'etni. ¹⁴Lyanti yamkekni emekneka kartasa pniopna pa nmol tietema ne wo'ora tutulu re ror wut nieka noha-noha re rmol li genni-tienni.

¹⁵La' dewade mak khi' ray lia nohkeran di wawannu, riy mak orgengeni, mak kodia ahu namni la ar ralma, makre'a-maktaru, mak o'ta-mata lola etnu liolli, ne mak kla' hya'a-hya' to'owa, mak kla' ata-wa'ara, me marna-wuhura mana emar kor niana pa rade'a-ramoinia la hu'ulaka'ara pa emekneka hunu-hliai makden la leri-watu rletni. ¹⁶Rpolpuolu-rhawaunia

* 6:2 6:2 Kuda wawahra de ntutga de mak ka'unut la wunu-ara. † 6:4 6:4 Kuda mermer de ntutga rara mak ha rtowur doin la ar ralma. ‡ 6:5 6:5 Kuda metmetma nnia'eratni de, riy rmat lia rehka-lara. § 6:6 6:6 dinar ida

la wo'ora-kawru me watu lawna pa riwra: "Wo'ora-kawru, watu liawnu nee! Mitlin mai ami, Mtiuin nan am lia handi pa mide' am lia Hade mak kamtatan la liwangen tutul die, me la' walía Dum A'na mak kahe' yawenan de. ¹⁷ Ler matmiat liawna inhatti wa! Dodo'ondi de Hare er mak ktowrernia yawenanni pa riy id mana edonna ntahan nan pa ntutrier la gaini ralamni."

7

Uplerlawna mutnu riy riwru rahu ida terampwogata wehrani wogata

¹ Nhorwua noma a'umkek nana Uplerlawna hopopanni re wogata rhapet reia nohkeran di uhunu re wogata, ne rtorn apitga anni re matni wogata, totpena yana anni rten liola lora me ra'a (keranni) pa yana ora-au rwo'la-rwaini. ² Dewade a'umkek nana Uplerlawna hopopanni id owa'ana nmai die nwatiawu tipru, nmai die nodia Uplerlawna mak kden pa nodi liarni, hiwliaini (kniau) maka rtapla la reranni-kiorni. Uplerlawna hopopanni de nhaun wah'a noha pa nakot la hopopan mandadata re mak kodi plolli pa rweyatarwaniaga la lora me ra'a. ³ Hopopan de niwra: "Yana mpieyata plein la lora me ra'a (keranni) nor wutga ora-au re honona. Mpiei piena amtapla kniau la mak ktulla-kar lia Uplerlawna tulanni-kniarni re reranni-kiorni totpena yana rler wutga la wnieyata-wnianiauw!" ⁴ Noma a'utlin nan lirmi niwra: "Hota maka rtapla la reran kiorni, de riy riwru rahu ida terampwogata wehrani wogata. La' hare honona re, de ra' nan harella la Israel (Yakopa) duratni-waitni riy termida wehrani woru re. *

⁵ La durti-waiti ida, de e ra' nana riy riwru termida wehrani woru, hota la'a Yehuda, Ruben, Gad,

⁶ Asyera, Naftali, Manasye,

⁷ Simeona, Lewi, Isakar,

⁸ Sebulon, Yusup, me Benyamina."

Rimormiori emekneka eni-tani

⁹ La hadewa de a'umkek nan owa'ana rimormiori emekneka en liu'wu-tan miakmu, la'pa riy id mana edon nat niohora riy wo'ira rimormiori mutliawna

re. Hare e rwatiawua nohkeran di hairni-hairni honona, la'pa noh pa'etu-rai piata-tra nora leta-leta ror wut nieka wniareini-wniahauru. Rimormiori re honona de ema nranin nana la naniairi raini plalahwa wawahra. Ne honona re rtorreria koram tawi pa rtutrier lia liwangen tiutulu nor wutga Dum A'na de gaini ralamni pa rapal wiutu. ¹⁰ Rhaun wah'a noha pa riwra:

"It mormiori-lewlewanni di, ha nwatiawua Uplerlawna-Mempulwatnu it Orgahi-Orha'ani mak kamtatan la liwangen tiutul die hananni me la' walía Dum A'na de."

¹¹ Uplerlawna hopopanni-lili'irnu honona rtutrier wutwut pua rpepan reia liwangen tiutul die ne o'ta-mata me hamormiori re wogata wali. Noma hare honona e rwaltiora-rwaltieman la liwangen tiutul die gaini pa ra'uli-rawedia Uplerlawna. ¹² Honona re riwra:

"Amin (Plola)! Uplerlawna-Mempulwatnu mak ama'uli-mawedi mhu'rumhelma muh' idma-mrama lia'ara, Omdien la liwangenmutatangenmu, Mutulu-mupetna Mupriri-mukded la'a genmutienmu. O' nanpena plolli me kirkirmu-ralma-riormu ed mak ama'uli-mawedi la'a genmutienmu makden la tutulu-lolo'oni. O' ed mak ktorna plolli-mneheni pa nodi liarni. O' ed mak ama'uli-mawedi mhu'ru-mhelma pa nodi liarni. Amin."

¹³ La'a o'ta-mata re honona, de ida nmai pia natian a'u niwra: "Riy mak knairia naniairia plalahwa wawahra ri ir he'a, me ha rwatiawu hanmeni?"

¹⁴ Noma awuahla la lirmi: "A'uplinga tuna. Tuna nmeh'a nanpena natga hare."

Noma nakot mai a'u niwra: "Hari er mak kler la kropna-krieutu matmiat liawan de. Ral oleka Dum A'na rarni pa ra rpah'ia hare naniayarni pa nwal lia wowo'a-wawahrani. ¹⁵ La' hade pede

Irtutrier lia Uplerlawna liwangen tiutul die gaini. Ne rhima-rre'a me rkola tieru-rawur nehla la E'a la' lelaramelmela la Uplerlawna romni nayanni.

* ⁷⁴ La'a Ibrani wniarorni de 144, de nnia'eratni "honona". Pede riy riwru rahu ida terampwogata wehrani wogata ri la ayat di nnia'eratni de riy honona maka Uplerlawna Nwalir nian oleka.

Ne ed Mak kamtatan la liwangen tiutul die, hota Nden wut lia ira totpena Nterandema.

¹⁶ Hota la' yaplara me tier kerna mana ir edonna ra'eram nana.

Ler pahna lawna mana hota edonna nhit nana re.

¹⁷ Yoma Dum A'na makden la liwangen tiutul die onni, hota ed mak klernohor rer ira.

Hota E' ed mak kodia ir la ger ormat mak kodia mormiori-laliahu.

Ne Uplerlawna-Mempulwatnu ed mak knah dioinia lui-nuhru mak kden la ir matni."

8

Hiwliai mak ha rtapal taru re wo'itnu

¹ La'pa Dum A'na de Nreye'era hiwliai mak ha rkulti re wo'itnu, dewade Ilyamou-Watyatoha mana ema mtie'el plalahwa la'pa edon ghal de itrekan pa nla' nana riwru ida rahu wo'awa (setengah jam).

² Dewade a'umkek nana Uplerlawna hopopanni wo'itu mak nhi'inde naprir lia Uplerlawna gaini. Noka rima-rima rlernana noknoka ida.

³ Hopopna id to' wal die nodia lari ida maka rwewal nana la maha pa nmai pia ntutrier lia katri'ana gaini. Lar die nhi'inde rnairia pa rtutnia ayalli. Noma rala ayalli (kemenyan) liawanni meman la e'a totpa nor wutga Uplerlawna mutnu sni-umbaini re enhi'a la nhioi-tniani la Uplerlawna la' katri'ana maha makden la liwangen tiutul die gaini. ⁴ Noma ayalli mak kdella lari miaha de ralamni maka hopopan de ntorreria, de rtutnia. Ne mokalli nor wut nieka sniumbaini re rha'at pa la ntut mueman la Uplerlawna gaini ralamni. ⁵ La' noma hopopan de na'ala lari die pa nala ai miakden la katri'ana de pa narialmua lar die. Noma nwa'ala la nohkerna wawannu. Dewade kukru-gauru hitatlena mana pro'a-prahka. Ne layera mana nwadawra malwiru-malganna pa nwal lia upkarururu. Noma noha nawnieta-rai nadwiera.

Uplerlawna hopopanni ralira noknoka

⁶ Nhorwua dewade Uplerlawna hopopanni wo'itu mak ktorreria noknoka re, rwei tiarg olek pa riwra rega noknokni re wa.

⁷ Hopopan mak kala' ulu nega noknokni dewade otna anni tah'i muti (hujan es) nawah'a wut nieka ai nor wutga rara pa nwal lia ger otna pa ema rtowriernia nohkerna wawannu. Nohkerna nhiakra ralamni la re'eni wotel die (sepertiga), ai na'ana mutnia. Emkade wal lia wewan mota me ora-au mana nhiakra ralamni re'eni wotel die ai namutni-naki'ira.

⁸ Hopopna la' wornu nega noknokni dewade ha matmiat liawna ida, de yamkekni emekneka wo'or lali ida, maka rnakul targa la hletan lawna. Tah'i lawan nhiakra ralamni re'eni wotel die (sepertiga) nwal lia rar mermera. ⁹ Pede hletan lawna-yoir lawan de nhiakra ralamni la re'eni wotel die, hamormiori honona pala matia. Emkade wal lia loi-puou, motru-kapli.

¹⁰ Uplerlawna hopopanni wotellu, nega noknokni dewade wtion lawna ida, de emekneka wtiona watliairi pa ema rwaliernia la nohkerna, de ntuin tar lia ger ormata me gerlawna re la'a nhiakra ralamni re'eni wotelu (sepertiga). ¹¹ Wtion de nanni Absintus (Ha mermueru). Pede nhiakra id la wotel ralamni la ger maka wtion de ha ntuin nana, de woliamani emekneka ha mermueru. La' pede rimormiori liawanni pala matia, yoma remun gera ha'er die.

¹² Nhor nioma Uplerlawna hopopanni wogatni de nega noknokni dewade emeka hadom ntaiya nhiakra id la wotellu ralamni la'a lera, wolla, me wtiona pede nhiakra id la re'eni wotellu (sepertiga) de nmati. La' nhiakra id la re'eni wotelu (sepertiga) la ler lawan de, de la' ler ho'ke'eni la' lera nenenna edonna lelera, emkade wal lia' melmel gahani.

¹³ Noma a'umkek nana me a'utlin de ih lawna ida nmem tutul lia heyanna pa nhar liri pa nhamu niwra: "Mmiati, mmiati. La'pa Uplerlawna hopopanni re wotelu dom to' wal pia hota rega noknokni, de rimormiori makden la nohkerna wawannu rler la lui-nuhru, polpuol inawakwak ama."

9

¹ Noma Uplerlawna hopopanni maka wolimni nega noknokni ne a'umkek de wtiona ida maka ema rwalliernia la lyanti pa ntuin olek la noha wawannu. Noma ir rala konsi-ripu la wtion de, la'a hu'ul matmiat liawna ida mak edon tamkek wikni me it edon tla' nan ralamni. ² Noma wtion

de ed maka kharia hu'ul matmiat die, dewade mokla-mahu nlergot la ralamni, de emolmolla li'ina lawna id mokalli mak kopli-kha'a. Lera matni me darat lawna mana ai miokla mak kwatiawua hu'ul lawan de npupnihala pede melmela-kalkalma la nohkerna wawannu. ³Noma la' mokla-mahu ralamni de kongoha-kongoha rtaiyerun la noha wawannu. Kongoha re de Uplerlawna Nala pa rodi plolli, pa emekwalima hodai. ⁴Nlarna rpa yana rweyata-rwaniawua wewna onde ora-au, onde yawuli-yatniamni re korni. Rlarna pa enekneka rta'i tiemna riy maka Uplerlawna hiwliaini edon natniapal ma'ta la reranni-kiorni. ⁵Kongoha re edonna rodi plolli pa rwunu-rwenna rimormiori re, mere eneknek to'amde ramuki-rama'al hare, nla' nana wolla wolima. Kongoha re nhienni la hare, de emeknekama hodai nhienni wal lia hare. ⁶La'a wolan tetema wolima, de rimormiori re rahak talan pa rmati, yoma rwarora de samomuouunu de ir mat niek wa mere taken niana yoma mak klehu rimormiori aranni edon nwakriania re.

⁷Kongoha re yamkekni de rtot nohora kud mak kiwa knehelia ar ralma. La o'tani re de emolmolla wutu-lai miaha e natniapal la. Herni-gaini rtot nohora rimormiori. ⁸Moratnu raplalaha pa emekneka patke'a moratnu. Ne nihini re emekwalima ohdawra nihini. ⁹Ne la' ihranu re de, emeknekama enala hadom la ra rwowa, de nhoi niohora rain mnotna. Ne liwarni de yetanni emolmolla kreta kuda riwunu-halli mak kler la ar ralma. ¹⁰Ne li'irnu re de naruri-nalai miemna, onnila li'irnu re rodia nhienni pa emekwalima hodai. Pede rnairia li'irnu pa rnahora-rnala'a rimormiori la wolla wolima. ¹¹Ira ray wamueheni ed mak kodi plolli la ira. Ne ray die ed mak kodi plolli la hu'ula matmiat liawan de. Ir rayni nan yawetni la'a makden lbrani de riwra: Abadon (nnia'eratni de wniewata-wnianiawu) ne la'a yawala Yunani de riwra Apolion (nnia'eratni de mak kweyata-kwaniawu).

¹²Matmiati liawna idni nlardoin wa. La'pa nhorwua dewade matmiat liawna wornu la'pa wotellu hota rmai wiali.

¹³Nhorwua noma Uplerlawna hopopanni la' wonemni nega noknokni dewade utlin de lira nwatiawua katri'ana maha makden la Uplerlawna gaini de, uhunu wogata.

¹⁴Lir de nakot la hopopna wonemni de

niwra: "Muewar doinia hopopna wogata re mak kawniut lia gerlawna Efrat de!"

¹⁵Dewade rewar doinia hopopna re wogata. Hare er mak ha wniahi'a-wniayod tiarga pa rawuwu-raweiya lera, wolla, wenu, anni maka Uplerlawna Nakottarg oleka wa, totpena rwunu-rwenna rimormioria nohk-eran di wawannu la' noha-rai honona, maka rhakra la ralamni re'eni wotelu. ¹⁶Noma a'utlin nan lira ida niwra: "E rawok nana mak kodia kuda ya'ara mutnu, de liawanni yuta rahu woru."

¹⁷Noma a'umkek memna mak kha'a re rnair momuoga rain mnotna maka rala ra rwowa ihranu re, pede yamkekni mermera laliaria, ponpona me marmara pa emeknekamde lali. Kuda-kuda re o'tani emekneka singa o'tani. Ne ai mormiori nor mokla-mahu, me lali rlergot lola wawni ralamni. ¹⁸Ai mormiori nor mokalli, me lali mak klergot la kuda re wawni ralamni narieniande rimormiori makden la nohk-erna nhiakra id la wotel ralamni (sepertiga) pala matia. ¹⁹Kuda re rurni-laini rwatiawua nuru me la' walua li'irnu. Li'irnu re emeknekama kodi niy o'tani maka rnairia pa ra rnahora-rnala' rimormiori.

²⁰Mere la'pa rimormiori re korni-tre'eni mak edon kler la matmiati mana, hota edonan wal pia rolli nhiolli-lietni. Ir edonna rollia hegana-kawnu me uplerni-upmatni re nhioini-tnianni la' limni enni la maha, maha wawahra, pi'ra-watu, au, de uplerapmatni mak edonna kwo'la-klekr. ²¹Ir wal pia edonna rhopliala hihini-yapyapni mak kpa'eini-kpahala emekneka wniunuwieni, lira-yatu nohkerna, yalira-yaliali me kammelukamna'a.

10

Uplerlawna hopopanni mak ktorreria puk ke' mak kapniopna

¹Noma a'umkek nana hopopna mak karuri-kalai id to'a nwatiawu Ilyamou-Watyatoha pa nernu, de wowta-kakma npupun nana pa emek naniayarni, ne ohni ida, nle'lu nan o'tani. La' gaini mana emeka lera layarni ne lakni emekneka ai lomarni. ²La limni de e ntorreria puk ke'a pniopna ida mere nahniari. Lakni walli malganan de natnikil la tah'i lawna, ne lakni walli malwiru de natnikil la nohkerna. ³Ne nhaun de emolmolla ohpora-ohdiawra rapolu. La'pa nhaun pa nhorwua dewade kukur lawna nwahla nhiaunnu pa re'eni

wo'itu. ⁴La'pa kukru de nhaur re'eni wo'itu, dewade agiwa ghorta lira re, mere a'utlin de lira ida nwatiaga llyamou-Watyatoha pa niwra: “Muwunmua hya' maka kukru wo'itu re rakotkota ne yana mhuorta re.”

⁵Ne hopopan mak khapet tiarga lora me ra' de nran limni walli malganan la lyanti marna ⁶pa nwet la Uplerlawna-Mempulwatnu nanni, totpa naplol nohora hopopan de lirn. Yoma Uplerlawna-Mempulwatnu ed mak kden la llwo'itu-Darwionema (Sorga), Makohi-maka'ara, kawilla-kayomtia noheri-woru lyanti nayanni, ne E' ed mak kodi plolli pa nodi liarni. Hopopan de niwra: “Ee, ler maka rawuwu-rawei ntutu-nte' olek di. Pede dodo'ondi de Uplerlawna-Mempulwatnu hota Nhi' nana-nyap niana hya' maka Net tiarg oleka wa. ⁷Yoma la'pa ratlin nana hopopna wo'itnu de nega noknokni, de hota Uplerlawna Nhi' nana-nyap niana hya' maka Nano'targ oleka wa mere ululu rimormiori raplin mua'ta, de Nlernohora hya' mak Enakot nohora oleka la makwohorulu-ktatruulu mak khima-kre' E kniarni.”

⁸Nhor nioma lira mak kwatiaga llyamou-Watyatoha mak a'utlin olek de, nakot owa'an mai a'u niwra: “Mlia' pa mua'ala puka pniopna mak kawnieran de la'a hopopan mak khapet tiarga lora-ra' de limni ralamni.”

⁹Pede alia wuaka puka pniopna ku' della hopopan de. Noma nakot mai a'u: “Mu'ala hadi pa mu'una. Hota omu'una de, nmer lia apanmu, mere hota la' o nurmu de minmi'na emeka gan tiuru.”

¹⁰Dewade aga'ala puka pniopna ku' della limni ralamni pa a'una. La a nu'ru de nwo-liannia gani turnu. Mere atiella de a apnu ndorni-ndehen nohor mernu. ¹¹Nhorwua noma nhopan pa alia ukot nohor owa'an la'a hya' maka Uplerlawna Nror targa (Nakot targa) oleka pa hota hairi-hairi, me la'a noh pa'etu-rai piatatra nora leta-leta ror wut nieka wniareini-wniahauru honona hota ha rlernana.

11

Riy woru makodi Uplerlawna lirn-tunnu

¹La'pa nhorwua noma rala ai dieulu id mai a'u de emeka ntot nohora lie'ena

nhio'ota, ne rakot mai a'u riwra: “Mlia' pa mliewta (mhuo'ota) Uplerlawna roma kreini la Yerusalem me katri'ana (mesbah) mak kden hande. Ne mhuora (mriekna) riy wo'ira er maka rkola tieru-rawur nehla la' hande wali. ²Mere yan memmemna mhuora-mliewta la Uplerlawna roma kreini gaini to'orni. Yoma la' gaini to'orni de, ral hade la'a riy mak edonna katga Orgahi-Orha'a. Hota hare er mak kwatei-kwahapra leta Yerusalem maka Uplerlawna gahani, la wolla terampwogata wehrani woru. * ³Ne hota Aghopan doini A tniornu (saksi) riy woru mak kakot nohora

A li'ru-tu'nu. Hota rnairia raini yaluli pa ra rtutga ralam mayo'oni me ralam mehrani onnila rimormiori do'oni-halli. Ne rla rakot nohora A li'ru-tu'nu la wolla terampwogata wehrani woru. † ⁴Riy maroro'a ri de, au Saitun maroro'a irhatta, ne wa'du wniatgenni rora makden la Orgahi-Orha'a Uplerlawna-Mempulwatnu gaini ralamni. Uplerlawna mak ktorna nohkerna tirni me, krautia lyanit marna ga'arni. ⁵La'pa hameni niwra ntutga yatyatni la mak kakot nohora A li'ru re, hota ha rage'a ai pa ra rkuhi-rho'ora arwalli re. La emkade pede he'-he' maka khi' yatyat la ira, de hota pala matia. ⁶Ir er mak kodi plolli pa ktutuw lyanti pa otna yana nturu, la' ler maka ir rhaun pa rakot nohor ma'ta lira mak kwatiaga Uplerlawna. Ir er makodi plolli wal pia ger ormata re honona rwal lia rara. Ne rodi plolli wal pia rhi'a mehra-mau, lui-nuhru nor wutga hya'-hya' to' pa ra rliwar nohkerna la ir ralma-rior wamueheni.

⁷La'pa irakot nohora A li'ru-tu'nu pa nhorwua dewade hamormiori ida mak klergot la hu'ul matmiat liawan de, nora ir pa rwadorni-rwadehena la'pa hamormior die nwnema ira. ⁸Ne rmat pia inonni re klololi-klalalia la loi liawna-talan lawna la'a letlawan maka rla rwair targa ir Matromni la auwlarak hananni. Let de nana tniot-nohorni (kiasan) de de Sodom nora Mesir yoma riy mak kdella let de, do'oni-halli werat rehia. ⁹Rimormiori mak kwatiawua hairi-hairi, noh pa'etu-rai piatatra nor wutga leta-leta ror wut nieka wniareini-wniahauru hota rpoi-rkeka mak kodia A

* 11:2 11:2 Rwatei-rwahapra leta Yerusalem la lera riwru ida rahu woru terampwonema onde anni wetulu rehenu.

† 11:3 11:3 Rla rakot nohora E lirn-tunnu la lera riwru ida rahu woru terampwonema onde anni wetulu rehenu.

li'ru-tu'nu re inonni mak kuli-kewta la' lera wotel riehennu. Ne hota riy rahmena rhuwria mati-molu re inonni. ¹⁰ Riy mak edon kpesiy Uplerlawna makden la nohkeran di wawannu hota rahepur meman la ha rora matmiatni-molmuollu. Hota ri'a re ramuki-rahepur nohora ha rora matmiatni pede rahe'i-rahepru ra'ana-remnu me idma nala limtutnu la ida. Rahepuepur reri yoma makodia A li'ru-tu'nu re rora, ta'en niana rodi owa'an ir la nniahora-nniala'a yoma rmati olekwa.

¹¹ La'pa lera wotel rehenu dewade Uplerlawna Nala aran mormiori pa nla owa'ana ha rora inonni noma rroram ramat pa rtutrieri. Dewade riy honona mak kamkek nana de ramta'at wenna. ¹² Irrora ratlin de lira polpuolu ida nwatiawua Ilyamou-Watyatoha pa niwra: "Ee! Mmiai lia heyanan di." Ne mak edon kpesiy Uplerlawna re ramkek nana irrora re rha'at la Ilyamou-Watyatoha, de wowta-kakma npupun nana re.

¹³ La' ler de meman pa noha nruru-rai nwo'la. La nhiakra id la termid ralamni (sepersepuluh) la let de, de namkohannamanna. Ne riy riwnu wo'itu rler la matmiati yoma la' noha nruru-rai nwo'la de. Riy korni ramta'at momuou pa riwa: "Ine! Orgahi-Orha'a O'a, Uplerlawna-Mempulwatnu mak kdella Ilwo'itu-Darwionema O'a. O' ed maka ha ra'ulirawedi rhu'ru-rhelma pa nodi liarni."

¹⁴ Matmiat liawna wornu to'or olek la wa. Mere mkillia, matmiat liawna wotellu de kekeneka nhari owa'ana.

Noknoka re'eni wo'itnu

¹⁵ Dewade Uplerlawna hopopanni mak kmai lia wo'itnu nega noknokni. Pa tatlin de Uplerlawna hopopanni-lili'irnu la Ilyamou-Watyatoha rhaunu-rhaun pa riwra:

"Plola-mneha la nohkerna wawannu dodo'ondi de ed olek la it Orgahi-Orha'ani limni ralamni, me la' walia mak E Ntutmuata-nkewra'a pa Namori-nalewna rimormiori.

Hota E' ed mak kodi plolli pa nodia liarni."

¹⁶ Dewade riy terampworu wehrani wogata mak khi' o'ta-mata mak kamtatan la liwangen tiutulu mak kden la Uplerlawna gaini ralamni de, honona rwaltiora-rwaltieman la Uplerlawna lakni nayanni.

¹⁷ Rhar liri pa riwra:

"Orgahi-Orha'a Uplerlawna Makodi plolli, mak kdena ne mak kden olek la.

Ama'uli-mawedi O'a

yoma Omniairi oleka O plolmu pa ma Mpuarehi-mpuatali.

Ne O hairmu nawnianin wa.

¹⁸ Rimormiori mak kahmena klernohora Orgahi-Orha'a de hururi-wowo'ora mere nte' olek la lerni pa Omulgota hankerannu

ne nte' olek wal lia lerni pa Omhudi-mpuara rimormiori mak kmati ri wa pa Omuala siewa-kai la mak khima-kre' O kniarmu, de makwohorulu-ktatrulu me la' walia O mutmu-rahamu honona mak ka'unni-kamta'ata, mak khu'ru-khelam tiy O'a kuku'uni-lalawanni.

Dodo'ondi wa de nte'la lerni pa Mpueyatampuniawua riy mak kweyatakwanawua ir rimormior wialli la nohkeran di wawannu."

¹⁹ Noma Uplerlawna romni nayanni la Ilyamou-Watyatoha mana nhiarni naphyar wia ne tamkek nana luwauu-koplaha maka Uplerlawna riorni-liaini genni. Ne hitatlena kukru-gauru idma nhaur nan ida me nohkerna nruru-rai miarna nwo'la lol etnu liolli. Ne otna tah'i muti mana ntur wuertwerta (hujan es).

12

Patke'a nora niy liawna

¹ Noma plin-plinnianamde tamkek la lyanti de hadomdoma namehi-nayona. De patke' ida nhi'a lera la naniayarni pa nhapar rer lia wolla. La o'tani de nnairia wutu-lai maka rala wtiona termida wehrani wor pua ra ralipa-ralaiya. ² Patke' de e na'apuapnu ne wolanni mana ntu'tu pa niwa nayor wia pa polpuolu-hawaunia la apun mehrani. ³ Me a'umkek wal lia lyanti de hadomdom etla de edonna tamkek targa. De niy liawna mermerna ida, de o'tani wo'itu me dudallu termida. La o'tani nenenna, de nriar momuoga wutu-lai ida. ⁴ Nnairia li'irnu pa na nnunia wtiona no'lyanti re la' nhiakra wotelu ralamni (seper-tiga) pa nwalia la nohkerna wawannu. Nhor nioka niy liawan de ntutrier lia pat mak kiwa kmor die gaini totpena niwa nlumua a'nani. ⁵ Noma pat de nakrehen gota a'nani muanke'a ida mak hota nodi plolli la rimormiori nohkeran di, de nnairia

lie'ena mnotna. Mere papay die, Uplerlawna hopopanni ida nwarui niana la inni riwini, pa nodia la Uplerlawna la liwangen tiutulu die. ⁶Dewade pat de nawlar pia nokru wo'orletna-kawurloini, la'a gen miaka Uplerlawna Nwahi' targ oleka la e wa. La' gen die, de hota e rtera-rlahu nana lera riwnu ida rahu woru terampwonema.

⁷Dewade ar lawna la Ilyamou-Watyatoha. Uplerlawna hopopanni o'ta-mata ida mak kwawa Mikhail, nora hopopanni re, rtutria niy liawan de. Ne niy liawan de hopopanni mana rre' teman la niy liawan de pa rrorra Mikhail ra'ara. ⁸Mere Mikhail nala niy liawan della yawa. Noma niy liawan de nor wut nieka hopopanni re, Uplerlawna edon Nwayow nohora pa rden la Ilyamou-Watyatoha. ⁹Mere enor wutga hopopanni re, de rnaklia la pliorni pa rerun la nohkerna wawannu. Hadi de niy kolkuolu inhatta mak kwawa Hegana amlawanni onde Setan inhatta maka kodia pudi-akla la rimormiori nohkeran di. *

¹⁰Rnaklia la pliorni dewade utlin de lira prakrahka ida nwatiawua Ilyamou-Watyatoha pa niwra:

“Lera inhatti pa Uplerlawna Nalewna rimormiori. Dodo'ondi Uplerlawna Ntutga lodanni-hairni. La'pa dodo'ondi de Ray maka Uplerlawna Nano'targa pa Namori-nalewna rimormiori de Ntutga plolli-mneheni. Yoma hegana amlawanni mak kwaghala riy makpesiay la Uplerlawna gaini ralamni la' leleramelmela re, ema rho'or dodioini oleka la Ilyamou-Watyatoha.

¹¹It mutwualli makpesiay re, rrehi-rtarg olek hegana amlawanni onnila Dum A'na matmiatni me rarni mak kaktiowur doin la la it do'oni-halli wawannu, me onnila edon rawlar lia matmiati mere yeher nekpa rla rakot nohora Uplerlawna lirnintunnu la'a Yesus.

¹²Hade pede Ilyamou-Watyatoha nor wutga mniotni honona mihe'i-mihepru! Mere nohkerna wawannu nor wutga lora-wo'ora rler la matmiat liawna yoma hegana amlawanni

nerun pa ntutg oleka hankeranniralmha'arni, yoma enatga de hota edon nalo'on wali ne lerni pa nhi'yatyatni nhor olekwa.”

¹³La'pa niy liawan de natga de rhopli oleka la noha wawannu, pede nhapartikil targho'a pat maka kayoria a'na muanke' de. ¹⁴Mere ral oleka ih lawna liwarni wor lia' pat de totpena nnem pa nla' geni id la wo'orletna-kawurloini mak Uplerlawna Nwahi' targ oleka la e' wa, totpena nmormiori-nlewlewna, yoma hota ha rtera-rlahga la hande pa nla' nana anni wotelu rehenu totpa yana niy liawan de nka'ma nana. ¹⁵Dewade niy de npira gera liawanni pa nawlar nohora pat de, totpena gera nwau dioinia la. ¹⁶Mere nohkerna nhima-nre'a pat de, de nohkerna nwer wawni pa nlumun-tella ger maka niy liawan de npir de. ¹⁷Noka niy liawna nahankeran doin la' pat de, pa la nhokra-nlai tiargho'a patke' de a'nani korni, de la'a riy honona mak khu'ru-khelam la Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu me rakot nohora Yesus. ¹⁸La' pede niy liawan de nmeh'a natuttutrieria la enhu'ula-ga' laini.

13

Hamormiori kaplihan mera mak klergot la tah'i lawna ralamni

¹Noma a'umkek nan walia hamormiori ida nlergot la tah'i lawna ralamni. Hamormior die dudallu termida me o'tani wo'itu. La dudallu honona re, de rnairia wutu-lai nenenna. Me la' o'tani re de e rhorat targa nan yapolu-yaliella la Uplerlawna yoma niwra e' de Uplerlawna inhat e'a. ²Hamormiori miaka a'umkek nan de, de emolmolan nekama oh dawar mak klol au hananni. Ne lakni emolmolla beruang, ne hgotni emekneka ohdawra mak klihir matmata-khaw riarara hgotni. Dewade niy liawan de nala rurni-laini me tullu-petan wamueheni la hamormiori die. ³La'a o'tani id la hamormiori o'tani re wo'itu, de yamkeknî emeknekama no' lawna enni maka rala wehla ra rwen oleka de mere matmiat tiehra. Mak kden la noha uhunu-ewatni-ewatni-lahwani, mak edon kpesiay Yesusa, er lernohor reria hamormior die pa e rwer rer wiawni la hamormior die. ⁴Ne honona re ra'uli niy

* 12:9 12:9 Hegana amlawanni (Iblis) la yawala Ibrani de nnia'eratni de “mak kwaghala” onde “mak kapolu-kaliella”. Ne Setan la yawala Ibrani de nnia'eratni de “arwalli”.

liawan de yoma enal oleka plolli-mneheni la hamormiori die. Ne ir mana ra'uli walia hamormiori die (yoma rwarora de Uplerlawna inhatta hade). Pede honona re riwra: "Riy id mana edonna nareh niana hamormior di! Taken niana riy rora hadi ra'ara, yoma edon rpar nana."

⁵ Uplerlawna Nhur niohora hamormior die pa nakot nohora tullu-petanni, me nalernu-naha'a Uplerlawna kotni-nanni. Uplerlawna Nhur niohor walia pa nodi plolli pa nla' nana wolla terampwogata wehrani woru. * ⁶ Hade pede napolunaliella Uplerlawna kotni-nanni. La' walia napolu-naliella Uplerlawna genni-tienni la llyamou-Watyatoha nor wutga riy makpesiay mak kden hande. ⁷ Uplerlawna Nhur niohor walia pa nora Uplerlawna mutnu-pepanni rahuri-rawo'ora, ne nala ir la yawa. Ne lodna-hairi, noh pa'etu-rai pi-atatra, leta-leta ror wut nieka wniareini-wniahaurnu, de honona mak kden la lyanti nayanni di, de e ed mak ktorna-krautia. ⁸ Hota hamormiori die ed maka rimormior mak kden noha wawannu rhu'ru-rhelma. Eneknek to'a riy maka nanni e rhorat targ oleka la puka maka rken tiarga rimormiori honona nanni mak hota kmormiori pia nodi liarni, de edonna rhu'ru-rhelam la hamormior die. Puk de, de Dum A'na maka rwenan de gahani, ne la' ler maka Uplerlawna edon Nohi-na'ar ma'ta nohkeran di, de e rhorat targ oleka la puka, de riy honona nanni mak hota kler la mormiori-dardiari.

⁹ La' hade pede la'pa mirur lia yatlina de mhiu'ula tlinmi-mpiera matmi la lir mak ha rakot mak emkadilla:

¹⁰ Uplerlawna Netli olek la pa rtorna makpesiay doma, ne makpesiay dom to' mana Eneti olek la pa rler la wniunu-wnienna. Pa hota plol toto' pa rler la roma nhio'la ralamni onde wniunu-wnienna.

La' hade pede la'pa makpesiay mlrier la hare, de mitatahan nek ralammi la kropna-krieutu ralammi me mdienrer lia pesiaymi.

Hamormiori mak klergot la noha ralamni

¹¹ Noka a'umkek nan walia hamormiori id owa'ana nlergot la nohkeran di ralamni. Hamormior die dudallu woru de emolmolla dum a'na dudallu. Mere nhar lirin de

emekneka riy liawna lirin. ¹² Hamormiori di de nlernan plola-mneha la hamormior mak kala' ulu. Ne nala plola-mneh de, pa nodia hamormior mak kala' ulu die lirin me kniarni. La' nohkeran di wawannu honona de nterna pa rkola tieru-rawur nehla la hamormiori maka kala' ul die mak ululu nado'or nohor no' lawan mak dodo'ondi di nmog olek de. ¹³ Hamormior wornu de nhi'a hihia-yapyapi yawiru-yawewla mak kamehi-kayona mak ktutga e rurni-laini totpa rod riy lia klieratni. La riy rahu gaini ralamni de nhi'a ai pa nwatiawu mue-man la lyanti pa nerun la noha wawannu. ¹⁴ Emkade pede Uplerlawna Nhur niohora hamormior wornu de nnairi rurni-laini pa nhi'a hihia-yapyapi yawiru-yawewla mak kamehi-kayona na nalahara riy honona mak kmormior lia noha wawannu re honona, la'a hamormior mak kala' ulu die rerieini. Me enhopan wali rira pa rariria atiehra ida totpena riy rhu'ru-rhelam e'a. Rariria atiehra de rtolliohora hamormior miak kala' ulu die, maka rala wehla ra rwen olek de, mere matmiat tiehra. ¹⁵ Uplerlawna Nhur niohora hamormior wornu de pa nala atiehra de aranni totpena naltieri, ne nhopan pa rwunu-rwenna riy honona mak edonna khu'ru-khelam la uplera-upmat die. ¹⁶ Rimormioria kuku'uni-lalawanni, makakleha-maktaru, ata onde marna, de hamormiori wornu de ntekal reria pa rhoiya limni malganna onde reranni pa rkenia kniaunu. ¹⁷ Hamormior wornu de edon nwayow pa riy ra'olu-rala'a hadomdoma, eneknek to'ama riy maka kniau de nden la limni onde reranni, yoma kniau de ed mak kodia aharia hamormiori mak kala' ulu die nanni onde wniarekanni la' nanni de.

¹⁸ Riy mak katu kwateti-kwaneha hota er maka rna'erit nan hadi. Riy meni mak katu de hota nwarekna hamormiori mak kala' ulu die kniaunu nnia'eratni. Yoma rhor nohor (rrekan nana) kniaunu de, de nla' nana rahu wonema terampwonema wehrani wonema. Wniarekan de, de nnia'eratni de rimormiori id e'a.

14

Dum A'na nor mutnu-rahamu

¹ Nhorwua noma a'umkek owa'ana yamkeka ida. A'umkek de Dum A'na de

* 13:5 13:5 Uplerlawna Nhur niohor pa nodi plolli pa nla' nana lera riwnu ida rahu woru terampwonema onde anni wotelu rehenu.

Ntuttutrier lia wo'or Sion wawannu, Nor rewre'wa riy riwnu rahu ida terampwogata wehrani wogata maka rhorat targa Dum A'na de nanni la rima-rima reranni-kiorni me Dum A'na de Amni nanni wali.
² Ne a'utlin walia lira yetanni nwatiaga Ilyamou-Watyatoha de emekneka yo'or lawna ne, anin lawna mak kodia ihini-turnu pa kukur lawna ema rgorrernia. Lir de a'utlin de emolmolla tiwla-prai mak kwatiaga riy maka kahe'i-kahepru.
^{*} ³ La'a liwangen tiutulu die gaini me hamormiori re wogata ror wutga o'ta-mata mak kpepan reria liwangen tiutulu die gaini, de riy riwnu rahu ida terampwogata wehrani wogata re, e rwahniarnar reria nhiar warwuaru ida. La'a nhiar de de, riy id mana ta'en niana rwahniara, enekneka riy riwnu rahu ida terampwogata wehrani wogata re, de riy mak kwatiawua nohkerna wawannu, maka Yesus rarni na Ntuwunhai nian oleka inhatta re. ⁴ Ir edon rheik nan ma'ta do'a-hala, emeka tuwari-laweru mak katiak reria totpena edon nora patke'a ralira-raliai. Ir er mak klernohor reria Dum A'na de lol meni-meni to'a. La'a rimormiori honona, de ir er maka Yesus Ntuwunhaiya totpena Nhi' ir pa emolmolan nekama liola (limtutnu) maka ral ulu la'a Uplerlawna nor Dum A'na. [†] ⁵ Ir edonna rputra-rpalak taru me edonna rhi' taru do'a-hala kuku' eti.

Yamkeka la hopopna wotelu

⁶ Noma a'umkek nana hopopna id wali die nnem tutul lia lyanti pa nakot nohora Kot Kalwieda-Paitiota mak kodi unut la tuw di, me la'pa nodi liarni. Hopopan de e nnem la lyanti totpena nakot nohor la'a hairi-hairi me la'a noh pa'etu-rai piatatra nora letaleta ror wut nieka wniareini-wniahaurnu, la'a riy honona la' nohkeran di wawannu.
⁷ Hopopan de nhaun pa niwra: "Mhiu'rumhielma, mi'umni-mimta'ata Uplerlawna-Mempulwatnu, me mi'uli-miwedia la' gen tiutullu. Yoma nte' olek la mai lerni pa Uplerlawna Ntoran watghudi la rimormiori honona. Mtiuklia E'a. E' ed mak khi' nana lyanti, nohkerna, lora-wo'ora, me gerormata re honona."

^{*} 14:2 14:2 La'pa rlernohora kata demi kata la ayat di de nnia'eratni emkadi: "Lir de a'utlin de emolmolla kecapi harahu lirmi." [†] 14:4 14:4 Ir ralamni re ploloi-plele'era yoma edon rhoi-rtania la uplera-upmati pa emeknekama tuwari-laweru mak katiak reria totpena edon nora patke'a ralira-raliai.

⁸ Hopopna wornu, mak klernohora hopopna mak kala' ulu wal pia nhari lirmi niwra: "Babel de, de let matmiat liawan ida ntuini lie'enu-nlawra hgermi (rweyata-rwaniawua olekwa), yoma riy makden hande, de rtota hairi-hairi pa rhoitio'or doini-rtahnei dioini Uplerlawna, emolmolan nekama patke' yata ida nala arak mikmikri na nhuri ama'wua muanke'a pa na na'hira re."

⁹ Noma hopopna mak wotellu nma nlernohora hopopna maroro'a mak kala' ulu re pa nhaunu niwra: "Hameni ed mak kola tieru-kawur nehla la hamormior die nora uplera-upmatni, me maka rlernan nan walia kniaunu la reranni onde limni, ¹⁰ de riy de hota nemnia Uplerlawna lari hankeranni mak kodia E yawenan lawanni. Ne hota Uplerlawna hankerannialmha'arni la ira edon nwadur nan oke'a. Pede riy mak khu'ru-khelam la hamormiori die nora atiehrani, de hota rnahora-rnala'a la ai kwiari liali la hopopna-hopopna mak kakleha do'a-hala (malaikat) gaini ralamni, me la' walia Dum A'na de gaini ralamni.
¹¹ Lelera-melmela, de mak kola tieru-kawur nehla la hamormior die nor atiehrani, me riy honona mak knairia hamormior die nanni pa ra rtapla (rakniaga), de hoho'a-hayaya la ai mormiori ralamni edonna nakatetia. ¹² Hota emkade pede ina-nara mak kla' Uplerlawna mutnu-rahamu, mak khu'ru-khelama Uplerlawna lirmi-tunnu me mak kden rer lia pesiaymi la Yesus, mitetehra ralammi la' hya'-hya' to'owa.

¹³ Nhorwua dewade a'utlin nan walia lira ida nwatiawua Ilyamou-Watyatoha pa niwra: "Mhuorta hadilla. La'pa nwaga (mulai) la dodo'ondi, de rimormiori miak kmat lia Orgahi-Orha'a nanni de mlir la unut lawna."

Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli Niwra: "Plola hota ir rrena la ir liwatnu-odawni. Yoma hota la' ira dniernrni (setia) la' Uplerlawna de ed maka ir rlernan owa'ana nhierannu wniahlani."

Rieiki-wnio'ora la nohkerna

¹⁴ Nhorwua noma a'umkek nana kakam wok wawaha ida. La'a kakam de wawannu, yamkekni emolmolla Rimormiori ida e

Namtatna. La o'tani de e Nnairia wutu-lai miaha. Me e Ntorreria wehla plalahwa ploklokra [sabit] maka rnairia pa ra rorin la nhyi' ralma. †¹⁵ Nhor nioma hopopna id owa'an pa nlergot la Uplerlawna romni nayanni, nhaun pa nakot la Mak kamtatan la kakam de wawannu niwra: "Mrian la wehlamu de pa ma Mpuahewar wa, yoma nte' olek la lerni pa noha nreiki wo'orni wa".¹⁶ Noma Mak kamtatan la kakma wawannu de Nala wehla plalahwa ploklokra (sabit) de na Nwahewra noha wawannu.

¹⁷ Noma a'umkek owa'an hopopna id to' wal pia nlergot la Uplerlawna romni nayanni mak kden la Ilyamou-Watyatoha. Ntorrer wialia ta'wa ploklokra ida.¹⁸ Nhorwua noma hopopna id owa'ana mak kodi plolli la ai la'a katri'ana, nwatiawu katri'ana de pa nma nhaun pa nakot la hopopan mak ktorreria ta'wa mak kaploklokra de, niwra: "Muala ta'wamu de pa ma mtietia la' anggur wo'oni makden la noha wawannu yoma wo'oni re rgawar wal"¹⁹ Pede hopopan de naloiyernia ta'wani la noha wawannu pa na nwatetia anggur re wo'oni. Nhoru nioma nhopliala gen miaka ra rahmia anggur turu die, maka nnia'eratni de Uplerlawna Nahankerna-ralmha'ara.²⁰ Anggur wo'a de rahmia hare turnu la'a leta to'orni. Ne nwatiaga gen miaka ra rahmia anggur turu re de rara nwawuau emolmolla ger wawuau olieta kilu rahu wotelu, me rara tullu re'a id rehenu.

15

Hopopna nora mehra-mau lawna wo'itu

¹ Nhorwua noma a'umkek nan la Ilyamou-Watyatoha de hadoma mak kamehi-kayona me edon tamkek targa. A'umkek la de Uplerlawna hopopanni riy wo'itu mak kodi plolli la mehra-mau lawna la' hohoni wa. Eda di de la'awa hohoni la Uplerlawna Nhuri-nwalia hankeranni-ralmha'arni. ² La' noma a'umkek walia hadomdom emeknekama hletan lawna mak kamememi, de nawniotra-nawniah'a nor ai. A'umkek walia riy mak ka'unut nan oleka yoma ir rahmena rhu'ru-rhelam la hamormiori me uplera-upmatni ne edonna rwayow pa hamormiori die nanni

mak ha wniarekna de rahu wonema, terampwonema, wehrani wonema de ha rtapla la ir reranni-kiorni. Riy mak ka'untu re raprir lia hletna atratni pa ra rtorreria hadom emeka gitara (kecapi) mak Uplerlawna Nal nana la ira. ³ Honona re rwatunu-rwahniara Musa, Uplerlawna hopopan de, nhiarni me la' wali Dum A'na nhiarni mak emkadilla:

"Orgahi-Orha'a Uplerlawna mak kden la tutullu-lolo'oni! O inponmu de nahedu-nawairia ami, me O hih'i'imu-yapyapmu takenia mparor nana. Mhi' oleka Ray lia rimormiori makden la hairi-hairi honona! Tnioranmu plolli-mneheni! O hih'i'imu-yapyapmu ploloi-plele'era mai am lia nohkeran di wawannu.

⁴ Hota he' wal pia edonna namta'at O'a, Orgahi-Orha'u ne? Me hota he' wal pia edonna nakot nohora O tutulmu-lolo'omu Matromlawnu ne? Ntut tiar lia O muemeh'a nanpa Mmuou-mpitna. Rimormior nohkerna honona hota rma rkolla O lakmu, yoma iramkek nana hih'i'imu-yapyapmu makden la plol wawannu."

⁵ Nhor nioma a'umkek walia Uplerlawna roma kreini la Ilyamou-Watyatoha, de Uplerlawna romni (Kemah) me gen lululi maka rkenia Uplerlawna riora-liaini, deullu-tatarni la ralamni de nhiarni naphyariari. ⁶ Noma hopopna wo'itu mak kodi plolli la mehra-mau liawna re wo'itu mana, rlergot la Uplerlawna romni ralamni. Honona re naniayarni maka ratenin nana la ahwa mnurnuhru, de rmou-rwitna me lipli-pa-kamka'ma. Ne ihranu de ral maha ra rwowa. ⁷ La' noma hamormiori id la' hamormiori wogata, nala lari miaha la hopopna re wo'itu. Lari miaha re rpen-puen lia Uplerlawna mak kodi plolli pa nodi liarni de yawenan lawanni. ⁸ La Uplerlawna romni ralamni de ai miokla npupun nana. Ai miokal de nnia'eratni de Uplerlawna hititni-repreparni tutullu-lolo'oni plollolli-mneneheni. Ne la'pa mehra-mau liawna re wo'itu mak hopopna re wo'itu rodia re de edonna rtutu-rte' ma'ta, de riy id mana ta'en niana nhu'ru la Uplerlawna romni de ralamni.

† 14:14 14:14 Riy dom de rwarora ayat di nnia'eratni emkadi: "La'a kakam de wawannu, yamkekní emolmolla Rimormiori A'nani e Namtatna."

16

Uplerlawna larni mak kodia yawenan lawanni

¹Noma a'utlin walia lir lawna ida nwatiawu Uplerlawna romni nayanni pa nakot la hopopna re wo'itu, niwra: "Mlia' pa mtiowur doinia Uplerlawna larni hankeranni re wo'itu mak kodia Uplerlawna yawenan lawanni la'a nohkerna wawannu."

²Noma hopopna ida nala' ul pua ntowur doinia Uplerlawna yawenan lawanni mak kden la lar di la'a noha wawannu. Dewade rimormiori honona maka rala hamormiori yatyat de nanni wniarekanni ha ra rtpal nana re me rruru'u-rtowtowar la uplerapmatni de, honona re rlernana wihilawa'ala mak nananni nhona.

³Nhorwua noma hopopna wornu nwalia lari mak kodi Uplerlawna yawenan lawanni la hletan lawna. Dewade hletan lawna de nwal lia rar mak kahuwu-kawoini emekwalima rimormiori maka rwenan nana rarni. Nreiniande hamormiori honona miak kdella lor gahani re pala matia.

⁴Nhor nioma hopopna wotellu nwal doinia larni mniotni la'a gerlawna re, me la' walia ger ormata re, dewade gera re honona rwal lia rara. ⁵Noka a'utlin de hopopan mak kodi polli la gera-tah'i nhar liri pa niwra:

"Uplerlawnu ne, ami edonna mreghor niana polmu-mnehemu moumuitanmu re! O' ed mak kden ulg olekwa me O' ed mak kden-reri. Niukum lawan mak Omulernu ri, de raplola! ⁶Yoma hare er mak kwunu-kwen oleka Uplerlawna mutnu-rahamu, me ir er mak kwen oleka makwohorulu-ktatrulu. Pede dodo'ondi de O' ed mak kala rara pa ir remun la. Yoma polli inhatta pa orgahi re rlernana nhiakarni de."

⁷Noma a'utlin de lira nwatiaga lutur kari'ana pa niwra:

"Orgahi-Orha'a Uplerlawna-Mempulwatnu, Makden la ilwo'itu-Darwionema, Mak kodi polli la haneknek wawannu. Plol toto'a de hya' maka Omua Mukmua rira de edonna npa'eini-npahala."

⁸Nhor nioma hopopna wogatni nhuria larni mniotni la' lera. Dewade lera nodi polli pa nhit amutni-aki'ira rimormiori.

⁹La'pa lera nhit amutni-aki'ir rimormiori

re, noma rwohora-rtatra Uplerlawna kotninnanni mak kodi polli pa Nala niukum lawna rilla' rimormiori. La'pa emkade ho'mana riy id mana edonna nhoitio'or doini-ntahnei dioinia nhiolli-lietni, ne nahmena na'uli-nawedia Uplerlawna la gen tiutullu.

¹⁰Nhor nioma hopopna wolimni nhuria larni mniotni la hamormiori yatyat de liwangen tiutullu. Dewade riy honona mak katlin la hamormiori die genni-tienni honona rewre'wa pa rler la mel'uta-malienni. Ne rimormiori ri honona rpolpuol innirwakwak amni omnilla Uplerlawna larni mniotni mak irlernana. ¹¹Dewade honona re rlokra-rhautia Uplerlawna la Ilyamou-Watyatoha yoma la'a wihila-wa'ala re mehrani-maunu la' temni. La emkade ho'mana riy id mana edonna nhoitio'or doini-ntahnei dioinia hihi'ini-yapyapni.

¹²Nhorwua noma hopopna wonemni nhuria larni mniotni la gerlawna Efrat de. Dewade gerlawna die mana nkernanhau, totpena Uplerlawna Nwahi' targa pa ray-ray mak kwatiaga tipru re honona rala' lol ralanni. ¹³Noma a'umkek nan walia hegana wotelu, de yamkekni emekneka kakhar gera. Ida nlergot la niy liawan de wanni ralanni, id la hamormiori mak klergot olek la tah'i lawna de wanni, me id owa'an la hamormiori mak kalahar pa khi'a makwohorulu-ktatrulu, die wanni. ¹⁴Hegana re rhi' la'a-mai nieka hihi'a-yapyapi mak kamehi-kayona mak ktutga ruri-lai totpena nawiru-nawewla rimormiori. Hegana re wotelu rla rtot nana ray-ray re la'a noheri woru, ne rawok pa rna'ohma yawunu-yawenna la' ler mak hota Uplerlawna-Mempulwatnu Nano'taru olek pa Nkuhi-nho'or doini arwalli re. Uplerlawna-Mempulwatnu de ed mak kodi polli la hanek-harahu wuwannu.

¹⁵"Mitlinal! Hota Amuai die emekneka mak kwuri-kgalmu. La' hade pede hota nhioratmi la' temmi me mitiak reria nhiolmi-lietni ilu-wniehwami pa nkalwiedweda, totpena hota mlir la unut lawna. Mhi' inonmi emeknekama riy ida mak edon kanin matni mere natiak reria hyonni-hyanni de hota edonna nmola-nma'a la rira yamkekni, yoma edon natliawihii."

¹⁶Noma hegana re rawoka ray-raya re la'a gen miaka Ibrani ha rweta la Harmagedon.

¹⁷Nhorwua noma hopopna wo'itnu ntow dioinia larni mniotni la darat letgara. Dewade lir lawna ida nwatiaga liwangen tutulu la' Uplerlawna romni nayanni pa niwra: "Niukmu hohoni hadi!" ¹⁸Dewade hita-tlena nkaili-nkaili me kukru-gauru mana yetanni idma ni'it nan ida la' walia noha nruru-rai nwo'la. La ululu meman la Orgahi-Orha'a Na'ohi-na'ara nohkeran di nora lyanti la'pa ntutu-nte'ela lera hohoni di, de edonna tamkek ma'ta noh nruru-rai nwo'la mak emkadi. ¹⁹Letlalanw Babel de ema rlihir apieyera la nhiakra wotelu. Me la' walia leta-leta makden la noheri woru-lyanti nayanni re honona mana, ha rweyata-rwaniaga. Yoma Uplerlawna edon Nhoratdoinia letlalanw Babel pede Nala E lari hankeranni pa Nala la Babel nemnia. Lar die ed mak kodia Uplerlawna yawenan lawanni. ²⁰Noha-rai honona ratniepar wehlihi-radgaur wat muetma me wo'orakawur re honona mana emeka ha nhiera-nhiapua. ²¹Otan tah'i muti nwal lia watu (hujan es) muaka weratni tatia'u terampwolima ntur pua nwatiawua lyanti pa ntuin la rira o'tani. Rimormiori pala wniohornitniatarni la Uplerlawna yoma la'a otna mak ktur pua kwal lia es matmiat liawan de.

17

Niukum lawna la'a letlawna Babel

¹Nhorwua noma la hopopna id la wo'itu mak ktorreria lari re wo'itu nmai pia nakot mai a'u niwra: "Hyalia, mliernoehora a' pua atiutga niukum matmiati la'a letlawan maka rken tiarga la gerlawna harahu re aratni. Letlalanw de, emolmolan nekama patke' ida mak khi'inde nalira-naliai liawna. ²Ray-ray makden la nohkeran di wawannu honona de emolmolan neka rora patke' de ralira-raliai. Me mak khol lia noha wawannu mana honona re rma'wu, yoma ra'ana-remnia pat mak kalira-kaliai die tgo'oni-arakni."

³Noma Uplerlawna Nhiwni Nodi plolli mai a' pua hopopan de nod a lia wo'orletnakawurloini. A'umkek de patke' yata ida nha' nana hamormiori id de wullu nmer mutmutni. Ne la inonni de e rhorat targa la'a-maiya wniohoro-tniatra la'a Uplerlawna nanni. Hamormiori die o'tani wo'itu ne dudallu termida. ⁴Patke' de nnairia ray rayanni ungu me rain mer mutmutni, me rala leli-maha me watu-watu

welli werta (kulau) nor wutga dirma watnu (mutiara) ra ralipa-raka'ma nana. La' limni de e ntorreria lari maha ida de npenpuen lia kdeha-ktiahli maka e inonni welli, me nhioi-tniani uplera-upmati. ⁵La' patke' de reranni de er rtapal targa nana ida mak kodi nnia'eratni mak kayade'a, de riwra:

Babel letlalanw inhatte

Mak kwatutu-kwaye'a riy la' meni-meni to' pa ralira-raliai,

me kwatutu-kwaye'a riy la' meni-meni to' pa rhi'a hya'-hya' to'owa mak kakdeha-kaktiahli, ralira-raliai, rhoi-rtania uplera-upmati.

⁶Noma a'umkek patke' yat de sukukni de nwunu-nwanan lawna Uplerlawna mutnu-rahamu mak kakleha do'ahala mak kod niohor Yesus liri-tunnu, pede emeknekama riy mak suksukni de totpa nemun lawna arka la'pa npeheranma'wu.

La'pa a'umkek nana de awuer rer wia'wu. ⁷Noma hopopan de nakot mai a'u niwra: "Hyalia, nihya'pa o'ema rtaplelletaru emkadena?! Mai pia a'ukot nohora o la hya' mak kayade'ela patke' dena me mak kayade' wal lia' hamormiori maka ha nha' nan de. De hamormiori miaka o'tani wo'itu me dudallu termida. ⁸Hamormiori die, hade nmormiori lia ululu, mere dodo'ondi de ha nmati olekwa. Hota kekwal die ha nlergot la hu'ul lawna matmiati-molmuolu ralamni. Rimormiori miak kden la noha wawannu, mere nanni edonna rhorat ma'ta la'a lerni Uplerlawna edonna Nhi' ma'ta nohkeran di, la puka riy mak kmormiori pia nodi liarni, de hota rheduma la hamormiori die yamkekni. Yoma hamormiori die ululu ed olek la. La' lera-mela ri de nmolg olekwa, mere hota nahniar owa'ana. Mere hamormior die ho'mana hota nlernana Uplerlawna niukamnu pa rrinnia la ai mormiori ralamni (binasa).

⁹He' maka kwarora-kwalai samomouou, de hota nna'erit nana de. Yoma hota o'tani wo'itu re de nnia'eratni de wo'ora mandiditu, maka patke' de ha nmatatan rer lia. ¹⁰Ne o'tani re wo'itu de nnia'eratni de ray wo'itu. Hota wolim de rtuini olekwa, ne la id de enod mia'ta plolli. Ne id owa'an de edonna nmai mia'ta. Hota la'pa nmai die, Uplerlawna e Net tiarga oleka pa nodi plolli de edonna nalo'on wali. ¹¹Ne hamormiori miaka kden olek la noha wawannu nmol mueman la dodo'ondi. Hota e nhi' ray lia

ray mak mandawawni re. Hamormior die ed mak khi' ray pia nodi plolli de nhiolli-lietni emekwalima ray mandiditu re. Hota ray die, nlernana Uplerlawna niukamnu pa rrinna la ai mormiori ralamni.

¹² Dudallu termida maka mumkeka re de ray termida mak edonna kte'la ma'ta la kniarni. Mere hota rala plolamneha tniorna-riautu la ira pa rodi plolli emekwali hamormior die, pa ror rewre'wa hamormiori die rtorna-rrautu edon nalo'on wali. ¹³Ray termida ri, honona rla' lir ida pa honona re rala ruri-lai me tniorna-riautu la hamormiori die. ¹⁴Hota ir er maka kwatrom mdudud niana Dum A'na pa rawunu-ra'ara. Mere hota Dum A'na de Nala ir la yawa. Yoma Ray Maktorna-krautu la mak kodi plolli honona la nohkernarai miarna etnu-liolli, me Orgahi-Orha'a la noh marna nora lyanit marna. Ne mak kor rewre'wa E'a pa rmai, de rimormiori makdenrer (setia) lia pesiayni la E'a. Ir er maka Npolga, me ema rwalir nian oleka pa rhi'a E mutnu.

¹⁵Ne gerlawna re maka rken tiarga letlawna Babel (maka rtot nohora-rpat nohora patke' yat de), de nnia'eratni de riy honona mak kwatiawua lodna-hairi, noh pa'etu-rai piatatra nora leta-leta ror wut nieka wniareini-wniahauru. ¹⁶Dudallu termida maka mumkeka re, de ray-ray hare. Ne ror wutga hamormior die rewre'wa pa edon rtelan nana-raut nan owa'an patke' yatyat de. La' hade pede hota ir rler teman la patke' yat de pa reyahrhu hyonni-hyanni honona, me rhi' nana de natliawihi. Ne hota rtota inonni pa rlihir matmata-rhaw riarara patke' de ne rrinna la ai mormiori ralamni. ¹⁷Yoma Uplerlawna ed mak kal oleka kirkira-ralma-riora la ir wa pa rhi' emkade. Yoma Enala ralma-rior la ira pa rla' lira ida pa rotil targa plollimneheni tniorna-riautu la hamormior die, totpena enodi plolli. Ne la' talan emkade pede hya' maka Uplerlawna Nror targ oleka de hota ntutu-nte'ewa. ¹⁸Patke' maka omumkek de, de hota letlawan mak kodi plolli olek la'a ray-ray miak kden la nohkerna wawannu inhatte."

18

Babel wniyatni-wnianawnu

¹Nhorwua noma a'umkek de hopopna id to' wal die, nwatiawua Ilyamou-Watyatoha pa nernu. Nmai die nodi plolli-ntaryatnu

ne hitni-reparni rhi' nana lodna-hairi la' noha wawannu leler momuoga. ²Nhaun matmiati pa niwra:

"Babel, let matmiat liawan de, ntuini lie'enu-nlawra hgerni la hadi wa! Dodo'ondi de nwal lia hegana-kawnu kukai-kumata puonni. La'a hande onu-ma'nu maka rmakriarni ne maka rimormiori sukni atia' la honona rawok taru. ³Let Babel de, rweyata-rwaniawua yoma nhiolli-lietni illu-wniehwani emolmolan nekama patke' yatyat ida mak kala arak mikmikri na nhuri ama'wua muanke'a pa na na'hira re. Emkade walia mak kden letlawna Babel re, rtota makden la hairi-hairi honona pa rhi' do'a-ryap hiala me rhoi-rtan lia uplera-upmati. Ray-ray nohkeran di mana ror wutga makden Babel re rhi' do'a-ryap hiala pa emolmolan nekama muanke'a nor pat yatyata raliralaralii. Ne mak kwadakna re rler la re'a-tniaru onnila makden Babel re ralamni rapal niana re'a-tniaru pripanni-fa'anni."

⁴Noma a'utlin walia lira ida nwatiaga Ilyamou-Watyatoha pa niwra:

"Mak klernohor A'u mliergot la let matmiat liawan de ralamni. Yana mliernohora makden hande do'onihalli pa hota mliernan walia niukum lawna. ⁵Yoma do'onihalli nniutanni tullu la ntut lia lyanti pede dodo'ondi de Awueyatawuanawua. ⁶Aghopan pa A hopopnu (malaikat) rhi'a la makden Babel, de emekwalima makden Babel re rhi' olek la A mu'turah'u. Nhiolli-lietni maka rhi' nana de Agala narehi-nalawna la'pa rti'il nana la woru ralamni hya' maka rhi'a-ryapia. Babel niukamnu di emeka lar penpuen lia ha mermueru maka rala la Babel nemnia, wuhurni nareh dioin la maka Babel rala la riy dom to'a ⁷Nlernan niukum lawna mana emekwalima e tullu-petanni, me emekneka nmori-ndar lia re'a-tniaru pripanni-fa'anni wawannu. Yoma patke' yatyat Babel de nmeh'a nwaror la ralamni niwra: "A' di de orkotkotni-ornananni id a'u. Hota a'g edonna upalu pa ako'a-ghera."

⁸La' hade pede hota la ler id ralamni tutut pua nler la rehka-lara, knio'a-kniakru lol etnu-liolli, nor wutga matmiati-molmuolu. Ne hota ai mana nlomra mutni-ki'ira la genni. Yoma Orgahi-Orha'a Uplerlawna ed mak kodi plolli. E' ed mak ketlia do'oni-halli re."

⁹Ray-ray makden la nohkerna wawannu, maka kor oleka makden Babel rre'a-rtaru me rhi' do'a-ryap hiala emolmolan nekama muanke'a nor wutga patke' yatyata duduniei, de hota honona re koko'a-herera me rapolu-ratnian nihora let maka ai nram doin pa mokalli npupun nan momuoga.

¹⁰Hota honona re rtutrier lia oliet pa rpoi-rkek reria yoma rahala yanhi'pa rlernan niukum de wali. Ray-ray re riwra:

"Adool! Let lawan orkotkotni-ornananni, let mak karuri-kalai, mtatan di nekpa nler la wniewata-wnianiawu, matmiati-molmuolu mak kamehikayona."

¹¹Mak kwadakan la noha wawannu mana koko'a-herera, pa raluli-rahona riwra: "Inee! Hota makden hande id mana hota edon nma naweli it hyonni-hyanni owa'ana, ¹²hota it wuini-krapnu lellikdielli, kulau me dirma watnu re nor wut nieka rewni-lawarni mak kamnurnuhru, ungu me mermera maka welli warta, me augalli, nor wut nieka maka rhi'a la pi'ra, mnotna, onde maka rhi'a la ora-au welli wierta rora watu liawna mak welli wierat wali, ¹³kayu manis, rampa-rampa, ayalli maka ha ra rtutnia, mur, la'pa anggurnu, wu'ru saitun, wetra' ota, metma, me lembu, pipi-duma, kereta nor wutga kuda, me ata-wa'ara. Hare honona hota makden Babel edon raweli owa'ana."

¹⁴Mak kwadakna re rehela Babel de pa rakot la riwra: "Ina-nara makden Babel miy re, miy re'emi-tniarmi, pripanmi-fa'anmi, emolmolan nekama lodan mak kweher doini oleka wa." ¹⁵Mak kwadakan pa kre'a-ktarg olekwa onnila Babel de raweli ir hyonni-hyanni, de ihranu wolwo'la pa rtutrier lia olietleta, yoma ramta'at la yanhi'pa irlernan walia ira nhiakarni la' hade. Ir rre' wal pia rko'a-rkakru me ralulirahona. ¹⁶Rhar lirni pa riwra:

"Adool! Let mak kakota-kanan di nhudgaure weee! Eh! Emolmolan nekama ray patke'eni pede namrehi-namda'ar nohora hewewatni-naniyarni mak

kamnurnuhru, ungu me mermera maka welli warta nor wut nieka leli-maha, watu-watu samomouu muemna me mutiara re. ¹⁷Mere mtatandi nekpa re'eni-tniarnu pripanni-fa'anni re ema rwatlena."

Yurakna honona la kapli, me kapli mniotni honona re mak khopla-klara, makahaka i'na-ya'ana, rtutrier wiutwut lia oliet pa ramkek reria. ¹⁸Honona re polpuolu-hawaunia, yoma ai nram doinia letlawan de. Rhaun pa riwra: "Eh! Maiya nohkeran di de, leta id mana edonna emeka let di!" ¹⁹Noma rhi'a hya' ed maka nhi'inde rhi'a de rkeni awu li'ina la' ir o'tani totpa rtutga ir ralam mawali yoma raluli-rahon la let de, me rapolu-ratniani. Rkukur pa riwra:

"Adool! Let orkotkotni-ornananni dine! Omler nek la yatlorni-yatra'ani. O wulmu-we'elmu ed mak kariei pia orkapli re honona rre'a-rtaru. Mere mtatan di nekpa ha mutliawna re emeka ha yattiarmau."

²⁰Oi! Ilyamou-Watyatoha nahe'inahepur nohora letlawan de yamdieranni. Hei! Makodia Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu, me makwohorulu-ktatrulu la'pa miy hononmi mak kla' olek la Uplerlawna mutnu, mimuki-mihepu. Yoma Uplerlawna ed mak kala niukum lawan de, pa na nawahla makden hande nhiolli-lietni yotyotni-yatyatni maka rhi' oleka tiy miy wia.

²¹Nhorwua dewade hopopna mak karurikalai ida na'ala watu liawna id pa nwa'ala la tah'i lawna ralamni pa niwra:

"Emkadilla let Babel maka ha rwetwet la nanni, de hota nodi ruri-lai lia wnia'alli, totpena na nweyata-nwaniaga. ²²Preheni-mkaini nho'owa pa he'i-hepru, tiwla-prai noknoka yetni-warna hota hohonihadewa. Ne mak kwewla mnotna me pi'ra la'pa tukna-tukna honona re, hota edon rakoki-rayapi owa'an wa. Edon ratlin owa'ana patke'a re rtutu'wua watra'a owa'ana. ²³Hota riy edon ramkek owa'ana let de huluna wa'du hitni-reparni, onde e ratluna mukni-heparnu la'a mehlimamarya'a. Hota letlawan de nler la niukum mak emkade, yoma mak

kwadakna re mak kdella let de er mak kre'a-ktaru krehelia nohkeran di, ne makden hande er mak knairia lira-yatu nohkerna pa ra rtot meman makden la hairi-hairi honona pa rler la klieratni. ²⁴Babel o' de ro'ona natniutu, me keur lawna narie'a (omlier la niukum lawna) yoma o' ed mak kwunukwenna makwohorulu-ktatrulu la'pa Uplerlawna mutnu-rahamu korni wali, de riy honona mak edon kpa'eini-kpahal la Uplerlawna ralma-riorni."

19

He'i-hepur lawna la Ilyamou-Watyatoha

¹ La'pa nhorwua noma a'utlin nana hadom yetanni emolmolla mutlialawna ida la'a Ilyamou-Watyatoha rhaunu riwra:

"Haleluya! Mai pia ta'uli-tawedi it Uplerlawanni la'a gen tutullulolo'oni yoma E' ed mak kodi plolli. Ita Uplerlawanni de ed mak kamori-kalewn ita. E' ed mak ktorreria watghudi lokarni me tatiaili lahannu. ² Niukum de edon npa'eini-mpahala. Eneti olek la niukum lawna la letlalawan de mak ktot nohora patke' yata ida, mak kor muanke'a nhi'inde raliraraliai. Emkade wal lia mak kdella letlalawan de rtot pa nohkerna-raikieran di mniotni rhi' do'aryap hiala me rhoi-rtan lia uplerupmati. Uplerlawna Nukmua Babel yoma riy mak kdella let de er mak kwenna Uplerlawna hopopanni (Uplerlawna mutnu-rahamu)."

³ Noma riy rariahu re rhaun pa rakot owa'ana riwra:

"Haleluya! Hota ma'uli-mawedi owa'an O la'a tutulmu-lolo'omu! Ai miokla mak Omulerun de na'an amutni-aki'ira let matmiat liawan de, ne hota ta'en niana ai die rwarum nana pa nodi liarni."

⁴ Dewade o'ta-mata riy terapworu wehrani wogata re ror wut nieka hamormiori re wogata ruh' idma-rrama lia'ar la Uplerlawna mak kamtatna la liwangen tiutullu pa riwra:

"Amin Haleluya! Mai pia ta'uli-tawedi Uplerlawna."

⁵ Noma lira ida nwatiawu liwangen tutulu de pa niwra:

"Makpesiay honona mak khima-kre'a Uplerlawna la'pa kuku'uni-lalawanni, hononmi mak ka'urni-kamta'ata E'a, de mi'uli-miwedia Uplerlawna la genni-tienni."

⁶ Nhorwua dewade a'utlin emekneka lir wok lawna ida yetanni emeknekama yo'or lawna, ne anin lawna mak kodia ihini-turnu pa kukru-gauru idma na'it nan ida. A'utlin lirni re riwra:

"Haleluya! Ya'uli-yawedi tiy O'a Uplerlawnu ne, mak kdella tutullulolo'oni! Yoma Omtiorna-mriautu la hanek-harahu wuawannu ⁷ Mai pia tamuki-tahepur nohora me ta'uli-tawed E la'a genni-tienni! Yoma nte' olek la lerni-melli maka ha rhoiya la Dum A'na de mehlalni-marya'ani pa rma rawoka wa. Ne Pat Mak kmehlim de e nnairei oleka ⁸ hewewta-naniairia mak kamurnuhru mak kmoukwitna mak klipa-ka'ma de, maka Uplerlawna Nal oleka la."

Naniair de nnia'eratni de nhioli-lieta, ilu-wniehwa mak kaplol la Uplerlawna yamkekni mak Uplerlawna mutnu-rahamu rhi'a-ryapi oleka la nohkerna wawannu.

⁹ Noma hopopan de nakot mai a'u niwra: "Mhuorat targa lira ri: He' maka klernana polpuolu-wakwaka la Dum A'na mehlalni, de hota ed mak klernana unutulawna." Noma hopopan de na'itr owa'an la lirni mai a'u niwra: "Lir di, de plola yoma Uplerlawna ed mak kakot nana de."

¹⁰ Na'nama awualtiort la hopopan de gaini ralamni pa agiwra guh' idma-riama lia'ara mere nwayotli a'u, niwra: "Yana, yana! Pen neka mkiola tieru-muawur nehla la Uplerlawna Nme'h'a. Yoma a' niek de hopopan to' a'u la Uplerlawna, emekwali o'a me emekwalia o mutwualmu maka kod reria Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu maka Yesus Nakota re. Yoma he' ed mak kod reria Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu maka Yesus Nakota re, plol toto' pa ir de emekwali a' pua am rewre'wa pa makot nohora Uplerlawna lirni-tunnu maka Uplerlawna Nalharia."

Riy mak kha'a kud wawahra

¹¹ Edon nalo'on wali ne a'umkek de Ilyamou-Watyatoha ema rhar dioinia ne kud wawahra ida etla rialma. Mak kha' kud de nwawa riy Mak kdenreri (setia) me riy

Makden la Plol wawna. E' ed maka khudikpara la plol wawannu me edonna nwehwa hal la ar ralma. ¹²Matni emekneka ai miormiori, ne la o'tani de wutu-lai harahu ranie'era. La inonni de e rhorat targa nan memeh'a ida, ne hota Enmeh'a nanpena ed mak kat niohora nnia'eratni. ¹³Rayanni mak Ennair de, de npenpuen lia' rara. Ne rweta la Uplerlawna Lira Nnio'oni-Wawa Niatnu. ¹⁴Mak ktorreria keki-rautu re la'a llyamou-Watyatoha rha'a kud wawahra pa rliernohor reri E'a, me ema ramwrehwa la nianairi mak kamnrnuhru wawahra mak momuou. ¹⁵La' mak knairia raini npenpuen lia rara de, wawni ralamni de wehla ya'ara ida nlergotgota de namnarnarta. Ne hota wehla mnarnarat de ed mak Nodia pa na Ntipna-nhewra rimormioria noheri woru pa hota Entorna-nrautia de emekneka mak knairia lie'ena mnotna. E' ed maka kwatei-kwahapra arwalli pa emekwalima riy rwatei-rwahapra anggur wo'a pa ra rahmia anggur turnu. Emkade pede Ntutga Uplerlawna Makodi polli pa nodi liarni, hankeranni-ralmha'arni la'a nohkeran di mniotni onnila do'oni-halli lawan rehia. ¹⁶La'a rayanni me la' kowarni de e rhorat targa nan mak emkadi: RAY MAKTORNA-KRAUTU LA MAKODI POLLI HONONA LA' NOHKERNA-RAI MIARNA ETNU-LIOLLI, ME ORGAHI-ORHA'A LA NOH MARNA NORA LYANIT LAWNA.

¹⁷Noma a'umkek nan walialia hopopna ida ntutrier lia lera hititni-repreparni. Nhaun pa nakot la iha re honona mak knematka lia darat lawna niwra: "Mai pia mrie'ela mior la Uplerlawna ya'anlawna-yemunlawanni di!" ¹⁸Mmiai pa mrie'ela mi'ina hare honona mak rarni ktur lia wewna wawannu de ihini-rarni, emekwali ray-ray ri ihini-rarni me mak kodia ahu namni la ar ralma, me riy mak karurika'orta ihini-rarni, me la' walialia mak kha'a kuda re, me kudni re ihini-rarni, me rimormiori kuku'uni-lalawanni, ata-wa'ara, hopopna-lili'iru me marna-wuhura ihini-rarni."

¹⁹Noma umkek walialia hamormior yatyat de mak kmalawan la Uplerlawna nora ray-ray nohkerna ror wutga mak ktorreria ir poka-hidarni rawok pa totpena rtutria Mak kha' nana kud wawahra de nora mak ktorreria poka-hidarni. ²⁰Edon nalo'on wali ne Mak kha' kud wawahra de Ntorna hamormior die nor wut nieka makwohorulu-ktatrulu mak putputra-

palpalka de. Makwohorulu-ktatrulu mak putputra-palpalka de, ed mak khi' oleka hihia-yapyap miaka riy edon ramkek ma'ta pa riy rheduma, totpena rpesiy hamormiori yatyat de. Enhi' hihia-yapyap mak kamehi-kayona pa nhi'nande nwoತ್ರ-ntalia riy maka ha rala hamormiori die kniaunu me rru'u-rtowar la hamormior die atiehrani. Mak kha' de Ntorna hamormiori die nor wut nieka makwohorulu-ktatrulu mak putputra-palpalak de dewade Enakul mormioria la ai lialia maka klomlomra pa klolda. ²¹Noma Nala wehla ya'ara mak klergot la wawni ralamni de pa na Ntipna-nhewra hare honona mak klernohora hamormior die pa iha re mana ema ruran nana mak ha rwenan nana re ya'anni. Noka ra'an pa rpeher memna.

20

Rakot nohor Yesus Nora makpesiy E'a rodi polli la anni riwnu ida

¹Nhorwua noma a'umkek nana hopopna ida nwatiawua llyamou-Watyatoha pa nernu. La' limni de entorreria konsi hu'ul matmiat liawna ralamni, me ntorrer wialia ranti lawna ida. ²Dewade ntorna niy liawan mak kolkuol die, maka rhoiya la Hegana amlawanni onde Setan inhatte, pa ntoran nana na'nama rkenia ranti la limni totpena totpa ta'enniana la' menimeni la anni riwnu id ralamni. ³Noma hopopan de nhawlakrernia niy liawan de la hu'ul matmiat liawan de ralamni. Nhor nioma naslot apitga na'nama nho'la-nwent owa'ana lola tio'ora, totpena niy liawan de yana nodi pudi-akla owa'an la rimormioria nohkerna wawannu. Yoma hota edonna nwo'la-nlekur nana anin tema riwnu ida. Mere Uplerlawna Neti oleka de la'pa anni riwnu ida nhorwua nanpena rwe'er doinia ranit lawna de pa rala pa nhi' pudi-akla owa'an oke' to'a.

⁴Noma a'umkek de riy ramtatan la liwangen tiutulu mak klernana polli totpa retlia niukum lawan de. A'umkek nan de riy mak kmati oleka yoma rahmena rwaltiora-rwaltieman la hamormior yatyat de nora uplerni-upmatni, de rmori owa'ana. Ir er mak edon klernan ed mia'ta hamormior yatyat de kniau la' ir limni onde rerannikiorni. Mere yeher to' pa rakot nohora Yesus hihini-yapyapni me Uplerlawna liri-tunnu pa nreiniande rotina tiernu.

La' hade pede irmori owa'ana pa rodi plolli pa emekwalia ray totpa ror rewre'wa Ray Makamori-Kalewna mak Uplerlawna Nano'tarua pa nalo'on nana anni riwnu ida. ⁵Hota emkadella yamori mulaliaini. Mere hota riy dom to' owa'ana la riy mak kmati re, de edon ramori owa'ana nla' nana anni riwnu id mahnekní. ⁶Mere hota mati maka ramoria la mulaliaini rleran unnt lawne! Ir er maka Uplerlawna Nwalir niana la' E gahani. Hota la matmiati re'eni wornu de ir edonna rleranana. Hota ir er mak kla' o'ta-mata (imam) mak khima-kre'ela Uplerlawna Nora Yesus Kristus. Ne hota ir wal pia rodi plolli pa emekwalia E'a la anni riwnu ida.

Rrinnia hegana amlawanni la ai mormiori ralamni

⁷La'pa mahnekní mana anni riwnu ida, dewade hegana amlawanni mana rwe'er doinia la hu'ul matmiat liawna ralamni de. ⁸Ne hota la nputra-npalak targho'ola rimormiori makden la hairi-hairi, la noheriworu lyanti nayanni maka rweta la Gog, me Magog. Hegan de nalaha nan ntargho'ola rpa nawoka-nale'ga re pa totpena rma ra'ara. Maka ha nawoka-nale' niana re, de emek en liu'wu-tan miakmu. ⁹Hota rwatiawu nohkerna-rai miarna uhunu-ewatni-ewatni-lahwani pa rma rle'ga likti-lar maka Uplerlawna mutnu-rahamu ha rdella de, de let maka Uplerlawna Nhilpai-nmanatu de. Mere hota lyanti nalernia ai mormiori pa na nlomer wenwalen momuoga re. ¹⁰Ne hota hegana amlawanni mak ka'ohpa-kalahara hare de hota rrinnia la ai liali mak klomlomar pa klolda. La gen die ed maka rnakul targ ulga hamormior die nora makwohorulu-ktatrulu putputra-palpalak della. Rnahora-rnala'a ir la gen die pa nodi liarni.

Niukum lawna hohoní

¹¹Nhor nioma a'umkek nana liwangen tiutulu wo'a wahra ida, de E' ed maka kaliwna la liwangen tutul die. Lyanti me nohkerna mana ta'en niana ndella E matni nayanni pede nmol tietema. ¹²Ne a'umkek de mati-molu kuku'uni-lalawanni raprir pia rpepan reria liwangen tutul die gaini ralamni. Noma puk ke'a-puk lawna re honona de rawnal momou. Noma puka id to'a de puka riy mak kmormiori pa nodi liarni. Dewade retlia mak kmati re niukamnu edonna npa'eini-npahal et mieman la maka

ha rhi' nana, yoma er momouo lia puka re ralamni. ¹³Noma la tah'i lawna mana nal walia riy maka e nlumun-telan nan oleka re. Maka'ala riy aranni (Matmiati) nora Noh mati-rai miolu mana ral walia mati-molu re. Ne mati-molu re honona mana retlia ira niukamnu de edonna npa'eini-npahal la'a hya' maka irhi'a-ryapi oleka wa. ¹⁴Nhorwua noma Maka'ala riy aranni nor wutga Noh mati-rai molu mana rrinnia la ai miormiori ralamni. Ai miormiori liawna di de rrekan nana la matmiati re'eni wornu. ¹⁵Riy maka nanni edonna rhorat targa la puka riy mak kmormiori pia nodi liarni, de hota rrinnia momuoga la ai mormiori ralamni.

21

Lyantí warwuaru nora noh warwuaru

¹La' noma a'umkek nan walia lyantí warwuaru nora noh warwuaru. Lyanti nora nohkeran mak kala' ul muemna ema rmol tietema, me la' walia tah'i lawna mana edon tamkek nan walia. ²La'pa a'umkek de Let mak kmou-kwitna, mak kakleh do'ahal de maka rweta la Yerusalem Warwuaru, ema rhuriernia la llyamou-Watyatoha pa nerun la yawa, yoma Uplerlawna ed mak kal hade. Let de lipila-kamka'ma nohora Uplerlawna tutulu-lolo'oni pa emolmolla patke'a maka ralipa-raka'ma pa hota ramehlim wutga la a'na muanke'a ida. ³Noma a'utlin de lir lawna ida nwatiaga liwangen tiutul pa niwra: "Mitlina! Dodo'ondi de Uplerlawna genni mana nden wut lia rimormiori ha rden la. Hota Enhi'a ir la E mutnu-rahamu pa Nora re rden wut lia geni-tiena ida. Uplerlawna Nden wut lia ira, ne ir mana rkola tieru-rawur nehla re lia E'a. ⁴Ne E' ed maka knah ir luini-nuhranu la ir gaini. Matmiati-molmuolu, ralam mawla, lui-nuhru onde mehra-mau mana edon olekwa. Yoma hya' maka tamkeka me ta'eram nana la ulul geni re, de edon olekwa.

⁵Dewade Mak kamtatan la liwangen tutul die niwra: "Mitlina! Dodo'ondi de Aghi'a hare honona de warwuaru momuoga." Enakot wal ma a'u, niwra: "Mhuorta hadi, yoma lira-tunu ri de ha plollola re, ne hota hare er maka riy rpesiaya."

⁶Me Nakot wali: "Dodo'ondi memna Aghi' ahorga hare honona mak Awuaror taru oleka wa! A'g ed maka ha rweta la

Alpa nor Omega, yoma A'g ed mak kala' ulu me A' wual pia ed mak kden la li'iru. La' he'a-he' to' maka tiernu kerna, de hota A'g ed maka katera-kalahga nora ger ormata mak kodia miormiori-dardiari plalahwa pa edon ntutu-nte'a. Ger di de Agal neka la he'-he' mak kwahaka. A'g edon u'olu hadi. ⁷ Riy mak ka'untu la hegana am-lawanni yoma edonna rhoitio'or doin ir pesiayni mai A'u mere rkol reri pitpit lia, hota A'g ed mak kala A ra'u-pa'lu mak A'ukottaru ri honona la ira. Ne A'g ed mak khi' Uplerlawan la ira. Ne irpolg A' die ir Amni. ⁸ Mere mak kho'ola li'iru, mak edon kpesiay, mak khi' do'a-kyap hiala kdehaktiahli, makwunu-makwenna, mak kalirakaliai, mak knairia lira-yatga nohkerna, mak kru'u-ktowar la uplera-upmati, me riy mak ka'ohpa-kalahara, de hota rrinnia la ai lali mormiori mak klomlomra pa klolda, de la matmiati-molmuolu maka rweta la matmiati-molmuolu re'eni wornu."

Yerusalem warwuaru

⁹ Riy ida la'a hopopna re wo'itu mak ktorreria lari niemun geni mak kpenpuen lia Uplerlawna niukamnu re wo'itu mak ktawli'iru, nmai pia nakot mai a'u niwra: "Mai pia atiutga patke' maka riwra ramehlima la'a Dum A'na de." ¹⁰ Dewade Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli mana Nodi plolli mai a' pua hopopan de nod a lia wo'or tutulu id hananni. Entut a lia Yerusalem, Uplerlawna letni de, nwatiawu llyamou-Watyatoha pa nernu, Uplerlawna ed mak kal hade. ¹¹ A'umkek de let de liplipa-kamka'ma yoma Uplerlawna hitni-reparni ndain nana. Me homarnilayarni emekneka watu welli warta, de namrehi-namda'ar la watga baiduri pandan, yamkekn namememi emekneka watu liplipa. ¹² Lutarnu mana rwadialaw nana (nadadna pa natulu) me puhrani termida wehrani woru. Ne la puhrani re mana Uplerlawna hopopanni-lil'irnu rhapet reria nenenna. La' puhra re honona de e rhorat targa Israela duratni termida wehrani woru re nanni. ¹³ La anni matni re honona de puhra lawna wotel muana rapal tiarg oleka re. Wotel die rapal lia tipru, wotel die ra'i, wotel die tranna, me wotel die warta. ¹⁴ Lutur let de e rwatatga la watu liar pianulu termida wehrani woru. La watu liar pianulu re de, de e rhorat targa

la riy termida wehrani woru re nanni maka rhopan pa rodia Dum A'na de lirn-tunnu.

¹⁵ Hopopan mak kmai a' die ntorreria lie'ena maha, maka nnairia pa na nlewta let de uhunu-ewatni nor wutga puhrani me lutarnu. ¹⁶ Let de nnairia ewatni-lahwani wogata re. Lahwani emekwalima ewatni. Dewade hopopan de nlewta let de nnairia lie'enni de, noma nlernana lahwni, ewatni, nora tullu de stadia riwnu termida wehrani woru (2,400 kilu). ¹⁷ La'pa hopopan de nlewta lutur lawan de kpaunu, de nlernana kpaunu de elu rahu ida terampwogata wehrani wogata (60 meter). Liewat maka hopopan de nnairia, de emekwalima liewat maka rimormiori ha nnairia la' lera-lera. ¹⁸ Rhi'a lutur de, de nnairia watu baiduri pandan, mere la'pa leta tetema de nnairia mah ihi mak kamememi pa liplipa-kamka'ma me momo'a-marmara. ¹⁹ Watu liar pianulu termida wehrani woru la let de, de ramrehi-ramda'ar nohora watu-watu mak weli werweratni. De watu liar pianulu de nnairia watu motmota mak kwawa baiduri pandan, wornu de nnairia watu motmota mak kwawa nilam, wotellu de nnairia watu motmota mak kwawa yakut. Wogatni de nnairia watu motmota mak kwawa samrud. ²⁰ Wolinni de nnairia watu mermara na'itra wawahra mak kwawa baiduri sepah, wonemni de nnairia watu mermara mak kwawa delima, wo'itnu de nnairia watu marmara mak kwawa ratna cempaka, wo'awni de nnairia watu motmota mak kwawa pitus, wosiewni de nnairia watu marmara mak kwawa topas, termidni de nnairia watu motmota mak kwawa krisopras, termida wehrani idni de nnairia watu motmota mak kwawa lasuardi, me la'a termida wehrani wornu de nnairia watu ungu mak kwawa kecubung. ²¹ Puhra lawna termida wehrani woru re de, nnairia mutiara id la puhra nenenna. La let de talan lawanni de nnairia maha ihini mak kamememi pa liplipa-kamka'ma me momo'a-marmara.

²² A'g edonna umkek nana roma-krei la let de ralamni, yoma Orgahi-Orha'a Uplerlawna-Mempulwatnu Makodi plolli E inhatte Nmeh'a nor wutga Dum A'na de Nwauga roma-krei die. ²³ La let de edon rwahaka lera-wolla lairni yoma Uplerlawna preheni-mkaini hitita-lomlomr oleka la let de. Ne Dum A'na de Nlipa-nka'ma pa Nwauga wa'du mormiori. ²⁴ Rimormiori

nohkeran di hota rala' lola lelerni ralamni, ne ray-ray mana rodia re'eni-tniarnu pa rmai wia let de ralamni totpa rala ra rhi'a la limtutnu. ²⁵Let de puohrani hota nahniaria lelera. Me edonna rho'la targa re yoma la' hande de melmela hadamonna. ²⁶Noheri woru re'eni-tniarnu re me mak khi' ir pa ratulu-rapetna re, hota rod miomuoga la let de ralamni pa rhi'a la limtutnu tot-pena rhu'ru-rhelam la Uplerlawna. ²⁷Mere la'pa rimormior miaka khi'a-kyapia do'a-hala kdeheni-ktiahiani onde maka rhoi-rtan lia uplera-upmati, la'pa mak kputra-kpalka, de edonna ror la'a let de ralamni. Mere eneknek to'ama riy maka ha rhorat tar nanni la puka riy mak kmormiori pa nodi liarni.

22

¹Hopopan de ntut wualia gerlawna mak kodia mormiori-dardiari, mai a'u. Ger-lawna mak kamememi pa itamkek de nlipanka'ma pa emeka wat mi'na, de nwatiawua Uplerlawna nor Dum A'na de liwangen tiutullu pa nwau ²liola talan lawna letgarni la let de ralamni. La gerlawan de aratni walli-walli, ora-au mak kawo' nana orwo'auwo'a mak kodi mormiori-dardiari. Au die nawo'ola anni ida, de nawo' nana re'eni termida wehrani woru, pede wolla-wolla nenenna de rlernana wo'oni. Au die tawni de rnairia la koda-atiawi la rimormior nohkerna wawannu. ³La let de ralamni de it edonna tlernana hya' maka Uplerlawna Nhorghala-nwaghala. Uplerlawna nora Dum A'na de liwangenni-mtatangenni ed mak kawniau lia let de letgarni. Ne Uplerlawna mutnu-rahamu makpesiay re hota rhima-rre' rer lia E'a. ⁴Ne hota ramkek mewan la E gaini ralamni. Ne rhorat targa E nanni la hare reranni. ⁵La' ler de edonna rtutin wa'du, me lera mana edonna nhita-nrepra yoma melmela hadamonan la hande, yoma Orgahi-Orha'a Uplerlawna ed mak khita-krepar la hande. Hota Uplerlawna mutnu-rahamu re er mak kre'ela pa rodi plolli wal pia nodi liarni.

Yesus maimiaini

⁶Dewade hopopan de nakot mai a'u niwra: "Lira-tunu maka ha rakot nohora la yamkekmu di ralamni de raplol momou ne hota riy rpesiaya. Orgahi-Orha'a Uplerlawna-Mempulwatnu maka Nhiw Lullu Nodi plolli la makwohorulu-ktatrulu (nabi) pede rwohorulu-rtatrulu, ed maka

Nhopan doinia hopopanni (malaikat) pa nma ntutga la mak khima-kre'a E kniarni la'a hya' mak hota kler pa kmai wia."

⁷Yesus Nakota de: "Mpiarok kalwiedwed hari! Hota A'g ed mak kler pa kmai wia. He' ed mak klernohora hya' maka ha rakot targa la Puk di ralamni de, hota ler la unut lawna."

⁸Yohansi a'u ed mak katlina la a tli'nu me mak kamkek memna la a ma'tu di. La'pa hare honona de aliernana la hopopan de dewade ariu'u lia yaw pa atiuk lia me agiwa ghu'ru-ghelam la hopopan de ⁹mere nakot mai a'u: "Yana mhu'ru mai a'u, mere mhu'ru la Uplerlawna. Yoma a' niek de, E' ed mak khopn a'u pa emekwalia omuora inmu-narmu ammu-hyalmu makwohorulu-ktatrulu, me riy honona mak katlina-katailla lira-tunu la' Puk di ralamni.

¹⁰Ne a'ukot tiy o' de: Yan memmemna muwunmuwa lira-tun muaka ha rakot targa la Puk di ralamni. Yoma hota lerni-melli la mak ha rakot taru ri nler pa nmai wia. ¹¹Riy mak kler la yatyatni-halalli, me mak kru'uktowar la uplera-upmati, de plolli nek la ir wa. Mere riy mak khi'a hya' mak kaplol la Uplerlawna yamkekni me riy mak kakleha do'a-hala mhi' emkade pa nodi liarni."

¹²Mpiahiorta Yesus lirni hadi: "Hota edon nalo'on wali ne Amuai, ne Ago-dia siewa-kai pa Agala wuahla rimormiori hihini-yapyapni. Siewa-kai die nler-nohora hya' maka ha rhi' nan oleka wa. ¹³A' di de ed mak ha rweta la Alpa nor Omega yoma A'g ed mak kden ulu, me A' wual pia ed mak ktawli'iru.

¹⁴Unut lawna nden la riy mak kpo'akpah'ia rainia plalahwani pa nmou-nwitna yoma hota ir er mak klola puohra leta la rialma pa rlernana orwo'auwo'a mak kodia mormiori-dardiari die. ¹⁵Mere riy mak kwehwa-klakta kdeheni-ktiahiani, me mak kpesiaya lira-yatga nohkerna, me mak kalira-kaliai, mak kwunu-kwenna, mak kru'uktowar la uplera-upmati, mak ka'ohpa-kalahara la'pa mak kakota lol nurnu onde wniewhani ntutga, de ir honona rden la let de to'orni.

¹⁶Yesus A'g inhatti. A'u'enyatg oleka A hopopnu totpena nodia lira ri tiy miy pa miala la krei-krei re honona. A' di de ray Daud duratni-waitni A'u. Wtion mak kreprepar la tipru A'g inhatti."

¹⁷ Uplerlawna Nhiw Lululli, me Pat Mak kmehlima nakot walia: “Mmiai wia!” Mak katlin ho' hadi mana niwra: “Mmiai wia!” He' ed maka tiernu kerna, de mlier pa mmiai wia. Ne he' ed maka ralamni kwahak pa nemun de mtipua ger mak kodia mormiori-lewlewan de pa miemnia de plolli nek la miy nniemanmi.

¹⁸ Mhioratreria me! La'pa he' to'a mak katlin oleka lira-tunu mak aghorat targa ri, de yana mi'itra-milawan la. Yoma he' na'itra, de hota Uplerlawna ed mak ka'itar la niukamnu la'a nala mehra-mau liawna maka rakot oleka la puk di ralamni. ¹⁹ Ne la'pa he' ed maka kteti akpuri-akdahia hya'

maka rakot targa la puk di, de hota Uplerlawna edonna Nala e nhiakarni la maka rakot targa la puk di ralamni, de la nhiakra orwo'a-auwo'a mormiori die me la let mak kmou-kwitan la do'a-hala wawannu de.

²⁰ E' maka kakot nohora hare honona re plollolli, ed mak kiwra: “Plola pa Alier pa Amuai wia.”

Ne Yohansi a'ukot walia: “Plola, Orgahi-Orha'a Yesus Mmuai wia.”

²¹ Awuak de Orgahi-Orha'a Yesus pena Nala ra'ani-pallu la'a Uplerlawna mutnu-rahamu honona. Amin (Plola).

A kalwie'du,
Yohansi